



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

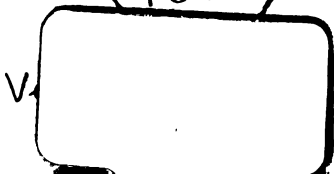
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

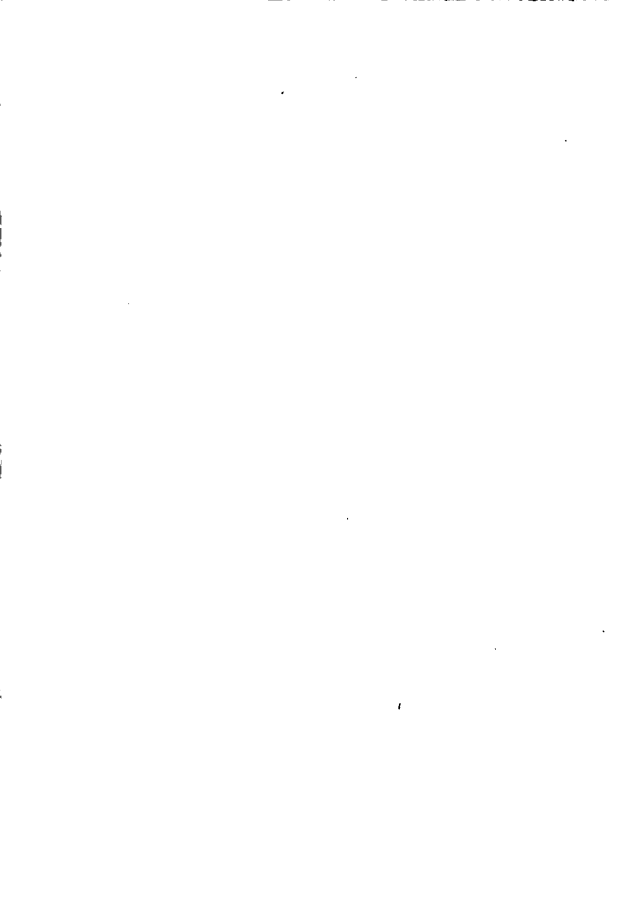
~~331 A. 34~~

~~S. Diet's (Rev. Case) 4 b. 7~~

~~299821~~

~~ARE 112~~









A NEW

POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

IN TWO PARTS, VIZ.

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH,

AND

ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE,

ABRIDGED FROM

VIEYRA'S DICTIONARY,

WITH MANY ALTERATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

By J. D. DO CANTO.

LONDON:

Printed for

J. COLLINGWOOD; LONGMAN, REES, ORME, BROWNE, AND GREEN; J. OUTHELL; T. CADELL; G. B. WHITTAKER; HARDING AND CO.; J. BOOKER; T. BOOSEY AND SONS; DULAU AND CO.; J. RICHARDSON; J. M. RICHARDSON; SIMPKIN AND MARSHALL; J. NUNN; G. COWIE; KINGSBURY AND CO.; HAMILTON, ADAMS, AND CO.; AND W. MASON.

1826.

T. C. Hansard,
Printer,
ater-noster-row Press.

P R E F A C E.

THE favourable reception of the first attempt at forming a Pocket Edition of a Dictionary of the Portuguese Language, has induced the proprietors to undertake the publication of what may be more properly termed a New Dictionary, than a New Edition of the last—the alterations and improvements having rendered it in effect a completely New Work.

A very considerable addition has been made in the First Part to the number of words, and many inaccuracies in the English definitions have been corrected. The Second Part has assumed an entirely new character: in the former Edition the English word was, in many instances, merely *explained* in Portuguese—in the present every English word is defined by its corresponding word in Portuguese, and thereby translation from the English into Portuguese is greatly facilitated to the translator, who may have occasion for the aid of a Dictionary.

Such being the plan and character of the Pocket Portuguese Dictionary here presented to the Public, any observations on its utility must be superfluous. To the Merchant and the Traveller it has been, and must continue to be, absolutely necessary, and, in its present size, particularly convenient. If such a Dictionary was found requisite at the date of the former Edition (1809), how much more called-for must it be now, when, in addition to our ancient commerce with European Portugal, there is that with the Portuguese Empire in the Brazils, and to the transacting of which a knowledge of the Portuguese language must, of course, be in a proportionably-extended degree indispensable.

With these views, and in their endeavour to produce a portable Portuguese Dictionary worthy of general acceptance, the Proprietors have spared no expense; and the Editor relies on the liberal and accustomed indulgence of its patrons, to such imperfections as will unavoidably attach to the nature of such a work; and from which, therefore, he cannot presume that his own is entirely free, although he flatters himself it will be found one of the most complete of its kind hitherto published.

London, Jan. 1826.

A NEW

NEW POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

PART I.

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH.

A

A

ABA

A, *sm.* the first letter of the Portuguese alphabet

A. B. *artium baccalarius, bacharel em artes*; bachelor of arts—A. D. *Anno Domini, no anno do Senhor*; in the year of our Lord, A. M. *artium magister, mestre das artes*, master of arts
A, the feminine article, *ex.* A *mao*

A is also an indefinite article, which marks the dative case, either singular or plural; *ex.* A *minu*, to me; a *vos*, to you, &c.

A is a preposition denoting the place whither one is going; *as*, Part I.

eu vou a Londres, I go to London

A' and *as* are also particles used in many different senses, *ex.* A *que horas estareis vós lá?* at what hour or time will you be there? *Andar a pé, ou a cavallo*, to go on foot, or on horseback. *Viver a Inglesa*, to live after the English fashion

A denotes also the price of things; *as, a oito xelins*, at eight shillings

A's denotes also the weight; *as, as onças*, by the ounce

A is also put before the infinitives, preceded by another verb, *as, ensi-*

B

nar a cantar, to teach to sing

A is also placed between two equal numbers, to denote order; *as duas a duas*, two by two

A, in reckoning games, is used in this manner; *cinco a cinco*, five all

A, and *as*, are used with a noun adverbially, *as, A' preça*, hastily. *A's cegas*, blindfold

A is also a pronoun relative, it or her; *as, tendo-a*, seeing it, or her

Aamôuco, v. Amouco

A'ba, *cf.* edge, brim.

Aba, the skirt of a garment; protection

Abacellar, va. ex. Abacellar plantas, to lay

the roots of plants underground for trans-plantation

A'bacó, abacus, the upper part of a column

Abáda, *cf.* the skirt of a garment tucked up, and full of any thing; *Abada*, *cf.* the female of a rhinoceros

Abadado, v. Abbadado, &c.

Abadéjo; *sm.* a fish called poor Jack; also Spanish fly

Abadernas, *cfp.* small ropes to make firm the lines of the shrouds

Abadí, *sm.* a God of the Carthaginians

Abafadamênte, *adv.* secretly

Abafadico, *adj. ex.* *Lugar abafadico*, a place where there is no air-hole, only suffocating heat

Abafado, *part.* smothered
Abafamêto, *sm.* suffocation; oppression, calamity

Abafar, *va.* to choke, to overlay. *Abafar um negocio*, to murder a business. *Abafar, vn.* to swelter. *Abafar-se, vr.* to cover one's self well

Abafas, *cf. pl.* terror, fear
Abáfo, *sm.* *casa de abafó*, a room adjoining a warm bath

Abainhar, *va.* to bem

Abahar, v. Abaxar

Abáixo, v. Abaxo

Abalada, *cf. ex. seguir o coelho pella abalada*, to follow the rabbit from his burrow

Abalado, *adj.* shaken. *Estar abalado* to be in readiness

Abalançar-se, *vr.* to attack, to rush on suddenly.

Abalar, or Aballar, *va.* to shake, to touch, to affect. *Abalar, vn.* to decamp, to march off.

Abalizado, or Abalizado, surveyed

Abalizadôr, *sm.* a surveyor of lands [lands]

Abalizar, *va.* to survey

Abalizado autôr, an excellent author

Abálo, *sm.* shake, jerk, concern.

Abalroar, *vn.* to shake or dash, to contend. *Abalroar, va.* to board a ship

Abanadôr, *sm.* a fire-fan

Abanadêra, *cf.* the act of fanning

Abanar, *va.* to fan.

Abandonar, *va.* to abandon, to forsake

Abandono, *sm.* abandonment [fan]

Abanico, *sm.* a woman's

Abanicos, witty sayings

Abâno, *sm.* a fire-fan;

Abano, a fly-flap

Abár, *va.* to cock: *ex. Abar um chapéo*, to cock up a hat

Abaratár, *va.* to abate.

Abarrbado, *a. adj.* very near; vexed, provoked

Abarrbár, *va.* and *n.* to draw nigh; to vex, puzzle

Abérca, *cf.* shoes worn by country people

Abarcadôr, *sm.* forestaller, monopolizer

Abarcár, *va.* to environ, to enclose, to forestal, to monopolize. *Abarcár como pensamento*, to understand, to perceive

[tudo] *Abarragado*, v. Amance-

Abarragamêto, v. Amancebamento

Abarrégár-se, v. Amancebar-se

Abarreirar, *va.* to surround with walls

Abarrisco, *sm. ex.* *Abarrisco de peixe*, plenty of fish

Abarroado, v. Toimoso

Abarroado, *part.* filled

Abarroar, *va.* to fill up

Abasta, *v. imp.* it is enough

Abastadamênte, *adv.* abundantly

Abastado, v. Abastar

Abastança, *cf.* abundance

Abastár, *vn.* to suffice

Abastecer, v. Bastecer

Abastecido, v. Bastecido

Abáte, *sm.* abatement

Abatér, *va.* to weaken,

to abate. *Abater, vn.* to decrease. *Abater-se, vr.* to fall, or shrink down,

to despond

Abatido, *a. adj.* abased

Abatimêto, *sm.* decay,

submissiveness

Abaxár, or Abaxár, *va.* to pull down, to humble.

Abaxar-se, vr. to fall, to sink

Abaxo, or Abaixo, *adv.* down

Abaciál, *adj.* belonging

to an abbey, or abbot

Abadado, *sm.* a church

governed by an abbot

Abbade, *sm.* an abbat

Abbade, v. Confessor,

obsolet.

Abbadessa, *cf.* an abbess

Abbadessado, *sm.* abbot-

ship

Abbadia, *cf.* an abbey

Abbadinho, *sm.* a little

abbot

Abbatina, *cf.* the abbot's

Abbreviadôr, *sm.* an ab-

breviator

Abreviado, *v.* Abreviar
 Abreviár, *ca.* to shorten, to abridge
 Abreviatura, *cf.* abbreviation, or short hand; an abridgment
 Abc, *sm.* the alphabet
 Abcesso, or Abscesso, *sm.* an abscess
 Abdicação, *cf.* abdication
 Abdicação, *a, adj. v.*
 Abdicár, *ca.* to abdicate
 Abdómen, *sm.* abdomen
 Abecedário, *sm.* a primer
 Abegaõ, *sm.* a farmer's servant
 Abegõa, *cf.* the wife of a farmer's servant, &c. *v.* Abegaõ
 Abegoaria, *sm.* anything belonging to a village, a farm, or country-house
 Abejarco, *v.* Abelheiro
 Abelha, *cf.* a bee
 Abelhã, *sm.* a wasp
 Abelheiro, *sm.* a mid-wall, martinet
 Abelhinha, *cf.* a little bee. *Abelhinha flor,* the herb dog's stones
 Abelhundamente, *adv.* too hastily [hasty
 Abelhado, *a, adj.* over-
 Abemolado, *adj.* flat, agreeable, obliging
 Abençoado, *a, adj. v.*
 Abençoár, *ca.* to bless
 Abençoando *sejas de Deus,* God bless you
 Abençoár, *ca.* to thank, to bless
 Aberta, *cf.* an opening, opportunity
 Abertamente, *adv.* openly, publicly
 Abertura, *cf. p.* a trench or ditch
 Aberto, *a, adj.* opened
 Abertura, *cf.* an opening, *v.* the verb *Abir*

Abesantado, *a, adj.* a coat of arms
 Abesso, wrong or injury
 Abestim, } *v.* Abesto
 Abesto, }
 Abestraz, *sm.* an ostrich
 Abetarda, *cf.* a bustard
 Abete, or Abeto, *sm.* a fir-tree, or deal-tree
 Abetunado, *v.* Betunado [unar
 Abetumar, *sm. v.* Betu-
 Abexins, ou Abexis, *sm. p.* Abyssines
 Abicado, *a, part.* of Abicar
 Abicár, *en.* it is said of a ship when the prow touches the shore
 Abietino, *a, adj.* relating to the fir-tree
 Abil, &c. *v.* Habil, &c.
 Abilhás, *v.* Ataviar
 Abintestado, *adj.* intestate
 Abiscoitado, *part.* of
 Abiscoitar, *ca.* to bake like a biscuit
 Abismado, *a, adj.* cast into an abyss
 Abismár, *ca.* to cast into an abyss; to amaze. *Abismar-se,* to be amazed
 Abismo, ou abysmo, *sm.* an abyss
 Abita, *cf.* the bits to fasten the cable when the ship rides at anchor, &c.
 Abitação, *v.* Habitação
 Abitador, *v.* Habitador
 Abitado, *v.* Habitado
 Abitar, *v.* Habitar
 Abito, *v.* Habito
 Abituado, *v.* Habitado
 Abituár se, *v.* Habituar-se
 Abjecto, *adj.* abject, vile
 Abjuração, *cf.* abjuration
 Abjurár, *ca.* to abjure
 Ablativo, *sm.* the ablative case

Ablução, *cf.* ablution
 Abnegação, *cf.* abnegation, self-denial
 Abnegár, *ca.* to renounce, forsake
 Abóbada, *cf.* a vault, an arched roof
 Abobadár, *ca.* to cover with a vault
 Abobadilha, *cf.* plastered ceiling
 Abóbora, or Aboboira, *cf.* a gourd. *Abobura d'agua,* pumpkin
 Aboborado, *part.* of Aboborar
 Aboboral, *sm.* a place where gourds grow
 Aboborar, *en.* to simmer
 Aboborinha, *cf.* a small gourd [ten
 Abocanhado, *a, adj.* bit-
 Abocanhár, *ca.* to bite, to censure
 Abocár em *Lingoagens alheas, en.* to affect knowing foreign languages. *Abocar* (a sea term) *ex. aboca o es- treito,* to begin to sail through the strait
 Abocetado, *a, adj.* circular
 Abois, or Buis, *cf.* springe to catch birds with
 Abolado, *a, adj.* bruised, crushed [batter
 Abolár, *ca.* to bruise
 Aboleimado, *a, adj.* *ex. Rosto aboleimado,* a flat face. *Ter o juizo aboleimado,* to be stupid
 Aboletár, *ca.* to quarter soldiers
 Abolicao, *cf.* Abolishment [to annul
 Abolir, *ca.* to abolish
 Abolinár, *en.* to go with a side wind; to sail upon a bowline
 Abolorecêr, *en.* to grow mouldy

Abominação, *sf.* abomination
 Abominado, *a, adj. v.*
 Abominár, *va.* to abominate [minable
 Abominável, *adj.* abominable
 Abominavelmente, *adv.* abominably
 Abominoso, *adj.* poet. abominable
 Abonação, *sf.* the act of being bound for a bondsman. *v.* Abonador.
 Abonacão, esteem for another man, or his merit
 Abonado, *a, bailed,* according to the *v.* Abonar
 Abonador, *sm.* he who is bail for one that is already bail for another
 Abonancar, *vn.* to clear up, speaking of the weather
 Abonar, *va.* to be bail for a man that is already bail for another. To show, to prove; to commend. *Abonar-se, vr.* to extol one's self
 Abono, *sm.* approbation, advantage
 Aborcar, *ou borcar, vn.* to overflow
 Abordagem, *sf.* the boarding of a ship
 Abordo, *sm.* the act of boarding, landing
 Abordo, *on board*
 Abordar, *va.* to board a ship; to accost
 Abordoar, *vn.* to go leaning on a staff
 Aborígenes, *smp.* the original inhabitants of a country
 Aborrecedor, *sm.* a hater
 Aborrecer, *vn.* to be abhorred, detested. *Aborrecer-se, to be peevish, cross.*

Aborrecidamente, *adv.* odiously [hated
 Aborrecido, *a, part.*
 Aborrecimento, *sm.* hatred
 Aborrecível, *adj.* detestable
 Aborrecivelmente, *adv.*
 v. Aborrecidamente
 Aborridamente, *adv.* sadly, peevishly
 Aborrido, *a, adj.* sad, peevish
 Abérso, *v.* Aborto
 Abortár, *to miscarry.*
 Abortivo, *a, adj.* untimely, unseasonable
 Abôrto, *sm.* abortion
 Abotoador, *sm.* a button-maker
 Abotoadura, *sf.* a set of buttons
 Abotoar, *va.* to sew, to stitch buttons, to button. *Abotoar, vn.* speaking of trees, to bud, to bloom. *Abotoar-se, vr.* to button one's self
 Aboyado, *a, adj. v.*
 Abolár, *va.* to cast into the sea a log of wood, to show where the anchor lies; to hull, to float [ships
 A'bra, *sf.* a road for
 Abraçado, *a, adj. v.*
 Abraçar
 Abraçar, *va.* to embrace, hug
 Abraço, *sm.* an embracing. *Dar abraços, to embrace, to hug.*
 Abrandado, *a, adj. v.*
 Abrandar, *va.* to mollify
 Abrandar-se, *vr.* to relent, to be appeased
 Abrangêr, *va.* to comprehend, to contain
 Abrangido, *a, adj. v.*
 Abranger
 Abrasadamente, *adv.* ardently

Abrazado, *a, adj.* on fire
 Abrazadôr, *ex. sol.* abrazador, the burning sun
 Abrazamento, *sm.* conflagration
 Abrazár, *va.* to consume, to inflame
 Abrego, the south-west wind
 Abrenunciar, *va.* to reject
 Abrevação, Abreviado, &c. *v.* Abbreviação, Abbreviado, &c.
 Abreviadamente, *adv.* with abbreviation
 Abridôr, *sm.* an engraver
 Abrigada, *sf.* shelter
 Abrigado, *a, sheltered*
 Abrigadôr, *adj.* sheltering defending
 Abrigar, *va.* to shelter
 Abrigo, *sm.* a shelter
 Abril, *sm.* April
 Abrilhantár, *va.* to cut diamonds, &c. to brighten [ing
 Abrimento, *sm.* an open
 Abrir, *va.* to open. *Commeça a abrir-se o dia,* the day begins to break
 Abrochado, *a, adj. v.*
 Abrochar
 Abrochadura, *sf.* a clasping
 Abrochar, *va.* to fasten with a clasp
 Abrogação, *sf.* abrogation
 Abrogado, *a, adj. v.* Abrogar
 Abrogar, *va.* to abrogate
 Abrogatório, *adj.* that repeals, or abrogates
 Abrolhar, *vn.* to bud, to blossom
 Abrolho, *sm.* a sort of herb, an instrument with spikes, to annoy an enemy's horse
 Abroquelado, *adj.* covered with a buckler

Abroquelár, *va.* to cover with a buckler
 Abrótano, *sm.* abrotanum, or southernwood
 Abrótea, *cf.* daffodil
 Abrunheiro, *sm.* a sloe or bullace tree
 Abrúnho, *sm.* sloe, bullace wild plum
 Abcésso, ou Abcesso, *v.* Abcesso
 Abcisa, *cf.* (in geometry) Abcissa, or abscisse
 Abscisaõ, *sm.* (in astrology) abscission
 Abecondido, *v.* Escondido
 Absentar, a deriv. *v.* Ausentar
 Absinthio, or Absynthio, *v.* Losna
 Absólto, a, *adj.* absolved, discharged
 Absolver, ou assolver, *va.* to solve, to acquit.
 Absolvição, or Absolução, *cf.* absolution
 Absolutamênte, *adv.* absolutely.
 Absoluto, a, *adj.* independent, absolute
 Absolutissimamente, *adv.* superl. of Absolutamente
 Absolutissimo, *superl.* of Absoluto
 Absolutório, a, *adj.* (a forensic term) pertaining to acquittal.
 A'zono, a, *adj.* dissonant, discordant
 Absorbênte, *adj.* absorbent, alkaline.
 Absorbér, *v.* Absorvêr
 Absórto em extasi, *wrapt* in an ecstasy
 Absorvença, *cf.* Absorption.
 Absorvêr, *va.* to absorb, Absorvido, *part.* Absorbed, &c. [mious
 Abotímico, a, *adj.* abste-

Abstenção, *cf.* abstention, ex. *abstenção de herança*, the keeping an heir from his heritage
 Abtergente, *adj.* abstergent, or absterive
 Absterger, *va.* to cleanse by medicines
 Abstêr-se, *vr.* to abstain from
 Abstersivo, *v.* Abstergente
 Abstinência, *cf.* temperance, abstinence
 Abstinênte, *adj.* temperate
 Abstracção, *cf.* abstraction
 Abstractamênte, *adv.* abstractedly
 Abstrácto, a, *adj.* abstract, or abstracted.
 Abstracto, *sm.* an abstract, an abridgement
 Abstrahido, a, *adj.* *v.* Abstrahir, and Abstrac-to. *Abstrahido*, fictitious, ideal
 Abstrahír, *va.* to separate, abstract
 Abstruso, *adj.* Abstruse, obscure
 Absurdamênte, *adv.* absurdly
 Absúrdo, *sm.* absurdity. *Absurdo*, a, *adj.* absurd
 Absy'nthio, *v.* Losna
 Abuis, *v.* Aboís
 Abujão, *v.* Avojaõ
 Abúna, *sm.* a title given by the Abyssinians to their metropolitan. It signifies our father
 Abundado, *adj.* that has something in abundance [dance
 Abundância, *cf.* abund-
 Abundante, *adj.* abundant
 Abundantemênte, *adv.* abundantly
 Abundantissimamente,

adv. *sup.* most abundantly
 Abundantissimo, *sup.* most abundant
 Abundár, *vn.* to abound in
 Abundêso, *v.* Abundante
 Abunhádo, *sm.* (in Portuguese India) he who is obliged to till the lands of the manor, where he was born
 Aburacár, *va.* to pierce
 Aburrár-se, *vr.* to put on a sour countenance
 Abusádo, *part.* of the preterp. of abusar, *v.* Abusar
 Abusádo, *cf.* superstition
 Abusár, *vn.* to abuse
 Abusivamênte, *adv.* abusively
 Abusivo, a, *adj.* abusive, offensive
 Abúso, *sm.* an abuse, grievance
 Abútre, *sm.* a vulture
 Abutreiro, *sm.* the hunter of vultures
 Abútua, *v.* Butua
 Aby'smo, *v.* Abismo
 Aby'sso, *sm.* hell
 A. C. Anno Christi
 Acabadamênte, *adv.* perfectly
 Acabadissimo, *sup.* de
 Acabado, perfectly finished [ed, &c.
 Acabádo, a, *adj.* finish-
 Acabadór, *sm.* finisher
 Acabamênte, *sm.* the act of finishing: end
 Acabár, *va.* to end. *Acabar-se*, *vr.* to be finished; to be extinct
 Acabelládo, a, *adj.* of a saffroned blackish colour [the preterp. of
 Acabramádo, *part.* of Acabramár, *va.* to tie an ox's foot to his horn
 Acabranhádo, a, *adj.* *v.* Aborrido

Aeabrunhár, vn. to be peevish, morose

Aeapádo, a, adj. v.

Aeapár-se, vr. to cower, to stoop down

Acácia, sf. *Acacia*, a sort of Egyptian tree; also the medicinal juice of that tree. *Acacia commun*, the juice of aloes, frequently used instead of the true *acacia*. *Acacia*, the juice of sloes

Academia, sf. academy
Academiar, vn. to write in an academical style; to frequent the academies

Acadêmicamente, adv. academically

Acadêmico, a, adj. academical

Acafelado, part. de Acafelar, white-washed with lime

Acafeladôr, sm. he who washes with lime

Acafelar, va. to wash with lime

Acairelâdo, a, adj. laced

Acairelar, va. to lace with a narrow ribbon

Acalcanhár o sapato, va. to wrinkle the hinder part of the shoe

Acalentâdo, a, adj. v.

Acalentar, va. to lull to sleep, to deceive by fair words

Acalmâto, a, adj. v.

Acalmar, vn. to relent, to abate

Acamâdo, a, adj. v.

Acamar, va. to lay, (speaking of corn, &c.) *A chuva acamou o trigo*, the rain has laid the corn. To tame, to soften. *Acamar, vn.* to grow mild

Acambarcâdo, a, adj. v.

Acambarcar, va. v. Abarcar

Acampamento, sm. an encampment

Acampar, va. to encamp.

Acampar-se, vr. to encamp, to pitch a camp

Acamuçar, va. to dress chamois leather

Acanaviâdo, a, adj. pierced, with the points of canes, or reeds

Acanaviar, va. to drive a cane, sharpened at one end, between the nails and the flesh, formerly used to make criminals confess [nag]

Acanéa, sf. an ambling

Acanellâdo, a, adj. of a cinnamon colour, fluted, as pillars are

Acanhadamente, adv. fearfully, cowardly

Acanhâdo, a, adj. fearful, bashful, sordid; choked, over-shadowed

Acanhamêto, sm. bashfulness, cowardice

Acanhâr, v. act. to choke as weeds do the corn. To intimidate.

Acanhar-se, vr. to grow timorous, &c.

Acanhonêar, v. Canhonear

Acântho, sm. *Acanthos*

Acantoado, a, adj. forced into a corner.

Acantoar, v. to force into a corner

Acapellâdo, a, adj. v.

Soçobrado. Oppressed, overwhelmed

Acapellâr, va. to oppress, to overwhelm

Acarão, v. Apar

Acareado, a, adj. confronted

Acareamento, sm. the confronting of witnesses

Acarear, va. to confront witnesses

Acarciolar, va. to flatter

Acarlînga, v. *Carlinga*

Acarrâdo, a, adj. v.

Acarrar, vn. to be overheated by the sun

Acarrâdo, dead drunk

Acarrêtado, a, adj. conveyed

Acarrêtadôr, sm. a carrier, a waggoner. *Acarrêtador por agoa*, a barge-man

Acarrêtár, va. to convey in a cart

Acarrêto, sm. v. *Carreto*

Acarvâdo, a, adj. v.

Acarvâr, va. ex. *Acarvar na lama*, to bury in the mud

Acáso, sm. chance.

Acaso, adv. by chance.

Acastellâdo, a, adj. ex.

Lugar acastellado, a place strengthened with a castle

Acastellâr, va. to fortify with castles

Acastadamente, adv. respectfully

Acatâdo, a, adj. v.

Acatar

Acatamento, sm. esteem; also presence

Acatar, va. to esteem

Acatarrâdo, adj. ill with a cold

Acatazolâdo, a, adj. ex.

seda acatazolado, a kind of shining silk stuff, v.

Catacol, or Girsol.

Acatasolado, glossed

Acathisto, a ceremony used formerly, in the Greek church

Aesudelar, v. ar. to command, to lead

Acauteladamente, adv. prudently

Acantelâdo, a, adj. cautious, discreet

Acantelamento, *sm.* cautionness [tious
 Acutelár, *va.* to be cau-
 Açacal, *v.* Aguadeiro
 Açacaladamente, *adv.* neatly, politely
 Açacalado, *a, adj.* polished
 Açacaladôr, *sm.* a harness scourer
 Açacaladura, *sf.* scouring
 Açacalar, *va. ex.* Açacalar a espingarda, to secure the gun
 Açadachán, *sm.* (in the Hither India) the high constable of the kingdom
 Açafata, *sf.* a lady of the queen's wardrobe
 Açafêto, *sm.* a hand-basket
 Açafetinbo, *sm.* a small hand-basket
 Açafêto, *sm.* saffron
 Açafêto, *sf.* bastard saffron
 Açafêto, *a, adj.* of a saffron colour
 Açafêto, *sm.* a field of saffron
 Açafêto, *va.* to dye a saffron colour [mar
 Açamado, *a, adj. v.* Açamado, *va.* to forestal, to monopolize
 Açamo, *sm.* a muzzle
 Açamar, *va.* to muzzle
 Açadacán, *v.* Açadachán
 Ação, *sf.* action, deed
 Ação, *de graça*, thanksgiving. Ação share in the public stocks
 Açadacán, *v.* Açadachán
 Accedêr, *vn.* to accede
 Accedido, *part. of* Acceder [of passion
 Acessado, *sf.* warmth
 Accento, *sf.* an accent, tone, pronunciation

Accentuado, *a, adj.* accented
 Accentuár, *va.* to accent
 Acepção, *sf.* signification, or acceptance of a word
 Acceptadôr, *sm.* Deus não he acceptador de pessoas, God is no respecter of persons
 Acceptár, *v. act. v.* Aceitar
 Acessão, *sf.* augmentation, increase.
 Acessível, *adj.* accessible
 Acesso, *sm.* access, admittance.
 Acessor, *sm.* an accessor
 Acessoriamente, *adv.* in an accessory manner
 Acessório, *sm.* an accessory, an appendix.
 Acessorio, *a, adj.* accessory, additional
 Accidental, *adj.* casual
 Accidentalmente, *adv.* accidentally
 Accidente, *sm.* accident
 Accioma, *v.* Axioma
 Accionado, *part. de* Accionar
 Accionadôr, *sm.* he who accompanies his discourse with action
 Accionár, *va.* to accompany speech with gestures
 Accionário, *on* accionista, *sm.* the proprietor of an action in public stocks, &c.
 Acclamação, *sf.* acclamation
 Acclamado, *part. of* Acclamar, to proclaim
 Acclamadôr, *sm.* proclaimer
 Acclamar, *v. act.* to proclaim
 Accommodação, *sf.* an explanation, conveni-

ency, accommodation, reconciliation
 Accommodadamente, *adv.* reasonably
 Accommodado, *a, adj.* fit, convenient
 Accommodamento, *settlement, place, reconciliation*
 Accommodár, *v. act.* to range, to order. Accommodar-se, *vr.* to be quiet. Accommodar-se, to comply, to conform
 Accommodação senti-do, allegorical sense
 Accommodável, *adj.* that can be set in its place
 Acompanhado, Acompanhar, *v.* Acompanhar
 Accorrêr a alguém, *va.* to fly to one, in order to assist him
 Accorrido, *a, adj.* helped, assisted
 Accumulação, *sf.* mass, accumulation
 Accumuladamente, *adv.* in heaps or piles
 Accumulado, *a, adj.* accumulated, heaped
 Accumulamento, *sm.* accumulation
 Accumulár, *va.* to accumulate, to heap up
 Accuradamente, *adv.* accurately
 Accusação, *sf.* accusation, charge [eused
 Accusado, *a, adj.* accused
 Accusadôr, *a, smf.* an accuser, an informer.
 Accusár, *va.* to accuse, to inform against
 Accusativo, *sm.* the accusative case
 Accusatório, *adj.* accusatory [neat
 Aceado, *a, adj.* adorned.
 Aceár, *va.* to adorn

Acéfalo, v. Acephalo
 Acéifa, v. Sega
 Aceifeiro, v. Segador
 Aceirado, a, adj. hired
 Aceirar, *va.* to hire or bargain for, to grub an untilled piece of ground
 Aceiro, *sm.* a piece of land grubbed up
 Aceitação, *sf.* acceptance
 Aceitado, a, adj. accepted
 Aceitador, *sm.* he that accepts [(commercial)]
 Aceitante, *sm.* acceptor
 Aceitar, *va.* to receive, to accept. *Aceitar um letra de cambio*, to accept a bill of exchange
 Aceitável, *adj.* acceptable [accepted]
 Acéito, a, *adj.* received
 Aceleração, *sm.* acceleration, haste
 Aceleradamente, *adj.* hastily, in haste
 Acelerado, a, *adj.* accelerated, hastened
 Acelerador, *sm.* he that accelerates [rating]
 Acelerante, *adj.* accelerate, to hasten. *Acelerar o passo*, to mend one's pace. *Acelerar-se*, *vr.* to fly into a passion [beets]
 Acéligas, *sf.* beet or Acém, v. Assem
 Acenar, *vn.* to nod, to beckon
 Acendalha, *sf.* a dry stick, or spray
 Acender, *va.* to light, to kindle. *Acender-se*, *vr.* to catch fire
 Acendido, v. Aceso
 Acendimento, *sm.* the action of setting in flames—heat, burning
 Acendrado, v. Cendrado
 Acenár, v. Cendrar

Acénha, v. Azenha
 Aceno, *sm. ex.* Aceno com a cabeça, a nod. *Aceno com os olhos*, a wink
 Aceo, v. Aceyo
 Acepilhado, a, *adj.* planed, made smooth
 Acepilhadas, *sf.* shavings of wood
 Acepilhar, *va.* to smooth, to plane
 Acequia, *sf.* a sort of wall, v. Açude
 Acerbamente, *adj.* roughly, sharply
 Acerbidade, *sf.* the quality of a fierce, barbarous, or painful thing
 Acérbo, a, *adj.* unripe, cruel, fierce, barbarous, painful
 Acêra, *prep.* touching, concerning [near]
 Acercar-se, *vr.* to draw
 Acerejado, a, *adj.* cherry colour
 Acerejar, *va.* to burnish to give the cherry-colour to any thing
 Acéror, v. Acoro
 Acérrimo, a, *adj.* violent, passionate
 Acertadamente, *adv.* right, well
 Acertado, a, *adj.* equitable, prudent
 Acertar, *vn.* to do in time. *Acertar, va. ex.* *Acertar o preço*, to set the price. *Acertar uma conta*, to cast up rightly an account [dom]
 Acêrto, *sm.* reason, wisdom
 Acêrtos do juízo, witty sayings, or jests
 Acervo, *sm.* a heap
 Acrescente, *adj.* accrescent
 Acêso, a, *adj.* lighted, eager, vehement
 Aceoado, a, *adj.* ripe, mellow

Acesoar, *va.* v. Sazonar
 Acessório, v. Accessorio
 Acetár huma peça, *va.* to level a cannon
 Acetábulo, *sm.* a large cavity in a bone
 Acetoso xarope, a kind of sirup made of water, sugar and vinegar
 Acevadado, a, *adj.* v.
 Acevadar, *va.* to fill or satiate with barley
 Acêyo, *sm.* neatness, cleanliness in apparel, house, &c.
 A'cha, *sf.* a billet, or log
 Achacado, a, *adj.* sickly, valetudinary
 Achacar, *vn.* to grow sick, v. also Assacar
 Achacoso, a, *adj.* v. Achacado
 Achada, *sf.* the act of catching one in the fact
 Achadego, ou. achado, *sm.* a reward for finding any thing lost
 Achadiço, a, *adj.* obvious
 Achado, *sm.* a thing found by chance, a device, v. also Achadego
 Achador, *sm.* a finder
 Achadora, *sf.* a woman who finds out any thing
 Achadouro, *sm.* the place where something was found
 Achamboadamente, *adv.* roughly
 Achamboado, a, *adj.* dull, homely [ing]
 Achamento, *sm.* a find
 Achanado, Achanar, v. Albanado, Albanar
 Achâque, *sm.* indisposition, illness
 Achár, *va.* to find, to meet with, to think, to imagine. *Achar-se*, *vr.* to be found. *Achar-se mal*, to be ill. *Achou-se*

ser aquilo verdade, that was found to be true.
Achar-se presente, to be present. **Achar**, *sm.* any sort of pickled roots, herbs, or fruits
Acharado, *a, adj.* varnished with Charao, *v.* Charam
Achavascado, *a, adj.* rough, unpolished
A'che, *sm.* a childish word for a little scratch
Achega, *cf.* an addition or increase, aid, help
Achegado, *a, adj.* kindred, neighbouring
Achegamento, *sm.* proximity
Acheronte, *sm.* Acheron
Acherontico, *a, adj.* pertaining to Acheron
Acherusa, *cf.* Acherusia, a river taken for the entrance of hell
Achicár, *vn.* to drain
Achinelár, *va.* to put on shoes down at heel
Achromática, *adj.* Achromatic
Achronicamente, *adv.* achronically
Achrónico, (in astronomy) achronical
Acicalado, **Acicalár**, *v.*
Açacalado, **Açacalar**
Acicâte, *sm.* spurs which have a long broad point sticking out instead of rowels, &c.
Accidental; *v.* **Accidental**
Acidente, *v.* **Accidente**
Acidia, *cf.* laziness
A'cido, acid, sour
Acima, *adv.* above
Acinte, *sm.* spite, malice. **Por acinte**, *adv.* purposely
Acintemêto, *adv.* to displease purposely
Acintoso, *adj.* accustomed to displease

Acintro, *sm.* *v.* Loana
Acipipe, *sm.* a dainty, delicacy
Aciprêste, *v.* Cypreste; see also Arcipreste
Acirandár, *v.* Citandar
Acisrologia, *cf.* acyrology, an impropriety of speech
Aclamacão, *cf.* *v.* **Acclamacao** [made]
Aclamado; &c. *v.* **Acclamar**
Aclarado, *a, adj.* cleared, &c. **Ter a praca aclarada**, to receive a soldier's pay
Aclarár, *vn.* to clear, to become clear. **Aclarar um navio**, to clear a ship at the customhouse. **Aclarar-se**, *vr.* to inquire into a business
Aemástica febre, fever which has no remission in its fervour
Acobardado, &c. *v.* **Acobardado**, &c.
Acobertado, &c. *v.* **Acubertado**, &c.
Acopado, *a, adj.* vexed
Acopadôr, *sm.* a teaser
Acocar, *va.* to vex. **Acocar-se com alguém**, *vr.* to walk fast as another does
Acochár-se, *v.* **Agacharse**
Acocorar-se, *vr.* to sit squat
Acoimar, *va.* to fine, to mulct; also to punish
Acolá, *adv.* there, yonder
Acolchoado, *a, adj.* wadded, quilted
Acolcheár, *va.* to wad, to quilt
Acoléijos, the herb
Acolhedôr, *sm.* he who receives, or makes welcome
Acolheita, *cf.* a retiring

place. It is also taken for people who run for shelter to the same place
Acolhêr, *va.* to receive, to entertain, to shelter.
Acolher-se, *vr.* to fly to a place for shelter
Acolhida, *cf.* shelter
Acolhido, *sm.* a refugee.
Acolhido, *a, adj.* received, sheltered, &c.
Acolhimêto, *sm.* a reception
Acolytado, *sm.* one of the lower orders in the church of Rome
Acólyto, *sm.* an acolothist, the priest's attendant while he says mass
Acomettedôr, *sm.* an aggressor
Acomettêr, *va.* to attack
Acomettido, *a, adj.* attacked
Acomettimento, *sm.* aggression, assault
Acomodaçãõ, &c., *v.* **Acommodação**
Acompadrado, *a, adj.* of one mind, *v.* **Amigo**
Acompanhado, *a, adj.* accompanied
Acompanhadôr, *s.* he who accompanies
Acompanhamêto, *sm.* accompanying; also retinue, attendance, accompaniment
Acompanhár, *va.* to accompany
Acompleicoado, *adj.* endowed with a good complexion
Acondicionado, *a, adj.* *ex.* **Fazenda bem acondicionada**, a sound commodity
Acondicionar, *va.* to endow with certain conditions; to pack goods
Acónito, *sm.* wolfbane

Aconselhado, *a, adj.* advised
 Aconselhador, *v.* Con-
 Aconselhadora, *sf.* a woman who advises
 Aconselhár, *va.* to advise. *Aconselhar-se, vr.* to consult
 Acontecêr, *vn.* to happen
 Acontecimento, *sm.* event, issue
 Acontido, *sm.* he who takes wages
 Acordado, *a, adj.* awakened; also wise, watchful, undaunted, tuned, harmonious
 Acórdar, *v.* Acordo in the first signification
 Acordár, *vn.* to awake, to award, *v.* Resolver, and Determinar *Acor-
 dar, va.* to awake one out of his sleep. *Acor-
 dar-se, vr.* to call to mind
 Acórde, *adj.* harmonious, musical
 Acórdo, *sm.* resolution, decree, or sentence of a court of justice, mind, opinion; sense, wit, intrepidity
 Acordemente, *adv.* harmoniously
 Acordoár, *va.* to furnish a ship with ropes
 Acoro, *sm.* acorns, herb galanda
 Acoroçoado, *v.* Animado
 Acoroçoár, *v.* Afilar
 Acorrilhár, *va.* to force into a corner
 Açosidade, *sf.* aqueous humour
 Açoso, *a, adj.* aqueous, waterish
 Aensado, &c. *v.* Avoca-
 do, &c.
 Acostado, &c. *v.* En-
 costado
 Acostar, *va.* to lean

against, to come near the coast. *Encostar-se a alguém,* to follow one's advice
 Acostumado, *a, adj.* accustomed
 Acostumar, *va.* to accustom, to inure
 Acotado, Acotár, *v.* Cotado, Cotár
 Acóte *adv.* ex. *Traser um vestido a cote,* to wear the same suit of clothes every day
 Acoticado, (*in heraldry*) adorned with cotices
 Acotovelado, *a, adj.* humched
 Acotovelar, *sm.* to albow
 Acovardado, *a, adj.* discouraged [*bardia*]
 Acovardamento, *v.* Co-
 Acovardár, *va.* to dishearten, to discourage
 Acouceár, *va.* to bruise by kicking, to kick
 Acutado, *a, adj.* sheltered [terer]
 Acoutador, *sm.* a shelter
 Acoutár, *va.* to shelter
 Aço, *sm.* steel. *Fivelas de aço,* steel buckles. *De aço, steely. Dar o aço ao ferro,* to steel, to put steel to iron. *Ter cara de aço,* to put on a brazen face
 Apodado, *a, adj.* hurried, rash; vexed
 Apodamento, *sm.* precipitation, ever-hastiness
 Apodar-se, *va.* to hurry one's self
 Açoeiro, *sm.* a falconer
 Açoféia, *sf.* the fruit called jujubes, or jujub
 Apomada, Apomado, &c. *v.* Assomada, Assomado, &c.
 Açor, *sm.* a great hawk
 Açorado, *a, adj.* greedy

Açorá, *va.* to excite desire
 Açorda, *sf.* food made of crumbs of bread, oil, and garlic boiled together
 Açoreinha, *sf.* a bird of prey so called
 Açores, *sm.* the Azores, or the Western Islands, belonging to Portugal
 Açotêa, *v.* Sotes
 Açogue, *sm.* the shambles. *Acogue, noire*
 Açoutadico, *sm.* one who deserves whipping
 Açoutado, *sm.* a fellow whipped by the executioner. *Acoutado a, adj.* whipped
 Açoutár, *va.* to whip
 Acoutadura, } the ac-
 Acoutamento } tion of
 } whip-
 } ping
 Açoute, *sm.* a whip-cord, lash
 Acquirido, ou adquirido, *a, adj.* acquired, got
 Acquiridôr, ou adquiridor, *sm.* an acquirer, a buyer, a gainer
 Acquirir, ou adquirir, *va.* to acquire, to purchase
 A'cre, *adj.* tart, sour
 Acrecentado, *a, adj.* increased [crease]
 Acrecentador, *sm.* an in-
 Acrecentamento, *sm.* in-
 crease, improvement
 Acrecentár, *va.* to in-
 crease, to add
 Acrecêr, *vn.* *v.* Acre-
 centar-se [ble]
 Acreditado, *adj.* credit-
 Acreditador, *v.* Ahona-
 dor
 Acreditar, *va.* to give au-
 thority, to believe
 Acreditar-se, *vr.* to get into credit

Acredôr, sm. a creditor.
Acredôr importuno, a
den
Acredôra, sf. a female
 creditor
Acrecentar, vn. v. Acre-
 centar-se, and Sobejar
Acrecimo, } addition
Acremento, }
Acrimônia, sf. acrimony
Acrimonioso, a, adj.
 acrimonious
Acrisolado, a, adj. re-
 fined; &c.
Acrisolár, va. to refine
 metals
A'cro ferro, a bad sort of
 iron
Acrónico, v. Achronico
Acróstico, sm. acrostic,
Acróstias, sf. ou Acro-
 torios, *imp.* acroters,
 or pinnacles, for statues
 to stand on
A'etas, ffp. journals, re-
 cords, rolls [rio
Actionista, v. Accioná-
Actividade, sf. activity,
 also vivacity
Activo, a, adj. active,
A'cto, sm. deed, opera-
 tion, act
A'etos, ou autos, papers
 or writings belonging
 to a law-suit [or
Actôr, sm. actor or play-
Aetrix, sf. an actress
Actuação, sf. the act of
 gathering papers, &c.
Actuado, a, adj. actuat-
 ed, &c.
Actuár, adj. actual, that
 is actual, or in act, real
Actualmente, adv. ac-
 tually, readily, in effect.
Actualmente, now
Actuár, va. ex. actuar,
ou ajuntar os papéis aos
actes, to put together
 all the papers or writ-
 ings belonging to a law
 suit, that they may be

ready for a hearing or a
 trial. **Actuar-se, vr.** to
 be actuated or brought
 into action
Actuoso, a, adj. active,
 busy
Actuado, a, adj. forced
 into a corner
Acuár, va. to force into
 a corner, to reduce to
 extremities. **Acuar vn.**
 to couch down, to re-
 treat
Acubertado, a, adj. ca-
 parisoned, clad
Acubertár, va. to capa-
 rison a horse
Aeudir, vn. and *a.* to
 aid, to assist. **Aoudir,**
 to hinder, to prevent, to
 hasten, to flock toge-
 ther
Acugulado, a, adj. over-
 filled
Acuguladura, sf. over-
 filling
Acugulár, va. to over-fill
Acuminado, a, adj.
 sharp-pointed
Acumulado, &c. v. Ac-
 cumulado, &c.
Acunhado, Acunhár, v.
 Cumbado, Cunhar
Acuradamente, v. Ac-
 curadamente
Aceuralár, v. Encurralar
Acurtado, &c. v. En-
 curtado, &c.
Acurvár, vn. to bow
 down, to grow crooked
Accusação, Acusado,
 &c. *v.* Accusação, Ac-
 cusado, &c.
Acustica, sf. acoustics
Acústico, adj. aconstic
Acutângulo triângulo,
 an acute-angled tri-
 angle [slash
Acutilár, va. to cut, to
Açucar, ou açêre, sm.
 sugar. **Açucar cande,**
 or candi, sugar-candy

Açucarado, a, adj. su-
 gared [with sugar
Açucarar, va. to sweeten
Açucarêiro, sm. a sugar-
 basin, &c.
Açucate, v. Acicate
Açucêna, sf. a lily
Açodre, v. Açucar
Açude, sm. a wall with
 a scarpe to strengthen
 a mill-dam
Açulador, sm. a setter-
 on of dogs
Açulamento, sm. the
 act of setting dogs
Açular caens, va. to
 halloo, to set dogs
Açumagre, v. Sumagre
Açamar, v. Assumar
Adaçama, sf. noise, a
 roar
Adaga, sf. a short
 sword, a dagger
Adagada, sf. a stab
Adagial, adj. belong-
 ing to adages
Adágio, sm. an adage
Adail, sm. a leader
Adamado, sm. an effe-
 minate man
Adamânes. imp. chiro-
 logy
Adamânes, a. Moorish
 kettle-drum
Adamantino, a, adj.
 adamantine
Adamar-se, v. to adorn
 one's self like a lady,
 to behave like a lady
Adamaçado, adj. da-
 masked [ed
Adaptado, a, adj. adapt-
Adaptár, va. to adapt, to
 apply
Adarga, sf. a short
 square target
Adargado, a, adj. armed
 with a target
Adargár-se, vr. to arm
 one's-self with the
 adarga
Adarguêro, sm.

diers armed with targets
Adárme, sm. the eighth part of an ounce
Adéja, ou Andeja, v.
Andejo
Addicão, sf. addition,
Addicionádo, a, adj. added, &c.
Addicionadôr, sm. he who makes additions
Addicionár, va. to make an addition, to cast up
Addicto, a, adj. addicted
Addir, va. to addict
Additamento, v. Acrecentamento
Additár, va. to make additions
Adéga, sf. a cellar
Adguéiro, sm. a cellarman
Adejar, to flutter the wings to fly
Adéla, sf. a woman who cries things for sale
Adelgaçado, a, adj. made thin, or small
Adelgaçadôr, sm. one who makes things small
Adelgaçamento, sm. a lessening, a diminution
Adelgaçar, va. to make small or slender
Adêlo, sm. a man who sells clothes second-hand
Adém, sf. a duck. *O macho da adém* a drake
Ademáens, sm. p. motions of the hands, head, &c. to express sentiments
Adentádo, (in heraldry) toothed
Adentár, va. to cut the teeth, to teeth
Adentro, prep. within doors, at home
Adêos, ad. adieu
Adoeçádo, v. Eudeçado

Adepucha, an interj. of wonder, heyday!
Adequadamente, adv. adequately
Adequádo, a, adj. categorical, positive
Adequár, va. to adapt
Adereçado, a, adj. dressed, adorned
Adereçar, va. to adorn, to set off [dress
Aderêço, sm. ornament,
Aderência, sf. patronage, shelter
Aderênte, sm. a partisan.
Aderentes da guerra, warlike preparations and provisions
Adernádo, adj. very small
Adernár, vn. to lower
Adéino, sm. a small stake to keep the vines from being broken with the weight of the fruit
Adestrádo, a, adj. instructed, trained up
Adestrár, va. to instruct, to bring up
Adéstro, is said of a horse, reserved for parade.—*Cavallo adestro, ou adestra*, a horse that is led without a rider, for state
Adevinha, sf. a woman that professes divination
Adevinhação, sf. divination; a riddle
Adevinhadôr, v. Adevinho
Adevinhar, vn. to divine, to prognosticate
Adêus, v. Adeos
Adherência, Adherente, v. Aderencia, Aderente
Adiádo, a, adj. appointed, fixed
Adiantádo a, adj. advanced, forwarded
Adiantamento, sm. aug-

mentation, improvement [to forward
Adiantár, va. to hasten,
Adiante, adv. prep. ex. *vai adiante* go before
Adiár, va. to fix a certain day
Adiádo, part. of Adiár, ex. *dia adiado*, the day fixed for the execution of something
Adíbe, sm. an animal of Africa
Adição, v. Adição
Adietar alguém, va. to keep a person to a strict diet
Adinheirádo, a, adj. rich, monied
A'dito, v. Entrada
Adjacência, sf. Adjacency
Adjacente, adj. adjacent
Adjectivár, va. to make use of a substantive instead of an adjective, to conform one's-self to something
Adjectivádo, part. vontade abjectivada com a obrigação, to wish any thing conformable to our duty [Adjectively
Adjectivamente, adv.
Adectivo, adjective
Adinho, sm. a little duck
Adipôso, adj. adipous fat
Adjudicação; sf. adjudication or decree in a court of justice
Adjudicádo, a, adj. adjudicated [eate
Adjudicár, va. to adjudicate
Adjudicár-se, vn. to assume, to arrogate
Adjúcto, sm. companion, fellow, partner
Adjutório, sm. help, also a priest's acolyth
Adminiculante, adj. adjutary, helping

Adminículo, *sm.* help
 Administração, *sf.* administration
 Administrador, *sm.* an administrator
 Administradora, *sm.* an administratrix
 Administrado, *a, adj.* administrated
 Administrar, *va.* to administer
 Admiração, *sf.* admiration, surprise [mired
 Admirado, *a, adj.* admired
 Admirador, *sm.* admirer
 Admirar, *va.* to surprise, to astonish
 Admirativo, *a, adj.* surprising, amazing
 Admirável, *adj.* admirable, wonderful; rare
 Admiravelmente, *adv.* admirably, excellently
 Admittido, ou Admitido, *a, adj.* admitted
 Admittir, ou Admitir, *va.* to admit
 Admoestação, *sf.* advice, admonition
 Admoestado, *a, adj.* admonished [monisher
 Admoestador, *sm.* an admonisher
 Admoestar, *va.* to admonish, to warn
 Admonitório, *sm.* a writing of admonition; *adj.* admonitory
 Adnominação, *sf.* v. Paronomasia
 Adóba, *sf.* ou Adobe, *sm.* fetters that have the figure of a brick
 Adóbe, *sm.* a kind of brick not burnt but hardened in the sun
 Adoçado, *a, adj.* sweetened
 Adoçamento, *sm.* the act of sweetening
 Adoçante, *part.* sweetening [to assuage
 Adoçar, *va.* to sweeten,

Adoçar, *v.* Adoçar.
 Adoecer, *vn.* to fall sick.
 Adoecer, *va.* to make sick
 Adoecido, *a, adj.* fallen sick [lescency
 Adolescência, *sf.* adolescence
 Adolescente, (of the common gender) a young man or woman till full grown
 Adênde, *adv.* where — *Adonde estoeu? where am I?*
 Adônico verso, the Adonic verse
 Adopção, *sf.* adoption
 Adoptado, *a, adj.* adopted [adopts
 Adoptante, *sm.* he who adopts
 Adoptar, *va.* to adopt
 Adoptivo, *a, adj.* adoptive
 Adoração, *sf.* adoration, worship
 Adorado, *a, adj.* adored
 Adorador, *sm.* an adorer
 Adorar, *va.* to adore, to worship; also to esteem greatly
 Adorável, *adj.* adorable
 Adormecedor, *v.* Soporífero
 Adormecer, *va.* to lull to sleep, to amuse. *Adormecer, vn.* to fall asleep
 Adormecido, *a, adj.* lulled asleep [drowsiness
 Adormecimento, *sm.* drowsiness
 Adormentado, *a, adj.* v. Adormecido
 Adormentador, *sm.* he who lulls to sleep
 Adormentar, *va.* to lull to sleep, to enchant. *O vinho adormenta os cuidados,* wine drowns care. *Adormentar a mão,* to numb the hand
 Adormido, *adj.* used sometimes instead of Adormecido

Adornado, *a, adj.* adorned
 Adornar, *va.* to adorn, to attire. *Adornar-se,* *vr.* to adorn one's self
 Adorno, *sm.* ornament, attire [woman
 Adondada, *sf.* a rash man—*adj.* foolish
 Adquirido, *part.* acquired [who acquires
 Adquiridor, *sm.* one who acquires
 Adquirir, *va.* to acquire
 Adquirível, *adj.* acquirable [sition
 Adquisição, *sm.* acquisition
 Adrede, *adv.* purposely
 Adregar, *v.* Acometer
 Adriático mar, the Adriatic sea
 A'dro, *sm.* a churchyard.—*Estar como um adro,* to have a sullen look
 Adstricção, *sf.* striction, sharpness of taste
 Adstrico, *a, part.* of Astringir (among physicians) stopped, shut up. *Os poros estão adstrictos,* the pores are stopped
 Adstringência, *sf.* astringency [tringent
 Adstringente, *adj.* astringent
 Adstringir, *va.* to bind, to shut up
 Adúa, *sf.* people, whose duty was, to repair the walls and castles of the towns, &c.
 Aduana, *sf.* v. Alfandega
 Aduanar, *va.* to make an entry of goods in the custom-house
 Aduanário, *sm.* a custom house officer
 Aduar, *sm.* so the Arabians and Moors call their cottages, or *vil-
 lages*

Adubado, a, adj. spiced
Adubador, sm. he who seasons with spices
Adubar, va. to season meat. *Adubar o couro, to dress leather.* *Adubar a vinha, to till a vineyard*
Adubio, sm. ex. *Adubio de vinhas, culture of vines*
Adubo, sm. spices, aromatic drugs [cable
Adachar, va. to coil a
Adáchas, ffp. the turnings of a cable when it is coiled
Aducido, part. of **Aducir, malleable, flexible**
Adueir, va. to make gold flexible
Adúela, f. a staff.—*Adúelas, staves to make crabs, pipes, &c.* *Adúela, the inward face of the stones of the arch under its chapter*
A'dvena, sm. a foreigner, a stranger
Advenida, v. **Avenida**
Adventiciamente, adv. adventitiously
Adventicio, a, adj. adventitious
Advento, sm. advent
Adverbiál, adj. belonging to an adverb
Adverbialmente, adv. adverbially
Adverbio, sm. an adverb
Adversário, sm. an adversary
Adversativo, adj. adversative, a word that serves to give variety in discourse
Adversidade, f. adversity
Adverso, a, adj. adverse
Advertência, f. a warning, an admonishment, attention

Advertidamente, adv. considerably [ad
Advertido, a, adj. warned
Advertimento, sm. v. **Advertencia**
Advertir, va. to warn, to advertise
Adúfia, f. a lattice, a flood-gate
Adufado, adj. furnished with lattices, &c.
Adufeiro, sm. one who beats the tabor [tabor
Adúfe, sm. a timbrel, a
Adulaçã, f. flattery
Adulador, sm. a flatterer
Aduládo, a, adj. flattered
Adular, va. to flatter
Adulter, f. an adulteress
Adulteração, sm. adulteration, contamination
Adulterador, sm. one who adulterates
Adulterado, a, adj. adulterated
Adulterar, va. to commit adultery. *Adulterar, va.* to adulterate
Adulterino, a, adj. adulterated
Adulterio, sm. adultery
Adúltero, sm. an adulterer
Adúlto, a, adj. adult
Adunado, a, adj. united, &c. v. [to unite
Adunár, va. to gather
Adúncia, a, adj. hooked
A'dunia, adv. on every side
Advocádo, ou Avocádo, a, adj. called for, or to
Advocar, ou Avocar, va. to call, to send for; to assume
Advocatúra, f. shelter
Advogaçã, ou Advocaçã, f. advocacy
Advogada, ou Advogada, f. she who takes care

of the interest of another
Advogádo, ou Avogádo, sm. an advocate
Advogar, ou Avogar, va. to plead
Adúr, adv. scarcely
Adurente, adj. burning
Adússia, f. the place below the steps of the high altar
Adustão, f. adustion
Adustivo, v. **Adurente**
Adústo a, adj. adust
Aéito, adv. ex. *Elle leva todos aéito, he drives all before him.* *Fallar ou dizer muitas cousas aéito, to speak continually without pausing*
Aéreo, a, adj. aerial, vain
Aeromancia, f. aeromancy
Aeromantico, adj. belonging to the art of aeromancy
Aerologia, f. aerology
Aerometria, f. aerometry [meter
Aerómetro, sm. aerometer
Aeroscopia, f. aerocopy
Aerostáta, sm. aerostatic machine, balloon
Aerostático, adj. aerostatic
Aésmo, by sight, by guess [Afavel
Afábel, ou Afável, v. **Afabilidade, v.** **Affabili-**
lidade [ried
Afadigádo, a, adj. worn
Afadigar, va. to tire.
Afadigar-se, to work very hard
Afadigado, adj. that causes fatigue
Afagádo, a, adj. caressed, flattered
Afagador, sm. he who caresses, a flatterer

Afagar, na. to caress, to flatter, to soothe. **Afagar um cavallo**, to stroke a horse

Afago, syn. carceas

Afameado, part-starved

Afajínár, va. to starve

Afalár, ea. to speak to
animals to make them
work

Afamadôr, sm. he who speaks in the praise of some one

Afamar, va. to exalt the good qualities, &c. of another

Afamédo, a, *adj.* renowned, disreputable.

Afandado, a, *adj.* weary, anxious

Afanár, vn. to grow tired, to be anxious

Afanar, *va.* to earn any thing with great anxiety [that tires

Affecto, *v.* **Affecto**
Affêito, *adj.* accustomed
Aferrado, &c. *v.* **Afer-**
rado
Afferro, *sm.* attach-
 ment, inclination
Afficár, *va.* to insist
Affim, *sm.* and *f.* a kins-
 man, or kinswoman,
 properly by marriage
Affinco, *sm.* great at-
 tachment, stubbornness,
 the act of insisting
Affinidade, *sf.* affinity
Affirmação, *sf.* affirma-
 tion [resolutely
Affirmadamente, *adv.*
Affirmado, *a*, *adj.* af-
 firmed
Affirmante, (in the
 schools) he who main-
 tains the affirmative
Affirmar, *va.* to affirm
Affirmativa, *sf.* affirma-
 tive
Affirmativamente, *adv.*
 affirmatively, positively
Affirmativo, *a*, *adj.* af-
 firmative
Affixado, *part.* of **Af-**
fixar
Affixar, *va.* to post up
 bills, &c. to fix
Afflar, *va.* to blow, to
 puff [trouble
Afflicção, *sf.* affliction,
Afflicta, *sf.* an afflicted
 woman [tive
Afflictivo, *a*, *adj.* afflic-
Afflicto, *sm.* an afflic-
 ted man. **Afflicto**, *a*,
adj. afflicted
Affligido, *a*, *adj.* afflicted
Affligimento, *sm.* afflic-
 tion
Affligir, *va.* to afflict, to
 vex. **Affligir-se**, *vr.* to
 grieve
Afflito, *v.* **Afflito**
Affluencia, *sf.* affluence
Affluente, *part.* resort-
 ing with others to the

same place, facility in
 speaking
Affluir, *vn.* to flow into
 the same place; to
 abound
Affretamento, *sm.* *v.*
Fretamento
Afforrado, *v.* **Aforrada**
Affronta, *sf.* affront,
 abuse
Affrontado, *a*, *adj.* af-
 fronted [affronts
Affrontador, *sm.* he who
Affrontamento, *sm.* an
 inflammation with red-
 ness in the face, and
 panting
Affrontar, *va.* to affront.
Affrontar, to out-bid at
 an auction, *vn.* to have a
 light cargo, to have a
 preternatural heat. **Af-**
frontar-se, *vr.* to take
 huff. **Affrontar-se**, to
 meet with
Affrontosamente, *adv.*
 spitefully [rageous
Affrontoso, *a*, *adj.* out-
Affugentado, &c. *v.* **A-**
fugentado, &c.
Afiado, *a*, *adj.* sharpened
Afiador, *sm.* grinder
Affiançado, *part.* of
Affiançar, bailed
Affiançador, *sm.* he who
 stands bail for another
Affiançar, *va.* to be bail
 for one. **Affiançar**, *va.*
 to promise
Afiar, *va.* to grind, to
 set. **Pedra de afiar**,
 a grind stone, a hone
Aficamento, *sm.* urgency
Aficar, *va.* to urge a rea-
 son
Afidalgado, *a*, *adj.* ex-
 cellent, uoble. **Afidal-**
gado, who falsely pre-
 tends to gentility
Afidalgár, *va.* to make
 noble, to affect the
 manners of noblemen

Afiguração, *sf.* imagina-
 tion, apprehension
Afigurado, *a*, *adj.* *ex.*
homem bem afigurado,
 a fine man
Afigurar-se, *vr.* to fancy,
 to believe
Aflado, *v.* **Aferido**. *Ter*
a lingua bem aflada,
 to have a nimble tongue
Vida mal aflada, a dis-
 orderly life
Aflador, *v.* **Aferidor**
Aflamento, *v.* **Aferição**
Aflár, *v.* **Aferir**
Aflhada, *sf.* a god-
 daughter. **Aflhada**, *a*,
 a woman who is protect-
 ed
Aflhádo, *sm.* a god-son
A'fim de, *conj.* in order
 to
Afinição, *sf.* giving the
 full sound to every mu-
 sical note
Afinado, *a*, *adj.* fined,
 or refined
Afinamento, *sm.* affi-
 nage, refining of me-
 tals
Afinar, *va.* to refine me-
 tals. **Afinar as pastas**
 (among book-binders)
 to square the paste-
 boards. **Afinar a voz**,
 to give the perfect sound
 to musical notes. **Afi-**
nar um instrumento
de musica, to tune a
 musical instrument
Afincadamente, *adv.*
 earnestly
Afistulado, *a*, *adj.* turn-
 ed to a fistula
Afistular-se, *vr.* to grow
 into a fistula
Afistadamente or **Aficá-**
damente, *adv.* aiming
 always at a certain
 thing
Afistado, *part.* adorned
 with ribbands, aimed at

Afinado, *part.* bold, rash
Afumar, *va.* to inspire courage
Aflimar-se, *v.* Afligir-se
Aflorar, *v.* Afroxar
Afocinhár, *vn.* to fall upon one's face, to sink or perish
Aforár, *vn.* to swell
Afogação, *a*, *adj.* out of breath
Afogaçamente, *adv.* in great haste
Afogaçilho, *v.* Pressa
Afogado, *adj.* stifled, stewed, &c. *Ovos afogados*, poached eggs
Afogaçôr, *sm.* a necklace
Afogaçura, *sf.* suffocation
Aformosear, *va.* *v.* Formosear [cation
Afogaçento, *sm.* suffocation
Afogar, *va.* to stifle, smother. *Afogar os cuidados no vinho*, to drown one's cares in wine. *Afogar*, to stew. *Afogar ovos*, to poach eggs. *Afogar*, to forbear. *Afogar-se*, *vr.* to strangle one's-self
Afôgo, *sm.* torment, affliction
Afogueado, *a*, *adj.* burning. *Bater o ferro afogueado*, to beat the iron whilst it is hot
Afoguear, *va.* to make fiery. *Afoguear uma peça*, to load a gun with powder only, and fire it off to try or clean it
Afolhado, *a*, *adj.* laid up, laid fallow, &c.
Afolhar, *va.* *ex.* *afolhar uma terra*, to lay up a piece of ground
Alôra, *v.* Alem [forar
Aforado, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Aforada coisa, a thing

about which one's opinion has been given
Aforadôr, *sm.* the lord of the manor who assigns lands, or houses, for a small yearly rent
Aforamento, *sm.* the act of giving or taking lands, &c. upon condition
Aforar, *va.* to make over houses or lands to be possessed for ever, for a small yearly rent; to rent lands as above
Aforçurado, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Apressado
Aforismo, *v.* Aphorismo
Aforquilhár, *va.* to prop
Afortalezado, *part.* of
Afortalezár, *va.* to fortify with walls, castles, &c.
Aforrado, *a*, *adj.* that carries but a light burden, or provisions for a journey
Afortunado, *a*, *adj.* lucky
Afouteçamente, *adv.* with coldness, daringly
Afouteado, *a*, *adj.* bold
Afoutear-se, *vr.* to dare
Afouteza, *sf.* boldness
Afôuto, *v.* Afouteado
Afracamento, *sm.* losing courage
Afracár, *vn.* to fall
Afracár, to lose courage, to despond
Aframengado, *a*, *adj.* that has a fair complexion
Afreguezado, *a*, *adj.* accustomed, that has customers. *Loja afreguezada*, a shop well accustomed [custom
Afreguezár, *va.* to get
Afreimar-se, *vr.* to fret
Africa, *sf.* Africa
Africano, *a*, *adj.* African
A'fro, *a*, *adj.* African

Afrodiasco, *v.* Venereo
Afronistro, *sm.* the flour of nitre
Afronta, &c. *v.* Affronta, &c. [&c.
Afroçado, *a*, *adj.* unbent
Afroxár, *va.* to slacken
Afroxo, *adv.* unanimously [driven away
Afugentado, *a*, *adj.*
Afugentadôr, *sm.* he who puts to flight
Afugentár, *va.* to chase
Afumado, *part.* of Afumar
Afumadura, *sf.* the act of filling with smoke
Afundado, *a*, *adj.* sunk down
Afundár, *va.* to sink. *Afundar um navio*, to sink a ship
Afundido, *Afundar-se*, *v.* Afundado
Afuçado, *part.* of Afuroar
Afuçar, *va.* to let the ferret into the hole to drive the rabbits out
Afusár, *va.* to give something the shape of a spindle making it thin-
Afusál, *sm.* two pounds of flax made up into a small bundle
Afuzilár, *va.* to strike fire out of a flint
Agá, *sm.* agá, a colonel of Janissaries
Agachado, *Agachár-se*, *v.* Acaçapado, Acaçapár-se [Agadanhar
Agadanhado, *part.* of
Agadanhar, *va.* to scratch, to lay one's hand upon any thing
Agafanhar, *va.* to steal with dexterity
Agálha, *v.* Galha
Agálhas, *sf.* the tonsils of the neck

Aganippe, *cf.* a famous spring in Boeotia
Agapetas, *s/p.* **agapetae**, virgins who associated themselves with ecclesiastics, from a motive of piety and charity
Agapies, *on agapes banquetes*, love feasts among the primitive christians, **agapae**
Agarêno, *a, adj.* Moorish, or Arabic, of the race of Hagar
Agárico, *sm.* agaric, a sweet smelling mushroom
A'garnál, *v.* Granel
Agarrádo, *a, adj.* laid hold of [*legium*]
Agarradôr, *sm. v.* Bel-
Agarrár, *va.* to seize
Agarrochâdo, *a, adj.* stuck with little darts called garrochas, to throw at bulls to fret them [with *garrochas*]
Agarrochar, *va.* to goad
Agarrotrár, *va.* to strangle
Agasalhadêiro, *v.* Agasalhadôr
Agasalhado, *a, adj.* received, sheltered, *sm.* shelter or lodging to entertain strangers
Agasalhadôr, *sm.* one who receives strangers
Agasalhadôra, *cf.* a woman who entertains strangers
Agasalhár, *va.* to lodge, to shelter. **Agasalhar-se**, *vr.* to resort to a place to lodge. **Agasalhar-se**, to cover one's self well not to catch cold
Agasalho, *sm.* a lodging. the manner of receiving a guest. *Elle deu-me um agasalho*, he received me unkindly

Agastádo, *a, adj.* angry, hasty [*angrily*]
Agastadamente, *adv.*
Agastadiço, *adj.* irascible [*gastar*]
Agastádo, *part.* of A-
Agastainêto, *sm.* passion, anger. *Ter agastamentos do coração*, to be heart-sick
Agastár a alguém, *va.* to provoke, or vex one.
Agastar-se, *vr.* to fly into a passion
Agasta-se por dá cá aquella palha, a little matter raises his passion
A'gata, *cf.* agate
Agatanhár, *ou meter os gadanhos*, *v.* Gadanho
Ageitár-se, *vr. ex.* A-
geitar-se bem ou mal para fazer alguma coisa, to go the right or wrong way to work
Ageitivar, *v.* Concordar
Ageitivo, *v.* Adjective
Agência, *cf.* agency
Agenciádo, *a, adj.* managed
Agenciár, *va.* to negotiate, or transact, to help one to a thing. *Eu lhe agenciei aquelle posto*, I procured him that place. **Agenciarse**, *vr. ex.* **Agenciarse uma grande reputação, to gain a great reputation
Agente, *adj.* acting, active
Agermanádo, *adj.* associated
Agestádo, *adj.* with good or bad features. *Bem ou mal agestado*, good or bad looking
Agênte, *sm.* an agent
Agglutinádo, *a, adj.* agglutinado**

Agglutinár, *va.* to agglutinate
Agglutinativo, *a, adj.* of a glutinous quality
Aggravadamente, *adv.* offensively, injuriously
Aggravádo, *a, adj.* injured
Aggravante, *sm.* an appellant, *adj.* aggravating
Aggravár, *va.* to offend, to aggravate, *va.* to appeal from one judge to another. **Aggravar-se**, *vr.* to be offended. **Aggravar-se**, to increase, to grow worse
Aggravista, *sm.* the name of certain members of the supreme tribunals of Oporto and Lisbon, who judge causes by appeal
Aggrávo, *sm.* offence
Aggregádo, *a, adj.* aggregated
Aggregar, *va.* to associate
Aggregativas *pillulas*, aggregating pills
Aggregativo, *adj.* aggregating [*grossoz*]
Aggressor, *sm.* an aggressor
Agigantádo, *a, adj.* gigantic
Agigantár, *va.* to give gigantic strength
A'gil, *adj.* agile
Agilidade, *cf.* agility
Agilitar-se, *vr.* to become light [*agility*]
A'gilmente, *adv.* with
Agilológico, *sm.* a legend, the lives of saints
Agitação, *cf.* agitation
Agitádo, *a, adj.* agitated
Agitadôr, *sm.* he who agitates
Agitar, *va.* to agitate
Aguaçádo, *cf.* agnation
Agnádo, *a, adj.* said of

kindred by the father's side

Agnático, adj. ex. Su-
cessão agnática, a suc-
cession in the male line
Agnição, cf. an acknow-
ledgment

A'gno custo ou castil,
the chaste tree

Agnome, fm. the last
surname of a person

A'gnus, or Agnus dei, a
piece of wax having the
print of a lamb

A'goa, cf. water

Agoacêiro, fm. a violent
shower

Agoacento, a, adj.
plashy, marshy

Agoáa, cf. watering, a
carrying or fetching of
water

Agoadêiro, sm. a water-
carrier

Agoádo, a, adj. watered

Agoadôr, sm. a water-
ing-pot

Agoágem, cf. the rapid-
ity of currents in the
sea

Agosmento, sm. the be-
numbing of a horse, or
other beast

Agoantar, v. Aguantar

Agoapé, v. Agoa Pé

Agoár, va. to sprinkle
with water

Agoardar, v. Esperar

Agoardente, brandy

Agoarêla, cf. a mixture
of ground plaster with
glue

Agiro, v. Angueiro

Agomar, vn. to begin to
bud

Agomia, ou Agumia, a
kind of poniard

Agonías, jogos, agonalia,
games celebrated in
honour of Janus

Agonia, cf. agony [flicted
Agoniado, a, adj. af-

Agontar, va. to tease,
to vex

Agonístico, a, adj. ago-
nistical, pertaining to
prize fighting

Agoniado, part. of
Agontar

Agonizante, pa. dying

Agonizantes, agonizante,
certain friars who as-
sist those who are in
agonies

Agonizar, vn. to be in
agony [overseer

Agonothéta, sm. active

Agóra, adv. now [tar

Agorentar, v. Agnaren-

Agostinho, sm. Austin

Agosto, sm. August

Agourado, a, adj. pre-
saged, &c.

Agourar, va. to presage

Agourêiro, sm. a sooth-
sayer

Agourêto, a, adj. ad-
dicted to omination

Aguro, sm. divination
by the flight, or sing-
ing of birds

Agraciado, part. of
Agraciár, va. to endow
with grace

Agráço, sm. unripe
grapes, verjuice [ed

Agradado, a, adj. pleas-

Agradar, va. to please.

Agradar-se, or to be
pleased

Agradável, adj. pleasing

Agradavelmente, adv.
pleasantly

Agradecer, va. to give
thanks [gratefully

Agradecidamente, adv.
gratefully

Agradecimento, sm. ac-
knowledgment, thank-
fulness

Agrado, sm. liking

Agramente, adv. roughly

Agrapim, sm. a clasp

Agrário, a, adj. ex. Lei
agraria, the agrarian
law

Agráz, adj. afflictive

Agrêto, adj. rural

Agrião, sm. the herb
called water-cresses

Agriástico, v. Agreste

Agricola, sm. a hus-
bandman

Agricultár, v. Cultivar

Agricultor, sm. a hus-
bandman [culture

Agricoltura, cf. agri-

Agridoce, between sweet
and sour [mony

Agrimônia, cf. agri-

Agrihoádo, a, adj. fet-
tered

Agrihoár, va. to fetter

Agrihoár, v. Acrisolar

A'gro, v. Azedo, and

Agrum. Agra, sm. til-
led ground. **Agro, a,**
adj. rough

Agrura, cf. roughness

A'gua, v. Agoa

Aguacal, sm. a puddle

Aguacêiro, v. Agoa-
cêiro [dêiras

Aguadêiras, &c. v. Agoa-

Aguadêira, cf. the water
that comes out of a
blister

Aguantar, va. o panno,
ou aguantar, it is said
of a ship that can carry
all her sails well; to
support, to hold

Aguardar, v. Esperar

Aguarentado, a, adj.
cut or pared [er pare

Aguarentar, va. to cut

Agüça, v. Proseca [stone

Aguçadeira, cf. a grind-
ing

Aguçadôr, sm. a grinder

Aguçadura, cf. the act
of grinding

Aguçado, a, adj. pointed

Aguçar, va. to point, to
whet [Biligento

Aguçoso, v. Apre-

Agudamente, *adv.* sharply
 Agúdeas, *ou* Agudes, winged ants
 Agudêza, *cf.* sharpness
 Agudinho, *a*, *adj.* sharp
 Agúdo, *a*, *adj.* pointed, sharp
 Aguentado, *part.* of Aguentar
 Aguentador, *sm.* he who holds the weight, &c.
 Aguentar, *va.* to support, to resist
 Aguerreado, *or* Aguerrido, *part.* trained up in war, disciplined
 Aguerrear, *or* Aguerir, *va.* to discipline, to inure to the hardships of war
 Água, *cf.* an eagle
 Aguíero, *sm.* a cross piece of timber to hold fast large beams
 Agulla, *ou* páo de agulla, *v.* Páo
 Aguilhada, *cf.* a goad
 Aguilhão, *sm.* a little iron sting fixed at the end of a goad
 Aguilhar, *vn.* to watch
 Aguilhoador, *sm.* he who goads
 Aguilhoamento, *sm.* the act of goading
 Aguilhoado, *a*, *adj.* pricked forward
 Aguilhoar, *va.* to goad
 Aguisado, *ex.* De aguisado, on purpose, in spite
 Agulha, *cf.* a needle
 Agulhada, *cf.* a needle-fall
 Agulheira, *cf.* the herb called shepherd's needle
 Agulheiro, *sm.* a needle case, a needle-maker, a scaffolding hole, an air hole

Aguilheta, *cf.* the tag of a lace
 Agulhetiro, *sm.* one who makes tags, or points [needle
 Agulhinha, *cf.* a little
 Agúmia, *v.* Agómia
 Ah, *interj.* of interrogation, admiration, &c.
 Ahí, *adv.* there
 Ahuste, *sm.* a cable
 Ai, *ou* Ay, *interj.* of grief
 A'ia, *v.* Aya
 Ajaezado, *part.* of Ajaezar [a horse
 Ajaezar, *va.* to harness
 Aíáia, *v.* Ayaya
 Aidé de campo, aide de camp
 Ajesá, *sm.* *ex.* Sêr o ajesá de alguém, to be one's darling
 Aínda, *adv.* yet, still
 A'lo, *v.* Ayo
 Aipo, *sm.* celery
 Aipyi, an herb in the Brazils
 Airado, *v.* Eirado
 Airão, *v.* Ayraõ
 Airosamente, *adv.* with grace [ness, &c.
 Airosidade, *sm.* graceful
 Airêo, *a*, *adj.* graceful
 Aivaca, *cf.* the plough-board that turns over the earth
 Aivão, *sm.* a martinet
 Aivéca, *v.* Aivaca
 Ajoelhado, *a*, *adj.* kneeling
 Ajoelhar, *vn.* *ou* Ajoelhar-se, *vr.* to kneel
 Ajorçado, *ex.* Mal ajorçado, *v.* Desairoso
 Ajonjado, *a*, *adj.* coupled, &c.
 Ajonjar, *va.* to couple
 Ajoújo, *sm.* a couple
 Ajáda, *cf.* help
 Ajudado, *a*, *adj.* helped

Ajudador, *sm.* and *adj.* assists [tant
 Ajudante, *sm.* an adjutor
 Ajudar, *va.* to aid. Ajudar-se, *vr.* to help one's self
 Ajudicár, *v.* Adjudicar
 Ajuelhado, &c. *v.* Ajoelhado
 Ajuizado, *p.* of Ajuizar
 Ajuizador, *sm.* he who judges
 Ajuizar, *vn.* *ex.* Ajuizar de huma coisa, to judge of a thing
 Ajuntado, *a*, *adj.* joined
 Ajuntamento, *sm.* conjunction
 Ajuntar, *va.* to assemble
 Ajuntável, *adj.* that can be assembled
 Ajuramentado, *a*, *adj.* sworn
 Ajuramentar alguém, *va.* to make a person take an oath
 Ajustado, *a*, adjusted
 Ajustamento, *sm.* order, disposition, reconciliation
 Ajustar, *va.* to adjust
 Ajúste, *sm.* agreement
 Al, *adv.* otherwise [army
 A'la, *cf.* the wing of an
 Alabânca, *v.* Alavanca
 Alabado, Alabar, *v.* Louvado, Louvar
 Alabárca, *cf.* *v.* Albarca
 Alabárda, *cf.* a halberd
 Albardada, *cf.* a blow of an halberd
 Alabardeiro, *cf.* a halberdier
 Alabastrino, *a*, *adj.* white as alabaster
 Alacór, *sm.* *v.* Castamo
 Alacrál, *sm.* *v.* Laeráo
 Alacridade, *cf.* alacrity
 Aládo, *a*, *adj.* winged
 Alagadiço, *a*, *adj.* marshy
 Alagado, *a*, *adj.* overflowed

Alagador, *sm.* a great eater, a spendthrift
 Alagamento, *sm.* an inundation
 Alagár, *va.* to overflow
 Alagôa, *v.* Lagoa
 Alagrande, *ex.* Viver alagrande, to live sumptuously
 Alão, *sm.* a mastiff-dog
 Alamar, *sm.* a silken, gold, or silver loop to lace clothes with
 Alambazado, *a, adj.* shapeless, ill-shaped
 Alambél, *v.* Lambel
 Alambicado, *part.* of Alambicar
 Alambicar, *va.* to distil; to piod upon
 Alambôr, *sm.* the scarp of the wall
 Alamborár, *va.* to build a wall with scarps
 Alambique, *v.* Lambique
 Alâmbra, *cf.* the black poplar
 Alâmbre, *sm.* amber
 Alameda, *cf.* Alemeda
 Alamo, *v.* Alemo
 Alâmpada, *v.* Lampada
 Alanceado, *a, adj.* wounded with a lance
 Alanceár, *va.* to wound with a lance
 Alândro, *v.* Eloendro
 Alanhado, *a, adj.* paunched
 Alanhár, *va.* to take out the paunch
 Alânos, *sm.* Alains
 Alantóides, one of the coats belonging to a child in the womb
 Alão, *sm.* a hound
 Alapardado, *v.* Agachado, and Dissimulado
 Alapardár-se, *v.* Agachar-se, and Dissimular
 Alaqueca, *v.* Laqueca
 Alár, *va.* to hawl

Alaranjado, *adj.* of an orange colour
 Alárde, *v.* Alardo
 Alardeado, *a, adj.* mentioned
 Alardeador, *sm.* a boaster
 Alardeár, *va.* to represent
 Alardo, *ou* ukarde, *sm.* a muster
 Alargado, *a, adj.* dilated
 Alargamento, *v.* Dilação
 Alargár, *va.* to spread, to stretch. *Alargar-se* to dare, to be confident, &c. *Alargar-se, com alguem*, to impart a secret
 Alarido, *sm.* a shout
 Alár-se, *vr.* to ascend
 Alarvaria, *cf.* silliness
 Alárve, *sm.* a Moor, an Arab; an ignorant man
 Alárves, country-people
 Alastrado, Alastrar, *v.* Lastrado, Lastrar
 Alatinado, *a, adj.* latinized
 Alatinár, *ou* Latinizar, *va.* to latinize
 Alavâncas, *cf.* a hand spike
 Alavâm, *sm.* a flock of female sheep that give suck
 Alaúde, *sm.* a lute
 Alavercar-se, *vr.* to humble one's self, to squat
 Alavoeiro, *sm.* the shepherd of the flocks called *alavoes*
 Alazâm cavallo, a sorrel horse
 Albacar, *sm.* a kind of tower in the old fortification
 Albacór, Albacóra, or Albecóra, *cf.* a fish like the tunny
 Albafár, *ou* Albafora, *cf.* a large fish

Albasór, *sm.* the root of the herb called galangal
 Albanéz, *sm.* *v.* Pedreiro
 Albárda, *cf.* a panel
 Albardado, *part.* of Albardar
 Albardamento, *sm.* the act of putting a pack-saddle upon a beast
 Albardão, *sm.* a large saddle
 Albardár, *va.* to put a pack-saddle upon a beast
 Albardêira, *ex.* rosa albardêiro, *v.* Rosa
 Albardêiro, *sm.* one who makes pack-saddles; a botcher
 Albardilha, *cf.* a kind of snare to catch hawks with; a little pack-saddle
 Albarráa, cebola, a wild onion
 Albarráda, *cf.* flower-pot with two handles; a sort of water-pot; a wall of stones without mortar
 Albérca, *ou* oviela, *cf.* a sort of trench to draw away rain-water
 Albergado, *a, adj.* lodged
 Albergár, *va.* to lodge
 Albergaria, *cf.* lodging, an inn
 Albergar-se, *va.* to resort to a place, to lodge
 Albergueiro, *sm.* a host, or landlord [garia
 Albérque, *sm.* *v.* Alber-Albormóz, *sm.* a sort of upper garment
 Albojinão, *v.* Albugineo
 Albohéra, *v.* Albufeira
 Alboquórque, Alboquorqueiro, *sm.* *v.* Albricoque, Albricoqueiro
 Albôr, *sm.* the break of day

Alborcár, to barter
 Albóres, *swp.* beginning
 Alborotár, &c. v. Alvo-
 rotar
 Albórque, *sm.* a barter
 Albricóqua, *sm.* apricot
 Albricoquéiro, *sm.* apri-
 cot-tree
 Albufeira, *sf.* a frith
 Albugineo, *a, adj.* al-
 bugineous, belonging to
 the white of the eye
 Alburquerque, *sm.* a
 walled town of the Spa-
 nish Estremadura
 Alcaçar, Alcazer, or Al-
 oazar, *sm.* the name
 given by the Moors to
 their royal palaces; for-
 tress
 Alcaçarias, *sf.* a place
 in Lisbon where the
 tanners live
 Alcácer, v. Alcaçar.—
 Alcacer, *sm.* green bar-
 ley, or grass cut for
 horses
 Alcáçova, v. Acáçova
 Alcachéira, *sf.* artichoke
 Alcachofrado, *a, adj.*
 raised and enriched
 with flowers
 Alchacofral, *sm.* the
 place where artichokes
 grow
 Alcachófre, v. Alcacho-
 fra, and Alcachofrado
 Alcáçova, *sf.* an old for-
 tress, or castle; a den,
 a cave
 Alcaçúz, *sm.* liquorice
 Alcadáfe, *sm.* a sort of
 earthen pot used by
 vintners
 Alcaést, or Alkaest, *sm.*
 an universal menstruum
 Alcáçova, *sf.* (in a
 ship) the space between
 the wales
 Alcantária, *sf.* the office
 and power of an al-
 caide

Alcáide, *sm.* a magis-
 trate
 Alcalescente, *adj.* al-
 kaescent [alkali
 Alcalí, or Alkali, *sm.*
 Alkaline, *adj.* alkaline
 Alcalisação, *sm.* alkali-
 zation
 Alcalaár, *v. a.* to alkali-
 zate
 Alcamonia, *sf.* a mixture
 of honey and flour
 Alcámpor, *sm.* cam-
 phire
 Alcamphorado, *a, adj.*
 camphorated
 Alcamphorár, *va.* to mix
 with camphire
 Alcançado, *a, adj.* ob-
 tained, &c.
 Alcançador, *sm.* he who
 obtains
 Alcançadára, *sf.* inter-
 fering
 Alcançar, *va.* to reach, to
 obtain. *Alcançar*, to
 understand
 Alcança, *sm.* the act of
 overtaking
 Alcanços, *swp.* the larger
 claws of a hawk
 Alcándora, *sf.* a perch
 for a hawk
 Alcandorado, *part.* of
 Alcandorar
 Alcandorár, *vr.* to exalt
 one's self
 Alcanforêira, *sf.* cam-
 phire-tree
 Alcantór, &c. v. Alcam-
 phor
 Alcantára, *sf.* a city of
 Spain. It is also the
 name of a place and
 river near Lisbon
 Alcantilado, *a, adj.* steep
 Alcanzia, *sf.* a thin pot
 full of ashes or flowers
 Alcaparra, *sf.* a shrub
 bearing capers
 Alcapuzil, *sm.* a place
 where capers grow

Alcár, *sm.* a sort of cis-
 tus called cistus humilis
 Alcaravão, *sm.* a bittern
 Alcarávia, *sf.* carraway
 seed
 Alcaravis, *sm.* the hollow
 iron, through which the
 wind goes into the
 forge
 Alcarrada, *sf.* the motion
 of birds of prey before
 clawing their prey
 Alcatá, *sf.* a herd or
 sculk
 Alcatifa, *sf.* a carpet
 Alcatifado, *a, adj.* spread
 with carpets
 Alcatifár, *va.* to carpet
 Alcatifa, v. Alquitira
 Alcátra, *sf.* a rump of
 beef
 Alcatrao, *sf.* naphtha
 Alcatráte, *sm.* part of
 the keel of a ship
 Alcatráz, *sm.* a sea-fowl,
 a bone-setter
 Alcatreíro, *adj.* that has
 a large rump
 Alcatroado, *a, adj.* daubed
 with naphtha; tarred
 Alcatroár, *va.* to daub
 with naphtha; to tar
 Alcatroiro, *sm.* one who
 makes and sells tar
 Alcatrúx, *sm.* a bucket
 Alcatruzado, *a, adj.*
 crooked
 Alcatruzár, *va.* to crook
 Alcavála, v. Sisa
 Alcáçova, *swp.* (in a ship)
 the spaces between the
 wales
 Alce, *sm.* an elk
 Alecdones, v. Aleyon
 Alchechênges, *sm.* alka-
 kengy, or winter cher-
 ries
 Alchervia, v. Chervia
 Alchimia, v. Alquimia
 Alchimilla, v. Stellaria
 Alchimista, &c. v. Al-
 quimista

Alcoba, v. Alcoa
 Alcobáca, *sf.* a small town in Portugal
 Alcôfa, *sf.* a flag basket, a pimp
 Alcofinha, *sf.* a little basket
 Alcohól, *sm.* alcohol
 Alcoholicado, a, *adj.* alcoholized
 Alcoholicar, *va.* to alcoholize [bits]
 Alcomonia, *sf.* dainty
 Alconado, a, *adj.* fallow colour
 Alcorão, *sm.* Alcoran
 Alcorça, *sf.* a paste or dough made of fine sugar
 Alcorçova, Alcorçovado, v. Corcova, Corcovado
 Alcorcovar-se, *vr.* to bow down [seed]
 Alcorovia, *sf.* carraway
 Alcova, *sf.* an alcove
 Alcouce, *sm.* ex. Casa de alcouce, a brothel
 Alcovitar, *vn.* to procure
 Alcovitéira, *sf.* a bawd
 Alcovitéiro, *sm.* a pander
 Alcoviteirinho, *sm.* a little pimp
 Alcovitéira, *sf.* the office of procuring
 Alcuha, *sf.* a surname; a nick-name
 Alcyon, Halcyon
 Alcyoná, a, *adj.* appertaining to the halcyon; quiet, peaceable times
 Alça, *sf.* a piece of leather placed between the last and upper leather, to make the shoes a little wider
 Alca, *sf.* braces, that which holds up
 Alcaçuelho, *sm.* a veil
 Alcáda, *sf.* the chief civil magistrate
 Alcáda, a, *adj.* raised higher

Alcáda, *sf.* an earthen cup
 Alcapão, *sm.* a trap door
 Alcapé, *sm.* a gin or snare
 Alcaperna, *sf.* v. Cambapé
 Alcapréma, v. Boticaú
 Alcár, *va.* to raise higher
 Aldáva, v. Aldrava
 Aldén, *sf.* a village
 Aldeamento, *adv.* in the manner of country people [woman]
 Aldeana, *sf.* a country
 Aldeão, *sm.* a countryman
 Aldeãozinho, *idem.*
 Aldraba, v. Aldrava
 Aldraba, *sm.* (in a coach) that piece to which the main braces are fastened
 Aldrava, *sf.* the knocker of a door
 Aldravado, *part.* of Aldravar
 Aldravar, *va.* to latch
 Aleár, *vn.* to beat the wings
 Aldrope, v. Gualdrope
 Ablér, *vn.* to clap the wings, to flutter
 Alecrim, *sm.* garden rosemary
 Alécto, *sf.* one of the furies
 Alectória, *sf.* alectoria, the cock stone, or capon stone
 Alefriz, *sm.* a concavity made, in building ships, to place the side planks
 Alegação, &c. v. Allegação [goria]
 Alegoria, &c. v. Allegoria
 Alegria, *sm.* a great or sudden joy
 Alegria, *va.* to rejoice.—
 Alegria-se, *vr.* to rejoice
 Alegre, *adj.* merry
 Alegremênte, *adv.* cheerfully

Alegrete, *adj.* somewhat merry.—*Alegrete, sm.* a case of wood or stone filled with earth, wherein herbs, flowers, &c. are planted
 Alegria, *sf.* joy
 Alejado, a, *adj.* lamed
 Alejão, *sm.* lameness
 Alejar, *va.* to lame
 Aléve, *m.* v. Alevisia
 Alevisamente, *adv.* treacherously, calumniously
 Alevisia, *sf.* treachery, slander
 Alevisio, a, *adj.* calumnious
 Aleixar-se, v. r. to separate one's self from another
 Aléli, v. Goívo
 Alelusa, v. Allelusa
 Além, *prep.* beyond
 Alemança, *sf.* Almanza, a little town in the province of New Castile in Spain
 Alemânia, *sf.* Germany
 Alemão, *sm.* a German
 Alembra, v. Lembrar
 Aleméda, *sf.* a poplar grove
 Além-mar, *sf.* instead of Ultramar, across the sea
 Alémo, *sm.* the poplar-tree [woman]
 Alemôa, *sf.* a German
 Alemtêjo, *sm.* one of the largest provinces of Portugal
 Alens, *imp.* ex. *muitor alens*, many occasions, or ways to a thing
 Alentado, a, *adj.* vaillant
 Alentar, *va.* to animate
 Alentêjo, v. Alemtêjo
 Alento, *sm.* breath
 Alêntoe, (in the head dress of some nuns) an

ornament in both sides of the veil

Aléo, *sm.* a staff

Aleonádo, *ou* Alionado, *v.* Leonado

Alérta, *ex.* *Estar álerta*, to stand upon one's guard

Aléto, *sm.* a kind of hawk

Aletria, *cf.* vermicelli

Aletrieiro, *sm.* one that makes and sells vermicelli

Alevantadôr, *sm.* *v.* Levantador

Alevadôuro, *sm.* a stick to set higher or lower the stone in an ass or horse-mill

Alevantar, *v.* Levantar

Alexiphármaco, *sm.* an alexipharmic medicine

Alexitério, *sm.* alexiterium, a preservative against poison or infection

A'ífa, *v.* Alpha

Alfabáca de cobra, *cf.* the herb pellitory of the wall

Alfabetádo, *a, adj.* alphabeted

Alfabetár, *va.* to arrange in the order of the alphabet

Alfabetico, *adj.* alphabetical [phabet

Alfabéto, *sm.* the alfáce, *cf.* lettuce

Alfacinha, *cf.* a small lattice, a name given to the natives of Lisbon

Alfácos, *sm.* a sort of mushroom

Alfagême, *sm.* (obsolete) he who sets off swords

Alfaia, *ou* Alfaya, *cf.* household furniture

Alfaído, *a, adj.* furnished

Alfaiár-se, *ou* Alfayar-se,

vr. to furnish one's house

Alfaiáte, *ou* Alfayáte, *sm.* a taylor

Alfayáte, *remendaô*, a patcher

Alfáma, *cf.* the most ancient ward of the city of Lisbon

Alfanado, *adj.* combed, dressed

Alfândega, *cf.* the custom-house.--*Official da alfandega*, a custom-house officer. *Direitos da alfandega*, customs, or duties

Alfanéque, *sm.* the hawk called a lanner

Alfänge, *sm.* a cymetar

Alfáque, *sm.* a shelf, or heap of sand in the sea, a rock in the sea

Alfaquéque, *sm.* a messenger

Alfaráz cavallo, a light horse

Alfário cavallo, a horse that lifts up the fore feet too much in pacing

Alfarrábio, *sm.* any old book

Alfarrabista, *sm.* a secondhand bookseller

Alfarréca, *cf.* a wig

Alfarrécas, *v.* Alfarrécas

Alfarrôba, *cf.* carob bean, a sort of fruit

Alfarrobéira, *cf.* the plant called carob

Alfaváca, *v.* Alfavaca

Alfaya, Alfayer-se, *v.* Alfaia, Alfajar-se

Alfayáte, *v.* Alfaiate

Alfazéma, *cf.* lavender. Arabic

Alfazemádo, *part.* of Alfazemar

Alfazemár, *va.* to perfume with lavender

Alfoça, *v.* Safradeira

Alfeire de ovelhas que

naô daô leite, a flock of female sheep without milk

Alfeizár, *sm.* the stick laid across in a saw to hold it fast

Alfélóa, *cf.* *ex.* *Alfeloa de açúcar*, a sweet-meat made of sugar

Alfêna, *cf.* *ou* Alfeneiro, *sm.* privet, a shrub

Alfênete, *v.* Alfnete

Alfením, *sm.* a paste made of sugar

Alfêres, *sm.* an ensign

Alfêrje, *sm.* *v.* Alfugera [fine

Alfim, *sm.* at last, in

Alfeninádo, *adj.* soft, effeminate

Alinête, *sm.* a pin

Alitête, *sm.* a sort of ragoo; *v.* also Alcipiipe

Alfineteiro, *adj.* a pin-maker

Alfíttra, *cf.* a duty paid by the Moors in former times

Alfôbre, *sm.* a furrow for the conveyance of water in a garden

Alfômbra, *cf.* a carpet

Alfonsáin, *sm.* sort of silver coin; a fish so called

Alforfiádo, *sm.* euphorbium

Alfôrge, *sm.* a wallet

Alforjáda, *cf.* the provision carried in the wallet

Alforjár, *va.* to fill a wallet

Alfórjas, *cf.* an herb so called

Alfórta, *cf.* mildew

Alforrécas, *cf.* a spongy substance of a round figure, that comes out from the sea

Alforria, *cf.* infranchisement

Alfóvas, or **Alfórfas**, *sp.* the herb fennugreek
Alfóstigo, *sm.* the pistach nut
Alfridária, *cf.* alfridary, a temporary power which astrologers imagine the planets have over the life of any person
Alfugéra, ou **Alfurja**, *cf.* a narrow lane that serves as a common
Alga, *cf.* sea-weed [sink
Algália, *cf.* civet; a probe
Algár, *sm.* a cave
Algaravía, *cf.* the Arabic tongue; a woman of Algarve
Algaravio, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to the kingdom of Algarve
Algarismo, *sm.* v. Arithmeca
Algarve, *sm.* Algarva, a province of Portugal
Algazarra, *cf.* the war shout of the Moors
Algebra, *cf.* the art of bone-setting, the science called algebra
Algebrista, *sm.* algebrast; a bone-setter
Algela, *cf.* a little encampment with few soldiers
Algemado, a, *adj.* manacled
Algemar, *va.* to manacle
Algemas, *sp.* manacles
Algér, v. Argel
Algerive, *sm.* a sort of fishing net
Algeróz, ou **Algiróz**, *sm.* a gutter-tile
Algezira, *sm.* in Arabic signifies an island
Algeziras, an old town of the kingdom of Seville

Algibarrôta, ou **Aljubarôta**, *cf.* a small town in Portugal
Algibébe, *sm.* a person who sells clothes ready made
Algibéira, *cf.* a pocket
Algibéta, *cf.* a kind of cassock worn by students
Algibetaria, *cf.* the street or place where live those that sell ready made clothes
Algirão, *sm.* the mouth, or that part of the net through which the tunny falls into it
Algiróz, v. Algeróz
Algodaõ, *sm.* cotton
Algodoeiro, *sm.* the cotton tree
Algóz, *sm.* the public executioner
Algodoaria, *cf.* a plantation of cotton
Algorouvaõ, *sm.* a large crane
Algozaría, *cf.* a cruel action
Algravía, *cf.* any unintelligible words or writings
Alguém, *pron. relat.* somebody
Alguêgue, or **Algarve**, *sm.* a sort of play like draughts; a large stone in an oil-press
Alguidar, *sm.* an earthen vessel
Algúm, *algúma*, *adj.* some
Algúres, *adv.* somewhere
Alháda, *cf.* a kind of dish seasoned with garlic; any intricate affair
Alháfa, *cf.* a precipice in the eastern part of Santarém, a town in Portugal

Alhanádo, a, *adj.* levelled
Alhanár, *va.* to level.
Alhanár-se, *vr.* to humble one's self
Alheação, *cf.* alienation
Alheádo, *alhear*, v. Alienado, Alienar
Alheli, v. Goivo
Alheár, *va.* to alienate
Alhéco, a, *adj.* another man's; improper, remote, ignorant, alien
Alhéta, *cf.* a sort of broad hem
Alho, *sm.* garlick. *Alho porro*, leek
Alhur, *adv.* elsewhere
Ali, *adv.* there
Aliá, *cf.* the elephant
Aliáda, *cf.* a kinswoman
Aliádo, *sm.* an ally
Aliança, *cf.* alliance
Alianças, *sm.* confederates, allies
Aliár-se, *va.* to enter into an alliance
Aliás, *adv.* otherwise
Alicantina, *cf.* a subtle trick
Alicantinêiro, *sm.* or **Alicantinadór**, *sm.* he who plays subtle tricks
Alicáte, *sm.* pliers
Alicérse, **Alicesse**, ou **Alicéce**, *sm.* foundation
Alicórnio, v. Unicornio
Alicóta, ou *parte Ali-cóta*, an aliquot part
Alienação, *cf.* v. Alheação [nated
Alienado, a, *adj.* alien
Alienár, *va.* to alienate, to transfer. *Alienar-se*, *vr.* to be disordered in the understanding
Alifáfe, *sm.* a distemper that breaks out in blisters on the joints of horses
Aligeirado, a, *adj.* [fence]

Aligeirár, *va.* to lighten
 Aligero, *a, adj.* aligero, winged
 Aljádó, *a, adj.* cast over-board
 Alijaménto, *sm.* the act of casting goods over-board
 Alijár, *va.* to cast over-board
 Alimária, *cf.* big cattle
 Alimentádo, *a, adj.* nourished [rish
 Alimentár, *va.* to nourish
 Alimentário, *a, adj.* alimentary
 Alimêto, *sm.* food, increase, nourishment
 Alimêntos, *a, adj.* a portion settled upon children, wives, &c.
 Alimentôso, *a, adj.* alimentary
 Alimpadéiras, *cf.* the bees which go before in order to clear the place when they are removing
 Alimpádo, *a, adj.* made clear
 Alimpadôr, *sm.* one that clears
 Alimpadúra, *cf. chaff. A-limpadúra de milho, &c.* the bran of millet, or any corn
 Alimpamêto, *sm.* the same as alimpadura
 Alimpár, *va.* to clear, or cleanse
 Alinhádo, *a, adj.* trim
 Alinhár, *va.* to form in line
 Alinhamento, *sm.* squaring, laying out a line
 Alinhavádo, *adj.* basted
 Alinhavádo, *sm.* a long stitch
 Alinhavár, *va.* to baste, to sew slightly
 Alfahó, *sm.* dress, ornament

Alintérna, *cf. v. Lanterna*
 Alionádo, *v. Leonado*
 Alipede, *adj.* swift of foot [gith
 Alipivre, *sm.* the herb
 Aliquanta, *ex. Parte aliquanta, aliquant part*
 Aliquôta, *v. Alicota*
 Alistádo, *a, adj.* listed
 Alistár, *va.* to enrol.
 Alistar-se, *vr.* to enlist
 Aliviádo, *a, adj.* eased
 Aliviadôr, *sm.* one who eases another
 Aliviár, *va.* to ease.
 Aliviar-se, *vr.* to comfort one's self
 Alivio-me muito com isto, this is a great comfort to me
 Alivio, *sm.* ease, comfort [ed
 Alizádo, *a, adj.* smooth
 Alizadúra, *cf.* the act of making smooth
 Alizár, *va.* to smooth
 Alizares, *sm.* the inward posts of a window
 Aljaróz, *v. Algeroz*
 Aljéva, *cf.* a quiver
 Aljazar, *sm.* a piece of drained ground surrounded by sea-water
 Aljôfar, *sm.* seed-pearl
 Aljofrádo, *a, adj.* adorned with seed-pearl
 Aljofrár, *va.* to adorn with seed-pearls
 Aljéba, *cf.* a Moorish garment [gibarrota
 Aljubarrêta, *cf. v. Al-áljube, sm.* a prison for ecclesiastics
 Aljubéiro, *sm.* the gaoler of the above prison
 Aljús, *sm.* a sort of resin
 Alláh, *sm.* the name by which the professors of Mahometism call God
 Allantóides, one of the

coats belonging to a child in the womb
 Allegaçáo, *cf.* an allegation, or quotation
 Allegádo, *a, adj.* alleged
 Allegár, *va.* to allege, to quote
 Alegoria, *cf.* allegory
 Allegoricamente, *adv.* allegorically
 Alegórico, *a, adj.* allegorical [gorist
 Alegorista, *sm.* allegorizer
 Allegorizár, *va.* to allegorize [gro
 Allégro (in music) alle-
 Alleli, *v. Goivo*
 Allelúia, (*i. e.* praise the Lord) *allelujah*
 Allíagem, *cf.* alloy, mixture of metal, alloyation [anca
 Aliança, &c. *v. Ali-*
 Alligádo, participle of
 Alligár-se, *v. rectp.* to enter into an alliance
 Alliciádo, *cf.* seduction
 Alliciádo, *part. of Al-*
 liciar
 Alliciadôr, *sm.* seducer
 Alliciár, *va.* to seduce, to corrupt
 Allegár, *va.* to lodge
 Allucinaçáo, *cf.* a blunder [blunder
 Allucinár-se, *vr.* to
 Alludr, *vn.* to allude
 Allusáo, *cf.* allusion, a quibble
 Allusivo, *a, adj.* allusive
 Alluviáo, *sm.* a swelling of waters, inundation
 Alma, *cf.* the soul
 Almadia, *cf.* almade, an Indian boat
 Almadráque, *sm.* a coarse quilt, flock, or straw bed
 Almadráva, *cf.* any place on the south part of Spain and Portugal,

into which the fishermen drive their tunny fish, or any thing relative to that fishery
Almódaga, *cf.* a coarse wooden cloth for sacks, &c.

Almógaga, *cf.* a receptacle for the water that falls down from the water-wheel

Almógato, *sm.* almogest

Almágra, *cf.* red ochre

Almagrado, *a. adj.* marked with red ochre

Almagráz, *va.* to mark with red ochre

Almágre, *sm. v.* Almagra

Almálho, *sm.* a young frisking ox, cow, or sheep

Almanách, *ou* Almanaque, *sm.* an almanack

Almança, *v.* Almença

Almamparra, *cf.* a piece of wood to which a horse is tied in order to turn round the millstone; a very corpulent man

Almargéal, *sm.* a piece of untilled ground, by the banks of a river

Almargem, *sm.* a piece of untilled ground, without owner

Almarchão, *sm.* a little cupboard

Almário, *sm.* a cupboard

Almartão, *cf.* a small earthen vessel

Almartão, *cf. v.* Lithargyrio [little soul]

Almartão, *cf.* a poor

Almatricha, *cf.* a kind of blanket

Almazém, *ou* Armazém, *sm.* a storeroom

Almazém, *v.* Almazém

Almêa, *cf.* red stonax

Almódaga, *cf.* gum-mastic

Almódagar, *va.* to put gum-mastic into any thing

Almódar, *por alguma coisa*, to covet a thing passionately

Almódida, *cf.* a frontier town of Beira, in Portugal

Almódido, *v.* Almódido [endive]

Almódido, *sm.* wild

Almódidos, *epi.* lights or bonfires upon the walls of a fortress to give signals

Almódia, a mark worn by the Moors in their garments

Almódido, *ou* Almódido, *ou* Almódido (in astronomy) almódidos

Almódia, *cf.* whey

Almódia, *sm.* idem

Almódia, *cf.* a waistcoat

Almódia, *v.* Almódia

Almódido, *sm.* admiralship; admiralty

Almódido, *sm.* an admiral

Almódido, *en.* to discharge the duties of an admiral

Almódido, *sm.* musk

Almódido, *a. adj.* perfumed with musk

Almódido, *va.* to perfume with musk

Almódido, *cf.* the herb stork bill

Almódido, *a. adj.* cherishing

Almódido, *sm.* a captain of foot

Almódido, *sm.* he that breakfasts [fast]

Almódido, *va.* to break

Almódido, *ou* Almódido, *sm.* breakfast

Almódido, *sm.* the

Almódido, *sm.* the

Almódido, *sm.* the

Almódido, *sm.* the

Almódido, *sm.* the

Almódido, *sm.* the

Almódido, *sm.* the

place in Lisbon, where in the Moors were buried

Almódido, *cf.* the trade of an Almódido

Almódido, *va.* to practise the trade of an Almódido

Almódido, *sm.* a mule-driver, a carrier

Almódido, *cf.* a public sale, an outcry

Almódido, *part.* of

Almódido, *va.* to sell by auction [comb]

Almódido, *cf.* a curry

Almódido, *a. adj.* carried

Almódido, *va.* to curry with a curry comb

Almódido, *cf.* a pillow, a cushion; a pannel

Almódido, *cf.* a little pillow or cushion

Almódido, *sm.* a mortar of metal to pound things in

Almódido, *cf.* a large earthen vessel

Almódido, *sm.* a bag made like a pillow

Almódido, *cf.* the narrow parts of a ship towards head and stern

Almódido, *sm.* old experienced soldiers that were formerly kept in garrison

Almódido, *cf.* a ball of forced meat

Almódido, *cf.* a sort of dish made of minced mutton, bacon, &c.

Almódido, *v.* Almódido

Almódido, *sm.* the piles

Almódido, *sm.* at the market-price

Almódido, *a. adj.* examined

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

Almódido, *va.* to take care of the provision

to set the market-price
Almotacaria, *sf.* the offices of an Almotacel, the price he fixes in the market
Almotacél, *sm.* a clerk of the market
Almotolia, *sf.* an oil pot to pour oil into a lamp, &c.
Almoxarifado, *sm.* the office of a receiver of customs
Almoxarife, *sm.* a receiver of customs
Almoxátre, *sm.* sal ammoniac
Almúde, *sm.* an almond, a wine measure
Alôe, *sm.* the plant called aloe
Aloéndro, *v.* Eloendro
Alojado, *a, adj.* lodged
Alojamento, *sm.* the quarters of an army, lodgement in a siege
Alojar, *va.* to lodge soldiers
Alombar, *v.* Derrear
Alongado, *a, adj.* very distant [lengthening
Alongamento, *sm.*
Alongadamente, *adv.* Afar off
Alongadôr, *sm.* one that lengthens
Alongar, *va.* to prolong
Alopezia, *sf.* (with physicians) alopecia, a disease called the scurf
Aloucádo, *v.* Adoudado
Alousádo, *part.* of
Alousar, *va.* to slate
Alparaváz, *sm.* the brim or extremity of a mat
Alparavázes, the lower valences of a bed, or any thing hanging down round another
Alparca, *sf.* a sandal
argáta, *sf.* idem

Alparquéiro, *sm.* one that makes sandals
Alpendrada, *sf.* a large porch [porch
Alpendre, *sm.* a lesser
Alpérche, *sm.* a sort of small juicy peaches; candied apricots
Alpes, *sm.* the Alps
Alpêtre, *adj.* wild, mountainous
Alpha, *ou alfa*, *sm.* Alpha, the first letter in the Greek alphabet
Alphabetádo, **Alphabeta**, &c. *v.* Alfabetado, Alfabetar, &c.
Alphenim, *v.* Alfenim
Alpiste, *sm.* the herb foxtail
Alpistéiro, *sm.* a little vessel like the boat we use to feed children
Alpísto, *sm.* the juice of hard-pressed meat
Apondrás, *v.* Passadeiras
Alpórcas, *sf.* king's evil
Alporcádo, *a, adj.* covered with earth, particularly by imporcation
Alporcár, *va.* to cover with earth
Alporquento, *a, adj.* strumatic [Alquebrár
Alquebrádo, *part.* of
Alquebrár, *vn.* a ship is said to *alquebrar*, when the sides begin to open and bend by the weight of the guns; the violence of the current, &c.
Alquêre, a measure in Portugal
Alqueivádo, *a, adj.* fallowed
Alqueivár, *va.* to fallow
Alquêve, *ou* **Alquêve**, *sm.* fallow ground ploughed in order to be ploughed again

Alquequêge, *ou* **Alquequenque**, *sm.* alkakengi the fruit of one of the night-shades
Alquetira, *v.* **Alquitira**
Alquevado, **Alquevar**, &c. *v.*
Alqueivado, **Alqueivar**, **Alquice**, *ou* **Alquicér**, *sm.* a kind of white Moorish mantle
Alquies, *sm.* a measure used in selling tanned hides
Alquiládo, *a, adj.* hired or let to hire
Alquiladôr, *sm.* one that hires
Alquilár, *va.* to hire
Alquilé, *sm.* the act of hiring
Alquime, *sm.* ochimy, or alchymy, a mixed base metal
Alquímia, *sf.* alchymy
Alquimilla, *ou* **Alchimilla**, the herb ladies mantle [chemist
Alquimista, *sm.* an al-
Alquirívia, *sf.* *v.* **Cherivía** [gacanth
Alquitira, *sf.* gum tra-
Alquitráve, *sf.* an architrave
Alquórques, *sm.* *pl.* a kind of sandals
Alrotádo, *a, adj.* mocked
Alrotadôr, *sm.* a mocker
Alrotár, *va.* to mock
Alrotaria, *sf.* mockery
Alrúte, *sm.* *v.* **Abelheiro**
Al'ta, *sf.* *ex.* **Dar alta** to promote
Altabáixo, *sm.* a down-right stroke
Altaforma, *sf.* a bird of prey so called
Altamente, *adv.* highly
Altamia, *sf.* a sort of earthen pot [high
Altanéiro, *a, adj.* flying

Altueria, *sf.* the sport of hawking, the strength of a hawk, to soar high
 Altár, *sm.* an altar
 Altareiro, *sm.* the person who takes care to adorn the altar
 Alteado, *adj.* made deeper or higher
 Altear, *va.* to make deeper or higher
 Altenado, *v.* Amo
 Alteração, *sf.* alteration
 Alterado, *a, adj.* altered
 Alterantes remedios, *alteratives*
 Alterar, *va.* to alter. *Alterar-se, vr.* to grow angry, to be out of countenance [tion
 Altercação, *sf.* alterca-
 Altercado, *a, adj.* debated, ventilated
 Altercadôr, *sm.* disputant
 Altercar, *va.* to ventilate, discuss
 Alterca-se, *v. imp.* it is debated [ternativa
 Alternação, *sf.* v. Al-
 Alternadamente, *alternately* [alternate
 Alternado, *alternated*,
 Alternar, *va.* to do any thing by turns. *Alternar-se, va.* to alter
 Alternativa, *alternation* [natively
 Alternativamente, *alternately*
 Alternativo, *v.* Alternado
 Alterosamente, *adv.* in an elevated manner
 Alteroso, *a, adj.* high
 Alteza, *sf.* loftiness
 Altibéixos, *sm.* uneven places up and down hill
 Altiloco, *a, adj.* lofty
 Altiloquente, *adj.* speaking in elevated language
 Altiloquência, *sf.* altiloquence
 Altimurado, *adj.* having very high walls

Altirna, *sf.* a sort of garment worn by the Indian priests
 Altisono, *a, adj.* that soundeth from above
 Altisonante, *adj.* altisonant
 Altíssimo, *a, adj.* very high, highest
 Altivêz, *ou* Altivêza, *sf.* haughtiness
 Altivo, *a, adj.* proud
 Alto, *a, adj.* high [well
 Altosús, *adv.* come on
 Altriz, *adj.* nutritive
 Altura, *sf.* height
 Aluado, *v.* Lunatico
 Alugado, *a, adj.* hired
 Alugadôr, *sm.* hirer
 Alugar, *va.* to hire
 Aluguél, *sm.* hire
 Aluir, *va.* to shake, to weaken
 Alumadôr, *sm.* a groom
 Alúmen, *sm.* alum
 Alumiado, *a, adj.* lightened [miár
 Alumiado, *part.* of Alu-
 Alumiadôr, *adj.* that gives light *sm.* the person who guides by light
 Alumiár, *va.* to enlighten [minous
 Aluminoso, *a, adj.* alu-
 Alúmno, *sm.* a foster-son
 Alutado, *v.* Enlutado
 Alva, *sf.* the dawn of day
 Alvacento, *adj.* of a whitish colour
 Alvada, *sf.* v. Carapuça
 Alvadío, *adj.* whitish
 Alvanél, *sm.* a brick-layer
 Alvár, *adj.* white
 Alvará, *sm.* a charter
 Alvarazes, *ou* Alvarázes, *sm.* a kind of morphew
 Alvares, *sm.* a sort of pulse, like vetches

Alvarinho, *sm.* whitish
 Alvarrál peneira, *a* sort of bolter for sifting pollard
 Alvasi *ou* Alvasil, *sm.* v. Vereadôr [ceruse
 Alwayáde, *sm.* white
 Alveário, *sm.* v. Colmea
 Alvedrio, *sm.* will, a faculty of the soul, arbitration
 Alvejante, *part.* of Alvejar, looking white
 Alvejar, *va.* to look white [rinarian
 Alveitár, *sm.* a veterinarian
 Alveitaria, *sf.* physio for cattle, the art of curing beasts
 Alvéloa, *sf.* the wagtail
 Alvenaria, *sf.* rugged stones
 Alveo, *sm.* the channel of a river [fen
 Alvércia, *sf.* a marsh or
 Alvergádo, &c, *v.* Albergado
 Alviaç, *sm.* a mattock
 Alviçaras, *sf.* a reward given for good news
 Alvido, *a, adj.* shaken
 Alvidradôr, *sm.* an appraiser
 Alvidramêto, *sm.* the price set by an appraiser
 Alvidrá, *va.* to arbitrate wages, &c.
 Alvidrio, *v.* Alvedrio
 Alvidúcos medicamentos, *loosening medicines*
 Alvineo, *v.* Alvanel
 Alvinhos, *sm.* a sort of white people in the lower Ethiopia
 Alvitana, *sf.* a kind of fishing-net
 Alvitánado, *that part of a net that is knit with smaller meshes*
 Alvitár, *va.* to contr

Alvitre, *sm.* an expedient [triver
 Alvétreiro, *sm.* a con-
 Alvo, *a, adj.* white.
 Alvo, *sm.* a mark to shoot at [of day
 Alvor, *sm.* the dawn
 Alvorada, *sf.* aubade, or morning music; the singing of birds at the dawn of day
 Alvorar a manhaa, *v.* Amanhecer
 Alvorçado, *a, adj.* transported at the prospect of any thing good to come
 Alvorçar, *va.* to overjoy with expectation to revolt [day
 Alvorcêr, *vn.* to grow
 Alvorôço, *sm.* an overjoy caused by the prospect of good to come
 Alvosidade, *a, adj.* perturbed [turbator
 Alvorotadôr, *sm.* a per-
 Alvorotâr, *va.* to disturb [tion
 Alvoroto, *sm.* perturba-
 Alvura, *sf.* whiteness
 Aluziâr, *va.* to brighten
 Alma, *sf.* a mistress
 Amabilidade, *sf.* amiability [ado
 Amação, &c. *v.* Amas-
 Amaciâr, *va.* to smooth
 Amada, *sf.* the woman that one loves
 Amadigo, *sm.* a sort of privilege formerly granted in Portugal to a farmer whose wife seduced a nobleman's child
 Amado, *a, adj.* loved
 Amadôr, *sm.* a lover
 Amadôra, *sf.* a sweetheart [sleep
 Amadornâr, *va.* to lull
 Amadornado, *a, adj.* le-
 thargic

Amadurádo, *a, adj.* ripened
 Amadurar, *va.* to ripen
 Amadurêcer, *v.* Madurerer
 A'mago, *sm.* (speaking of herbs or trees) the pith or heart. Amago, *sm.* the action by which one offers or threatens to strike
 Amainâr as velas, *va.* to strike sail, *vn.* to relent, to yield
 Amaldiçoado, *a, adj.* cursed [curses
 Amaldiçoâr, *va.* to
 Amalgama, *sf.* amal-
 gam
 Amalgamado, *a, adj.* amalgamated
 Amalgamar, *va.* to amalgamate [ed
 Amalhádo, *a, adj.* lodg-
 Amalhâr, *va.* to track wild beasts to their coverts
 Amalthéa, *sf.* Amalthea, the daughter of Melissus king of Crete
 Amamentâr, *va.* to suckle
 Amancebado, *a, adj.* one that lives in a state of fornication
 Amancebamento, *sm.* concubinage
 Amancebâr-se, *vr.* to live in a state of fornication
 Amanhâr, *va.* to dig; to tuck [day
 Amanhecêr, *va.* to grow
 Amanhecênte, *part.* active of Amanhecêr.
 Ex. A sexta feira amanhecênte, the morning of the Friday breaking forth. A-
 manheci em tal parte, I was in such a place at day-break

Amansádo, *a, adj.* tam-
 ed, &c.
 Amansadôr, *sm.* one who tames
 Amansâr, *va.* to tame
 Amante, *pa.* loving
 Amante, *sm.* a lover
 Amantelado, *a, adj.* walled
 Amantelâr, *va.* to fortify with walls, ramparts, &c.
 Amantilhos, *sm.* (in a ship) lifts, ropes pertaining to the arms of all yards
 Amanuense, *sm.* an amanuensis
 Amâr, *va.* to love.—A-mar-se, *vr.* to love one another
 Amâraco, *sm.* the herb sweet marjoram
 Amaranto, *sm.* amaranth
 Amarâr, *v.* Emmanar
 Amarelládo, *adj.* yellowish
 Amarellecêr, *va.* to give any thing a yellow colour [yellow
 Amarellejár, *vn.* to grow
 Amarellidão, *sf.* yellowness, paleness
 Amarellidês, *sf.* the same
 Amarello, *a, adj.* yellow, pale. Amarello, *sm.* the yellow colour
 Amargademente, *v.* Amargosamente
 Amargâr, *va.* to taste bitter
 Amargo, *a, adj.* grievous, bitter
 Amargôr, *sm.* bitterness
 Amargosamente, *adv.* bitterly
 Amargoso, *a, adj.* bitter
 Amargura, *sf.* grief
 Amarguar-se, *va.* to grieve
 Amarinhar, *Amarrar*, *va.* to man a ship

Amaríssimo, *a*, *adj.* *superl.* very bitter [kle
Amerlotar, *va.* to wrin-
Amáro, *a*, *adj.* *v.* **Amar-
 go**, and **Amaroso**
Amarra, *cf.* a cable
Amarração, anchorage
Amarrado, *a*, *adj.* moor-
 ed [to moor
Amarrar, *va.* to belay
Amarreta, *cf.* a small
 cable [dogmatical
Amartellado, *a*, *adj.*
Amarujár, *v.* **Amar-
 gar**
Amassadeira, *cf.* a baker
 woman [ed
Amassado, *a*, *adj.* knead-
Amassador, *sm.* one
 that kneads bread, &c.
Amassadura, *cf.* knead-
 ing of bread; the place
 where they knead bread,
 any quantity of dough
Amassar, *va.* to knead.
Amassar as cartas, to
 shuffle the cards. **A-
 massar-se com alguém**,
vr. to agree together,
 to bruse [tory
Amatório, *a*, *adj.* ama-
Amável, *adj.* lovely
Amavelmente, *adv.* lov-
 ingly
Amavio, *smpl.* philtres
Amásia, *cf.* a kept wo-
 man
Amásio, *sm.* a lover, a
 man who keeps a wo-
 man
Amazónas, *sfp.* Ama-
 zons; a great river of
 South America
Amazônio, *a*, *adj.* of or
 belonging to the Ama-
 zons
Ambages, *sfp.* ambages
A'mbar, *sm.* amber.
Ambargris, ambergris
Ambarval, *adj.* of or
 belonging to the Am-
 bervalia
Amberváles, *smpl.* Am-

bervalia, holidays a-
 mong the Romans,
 wherein they made de-
 precations, that no ill
 might come to their
 corn-fields
Ambição, *cf.* ambition
Ambicionar, *va.* to be
 ambitious of
Ambiciosamente, *adv.*
 ambitiously [tious
Ambiciôso, *a*, *adj.* ambi-
Ambidêxto, *a*, *adj.*
 ambidexterous [air
Ambiente *ar*, ambient
Ambigualmente, *adv.*
 ambiguously [guity
Ambiguidade, *cf.* ambi-
Ambíguo *a*, *adj.* am-
 biguous
Ambira, *cf.* a musical
 instrument
A'mbító, *sm.* ambit
Amblyôpia, *cf.* amblyo-
 pia, dimness of sight
Amboína, **Amboyna**
A'mbos, *as*, *adj.* both
A'mbre, *v.* **Ambar**
Amarêta, *cf.* a flower
 that smells like Amber
Ambrósia, *cf.* ambrosia
Ambrosiano officio, am-
 brosian office, a for-
 mula of worship, used
 in the church of Milan
Ambrósio, *sm.* Ambrose
A'mbula, *cf.* a small
 vial of glass
Ambulante, *adj.* walking
Ambulasinha, *cf.* a very
 small vial or glass
Ambulativo, *a*, *adj.*
 ambulatory
Ambulatório, *a*, *adj.* (in
 law) changeable
Améa, **Améia**, *ou* **A-
 méya**, *cf.* a niched bat-
 tlement in a wall
Améça, *cf.* *ou* **Ameaço**,
sm. a threat
Ameaçado, *a*, *adj.*
 threatened

Ameaçadôr, *sm.* a
 threatener
Ameaçante, (in heral-
 dry) a lion, &c. in a
 menacing posture
Ameaçar, *va.* to threaten
Ameço, *sm.* a threat
Ameçado, *adj.* fortified
 with battlements
Ameçar, *va.* to furnish
 the walls, ramparts and
 castles with battlements
Amealhado, *part.* of
Amealhar
Amealhadôr, *sm.* a parsio-
 monious man
Amealhar, *va.* to board
 up money
Ameboas versos (with
 grammarians) Amoe-
 bean verses
Améc, *v.* **Diacolocyn-
 thidos** [terrified
Amedrontado, *a*, *adj.*
Amedrontar, *va.* to ter-
 rify
Ameigado, *a*, *adj.* fondled
Ameigar, *va.* to use ten-
 derly [cockle
Amêijo, *ou* **Ameijoa**, *a*
Ameijoada, *cf.* pasturage
Ameixa, **Ameixial**, **A-
 meixeira**, *v.* **Amexa**,
Amexial, **Amexieira**
Ameleúdo, *adj.* of the
 shape and flavour of a
 melon
A'men, verily, so be it
Amêndoa, *cf.* an almond
Amendoada, *cf.* milk of
 sweet almonds, with
 the substance of melon,
 and pompon seeds
 pressed into it, and
 then boiled with a little
 starch, till it grows to
 a consistence
Amendoeira, *cf.* an al-
 mond tree
Amenidade, *cf.* amenity
Ameníssimo, *a* *superl.*
 of Ameno.

Améno, *a*, *adj.* pleasant
 Aménos, *v.* Menos
 Aménta, *v.* Amentar
 Amentádo, *a*, *adj.* enchanted
 Amentâr *lobos*, *va.* (among herdsmen) to enchant wolves, that they may gather together, and kill another's cattle: *Amentar*, to mention
 A'meos, *smp.* the herb ameos [padecer-se
 Amerceár-se, *v.* Com-
 América, *sf.* America
 Amesquinhár-se, *va.* to call one's self poor, to lessen one's self
 Amestrar, *v.* Ensinar
 Ametáde, *sf.* half
 Anietalládo, *a*, *adj.* mixed with metal
 Ametista, *sf.* ou Ametisto, *sm.* amethyst
 Ameúdar, &c. *v.* Amiu-
 Améxa, *sf.* a plum [dar
 Amexial, *sm.* the place where the prune trees grow; a place in Alem-tejo [tree
 Amexiúra, *sf.* a plum-
 Amezendádo, *a*, *adj.* unwilling to rise
 Amezendár-se, *vr.* to sit down upon the ground unmannerly
 Amezinhadôr, *sm.* one that has skill in preparing any sort of medicine
 Amezinhár, *va.* to prepare home-made prescriptions
 Amfibolôgia, Amfibológico, *v.* Amphibologia, Amphibológico
 Amfithéatro, *v.* Amphitheatro
 Amial, *sm.* the place where the plants, small withy, or osiers grow

Amiãto, *sm.* amanthus
 Amicíssimo, *a*, *superl.* most intimate
 Amicto, *sm.* an amice
 A'mido, *sm.* starch
 Amiéiro, *sm.* small withy, or osier
 Amiga, *sf.* a female friend, a concubine
 Amigádo, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Amancebado [ly
 Amigamênte, *adv.* friend-
 Amigar-se, *vr.* *v.* Amancebar-se [be friends
 Amiguêmo-nos, let us
 Amigável, *adj.* friendly
 Amigavelmênte, *adv.* amicably [dalas
 Amigdalas, *v.* Amyg-
 Amigo, *sm.* a friend
 Amigo, *adj.* favourable, kind
 Amiguinha, *sf.* a little she friend [friend
 Amiguiño, *sm.* a dear
 Amimádo, *a*, *adj.* fondled
 Amimár, *va.* to fondle
 Amito, *v.* Amicto
 Amiudadamênte, *adv.* repeatedly [often
 Amiudádo, *a*, *adj.* done
 Amiudár, *va.* to do often the same thing. *Ami-
 údado-se os combates*, they fight often
 Amiúde, ou Amiudo, *adv.* oftentimes
 Amizáde, *sf.* friendship
 Ammarár, *v.* Emmarar
 Ammoníaco, *sm.* gum ammoniac [amnion
 A'mnios, *sm.* amnios, or
 Amnistia, *sf.* amnesty
 Amo, *sm.* a master
 Amocégádo, *a*, *adj.* notched [notch
 Amocégár, *va.* to jagg
 Amocedádo, *a*, *adj.* coined [to coin
 Amocédar, *va.* to mint
 Amoestacão, &c. *v.* Admoestação

Amoestamêto, *sm.* *v.* Admonestação
 Amofinação, *s.* vexation
 Amofinadôr, *sm.* one who vexes, or grieves another
 Amofinádo, *a*, *adj.* vexed
 Amofinár, *va.* to vex, to harass. *Amofinar-se*, *vr.* to grow angry
 Amoidádo, *v.* Amido
 Amojádo, *a*, *adj.* milked
 Amojár, *va.* to milk
 Amôjo, *sm.* *ex.* *Tota com amôjo*, an udder filled with milk
 Amoladôr, *sm.* one that sharpens or grinds
 Amoládo, *a*, *adj.* ground
 Amoladúra, *sf.* grinding
 Amolár, *va.* to grind
 Amoldádo, *a*, *adj.* cast in a mould
 Amoldár, *va.* to cast in a mould [ed
 Amolgádo, *a*, *adj.* squash-
 Amolgadúra, *sf.* squashing
 Amolgar, ou Abotár, *va.* to crush, to stagger
 Amollecêr, to soften
 Amollecido, *a*, *adj.* softened [softened
 Amollentádo, *a*, *adj.* Amollentár, *va.* to soften
 Amoníaco, *v.* Ammoniaco
 Amonir, *v.* Admoestar
 Amontoádo, *a*, *adj.* heaped up
 Amontoamêto, *sm.* accumulation, a heap
 Amontoár, *va.* to heap up
 Amôr, love, affection, friendship
 Amóra, *sf.* a mulberry
 Amorádo, *v.* Auzento
 Amorável, *adj.* that inspires love, loving
 Amoravelmênte, *adv.* lovingly [berry-tree
 Amoreira, *sf.* the mul-

Amoreiral, *sm.* the place wherein the mulberry-trees grow
Amôres, the *plur.* of **Amôr** [tricks]
Amóricos, *smp.* love-
Amorim, a sort of pearl so called
Amornado, *a, adj.* luke-warm [lukewarm]
Amornár, *va.* to make
Amorosamente, *adv.* amorously [gentle]
Amoroso, *a, adj.* loving
Amorsinho, *sm.* (a word of endearment) a little or poor heart
Amortalhado, *a, adj.* shrouded
Amortalhár, *va.* to put into a shroud
Amortecer, *vn.* to swoon
Amortecido, *a, adj.* swooned or fainted away
Luz amortecido, a faint light
Amortisacão, *sf.* amortisation
Amostra, *sf.* a pattern
Amostrado, &c. *v.* **Mostrado**
Amóta, *sf.* a sort of sluice for keeping the water of the Tagus from overflowing
Amotár arvores, to lay earth to the roots of trees
Amotinação, *sf.* mutiny, uproar, insurrection
Amotinado, *a, adj.* revolted [tineer]
Amotinador, *sm.* a mutineer
Amotinár, *vn.* to mutiny
Amparado, *a, adj.* protected
Amparár, *va.* to protect
Amparo, *sm.* protection, countenance
Ampelúsa, *sf.* a Greek word, signifying plenty of grapes

Amphibio, *a, adj.* amphibious
Amphibologia, *sf.* amphibology
Amphibológico, *a, adj.* amphibological, doubtful
Amphisbena, *ou* **Amphisbiêna**, *sf.* amphisbœna
Amphiscios, *smp.* **Amphiscii** [phitheatre]
Amphiteatro, *sm.* amphitrite, *sf.* the daughter of Nereus
Amplamente, *adv.* amply
Amplástico, *v.* **Emplastico**
Amplêxo, *v.* **Abraço**
Ampliação, *sf.* amplification
Ampliado, *a, adj.* amplified [improver]
Ampliador, *sm.* an amplifier
Ampliar, *va.* to amplify
Amplidão, *sf.* largeness
Amplificação, *sm.* amplification [amplified]
Amplificado, *a, adj.* amplified
Amplificador, *sm.* amplifier [plify]
Amplificar, *va.* to amplify
Amplitud ou Amplitude, *sf.* amplitude, extent
Amplitude de sol, ou das estrelas, (in astronomy) the amplitude of the sun or stars
A'mplo, *a, adj.* ample
Ampôla, *v.* **Empola**
Ampolhêta, *sf.* an hour glass [silently]
Amuado, *a, adj.* surly
Amuár, *vn.* to take pet
Amulatado, *a, adj.* like a mulatto, tawny
Amulético, *a, adj.* of or belonging to an amulet
Amulêto, *sm.* amulet
Amúo, *sm.* sulkiness
Amára, *sf.* (sea term) the main tack

Amuradas, *sf.* the high sides within the ship
Amy'do, *v.* **Amido**
Amygdalas, *sf.* amygdalæ, the almonds of the ears
A'na, ou Anna, *sf.* an ell
Anáa cousa, dwarf-fish
Anabaptistas, *smp.* anabaptists [beaten]
Anacado, *a, adj.* agitated
Anacâr, *va.* to beat or mix things by long agitation
Anacardina, *sf.* the confection made with anacardium
Anacardo, *sm.* anacardium
Anacathartico, *adj.* **mea.** anacathartick, working upwards [capitulaçam]
Anacephalose, *v.* **Re-**
Anachorêta, ou Anacorêta, *sm.* an anchorite
Anachorético, *a, adj.* hermetical
Anachronismo, *sm.* anachronism [years old]
Anáco, *sm.* a kid two
Anadél, **Annadém, ou**
Anhadél, *sm.* a captain
Anafada, *a, adj.* that has a smooth coat
Anafér, *va.* to comb a horse, to stroke it
Anafáyo, *sf.* the first silk yarn spun by the silk worm
Anafêga, *sf.* *v.* **Maça** and **Maceira** [trumpet]
Anafil, *sm.* a Moorish
Anágoa, *sf.* a shift, a woman's under-garment of linen
Anagógico, *a, adj.* anagogical
Anagógicos, *smp.* speeches or prayers that exalt the mind to divine contemplations [gram]
Anagramma, *sm.* **ana-**

Analectos, *imp.* selections from authors
 Analêmma, *analemma*
 Analogia, *cf.* analogy
 Analógicamente, *adv.* analogically
 Analógico, *adj.* analogical
 Analogismo, *sm.* analogism
 Análogo, *a, adj.* analogous. *Análogo, sm.* analogy
 Análisis, *va.* to analyze
 Análisis, *cf.* analysis
 Analtico, *a, adj.* analytical
 Anamorfóse, *cf.* anamorphosis, deformation
 Ananás, *sm.* ananas, or pine-apples
 Ananazêiro, *sm.* the pine-apple-tree
 Anão, *sm.* a dwarf
 Anapêsto, *sm.* anapestus
 Anáphora, *cf.* anaphora
 Anarchia, *ou* Anarquia, *cf.* anarchy
 Anárquico, *adj.* anarchic
 Anasáa, *cf.* a sort of dropsy
 Anastomósis, the making such an aperture in the vessels as lets out the contents
 Anástrophe, *cf.* anastrophe
 Anáthema, *sm.* anathema, a sacrifice, a victim
 Anathematizado, *a, adj.* anathematized
 Anathematizar, *va.* to anathematize
 Anatomia, *cf.* anatomy
 Anatómico, *a, adj.* anatomical
 Anatomizado, *a, adj.* anatomized
 Anatomizar, *va.* to anatomize
 Anatomista, *sm.* an anatomist
 Anarca, *v.* Anarsaca

A'ncá, *cf.* the hip
 Ancho, *adj.* broad, haugh
 Anchêra, *cf.* breadth; vanity
 Anchôva, *cf.* an anchovy
 A'ncia, *v.* Ansia
 Ancianidade, *cf.* ancestry, seniority
 Ancião, *sm.* a venerable old man
 Ancinho, *sm.* a rake
 Anco, *sm.* elbow, any flexure or angle in general
 A'ncora, *cf.* an anchor
 Ancorado, *a, adj.* anchored
 Ancoradouro, *sm.* anchorage
 Ancorajem, *cf.* anchoring, anchorage
 Ancorar, *vn.* to anchor
 Ancorote, *sm.* a kedger, a small anchor; an anchor, a small cask
 Ançarinha, *cf.* hemlock
 Anabatas, *imp.* anabatas, a sort of gladiators who fought hoodwinked
 Andágo, *sm.* contagious disease
 Andado, *a, adj.* walked
 Andador, *sm.* a great walker; a go-cart
 Andadôra, *v.* Andeja
 Andadura, *cf.* going, gait
 Andáime, *sm.* a scaffold for masons
 Andaina, *cf.* ex. *uma audina de cazas*, a row of houses
 Andança, *cf.* the adventures of the knights-errant
 Andante, *v.* Viandante
 Andar, *vn.* to go, to walk. *Andar*, an interjection, ex. *Andar, seja o que for*, well, let it be as it will
 Andar, *sm.* the gait, walk

Andares, *imp.* ex. *Tive com elle muitos andares e tomares*, I had many disputes with him
 Andarilho, *ou* Andarim, *sm.* a running footman
 Andas, *cf.* a bier or rather the two poles belonging to it
 Andêjo, *a, adj.* frisking
 Andára, *ou* Andeja, *mulher*, a gossip
 Andilhas, *cf.* a saddle for women to ride on
 Andôr, *sm.* a bier to carry images in procession, a sort of sedan
 Andorinha, *cf.* a swallow
 Andrajo, *sm.* a rag, a clout
 Andrajoso, *a, adj.* ragged
 André, *sm.* Andrew
 Andrino cavallo, a damson coloured horse
 Andrógino, *sm.* an hermaphrodite
 Andurriães, *imp.* frequented ways
 Anecdôta, *sm.* anecdote
 Anegáça, *v.* Negáça
 Anel, *sm.* a ring
 Anelar, *va.* to breathe short
 Anelinho, *ou* Anelzinho, *sm.* a little ring
 Anélite, *sm.* shortness of breath
 Anemómetro, *sm.* anemometer
 Anêlo, *a, adj.* greedy
 Anémene, *sm.* the anemomy
 Anemôscopo, *sm.* anemoscope
 Anêto, *sm.* the ring of an anchor
 Aneurisma, *m.* and *f.* aneurism
 Anexado, anexar, &c., *v.* Annexado, Annexar
 Anexim, *sm.* quibbles

Anisô, *em.* laudanum
 Anisibéna, *cf.* Amphibena
 Angáriu, *ea.* to assure
 Angélica, *cf.* angelica
 Angelicál, *adj.* angelical
 Angelicamênte, *adv.* angel-like
 Angélico, *a, adj. v.* Angelical
 Angelim, *em.* a tree in Brazil
 Angina, *cf.* the quincy
 Angiologia, *cf.* angiography
 Angôla, *cf.* a kingdom of Congo [bay
 Angra, *cf.* a creek, or
 Angua, *cf. v.* Engua
 Angular, *adj.* angular
 Ângulo, *em.* an angle, a corner, (with printers) caret, a character in this form (A)
 Anguloso, *a, adj. v.* Angular
 Angúria, *cf.* the strangury
 Angústia, *cf.* anguish, pain
 Angustiado, *a, adj. in* anguish [vex
 Angustiár, *ea.* to trouble
 Angustiár-se, *vr.* to be vexed
 Angústa, *adj.* narrow, small
 Angustura, *cf.* Angustura, a medicinal plant
 Anhadél, *v.* Anadel
 Anhelár, *v.* Anelar
 Anêlito, *v.* Anelito
 Aêbo, *a* lamb
 Anêto, *a, adj. ex.* Não anêto, a packet boat
 Anêto, *em.* a little angel
 Ani, *em.* indigo
 Anido, *a, adj.* dyed with anil
 Anir, *ea.* to dye with indigo

Animação, *cf.* the infusion of the soul into the body
 Animado, *a, adj.* that has received life, animated
 Animadôr, *em.* one who encourages, or animates
 Animal, *an* animal
 Animalêjo, *em.* a little animal
 Animar, *ea.* to give life, to encourage
 Animo, *ou seja especie de gomma cheirosa*, the sweet gum called gum anime
 A'nimo, *em.* soul, spirit; courage
 Animosamente, *adv.* courageously
 Animosidade, *cf.* insolence, valour
 Animoso, *a, adj.* brave
 Aninér, *ea.* to huff
 Aninhar-se, *vr. rôt.* to nestle
 Aninho, *em.* a young lamb
 A'njo, *em.* angel
 Aniquilár, *v.* Aniquilar
 Anivelár, *ea.* to level
 A'nua, *cf.* Anne
 Annadêm, *v.* Anadel
 Annâes, *emp.* annals
 Annêl, *em. ex.* Um annêl de missas, an annate
 Annalista, *em.* annalist
 Annâta, *cf.* annat, or annate, first-fruits of ecclesiastical benefices
 Annatista, *em.* an officer employed about the annates
 Annêl, *v.* Anêl
 Anâxa, *cf.* the annexation of land or rent, to other land or rent
 Annexação, *cf.* annexation

Annexado, *a, adj.* annexed
 Annexár, *ea.* to annex
 Annêxo, *a, adj.* annexed
 Anniquilação, *cf.* annihilation
 Anniquilado, *a, adj.* annihilated [inflate
 Anniquilár, *ea.* to annihilate
 Anniquilár-se, *vr.* to humble one's self entirely
 Annito, *em.* Orient. manes [silverary
 Anniversário, *a, adj.* annual
 A'no, *em.* a year
 Annêso, *a, adj. v.* Velho Anotação, *cf.* annotation
 Anotação de bens, an edict by which the guilty is obliged to appear before the judge, or his effects be confiscated to the crown
 Annotár, *ea.* to remark
 Annuál, *adj.* yearly
 Annualmente, *adv.* annually [sents
 Annuente, *pa.* that assents
 Annuir, *ea.* to nod, to assent
 Annulação, *cf.* abolition
 Annulado, *a, adj.* annulled
 Annuladôr, *em.* he who annuls
 Annulár, *ea.* to annul
 Annular, *adj.* annular, with rings, in the form of a ring
 Annulatório, *a, adj. ex.* Impedimento annulatório, an endeavour to make void an agreement
 Annunciação, *cf.* this word is applied peculiarly to Lady-day, Annunciation
 Annunciadôr, *em.* or who announces

Annunciár, va. to declare [sage]
Annúncio, sm. a mes-
Annua, adj. annual
Ano, sm. anus, fundam-
 ent [dyne]
Anodino, a, adj. ano-
Anogueirado, a, adj. the
 colour of the walnut-
 tree
Anójado, a, adj. that is
 in mourning
Anojar, va. to weary
Anojar-se, vr. to be
 weary, to mourn
Anójo, sm. a yearling calf
Anoitecer, vn. to grow
 night [night]
Anoitecido, a, adj. grown
Anomalia; cf. irregula-
 rity, anomaly
Anómalo, a, adj. ano-
 malous
Anónimo, a, adj. ano-
 nymous
Anonís, v. Ononis
Anotação, v. Annotação
Anotomia, v. Anatomía
Anoveado, a, adj. v. A-
 novear
Anoveár, va. to pay, or
 to set the price nine
 times higher than the
 thing is worth
Anovellár, va. to ag-
 glomerate
Anrique, sm. buoy-rope
Ansarinha, v. Ançarinha
Anseático, v. Hanseático
A'nsia, cf. anguish, pain
Ansiár, vn. to pant
Ansiédade, cf. agonies,
 anguish, anxiety
Ansinho, v. Ensinho
Ansiêso, a, adj. that is
 seized with pangs, or
 an ardent desire
Anspeçada, sm. the
 name of the first non-
 commissioned officer
A'nta, cf. a beast in the
 West Indies, like a

little cow, but without
 horns
Antácido, anti-acid
Antafrodisíaco, adj. a-
 gainst sensual desires
Antagonista, sm. v. An-
 tegonista
Antâmba, cf. a wild
 beast, like a leopard
Antártico, a, adj. an-
 tartic
A'nte, preposit. before
Antecâmara, cf. an anti-
 chamber
Antecedências, esp.
 things said, or done be-
 fore
Antecedente, adj. ante-
 cedent, **sm.** the antece-
 dent proposition
Antecedentemente, adv.
 antecedently
Antecedêr, va. to pre-
 cede [tecessor]
Antecessor, sm. an an-
Antecipação, v. Antici-
 pação
Antecór, or Antecoracão, sm. a disease in horses
Antecos, smp. antoecy,
 or antioeci, the inhabi-
 tants of the earth, who
 live under the same
 meridian, but opposite
 parallels
Antécico, adj. com. a
 man whose wife before
 he married her had
 lived a dissipated life
Antefosso, sm. the
 moats which surround
 the esplanade or glacis
**Antagonista, or Antago-
 nista, an antagonist**
Antelação, cf. v. Prefer-
 encia
**Antelóquio, or Antilo-
 quio, a prologue, a pre-
 face**
**Antemanhá, ou Ante-
 menhaa, before day-
 light**

Antemeridião, a, adj.
 anti-meridian
Antemural, sm. a coun-
 termure, a barbican be-
 fore a castle, the out-
 works [ship]
Antêna, cf. the yard of a
Antennal, sm. a sea-bird
Antenilha, also called
páo ferro, a kind of herb
Antenome, sm. the first
 name of three which
 the Romans usually
 had
Anteparaly'tico, v. An-
 tiparalytico
Anteparár, va. to shelter
Anteparár-se, vr. to
 shelter
Antepáro, sm. a portal
 before a door; a parti-
 tion
Antepassados, imp. an-
 cestors or predecessors
Antepásto, sm. such
 dishes as are first serv-
 ed at table
Antepenúltimo, a, adj.
 the last but two
Antepilános, smp. the
 middle rank of the Ro-
 man army
Antepiléptico, adj. med.
 antepileptic
Antepôpa, cf. the fore-
 part of the stern
Antepôr, va. to prefer
Antepôsto, part. of An-
 tepôr, set before, pre-
 ferred
Anteriôr, adj. former
Anterioridade, cf. prece-
 dency [fore]
Anteriormênte, adv. be-
A'ntes, adv. before
Antesignáno, sm. an en-
 sign
Antevêr, va. to foresee
Antevidência, cf. provi-
 dence, foresight
Antevisto, part. of An-
 tevêr, foreseen

Anthelmíntico, adj. Anthelmintic

Ant'houtem, adv. the day before yesterday

Anthologia, sf. anthology

Anthóra, v. Zedoaria

Anthropófago, sm. a cannibal

Anthropologia, sf. a discourse or description of man [christian

Antichristão, adj. anti-

Anti-christianismo, sm. antichristianism

Antichônes, smpl. v. Antipoda [christ

Antiehrísto, sm. anti-

Anticipação, or Antecipação, sf. anticipation

Anticipadamente, adv. beforehand, previously

Anticipadôr, sm. he who anticipates, **adj.** anticipating [pate

Anticipar, va. to anticipate

Anticipar-se, vr. to prevent

Antidáta, sf. antedate

Antidicomarianistas, smpl. anticomarians,

that denied the perpetual virginity of the virgin Mary

Antidóron, sm. a present

Antidotário, sm. any book written on antidotes [dote

Antidoto, sm. an anti-

Antidrópico, a, adj. antidiropsical

Antifebril, antifebrile

Antiflogístico, adj. antiflogistic

Antigamente, adv. anciently

Antigo, a, adj. ancient

Antigrapho, sm. a mark to distinguish the words we make notes upon from the explanation of them

Antiguálha, sf. antiquity

Antiguidade, sf. antiquity

Antihécticos, smpl. remedies against the hectic fever, or consumption

Anti-héctico, adj. against hectic fever

Antilhas, sfpl. islands, lying in the form of a bow, extending almost from the coast of Florida, N. to that of Brazil in S. America

Antilóquio, v. Anteloquio [ny

Antimónio, sm. antimony

Antinomia, sf. antinomy

Antinão, sm. Antinous

Antipápa, sm. antipope

Antipapado, sm. the government of an antipope

Antiparaly'ticos, smpl. that are against palsy

Antipasmodicos, smpl. that are against cramp

Antipásto; v. Antepasto

Antipathia, sf. antipathy

Antipático, a, adj. antipathetical

Antiperistasis, sf. antiperistasis

Antíphen, a mark to show that some letters or words that are joined together ought to be separated

Antiphona, sf. antiphony

Antiphonário, sm. the book of anthems

Antíphrasis, or Antíphrasi, sf. antiphrasis

Antipibiocética, sf. that part of military art which treats of the defence of places

Antipologia, sf. a writing against an apology

Antipleurítico, sm. antipleuritic

Antipoda, sm. antipodes

Antipoda, against gout

Antipodo, a, adj. belonging to the antipodes

Antipátrido, adj. antiputrid

Antipyrético, adj. antifebrile [quoted

Antiquado, a, adj. antiquated

Antiquar, va. to raze, to destroy

Antiquar-se, v. refl. to fall into disuse [quary

Antiquário, sm. antiquary

Antirrhuina, sf. ou Antirrhuino, sm. the plant snap-dragon

Antiscorbáticos, sm. pl. antiscorbutics

Antiséios, sm. pl. two points equally distant from the tropics

Antispase, sf. Antispasis

Antispasmodico, adj. Antispasmodic

Antisigma, a sigma reversed [trophe

Antístrophe, sf. antistrophe

Antistrumático, a, adj. against king's evil

Antithesis, sf. a figure in rhetoric, contraries opposed to contraries

Antitypo, sm. antitype

Antivenéreo, a, adj. antivenereal [to desire

Antojár-se, vr. to long

Antôjo, sm. (in pregnancy) a longing, a fancy

Antolhado, a, adj. v. Antolhar [ble

Antolhar, va. to disseminate

Antolhár-se alguma coisa a alguém, to

Antólhos, smpl. lunettes to place upon the eyes of a vicious horse

Antonomásia, sf. a trope in rhetoric, the proper name of one thing applied to several others

Antonomásticamente, *adv.* antonomastically
 Antortam, *adv.* the day before yesterday
 Antroz, *sm.* a carbuncle, a plague, a sore
 A'ntro, *a-case*
 Antropófago, *v.* Antropophago [pologia]
 Antropologia, *v.* Anthro-
 Anudava, *cf. ex. Servir*
wa amudava, to work in the walls or ditch of some castle
 Anverso, *sm.* in the reverse of medals, the reverse
 Annulação, *v.* Annulação
 Anular, *v.* Annular
 Annuniação, *v.* Annun-
 ciacao
 Anunciar, *v.* Annunciar
 Anuncio, *v.* Annuncio
 Anniedado, *cf. v.* Ansia
 Anuviar, *v.* to shadow, to darken with clouds
 Anzinhêira, *v.* Bazineira
 Anzol, *sm.* a hook
 Anzoleiro, *sm.* a hook-maker
 Anzólos, *sm.* a kind of ornament
 Aôde, *v.* Oude
 Aoristo, or Auristo, *sm.* aorist [great artery]
 Aorta, *cf. aorta*, the
 Apocentar, *va. ex. apo-*
centar as ovelhas, to lead the sheep to the pasture; to delight
 Apacentar-se o gado, to graze [toctor]
 Apadrinhador, *sm.* pro-
 tector
 Apadrinhár, *va.* to protect
 Apagado, *a, adj.* of a low construction
 Apagado, *sm.* an extinguisher
 Apagar, *va.* to put out, to quench

Apagar-se, *vr.* to go out
 Apagandoes, *sm.* (in a ship) leech-lines
 Apagamento, *sm.* a quenching
 A'page, *sway*, the
 Apainelado, *a, adj.* adorned with pictures
 Apaixonadamente, *adv.* passionately
 Apaixonado, *a, adj.* passionate, partial
 Apaixonar-se, *vr.* to be put into a passion
 Apalancado, *a, adj.* v. Trancado
 Apalancár, *v.* Trancar
 Apalavrado, *a, adj.* betrothed
 Apalavrár, *va.* to betroth, to bind one's self by word
 Apaleár, *va.* to ouzel
 Apalpadellas, *ex. Andar* as *apalpadellas*, to grope along
 Apalpamento, *sm.* the act of feeling anything
 Apalpar, *va.* to feel, to sound, to sift
 Apanágio, *sm.* the portion of a sovereign prince's younger children; dower [of corn]
 Apanha, *cf.* the reaping
 Apanhadura, *cf.* the same
 Apanhador, *sm.* one that gathers
 Apanhár, *va.* to take, to grasp
 Apanigado, *sm.* a dependant, a client
 Apar, *adv.* near; compared
 Apára, *v.* Apasar
 Aparador, *sm.* a side-board [montar]
 Aparamentár, *v.* Para-
 Aparar, *va.* to pare, to parry
 Apáras, *cf.* threads, parings

Aparato, *v.* Apparato
 Aparatado, *adj. v.* Aparatado
 Aparatado, *v.* Apparato
 Aparatado, *a, adj.* full of hidden rocks
 Aparellár, *va.* to divide in different parcels
 Aparecer, *v.* Aparecer
 Aparecimento, *v.* Ap-
 parecimento
 Aparelhador, *sm.* one that marks stones that are to be cut
 Aparelhár, *va.* to prepare, to saddle [pare]
 Aparelhár-se, *vr.* to prepare
 Aparélho, *sm.* the rope of a crane, sails, rigging, &c.
 Aparência, *v.* Apparencia
 Aparentar, *sm.* to contract kindred [match]
 Aparentar-se, *vr.* to
 Apasente, *v.* Appasente
 Apasentamento, *v.* Ap-
 parentemente
 Aparência, *v.* Apparen-
 cia [of a pen]
 Apáre de penna, the cut
 Apáre, *sm.* v. Apasente
 Apartadamente, *adv. v.* Separadamente
 Apartador, *sm.* one who separates, adjusts quarrels, &c.
 Apartamento, *sm.* separation; divorce
 Apartar, *va.* to separate
 Apartar-se, *vr.* to part with one, to separate
 Aparte, *adv.* apart
 Apascentado, *etc. v.* Apascentado, &c.
 Apascentado, *a, adj.* laced
 Apascentador, *va.* to lace
 Apáthia, *cf. apathy*, in-
 dolence [lost]
 Apáthico, *a, adj.* indolent
 Apavado, *a, adj.* ex-
 Navio apavado, a

Apitár, *vn.* to whistle as men and birds do
 Apito, *sm.* a whistle
 Aplaçado, *a, adj.* appeased
 Aplacár, *va.* to appease, to mitigate
 Aplainár, *va.* to plane
 Aplanár, *va.* to level
 Aplaudido, *v.* Applaudido
 Aplaudir, *v.* Applaudir
 Apláuso, *v.* Applauso
 Aplicaçãõ, *v.* Applicaçãõ
 Aplicado, *v.* Aplicado
 Aplicár, &c. *v.* Aplicar
 Aplumár, *va.* to level, to plumb
 Apocalypse, *sm.* Apocalypse, St. John's Revelation
 Apócope, the grammatical figure apocope
 Apócrifamente, *adv.* apocryphally, uncertainly
 Apócrifho, *adj.* apocryphal
 Apóda, }
 Apodádo, } *v.* Apodo
 Apodadúra, }
 Apodár, *va.* to affront by making jocular comparisons
 Apoderár-se, *vr.* to seize
 Apodictico, *adj.* apodictical, demonstrative
 Apodixe, *cf.* a plain proof
 Apodo, or Apoda, a jocular comparison
 Apodrecêr, *va.* to make rotten
 Apodrecer, *vn.* or Apodrecer-se, *vr.* to grow rotten
 Apodrecido, *a, adj.* v. Apodrecer
 Apodrecimêto, *sm.* rottenness [physis
 Apédes, *cf.* anat. apogeo, *sm.* apogee

Apoiádo, *v.* Apoyado
 Apoía, *v.* Apoyar
 Apoio, *v.* Apoyo
 Apojadúra, *cf.* an extraordinary abundance of milk in a nurse's breast
 Apolegadôr, *sm.* one who makes marks with his thumbs
 Apolegadúra, *cf.* the act of making marks with the thumbs
 Apolegár, *va.* to make marks with the thumb
 Apologético, *a, adj.* apologetic
 Apologia, *cf.* apology
 Apologista, *sm.* apologist
 Apólogo, *sm.* apologue
 Aponevróse, *cf.* (anat.) aponeurosis
 Apólice, *cf.* a government security
 Apontádo, *sm.* a bundle of shirts, &c. stitched one to another. Apontádo, *a, adj.* that is marked with a point; sharpened
 Apontadôr, *sm.* an observer; a prompter
 Apontamêto, *sm.* a thing picked out; the first draught of any work
 Apontár, *va.* to point at a thing, to note
 Apontoár, *va.* to prop
 Apophlegmatismos, or Apophlegmatismos, apophlegmatism
 Apophlégma, Apothema, or Apotegma, *sm.* an apophlegm
 Apóphysis, *cf.* apophysis the prominent parts of some bones
 Apoplético, *a, adj.* apoplectic
 Apoplexia, *cf.* apoplexy
 Aporifár, *v.* Porifár
 Apórmatas do, *a, adj.* full

of matter and corruption
 Aporreár, *va.* to beat
 Apporeár a alguém a paciência, *va.* to tire out one's patience
 Aportádo, *a, adj.* v.
 Aportamêto, *sm.* arrival in port
 Aportár, *vn.* to come into port
 Aportinhádo, *a, adj.* v.
 Aportinhár, to open loop-holes in a wall or ship
 Aportuguezádo, *a, adj.* that has the Portuguese manners; translated into the Portuguese language [moreover
 Após, *prep.* after that
 Apósema, *v.* Apozema
 Aposentadôr, *sm.* he who provides lodgings
 Aposentadôr mor, harbinger
 Aposentadôr, maior do exercito, *v.* Quartel Mestre, &c.
 Aposentadoria, *cf.* the Jurisdiction and authority of an harbinger
 Aposentar, *va.* to provide lodgings
 Aposêto, *sm.* an inner parlour, &c.
 Aposiópyxis, *cf.* a figure in rhetoric
 Aposar-se, *va.* to put in possession
 Apósta, *cf.* a wager
 Apostádo, *a, adj.* obstinate
 Apostár, *va.* to bet; to vie with one
 Apostasia, *cf.* apostacy
 Apóstata, *sm.* apostate
 Apostatár, *va.* to revolt, to apostatize
 Apostéma, *cf.* an imposthume
 Apostemár, *vn.* or, Apos-

temar-se, cr. to be apostumated

Apostemático, adj. Remédio apostemático, remedy against imposthumes, or abscesses

Apostemár-se, v. Agastar-se

Apostemefro, sm. a lancet to open imposthumes

Apostilla, sf. a post-script
Apostillár, va. to explain [tleship]

Apostoládo, sm. apostolár, *va.* to preach like the Apostles

Apostólicamente, adv. apostolically

Apostólico, a, adj. apostolical

Apóstolo, sm. an apostle

Apóstrophe, sf. apostrophe

Apóstrofo, sm. a note of cutting off a letter, as believ'd for believed

Apostúra, sf. presence, air

Apotentár, va. to make powerful

Apóstigma, v. Apophtegma

Apothéosis, sm. enrolling great men deceased in the number of the gods

Apoucádo, a, adj. pusillanimous

Apoucamento, sm. meanness of condition

Apoucár-se, cr. to disgrace or undervalue one's self

Apouquentár, va. to reduce, to extenuate;

Apouquentar-se, to undervalue one's self

Apousentádo, &c. v. Aposentado, &c.

Apoutár, said by water. men when they cast

stones instead of an anchor

Apoyár, to support, protect

Apôyo, sm. prop

Apózema, or Aposema, sf. an apozem

Apparáto, sm. preparation, pomp, state

Apparatôso, a, adj. sumptuous

Apparecêr, vn. to appear

Apparecido, a, adj. v. Apparecer

Apparecimêto, sm. the act of coming in sight

Apparência, sf. appearance

Apparências, sf. the decorations, or scenes of a stage

Apparênte, adj. certain, evident

Appariçãõ, sf. apparition

Appellaçãõ, sf. an appeal

Appelládo, sm. he that is appealed against

Appellante, he that appeals

Appellár, vn. to appeal

Appellou, ou vai appellando o enfermo, is said of a sick man who being given over by physicians, recovers

Appellár, to call for assistance

Appellativo, sm. an appellative

Appellidár, va. to give a surname; to cry out

Appellido, sm. a surname

Appêlo, sm. the same as Appellaçãõ

Appendículo, sm. a small appendix

Appendice, or appendix, sm. an addition

Appensár, va. ex. Apensar um feito a

outro, to join process with another

Appênso, sm. a paper that is joined to another; *adj.* joined

Appetecêr, va. to covet

Appetecivel, adj. desirable

Appetitár, v. Incitar

Appetite, sm. appetite, desire

Appetitivo, adj. that which excites appetite

Appetitôso, a, adj. it is said of one that has a fancy for every thing he sees

Applaudir, va. to applaud

Appláuso, sm. applause

Applicaçãõ, sf. application, destination

Applicar, va. to apply: to design

Applicável, adj. applicable

Apposiçãõ, sf. apposition

Apprehendêr, va. to understand, to apprehend

Apprehensãõ, sf. apprehension

Apprehensívo, a, adj. intelligent; fearful

Approvaçãõ, sf. approbation

Approvador, sm. approver

Approvár, va. to approve of, to ratify

Aprainár, v. Aplainar

Aprazádo, a, adj. appointed, settled

Apprazamêto, sm. assignation

Aprazár, va. to determine, to appoint before what is to be done

Aprazêr, v. Agradar

Aprazimêto, v. Vontade and Gosto

Aprazível, adj. pleasurable

A'pre, a word of exclamation, hey-day!
 Aprecár, *tr.* to cheapen
 Apreciável, *adj.* valuable
 Aprêco, *sm.* v. Estimação, and Conta
 Apregoadôr, *sm.* a crier
 Aprecuar, *va.* to cry, to proclaim; to ask people in the church
 Aprehender, *&c.* v. Ap-
 prehendêr, *&c.*
 Aprehenso, *a, adj.* taken
 Apremiado, v. Premiado
 Apremiar, v. Premiar
 Aprender, *va.* to learn
 Aprendiz, *sm.* an apprentice
 Apreensão, v. Ap-
 prehenção
 Apreensão, v. Im-
 prensão
 Apreensar, v. Imprensar
 Apresentação, *sf.* a presentation
 Apresentado, *sm.* (in canon law) the clerk who is presented by the patron
 Apresentadôr, *sm.* pre-
 sentar
 Apresentar, *va.* to pre-
 sent, to introduce
 Apressadamente, *adv.* hastily
 Apressar, *va.* to press, to incite
 Aprestár, *va.* v. Preparar
 Apóstimo, *sm.* church living
 Apósito, *sm.* v. Aparelho, and Apparato
 Apresurado, *a, adj.* v. Apresado
 Aprestar, v. Apresar
 Apriço, *sm.* a sheep fold; a grove
 Apriçadô, *a, adj.* v. Apriçadô
 Apriçadô, *a, adj.* v. Apriçadô
 Apromptar, *va.* to pre-
 pare

Apropositadamente, *adv.* to the purpose
 Aproar, *va.* to steer a ship
 Apropriação, *sf.* the act of appropriating
 Apropiadamente, *adv.* with propriety
 Apropiar, *va.* v. Ac-
 commodar
 Aproveitado, *a, adj.* sav-
 ing, improved
 Aproveitadôr, *sm.* one that spares
 Aproveitamento, *sm.* proficiency
 Aproveitar, *va.* to help, to favour
 Aprovisionar, *va.* to provide
 Apróxe, *sm.* the ap-
 proach in a siege
 Aproximação, *sf.* ap-
 proximation
 Aproximadamente, *adv.* by approximation
 Aproximar, *va.* to ap-
 proach
 A'psidas, *emp.* those two points in the orbit of a planet, one of which is the farthest from, and the other the nearest to the sun
 Aptidão, *sf.* aptness
 A'pto, *a, adj.* ready, apt
 Apunhalar, *va.* to stab with a poinard
 Apurada, v. Apuro
 Apupár, *va.* to hiss, to rail
 Apúpo, *sm.* a hiss, railing
 Apurado, *adj.* purified
 Apuracão, *sf.* refinement
 Apuradôr, *sm.* one that refines
 Apurar, *va.* to cleanse, to drive to extremity
 Ap'ro, *adj.* incombusti-
 ble
 Aquantiado, *a, adj.* v. Acotado, and Confia-

Aquário, *sm.* Aquarium
 Aquartelado, *a, adj.* bil-
 lotted
 Aquartelamento, *sm.* lodgement
 Aquartelar, *va.* to billet soldiers
 Aquartelarse, *pr.* to take quarters
 Aquático, *a, adj.* aquatic
 Aquátil, v. Aquático
 Aquecer, *va.* to grow hot, or warm
 Aquecido, *a, adj.* grown warm
 Aqueducto, *sm.* an aqueduct
 Aquella, *pron. f.* that woman, or that thing
 Aquelle, *pron. m.* that man, or thing
 Aquelloutro, *a, adj.* that other, v. Pronome
 Aquém, or Daquem, *adv.* on this side
 Aquentamento, *sm.* a heating
 Aquecer, *va.* to warm, or make hot
 Aquecer-se, *pr.* to be warmed
 A'queo, *a, adj.* aqueous
 Aquerão, v. A'cherão
 Aquerido, v. Acquirido
 Aquerir, v. Acquirir
 Aquêto, Aquêta, are Spanish words, v. Esta, Esta
 Aqui, *adv.* here, herein
 D'aquí, from hence
 Aquietar, *va.* to quiet
 A'quila, ou pao de aqui-
 la, v. Pão
 Aquilatar, *va.* to deter-
 mine the carat or fine-
 ness of gold; to appraise
 Aquilão, *sm.* the north
 Aquilino, *a, adj.* hawked
 Aquillo, *pron.* that thing
 Aquilonar, *adj.* north-
 erly
 Aquinhado, *a, adj.* that has got his share

Aquinoár, *va.* to share
 Aquirir, *v.* Acquirir
 Aquistár, *va.* to get
 Aquisto, a Spanish word,
v. Isto
 Aquosidade, *v.* Acoosi-
 dade
 Aquoso, *v.* Acoso
 Ar, *sm.* air, carriage,
 countenance; the paley
 A'ra, *sf.* an altar-stone;
 a southern constella-
 tion; the altar itself
 Arabesco, *sm.* arabesc.
 Arabesca, *a.* *adj.* of
 Arabia
 Arabí, a title given to
 the rabbin that govern-
 ed the Jews when they
 were tolerated in Por-
 tugal
 Árabis, *sf.* Arabian, by
 the Orientals called
 Arabestana
 Árabiso, or Árábigo, *a.*
adj. arabic
 Arabotante, *v.* Aroche-
 tante
 Áraca, *sm.* arrack
 Arado, *sm.* a plough
 Aradón, *sf.* ploughing
 Arálha, *sf.* the stem or
 stalk of the garlick
 Aramá, an *interj.* of ad-
 miration, hey-day!
 Árme, *sm.* a sword
 Arandela, or Arandella,
sf. a thing in the shape
 of a funnel, fastened to
 the thick end of a lance
 to defend a man's
 head
 Árnea, *sf.* the tunicle
 of the eye
 Aranha, *sf.* a spider; a
 sort of crab fish
 Aranhico, *sm.* a small
 spider
 Aranhól, a spider's hole;
 a fowling net
 Aranzel, *sm.* a roll, a
 register, a rule

Arár, to plough, to
 scratch
 Arára, *sf.* a bird called
 Araticó, a plant in the
 Brazils
 Azavêca *sf.* a kind of
 plough
 Aráuto, *sm.* herald
 Arbim, *sm.* a sort of
 coarse cloth
 Arbitra, *sf.* arbitratrice
 Arbitração, *sf.* arbitra-
 tion of exchanges
 Arbitrador, *v.* Avaliador
 Arbitramento, *v.* Arbit-
 rio, and Louvamento
 Arbitrar, *sm.* to arbitrate
 Arbitrar-se, *vr.* to be
 discussed
 Arbitrariamente, *adv.*
 decisively
 Arbitraria, *adj.* arbitrary
 Arbitrio, *sm.* arbitrage
 Arbitrista, *sm.* *v.* Arbi-
 trador
 Arbitro, *sm.* arbitrator
 Arbóris, *adj.* arborey
 Arbusto, *sm.* a shrub
 A'ra, *sf.* a chest
 Arcabúço, *sm.* the order
 and disposition of the
 bones
 Arcabáz, *sm.* arquebuss
 Arcabuzáco, *sm.* a mus-
 ket shot
 Arcabuzado, *sf.* idem
 Arcabuzear, *va.* to shoot
 with an arquebuss
 Arcabuzeiro, *sm.* arque-
 busier; gun-smith
 Arcabuzeiro, *sf.* a body
 of musqueteers
 Arcáda, *sm.* a piazza
 Arcado, *a.* *adj.* fashioned
 like a bow
 Arcânjo, or Archanjo,
sm. archangel
 Archão, *sm.* a secret
 Arcê, *sm.* the pommel
 of a saddle
 Arcêr, *va.* to aug, to
 clasp

Arcoaria, *sf.* the arches
 which support any
 building
 Arcoz, *sm.* a great chest
 Arcebispaço, *sm.* arch-
 bishopric
 Arcebispa, *adj.* archie-
 piscopal [bishop
 Arcebispo, *sm.* arch-
 bishop
 Arceadeão, *sm.* arch-
 deaconship
 Arceidiago, *sm.* arch-
 deacon [turn
 Archaismo, *sm.* archa-
 ism
 Archêiro, *sm.* one of the
 king of Portugal's
 guards; an archer
 Archêo, or Arqueo, *sm.*
 archæus, the principal
 of life
 Archet'po, or Arquety-
 po, *sm.* an original, a
 model
 Archiacólito, *sm.* the
 first acolythist or ac-
 colate of the church
 Archicantêr, *sm.* arch-
 chanter
 Archiclaro, *sm.* superior
 in a church or monas-
 tery
 Architrânco, *sm.* a table
 or seat with a drawer
 under it
 Archiducado, *sm.* arch-
 dukedom [duke
 Archidúque, *sm.* arch-
 duke
 Archiduqueza, *sf.* arch-
 duchess [bispa
 Archiepiscopál, *v.* Arce-
 bispo
 Archimandrita, *sm.* su-
 perior of religious men
 Archipálago, or Arcepo-
 lago, *sm.* the Archipo-
 lago [trike
 Arquiteclina, *v.* Archi-
 tectura
 Architécto, *sm.* an ar-
 chitect [teature
 Architetura, *sf.* archi-
 tecture
 Architrave, *sm.* archi-
 trave, the principal
 beam in any struc-

Archivar, *va.* to collect documents and other papers in the archives
 Archivista, *sm.* a keeper of the records
 Archivo, *sm.* an archive, a place where records are kept
 Archônte, *sm.* archôn
 Archôte, *sm.* a flambeau
 Arcipreste, *sm.* chief priest
 Arco, *sm.* a bow; an arch
 Arcobotante, *sm.* an arch; a buttress
 Arctar, *va.* to strain, to tie close
 Arctico, *a, adj.* arctic
 Arctiuro, *sm.* arcturus
 Ardêgo, *v.* Fogooso
 Ardente, *adj.* burning, passionate
 Ardentemênte, *adv.* fiercely, passionately
 Ardentia, *cf.* a sea storm
 Ardêr, *vn.* to burn; to
 Ardîd, *v.* Ardil 1 blaze
 Ardîdamênte, *ad.* bravely
 Ardîdêza, *cf.* bravery
 Ardîl, Ardîlêza, *sm.* a stratagem, contrivance
 Ardîlha, *v.* Harda
 Ardîlêsamênte, *ad.* craftily, knavishly
 Ardîlêso, *a, adj.* subtle, crafty, witty, cautious
 Ardîmênto, *sm.* boldness
 Ardôr, *sm.* heat, eagerness
 Arduamênte, *adv.* difficult
 Arduo, *a, adj.* difficult, of great concern
 A'rea, *cf.* area
 Arêa, *cf.* sand
 Arêdo, *a, adj.* stupefied, dull, astonished
 Arêal, *sm.* a sandy place, sand-pit
 Arear, *va.* to scower with sand

Arear, *vn.* to be at a loss, to be beside one's self
 Arêca, *cf.* an Indian fruit
 Areiro, *sm.* he who digs sand; a sand-box
 Arênto, *a, adj.* sandy
 Arejado, *a, adj.* blasted
 Arejár, *va.* to air
 Arêjo, *sm.* an airing
 Arêlêana, *cf.* a girdle
 Arênga, *cf.* harangue
 Arengar, *vn.* to harangue
 Arendêso, *a, adj.* v. Areento
 Arênto
 Arêntque, *sm.* a herring.
 Arêntque defumado, a red herring. Arêntque com ovos, a hard-roed herring
 Arêola, *cf.* a little bed in a garden
 Areômetro, *sm.* an areometer
 Areêso, *v.* Areento
 Arêsta, *sm.* awn of corn; coarsest sort of flax
 Arêstins, *sm.* a disease in a horse's pasterns
 Arêsto, *sm.* a sentence formed upon precedent
 Arêr, *vn.* ex.—Arêr a náo, the ship plunges sometimes a-head and sometimes a-stern
 Argáço, *sm.* v. Alga
 Argamáça, *cf.* a kind of plastering
 Argamaçar, *va.* to cover with argamáça
 Arganáç, *sm.* a dormouse
 Arganáço, *sm.* rings which serve to push a cannon backwards and forwards
 Argânêses, *sm.* pl. different kinds of woollen cloths
 Argáo, *sm.* a piece of reed to draw wire

Argentádo, *a, adj.* silvered
 Argentár, *va.* to silver over
 Argentaria, *cf.* plate
 Argentear, *v.* Argentar
 Argênteo, *a, adj.* of or made of silver; clear, bright
 Argentifero, *a, adj.* that beareth silver
 Argentina, *cf.* wild tansy
 Argentino, *adj.* argentine
 Argêto, *v.* Prata
 Argilla, *cf.* argil
 Argilláceo, Argillêzo, *adj.* argillous
 Argôla, *cf.* an iron ring to hold by
 Argolêdo, *sm.* a great massive ring [ring
 Argolêna, *cf.* a small
 Argonáuta, *sm.* the Argonauts, a pilot
 Argos, *sm.* one of the constellations
 Argúcia, *cf.* subtlety
 Argúiro, *sm.* a straw
 Arguênte, *sm.* v. Argumentante
 Arguicâdo, *cf.* sophistry
 Arguido, *v.* Arguir
 Arguidôr, *sm.* a blamer
 Arguir, to accuse, reprove
 Argumentaçâdo, *cf.* argumentation
 Argumentádo, *adj.* v. Argumentar
 Argumentante, *sm.* the opponent in a disputation
 Argumentár, *vn.* to argue
 Argumento, *sm.* an argument [smartly
 Argutamênte, *adv.*
 Argúto, *a, adj.* sharp; shrill
 A'ria, *cf.* an aria, air, song
 A'rido, *a, adj.* dry
 A'ries, *sm.* the ram
 Ariêta, *cf.* an arietta

Ariete, sm. a battering ram	Armêla, cf. a staple for a lock, or bolt	Armogloza, or Armoglosa, v. Tanchagem
Arietino, a, adj. of, or belonging to a ram	Armenia Pedra, on Terra, Armenian stone	A'ro, sm. an iron or wooden hoop
Arimono, sm. a sort of chair	Armento, sm. a herd of large cattle	A'rôdo, adv. abundantly
Antique, sm. the anchor-cable	Armêo do laovulinho, a rack full of yarn or flax	Aroëira, v. Lentisco
Ariolo, sm. v. Adevinho	Armeria, or Armaria, cf. armory	Aromancia, cf. aeromancy
Arisco, a, adj. austere, coy	Armenim, sm. a sort of taffety	Arôma, sm. an aromatic drug; scent
Aristarco, sm. a critic	Armigero, a, adj. armigerous, bearing arms	Aromático, a, adj. aromatic
Aristocracia, cf. an aristocracy	Armillar, adj. esfêra armillar, the hollow sphere	Aromatizar, va. to sprinkle powdered spices, to perfume
Aristocrático, a, adj. aristocratic	Arminado, ex. cavallo arminado, a horse that has white spots by a hoof of a black colour; or vice versa	A'rpa, cf. a harp, lyre
Aristolôchia, or Aristolôquia, cf. hart wort	Arminhado, the field of an escutcheon when it is argent, and the powdering sables	Arpão, or Arpeo, sm. a drag, or hook
Arithmética, cf. arithmetic	Arminho, sm. a weasel	Arpar, va. to grapple
Arithmêticamente, adv. arithmetically	Armino, sm. the white or black spots by the horse's hoof	Arpejo, sm. a continued modulation of two or more tones in an instrument
Arithmético, sm. an arithmetician	A'rmio, v. Armeo	Arpêo, v. Arpaô
Arlequim, sm. harlequin	Armipotente, adj. valiant, powerful in arms	Arpia, cf. a harpy
Arlequinada, cf. harlequinade	Armisono, a, ad. rustling with armour	Arpista, smf. one who plays on the harp
Arma, cf. a weapon	Armistício, sm. an armistice	Arpoar, or Hárpoar, v. Arpar
Armação, cf. furniture	Armodatila, v. Hermodatila	Arpoêira, v. Arpaô
Armada, cf. a navy	Armôlas, smf. a herb called golden herb	Arqueado, a, adj. fashioned like a bow, arched, bent
Armadilha, cf. a snare, a gin	Armonia, v. Harmonia	Arquear-se, vr. to be arched
Armadillo, sm. an armadillo	Armoníaco, ex. sal ammoníaco, v. Ammoniaco	Arquear, as sabrancelhas, to draw up the eye brows, in gazing at any thing with admiration
Armado, a, adj. armed, harnessed, adorned	Arnêiro, sm. a barren, sandy, ground	Arquejar, vn. to breathe
Armador-mor, v. Armeiro-mor	Arnêlla, cf. the root of a broken tooth, that remains in the gums	Arquêiro, sm. he that keeps the key of a public chest; chest maker
Armadura, cf. arms	Arnéz, sm. harness, armour	Arquêta, or Arquinha, a small chest [typo]
Armamentos, smf. the sails, and tackling of a ship		Arquétipo, v. Arche-
Armár, va. to arm		Arquinha, cf. the coach-box [tecto]
Armaria, or Armeria, cf. arms, or coats of arms		Arquitecto, v. Archi-
A'rmas, arms, armour		Arquitectura, v. Archi-tectura
Armatoste, sm. a rack, to bend a cross-bow		
Armazém, sm. warehouse, magazine		
Armêiro, sm. a maker of armour		

Arquitrave, v. Architrave
 Arquetriclino, v. Architrilino
 Asquívista, v. Archivista
 Arquivo, v. Archive
 Arrabalde, *sm.* suburb
 Arrábida, *sf.* a promontory in Portugal
 Arrabíl, Babil, or Babel, *sm.* a musical instrument [skate
 Arráia, or Arraya, *sf.* a
 Arraiado, or Arraydo, v. Rayado, and Arraiar
 Arraial, or Arrayal, *sm.* the field where two armies engage
 Arraiano, or Arrayano, *sm.* a borderer
 Arraiar, or Arrayar, *va.* to shine
 Arraigado, Arraygado, or Arraigado, a, *adj.* rooted, old
 Arraygar, Arraigar, or Arraigar, *va.* to produce roots, to take root; to grow incurable
 Arraigar, *va.* to fix
 Arraia, or Arraya, *sm.* a master of a boat
 Arraá, *sf.* an herb so called
 Arramañado, a, *adj.* v. Arramallar
 Arramallar, v. Balar
 Arramar-se, *vr.* to bring forth leaves
 Arrancado, a, *adj.* pulled away, rooted up
 Arrancamento, *sm.* a plucking away
 Arrancár, *va.* to pull away, to root up
 Arranchar, to set in order
 Arranco de morte, the trance, or pains of death
 Arranhado, a, *adj.* v. Arranhar

Arranhadura, *sf.* a scratch
 Arranhar, *va.* to scratch
 Arranjar, *va.* to arrange
 Arrasar, *va.* v. Barafazer
 A'rree, *swp.* the money or fortune assigned by the husband for his wife, after his death; the advantages given to the inferior player at tennis; tapestry
 Arrasado, or Arrasado, v. Arrazar [a strickle
 Arrasador, or Arrazador, Arrasar, ou Arrazar, to level, to strew
 Arrasarem-se os olhos de lagrimas, is when the tears stand in the eyes
 Arrasado, *em popa*, is when a ship goes right before the wind
 Arrastado, Arrastrado, a, *adj.* dragged
 Arrastár, or Arrastrar, *va.* to draw
 Arrátel, *sm.* a pound weight
 Arratelar, *va.* to weigh a thing pound by pound
 Arravasar, v. Arrevesar
 Arraya, v. Arraia
 Arrazado, v. Arrasado
 Arrazar, v. Arrasar
 Arrazoado, v. Arrezoado
 Arrazoár, v. Arrezoar
 Arrayal, v. Arraial
 A'rre, the word carriers use to their horses, mules, &c. to make them go: *Arre! interj.* hey-day! away
 Arraír, *va.* to dress, to adorn. *Arreír-se*, *vr.* to adorn one's self
 Arraíta, Arraíta
 Arrastado, v. Arrastado
 Arrastár, v. Arriatar
 Arraéz, *sm.* a sort of

buckle, on which the stirrup-leather hangs
 Arrebanhar, *va.* to gather the sheep
 Arrêata, *pendado*, a person worthy to be beaten
 Arrebatadamente, *adv.* precipitately
 Arrebatado, a, *adj.* snatched, swift, violent
 Arrebatamento, *sm.* snatching, hastiness
 Arrebatár, *va.* to snatch, to pull violently. *Arrebatár*, to charm
 Arrebeçar, Arrebeçar, or Rebeçar, v. Vomitar
 Arrebeutar, *va.* to burst
 Arrebutamento, *sm.* the act of bursting
 Arebentos, *sm.* the first shoots of a tree
 Arrebique, v. Rebique
 Arrebitar, v. Levantar, and Rebitar
 Arreból, *sm.* the redness of clouds
 Arreburrinho, a sort of play among boys
 Arrecadação, *sf.* exaction, a levying of money
 Arrecadado, a, *adj.* received [cobrar
 Arrecadador, *sm.* a receivor
 Arrecadár, *va.* to receive; to exact
 Arrecadas, *swp.* an earring, a pendant
 Arrecife, or Recife, *sm.* a ridge of rocks along the sea coast
 Arredado, a, *adj.* removed
 Arredar, *va.* to remove
 Arredio, a, *adj.* strayed, lone some
 Arredo, *adv.* ex. *Arredo rá de nós*, far be it from us
 Arredôma, v. Redôma

Arredôr, ado. around, about
Arredôres, sup. pre-
 cincts
Arredôça, v. Redonça
Arrolhár, cu. v. Ar-
 macar
Arrolôr, ex. and n. v.
 Estirar and Estirar-se
Arrolôdo, v. Refriado
Arrolôr, sm. to cool
Arrolôdo, a, adj. gird-
 ed, tucked up
Arrolôr, ex. to tack
 or turn
Arrolôr ex. odo. to
 stare
Arrolhár, ex. to grin
Arrolôr, ex. to furrow
Arrolôdo, or Arrolado,
 v. Arrolado
Arrolôr, or Arreyar, v.
 Arrear
Arrolôdo, v. Arrolado
Arrolôr, v. Arrolado
Arrolôr, or Arroyo, *sm.* a
 horse-harness; dress.
Arrolôr, or Arrolôr, *Ar-*
rolôr, odo. continually
Arrolôr, v. Arrolôr
Arrolôr, an inf. of
 aversão, away
Arrolôr, idem.
Arrolôr, sm. a buf-
 foon, or harlequin
Arrolôr, ex. an aker-
 staff, the iron in a
 plough-staff, with
 which the coulter is
 scraped [car
Arrolôr, v. Arrolôr
Arrolôr, ex. the
 act of delivering the
 goods to him that bids
 most, in a sale
Arrolôr, a, adj. that
 is bought in an auction
Arrolôr, sm. he that
 bids most
Arrolôr, part. pres.
 of Arrolôr, highest
 bidder

Arrolôr, ex. to sell
 by auction, to bid most;
 to tie fast
Arrolôr, a, adj.
 thrown away
Arrolôr, sm. a sort
 of lance that may be
 hurled
Arrolôr, ex. to throw
Arrolôr, sm. a throw,
 hurl [tate
Arrolôr, ex. to imi-
 tate
Arrolôr, sm. an imi-
 tation, pretence, dis-
 guise
Arrolôr de guerra,
 mock fights
Arrolôr, paint,
 patches
Arrolôr, [in herald-
 ry] beasts represented
 as assailing
Arrolôr, ex. to in-
 vade, assail
Arrolôr, ex. v. Aco-
 metimento
Arrolôr, a, adj. v.
 Arrolôr
Arrolôr, sm.
 attack
Arrolôr, v. Atrevêdo
Arrolôr-se, ex. to as-
 sault [Arrolôr
Arrolôr, a, adj. v.
 Arrolôr, *sm.* he who
 takes or hires
Arrolôr, sm. a
 hiring, renting
Arrolôr, ex. to let, to
 hire
Arrolôr, ex. a game
 at cards, called ombre
Arrolôr, sm. a rene-
 gado
Arrolôr, sm. a
 swearer, a blasphemer
Arrolôr, ex. to deny,
 to turn a renegado; to
 detest [ation
Arrolôr, sm. a detest-
 Arrolôr, v. Arrolôr. Arrolôr,
ado. v. Arrolôr

Arrolôr, a, adj. v.
 Arrolôr
Arrolôr, ou Repelâr,
sm. a tag by the hair
Arrolôr, ex. to pull
 by the hair [pent
Arrolôr-se, ex. to re-
 Arrolôr, a, *adj.* v.
 Arrolôr-se
Arrolôr, sm.
 repentance
Arrolôr, v. Arrolôr
Arrolôr, sm. ringing
 of the bells
Arrolôr, v. Obeso
Arrolôr, ou Arrolôr,
 v. Vomitar
Arrolôr, v.
 Racionalmente, and
 Bastantemente
Arrolôr, a, adj. rea-
 sonable, right, compe-
 tent
Arrolôr, sm. a reply
 in law, defence
Arrolôr, sm. a
 reasoning, an argument
Arrolôr, ex. to reason,
 to consider
Arrolôr, v. Arras
Arrolôr, or Arrolôr, *ex.* to
 veer
Arrolôr, ex. *Levar*
as bestas á arrolôr, said
 when a horse, mule,
 &c. is tied to the pack
 saddle of that which
 goes before
Arrolôr, v. Restar
Arrolôr, sm. a piece be-
 longing to horse-har-
 ness
Arriba, prep. above, up,
 upward
Arriba, ex. *Avés*
de arriba, strange
 birds
Arriba, ex. the return
 by water to the place
 from whence one went

Arribár, *vn.* to put into an harbour
 Arribitár, *v.* Ribitar
 Arriçado, *a, adj.* *v.* Erripado
 Arriçar, *v.* Erriçar
 Arriêiro, *sm.* a muleteer
 Arriél, *sm.* a gold ring
 Arrilhada, *cf.* *v.* Arrelhada
 Arrimado, *a, adj.* under-set, propped, favoured
 Arrimado á sua opiniaô, *stubborn*
 Arrimár, *va.* to uphold, to prop
 Arriminado, *v.* Atrevido
 Arrimo, *sm.* support, defence
 Arrinconado, *a, adj.* forsaken, solitary
 Arriôz, *sm.* a marble for children to play with
 Arripiácabêllo, *adv.* against the hair
 Arripiado, *a, adv.* *v.* the verbs Arripiar, and Arripiar-se
 Arriplamento, *sm.* a shivering
 Arripiár-se, *vr.* to stand on end, to stare
 Arripiár, *va. ex.* Arripiar a carreira, to travel over again
 Arriscado, *a, adj.* endangered; bold
 Arriscár, *va.* to endanger, to venture
 Arrôba, *cf.* a weight of thirty-two pounds
 Arrobar, *va.* to weigh, or to measure by the arroba; to cure and preserve small wines by putting into them sodden wine
 Arrôbe, *sm.* sodden wine or new wine boiled away to a third part, or to one half
 Arrochár, *va.* to bind

Arrôcho, *sm.* a short stick with which carriers wind the cord that binds their pack
 Arrodeado, *v.* Rodeado
 Arrodear, *v.* Rodear
 Arrodellado, *a, adj.* armed with a shield
 Arrogância, *cf.* arrogancy
 Arrogante, *adj.* arrogant, proud [proudly
 Arrogantemênte, *adv.*
 Arrogár-se, *vr.* to arrogate, claim
 Arrojado, *a, adj.* bold, rash
 Arrojamêto, *sm.* boldness, audacity
 Arrojár, *va.* to cast
 Arrojar-se, *vr.* to cast one's self from a high place
 Arroído, *sm.* *v.* Briga
 Arrôjo, *sm.* audacity
 Arrôio, *ou* Arroyo, *sm.* a little stream; an herb so called
 Arrolhár, *va.* to cork bottles
 Arrôllo, *sm.* a song to lull children asleep
 Arrômba, [a vulgar *w.*] great [cable
 Arrombada, *cf.* a coiled
 Arrombadôr, *sm.* a house-breaker
 Arrombamento, *sm.* a breaking open
 Arrombár, *va.* to force
 Arrostar, *v.* to defy
 Arrotár, *va.* to belch
 Arrotêa, *cf.* a piece of ground ploughed for the first time
 Arroteár, *va.* to grub up an untilld piece of ground
 Arrôto, *sm.* a belching
 Arroubamento, *sm.* *v.* Extasjs
 Arroupar, *v.* Vestir

Arroupar-se, *v.* Enroupar-se
 Arrôz, *sm.* rice
 Arruado, *a, adj.* disposed into streets
 Arruár, *va.* to post people of different employments, that they may work in their station
 Arrúda, *cf.* the herb rue
 Arruêla, *cf.* torteaux; a small iron ring in ships
 Arrufadico, *adj.* always angry [gry
 Arrufar-se, *vr.* to be angry
 Arráfo, *sm.* a pique, like that among lovers
 Arrugár, *va.* to wrinkle
 Arruído, *sm.* *v.* Arroída
 Arruinado, *a, adj.* ruined
 Arruinadôr, *sm.* one who ruins
 Arruinar, *va.* to ruin, destroy
 Arruivascado, *a, adj.* reddish
 Arrúlho, *sm.* cooing; children's playthings
 Arrumacão, *cf.* a setting in order
 Arrumáco, *v.* Arrubo
 Arrumado, *a, adj.* disposed
 Arrumár, *va.* to set in order, dispose
 Arrumadôr, *sm.* one who sets in order
 Arrunhado, *a, adj.* pared
 Arrunhár, *va.* to cut or pare about
 Arsaô, *sm.* a saddle-bow
 Arsenál, *sm.* an arsenal
 Arsénico, *sm.* arsenic
 Arte, *sm.* an art
 Artefacto, *sm.* workmanship
 Artêiro, *v.* Manhoso
 Artelhado, *v.* Artilhado
 Artelharía, *v.* Artilharía
 Artélho, *sm.* the ankle-bone

Artemíjah, or Artemisa, *sf.* the herb mug-wort
 Arteria, *sf.* an artery
 Arterial, *adj.* arterious, arterial
 Artético, *v.* Gota *Artética* [trough
Artêza, or *Artesa*, *sf.* a
Artezão, *sm.* a vaulted
 roof
 Arthanita, *sf.* or *Maça*
de porco, the herb call-
 ed sow-bread
 Artêritico, *a*, *adj.* ar-
 thritic, gouty
 Artico, *v.* Artico
 Articulaçãõ, *sf.* articu-
 lation, or the joining
 together of the bones,
 for the performance
 of motion
 Articuladamente, *adv.*
 articulately
 Articulado, *a*, *adj.* arti-
 culate
 Articular, or Dearticu-
 lar, *va.* to pronounce
 the sounds articulately
 and clearly; to articu-
 late, to set down in ar-
 ticles
 Artículo, *v.* Artigo
 Artífice, bread
 Artífice, *sm.* an artificer
 Artificial, *adj.* artificial,
 artful
 Artificio, *sm.* artifice, art
 Artificiosamente, *adv.*
 artificially
 Artificioso, *a*, *adj.* art-
 ful, according to art
 Artigo, *sm.* an article,
 a small word distin-
 guishing the genders
 Artilhado, *a*, *adj.* plant-
 ed or furnished with
 artillery
 Artilhar, *va.* to furnish
 with artillery
 Artilharia, Artelharía,
 or Artillería, *sf.* artill-
 ery

Part I.

Artilhêiro, *sm.* a matross
 Artimãha, *sf.* an arti-
 fico
 Artimãhas, *imp.* a
 pair of scales
 Artimaõ, *sm.* (marit.)
 mizzen
 Artista, *sf.* artist
 Artêritico, *v.* Arthritico
 Artúro, *v.* Arcturo
 Artus, *imp.* the joints;
 the limbs
 Arveloa, *v.* Alveloa
 Arvoado, *a*, *adj.* giddy
 Arvoamento, *sm.* giddi-
 ness
 Arvoár, *va.* to make
 giddy
 Arvorado, *a*, *adj.* raised
 Arvorár, *va.* to set up-
 right
 Arvore, *sf.* a tree
 Arvorêdo, *sm.* a grove
 of trees [small tree
Arvoreta, *sf.* a very
Arvorezinha, *sm.* dimi-
 nut. a small tree
 Arúspice, or Harúspice,
sm. a soothsayer
 Arúspicina, or Haruspici-
 na, *sf.* divination, by
 looking into the en-
 trails of the sacrifice
 Aruspício, *v.* Aruspici-
 na [mond
Arzolla, *sf.* a green al-
 As, the article of the
 plural for the nouns of
 feminine gender; the,
 Aza, *v.* Aza [v. A.
 Asado, *v.* Azado
 Asaboreado, *v.* Tempe-
 rado
 Asaboreár, *v.* Temperar
 Asalarado, *v.* Assala-
 riado
 Asamblêa, or Assem-
 blea, *v.* Congresso
 Asár, *v.* Azar [baccara
A'sarabacara, *v.* Asara
A'saro, *sm.* the herb
 called wild spikenard

D

Asa-oado, *v.* Sazonado
 Asbêsto, *sm.* asbestos
 A'sca, *v.* Aversaõ, and
 Tedio
 Ascarêto, *adj.* filthy
 Ascárides, a kind of
 worm [logy
 Ascendência, *sf.* genea-
 Ascendente, *sm.* [in as-
 trology] ascendent
 Ascendêntes, ancestors
 Ascensãõ, *sf.* Ascension-
 day; ascension
 Ascético, *a*, *adj.* ascetic
 A'scios, *app.* Asci, the
 inhabitants of the torrid
 zone
 Ascites, *sf.* med. As-
 cites, a particular sort
 of dropsy
 Asclepias, *v.* Hirundi-
 naria
 A'sco, *sm.* loathing
 Ascorosidade, *sf.* ſlthi-
 ness
 Ascorôao, Ascôao, *a*,
adj. loathsome
 Ascriptício, *a*, *adj.* it is
 said of those that are
 obliged to stock a coun-
 try with people, and
 to be inhabitants of it
 Ascripto, *a*, *adj.* inrolled
 A'scua, *sf.* a burning-
 coal
 Ascunha, *sf.* a weapon
 formerly used
 Asêlha, *v.* Azêlha
 Asellado, *a*, *v.*
 Asellar, *v.* Sellar
 Aséllas, *sm.* two stars
 in cancer
 Azêlha, *v.* Azenha
 Aserção, *v.* Aserção
 Asêrves, *v.* Azêrves
 Asestár, *v.* Asestar
 Azevía, or Azeví, *sf.* a
 sort of fish like a sole
 Asido, *part.* of Asir
 Asir, *va.* to catch, to
 ensnare
 Asilo, *v.* Anylo

Astinha, or **Azinha**, *adv.* quickly
Asinifno, *adj.* asinine
Astma, **Asthma**, or **Astma**, *cf.* asthma
Asmático, ou **Asmento**, *a*, *adj.* asthmatic
Asmo, *ex.* **Paô asmo**, unleavened bread
Armodêo, *sm.* the name of a devil
A'sna, *v.* **Burra**. **Asnas**, [in heraldry] bends, bars; a cross piece of timber
Atuáda, *cf.* a drove of asses
Asnalmente, *adv.* stupidly [ness
Asneira, incivility, rudeness
Asneirão, *sm.* booby, fool [ing to an ass
Asneiro, *a*, *adj.* belong-
Asnidáde, *v.* **Asneira**
Astinha, *cf.* a little she ass
Asninho, *cf.* a little ass
A'sno, *sm.* an ass, clownish fellow
A'noga, *v.* **Synagoga**
Asoberbár, *va.* to oppress with pride
Assoldadado, *v.* **Assoldadar-se**
Assoldadár-se, *v.* **Assoldadar-se** [cross
A'tpa, *cf.* St. Andrew's
Aspaláto, *sm.* rose-wood
Aspár, *va.* to tie, to nail one to St. Andrew's cross; to vex
Água de Aspar, a kind of mineral water
Aspárago, *v.* **Espargo**
Aspectavel, *adj.* visible
Aspêto, *sm.* aspect
Aspêto, *v.* **Aspecto**
Asperamente, *adv.* harshly
Asperêza, *cf.* harshness
Aspêrges, *s.* **Capa de Aspêrges**, the vest-

ment which the Roman Catholic Priests wear in the solemn festivities of the Church
Aspergír, *na.* to besprinkle
Asperidáde, *cf.* severity
A'spero, *a*, *adj.* unpleasant [teria
A'spera arteria, *v.* **Ar-Asperrimo**, *a*, *adj.* most severe
Aspersão, *cf.* a sprinkling, aspersion
Asperso, *part.* of **Aspergír**
Aspersório, *sm.* an holy-water sprinkler, an aspersion
Asphálto, **Asphaltum**
Asphódelo, *v.* **Abrotea**
Asphy'xia, *cf.* **Asphyxy** [aspic
A'pid, or **A'spide**, *sm.*
Aspiração, *cf.* aspiration
Aspirádo, *a*, *v.* **Aspirar**
Aspirál, *v.* **Spiral**
Aspirár, *va.* to favour
Asqueár, *va.* loath, to hate
Asquerôso, *a*, *adj.* *v.* **Ascoso**
A'ssa, *cf.* a gum
Assaborádo, *v.* **Incitado**
Assabrár, *v.* **Incitar**
Assacaládo, *v.* **Açacaládo**
Assacalár, *v.* **Açacalar**
Assacár, *na.* to impute
Assacios, *sm.* medicines prepared by roasting them upon a hot tile
Assadêiro, *adj.* fit to be roasted
Assádo, *a*, *adj.* *v.* **Assar**
Assadôr para assar castanhas, an earthen pot with holes to roast chestnuts
Assa-dulcis, *cf.* benzoin
Assadára, *cf.* the pluck

of a beast, or any other piece of meat to roast
Assalariár, *va.* to allow a salary
Assaltáda, *cf.* an assault
Assaltadôr, *sm.* the person who assaults
Assaltár, *na.* to assault
Assaltêdo, *va.* *v.* **Assaltár**
Assalto, *sm.* an assault
Assanhádo, *a*, *adj.* soured; breaking out anew
Assanhár, *va.* to sour, to provoke
Assanho, *sm.* anger
Assar, *va.* to roast
Assarabaccára, or **Assarabacara**, the herb called asarabacca
Assaria Uva, a sort of grapes
Assás, *adv.* enough
Assassinár, *va.* to assassinate
Assassináto, or **Assassinio**, *sm.* assassination
Assassinio, *v.* **Assassinato**
Assassinios, *sm.* assassins, a sect of Mahometans
Assassino, *sm.* an assassin [micos
Assassinos, *v.* **Assassinar**
Assativo, *ex.* **Cozimento assativo**, *v.* **Assacios**
Assáz, or **Assás**, *adv.* enough
Assazódo, *v.* **Sazonado**
Assazóá, *v.* **Sazonar**
Assazóá, a herb growing in Ethiopia
Assêdo, *v.* **Assado**
Assedadeira, *cf.* a flax-dresser
Assedadôr, *sm.* a man who combs and prepares flax for the spinner
Asselár, *a*, *adj.* to comb flax or hemp

Assediado, a, *adj.* besieged
Assediár, *va.* to besiege
Assédio, *sm.* a siege
Asseguradôr, *sm.* an insurer
Assegurado, a, *adj.* insured
Assegurár, *va.* to assure
Assellár, *va.* to seal
Assém, *ex.* *Paça do assém*, part of the surloin of beef
Assembéa, *Assamblea*, or *Sembla*, *sf.* an assembly
Assemelhado, a, *adj.* compared
Assemelhá, *va.* to liken
Assendência, *v.* Ascendência
Assêno, *sm.* v. *Acêno*
Assêneo, *sm.* assent
Assentada, *ex.* *De huma assentada*, all at once
Assentamento, *sm.* a pension
Assentár, *va.* to place, to settle
Assente, *sm.* a seat.
Um rapaz assente, a steady young man
Assentir, *va.* to assent
Assentista, *sm.* one that keeps a register, a receiver of the king's revenue
Assento, *sm.* a chair, seat; resolution, statute, decree
Assô, *v.* Aceo
Amercão, *sf.* an assertion
Amerenár, *va.* to put out all night in the dew; to clear up
Ameritivamente, *adv.* boldly
Asserto, a, *adj.* vouched
Assertor, *sm.* an assertor
Assertório, a, *adj.* asserted, affirmed
Assessor, *sm.* an assessor

Assetár, *v.* Aceatar
Asséto, *sm.* (in artillery) aim
Assetear, *va.* to pierce with arrows
Assetinado, *adj.* made smooth like satin
Asservação, *sf.* an asseveration
Asseverár, *va.* to assever, to aver
Assi, *v.* Assim
Assidéos, *sup.* Assideans, a strict sect of Jews
Assiduamente, *adv.* dally, continually
Assíduo, a, *adj.* diligent
Assim, *adv.* so, thus
Assimilár, *va.* to assimilate [lation
Assimilação, *sf.* assimilation
Assimulação, *sf.* v. *Ap-parencia*
Assinação, *sf.* an assignation
Assinadamente, *adv.* determinately
Assinado, a, *adj.* signed
Assinadôr, *sm.* a subscriber
Assinalado, a, *adj.* agreed upon; noted, illustrious
Assinaladôr, *sm.* one who marks
Assinalamento, *sm.* the act of marking
Assinalár, *va.* to mark, to prescribe
Assinante, *sm.* a subscriber
Assinar, *va.* to make a settlement, to appoint
Assinature, *sf.* signature
Assíria, *v.* Assyria
Assinado, *adj.* prudent, wise [slduity
Assistência, *sf.* aid, assistance
Assistente, *sm.* he who joins with another in a suit of law

Assistar, *va.* to assist, to be present
Assualhado, a, *adj.* v. *Assualhar*
Assualhar, *va.* to dry in the sun, to expose; to pluck
Assuante, or *Suante*, *adj.* agreeing in sound
Assuar, *va.* to wipe
Assoberbado, *part.* of *Assoberbar-se*, to be haughty
Assobiado, *v.* Assovindo
Assobiár, *v.* Assoviar
Assobio, *v.* Assovio
Associado, a, *adj.* v. *Associar-se*, *vr.* to go in company
Assodado, *v.* *Acodado*
Assodár-se, *v.* *Acodár-se*
Assolação, *sf.* wasting, destroying
Assolado, *adj.* destroyed
Assoladôr, *sm.* one that wastes, destroys
Assolár, *va.* to waste, destroy
Assoldadár-se, *vr.* to serve for wages
Assolhar, *va.* to floor a room, &c.
Assolvêr, *v.* Absolver
Assolução, *v.* Absolução
Assoluto, &c. *v.* Absoluto, &c.
Assomado, *sf.* an high hill, or watchtower
Assomado, a, *adj.* rash, head-strong
Assomár, *vn.* or *Assommar-se*, *vr.* to look out
Assombrado, a, *adj.* astonished, frightened
Assombramento, *sm.* fear
Assombrár, *va.* to fright, to astonish; to shadow a picture
Assômbro, *sm.* v. *Pas-são*, and *Admiração*
Assombração, *adj.* terrific

Assômo, v. *Apparencia*
Assoprado, a, *adj.* v.
Assoprar
Assoprador, *sm.* bellows,
 one who blows
Assopradura, *sf.* v. **As-**
sopro [to puff up
Assoprar, *va.* to blow,
Assôpro, *sm.* breath,
 puff, blowing
Assor, v. **Açor**
Assorêna, *sf.* a kind of
 bird of prey
Assosêgo, *sm.* quietness
Assovelar, *va.* to prick
 with a cobbler's awl
Assovelhado, a, *adj.* v.
Assoviar, *va.* to whistle;
 to hiss
Assovinhár, *vn.* to sting,
 or prick often
Assovio, *sm.* a whistle
Assuada, *sf.* a mischiev-
 ous gang
Assúcar, v. **Açucar**
Assúde, v. **Açude**
Assúeto, v. **Sueto**
Assumagrado, *part.* of
Assumagrâr, *va.* to pre-
 pare something with
 sumach
Assumir, *va.* to assume
Assumpção da Virgem
senhora nossa, the As-
 sumption of the blessed
 Virgin into heaven
Assumpto, *part.* of **As-**
sumir
Assumpto, *sm.* the sub-
 ject of a discourse, *adj.*
 promoted
Assustado, a, *adj.*
 frightened
Assustador, *sm.* one who
 frightens
Assustar, *va.* to terrify,
 to overthrow. *Assus-*
tar-se, *vr.* to grow
 timorous [rian
Assyrio, a, *adj.* **Assy-**
Astato, or **Soldado de**
lança, a spearman

As'tea, or **Hásta**, *sf.* the
 staff of a halbert, or
 javelin, a stalk, blade
Asteado, a, *adj.* that
 has a staff
Asterisco, *sm.* asterisk
Asterismo, *sm.* asterism
A'sterite, *sf.* asterites, a
 precious stone
A'sthma v. **Asma**
Astilha, *sf.* a long splin-
 ter or chip of wood
Astrança, *sf.* the herb
 master-wort
A'stree, a, *adj.* astri-
 ferous
A'stres, *sm.* good luck
Astricto, v. **Adstricto**
Astringência, v. **Ad-**
stringencia
Astringente, &c. v. **Ad-**
stringente, &c.
A'stro, *sm.* a constella-
 tion, star
Astróite, v. **Asterite**
A'stolábio, *sf.* astro-
 labé [logy
Astrologia, *sf.* astro-
Astrológico, a, *adj.* as-
 trological
Astrólogo, *sm.* an astro-
 loger
Astronomia, *sf.* astro-
 nomy
Astronómico, a, *adj.*
 astronomical
Astrônomo, *sm.* an astro-
 nomer
Astrôso, a, *adj.* unlucky
Astácia, *sf.* subtlety,
 craft
Astúra, *sf.* an inconsi-
 derable place of the
 Campania di Roma
Astátamente, *adv.* cun-
 ningly, diligently, ex-
 pertly
Astuto, a, *adj.* subtle,
 sagacious, skilful, pru-
 dent
Asy'lo, or **Azylo**, *sm.*
 an Asylum

Asymptôto, a, *adj.*
 asymptotic
Atabafador, *sm.* who
 suppresses any rumour
Atabafar, *va.* v. **Abafar**,
 to put a stop to a report
Atabále, *sm.* a kettle-
 drum
Atabalêiro, *sm.* a kettle-
 drummer
Atabalhoado, *adj.* teme-
 rarious, rash
Atabalhoadamente, *adv.*
 disorderly [confusion
Atabalhoamento, *sm.*
Atabaô, v. **Tavaô**
Atabáque, v. **Atabale**
Atabêse, v. **Tabese**
Atabucado, a, *adj.* en-
 tertained, amused
Atáca, *sf.* a tagged point
Atacado, a, *adj.* laced,
 as women's stays; fas-
 tened, attacked
Atacadôr, *sm.* a lace
Atacar, *va.* to attack, to
 teize
Atádo, a, *adj.* tied
Atadúra, *sf.* a tie, a band
Atafál, *sm.* a crupper
Atafêra, *sf.* a list or sel-
 vage made of matweed
Atafôna, *sf.* an ass or
 horse-mill
Atafonêiro, *sm.* a miller
 of a horse or ass-mill
Ataguentado, **Ataguen-**
ta, v. **Atemorizado**,
Atemorizar
Atalaia, *sf.* a watch-
 tower, a sentinel, a
 sort of boat
Atalaiar, *va.* to stand
 sentinel upon a high
 place; to observe. *Ata-*
laiar-se, *vr.* to be cau-
 tious
Atalhado, a, *adj.* dumb
Atalhar, *va.* to stop the
 passage, remove. *Ata-*
har-se, *vr.* to have no-
 thing to say for oneself

Atáho, *sm.* a by-path
 Atamarádo, *a, adj.* of a reddish colour
 Atanádo, *sm.* tanned leather
 Atanásia, or Athanasia, *sf.* the herb called tansy [ed
 Atanazádo, *a, adj.* pinch-
 Atanazár, *va.* to pinch
 Atáque, *sm.* attack
 Ataqueiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells laces
 Atár, *va.* to tie, to bind
 Atarantádo, *a, adj.* perplexed
 Atarantár, *va.* to perplex
 Atarefár, *va.* to charge one with the performance of a thing in a given time
 Atarracar, *va.* to bind, to fasten with wedges
 Atascár-se, *vr.* to stick in the mire
 Attassalhádo, *a, adj.* v.
 Attassalhádura, *sf.* the act of tearing any thing
 Atassalhádor, *sm.* one who tears
 Atassalhár, *va.* to tear or rend
 Ataúde, *sm.* a coffin
 Atavernár, *va. ex.* Atavernar o vinho, to sell wine in a tavern
 Ataviár, *va.* to spruce, to trim
 Atavio, *sm.* spruceness
 Atavonádo, *a, adj.* ex. *Mosca atavonada*, v. Tavaõ
 Ataxia, *sf.* damaskeening on metals
 Ataxiár, *va.* to damask, to adorn steel, iron, &c.
 Até, *prep.* till, even
 Atádor, *sm.* one who sets fire, who promotes quarrels
 Atéar, *vn.* or *Atear-se*,

vr. to take fire. *Atear-se o mal a alguém*, to catch a distemper
 Atediár, *va.* to tire
 Ateigádo, *adj.* full 'ed, sated
 Ateimádo, *v.* Teimado
 Ateimár, *v.* Teimar
 Atemorizádo, *a, adj.* v.
 Atemorizádor, *sm.* one who frightens
 Atemorizar, *va.* to frighten
 Atempaçádo, *sf.* the time given for an appeal to the superior judge
 Atempár, *va.* to give time for appeal to the superior judge
 Atemperádo, *v.*
 Atemperante, *v.*
 Atempérar, *v.*
 Atençádo, *v.*
 Atenças, *v.*
 Aterciúdo, *v.*
 Atendér, *v.*
 Atendido, *v.*
 Atentádo, *v.*
 Atentamente, *v.*
 Atentár, *v.*
 Atêto, *v.*
 Atenuaçádo, *v.*
 Atenuádo, *v.*
 Atenuár, *v.*
 Atequipéras, *smp.* an excellent sort of pears
 Atermádo, *part.* of
 Atermár, *v.*
 Atermár, *va.* to appoint time for the execution of something
 Aterrádo, *v.* Atemorizado
 Aterrar, *v.* Atemorizar
 Atêr-se, *vr.* to keep to a thing
 Atesádo, *a, adj.* bent
 Atesár um arco, *va.* to bend a bow
 Atesourádo, *v.* Entesourado
 Atesourár, *v.* Entesourar

See all these words with double T

Atestaçádo, *sf.* attesting or witnessing
 Atestár, *va.* to fill up; to testify
 Athanásia, *v.* Atanasia
 Atheísmo, *sm.* atheism
 Atheísta, or Atheo, *sm.* an atheist
 Athenço, *sm.* an academy or university
 Athenças, *sf. pl.* Athena, festivals celebrated in honour of Minerva
 Athêo, *sm.* v. Atheista.
 A'theo, *a, adj.* atheistical
 Atherôma, *sm.* (in medicine) a swelling
 Athléta, *sm.* wrestler
 Atlético, *adj.* athletic, that belongs to wrestling, vigorous
 Atigádor, *sm.* one who provokes people to quarrel; a poker
 Atigár o lume, *va.* to poke the fire, to inflame persons, in a quarrel
 Atido, *a, adj.* v. Ater-se
 Atigúrgo, *v.* Atticurgo
 Atiládo, *a, adj.* v. Aceado, Polido, Culto
 Atilár, *va.* to adorn
 Atilho, *sm.* a band or tie
 Atimar, *va.* to undertake
 Atinar, *va.* to guess right; to remember
 Atincal, *v.* Tincal
 Aíno, *sm.* v. Acerto
 Atiradór, *sm.* he who shoots, or throws
 Atirár, *va.* to shoot, cast, or throw. *Atirar-se*, *vr.* to flap the wings with noise
 Atlánte, *sf.* a defender
 Atlântides, *sf.* the stars called pleiades
 Atmosphêra, *sf.* the atmosphere

Atmosférico, a, *adj.*
atmospheric
Atoár, *va. ex.* *Atoar um navio*, to tow a ship
Atoárda, *sf.* report
Atochar, *va.* to fasten
Atôcho, *sm.* a wedge
Atoladico, *adj.* having the quality of sticking; muddy
Atolár-se, *vr.* to stick in the mire
Atolêiro, *sm.* a marshy place; an obstruction
Atombado, v. Tombado
Atombár, v. Tombar
Atomista, *sm.* atomist
A'tomo, *sf.* an atom
Atônito, *adj.* perplexed
Atontár, *va.* to stupify, to deprive of sensibility
Atorcalado, a, *adj.* twisted [silk]
Atorcalár, *va.* to twist
Atorçoado, a, *adj.* that is not well ground
Atorçoár, *va.* to grind imperfectly
Atordoado, a, *adj.* stunned
Atordoamento, *sm.* the act of stunning
Atordoár, *va.* to stun
Atormentador, *sm.* one who torments
Atormentár, *va.* to torment, to vex
Atossigár, v. Avenear
Atrabiliário, a, *adj.* melancholic
Atrabiliôso, a, *adj.* v. Atrabiliario
Atrabiliis, *sf.* black choler
Atracação, *sf.* grappling a ship
Atracár, *va.* to accost; grapple a ship
Atracão, v. Attracção
Atractivo, } v. Attracção and the
Atracto, } others with
Atrahido, } double
Atrahir, } T

Atraçoadamente, v. Atreçoadamente
Atraçoado, v. Atreçoado
Atraçoár, v. Atreçoar
Atramado, a, *adj.* that is ill woven
Atrancár, *va.* to bar. *Atrancar a casa*, to encumber a house with furniture [der]
Atrapalhação, *sf.* disorder
Atrapalhado, a, *adj.* bungled
Atrapalhador, *sm.* one who does things disorderly
Atrapalhár, *va.* to bungle, to confound
Atrato, *adj.* dressed in black, in mourning
Atravancár, *va.* to in-cumber
Atravessadico, a, *adj.* irksome
Atravessado, a, *adj.* laid across, stuck through
Atravessador, v. Abarcador
Atravessár, *va.* to cross, to run through
Atráz, *prep.* behind
Atrazado, a, *adj.* that is behind-hand, or indebted; slow
Atrazados, *sm.* arrears; also rules
Atrazamento, *sm.* retarding, or hindering
Atrazar, *va.* to retard.
Atrazar-se, *vr.* to go slow [ness]
Atrázo, *sm.* backward
Atraçoadamente, *adv.* treacherously
Atreçoado, or Atraiçoado, a, *adj.* false, treacherous
Atreçoár, or Atraiçoar, *va. ex.* *Atreçoar a alguém*, to break faith, to betray

Atremado, Atremár, v. Atinado, Atinar
Atrepar, v. Trepár
Atrevêr-se, *vr.* to declare, adventure; to be saucy
Atrevidamente, *adv.* boldly
Atrevido, a, *adj.* bold, inconsiderate
Atrevimento, *sm.* boldness, impudence
Atrevincavado, v. Atrancado
Atrevincavár, v. Atrancar [lation]
Atribulação, *sf.* tribulation
Atribulár, *va.* to trouble
Atributár, *va.* to vex
Atrigador, a, *adj.* v. Atrigar-se, *vr.* to be surprised
A'trio, *sm.* a court-yard
A'tro, a, *adj.* black
Atroada, *sf.* a great noise
Atroado, a, *adj.* stunned with noise
Atroador, *sm.* the person who makes a noise; a silly fellow
Atroamento, *sm.* a disease in a horse's hoof
Atroár, *va.* to thunder, to make a great noise
Atrocidade, *sf.* cruelty, fierceness [Atraz]
Atrocíssimo, *superl.* of Atropár, *va.* to assemble
Atropelladamente, *adv.* confusedly [confused]
Atropellado, a, *adj.* Atropellár, *vn.* to tread under foot
Atrophia, *sf.* atrophy
Atróphico, a, *sm.* one who is troubled with atrophy
Atroz, *adj.* heinous, cruel
Atrozmente, *adv.* heinously
Attemperado, a, *adj.* v. Attemperar

Attemperantes, *ex. Medicinas attemperantes*, mitigating medicines
 Attemperar, *va.* to mitigate
 Attenção, *sf.* attention, respect
 Attenção, *v.* Tença
 Atencião, *a.*, *adj.* that is performed attentively; polite, kind
 Atender, *va.* to consider; to attend
 Attendido, *a.*, *adj.* *v.* Attender
 Attentadamente, *adv.* carefully
 Atentado, *a.*, *adj.* cautious, wise. *Attentado*, *sm.* any innovation in a law suit; an attempt
 Atentamente, *adv.* carefully; politely
 Atentar, *va.* to mind, to provide; to innovate any thing in a law suit
 Atento, *a.*, *adj.* careful, attentive
 Atenuação, *sf.* a wasting, attenuation
 Atenuado, *a.*, *adj.* attenuated, spent
 Atenuante, *ex. Medicamentos atenuantes*, attenuating medicines
 Atenuar, *va.* to make thin, to lessen
 Atentação, &c. *v.* Atestação, &c.
 Aticurgo, *a.*, *adj.* *atticurga ordem*, the Attic order
 Atônito, *a.*, *adj.* astonished
 Atração, *sf.* attraction
 Atraçivo, *a.*, *adj.* attractive
 Attractivo, *sm.* attraction, allurement
 Attracto, *v.* Encolhido
 Atrahente, *part. act.* of Atrahir, attractive

Attrahido, *a.*, *adj.* attracted
 Attrahir, *va.* to attract
 Atribuição, *sm.* attribution
 Atribuir, *va.* to attribute. *Atribuir-se*, *vr.* to assume
 Atributár, *va.* to reduce to the condition of a tributary
 Atributo, *sm.* an attribute
 Atuição, *sf.* attrition; a rubbing
 Atrito, *a.*, *adj.* (in divinity) that has an attrition
 Atuar, *va.* to thou, as quakers do
 Atulhar, *v.* Entalhar
 Atum, *sm.* the tunny
 Attumultuar, *va.* to cause tumults
 Aturdamente, *adv.* patiently
 Aturdor, *sm.* a person who endures
 Aturamento, *sm.* the act of suffering, persevering
 Aturar, *va.* to bear, to suffer, to endure
 Aturdir, *va.* to stun, to amaze
 Avaliação, *sf.* an appraising, valuation
 Avaliado, *a.*, *adj.* appraised, rated, &c.
 Avaliador, *sm.* an appraiser
 Avaliar, *va.* to appraise, to value
 Avançada, *sf.* *v.* Ataque
 Avançado, *a.*, *adj.* *v.* Avançar, and Guarda
 Avancamento, *sm.* the putting in a building
 Avançar, *va.* to serve, to jut, to go as far as
 Avanço, *sm.* profit
 Avano, *sf.* wrong, injury

Avano, *sm.* *v.* Abanço
 Avantajadamente, *adv.* advantageously
 Avantajado, *part. of* Avantajár
 Avantajár, *va.* to advance, to improve
 Avantajoso, *adj.* advantageous, useful
 Avantál or Aventál, *sm.* an apron
 Avante, *Passar avante*, to go farther
 Avantejado, *v.* Avantajado
 Avarento, *a.*, *adj.* covetous
 Avarêza, *sf.* avarice
 Avaria, *sf.* average
 Avariado, *part.* damaged, averaged
 Avariár, *va.* to damage
 Avarícia, *v.* Avarêza
 Aváro, *a.*, *adj.* desirous, covetous
 Avassalar, *va.* to subdue
 Aução, *v.* Açao
 Auccionário, *v.* Accionista
 Aucto, *v.* Acto
 Audácia, *sf.* audacity
 Audáz, *adj.* audacious
 Audazmente, *adv.* boldly
 Audiência, *sf.* audience
 Auditor, *sm.* auditor
 Auditório, *sm.* an auditory, an assembly
 Audível, *adj.* audible
 A've, *sf.* a bird, a fowl
 Aveinarias, the tolling of a bell at break of day, at noon, and at the dusk of the evening; the small beads of a chaplet
 Aveia, *sf.* oats. *Farinha de aveia*, oatmeal
 Aveiá, *sm.* a field of oats
 Aveado, *a.*, *adj.* mad
 Aveca, *v.* Aivaca
 Aveço, *v.* Avesso
 Avejado, *sm.* a man of a

monstrous size; a spectre
 Avéla, *sf.* toasted rice
 Avelâm, *sf.* filberd-nut
 Avelâns *purgativas*, Barbadoes
 Aveládo, a, *adj.* withered, dry
 Avelár, *vn.* to wither
 Aveléira, *sf.* a hazel or filberd-tree
 Aveleirál, *sm.* a grove, of hazel-trees
 Avelhentár, v. Envelhecer
 Avelórios, *sm.* small beads of glass
 Avelutádo, a, *adj.* like velvet
 Avemaria, *sf.* avemary, a form of worship
 Avéna, *sf.* reed, pipe
 Avêncá, *sf.* the herb maiden-hair; an agreement [cie Real
 Avençadúra, v. Enxar-
 Avençã, *sm.* a kind of herb like maiden-hair
 Avençar, *va.* to agree upon the yearly rent that is to be paid in corn, wine, oil, &c.
 Avenenár, *va.* to poison
 Avenída, *sf.* avenue
 Aventajádo, a, *adj.* superior, convenient
 Aventajár, or Avantajár, *va.* to profit, to be useful. *Aventajar-se*, *vr.* to excel, surmount
 Aventál, v. Avantal
 Aventár, *va.* to winnow
 Aventúra, *sf.* an extraordinary event, an adventured
 Aventurádo, a, *adj.* venture
 Aventurár, *va.* to venture
 Aventuréiro, *sm.* an adventurer. *Aventureiro*, a, *adj.* rash; remarkable

Avêr, v. Haver
 Avêres, v. Haveres
 Averbádo, a, *adj.* v.
 Averbár *por escrito*, to write in express words
 Averdugádo, that wears a petticoat, called *verdugada*
 Avergár, *vn. ex. avergar com o peso*, to bend with the weight
 Averiguaçã, *sf.* verification
 Averiguádamente, *adv.* for a certainty
 Averiguadôr, *sm.* inquirer, examiner
 Averiguár, *va.* to view or search diligently, to examine, discuss; to decide
 Avérno, *sm.* hell. *Averno*, a, *adj.* v. Infernal
 Aversã, *sf.* aversion
 Avêrso, a, *adv.* averse, opposite
 Avesinha, *sf.* a little bird
 Aversáda, *sf.* [in falconry] the thong of leather to tie the hawk to the perch
 Avéssas, *adv.* it is always used with the particle *as* before. *As avessas*, the wrong way. *Tomar tudo as avessas*, to misconstrue any thing
 Avêssô, *sm.* the wrong side
 Avesso, a, *adj.* cross-grained, untoward
 Avestráz, v. Abestráz
 Aveaçã, v. Vexaçã
 Avexádo, v. Vexado
 Avexár, v. Vexar
 Avezádo, v. Acostumado
 Avezár, v. Acostumar
 Avezinha, v. Avesinha
 Avezinhádo, v. Avezinhar, and *Avezinhar-se*
 Avezinhá, *vn.* to border upon. *Avezinhar-se*,

vr. to come to, approach
 A'uge, *sm.* v. Apogéo.
 top, height
 Augmentaçã, *sf.* augmentation
 Augmentadôr, *sm.* one who augments, or improves
 Augmentár, *va.* to augment, improve. *Augmentar-se*, *vr.* to grow
 Augmênto, *sm.* v. Augmentaçã
 Augoádo, v. Agoado
 Augoár, v. Agoar
 Augoágem, v. Agoagem
 Auguéiro, *sm.* a furrow, sluice
 A'ugur, v. Agoureiro
 Augurádo, v. Agourado
 Augurál, *adj.* belonging to divination
 Augurár, v. Agourar
 Augúrio, v. Agouro
 Augustiniãna, in the University an act performed by the scholars
 Augústo, a, *adj.* august, sacred
 Aviamênto, *sm.* preparation
 Aviár, *va.* to make ready, to dispatch. *Aviar-se*, *vr.* to prepare one's self
 Aviate, make haste
 Avictualhár, *va.* to victual [tously
 A'vidamente, *adv.* covetous
 A'vido, a, *adj.* covetous
 Avilanádo, a, *adj.* somewhat rustical
 Aviltádo, a, *adj.* abased
 Aviltamênto, *sm.* abasement
 Aviltár, *va.* v. Abater
 Desprezar
 Avinagrádo, a, *adj.* somewhat sour as vinegar, mixed with vinegar
 Avinagrár, *va.* to steep

in vinegar. *Avinagrar-se*, *vr.* to grow sharp as vinegar, to be angry
Avinculado, *v.* Vinculado
Avinculár, *v.* Vincular
Avindo, *a*, *adj.* *v.* *Avir-se*. *Bem avindos*, unanimous. *Mal avindos*, discordant
Avinhado, *a*, *adj.* that has the savour of wine, mixed with wine, of a wine colour
Avir, *v.* Acontecer.
Avir-se, *vr.* to be unanimous
Avisadamente, *adv.* wisely
Avisado, *a*, *adj.* wise, considerate
Avisamento, *sm.* prudence [advise
Avisar, *va.* to warn, to advise, *sm.* advice, warning
Avistar, *va.* to see at a distance before. *Avistar-se*, to speak mouth to mouth [encourage
Avivar, *va.* to excite, *Aviventar*, *va.* *v.* *Avivar*
A'ula, *cf.* a school or hall where the professors teach, the king's palace, or retinue
A'ulico, or *Palacião*, *sm.* a courtier
Aunado, *a*, *adj.* made one by unity, not by union
A'vo, *sm.* a sort of fraction; (in arithmetic), a river in Portugal
Avô, *sm.* a grand-father
Avó, *cf.* grandmother
Avós, the plural both of *Avô* and *avô*
Avacçar, *vn.* to flap the wings
Avôdo, *v.* Voár
Avôar, *v.* Voár

Avocação de causa, the taking away of a lawsuit from another's jurisdiction; evocation
Avocado, *v.* Advocado
Avocár, *v.* Advocar
Avocatura, *v.* Advocatura
Avoejar, *vn.* to turn swift about
Avoenga, *cf.* the estate of the grandfather
Avôengo, *sm.* *v.* *Avô* and *Avós*.
Avogacia, *v.* Advogacia
Avogada, *v.* Advogada
Avogado, *v.* Advogado
Avogar, *v.* Advogar
Avolumar, *va.* to overload [dancia
Avondança, *v.* Abundância
Avondoso, *v.* Abundante
Avou, *he*, or *she* ran away
A'ura, *cf.* gale, breeze; Applause, influence
A'ureo, *a*, *adj.* golden
Auréola, *cf.* the degree of glory of the saints in heaven, the crown of martyrdom
Auricálco, *sm.* a metal in the composition whereof enters some gold and silver
Auricídia, *cf.* covetousness, desire of gold
Auriculár, *adj.* *Confissão auricular*, auricular confession
Aurífero, *a*, *adj.* auriferous
Auriflâma, *cf.* oriflamb, or auriflamb, St. Denis's purple standard
Aurifrísio, *sm.* a kind of hawk, a sea eagle
Auríga, *sm.* a carter
Auriphrigiáto, *a*, *adj.* embroidered with gold
Aurístos, *sm.* aorist, two tenses in the Greek

Aurophrigiáto, *v.* Auriphrigiáto [day
Auróra, *cf.* the dawn, of Ausência, or Ausência, *cf.* absence
Ausentar-se, *vr.* to absent one's self
Ausente, *adj.* absent
A'uso, *sm.* *v.* Ousadia
Auspícar, *va.* to promise
Auspício, *sm.* auspice, presage
Austéramente, *adv.* austere-ly [rity
Austeridade, *cf.* auster-
Austeríssimo, *superl.* of *Austero*
Austéro, *a*, *adj.* austere
Austral, *adj.* southern
A'ustro, *sm.* the south-wind [car
Autenticado, *v.* Autentificado
Autênticamênte, *adv.* authentically
Autenticar, *va.* to authenticate
Authenticidade, *cf.* authenticity
Autêntico, or *Authêntico*, *a*, *adj.* authentic
Autographo, *sm.* autograph, own handwriting
Authôr, *Auctor*, or *Autor*, *sm.* an author
Authôra, *cf.* authoress
Authoridade, *cf.* authority
Authorizadamente, *adv.* gravely [thorized
Authorizado, *a*, *adj.* authorized
Authorizar, *va.* to authorize
A'uto, *sm.* all the papers belong to a lawsuit; an action
Autômato, *sm.* a self-moving instrument
Autôr, *v.* Author
Autória, *v.* Authoria
Autoridade, *v.* Authoridade

Autorizar, *v.* Authorize
Autuado, *v.* Actuado
Autuár, *v.* Actuar
Autuadál, *adj.* autumnal
Avúlso, *a*, *adj.* unlike
Avultár, *va.* to look big, to grow
Auxiliadór, *sm.* auxiliar
Auxiliár, *va.* to aid
Auxiliár, *adj.* auxiliary
Auxílio, *sm.* succour
A'xe, *sm.* a word that children use instead of wound
Axillár, *adj.* belonging to the arm-pit
Axióma, *sm.* an axiom
Axiparáo, *sm.* a great jubilee
Axorár, *va.* to drive, to expel
Ay, *v.* Ai.
A'ia, *sm.* a governess; a chambermaid
Aiáias, *cf.* ornaments for children
A'lo, *sm.* a governor or tutor
Airáo, *plural*, *airones*, a plume of feathers
Az, *sm.* ace. **Az**, *cf.* v. Ala
A'za, *cf.* a wing
Azabamba, an interjection, hey-day!
Azáo, *a*, *adj.* fit, proper; having a handle.
Azúdo, *sm.* a kind of vessel with two handles
Azáfama, or **Asafama**, *cf.* haste, uproar
Azáfamado, *sm.* a busy-body [spear]
Azagáa, *cf.* a kind of
Azagúncho, *v.* Zaguncho
Azambôa, *v.* Zambôa
Azambúgeiro, **Zambugeiro**, or **Azambújo**, wild olive tree

Azagar, a kind of tithe paid to the kings of Portugal in former times
Azár, *sm.* a cast at dice losing all, ill-luck, an Indian coin [se
Azáree, *or. v.* Preparar
Asarcáo, *sm.* ashes from burnt lead
Azébre, *v.* Azevre
Azéche, *sm.* a sort of black earth [ly
Azédamente, *adv.* sharply
Azedár, *pa.* to sour, to misrepresent
Azedár-se, *or.* to grow tart [sorrel
Azédas, *cfp.* the herb
Azedinho, *a*, *adj.* somewhat sour
Azédo, *a*, *adj.* sour, eager
Azédo, harsh, rough
Azedúme, *sm.* acidity
Azeitado, *a*, *adj.* oily
Azeitár, *va.* to oil
Azéite, *sm.* oil
Azeitério, *sm.* an oil-man
Azeitôna, *cf.* an olive
Azeitonádo, *a*, *adj.* olive-colour
Azéilha, *cf.* an iron, golden, ring-handle
Azéllas, *v.* Asellos
Azéinala, or **Azemela**; *cf.* a sumpter mule, a stupid fellow
Azemél, *sm.* muleteer
Azenha, **Asénha**, or **Acenha**, *cf.* a water-mill
Azerár, *va.* to give steel colour
Azéreiro, *sm.* a tree like the laurel [fruit
Azeróla, *cf.* a sort of
Azerves, *v.* Mourão
Azevíá, *v.* Asevia
Azevichádo, *a*, *adj.* that has the colour of jet
Azevíche, *sm.* the stone called jet

Azevíeiro, *sm.* a weecher
Azevího, *sm.* the white-thorn
Azevre, **Azévar**, or **Azébre**, *sm.* aloes
Azia, *sm.* the longing of women with child; heart-burn
Aziágo, *a*, *adj.* unlucky
Aziár, *sm.* a barnacle; a motive
Aziche, *sm.* a sort of black earth
Azilo, *v.* Asylo
A'zimo, *v.* Asymo
Azimáth, or **Azimad**, *sm.* azimuth, an arch of the horizon
Azinha, *v.* Asinha
Azinhága, *cf.* a narrow path
Azinhágo, *v.* Aziago
Azinhái, *sm.* a grove of holm trees
Azinhávre, *sm.* verdigris
Azinhéira, **Azinheira**, *v.* Enzuheira
Aziviéiro, *v.* Azevíeiro
Azivinho, *v.* Azevinho
Azumár-se, *or. v.* Azudar-se [five
A'zo, *sm.* occasion, me-
Azomár, *va.* to stun
Azorragáda, *cf.* a blow with a whip
Azorragar, *va.* to scourge
Azorrague, *sm.* a scourge
Azóth, the mercury of any metallic body; an universal medicine
Azougádo, *adj.* a restless person
Azougár, *va.* to give mercury; to make one unsteady
Azougue, *sm.* quick-
Azúl, *adj.* blue [silver
Azulár, *va.* to colour blue
Azulejadór, *sm.* he who makes or adorns with azulejo

Azulejár, na. to adorn with azulejo
Azulêjo, sm. a Dutch tile glazed
Azurriácha, cf. a large barge in the river Douro
Azymitas, sm. Azymites.

B.

B, sm. B is pronounced as in English
Báa, cf. foam, flux of saliva
Babadouro, sm. a bib
Babaõ, a sort of interj. a fool
Babár, va. or Babar-se, or. to foam or drivel
Babaré, ou Babaré, to cry for the king's assistance
Babêira, cf. that part of the helmet that covers the chin {douro
Babêiro, sm. v. Baba-
Babêl, v. Babylonia
Babósa, cf. a slabbler; the herb of which aloes is made
Babão, sm. he who slabbors
Babugém, sm. v. Baba
Bacalhão, sm. ling, cod-fish {derbuss
Bacamarte, sm. a blun-
Bacatella, cf. bagatelle
Baccanões, sm. bacchanals
Bacchantes, sm. ou Bac-
cas, cf. p. bacchantes
Bácco, sm. Bacchus
Bacim, cf. a kind of disease in oxen
Bacellada, cf. a new-planted vineyard
Bacillo, sm. a layer, a short
Bachantes, v. Baccanões
Bachelor, sm. a bachelor

of arts; a prattling fellow
Bachelado, sm. the degree of bachelor
Bachacelár, ou. to prattle
Bacharelle, prattling
Bachú, ex. Mar de Ba-
chá, Caspian sea
Bacia, cf. a basin; the pulpit pavement
Baciada, cf. the liquid contained in a basin
Bacinete, sm. a kind of helmet {basen
Bacínica, cf. a little
Baclo, a close-stool-pan
Báço, sm. the spleen.—
Báço, a, adj. blackish, dull
Bacorinhã, a jocose
word, v. Palpitar
Bacorinho, Báculo, sm.
a little pig
Bácoros que nascem da
mesma barrigada, a
litter of pigs
Baculár, va. to flatter
Báculo, sm. a staff
Báda, v. Abada
Badál, sm. (in surgery)
a sort of forked instru-
ment to hold up the pa-
tient's head
Badalada, cf. the stroke
of a clapper of a bell; a
foolish expression
Badalejár com frio, to
tremble with cold
Badalêira, cf. the ring of
the bell [of a bell
Badálo, sm. the clapper
Badame, v. Bedame
Badaméco, sm. (Obso-
lete) v. Pasta
Badana, v. Carneira
Badêje, v. Bacalhão
Badaláque, bullock's
lights hashed with a
thick gravy
Baé, so the Indians call
the wives of the Chris-
tians

Baêta, cf. baize
Bastão, sm. coating, or
beaver
Bastilha, cf. linsey
Bafagem de vento, a gale
of wind {pacy
Bafarí, sm. a bird of
Bafejár, va. to breathe
in, or upon
Bafio, sm. smell from
mustiness
Báfo, sm. breath
Baforada, cf. a strong
smell of the breath
Baforeira, ex. Figueira
baforeira, a wild fig-
-tree
Bága, cf. a berry
Bagáço, sm. murk, husks
of grapes or other fruits
Bagagem, cf. carriage,
baggage
Baganha, the hull, in-
closing the linseed
Bagatella, v. Bacatella
Bágo, sm. the grain of
any corn
Bagões, so the ancient
Persians called the en-
nuchs
Bágre, a kind of long-fish
Bagálio, a grape-stone
Bahár, sm. (in the East-
Indies) a weight of
three hundred and
eighty-six pounds
Bahia, cf. a bay
Bahú, sm. a trunk
Báia, or Baya, cf. a par-
tion-bar
Báila, v. Balha
Baladêira, v. Dança-
-deira
Bailador, v. Dançador
Bailado, v. Dançar
Bailar, v. Dançar
Báile, a ball
Bailão, a scaffold; an
open gallery
Bailheiro, v. Lagoiro
Bailhado, v. Bailado
Bailio, v. Bailio

Bainha, *cf. ex. Bainha de espada*, a scabbard of a sword
 Bainheiro, *sm.* a sheath, or case maker
 Baonilha, or Vainilha, *cf. vanilla*
 Báio, a, *adj. ex. Cavallo Báio*, bayard, or bay horse
 Bairão, v. Bayrao
 Bairro, *sm.* a ward, a district
 Baíuca, *cf.* a little shop, an eating-house
 Baiúqueiro, *sm.* the keeper of an eating-house
 Baixa, v. Baxa
 Baixado, v. Baxar
 Baixar, v. Baxar
 Báixo, v. Baxo [raoes]
 Baje, *cf.* the husk of cabajes, kidney-beans
 Bajoujo, v. Toleirao
 Bajo, *sm.* a kind of shift used by the Indian ladies
 Bajulaçao, *cf.* flattery
 Bajulador, *sm.* a flatterer
 Bajular, *va.* to flatter
 Bala, *cf.* a bullet
 Balaco, *sm.* the wound made by a bullet
 Balão, or Balayo, *sm.* a hammer
 Balais. v. Balax
 Balança, a balance
 Balançado, a, *adj. v.* the two next articles
 Balançar, *va.* to swing
 Balancear-se, *va.* to swing to move. *Balancear*, to balance (commercial)
 Balância, v. Melancia
 Balanco, *sm.* darnel.
Balanço, *sm.* swinging, tossing; the balance of an account
 Balandra, *cf.* a ship of a single-mast

Balandrão, *sm.* a great cloak
 Balão, *sm.* a kind of ship with oars. *Balaão Aerostático*, a balloon
 Balár, *vn.* to bleat
 Balásio, v. Balax
 Balastrada, *cf.* the rails of a stair-case
 Balaestre, *sm.* a rail
 Balaústres, or Balaustres the feet of a bed
 Balaústias, *sm.* the dried blossoms of pomegranates
 Balax, or Balais, *sm.* a precious stone like a ruby
 Baláio, *sm.* a sort of small basket
 Balázio, *sm.* the shock of a cannon-ball
 Balbo, a, *adj.* stammering. *Ser Balbo*, to stammer, to lisp
 Balbuciente, stuttering
 Balça, v. Balsa
 Balcão, *sm.* a balcony
 Bálida, *cf.* a defect, a fault
 Baldado, a, *adj.* void, frustrated
 Baldão, *sm.* a reproachful word, affront
 Baldár, *va.* to frustrate
 Bálde, a bucket. *De balde*, *adv.* in vain
 Baldeação, *cf.* the act of pouring, &c.
 Baldear, *va.* to pour, or discharge out of one ship or vessel into another; to decant
 Baldio, a, *adj.* common, fallow, uncultivated
 Báldo, *adj.* unprovided
 Baldréa, *sm.* small pieces of old gloves, to make glue
 Baldréa, v. Troca
 Balêa, *cf.* a whale
 Baleato, a young whale

Balegões, *sm.* a sort of shoes or boots
 Balestilha, *cf.* the cross-staff for taking the sun's altitude
 Bálha, or Baila, *ex. Traser a balha*, to publish, to allege, to quote
 Balhadeira, v. Dançada
 Balhado, v. Dançado
 Balhár, v. Dançar
 Balhata, a ballad
 Bálido, or Bailido, a benefice among the knights of Malta
 Balido, *sm.* bleat
 Balio, or Bailio, the name given to the knights of Malta that obtain that benefice; bailiff, magistrate
 Balística, *cf.* the art of throwing bombs, &c.
 Baliza, *cf.* a land-mark, light-house
 Balizar, *va.* to set up a land-mark, &c.
 Ballista, *cf.* ballist, a warlike engine
 Balneo Maria (among chemists) balneum Mariæ [flabby]
 Balôfo, a, *adj.* puffed up
 Balôna, *cf.* a sort of band for men
 Balônas, *cf.* a kind of breeches
 Ballote, *sm.* a bale
 Balouçador, *cavallo*, a trotting horse [vento]
 Balavento, v. Barla
 Bálça, or Bálça, *cf.* a place where thorns and briars grow. *Balsa*, the standard used by the Templars; a float
 Balsâmica, *adj.* balsamic [sam-apple]
 Balsaminho, *sm.* a balsam
 Balsamo, *sm.* balsam
 Balsana, *cf.* a sort of lace

Baleiro, a *adj.* wild, bushy. **Balseiro**, *sm.* a vat
Bálte, *sm.* a girdle, a sword belt
Baluarte, *sm.* a bulwark
Bambalhão, very slack
Bambaleár, *vn.* to slacken, to languish, to shake
A Bambalhona, in a hurry
Bambelêár, *vn.* to waddle, shake
Bâmbo, a, *adj.* slack
Bambolêdo, Bambolim, two different sorts of plaits
Bambú, *sm.* bamboo
Banana, *cf.* a fruit growing in India; a coward
Bananêira, *cf.* the tree that bears the Banana
Bananal *sm.* the place where the bananeiras grow
Banaza, a wild beast with three horns
Banca, *cf.* a desk
Bancada, seats for the musicians in a church.
Bancal, *sm.* a carpet to cover a bench
Banco, *sm.* a bench, a bank or stock of money
Banda, *cf.* a side, a scarf
Bandado, a, *adj.* (in heraldry) ornamented, with a *Banda*
Bandálho, *sm.* a coxcomb
Bandár, *va. ex.* *Bandar vestidos*, to face the garments
Bandára, *sm.* a governor
Bandarra, *sm.* a coxcomb
Bandarriár, *vn.* to behave like a fop
Bandarriee, *cf.* foppery
Bandêja, *cf.* a vessel to carry sweetmeats or presents in
Bancarróta, *cf.* a bankruptcy
Bandejár, *va. ex.* Ban-

dejar o trigo, to sift wheat [flag
Bandêira, *cf.* an ensign
Bandeirinha, *cf.* a little banner [flag
Bandeiróla, *cf.* a little
Bandêl, *sm.* a ward wherein foreigners live
Bandido, *sm.* a robber
Bandinêlla, *cf.* window curtains
Balmáz, *sm. ex.* *Balmaces de Latão*, brass escutcheon nobles
Bandins, ou **Bandis**, the portions into which a *vargem* is divided, *v.* *Vargem*
Bandir, *va. v.* *Desterrar*
Bandis, *v.* *Bandins*
Bándo, *sm.* a ban; the inclosure of a *vargem*, a faction, a gang [belt
Bandólas, *cfp.* a shoulder
Bandolêira, *cf.* the belt to hang carbines in
Bandolêiro, *sm.* a vagabond, a highwayman, a liar
Bandorilha, *cf.* a musical instrument
Bandúlho, *sm.* Barriga
Bandúrias, *cfp.* *v.* *Peliona*
Bandúrra, *v.* *Bandorilha*
Baneánes, or *Banianes*, *sm. p.* *Banians*
Banha, *cf.* the hog's fat round the kidney
Banhádo, a, *adj.* bathed, &c. *v.*
Banhár, *va.* to bathe, to besprinkle; to retouch a picture
Banhêiro, *sm.* a man who holds people in a sea-bathing
Banhista, *sm.* one who bathes
Bânho, *sm.* a bath
Banido, *sm.* an exile, outlaw

Banir, *va.* to banish
Banquêiro, *sm.* a banker
Banquêta, *sm.* a banquet
Banquetadôr, *sm.* one who gives a banquet
Banqueteár, *vn.* to banquet
Banquínho, *sm.* foot-stool
Bantim, *sm.* a kind of Indian ship
Banzár, *vn.* to feel pain, to be in passion, to be astonished
Banzêiro, *adj. ex.* *Mar banzeiro*, the sea when it is neither calm nor stormy
Baonêza, *cf.* an apple so called
Baptismál, *adj.* baptismal
Baptismo, or *Bautismo*, *sm.* baptism
Baptista, *sm.* St. John the Baptist; a sort of fine linen cloth
Baptistério, *sm.* the place destined for the font in a church
Baptizádo, *sm.* christening. *Baptizado*, a *adj.* baptized
Baptizante, *sm.* one who christens
Baptizar, *va.* to baptise
Báque, *sm.* a fall, the stroke a man gives on the ground when he falls
Baqueár, *vn.* to fall; to convince. *Baqueár-se*, *vr.* to stretch on the ground
Baquêta, *cf.* a drum-stick
Bara de ouro, the value of four thousand five hundred pounds
Baráço, *cf.* the string to tie the flax to the distaff
Barácha, a great kettle
Baracinho, a small rope

Baráço, *sm.* a rope, or cord, a bond, a tie
 Barafúnda, *cf.* tumult; a sort of needle-work, that looks like lace
 Barafustár, *vs.* to struggle, to toss up and down [cards]
 Barálha, *cf.* the stock at
 Baralhador, *sm.* one who shuffles cards, entangles or confounds
 Baralhár, *va. ex.* Baralhar as cartas, to shuffle cards, confound
 Barálho, *sm. ex.* Baralho de cartas, a pack of cards
 Barão, *sm.* a baron
 Baráta, *cf.* a book-worm
 Barateár, *ex.* Baratear na compra, to cheapen
 Barateiro, *sm.* he who sells cheap
 Baratêa, cheapness
 Baráto, *a, adj.* cheap.
 Barato, *adv.* cheaply.
 Barato, *sm.* the money given to standers by at play by the winner; compensation
 Báratro, *sm.* a gulph, a pit
 Bárba, *cf.* the beard
 Bárbas, *age, years*
 Barbáças, *cf.* a long beard
 Barbacáa, *cf.* a counter-mure, a barbienn
 Barbaçúdo, *adj.* that has a very thick beard
 Barbadinho, *sm.* he who has a little beard
 Barbádo, *a, adj.* bearded
 Barbante, *sm.* packing-thread
 Barbár, *vs.* to begin to have a beard
 Bárbara (in logic) *a* technical word, also the proper name of a woman

Bárbaramênte, *adv.* barbarously, unintelligibly
 Barbaria, *cf.* cruelty, rudeness
 Barbárico, *a, adj.* pertaining to barbarous people
 Barbaridade, *cf.* barbarity
 Barbarismo, *sm.* a barbarism
 Barbarizár, *va. ex.* Barbarizar a linguagem, to introduce a barbarous speech, to corrupt
 Bárbaro, *a, adj.* barbarous, cruel [beard]
 Barbarrão, *sm.* a long
 Barbasco, *sm.* unwort
 Barbáta, *cf.* a bravado
 Barbatana, *cf.* the fin of a fish
 Barbatêar, *vs.* to hector
 Barbáto, *sm.* a lay-brother
 Barbeádo, *sm.* he who has been shaved
 Barbeadura, *cf.* a shaving
 Barbear, *va.* to shave
 Barbearia, *cf.* a barber's shop
 Barbechár, *vs.* to plough a piece of ground untilled for some years
 Barbeiro, *sm.* a barber
 Barbélla, *cf.* a curb of a bridle
 Barbicácha, *sm.* anhalter
 Barbilho, *sm.* a muzzle
 Barbínha, *cf.* a little beard
 Babipoênte, *adj. ex.* Mancêbo barbipoênte, a young man whose beard begins to grow
 Barbiráiva, *cf.* a bird called a red-tail
 Barbirúivo, *a, adj.* red-bearded
 Bárbo, *sm.* a barbel
 Barbóe, *sm.* the part of the helmet that covers the chin

Barbúda, *cf.* an ancient coin
 Barbúdo, *a, adj.* one that has a thick beard
 Barbuzzano, *sm.* a tree so called
 Bána, *cf.* a bark, a great boat [Hanc]
 Baréca, *cf.* augm. of Baróda, *cf.* a boat-full
 Barógeus, *cf.* the fare paid to the waterman
 Bárco, *sm.* a boat
 Bárdia, *cf.* fence or hedge, great quantity
 Bardana, *cf.* the burdock
 Bandar, *vs.* to make a sheep fold
 Bardo, *sm.* a fence, an edge
 Baréja, *cf.* v. Vazeja
 Bargádas, *cf.* the upper and inner part of the thigh of a horse
 Bargal, *v.* Bagal
 Barganha, *cf.* harter
 Bargante, *sm.* a vagabond
 Barganteár, *vs.* to ramble
 Bargantim, or Bergantim, *sm.* a brigantine
 Barguiba, *v.* Braguilha
 Baritôm, *a* voice between a tenor and a base
 Barjulêta, *cf.* a purse
 Barlavientiár, *vs.* to ply to the windward
 Barlaventidôr, *adj.* that plies to the windward
 Barlavênto, *sm.* the windward [bites]
 Barnabêtas, *sm.* a Barnabé
 Baróco, *a* technical word, in logic
 Barófil, *v.* Varnil
 Barômetro, *sm.* a barometer
 Barônêza, *cf.* a baroness
 Basonia, *cf.* a barony
 Barquejar, *vs.* to govern a boat, to go in a boat

Barqueiro, *sm.* a water-man
 Barqueta, *sf.* or Barquinho, *sm.* a small bark
 Barquinha, *sf.* a little boat; log line
 Barra, *sf.* a bar at the entrance of a harbour
 Barraca, *sf.* hut, or tent
 Barrachêl, *sm.* an officer to carry guilty soldiers and deserters before the provost-marshal
 Barrado, *a, adj.* (in heraldry) barry
 Barragana, *v.* Barregana
 Barranco, *sm.* a slough; an obstacle
 Barrancoso, *adj.* difficult, full of obstacles
 Barrão porco, *v.* Porco
 Barrar, *va.* to cover with clay
 Barredôr, *sm.* a sweeper
 Barredoura, *ex.* Rede barredoura, a drag-net
 Barredura, *sf.* the dirt which has been swept
 Barregaa, *sf.* a concubine; a large woman
 Barregão, *sm.* a large man, a man who keeps a concubine
 Barregana, *sf.* Barracan
 Barregar, *va.* to bawl as a child
 Barreigua, *sf.* *v.* Concubinato
 Barrêira, *sf.* a barrier
 Barrêiro, *sm.* or Barreira, *sf.* a clay-pit
 Barrêla, *sf.* ley
 Barrêla (metaph.) a deceit [ashes]
 Barrelêiro, *sm.* ley
 Barrênto, *a, adj.* full of
 Barrar, *v.* Varrer* [clay
 Barretada, capping, cringing
 Barrête, *sm.* a cap

Barreteiro, *sm.* a cap-maker [cap
 Barretinho, *sm.* a little
 Barretina, *sf.* a lady's bonnet
 Barrica, *sf.* a cask
 Barriga, *sf.* the belly
 Barrigada, *sf.* a belly-full [bellied
 Barrigada, *a, adj.* big
 Barriguinha, *sf.* a little belly; a kind of fish
 Barril, *sm.* any sort of cask
 Barrilêta, or Barrillinho, a little cask
 Barrilha or Barilla, a kind of alkaline used by linen bleachers
 Barro, *sm.* clay, potter's earth
 Barrôca, *sf.* a gutter made by a water-flood
 Barrôco, *sm.* a rough, or Scotch pearl
 Barrôso, *adj.* clayey
 Barrotar, or Assentar os barrotas, to settle the beams
 Barrôte, *sm.* a rafter
 Barruntar, *va.* to guess at a thing by some sign
 Barrunto, *sm.* *v.* Presumpção [skit
 Barfidouro, *sm.* a boat's
 Bâsas, *v.* Vâsas
 Basâr, *v.* Bazar
 Basarúco, *v.* Bazarúco
 Basbâque, *sm.* a stupid fellow
 Bascolejado, *v.* Vascolejado [jur
 Bascolejâr, *v.* Vascole
 Basconço, or Vasconço
 Bascongado, *a, adj.* belonging to Biscay
 Bâse, *sf.* the base or pedestal
 Baslica, *sf.* a basilic, a magnificent church
 Baslicas leis, Basilic constitution

Basilisco, *sm.* a basilisk
 Basôfia, *v.* Bazôfia
 Bassura, *v.* Vassoura
 Bastado, *adj.* *v.* Bastar
 Bastança, *v.* Abundância
 Bastante, *adj.* sufficient
 Bastantemênte, *adv.* sufficiently
 Bastão, *sm.* a cane
 Bastar, *vn.* to suffice
 Bastarda, *sf.* ou Bastardo, *sm.* bastard
 Bastardia, *sf.* bastardy
 Bastardiado, *v.* Degenerado
 Bastardiâr, *v.* Degenerar
 Bastardo, *sm.* a bastard
 Bastarda, *a, adj.* illegitimate
 Bastecêr, *va.* to provide
 Bastecêdor, *sm.* one who provides [vided
 Bastecido, *a, adj.* provided
 Bastecimento, *sm.* the act of providing
 Bastião, *sm.* bastion
 Bastida, *sf.* wood or timber tied together
 Bastidão, *sf.* a number of things joined together
 Bastidôr, *sm.* a straining frame for a picture, &c.
 Bastilha, *sf.* the Bastille
 Bastiôens, or Bastiaens, a sort of ancient carved work
 Bastimento, *sm.* all sorts of warlike provisions
 Bâsto, *a, adj.* thick, close
 Bâstos, the fingers
 Basulâque, *v.* Radulaque
 Batálha, *sf.* a battle
 Batalhado, *v.* Batalhar
 Batalhadôr, *sm.* a great combatant
 Batalhante (in heraldry) beasts in a fighting posture [talion
 Batalhão, *sm.* a bat-

Batalhár, *vn.* to fight
 Batánda, *v.* Abetarda
 Batafia, or Batéria, *cf.* a battery
 Batúria, an argument; snare
 Batáta, *cf.* potatoe
 Batatáda, *cf.* a kind of sweetmeat made of potatoe
 Bátea, *cf.* a wooden vessel to wash gold in
 Bateáda, *cf.* the portion of liquid contained in a batea
 Bateár, *va.* to wash gold in a batea
 Bátavo, *sm.* a Dutchman
 Batecú, *sm.* the stroke a man gives on the ground when he falls on the bresch
 Batedôr, *sm.* one that beats or hammers, a knocker
 Batedôuro, *sm.* the place where any thing is beaten, the action of beating
 Batedúra, *cf.* a knock
 Batefôlha, or Batifolha, *sm.* a gold beater
 Bátoga, *cf.* ex. *Batega d'agua*, a sudden shower
 Batêira, *cf.* a boat
 Batél, *sm.* a little boat
 Bateláda, *cf.* the load of a little boat [man
 Bateléiro, *sm.* a water-batente, *sm.* the side post of a door against which it beats
 Batêr, *va.* to beat, to hammer, to fling
 Bateria, *v.* Bataria
 Batibárba, *cf.* a chuck under the chin
 Bática, *cf.* *v.* Bacia
 Batido, beaten
 Batidura, *cf.* a beating
 Batifôlha, *v.* Batefolha
 Batncár, *va.* ex. *Batocar*

pipas, to stop or bung pipes
 Batóque, *sm.* the hole in a pipe, wherein the stopple is put; the stopple [man
 Batorêlha, *sm.* a foolish
 Batracomyomáchia, *cf.* batrachomyomachy
 Battologia, *cf.* babbling
 Batucár, *vn.* to beat often
 Bavarêz, *sm.* bavarois, a kind of surtout
 Baúl, *v.* Bahú
 Bautismo, *v.* Baptismo
 Bautistério, *v.* Baptisterio
 Bautizádo, *v.* Baptizado
 Bautizár, *v.* Baptizar
 Báxa, *cf.* decrease or diminution. *Baxá, sm.* bassa, or bashaw
 Baxamár, *cf.* low water
 Baxamênte, *v.* Vilmente
 Baxáo, *sm.* a bassoon
 Baxár, *vn.* to come down, to issue out
 Baxéla, *cf.* all the plate or furniture for the table
 Baxêza, or Baixêza, *cf.* lowness, meanness
 Baxío, *sm.* a shoal
 Baxíssimo, *a, adj. superl.* lowest, *v.* [low
 Báxo, or Baixo, *a, adj.*
 Baxúra, *cf.* a valley
 Baya, *v.* Bahia
 Bayonêta, *cf.* a bayonet
 Bayráo, or Bairaó, a solemn feast among the Turks
 Bayúca, *cf.* an ale-house
 Bayuquéiro, *v.* Taverneiro
 Bazár, *sm.* exchange, market
 Bazaróco, *sm.* farthing
 Bazilár (in anatomy) sphenoides [boast
 Bazófia, or Basófia, *cf.*
 Bazuláque, *sm.* a kind

of dish, made of pluck, with onions, bread, &c.
 Bdéllio, *sm.* bdellium
 Beáta, *cf.* a solitary religious woman; a bigot or hypocrite [pocrisy
 Beataria, *cf.* bigotry, hy-
 Beatice, *v.* Beataria
 Beatificação, *cf.* beatification
 Beatificádo, *a, adj.* beautified [tifier
 Beatificadôr, *sm.* beati-
 Beatificár, *va.* to beatify
 Beatífico, *a, adj.* beatific
 Beáto, *a, adj.* blessed
 Beatilhá, *cf.* linen to make white veils for women
 Beatisssimo, *adj. sup.* most blessed
 Bebedice, *cf.* drunkenness
 Bêbado, *sm.* a drunken man [toper
 Bebedôr, *sm.* a drinker,
 Bebedôuro, *sm.* a cup, &c. for birds to drink in
 Bebêr, *va.* to drink, to imbibe [fig so called
 Bêbera, *cf.* a black long
 Beberágem, *v.* Bebida
 Beberêira, *cf.* the fig-tree that bears bêberas
 Beberête, *sm.* a small draught
 Beberádo, } *v.* Borra-
 Beberáz, } cháó
 Beberíca, *cf.* a little drunkard
 Bebericár, *vn.* to tipple
 Beberónia, *cf.* a drinking greedily; a company of drinkers
 Bebída, *cf.* a drink, potion
 Bebído, *sm.* the liquor that has been drank
 Béca, *cf.* a cloth worn by students in colleges
 Bécchicos, *ex. Medicamentos becchicos*, medicines for curing a cough
 Bêco, *sm.* an alley, a

lane. *Beco sem saída*, a lane that has no way out
Béda, *sm.* one who never went to war
Bedime, *sm.* a kind of chisel among carpenters
Bedél, *sm.* a beadle
Bedélho, *sm.* a meddler
Bedélio, *sm.* a medicinal gum
Bedém, *sm.* a Moorish cloak for rainy weather
Beetria, or *Behetria*, *cf.* an inheritance free to receive any lord
Beguinaria, *cf.* a penitent life
Beguinos, *sm. pl.* men professing penitence and poverty
Behetria, *v.* Beetria
Bêça, *cf.* pout
Beicada, *cf.* thick and hanging lips [lip]
Beicinho, *sm.* a small
Bêço, *sm.* a lip
Beicúdo, *a, adj.* blubber-lipped
Beijamaô, *sm.* a sovereign's levee, the kissing of a sovereign's hand
Beijár, *va.* to kiss
Beijinho, *sm.* a hearty kiss
Bêijo, *sm.* a kiss
Beijoim, *v.* Beijuim
Beijú, *sm.* a kind of paste
Beijuim, or *Beijoim*, *sm.* benjamin, or benzoin
Beilho, a dough made of eggs, butter, &c.
Bêira, *cf.* the brink or bank of any water
Beirão, *v.* Bayraô
Beiramár, *cf.* the sea-coast [cloth]
Beirame, *sm.* cotton-
Bejá, *v.* Beijú

Belbúte, *sm.* cotton-velvet
Belbutina, *cf.* velvet
Beldade, *v.* Belleza
Beldroaga, *cf.* the herb purslane
Beléta, *v.* Grimpa
Bélfas, *cfp.* the beard
Bélfo, *a, adj.* having a hanging under-lip
Bélho, *sm.* the shooter of a lock
Beliál, wicked
Beliche, *sm.* any small cabin in a ship
Belida, *cf.* a white spot in the eye
Belis, *sm. ex.* *Hé um belis*, he is a circum-spect man; a rascal
Beliscão, or *Belisco*, *sm.* a pinch, or nip
Beliscár, *va.* to pinch, or to nip
Belisco, *v.* Beliscão
Bellacissimo, *a, adj.* very warlike
Belladôna, *cf.* belladonna, or deadly night-shade
Bellagarca, *cf.* a bird of Asia [beautifully]
Bellamente, *adj.* fairly
Bellatrice, *adj.* warlike
Belleguim, *sm.* a bailiff's follower
Bellequináco, *sm.* }
Bellequináz, *sm.* } aug-mentatives of belleguim
Bellêza, *cf.* beauty
Belliche, *v.* Beliche
Béllico, *a, adj.* belonging to war
Bellicôso, *a, adj.* warlike
Bellida, *v.* Belida
Belligero, *a, adj.* warlike
Belliguim, *v.* Belleguim
Bellipotênte, *adj.* powerful in arms
Bellisono, *adj.* of a warlike sound
Belluino, *a, adj.* beastly, monstrous

Béllo, *a, adj.* fair, beautiful
Bellôta, *v.* Bolôta
Belmáz, *sm. v.* Balmaz
Belvedêre, *sm.* Belvedere, the herb broom
Belverde, *sm. v.* Belvedere
Bem, *adv.* well, right, just, much, very. *Muito bem*, very well. *Bem que*, although. *Por bem*, willingly. *Temos sempre bem que jantar*, we have always a good dinner. *Bem*, *sm.* good, benefit, advantage, happiness, satisfaction
Bêmacondicionado, *adj.* in good condition
Bêmafortunado, *a, adj.* lucky, fortunate
Bemamado, *adj.* beloved
Bemaventurado, *a, adj.* blessed, fortunate
Bemaventurança, good-luck, happiness
Bemditôso, *adj.* happy, fortunate
Bemdzêr, *va.* to praise, to bless
Bemfazêjo, *adj.* propitious, kind
Bemfazênte, *part.* of Bemfazer
Bemfeitôr, *sm.* a benefactor [factress]
Bemfeitôra, *cf.* a benefactor
Bemfeitoria, *cf.* an improvement
Bemfeitorizár, *va.* to improve
Bemgoárda, *cf.* it is an ancient word for *vanguarda*, vanguard
Bemmequêres, *sm.* marigold [music]
Bemól, *sm.* B flat (in Bemolado, *a, adj.* that has the B flat
Bemquê, *conj.* though

Benquerença, *cf.* v. *Be-*
 nevolencia
 Benquerente, *part. act.*
 of Benquerer
 Benquerer, *va.* to love,
 to wish well [more]s
 Benqueria, *cf.* v. *A-*
 Benquisto, *a, adj.* well-
 beloved
 Benquistar, *va.* to con-
 ciliate, reconcile
 Bensabido, *adj.* learned;
 wise
 Bensante, *adj.* that
 sounds well
 Bensêre, *sm.* a bird in
 the Brazils
 Bêncão, *cf.* a blessing
 Bendado, v. Vendado
 Bendito, *a, adj.* blessed,
 praised
 Benêce, v. Benesse
 Benedicta, *cf.* a purga-
 tive electuary
 Beneficár, *va.* to do good
 to another
 Beneficência, *cf.* bene-
 ficence
 Beneficentissimo, *adj.*
sup. of Benefico, most
 beneficial
 Beneficiado, *sm.* he who
 has a benefice. *Benefi-*
cido, a, adj. v.
 Beneficiador, *a, adj.* be-
 neficial, kind
 Beneficial, *adj.* respect-
 ing benefices
 Beneficiár, v. to do good
 to another, to cultivate,
 to improve
 Beneficio, *sm.* benefit,
Beneficio eclesiástico,
 a benefice, living. *Be-*
neficio simples, a sine-
 cure
 Benéfico, *a, adj.* benefi-
 cial, liberal, beneficent
 Benemerência, *cf.* do-
 merit, merit
 Benemerito, *a, adj.*
 well-deserving

Benepiácito, *sm.* leave,
 permission
 Benêse, or Benose, *sm.*
 altarge, profits of the
 altar
 Benevolência, *cf.* bene-
 volence [volent
 Benévolo, *a, adj.* bene-
 Benignamente, *adv.*
 kindly
 Benignidade, *cf.* good-
 ness, benignity
 Benigno, *a, adj.* cour-
 teous, bountiful
 Bens, estate, chattels;
 praises
 Benta erva, v. Erva
 Bentinho, *sm.* a sort of
 scapulars
 Bêto, *a, adj.* conse-
 crated, holy
 Benzedêiro, or Benze-
 dor, *sm.* a kind of im-
 postors
 Benzer, *va.* to conse-
 crate. *Benser-se,* *vr.*
 to make the sign of the
 cross, to be amazed
 Benzedura, *cf.* the act of
 consecrating [same
 Benzimêto, *sm.* the
 Beéco, v. Bioco
 Béque, *sm.* the beak
 Berbequim, *sm.* a thrill,
 drill
 Berberia, v. Barbaria
 Berberis, *sm.* the white-
 thorn tree
 Berberisco, v. Barbarisco
 Bêrço, *sm.* a cradle; a
 sort of vault [pale]y
 Berebêre, *sm.* a kind of
 Bergamota, *cf.* berga-
 mot-pear
 Bergantim, v. Bargantim
 Berillo, *sm.* beryl
 Beringelas, mad apples
 Berlina, or Berlinda, *cf.*
 berlín, a sort of travel-
 ling chariot
 Bérma, *cf.* a berm, or
 space of ground left at

the foot of a rampart,
 to receive the rains of
 the rampart
 Bernáca, Bernacha, or
 Bernicha, *cf.* a barna-
 cle, a solan goose
 Bernardines, *emp.* Ber-
 nardines [cloth
 Bérne panno, fine red
 Bérre, *cf.* the ant of deer
 Borrár, *va.* to bellow as
 kine
 Berregar, *va.* to cry as
 children do
 Bérro, *sm. ex.* Berro
 de boi vacca, &c. the
 lowing of kine
 Bertangil, Bertangil, or
 Bretangil, *sm.* a sort of
 cotton-cloth
 Bertôja, or Bortorja, *cf.*
 an eruption, the itch
 Besante, *sm.* besant
 Besbelhotêira, *cf.* a vil-
 woman [man
 Besbelhotêiro, *sm.* a base
 Besoártico, *sm.* a cu-
 rial medicine against
 poison, and infectious
 diseases
 Besouro, Bisouro, or Bi-
 xouro, *sm.* the great
 horn-beetle, or butterfly
 Bêspa, *cf.* a wasp
 Bêspão, *sm.* a bigger
 wasp
 Bêsta, *cf.* a beast; an ill-
 bred fellow
 Besteira, or erva de Bes-
 teiros, v.
 Bestêiro, *sm.* a cross-bow
 man; a sort of fluttering
 insect
 Besteria, *cf.* soldiers
 armed with cross-bows
 Bestiães, v. Bastiães
 Bestial, *adj.* beastly
 Bestialidade, *cf.* bestia-
 lity, stupidity [stupid
 Bestialinêto, *adv.* bru-
 Bestidade, bestliness
 Bestilha, *cf.* a flem

Bestinha, *sf.* a little beast
 Bestinto, *sm.* v. Esten-
 dimento
 Beuater, *sc.* to asoint
 all over
 Bêta, *sf.* v. Veta
 Bêtas do passao, the
 stripes of sundry ce-
 lours in a cloth
 Betar, *va.* to stripe with
 colours; to suit, to agree
 Betarda, *sf.* a hussard
 Bétel, Bêthel, Betalhe,
 or Betela, betel
 Beterraba, *sf.* bit-root
 Betêga, *sf.* a small eat-
 ing house
 Bethphania, *v.* Manifes-
 tação
 Betslho, *v.* Barbilho
 Betónica, *sf.* betony
 Betumar, *va.* to bes-
 wear with bintumen
 Betume, *sm.* bintumen
 Betuminoso, *a, adj.* bi-
 tuminous
 Bexão, or Bixão, *sf.*
sm. a cat
 Bexiga, *sf.* a bladder
 Bexigas, *sf.* the small-
 pox
 Bexigoso, *a, adj.* that
 has marks of the small
 pox
 Bexiguento, *adj.* the same
 Bezante, *v.* Besante
 Bezerra, *sf.* an heifer
 Bezerrinha, *sf.* a very
 young cow
 Bezerra, *sm.* a bullock
 Bezoar, a stone so call-
 ed
 Bezoartico, *v.* Bezoartico
 Bêrby, *sm.* so the wild
 people of the Brazils
 call roast meat
 Biberequi, *v.* Berbequim
 Biblia, *sf.* the Bible
 Bibliografía, *sf.* biblio-
 graphy
 Bibliográfico, *adj.* bib-
 liographical

Bibliógrafo, *sm.* biblio-
 grapher
 Bibliomania, *sf.* biblio-
 mania
 Bibliomaniaco, *sm.* a
 person mad after books
 Bibliópilo, *sm.* biblio-
 philas
 Bibliopóla, *sm.* booksel-
 ler
 Bibliotheca, *sf.* a library
 Bibliothecario, *sm.* li-
 brarian
 Bica, *sf.* the end of a
 Rica, an Indian coin
 Bical Romaa, a kind of
 pomegranate
 Biona, *sf.* a serpent
 Bichancos, *sm. pl.* mo-
 tions of those who make
 love
 Bichão, *sm.* a cat; a
 mean fellow
 Biebaria, all sorts of
 worms, snakes, toads,
 &c.
 Bicharço, *sm.* any
 loathsome animal
 Bichêiro, *sm.* a long
 pole to shove forth a
 vessel into the deep;
 one that notes the least
 thing
 Bichinho, *sm.* a little
 worm
 Bichêim, *adj.* nice, giv-
 ing too much attention
 to trifles
 Bicho, *sm.* a worm, a
 grub
 Bichoca, *sf.* a boil, a
 blotch
 Bichoso, *a, adj.* wormy
 Bicipite, *adj.* two-headed
 Bico, *sm. ex.* Bico de
 passaro, the beak of a
 bird
 Bicórneo, *adj.* bicornous
 Bicórnia, *v.* Bigorna
 Bicuda, *sf.* a fish so called
 Bicudo, *a, adj.* beaked
 Bida, *sm.* the space of
 two days
 Biennal, *adj.* of two
 years
 Biennin, *sf.* the space of
 two years

Bisera, *adj.* post. bis-
 rous, bearing fruit
 twice a year
 Bistrante, *adj.* double-
 faced
 Bigamia, *sf.* bigamy
 Bigamo, *sm.* who is
 married to two women
 Bigodêira, *sf.* a tie, to
 keep mustaches in
 Bigodes, *sm.* mustaches
 Bigerna, *sf.* a smith's
 anvil
 Rigorilha, *sm.* a good-
 for-nothing fellow
 Bigotas (in a ship) dead
 eyes
 Bila, *sf.* the choler
 Bilha, *sf.* an earthen-pot
 Bilhãfre, *sm.* a sort of
 bird of prey; covetous
 man
 Bilhão, *sm. ex.* Moeda
 de bilhão, small change;
 a thousand millions
 Bilhar, *sm.* billiards
 Bilhaarda, *sf.* (in a game
 called ent) a little stick
 to play with
 Bilhete, a billet
 Biliário, *adj.* bilious
 Biliôso, *a, adj.* bilious
 Bilia, *sf.* hile
 Bill, *sm.* a law present-
 ed to the parliament of
 England
 Bisco, *sm.* a bobbin
 Bisco feitos de osso,
 bones, a sort of bobbins
 made of trotter-bones
 Bistre, *sm.* a scoundrel
 Bimbalhada, *sf.* a con-
 tinual ringing of bells
 Bimberra, *sm.* millit. a
 lever made of wood
 Bimembre, *adj.* com-
 posed of two parts
 Bimestre, *sm.* the space
 of two months
 Binário, *adj.* binary
 Binóculo, *sm.* ou Bino-
 cula, *sf.* binacle, a dou-
 ble telescope

Binónimo, *a. adj.* that hath two names
Binómo, *sm.* binomial
Blóac, *sm.* (milit.) bivouac
Biógrapho, *sm.* biographer
Biográphico, *adj.* biographical
Biographia, *sf.* biography
Blóco, *sf.* ex. *Andar de bioco*, is said of women that walk with a cloak that covers the greater part of their faces and one eye, so that they can see other people without being known
Blômbô, *sm.* a skreen; hangings, tapestry, hindrance
Bipartído, *a. adj.* bipartite
Bipede, *adv.* two-footed
Biquinho, *sm.* a little beak
Birbante, or **Barbante**, *v.* Bribante [sharp]
Birimbo, *sm.* a Jew
Birlhãna, *sf.* valarian
Birlíque, *ex.* *Fazer uma coisa por arte de birlíque birloque*, to do a thing by hocus-pocus [ease in horses]
Birra, *sf.* a sort of distillate
Birrênto, *adj.* stubborn
Birro, *sm.* a covering for the head [a hinge]
Biságra, or **Visagra**, *sf.*
Bisálho, *sm.* a bundle of rough diamonds
Bisárma, *sf.* a kind of weapon with pikes, any bulky thing
Bisárramênte, *v.* Bizarramente [reado]
Bisarrêdo, *v.* Bizar
Bisarría, *v.* Bizarria
Bisarro, *v.* Bizarro
Bisavô, *sm.* a great-grandfather

Biabilhotêiro, *sm.* an intriguer [tale]
Bisbilhoteira, *sf.* a tell-tale
Bisbória, *sm.* a ridiculous man
Biscáto, *sm.* the food that birds put in the mouth of their young
Biscôito, *v.* Biscuito
Biscônde, *v.* Visconde
Biscoutêiro, *sm.* a biscuit baker
Biscoutinho, diminut. from *Biscouta*, *v.*
Biscôuto, *sm.* a biscuit
Biscouto or *Golodice*, biscuits of sugar and eggs
Bisdôno, *sm.* *v.* Bisavô
Bislíngua, *sf.* the herb tongue-laurel
Bisnaga, *sf.* a sort of wild fennel
Bisnêta, *sf.* a great grand-daughter
Bisnêto, *sm.* a great grandson
Bisonharia, *sf.* ignorance
Bisonhice, *sf.* the same
Bisôno, *a. adj.* ex. *Soldado bisonho*, a new-raised soldier
Bisôuro, *v.* Besouro
Bispádo, *sm.* a bishopric
Bispál, *v.* Episcopal
Bispár, *vn.* to obtain a bishopric; to discover
Bispo, *sm.* a bishop
Bispóte, *sm.* a chamberlain
Bissêxto, *Bissextile* [pot]
Bistorí, *sm.* incision-knife
Bistorta, *sf.* Bistort
Bistre, *sm.* bistre
Bitácola, *sf.* the bittacle
Bitáfe, *v.* Defeito [sahida]
Bitesga, *sf.* *v.* Beco sem
Bitóla, *sf.* ex. *Fazer uma coisa, governando-se, pela propria bitola*, to do a thing of one's own head

Bitualha, *v.* Virtualha
Biválve, *adj.* having two valves
Bizálho, *v.* Bisalho
Bizárramênte, *adv.* fairly, finely [the gallant]
Bizarrear, *vn.* to play
Bizarria, *sf.* personal bravery, rich apparel, comeliness
Bizarro, *a. adj.* personally brave
Bizarra açcao, any illustrious deed
Bizôuro, *v.* Besouro
Blandícia, *sf.* *v.* Affago
Bláo (in heraldry) blue
Blasfemádo, *a. v.* Blasfemar
Blasfemamênte, *adv.* blasphemously
Blasfemar, *va.* to blaspheme
Blasfêmia, *sf.* blasphemy
Blasfêmo, *sm.* a blasphemer. *Blasfemo*, *a. adj.* blasphemous
Blásmo, *sm.* blame
Blazão, or **Brazaõ**, *sm.* blazon arms
Blazonadôr, *sm.* a boaster
Blazonár, or **Brazonar**, *va.* to blazon a coat of arms. *Blazonar*, *vn.* to boast of
Blocádo, *v.* Bloqueado
Blocár, *v.* Bloquear
Bloqueádo, *a. adj.* blocked up [up]
Bloqueár, *va.* to block
Bloquéo, *sm.* blockade
Bóá, *v.* Bom
Boál, *adj.* a sort of grapes
Boamênte, *adv.* willingly
Boáto, *sm.* rumour
Boanova, *sf.* a white butterfly-fly, good news
Boáz, *sm.* hantboy
Bobear, *vn.* to behave like a buffoon
Bóbada, *v.* Abóbada
Bóbo, *sm.* a mimic

Bôca, *sf.* the mouth
 Bocáça, *sf.* a wide mouth
 Bocadinho, *sm.* a little bit
 Bocadinhos, dainties
 Bocádo, *sm.* a mouthful
 Bocál, *sm.* kerb-stone
 Boca, *adj.* ignorant, stupid
 Bocaxim, *sm.* buckram
 Bocejár, *vn.* to gape
 Bocejo, *sm.* gaping
 Bocel, or Bocolino, *sm.* the circle of a pillar under the neck of it
 Bocêta, *sf.* a box
 Bocête, *sm.* a piece belonging to a coat of mail [box]
 Bocetinha, *sf.* a little
 Bochecha, *sf.* the hollow part of the cheek
 Bochechada, *sf.* a mouthful
 Bochecho, *sm.* the same
 Bochecháô, *sm.* a stroke on the cheeks
 Bochechudo, *a, adj.* blub-cheeked
 Bocío, *sm.* a swelling in the throat
 Boçardas, *v.* Buçardas
 Bôda, or Voda, *sf.* a wedding
 Bode, *sm.* a buck goat
 Bodéga, *sf.* an eating-house, a public house
 Bodeguêiro, *sm.* a man who keeps a bodega
 Bodião, *sm.* a sea-fish like a tench
 Bôdo, or Vôdo, *sm.* a holy-day feast
 Bêdoque, *sm.* a pellet of clay
 Bodrié, *v.* Boldrie
 Bodum, *sm.* the rank smell of the buck-goat
 Boéiro, *v.* Cano
 Boéiro, *sf.* a box
 Béfa, a ree [lar
 Bofarinheiro, *sm.* a ped-
 Béfe, *sm.* the lungs

Bofêlhas, the same
 Bofetá, *sm.* fine cotton cloth
 Bofetada, *sf.* slap on the cheek [proach
 Bofetão, *sm.* slap, re-
 Bofête, *sm.* a table, counter
 Bofeteár, *va.* to give a slap on the cheek
 Boflinheiro, *v.* Bofal-
 linheiro
 Bôga, or Vôga, *sf.* rowing with oars
 Bôl, *sm.* an ox
 Bôia, *sf.* a buoy [oxen
 Boiáda, *sf.* a herd of
 Boiãte, *adj.* ex. *Navio boiante*, a ship that is light laden; happy
 Boiãô, an earthen vessel with two handles
 Boicinanga, *v.* Cascavel
 Boiêira, or Boeira, *v.* Bootes
 Boiêiro, *sm.* a herdsman
 Boiguacú, *v.* Cobra
 Boís, the plural of *Boi*, oxen
 Boiúno, *v.* Esparavaô
 Bojar, *va.* to jut out
 Bojarda pera, a pear
 Bojares, *sm.* (in Muscovy) bojars, lords of the czar's court
 Bôjo, *sm.* any swelling
 Boiôbi, *v.* Cobra
 Boitiapó, *v.* Cobra
 Bojúdo, *a, adj.* round and prominent
 Bôla, *sf.* a bowl, or ball
 Bolácha, *sf.* a sort of cake
 Bolacheirão, *sm.* *v.* Bonácho [a bowl
 Boláda, *sf.* a stroke of
 Bolár, *v.* to tip pins
 Bolandás, *ex.* *Leva a quillo em bolandas*, carry that quickly
 Bolatim, *v.* Boletim,
 and Bolantim

Bôlca, *v.* Bolsa
 Boldrié, *sm.* a bel
 Boléa, *sf.* ex. *Cavêllo da boleá*, the near-horse
 Bolaár, *va.* to make round
 Bolêima, *sf.* a cake
 Bolô, *sm.* the flight of a ball
 Bolêta, *sf.* oak gall
 Bolêto, *sm.* a soldier's billet
 Boletim *sm.* bulletin
 Bolêto, *v.* Cogumello
 Bôlha, *v.* Empôla
 Bolhár, *vn.* to blister
 Bolhêlho, *sm.* dirt from the rubbing of the hands
 Boliço, *v.* Buliço
 Boliçoso, *v.* Buliçoso
 Bolina, *sf.* bowline
 Bolinar, *vn.* to sail upon a bowline
 Bolinête, *sm.* a capstan
 Bolínha, *v.* Bolinhola
 Bolínho, *sm.* a little cake
 Bolinhôla, *sf.* a little bowl
 Bolinhôlo, *sm.* a pancake
 Bôlo, *sm.* a cake
 Bolónio, *sm.* a simpleton
 Bolór, *sm.* mouldiness
 Bolorêto, *a, adj.* mouldy
 Bolôta, *sf.* the fruit of the holm-tree
 Bôlsa, *sf.* a purse; an exchange for merchants to meet in
 Bolsár, *vn.* (speaking of children) to bring up the milk
 Bolsinha, *sf.* a little purse [coat-pocket
 Bolsinho, *sm.* a little
 Bolsêiro, *sm.* a purse-maker
 Bôlso, *sm.* a pocket; the scrotum
 Bôm, Bôe, *adj.* good in all its senses. *Bom homem*, or *homem de bem*, a good man. The last expression is better

Bômba, *sf.* a bomb; a pump
 Bombas, *smp.* wide silk brooches
 Bombarda, *sf.* a great gun, a mortar
 Bombarda, *sf.* the stroke of a bomb [hard
 Bombardear, *va.* to bombard
 Bombardiera, *sf.* v. Canhoneira [bardier
 Bombardiro, *sm.* bombardier
 Bombazina, *sf.* corded velvet
 Bombar, *va.* to bombard [bardier
 Bombêro, *sm.* Bombardier
 Bombiz, *sm.* a silk-worm
 Bombordo, *sm.* larboard
 Bonêcho, Bonachão, or Bonacheira, good-natured man
 Bonança, *sf.* calm; prosperity
 Bonancoso, *v.* Quiet
 Bondade, *sf.* goodness
 Boneca, *sf.* a baby, doll
 Boneco, *sm.* boneca, *sf.* v. Boneca
 Bonêto, *sm.* bonnet
 Bonieco, *smp.* horse-dung
 Bonitate, *sm.* a puppet
 Bonina, *sf.* a little flower
 Bonissimamente, *adv.* very kindly [good
 Bonissimo, *adj.* very
 Bonito, *a.* *adj.* pretty fine. *Bonito*, *adv.* prettily. *Bonito*, *sm.* a kind of tunny-fish
 Bonzo, *sm.* a bonze
 Boões, *sm.* the evening star [to mutter
 Boquejar, *en.* to gape
 Boqueirão, *sm.* a gulph, whirlpool [gaping
 Boquinário, *a.* *adj.*
 Boquichão, *ex.* Buller
 Boquicheo, to pronounce distinctly
 Boquina, *sm.* the mouth

piece of a wind instrument
 Boquimólle, *adj.* tender-mouthed
 Boquina, *sf.* a little mouth
 Boquirôto, *adj.* prattling, that cannot keep secrets
 Boquiseco, *a.* *adj.* *ex.* Ficar boquiseco, to be at a stand
 Boquitôto, *a.* *adj.* wry-mouthed
 Borax, *v.* Tincal
 Borbolêta, *sf.* a butter-fly
 Borboruho, *sf.* shouting
 Borbotões, *smp.* violent gushing of water out of a pipe, bubbling
 Borbúla, *sf.* a pimple; bud
 Borbulhar, *en.* to gush violently, to bubble
 Borbulhões, *v.* Borbotões
 Borda, *sf.* edge, side
 Bordado, *sm.* embroidery. *Bordado*, *a.* *adj.* embroidered
 Bordador, *sm.* Bordadora, *sf.* an embroiderer
 Bordadeira, *sf.* a female embroiderer [border
 Bordadura, *sf.* edge
 Bordalengo, the name given to the author of a piece called *Cortes de Parnasso* [a sturgeon
 Bordalo, *sm.* a fish like
 Bordão, *sm.* a stick; the base string of an instrument; help [stick
 Bordaço, *sm.* a small
 Bordar, *va.* to embroider
 Bordejar, *en.* to tuck about at sea
 Bordel, *sm.* a brothel
 Bordo, *sm.* *ex.* Htr a borda, to go aboard a ship
 Boreal, *adj.* northern

Bóreas, *sm.* the north-wind [called
 Borêho, *sm.* a bird so
 Borgamestre, or Borgometre, *v.* Burgamestre
 Borjaca, *sf.* a brazier's bag
 Borjaçotes, *ex.* Figos borjaçotes, hard-rinded figs [trin
 Boril, or Butil, *sm.* but
 Borilada, *sf.* the stroke given with the burin to examine the quality of any metal.
 Béria, *sf.* a tassel
 Borlante, *sm.* a tumbler
 Borna, *sm.* a bag for horses to feed from
 Bornear, *va.* *ex.* Bornear uma peça, to level a cannon
 Bornel, *v.* Borna
 Borneo, *sm.* the end of a lance
 Borni, *sm.* a Guinea hawk
 Bornido, *v.* Bruido
 Bornidor, *v.* Bruidor
 Bornir, *v.* Brunir
 Borda, *v.* Brôa
 Borquél, *v.* Broquel
 Bôrra, *dregs*
 Borracha, *sf.* a leather bottle; Indian rubber
 Borrachão, *sm.* a drunkard
 Borrachêta, *Coser* a borracheira, to sleep one's self sober
 Borracheiro, *sm.* he who makes borrachas
 Borrachee, *v.* Bebedice
 Borracho, *v.* Bebedo
 Borrado, *a.* *adj.* blotted out
 Borrador, or Borrão, *sm.* a minute or waste book
 Borradura, *sf.* a blot
 Borragem, *sf.* the herb borrago
 Borrêtas, the high parts

of a saddle before and behind
 Borrallheiro, ex. Gato *borrelheiro*, a cat that lies in the ashes
 Borrálho, *sm.* embers
 Borrão, *sm.* a blot, v. Borrador
 Borrár, to blot
 Borrásca, a tempest; a fray [of dew
 Borrásco, *sm.* the fall
 Borréco, *sm.* a leading ram [quiet
 Borrêgo, *sm.* a lamb
 Borrêlho, *sm.* a coat, or moor-hen
 Borrenas, v. Borrainas
 Borrênto, *adj.* dreggy
 Borrifado, a, *adj.* sprinkled, &c.
 Borrifár, *va.* to sprinkle
 Borzifo, *sm.* the act of sprinkling, the water sprinkled
 Bortoeja, v. Bertoeja
 Borzequinio, *sm.* a bushkin-maker
 Borzeguim, *sm.* a bushkin
 Bósfuro, v. Bosphoro
 Boscagem, *sf.* a wood
 Bozina, Bozina, or Buzina, *sf.* a coxnet, a horn
 Bósque, *sm.* a wood
 Bosquejar, *va.* to sketch, rough-hew [draught
 Bosquêjo, *sm.* the first
 Bosqueto, *sm.* a grove or thicket
 Bosquezinho, *sm.* little forest
 Bêta, *sf.* dung
 Bostêla, *sf.* a blister, pimple
 Bostelento, *adj.* full of
 Bostelões, *sf.* pimples
 Bôta, *sf.* a boot [thick
 Botado, a, *adj.* blunted
 Botafogo, *sm.* a long stick with a match-rope to fire off cannon

Bótalas, studding-sail-booms
 Botânica, *sm.* botany
 Botânico, *sm.* a botanist, *adj.* botanical
 Botão, *sm.* a button
 Botár, *va.* to cast
 Botarêco, *sm.* an arch or prop to hold up a wall
 Botasella, *sf.* ex. *Tocar a botasella*, to stand to horse
 Bóte, *sm.* the long-boat of a ship
 Botêlha, *sf.* a bottle
 Botelhêiro, *sm.* a butler
 Botica, *sf.* an apothecary's shop
 Botiçãõ, *sm.* a pincer to draw teeth [thecary
 Boticário, *sm.* an apothecary
 Botija, *sf.* an earthen vessel with a goat belly
 Botilhão, v. Alga
 Botina, *sf.* hessian boots
 Botiqueiro, v. Boticario
 Bôto, a, *adj.* (speaking of the teeth) set on edge
 Bôto, a fish so called
 Botoeiro, *sm.* Botoeira, *sf.* a button-maker, button-hole
 Botôque, *sm.* a pierced stone worn by the Indians
 Bóta de vinho, a vessel that contains three quarters of a pipe
 Bótião, *smpl.* priests of the East Indies
 Bôbas, *sf.* bubbles
 Bombênto, v. Gallicado
 Boucêira, *sf.* tow
 Boveda, v. Abobeda
 Bovino, *adj.* belonging to oxen. [gamestre
 Hourgamestee, v. Bôto, or Boto, v. Bêta
 Bozina, v. Bozina
 Bôba, *sf.* a coarse woman

Bombênto, *sm.* pack-thread
 Bombém, *sf.* v. Baverna
 Bráça, *sf.* a fathom
 Braçada, *sf.* an arm-full; a fathom
 Bracadêira de rodella, the handle of the target
 Bracadêiras de coche, the main braces of a coach
 Braçal, *sm.* a bracelet
 Bracante, *sm.* a short and broad sword
 Bracarêse, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to Braga
 Bráccia, a mark for a short vowel
 Bracêgem, *sm.* coinage
 Bracêr, *va.* (in navigation) to brace
 Bracêjar, *va.* to encase the arms, to resist
 Bracêiro, *sm.* a lady's usher [let
 Bracêlêto, *sm.* a brace
 Brachilogia, *sf.* brachylogy
 Braçoinho, *sm.* a little arm
 Braço, *sm.* the arm. *A braços*, *adv.* at random
 Bráco, *sm.* a setting dog
 Brácuêda, a, *adj.* snowy
 Bradador, *sm.* one who criss out
 Bradár, *va.* to cry out
 Brádo, *sm.* cry
 Brasonêiras, *sf.* pl. armour for the arms
 Bragadára, *sf.* the inner part of the thighs of horses, &c. (so called
 Brágal, *sm.* coarse cloth
 Brágas, *sf.* a sort of breeches or trousers
 Braguêiro, *sm.* a truss for rupture
 Brâma, *sm.* divinity of the East Indies
 Bramadôr, *adj.* peck-roaring

Bramãnes, *Bramãnes*,
 Brachmanes, or. *Bre-*
mãnes, *smp.* bramias
 Bramãnte, *v.* Bramador
 Bramár, *vn.* to roar
 Bramido, *sm.* a roaring
 Bramidôr, *sm.* a roarer
 Bramír, *vn.* to roar
 Bramínes, *v.* Bramanes
 Brança *ursina*, the herb
 bear's foot [ish
 Brancacento, *a, adj.* whit-
 Brancás, *sf.* grey hairs
 Branco, *adj.* white. *O*
branco, *sm.* whiteness
 Brancúra, *v.* Alvura
 Brandães, *sf.* (in a ship)
 back stays
 Brandamente, *adv.* softly
 Brandão, *sm.* a torch
 Brandéo, *sm.* brandeum
 Brandinho, *a, adj.* softish
 Brandír, *va.* to brandish
 Brãdo, *a, adj.* soft,
 charming, kind
 Brandúra, *sf.* softness,
 gentleness
 Branqueação, *sf.* bleach-
 ing [ed
 Branqueado, *a, adj.* whit-
 Branqueador, *sm.* bleach-
 er
 Branqueár, *va.* to whiten
 Branquejár, *vn.* to look
 white [queador
 Branquidôr, *v.* Bran-
 Branquidôr, *sm.* who
 whitens or washes silver
 Branquinãto, *sm.* a
 composition to whiten
 or wash silver
 Branquinho, *a, adj.* whit-
 Brása, *v.* Braza [ish
 Brasilêiro, *sm.* a native
 of the Brasils
 Brasilêto, *sm.* Brazil
 wood for dying
 Brássica *marina*, *v.*
 Soldanella
 Brávements, *adv.* fierce-
 ly, bravely
 Brávata, *sf.* a bravado

Bravateár, *vn.* to boast
 Bravejár, *v.* Esbravejar
 Bravêza, *sf.* fierceness
 Bravio, *a, adj.* untitled
 Bravissimamente, *adv.*
 most bravely, beauti-
 fully
 Bravíssimo, *adj.* superl.
 most brave
 Brávo, *a, adj.* wild
 Bravosidade, *sf.* arro-
 gance
 Bravúra, *sf.* bravery
 Bráza, *sf.* live-coal
 Brazão, *v.* Blazão
 Brazêiro, *sm.* a fire-pan
 Brazido, *sm.* ex. *Grande*
brazido, a great many
 burning coals
 Brazonado, *v.* Blazonado
 Brazonár, *v.* Blazonár
 Breadúra, *sf.* a daubing
 of pitch or tar
 Breár, *va.* to rub over
 with pitch
 Bréca, *sf.* a disease in
 goats, a cramp
 Brécha, *sf.* a breach
 Brechil, *sm.* a spear
 Brêdos, *smp.* a kind of
 beet
 Brégma, or Bregmate,
sm. the sagittal suture
 Brebiguão, *sm.* a kind of
 shell-fish, like a muscle
 Brêjeirál, *adj.* rascally
 Brejêiro, *sm.* a rascal
 Brêjo, *sm.* the sweet
 broom; a fen
 Brejôco, *a, adj.* oozy,
 moist
 Brêlho, *sm.* a small stone
 Breuha, *sf.* a place full
 of bushes [tar
 Brêo, *sm.* ship pitch and
 Bertangil, *v.* Bertangil
 Brêto, *sm.* a gin, or snare
 Brêve, *adj.* short
 Brêves, *v.* Abreviaturas
 Brêvements, *adv.* briefly
 Brêvia, *sf.* a dwelling in
 the country

Breviário, a breviary;
 brevier, a small type
 Brevidade, *sf.* brevity
 Briál, *sm.* a garment
 formerly worn in Spain
 Briarêo, *sm.* the son of
 Titan and Terra
 Bribante, *sm.* a stroller
 Bríca, (in heraldry) the
 chief point of the field,
 in which the crescent
 is placed
 Bríche, *sm.* a coarse
 kind of woollen cloth
 Brída, *sf.* the bridle used
 in riding short
 Bridado, *a, adj.* bridled
 Bridão, *sm.* a snaffle
 Bridár, *va.* to bridle
 Bríga, *sf.* strife
 Brigada, *sf.* a brigade of
 soldiers
 Brigadêiro, *sm.* a brig-
 adier general
 Brigão, or Brigêo, *adj.*
 warlike
 Brigár, *vn.* to fight
 Briguêto, *sm.* conten-
 tion
 Briguigão or Brebigão,
sm. cockle
 Brilhador, *sm.* shining
 Brilhante, *adj.* shining
 Brilhár, *vn.* to shine
 Brílho, *sm.* brilliancy
 Brín, *sm.* a sort of can-
 vass
 Brinça, *sf.* hog-fennel
 Brincador, *sm.* a sporter
 Brincalhão, *sm.* one who
 is fond of sport
 Brincão, *sm.* v. Brin-
 calhão
 Brincár, *vn.* to sport
 Brinco, *sm.* a jest; a
 plaything for a child
 Brindár, *vn.* to drink to
 Brinde, *sm.* a present
 Bringéllas, *v.* Beringel-
 las
 Brinquêto, *sm.* one
 who makes rings

Brío, *sm.* bravery, live-
lines
Brices, *imp.* bent-lines
Brionia, *sf.* briony [ly
Brissante, *adv.* brave
Briceo, *a, adj.* brave
Britânico, *a, adj.* British
Briza-ocoso, Quebra-ocoso
or Quebrantoso, a kind
of eagle
Brizar, *va.* v. Quebrar
Brivia, v. Biblia
Briza, or Briza-ventante,
sf. the north-east wind
Brãa, or Borãa, *sf.* bread
made of millet
Brôca, *sf.* an angur
Brocadilho, *sm.* an in-
ferior sort of Brocado
Brocado, *sm.* brocade
Brocar, *va.* to bore
Brocardico, *a, adj.* pro-
blematical
Brocatel, *sm.* a kind of
linsey-woolsey
Brôcha, *sf.* a clasp
Brochadouro, *sm.* a
stay-lace [books
Brochar, *va.* to stitch
Brochadura, or Bro-
chura, *sf.* a pamphlet
Brocomêlla, *sf.* bron-
chocele, v. Papeira
Brádio, *sm.* pottage
given to beggars
Brôma, *sm.* ex. He *wn*
broma, he is a stupid
fellow
Brôchio, *sm.* bronchia
Brôcco, *a, adj.* coarse
Brônze, *sm.* cast copper,
or brass
Bronzeado, *adj.* orna-
mented with brass
Brônzeo, *adj.* made of
brass [target
Bropass, *sm.* a round
Broquelheiro, *sm.* a tar-
get-maker [dador
Brulador, &c. v. Bur-
brul, *vn.* to bud
Brûcos, ex. *Boder de*
Part I.

brûcos, to drink lying
along on the ground
Brûgo, v. Burgo
Brálha, *sf.* the knob out
of which the bud rises
Brulôto, *sm.* a fire-ship
Brûma, *sf.* whiter
Brumál, *adj.* winterly
Brûmo, *sm.* matter of
a putrified sore [ed
Brunido, *a, adj.* burnish-
Brunidôr, or Bornidor,
sm. burnisher
Brunidura, *sf.* a bur-
nishing
Brunir, or Bornir, *va.*
to burnish
Brûno, *adj.* brown, dark
Brûco, *a, adj.* v. Escuro
Brutál, *adj.* brutish
Brutalidade, *sf.* brutish-
ness [tally
Brutalmente, *adv.* bru-
Brutêsco, *sm.* grotesque
work
Brutêza, *sf.* v. Brutali-
dade
Brûto, *sm.* a brute
Brûxa, *sf.* a shriek-owl;
a witch [certa
Bruxaria, *sf.* v. Feiti-
Brûxo, *sm.* a wizard
Bûa, a word used by
children when they
want to drink
Buama, a kind of sea-fish
Bubaô, *sm.* a bubo
Bucardas, *sf.* (in a
ship) breast-hooks
Bucellários, *imp.* yeo-
men of the guard in
Spain
Bucéntauro, *sm.* bucen-
taurus [guns
Bûcha, *sf.* wadding for
Bûchêla, *sf.* pincers to
hold diamotids
Bûcho, *sm.* the craw
Bûco, *sm.* down, soft
hair
Bucêllica, *sf.* bucolic
Bûcre, *sm.* curl
E

Bûeiro, v. Caneiro
Bûfa, *s.* foist
Bûfalo, or Bûfaro, *sm.*
buffalo
Bûfão, *sm.* v. Fanfarrão
Bûfar, *vn.* to puff
Bûfaro, v. Bûfelo
Bûfete, v. Bûfete
Bûfo, *sm.* an owl
Bûfonêar, *vn.* to play
the buffoon
Bûfoneria, *sf.* buffoonery
Bûgálho, *sm.* the gall-nut
Bûgia, *sf.* an ape; wax
candle
Bûgiar, *vn.* to gesticu-
late like an ape
Bûgarias, *sf.* a trifle
Bûgiganga, v. Mûgi-
ganga
Bûgio, *sm.* an ape
Bûido, v. Açacalado
Bûir, v. Açacalar
Bûinho, or Bûinho, *sm.*
a rush
Bûitra, *sf.* the shelf of a
printing-press
Bûitre, v. Abutre
Bûla, v. Bulla
Bulbôso, *adj.* bulbous
Bûlbus, a wild onion
Bulcãô ou Vulcãô, *sm.*
a black cloud
Buldriê, v. Boldriê
Bûle, *sm.* a tea-pot
Bulebûle, a sort of herb;
a restless fellow
Bulferinhêiro, v. Bofa-
rinheiro
Bûlha, *sf.* a quarrel
Bulhãfre, v. Bilhãfre
Bulhaô, *sm.* a spring, a
source
Bulhâr, *vn.* to bubble,
to quarrel
Bulço, or Boliço, v.
Reboliço
Bulicôso, or Bolicoso, *a*
adj. restless, turbulent
Bulfr, *va.* to move
Bûlla, *sf.* a bull or letter
from the pope

Búla, *sf.* cheat
 Búlrão, *sm.* v. Illiciador
 Búmba, *ex.* *Dar muita bumba*, to beat soundly
 Buracár, *vn.* to make holes [gap
 Buráco, *sm.* a hole or
 Buraquínho, *sm.* a small hole
 Buráto, a fine silk stuff
 Burbúlha, v. Borbulha
 Burbulhoens, v. Borbulhoens
 Burél, *sm.* a coarse dark colour cloth
 Burgalêz, *sm.* a sort of old coin
 Burgalháo, *sm.* small shells mixed with small stones
 Burgamêstre, *sm.* a burgomaster
 Búrgo, v. Arrabalde.
Búrgo, *sm.* a kind of locust
 Burgrávio, *sm.* burgh-grave
 Burguez, *sm.* a citizen
 Buril, &c. v. Boril, &c.
 Búrla, *sf.* a jest
 Burládo, v. Burlar
 Burláo, v. Illiciador
 Burlár, *ca.* to jest
 Burlêco, a, *adj.* burlesque
 Burnir, v. Brunir
 Búrra, *sf.* a she-ass
 Burráda, *sf.* a drove of asses [ass
 Burrínha, *sf.* a little she
 Burrínho, or Borríco, *sm.* an ass-coolt
 Búrro, *sm.* a he ass
 Búscá, *sf.* a search
 Buscacáixas, *sm.* a custom house officer
 Buscamánte, *sf.* a woman who is always after the men [squib
 Buscapé, *sm.* a sort of
 Buscár, *ca.* to seek
 Buscília, *sm.* *ex.* *Ahi*

está o busillia, here lies the difficulty
 Bússola, *sf.* asca-compars
 Bustéla, v. Bostela
 Bústo, *sm.* bust
 Bustuários, *sm.* bustuarii, a kind of gladiators
 Bútua, a medicinal root
 Búxa, *sf.* a stopple.
Buxa de espingarda, the wad of a gun
 Buxál, *sm.* a place set with box trees
 Búxo, *sm.* the box-tree
 Búz, *interj.* hush
 Búzio, *sm.* a diver
 Búzios, shells called cowries
 Búzio, *adj.* sulky

C.

C *sm.* the third letter of the Portuguese Alphabet
 Cá, because. *Cá*, *adv.* here, hither
 Cáa, v. Branco. *Caas*, *sf.* grey hairs. *Com caas*, hoary
 Cabáça, *sf.* a gourd, a pompon [gourd
 Cabacínha, *sf.* a small
 Cabacínhas, *sf.* v. Colloquintida [low gourd
 Cabáço, *sm.* a dry hol-
 Cabáia, v. Cabaya
 Cabál, *adj.* just, complete
 Cabála, *sf.* cabal
 Cabalar, *ca.* to cabal
 Caballista, *sm.* a cabalist
 Cabalístico, *adj.* cabalistic
 Cabalmênte, *adv.* exactly
 Cabána, *sf.* a cottage
 Cabanéira, *sf.* rustic prostitute
 Cabaninha, *sf.* a little cottage

Cabáz, *sm.* a basket of twigs
 Cabáya, *sf.* a silk stuff, a Turkish garment
 Cábe, *sm.* v. Palheta
 Cabêça, *sf.* the head, mind, thought
 Cabêça, a person, a man
 Cabeçada, *sf.* a blow with the head; a nod when one is asleep
 Cabeças, four pieces of wood used instead of springs to a coach
 Cabeçalho, *sf.* the beam of a cart
 Cabeção, *sm.* *ex.* *Cabeção da capa*, the cape of a cloak; a printer's border
 Cabeceár, *vn.* to beckon, nod
 Cabeçira, *sf.* the beginning, the top
 Cabeceirinha, *sf.* a pillow [head
 Cabecínha, *sf.* a little
 Cabeço, *sm.* the top of a mountain
 Cabeçúdo, a, *adj.* head-strong [stock
 Cabedal, *sm.* capital
 Cabedéla, *sf.* a ragout of giblets [of sand
 Cabedelo, *sm.* a heap
 Cabéiro, *sm.* one who makes hafts [wig
 Cabelliera, *sf.* hair, a
 Cabelleirêiro, *sm.* a peruke-maker [hair
 Cabellinho, *sm.* little
 Cabéllo, *sm.* hair
 Cabellúdo, a, *adj.* hairy
 Cabêr, *vn.* to be contained
 Cabída, v. Valimento
 Cabide, *sm.* a rack to set things on
 Cabído, a, *adj.* gracious, in great favour.
 Cabido, *sm.* a chapter of a cathedral

Cabidola, ex. *Letras*
cabidulas, capital letters
Cabisálva, *sf.* a bird of
 prey so called
Cabisbáxo, a, *adj.* hang-
 ing down the head, sor-
 rowful [bled
Cabiscaído, *adj.* hum-
 Cábo, *sm.* the extreme
 part, the end; cape;
 handle
Cabóz, *sm.* a fish so
 called
Cabôuco, v. *Cavouco*
Cabouquéiro, v. *Cavou-*
queiro
Cábra, *sf.* a she-goat
Cabrada, *sf.* a herd of
 goats
Cabráo, v. *Bode*
Cábre, v. *Calabre*
Cábrea, *sf.* a hulk
Cabréiro, *sm.* a goat-
 herd, a milk man
Cabrestánte, *sm.* the
 captain of a ship
Cabrestéiro, *sm.* halter-
 maker
Cabrestilho, *sm.* a little
 halter
Cabrêsto, *sm.* a halter
Cabríl, *sm.* a stable for
 goats [goat
Cabrinha, *sf.* a little she-
Cabrinhas, or as *sette*
Cabrinhas, the *Pleiades*
Cábrio, v. *Cabrum*
Cabriola, *sf.* a caper, a
 skip
Cabritas, ex. *Levar as*
cabritas, to carry upon
 the shoulder [kid
Cabritinho, *sm.* a little
Cabrito, *sm.* a kid
Cabrum, *Cabruna*, *adj.*
 of, or belonging to goats
Cabrunco, v. *Carbunculo*
Cabuxão, *sm.* a stone
 cut tapering
Cáca, *sf.* chase, hawk-
 ing, shooting, &c.
Cacaborrada, *sf.* ablunder

Caçada, *sf.* a hunting-
 match
Caçador, *sm.* a hunter
Caçadora, *sf.* a huntress
Cacafetão, v. *Cacofonia*
Caçante (in heraldry)
 that is represented as
 preying upon
Cacáo, *sm.* cacao, the
 nut whereof chocolate
 is made
Caçadô, *sm.* sea-lamprey
Caçápo, v. *Laparo*
Caçar, *va.* to hunt
Cáca, *sf.* ordure
Cacaracá, the clucking
 of hens • [or cackle
Cacarejar, *vn.* to cluck,
Cacaréos, *sm.* old fur-
 niture, lumber
Cácea, v. *Cacear*
Caceár, or *Cassear*, v. to
 drive, as a ship before
 the wind [or strainer
Cacêta, *sf.* a colander
Cácha, *sf.* a sort of In-
 dian cloth; dissimula-
Cacháca, *sf.* rum [tion
Cachacão, *sm.* a blow
 on the neck
Cacháço, v. *Cerviz*
Cachado, a, *adj.* v. *Cu-*
berto
Cachagens, *sf.* the pas-
 sages of the nostrils
Cachão, *sm.* the bubble
 of boiling water
Cachaporra, *sf.* a club
 that has the figure of a
 leek
Cachaporrada, *sf.* a blow
 with a cachaporra
Cachéira, *sf.* an ancient
 garment; club
Cacheirada, *sf.* a blow
 of a club
Cachéiro, *sm.* v. *Cajado*
Cachético, or *Caque-*
tico, a, *adj.* cachecticus
Cachête, *sm.* ex. *Dar*
de cachête, to repeat
 blows very quick

Cachexia, *sf.* cachexy
Cachia, v. *Acacia*
Cachimãha, *sf.* an in-
 trigue
Cachimbaches, *sm.*
 iron ware
Cachimbar, *vn.* to smoke
 or take tobacco
Cachimbo, *sm.* a pipe
 to smoke tobacco
Cachimônia, *sf.* v. *Juízo*
 and *Prudencia*
Cachinho, *sm.* a little
 cluster
Cácho, *sm.* a cluster
Cachoeira, *sf.* a catamet
Cachola, *sf.* a hog's en-
 trails [ship
Cachólas, the cheeks of a
Cachonde, *sm.* a com-
 position of civet and
 amber
Cachonreira, *sf.* a large
 head of hair
Cachopa, *sf.* v. *Rapariga*
Cachopo, *sm.* v. *Rapa-*
z
Cachopice, *sf.* child's
 ness [girl
Cachopinha, *sf.* a little
Cachopinho, *sm.* a little
 boy
Cachorra, *sf.* v. *Cadelha*
Cachorrada, *sf.* a brack-
 et, prop; mob
Cachorrinha, *sf.* a little
 puppy
Cachorro, a little dog
Cachóla, *sf.* v. *Tontico*
Cacholêta, *sf.* a knock
 on the head
Cachúco, *sm.* a son
 bream; the path of quills
Cácia, or *Cachia*, v. *A-*
cacia [Fern
Cacicos, petty princes of
Cacifo, v. *Selamin*
Cacimbas, pits made on
 the sea-shore, to get
 fresh water [piscine
Caciz, *sm.* a Moorish
Cáco, *sm.* a piece of
 broken earthen-ware

Cáço, *v.* Frigideyra
Cácos, *imp.* lumber, pelf
Cacochímia, *sf.* cacochymy, ill digestion
Cacochimio, or **Cacochimo**, *a*, *adj.* cacochymic
Cacofonia, or **Cacophonia**, *a* disagreeable sound
Cacoula, *v.* Cassoula
Cáda, *dist. pron.* every
Cadafalso, *sm.* a scaffold on which any public act is performed
Cadárco, *sm.* ferret, a kind of coarse silk
Cadaste, *sm.* the stern-post of a ship
Cadáver, *sm.* a dead body [*daverous*]
Cadavérico, *a*, *adj.* ca.
Cadéa, *sf.* a chain; gaol
Cadeado, *sm.* a padlock
Cadêira, *sf.* a chair, a seat
Cadeirinha, *sf.* a little chair
Cadêlla, *sf.* a bitch
Cadellinha, *sf.* a little bitch
Cadência, *sf.* cadence
Cadenciôso, *adj.* cadent
Cadenétas, *sf.* a sort of ancient needle work, like lace
Caderna, or **Quaderna**, *sf.* four together
Cadernai (in a ship), *a* large block with more than one shiver
Caderno, or **Quaderno**, *sm.* a quire, loose sheet of a book, a small stitched book
Cadete, *sm.* a cadet
Cadiá, *sm.* a kind of cotton cloth
Cadêxo, *sm.* a portion of silk fit to be weaved
Cádi, *sm.* cadi
Cadêho, *sm.* the chag-

ged end of any thing woven
Cadimo, *a*, *adj. ex.* *La-drao cadimo*, a notable thief
Cadinho, *sm.* a crucible
Cadôz, *sm.* a deep place or hole; a gudgeon
Caducár, *vn.* to be decrepit; to doot
Caduceador, *v.* Arauto
Caducêo, *sm.* caduceus
Cadúco, *a*, *adj.* doating; weak, decrepit. *Caducas esperanças*, vain hopes. *Mal caduco*, epilepsy
Caedico, *a*, *adj.* apt to fall, or give way
Cães, or **Cais**, *sm.* the key of a river, wharf
Café, *sm.* coffee
Cafetêira, *sf.* a coffee-pot
Cáfila, *sf.* a caravan of travellers; fleet
Cafua, or **Cafurna**, *sf.* a dungeon
Cágado, *sm.* a tortoise
Cagalhô, *sm.* a bird so called
Cagalme, or **Cagalúz**, *sm.* glow-worm
Cagão, *sm.* one lax of body; a coward
Caganêira, *sf.* laxity
Caganitas, *sf.* dung
Cagar, *va.* to go to stool
Cagarôla, *sm.* a coward
Cagarráz, *sm.* *v.* *Mer-gulhaô*
Cahida, *sf.* a fall
Cahidos, *imp.* arrears
Cahinhêra, *v.* Miseric
Cahinho, *v.* *Caimho*
Cahir, *vn.* to fall
Cajá, *sm.* a fruit of the Brazil
Cajadêda, *sf.* a blow with a sheep-hook
Cajadêira, *sf.* a white-washer [sheep-hook]
Cajadinho, *sm.* a little

Cajado, *sm.* a sheep-hook
Cajado de agoureira, the augur's crooked staff
Cajaô, or **Cajon**, *v.* Desgraça
Cajá, *sm.* a tree so called
Caiado, *part.* of Caiar
Caiador, *sm.* a white-washer [washing]
Caiadêlla, *sf.* white
Caiadúra, *sf.* the same
Caiar, *va.* to white-wash
Caiacêca, or **Caiatia**, *v.* Erva de Cobras
Cáibros, the four pieces of timber at the top of the four corners of a house [dogs]
Caiçálha, *sf.* a pack of
Caimaô, *sm.* cayman
Cainba, *sf.* felley
Cainho, *adj.* stingy
Cáimbra, *v.* Cambra
Cairêl, *sm.* a lace, galloon
Cáiro, *sm.* the outward shell of the cocoa-nut
Cajúri, *sm.* a kind of tree
Caixa, *sf.* a small Indian coin
Caixeiro, *v.* Caxeiro
Cal, *sf.* lime
Cála, *v.* Calheta
Calabáca, *sf.* *v.* *Cabaça*
Calabouço, *sm.* a dungeon
Calábre, *sm.* a cable
Calabriar, *va. ex.* *Calabriar vinhos*, to mix wines
Calabrôte, *v.* Calabro
Calacaria, *sf.* idleness, or truantism
Calaceár, *vn.* to play the truant [Velhaco]
Calacêiro, *v.* Vadio, and
Calacerta, *v.* Calacaria
Calêda, *sf. ex.* *Pela calêda*, insensibly
Calêdamêto, or *A'ca* *lêda*, *adv.* silently
Caládo, *a*, *adj.* silent
Calafêto, *sm.* a calker

Calafetador, *sm.* v. Calafete
 Calafetar, *va.* to calk
 Calafeto, *sm.* oakum
 Calafetamento, *sm.* calking
 Calafrios, v. Calefrios
 Calaim, v. Estanho
 Calaláz, *sm.* a large Indian vessel with oars
 Calaló, *sm.* an Indian earthen vessel
 Calambé, or Calambéco, a valuable sort of wood
 Calamidade, v. Degraca
 Calamina, or Pedra Calaminar, the calamine stone
 Calaminta, *sf.* calamint
 Calamistrado, *a.* *adj.* curled
 Calamita, *sf.* a load-stone
 Calamitoso, *a.* *adj.* calamitous
 Calamo, *sm.* a straw
 Calamocar, to strike, to vex
 Calandra, *sf.* a calender
 Calandras, *va.* to calender
 Catar, *va.* to conceal; to pull. *Catar*, *vn.* to be quiet
 Catrêva, a military order in Spain
 Calçada, *sf.* a pavement
 Calçado, *sm.* shoes
 Calçado, *a.* *adj.* shod
 Calçador, *sm.* a shoe-horn
 Calcadouro, the corn that is to be threshed upon the threshing floor
 Calçadeira, *sf.* that part of a spur that surrounds the heel
 Calcamáres, birds so called
 Calcanhár, the heel
 Calcar, *va.* to tread upon

Calçar, *va.* to shoe, or put on the stockings; to pave
 Calças, *sf.* pantaloons, trousers
 Calce, *sm.* a wedge
 Calcedônia, chalcedony
 Calçeta, *sf.* a fetter
 Calçeteiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells Calças; a paviour
 Calcoéz, *sm.* a step in a ship
 Calcinação, *sm.* calcination
 Calcinár, *va.* to calcine
 Calcinatório, *adj.* useful to calcination
 Calcinável, calcinable
 Calçôens, *sm.* breeches
 Calcorrear, *vn.* to run very fast
 Calcos, *sm.* shoes
 Calcular, *va.* to calculate
 Calculista, *sm.* a calculator
 Calculadôr, *sm.* that calculates
 Calculável, *adj.* computable
 Cálculo, *sm.* calculation; the stone in the bladder
 Calcurriar, *vn.* v. Calcorrear
 Cálida de conserva, the juice of fruits seasoned with sugar
 Cálidas, *sf.* hot-baths
 Caldear, *va.* ex. Caldear o ferro, to make iron hot
 Caldeira, *sf.* a kettle
 Caldeirada, *sf.* a kettle full [kettle
 Caldeirão, *sm.* a large Caldeirão, (in music) a pause marked thus
 Caldeirão, *sm.* a brazier
 Caldeirinha, *sf.* a little kettle

Caldeirão, *sm.* small
 Caldo, *sm.* broth [broth
 Calêça, *sf.* a travelling chaise
 Calceiro, *sm.* the driver of a Calêça
 Calefrios, Calafrios, *sm.* shivering, or cold fits, horror
 Calêiro, or Cayeiro, *sm.* a lime-maker
 Calêjar-se, *vr.* to grow hard
 Calêndas, *sm.* calends
 Calendário, *sm.* a calendar
 Calête, v. Temperamento
 Calêxe, *sm.* a chariot
 Cálha, *sf.* (at nine pms) the space between one row and the other
 Calhamáço, *sm.* a sort of coarse linen-cloth
 Calhândra, *sf.* a lark
 Calhândro, v. Bactio and Calhândra
 Calháo, *sm.* a flint-stone
 Cálhe, a garden walk
 Calhêta, *sf.* a small creek
 Calibre, Caliber, the weight of a bullet
 Calíça, *sf.* rubbish
 Cálice, v. Caliz
 Calidade, *sf.* quality
 Cálido, *a.* *adj.* hot
 Calísa, Calíse, or Calípha, a caliph
 Califado, the dignity of a caliph
 Calificação, or Qualificação, *sf.* qualification; argument, proof
 Calificado, *a.* *adj.* qualified
 Calificador, *sm.* he who qualifies, or describes
 Calificar, *va.* to qualify, to declare good or bad
 Calificativo, *a.* *adj.* that qualifies

Caligem, *cf.* dimness
 Caliginoso, *a, adj.* dark,
 misty [chalice
 Cáliz, or Cáliz, *sm.* a
 Cáliz, *v.* Calar
 Cálma, *v.* heat
 Calmar, *va.* to strike
 Caluaría, *cf.* a calm
 Calmorrear, *v.* Calmar
 Calmôro, *a, adj.* very hot
 Cállo, or Callo, *sm.* a
 skin hardened with la-
 bour
 Calôiro, *sm.* a student
 newly come to the uni-
 versity
 Cállos nos dedos nos pes,
 corns on the fingers
 and toes [mel
 Calomelanos, *sm.* calo-
 Calôr, *sm.* heat, warmth
 Calôso, or Callôso, *a,*
adj. full of corns, cal-
 lous
 Calôstro, *v.* Colostro
 Calôte, *sm.* a trick
 Calotear, *va.* to put a
 trick upon one
 Calotêiro, *sm.* a swindler
 Calôyeros, *sm.* Calô-
 yers, a sort of monks
 Cálva, baldness
 Calúda, hush! mum!
 Calvete, *sm.* a pointed
 stake to impale people
 Calúmba, *cf.* columbo
 root
 Calúnnia, *cf.* calumny
 Calumniado, *a, adj.* v.
 Calumniar
 Calumniadôr, *sm.* a
 slanderer
 Calumniadora, *cf.* a
 slanderous woman
 Calumniar, *va.* to slan-
 der
 Calumniôso, *a, adj.*
 slanderous
 Cálvo, *a, adj.* bald
 Calurôo, *ex.* Ocalurôo
 de tempo, the heat of
 the weather

Calypha, *v.* Califa
 Cama, *cf.* a bed; all
 that is laid on a bed
 Camada, an eruption
 Camafô, *sm.* any pre-
 cious stone with figures
 in it
 Camaldulas, *cf.* a chap-
 let of beads
 Camaldulense, *adj.* ex.
 congregaçõ camaldu-
 lense, Camaldoli, a re-
 ligious order
 Camaleão, *sm.* came-
 leon
 Camalhão de lavoura, a
 ridge of land between
 two furrows
 Camão, *sm.* a bird so
 called
 Câmara, *cf.* a chamber
 Camarabando, *sm.* a
 sort of girdle
 Camarada, *sm.* compa-
 nion
 Camaráo, *sm.* a shrimp,
 a sort of grapes
 Câmaras, *sm.* loose-
 ness, flux
 Camarasinha, a small
 bed-chamber
 Camarçã, *sm.* a little
 copse
 Camarço, (at cards) ex.
 Dar camarço, to get
 all the tricks
 Camaréira, *cf.* a lady of
 the bed-chamber to the
 queen
 Camaréiro, *sm.* a valet
 de chambre
 Camarênto, *a, adj.* lax
 of body
 Camarim, *sm.* a jewel-
 house
 Camarinhas, *cf.* a wild
 fruit so called
 Camarista, *sm.* a lord
 of the bed-chamber
 Camarôte, *sm.* a cabin
 in a ship; a box in a
 play-house

Camartellada, *cf.* a blow
 with a hammer called
 camartello
 Camartello, *sm.* a kind
 of pick-axe
 Cambada, *cf.* it is said
 of things threaded as a
 needle
 Cambadella, *cf.* a tum-
 bling trick
 Cambado, *a, adj.* bow-
 legged
 Cambaia, *v.* Cambayo
 Cambalacha, *v.* Traimoya
 Cambaleár, *vn.* to stag-
 ger
 Cambalhota, *cf.* a caper,
 a skip
 Cambapé, *sm.* a trip up
 of the heels
 Cambár, *vn.* to straddle
 Câmbas, *cf.* fellies
 Cambáyo, *sm.* a bow-
 legged person
 Cambétas, *cf.* stagger-
 ings
 Cambetear, *vn.* to stagger
 Cambiado, *a, adj.* v.
 Cambiar
 Cambiadôr, *sm.* a mo-
 ney-changer, a banker
 Cambiântes, *v.* Cor, and
 Furtacores
 Cambiár, or dar a cam-
 bio, to put out money
 to use
 Câmbio, *sm.* exchange,
 barter
 Cambista, *sm.* cambist
 Câmbio, *sm.* a hook; or
 fork
 Cambôas, *sm.* a fish-
 garth
 Cambolím, *sm.* a cloak
 Câmbra, or Cámbra, *cf.*
 cramp
 Câmbra, or Câmbraia,
 cambric
 Cambraietta, *cf.* cambric
 of an inferior quality
 Cambrôens, *sm.* buck-
 thorn

Cambulhada, *sf.* a bunch of things of the same kind

Cambulim, *v.* **Cambolim**
Camedryos, *imp.* an herb called water-germander

Camelão, *sm.* camel

Camelão, *v.* **Camaleão**
Camelête, a small cannon

Camêlo, *sm.* a camel

Camelopardál, *sm.* **Camelopard**

Caménas, *sf.* the Muses

Cámara, *v.* **Camara**

Camerão, *v.* **Camaraõ**

Camerário, *ex.* **Corpo camerario**, a part of the brain

Cameráriamente, *adv.* in private [*in* **mareiro**]

Cameréiro mor. *v.* **Ca-**

Camerinhas, *v.* **Camarinhas**

Camerista, *v.* **Camarista**

Camerlengo, *sm.* the pope's great chamberlain

Camilha, *sf.* a couch

Camilha, *v.* **Camilha**

Caminhada, *sf.* a race, long walk

Caminhante, *sm.* a traveller

Caminhar, *vn.* to travel, to walk

Caminheiro, *sm.* a courier

Caminho, *sm.* a way

Camisa, *sf.* a shirt; a plastering

Camisola, *sf.* a smock frock

Camisote, *sm.* a fine shirt with ruffles

Camoeza, *sf.* a pippin

Câmpa, *sf.* a grave-stone; a small bell

Campanha, *sf.* a little bell

Campal, *adj.* *ex.* **Batal-**

ha campal, a pitched battle

Campâna, *v.* **Ellena campana**

Campanado, *a*, *adj.* shaped like a bell

Campanário, *sm.* a steeple [*pa*ign]

Campanha, *sf.* a cam-

Campanil, *sm.* a copper

Campanido, *a*, *adj.* fine, excellent

Campar, to shine, to be remarkable

Campeador, *v.* **Campeão**

Campeão, or **Campiaõ**, *sm.* a champion

Campeár, *vn.* to encamp

Campestre, *adj.* belonging to the field, rustic

Câmphora, *v.* **Canfora**

Campina, *sf.* a campain, a plain

Campinho, *sm.* a little field

Campino, *sm.* a country-man

Campir, *va.* to put the sky parts in a picture

Câmpo, *sm.* a field; a camp

Camponêz, *a*, *adj.* rural.

Camponez, *sm.* a country-man

Camponêza, *sf.* a country-woman [*try* man]

Campônio, *sm.* a coun-

Caõzinho, a little dog

Camurça, *sf.* shamois, a wild goat

Câna, or **Canna**, *sf.* a cane

Canabrá, or **Cannabras**, *sf.* cow-parsnip

Canáda, *sf.* a measure in Portugal; by-way

Canafistula, *sf.* purging cassia

Canafrecha, or **Cannafrecha**, *sf.* fennel-giant

Canál, *sm.* a pipe for the conveyance of water

Canálha, *sf.* rabble

Canamo, *v.* **Linho**

Canapé, *sm.* a sofa

Canarim, *sm.* a low Indian officer

Canário, *sm.* a Canary-bird

Cânas, the plural of **Cana**

Canastra, *sf.* a great basket

Canastreiro, *sm.* a basket-maker [*basket*]

Canastrinha, *sf.* a little

Canavial, *sm.* a place where canes grow

Canaburrada, *v.* **Par-**

voice

Canção, *sm.* weariness

Cançadinho, *a*, *adj.* somewhat weary

Cançado, *a*, *adj.* tired

Cançanas, *v.* **Bracellete**

Canção, *sf.* a song

Cançar, *va.* to tire

Cançeira, *sf.* *v.* **Canção**

Cançella, *sf.* an iron or wooden barred gate

Cançellár, *va.* to cancel

Cançellário, or **Cançellário** *maximo*, a dignity in the university of Coimbra in Portugal

Câncer, or **Canero**, *sm.* a cancer

Cancerado, *v.* **Canceroso**

Cancerár, *vn.* to cancerate

Canceroso, *a*, *adj.* afflicted with cancer

Cançãoeiro, *sm.* a book of songs

Cançãoista, *sm.* a composer of songs

Canero, *v.* **Cancer**

Canceroso, *v.* **Canceroso**

Candála, *sf.* a covering for the legs

Candár, a Persian stone

Cânde, *adj.* *ex.* **Aasucar**

cande, sugar-candy

Candêa, or **Candêa de garavato**, a lamp

Candeinha, <i>sm.</i> a small lamp	oxen. Canga, porters poles	Canja, <i>sf.</i> rice that is over-boiled
Candelária, <i>sf.</i> wool-blade	Cangáhas, <i>sm.</i> frames to carry great pitchers	Canicada, <i>sf.</i> canes laid across to support rose-trees, &c.
Candente, <i>adj.</i> glowing	Cangalhêira quarta, a pitcher for cangáhas	Canjar, <i>va.</i> to sail, to pull, to advance
Candentíssimo, a, <i>adj.</i> red-hot	Cangalhêiro, <i>adj.</i> belonging to cangáhas	Canicál, <i>sm.</i> a plantation of canes
Cãdeo, <i>sm.</i> a trap to catch partridges	Cangálho de peras, macas, &c. a little branch with three, four, or more pears, &c. on it	Canicálha, <i>sf.</i> a number of dogs together; the rabble
Candíal, <i>ex.</i> Trigo candíal, the best wheat	Cangálhos, two pieces of wood on both sides of the ox's neck, to keep it fast under the yoke	Canícia, or Canicis, <i>sf.</i> grey-headedness
Cândidamente, <i>adv.</i> sincerely	Cangár, <i>va.</i> ex. Cangar os bois, to put the oxen under the yoke; to cheat	Canico, <i>sm.</i> thin reeds
Candidato, <i>sm.</i> a candidate	Cangariháda, <i>v.</i> Trapaca	Canícula, <i>sf.</i> the dog-star; the dog-days
Candidêza, <i>v.</i> Candura	Cangirão, <i>sm.</i> a jug for wine [flute]	Caniculár, <i>adj.</i> belonging to the dog-star, or dog-days
Cândido, a, <i>adj.</i> white; sincere; of good morals	Cangoera, <i>sf.</i> a kind of Canôsta, <i>sf.</i> a steep plane	Canifráz, <i>sm.</i> a person lean like a skeleton
Candieirada, <i>sf.</i> a spot of lamp-oil	Cangrejo, <i>v.</i> Caranguejo	Canilha, <i>sf.</i> a weaver's quill
Candiêiro, <i>sm.</i> a sort of lamp	Cánha, <i>v.</i> Canhoto	Canino, a, <i>adj.</i> canine; canine appetite
Candil, <i>adj.</i> ex. Açucar candil, or candi, sugar-candy	Canhamáço, <i>sm.</i> a sort of coarse cloth	Canistrel, <i>sm.</i> a basket made of twigs [knife]
Candonga, <i>sf.</i> a pretended complaisance	Canhamêtra, <i>sf.</i> marsh-mallows	Canivete, <i>sm.</i> a pen-
Candongueiro, <i>sm.</i> a flatterer	Canhão, <i>sm.</i> a cannon	Cannabrás, <i>v.</i> Canabrás
Candôr, <i>sm.</i> whiteness	Cânhamo, <i>v.</i> Linho	Cannibales, <i>sm.</i> cannibals
Candúra, <i>sf.</i> sincerity, whiteness	Canhêho, <i>sm.</i> book kept for remarks	Cão, <i>sm.</i> a water-pipe
Canéca, <i>sf.</i> a mug	Cânho, <i>adj.</i> left handed	Canôa, <i>sf.</i> a canoe
Canêja, <i>sf.</i> a fish so called	Canhôens, <i>sm.</i> the longer and thicker feathers of birds of prey	Canóculo, <i>v.</i> Oculo
Canêiro, <i>sm.</i> a narrow passage for the fish to pass through	Canhonáco, <i>sm.</i> the shot of a cannon	Canon, <i>sm.</i> the canon of the mass
Canéla, <i>sf.</i> cinnamon	Canhonáda, <i>sm.</i> cannonade	Canonicál, <i>adj.</i> belonging to a canon
Caneláda, <i>sf.</i> a blow on the shin	Canhoneár, <i>va.</i> to cannonade	Canonicamente, <i>adv.</i> canonically
Canelão, <i>sm.</i> a sort of parsley	Canhonêira, <i>sf.</i> embrasure	Canonicato, <i>sm.</i> canon; a prebend
Canêllo, <i>sm.</i> a piece of a horse-shoe	Canhonêiro, <i>sm.</i> canonier [handed]	Canónico, a, <i>adj.</i> canonical
Canêlôens, <i>sm.</i> great long comfits	Canhôte, a, <i>adj.</i> left	Canonista, <i>sm.</i> canonist
Câneo, <i>v.</i> Linho Câneo [of muslin]		Canoniza, <i>sf.</i> a woman who lives according to the rules of the secular canons
Canequim, <i>sf.</i> a thin sort		Canonização, <i>sf.</i> canonization
Cânfora, <i>sf.</i> camphor		
Canga, <i>sf.</i> a yoke for		

Canonizádo, *a*, *adj.* canonized
 Canonizadôr, *sm.* that canonizes [ize
 Canonizár, *va.* to canonize
 Canôro, *a*, *adj.* canorous
 Canotilho, *sm.* purl, gold or silver purl
 Canôura dos moínhos, *v.* Calha
 Canção, *v.* Canção
 Cansádo, *v.* Cançado
 Cansár, *v.* Cançar
 Cansêira, *v.* Cançeira
 Cansativo, *adj.* tiresome
 Cantadêira, *sf.* a woman who sings for hire
 Cantádo, *v.* Cantar
 Cantão, *v.* Cantoens
 Cantante, *part. act.* of Cantar; singing
 Cantár, *va.* to sing
 Cântara, *v.* Cantaro
 Cantarêjo, *sm.* song, chant
 Cantarêira, *sf.* a place to set pots on
 Cantáres, the Canticles in Scripture
 Cantaria, *sf.* masonry
 Cantárida, or Cantharidas, *sf.* cantharides
 Cantarinho, *a* small pitcher
 Cantaro, *sm.* a water-pot
 Cantarólla, *sf.* a song sung by many voices in a dissonant manner
 Cantatriz, or Cantatrice, *v.* Cantadeira [stone
 Cantêira, *sf.* a corner
 Cantêiro, *sm.* a hewer of stone; the stand to put barrels upon
 Cântico, *sm.* a canticle
 Cantiga, *sf.* a song
 Cantil, *a* sort of plane used by carpenters
 Cantilêna, *sf.* a song
 Cantimplôra, *sf.* a bottle made of copper, to cool wine

Cantinho, *diminut.* from Canto [angle
 Canto, *sm.* a corner or
 Cantoêira, *sf.* an iron bar to fasten the stones of buildings
 Cantonêira, *sf.* a street-walker; a triangular cupboard
 Cantôr, *sm.* a singer
 Cantôra, *sf.* *v.* Cantadeira [pipe
 Canudinho, *sm.* a little
 Canúdo, *sm.* a tube
 Canutilho, *sm.* *v.* Canotilho
 Canzis, *v.* Cangalhos
 Caô, *sm.* a dog
 Caôsinho, *sm.* a little
 Cáos, *sm.* chaos [dog
 Cápa, *sf.* a cloak
 Capacête, *sm.* a helmet
 Capácho, *sm.* a mat
 Capáchos, *a* religious order
 Capacidade, *sf.* capacity
 Capacíssimo, *a*, *adj.* superl. of Capaz
 Capacitár, *va.* to convince; to enable
 Capádo, *a*, *adj.* gelded
 Capadôr, *sm.* a gelder
 Capadura, *sf.* a gelding
 Capão, or Gallo capado, *a* capon [formerly worn
 Capapêlle, *sf.* a garment
 Capár, *va.* to castrate
 Capár, to cut off the eyes of luxuriant plants
 Caparáo, *sm.* a hawk's hood
 Caparazão, or Caprazão, *sm.* a caparison for a horse
 Caparrôsa, *sf.* vitriol
 Capatão, *sm.* a fish so called
 Capatáz, *sm.* a warden
 Capáz, *adj.* capable
 Capciôso, *adj.* captious
 Capeár, *va.* to make a sign; to steal cloaks

Capellar, *sm.* a garment used by the people in the sport of the *jogo das canas*
 Capêlla, *sf.* a chapel
 Capelladas, *sf.* holster-caps
 Capellania, *sf.* a church benefice
 Capellão, *sm.* a chaplain
 Capellina, *sf.* an ancient armour for the head
 Capellinha, *sf.* a little chapel
 Capêllo, *sm.* a cawl, a hood
 Capellêdo, *adj.* hooded
 Capendêa, *sf.* the short shank apple
 Caperotada, *sf.* a capilotade, a sort of dish
 Capigorão, *sm.* a servant in the university
 Capillár, *adj.* ex. *Veas e arterias capillares*, capillary vessels
 Capilláto, *v.* Cabelládo
 Capinha, *sf.* a small cloak, *sm.* a bull-fighter
 Capirote, *sm.* a hood
 Capitação, *sf.* capitulation
 Capitál, *sm.* capital
 Capitál, *adj.* capital
 Capitána, Capitânia, or Capitay'na, *sf.* the admiralship
 Capitaneár, *va.* to command in chief
 Capitania, *sf.* a captainship
 Capitão, *sm.* a captain
 Capitél, *sm.* ex. *Capitel de uma columna*, the head of a column
 Capitêa, *a* woman that is the head of a report, sedition, &c.
 Capítula, *sf.* a portion of scripture
 Capitulação, *sf.* capitulation

Capitulada, *af.* the articles of charge
Capitular, *va.* to capitulate
Capítulo, *sm.* a chapter
Capo, *ex.* *Da capo*, a term in music
Capoeira, *af.* a coop
Capoeiro, *ex.* *Ladão capoeiro*, a thief who steals hens from the coop
Capote, *sm.* a cloak
Capóte, *Dar Capóte*, to capot a man at picquet
Caprazão, *v.* *Caparazão*
Capricho, *sm.* a fancy, whim
Caprichosamente, *adv.* *v.* *Bizarramente*
Caprichoso, *a, adj.* capricious {corn
Capricornio, *sm.* Capri
Capríno, *a, adj.* of, or belonging to a goat
Capsula, *af.* capsule
Captar, *va.* to captivate, catch. *Captar a benevolencia*, to curry favour
Capuchinhos, *sm.* Capuchine friars
Capuchos, *sm.* Franciscan friars
Capulho, *sm.* *ex.* *Capulho da rosa*, a rosebud
Capis, *sm.* a hood
Caqueirada, *af.* a blow with a piece of an earthen vessel
Caqueiro, *sm.* a piece of an earthen vessel
Cara, *af.* the face
Carabé, *Charabé*, or *Karabé*, *v.* *Alambra*
Carabina, *v.* *Clavina*
Caraca, *af.* a great face
Caracól, *sm.* a snail
Carácter, *Charáter*, or *Caráter*, character
Característico, *adj.* characteristic

Caracterizar, *va.* to characterize
Caragoáta, a sort of plant; *v.* *Babose*
Carasbas, *v.* *Cannibales*
Caraiiba, *v.* *Feiticreiro*
Caramanchão, *Caramanchél*, *sm.* an arch made of poles, canes, &c.
Carambano, *sm.* *ex.* *Carambanos de neve*, balls of snow
Carambola, *af.* a cheat
Carambolár, *vn.* (at billiards) to carambol
Carambolêiro, *sm.* a liar
Caramelo, *sm.* ice; a kind of sweetmeat
Caraminhola, *af.* the top of the hair, wound with a purple lace on the crown of the head
Caramújo, *sm.* a shellfish
Caramúnhas, or *Caramunhos*, children's whinperings
Caranguejar, *vn.* to walk very slow
Caranguêjo, *sm.* a crabfish
Caranguejola, *af.* a large crab
Carantonha, *af.* a vizard, an ugly face
Carão, *sm.* complexion
Carapão, *sm.* a fish so called
Carapêta, *af.* the fruit of the leda
Carapêta, or *Campata*, the handkerchief in which travellers carry their provisions
Carapetêiro, *sm.* a wild pear-tree; one who tells tales
Carapêto, *sm.* a thorn found in the branches of the *carapeleiro*
Carapêva, *af.* the name of a fish

Carapinha, *af.* the woolly hair of the blacks
Carapinima, *af.* a tree in the Brazils
Carapuca, *af.* a cap
Carapuço, *sm.* a moorish cap
Carapuceiro, *sm.* a cap-maker
Carapucinha, *af.* a little cap [cup
Carapulo, *sm.* the flower
Caravana, *af.* *v.* *Caflia*. *Caravana*, a caravan
Caravançar, *caravan-sary*
Caravata, *af.* a cravat
Caravela, *af.* a caravel
Caravelão, *sm.* a large caravel; a very tall man
Caravelha, *af.* the peg of any instrument
Caravina, or *Carabina*, *v.* *Clavina*
Caravonada, *af.* a carbonado
Carabançar, *caravan-sera* [sails
Carbaso, *sm.* linen for Carúnculo, Carúnculo, *sm.* a carbuncle
Caréssa, *af.* a very old woman
Carassão, *sm.* a carcass, iron-case, &c. filled with grenades
Caravár, *va.* to exavate
Carceragem, *af.* prison fees
Cárcere, *sm.* a prison
Carcerêiro, *af.* a jailor's wife
Carcerêiro, *sm.* a jailor
Cárcoma, *af.* the worm in wood
Carcomêr-se, or *to be worm-eaten*
Carcomido, *a, adj.* worm-eaten
Carúnda, *v.* *Corcovo*
Carúndo, *v.* *Corcovado*

Cárda, *cf.* card
Cardador, *sm.* a carder
Cardadura, *sm.* carding
Cardal, *sm.* a place where thistles grow
Cardamo, **Cardamomo**, *sm.* the seed cardamom
Cardar, *va.* to card
Cardal, *sm.* a cardinal
Cardal, *adj.* cardinal
Cardalado, *sm.* the dignity of a cardinal
Cardêiro, *sm.* he who makes cards to card wool
Cardenilho, *v.* Verdete
Cardeo, *a, adj.* pale and wan
Cardiaco, *a, adj.* cardiac, cordial
Cardialgia, *cf.* cardialgia
Cardinal, *adj.* chief
Cardinalado, *v.* Cardalado
Cardinalato, *idem.*
Cardinbo, *sm.* an herb used for the hæmorrhoids
Cardino, *v.* Cardeo
Cárdo, *sm.* a thistle
Cardé, *a, cf.* a thistle to card cloth with
Carduçar, *va.* to card wool with a thistle
Carduçador, *sm.* he who uses the carduça
Cardame, *sm. ex.* *Cardame de peixe*, a shoal of fish
Caroador, *sm.* an allurer, seducer
Caréar, *va.* to allure
Carécêto, *ps.* wanting
Carécêr, *on.* to want
Carécimento, *sm.* want
Carêto, *sm.* allurement
Carira, *cf.* she who sells at a dear price
Carência, *cf.* want
Caripa, *cf.* dandriff
Carêa, **Carestia**, **Carêza**, *cf.* dearth; want

Carêta, *cf.* grimace
Cárga, *cf.* a load, oppression
Cárgo, *sm.* a charge
Caríatides, *cf.* (in architecture) caryatides, an order of pillars
Cariár, *on.* to grow carious
Cária, *cf.* caries
Cariciár, *va.* to caress
Carícias, *cf.* caresses
Caricidso, *v.* Carinhoso
Caridade, *cf.* charity
Caridoso, *v.* Caritativo
Cáries, rottenness in bones
Caril, *sm.* the juice of tamarinds
Carimá, *sm.* Mandioca, prepared and made in cakes
Carinha, *cf.* a little face
Carinbo, *sm.* kindness
Carinhoso, *a, adj.* kind, loving
Carisêa, *sm.* kersey
Carisma, or **Charisma**, *sm.* grace
Caristias, *cf.* a bird so called
Caritativamente, *adv.* charitably
Caritativo, *a, adj.* charitable
Cariz, *sm. ex.* *Cariz do ceo*, the cope of heaven
Carla, *cf.* indian cloth
Carlina, *v.* Cardo *Matacão*
Carlínga, *cf.* the step of the mast
Carme, a poem
Carneár, *va.* to disentangle the wool to be carded
Carmelitas, Carmelites
Carneusim, crimson
Carmim, *sm.* carmine; blood
Carminativo, *a, adj.* carminative

Carnadêra, *cf.* complexion: the muscles
Carnagem, *cf.* slaughter
Carnal, *adj.* sensual
Carnalidade, *cf.* sensuality [nally
Carnalmente, *adv.* carnally
Carnaval, *sm.* Shrove-tide, carnival
Carnáz, *sm.* the fleshy side of leather
Cárne, *cf.* flesh
Carnegão, *sm. v.* Carnicão
Carneira, *cf.* sheep-skin to bind books
Carneiraca, or **Carneirada**, a disorder on the coast of Africa
Carneirada, *cf.* a large flock of sheep
Carnêiro, *sm.* mutton; charnel-house
Carnica, *cf.* a great quantity of meat
Carnicão, *sm.* the matter of a sore
Carnicêiro, a butcher; *adj.* unnatural
Carniceria, *v.* Açogue, and Carnagem
Carnificina, *cf.* murder
Carnívoro, *a, adj.* carnivorous [sity
Carnocidade, *cf.* carnosity
Carnoso, *a, adj.* fleshy
Carnado, *v.* Carnoso
Cáro, *a, adj.* dear
Caroáta, *sm.* a kind of thistle
Caroável, *ex.* *Ser caroável de alguma cousa*, to like a thing
Carócha, *cf.* a painted pasteboard cap, set on the head of a bawd
Carôço, *sm.* the stone in fruit
Carôlo, *sm.* the dashing of two bowls together
Carótidas Arterias, *cf.* the carotid arteries

Caroucha, *sf.* a chaser
 Carouchinha, *sf.* a small
 Cárpe, *sm.* a carp[beetle]
 Carpear, *va.* v. Carmear
 Carpentaria, *sf.* carpentry
 Carpentear, *vn.* to work as a carpenter [penter
 Carpentheiro, *sm.* a car-
 Carpidêira, *sf.* a woman hired to mourn at a funeral
 Carpidos, *smpl.* mournings [teiro
 Carpintêiro, v. Carpen-
 Carpir, a verb defective, only used in those tenses and persons, where the *p* is followed by the vowel *i*, as *carpimos*, *carpis*, we weep, you weep, v. Chorar. *Carpir-se*, *vr.* to scratch one's face
 Cárpo, *sm.* the wrist
 Carpobalsamo, *sm.* the fruit of the balsam-tree
 Carquéja, *sf.* the lesser ground-ivy
 Carraca, *sf.* a carrack
 Carraca, *sf.* a crab-louse
 Carrada, *sf.* a cart-load
 Carranca, *sf.* a frown
 Carrancudo, a, *adj.* rude, surly
 Carranquinha, *sf.* ex. *Fazer carranquinhas*, to fret, or frown a little
 Carrapatêiro, *sm.* a plant of the Brazils
 Carrapato, *sm.* a tilke
 Carrapitos, *smpl.* small bunches of hair, tied with a string on the top of the head
 Carrascál, a grove of holm-trees
 Carrasco, *sm.* a holm-tree; hangman
 Carraspana, *sf.* ex. *Tomar a carraspana*, to get drunk

Carrasqueiro, *sm.* a kind of holm-tree
 Carrasqueira, *sf.* intoxication
 Carrear, *va.* to carry any thing in a cart
 Carrega, v. Carga
 Carregação, *sf.* v. Carga
 Carregadamente, *adv.* grudgingly
 Carregadar, *sf.* a game at cards
 Carregadêiras, *sf.* the ropes that serve to clap on the sails
 Carregado, a, *adj.* charged
 Carregador, a merchant
 Carregar, *va.* to load; to fall upon
 Carrêgo, v. Cargo
 Carregume, *sm.* weight
 Carreira, *sf.* a career
 Carreirice, *sf.* coarseness
 Carreiro, *sm.* a narrow way; a carman
 Carrejar, v. Carrear
 Carreta, v. Carro
 Carretada, v. Carrada
 Carretão, v. Carreiro
 Carretêira, *sf.* a lighter
 Carretêiro, v. Carreiro
 Carretilha, *sf.* a jagg-iron [portage
 Carrêto, *sm.* carriage
 Carriagem, *sf.* carriage
 Carrica, a hedge-sparrow
 Carrice, *sm.* sedge
 Carril, *sm.* the rut of a chariot wheel; a high-way
 Carrilho, *sm.* a cheek
 Carrinho, *sm.* a little cart
 Carrêto, *sm.* pinion wire
 Carritel, *sm.* a pulley
 Cárro, *sm.* a cart, chariot
 Carroça, *sf.* v. Coche
 Carrocêiro, *sm.* one who drives a carroça
 Carrocin, *sm.* a little coach

Carrnágem, *sf.* a cart a coach
 Carta, *sf.* a letter
 Cartabuxa, *sf.* a copper brush used by goldsmiths
 Cartabuxar, *va.* to clean with the Cartabuxa
 Cartamo, or Cartão, *sm.* wild saffron
 Cartão, *sm.* a board or stone in a wall, to write an inscription upon
 Cartão, v. Quartão
 Cartapácio, *sm.* a stitched book
 Cartáz, bill placart
 Cartáxo, *sm.* a little bird so called
 Cartear, *va.* to sail by compass. *Cartear-se*, *vr.* to correspond by letters
 Cartêira, *sm.* a pocket-book; a writing-desk
 Cartel, *sm.* a written challenge, a cartel
 Cartêta, a game at cards
 Carthámo, v. Cartamo
 Cartilagem, *sm.* cartilage
 Cartiligo, *adj.* the same as cartilaginôso
 Cartilaginôso, a, *adj.* cartilaginous
 Cartilha, *sf.* primer
 Cartimpêlo, *sm.* a countryman's account book
 Cartinha, *sf.* a short letter
 Cartório, *sm.* keepers of the records
 Cartório, v. Arquivo
 Cartulário, v. Archivist
 Cartôza, *sf.* a convent of Carthusians
 Cartuxêira, *sf.* cartridge-box
 Cartônes, Carthusians

Carteiro, sm. a cartridge
Carvalhal, sm. a grove of oaks
Carvalhinha, v. Camedryos
Carvalho, sm. an oak
Carvão, sm. coal
Carvãozinho, sm. a little coal [cará
Carvanserá, v. Carban-
Carvata, v. Carvata
Carvís, fishermen
Carvãocho, sm. rotten-
 ness
Carunchoso, a, adj.
 worm-eaten
Carúcula, sf. a little
 piece of flesh
Carvãoira, sf. coal-pit
Carvoeira, sf. a coal-
 cellar, colliery
Carvoeiro, sm. a coal-
 man
Carvophilata, sf. avens,
 or herb benet
Casa, sf. a house; fami-
 ly, extraction
Casaca, sf. a coat
Casacão, sm. a great coat
Casadoura, ex. *Moça*
donzella casadoura, a
 marriageable girl
Casal, sm. a farm-house;
 a couple male and fe-
 male
Casafino, sm. a little
 couple; a little farm-
 house
Casamata, casemate
Casamenteira, sf. a
 match-maker
Casamenteiro, sm. the
 same
Casamento, sm. a wed-
 ding
Casapo, sm. a cannon
Casaria, sf. a very large
 house
Casar, vn. or Casar-se,
 or. to marry
Casca, sf. bark, the rind
 of trees

Cascão, sm. a chip of
 marble; gravel
Cascalhão, a, adj. full
 of gravel
Cascár, va. to strike
Cascara, a fish called
Cascarrão, ex. *Vinho*
casarrão, a heady
 wine
Cascarrinha, sf. cascailla
Cascasinha, sf. a little
 husk
Cascata, sf. cascade
Cascavel, sm. varvels
 about the leg of a hawk,
 &c.
Casco, sm. ex. *Casco da*
cabeça, the skull
Cascado, adj. having a
 thick rind
Cascão, sm. rind
Cascunhar, to see
Casébre, sm. a small
 house [wife
Caséira, sf. a farmer's
Caséiro, sm. a farmer
Caséiro, a, adj. homely,
 private
Casinha, sf. a small
 house
Casinhas, sf. rooms of
 the Inquisition
Cáso, sm. an evident
Cáspa; sf. scurf
Caspôso, adj. scurfy
Casquejar, vn. Cicatri-
 zar
Casquete, sm. a calot, a
 paper cap for the head
Casquilhar, vn. to dress
 like a bean
Casquilharis, sf. fashion-
 ableness
Casquilho, sm. a cor-
 comb [rind
Casquinha, sf. a thin
Casár, va. v. Quebrar
Cascarela, sf. a copper
 stewing-pan [pan
Caseta, sm. a metal
Cáseo, sm. a small earth-
 en stewing-pan

Casais, v. Gaciz
Cáseo, v. Anuillado
Cassôla, or Capoula,
sf. an earthen stewing-
 pan
Cassôleta, v. Escorva
Casta, sf. race, stock
Castamento, adv. chaste-
 ly
Castanha, sf. a chestnut
Castanhão, sm. a plot of
 chestnut trees
Castanhêira, sf. a wild
 chestnut tree
Castanhêiro, sm. a che-
 nut-tree
Castanhêta, sf. the
 snapping of the fingers
Castanho, a, adj. of a
 chestnut colour
Castão, sm. the head of
 a cane
Castelhano, a, adj.
 Spanish
Castellão, sm. v. Cas-
 telleiro [castle
Castellêjo, sm. a small
Castellêiro, sm. a con-
 stable
Castellinho, sm. a little
 castle
Castello, sm. a castle
Castevál, sm. v. Alcaide
Casticál, sm. a candle-
 stick
Casticar, vn. to breed
Cástico, a, adj. of good
 birth
Castidade, sf. chastity
Castigado, a, adj. chas-
 tised
Castigador, sm. chastiser
Castigar, vn. to chastise
Castigo, sm. punishment
Casto, a, adj. chaste
Castôens, or Castouns,
 soldiers who guard the
 sea-coast
Castor, sm. a castor
Castoreo, castorum
Castrometação, sf. cas-
 trometation

Castrametado, *a*, *adj.* surrounded with intrenchments
Castrer, *v.* Capas
Castrense, *a*, *adj.* of, or pertaining to a camp
Casual, *adj.* casual
Casualidade, *cf.* casualty
Casualmente, *adv.* accidentally
Casuísta, *sm.* a casuist
Casuístico, *adj.* casuistical
Casula, *cf.* a chasuble
Casulo, *sm.* the hull or peel inclosing the seeds of grain
Cáta, *cf.* a view, a search
Cataclysmo, *sm.* *v.* Inundação
Cataçol, *v.* Catasol
Catacumbas, *cfp.* catacombs
Catadupa, *cf.* a cataract
Catadura, *cf.* countenance
Catafracto, or **Cataphracto**, *sm.* a man in complete armour
Catalectico, *a*, *adj.* catalectic
Cataléctos, *sm.* *mp.* a collection
Catalepeia, *cf.* catalepeis
Cataléptico, *adj.* cataleptic
Cataló, *sm.* *v.* Preguiceiro
Catálogo, *sm.* a catalogue
Catana, *cf.* a Japanese broadsword
Catanada, *cf.* a stroke with a catana
Cataperieiro, *sm.* a wild pear-tree
Cataphracto, *v.* Catafracto [plasm
Cataplásmo, *cf.* a cata-
Catapén, *cf.* *v.* Vaya
Catapálta, *cf.* a catapult
Catar, *va.* to clear from lice

Catarata, *cf.* a cataract
Cataratário, *sm.* he who cures cataracts
Catarral, *a*, *adj.* belong- to a catarrh
Catáro, a catarrh
Catártico, *v.* Cathartic
Catasei, *sm.* a superfine woollen stuff
Catásta, *cf.* a stall wherein they set slaves to sale
Catástrophe, or **Catastrofe**, *sm.* catastrophe
Catatóo, *sm.* a sword with a large blade
Catatuá, *cf.* a bird of Asia
Catavento, *sm.* a wheel with holes, to air houses
Catéi, *sm.* a Malabar bed
Caterva, *cf.* a crew, a shoal
Cathártico, *a*, *adj.* cathartic
Cathárticos, *sm.* *mp.* cathartics [quesi
Cathechési, *v.* Cathe-
Cathechista, *v.* Cath-
quistista
Cathecismo, or **Cate-
cismo**, a catechism
Catecúmeno, *sm.* a catechumen
Cathedral, or **Catedral**, *cf.* a cathedral
Cathedrático, or **Cate-
drático**, *sm.* a univer-
sity professor
Cathedrilha, *cf.* a pro-
fessor's chair
Categoria, *cf.* a class
Cathequésia, or **Cateque-
sia**, *cf.* *v.* **Catecismo**
Cathequista, or **Cate-
quista**, a catechist
Cathequizar, or **Cate-
quizar**, *va.* to catechise
Catholicad, or **Catoli-
cad**, *sm.* a catholicism
Catholicismo, *sm.* ca-
tholicism

Cathólico, *sm.* he who professes the Catholic religion. **Catholico**, *a*, *adj.* catholic, universal
Catimbáo, *sm.* a ridiculous man
Catimplera, *v.* Cantim-
plora
Catinga, *cf.* a rank smell of the blacks
Cativa, *cf.* a slave
Cativár, *va.* to captivate
Cativéiro, *sm.* captivity
Cativo, *sm.* a captive
Catópa, *cf.* a tree of Ternate
Catóptrica, *cf.* catop-
trices
Catoptrômancia, *cf.* ca-
toptrômancy
Catorze, *v.* Quatorze
Catrapés, *ex.* *Cavallio
que vai correndo a ca-
trapos*, a horse running
at full speed
Catráia, *cf.* a boat to
carry fish in
Cátre, *sm.* a little bed
Catropéo, a horse
Catrá, *v.* Graddulim
Catnái, *sm.* a governor
Cátulo, *sm.* the young
of all beasts
Catúr, *sm.* a small man
of war
Catúrta, *sm.* a buffoon
Caturrár, *va.* to jest
**with a wit: vn. to play
the buffoon
Caturrice, *cf.* buffoonery
Cáva, *cf.* a furrow
Cavaca, *cf.* a sort of
sweet cake
Cavacár, *va.* to chip
Caváco, *sm.* a chip
Cavadiço, *a*, *adj.* that
**which is or may be dug
out of the earth**
Cavádo, *a*, *adj.* made
**hollow; dug, or pulled
out** [ploughman
Cavadôr, *sm.* a delver, a**

Cavadára, *v.* Cava
 Cavalão, *sm.* a fish of the tunny kind
 Cavalgada, *cf.* a cavalcade
 Cavalgada, *cf.* any beast for the saddle
 Cavalgar, *vn.* to ride a horse-back
 Cavalgar, or Encavalgar *uma peça de artilharia*, to mount a piece of ordnance
 Cavalhada, *cf.* horse races, cavalcade
 Cavalheiro, a master of the horse
 Cavalheiro, *v.* Cavalheiro [larica]
 Cavalherica, *v.* Cavalheiro
 Cavalheiro, *v.* Cavalheiro
 Cavalla, *cf.* a mackarel
 Cavallar, *adj.* of the race of horses
 Cavallaria, *cf.* cavalry; knight-hood
 Cavallaria, *cf.* stables
 Cavallêiro, *sm.* a horse-man; sort of ant
 Cavalleirêsamente, *adv.* nobly
 Cavalleirôso, *a, adj.* noble, generous
 Cavalleria, *cf.* knight-hood
 Cavallête, *sm.* an instrument of torture made like a horse; the bridge of a musical instrument; an easel
 Cavallinha, *cf.* the herb called horsetail
 Cavallinho, *sm.* a little horse
 Cavállo, *sm.* a horse; the knave, (at cards)
 Cavanêjo, *sm.* a hand-basket
 Cavaquinho, *sm.* a little chip
 Cavar, *va.* to dig

Cavatina, *cf.* a musical composition
 Cavatura, *cf.* hollowiness
 Caução, *cf.* caution
 Cauda, *cf.* a tail
 Caudatário, *sm.* a train-bearer
 Caudêto, *adj.* having a tail [mand
 Candelar, *va.* to coin
 Caudilho, *sm.* a captain
 Cavêira, *cf.* a skull
 Cavênia, *cf.* den, cavern
 Cavernas, floor-timbers, of a ship
 Cavernêso, *a, adj.* full of holes
 Cavidade, *cf.* *v.* Cova
 Cavidades, cavities
 Cavidar-se, *v.* Acautelar-se
 Cavide, *sm.* a peg
 Cavidêso, *v.* Acautelado
 Cavilha, *cf.* a wooden nail [pins
 Cavilhár, *va.* to drive
 Cavillação, cavil
 Cavillár, *va.* to deceive
 Cavillêsamente, *adv.* captiously
 Cavillêso, *a, adj.* captious
 Cavduco, or Cabouco, *sm.* the hollow made in a quarry
 Cavouqueiro, or Cabouqueiro, *sm.* a digger of stones
 Caurims, *sm.* cowries
 Causa, *cf.* cause
 Causador, *sm.* agent
 Causão, an ardent fever
 Causár, *va.* to cause
 Causar-se, *vr.* to bring upon one's self
 Causídico, *v.* Advogado
 Cáusticante, *part. act.* caustical
 Cáusticar, *va.* to weary with conversation
 Cáustico, *a, adj.* caustic

Causticos, *sm.* caustics
 Cantamente, warily
 Cautela, *cf.* caution
 Cautelôsamente, *adv.* cautiously
 Cautelêso, *a, adj.* crafty
 Cautêrio, *sm.* cantory
 Cauterizar, *va.* to cauterize
 Cauto, *a, adj.* wary
 Cáxa, *cf.* a chest, a box; a drum; shape
 Caxão, *sm.* a great box
 Caxêira, *cf.* *v.* Cachaça
 Caxêiro, *sm.* a cashier; a box maker
 Caxetim, a printer's box
 Caxilho, *sm.* a frame
 Caxinha, a little box
 Caiadeira, *cf.* a women that white-limes
 Caiado, *a, adj.* whitened
 Caiadeira, *cf.* whitening
 Caiar, *va.* to whiten
 Caiêiro, *sm.* a lime-maker
 Cazêbre, a house
 Cazemira, *cf.* kersey-mere
 Cazerna, *cf.* a sort of hut for soldiers
 Cazól, *sm.* a sort of black water, for painting the eye-lids
 Cabújo, *v.* Sabujo
 Cáfa, *v.* Safa
 N. B. Look under the letter S, for the words that you find written with Ç
 Cêa, *cf.* supper
 Ceado, *a, adj.* supped
 Ceará, *va.* to sup; to fall astern
 Ceára, Cearáiro, *v.* Seára, Seareiro
 Ceceár, Cecioso, *v.* Ciciar, Cicioso
 Cêbo, or Sebo, *sm.* tallow. Velú do sebo, a tallow candle

Cebôla, *sf.* an onion
 Cebolal, *sm.* a bed of onions
 Cebolinha, *sf.* a small
 Cebolinho, *sm.* cibol
 Ceboso, or Seboso, *a.* *adj.* full of tallow; greasy
 Ceca, *v.* Meca
 Cecém, *v.* Açucena
 Cécio, *a.* *adj.* spruce, well-dressed
 Ccciôso, *v.* Ciccioso
 Cedêla, *v.* Sedela
 Ceder, *va.* to truckle
 Cedilha, *sm.* a kind of comma under the letter
 C thus (ç)
 Cêdo, *adv.* soon, early
 Cêdro, *sm.* a cedar-tree
 Cêdula, *v.* Sedula
 Cefálica, *Veá, v.* Cephalico
 Cêga, *sf.* a sort of snake
 Cêgamente, *adv.* blindly
 Cegamento, *sm.* the action of blinding
 Cegar, *va.* to blind; to darken
 Cegarrêga, *v.* Cigarra
 Cegarse, *rr.* to be in a hurry; to do a thing rashly
 Cêgo, *a.* *adj.* *v.* Cegar.
 Cego, *sm.* a blind man
 Cegonha, *sf.* a stork; an engine to draw up water
 Cegude, *sf.* an herb like hemlock
 Cegueira, *sf.* blindness
 Cêsa, *sf.* the harvest
 Ceifeiro, *sm.* reaper
 Ceifar, *va.* to reap
 Cêira, *sf.* a basket used by porters; a frail
 Ceirão, a great basket
 Ceirinha, a little basket
 Ceitil, *sm.* a sort of coin
 Celvar os bois, *va.* to anyoke oxen

Celada, *sf.* helmet
 Celamim, or Celemim
 Celarent, [in logic] a syllogism
 Celebração, *sf.* celebration
 Celebradôr, *sm.* a praiser
 Celebradora, *sf.* she that celebrates
 Celebrante, *sm.* the priest that says the high mass in a solemnity
 Celebrar, *va.* to celebrate
 Célebre, *adj.* celebrated
 Célebremêto, *adj.* celebratedly
 Celebreira, *sf.* extravagance
 Celebridade, *sf.* celebrity
 Celêiro, *v.* Celleiro
 Celemim, *v.* Selamim
 Celerêira, *v.* Cellareira
 Celerêiro, *v.* Cellareiro
 Celeridade, *sf.* celerity
 Celêste, Celestial, *adj.* celestial [times
 Celestinos, *sm.* Celles
 Celêuma, *oa celeuma,* *sf.* (a sea term) the cry, ho-up
 Cêlga, *v.* Acelga
 Cálha, or Selha, *sf.* a basket to pull the fish in
 Cêlhas, the eye-lashes
 Celibado, ou Celibato, *sm.* celibacy
 Celibato, *a.* *adj.* of, or belonging to celibacy
 Celícolas, the inhabitants of heaven
 Celico, *a.* *adj.* celestial
 Celidônia, *sf.* the herb celandine
 Celna, the trunk of the cocoa-tree
 Cêla, *sf.* a cell; a honeymoon
 Cellareira, *sf.* an economist in some religious orders

Cellareiro, or Cellereiro, *sm.* one who manages domestic affairs
 Cêlula, *sf.* a little cell
 Cellêiro, *sm.* a granary
 Celular, *adj.* consisting of little cells
 Celitude, *sf.* height
 Céiso, *a.* *adj.* high
 Cem, *adj.* a hundred
 Cementar, *va.* to purify gold
 Cemitério, cemeterio, or Cimiterio, *sm.* a church-yard
 Cêna, *v.* Scêna
 Cenáculo, *sm.* a dining-room
 Cendal, *sm.* a fine linen, or silk
 Cendrado, *adj.* cleansed; refined [refine
 Cendrar, *va.* to cleanse
 Cêno, *sm.* a disorder under the hoof of a horse
 Cêno, *sm.* *v.* Lodo
 Cenobialmente, *adv.* in a cenobitical manner
 Cenôbio, *sm.* a monastery
 Cenobita, *sm.* a cenobite
 Cenobítico, *a.* *adj.* belonging to a monastery
 Cenopegia, *v.* Scenopegia
 Cenosidade, *sf.* *v.* Lodo and Lama
 Cenotaphio, *sm.* a cenotaph
 Cendura, or Cinoura, *sf.* carrots
 Cenrêda, *v.* Decoda
 Cenrêira, *v.* Senrêira
 Cênsa, *sm.* a charge, a tribute
 Censôr, *sm.* a censor
 Censório, *adj.* consocious
 Censual, *adj.* belonging to a tribute
 Censura, the office of a censor; censure

Censuradôr, *sm.* a censor
 Censurar, *va.* to censure
 Centáurea, *sf.* centaur
 Centáuro, *sm.* a centaur
 Centeal, *sm.* a field of rye
 Centelha, *sf.* v. Faisca
 Centena, *sf.* the place of hundreds in numeration
 Centenar, *sm.* hundred
 Centenário, *a, adj.* centenarian
 Centésimo, *a, adj.* v. Centeio, *a, adj.*
 Centeio, *sm.* rye
 Centêio, *a, adj.* of, or belonging to rye
 Centésimo, *a, adj.* hundredth
 Centifólio, *adj.* centifolious
 Centilado, *v.* Scintilado
 Centilar, *v.* Scintilar
 Centinella, *v.* Sentinella
 Cêto, *sm.* hundred
 Centôens, *sm.* centos
 Centôla, or Santola, *sf.* a sort of large crab
 Centonários, *sm.* centonarii
 Centopêa, *sf.* centipede
 Cêntos, *fogo dos centos*, *v.* Centro
 Central, *adj.* placed in the centre
 Centralmente, *adv.* in the centre [fugal
 Centrifugo, *adj.* centri-
 Centripeta, *adj.* centripetal
 Cêntro, *sm.* the centre
 Centumvirato, centumvirato
 Centuplicadamente, *adv.* centuply
 Centuplo, *a, adj.* hundred fold
 Centúria, *sf.* a century
 Centuriadô, *sm.* a centurion
 Centurionado, *sm.* the dignity of a centurion

Centuriadôr, *sm.* centurion
 Centuplicar, *va.* to centuplicate
 Centuplicar, *va.* to centuplicate
 Céu, *sm.* heaven, the sky; the tester of a bed
 Cêpa, *sf.* the body of the vine
 Cephalalgia, *sf.* cephalalgia [phalic
 Cephalico, *a, adj.* cephalic
 Cepilhado, *v.* Acepilhado
 Cepilhar, *v.* Acepilhar
 Cepilho, *sm.* a plane
 Cêpo, *sm.* a stump; a crooked plane; a springe
 Cetro, *v.* Cetro
 Cêra, *sf.* wax
 Cerame, *sm.* (in Malabar) a house standing upon four stumps
 Cerapez, *v.* Ceroto
 Cerasta, *sf.* a serpent having four pair of horns [stone
 Ceráunia, *sf.* a thunder-
 Cêra, *sf.* any garden or vineyard inclosed, a hedge
 Cêra, *adv.* near, about
 Cercadôres, *v.* Cercantes
 Cercadôra, *sf.* a compass, to surround something, a border
 Cercantes, *sm.* besiegers
 Cercar, *va.* to inclose
 Céice, or Céicio, *adv.* even with the root
 Corceadôr, *sm.* one who clips round
 Cerceadôra, *sf.* clipping
 Cercear, *va.* to clip
 Cêrceo, *sm.* a cutting short
 Cêrêta, *sf.* a teal
 Cêrcilhar, *vn.* to run often hither and thither
 Cêrcilho, *sm.* a monk's crown

Cêrco, *sm.* a siege; a circle about the sun, moon, &c.
 Cêrdão, *a, adj.* bristly
 Cereâes ou Cereâes, *sf.* cereâes
 Cerebello, *sm.* the cerebellum
 Cêrebro, *sm.* the brain
 Cerefólio, *sm.* an herb called chervil
 Cêrêta, *sf.* a cherry
 Cerejál, *sm.* the place where the cherry-trees grow [tree
 Cerejêira, *sf.* a cherry-
 Ceremônia, *sf.* ceremony
 Por Ceremônia, *adv.* coldly
 Ceremonial, *sm.* a ceremonial
 Ceremoniar, *va.* to treat one ceremoniously
 Ceremoniosamente, *adv.* ceremoniously
 Ceremoniático, Ceremonioso, *a, adj.* ceremonious
 Ceretiro, *sm.* v. Cistiro
 Cêringa, *sf.* v. Seringa
 Cerinha, *sf.* a bit of wax
 Cêrno, *sm.* the best part of the pine-tree
 Cernêlha, *sf.* the end of the ridge-bone of a beast
 Cêrrofério, *sm.* a flower-bean bearer [wax
 Cêrrol, *sm.* shoemaker's
 Cerôto, *sm.* a plaster; a sear-cloth
 Cêrulas, *sf.* drawers, trousers
 Cerquêira, *sf.* Cerquêiro, *sm.* the nun or friar that takes care of the garden
 Cerraçad, *sf.* ex. Cerraçad do tempo, close gloomy weather
 Cerrado, *a, adj.* shut, locked; dark

Cerraduros, *sm.* the strings of a purse
 Cerrálhas, *v.* Serrálhas
 Cerralhêiro, *sm.* a locksmith
 Cerrálho, *sm.* the se-raglio
 Cerrar, *va.* to shut, to lock; to thicken
 Cêrro, *sm.* a hillock
 Certaa, *v.* Sertaa, and Frigideira; the bottom of an Alembic
 Certamen, or Certame, *sm.* a controversy
 Certamente, *adv.* certainly
 Certão, *v.* Sertão
 Certár, *vn.* to fight
 Certêiro, *v.* Certo, and Acertado
 Certêza, *af.* certainty
 Certidão, *af.* a certificate
 Certificação, *af.* certification
 Certificádo, *sm.* a certificate
 Certificadôr, *sm.* certifier
 Certificár, *va.* to certify
 Certo, *a, adj.* sure; some
 Cêrva, *af.* a hind
 Cervál, *ex.* *Lobo cervical*, a lynx
 Cêrúda, *v.* Celidonia
 Gervêja, *af.* beer or ale
 Cervejêiro, *sm.* a brewer
 Gervíllas, *af.* a sort of shoes
 Cervís, *v.* Cachaço; stubbornness
 Cêrúleo, *a, Cêrulo, adj.* blue colour [stag
 Cêrvo, *sm.* a servant;
 Cêrúea, *af.* ceruse
 Cêrúdo, *v.* Cêrúdo
 Cêrúir, *v.* Cêrúir
 Cesáreo, *a, adj.* imperial
 Cesmeiro, *v.* Sesmeiro
 Cesaçã, *af.* cessation
 Cesaçã, *af.* resignation, cession

Cessa, *vn.* to cease
 Cessionário, *sm.* a bankrupt
 Cessivel, *adj.* that can be surrendered
 Cesso, *sm.* the fundament
 Cêsta, *af.* a basket
 Cestêiro, *sm.* a basket-maker [basket
 Cestinha, *af.* a little
 Cestinho, *sm.* diminut. from *Cesto*
 Cêsto, *sm.* a large basket
 Cêsto, *sm.* a kind of club or whirlbat
 Cestôens, *v.* Capoeiras
 Cêstro, *v.* Sestro
 Cestruêdo, *v.* Sestruêdo
 Cestuato, *a, adj.* made in the shape of a basket, when it lies topsy-turvy
 Cesura, *af.* caesura
 Cetáceo, *adj.* cetaceous
 Celeráo, *v.* Scolopendra
 Cetim, *v.* Setim
 Cêto, *sm.* a whale
 Cêtoso, *v.* Acetoso
 Cêtra, *af.* a short square target
 Cêtro, Cêptro, or Scêptro, *sm.* a scepter
 Cêva, *af.* meat, where-with a beast is fattened
 Ceváda, *af.* barley
 Cevadá, *sm.* the place where barley grows
 Cevadêira, *af.* the sprit-sail
 Cevadêiro, *sm.* he who takes care of the barley for the king's horses
 Cevadigo, *v.* Cevado
 Cevadilha, *v.* Bevadilha
 Cevádo, *a, adj.* fattened
 Cevadôr, *sm.* a poulterer
 Cevaduro, *sm.* a place wherein creatures are fattened
 Cevadura, *af.* the remains of a partridge, goose, &c. wherewith

any bird of prey is crammed; fight
 Cevandilha, Cevandija, or Savandija, which *v.*
 Cevão, *ex.* *Porco cevão*, a pig that has been fattened
 Cevár, *va.* to make fat
 Cevár-se, *vr.* to be glutted
 Cévo, bait to catch fishes, *v.* Cebo
 Cêyra, Ceyra, &c. *v.* Ceira, Ceira, &c.
 Cezão, *v.* Sozão
 Chá, *sm.* tea. *Chá verde* green tea. *Chá Prêto*, gun-powder tea. *Chá Hyssôn*, hyson tea. *Chá prêto*, black tea
 Chaa, *v.* Chaô
 Chaamênte, *adv.* sincerely
 Chabúco, *sm.* a whip
 Cháça, *af.* (at tennis) chase
 Chácara, *af.* a farm
 Chacina, *af.* salt meat
 Chacinár, *va.* to mince
 Cháco, *sm.* (a cooper's tool) a driver
 Chacorrêiro, Chacorrice, *v.* Chocarreiro, Chocarrice
 Chacóta, *af.* a dancing and singing together
 Chacotear, *vn.* to jest, to mock
 Chacoteadôr, Chacotêiro, *sm.* a jester
 Chafalháo, *sm.* a jovial man
 Chafarís, *sm.* a fountain
 Chafundár-se, Chafurdo, *v.* Mergulhar-se, Mergulho
 Chaga, *af.* a wound
 Chagár, *v.* to wound, to ulcerate
 Chalavegã, a sort of vessel with oars
 Chale, *sm.* a shawl

Chalratão, v. Charlatão
 Chalápa, a sloop
 Chalybeado, chalybeate
 Châma, *sf.* a flame, love, passion
 Chamacêira, *sf.* the gunnel of a boat
 Chamáda, *sf.* parley
 Chamado, *sm.* a summoning
 Chamador, *sm.* one who calls
 Chamalote, or Chamelote, *sm.* camblet
 Chamamento, *sm.* warning
 Chamár, *va.* to call
 Chamariz, *sm.* a well; attraction
 Chamarra, *sf.* a garment of sheep skins
 Chambão, *sm.* a pickt bone; he that undertakes to do a thing he knows nothing of
 Chambaril, *sm.* a gammon of bacon
 Chambiêrga, a sort of lyric verses
 Chamboádamente, v. Grosseiramente
 Chamboado, v. Grosseiro
 Chambofoe, v. Grosseira
 Chamêira, *sf.* a woman that carries the bread to the oven [ing
 Chamejante, *adj.* burn-
 Chamejár, *vn.* to flame
 Chamiça, *sf.* a small rope made of mat-weed
 Chamicêiro, *sm.* he who carries *chamiça*
 Chamiço, *sm.* small sticks, charcoal
 Chaminé, Cheminé, or Chuminé, a chimney
 Champa da espada, the flat side of the sword
 Champão, *sm.* or Champapa, a large boat
 Chamasca, *sf.* singing
 Champanha, *sm.* Vinho

de champanha, champagne wine
 Chamuscado, a, *adj.* singed
 Chamuscár, *va.* to singe
 Chamusco, *sm.* the smell of any thing singed
 Chaô, *chan*, *cham*
 Champrôens, *imp.* thick planks
 Chança, *sf.* ex. *Homem que tem grande chance*, a long-footed man
 Chança, *sf.* a jest; pride
 Chançarel, v. Chancellor
 Chançarôna, *sf.* a sea-fish so called
 Chancela, *sf.* a slip of paper to enclose letters
 Chancellaria, *sf.* chancellorship, chancery
 Chancellár, *va.* to close letters with chancellas
 Chancellér *mor do reino*, the lord chancellor
 Chancháras, Marranchas, v. Chularia
 Chançoneta, *sf.* a little song
 Chanêza, *sf.* the smooth surface of a field, glass, &c. *Chaneza de condicão*, frankness, sincerity
 Chanfana, *sf.* bullock's lights hashed
 Chanfrár, *va.* to slope
 Chanfrêtas, *sf.* trifles, toys, idle stories
 Chanfro, *sm.* the cutting of the corner of a board with a plane
 Chantissimo, *adj.* superl. of *Chao*, very flat
 Chanqueta, *sf.* ex. *Andar com os sapatos de chanqueta*, to walk slip-shod
 Chantagem, *sf.* the herb plantain
 Chantão, v. Estaca

Chantár, *va.* (an obsolete word), v. Meter, Fin-car, Plantar
 Chantrado, *sm.* the chanter's place or dignity
 Chântre, *sm.* chanter
 Chaô, *sm.* ground, or soil
 Chãos, v. Caos
 Chápa, *sf.* a plate, or thin piece of metal
 Chapado, a, *adj.* ex. *Homem chapado*, a good honest man
 Chaparia, *sf.* plates, or thin pieces of metal
 Chaparrêiro, *sm.* a young cork-tree
 Chapêado, a, *adj.* plated
 Chapeár, *va.* to plate
 Chapeirão, a cloak with a cowl; a broad brimmed hat
 Chapelêiro, *sm.* a hat maker
 Chapelêira, *sf.* hat-box
 Chapelêta, *sf.* a leap, a hop [hat
 Chapelête, *sm.* a little
 Chapéo, *sm.* a hat
 Chapim, *sm.* a sort of high-soled clogs made of cork
 Chapins da rainha, ou da princesa, a tax paid to the queen, or princess. *Chapins*, pat-tens
 Chapinhêiro, *sm.* a man who makes or sells buskins, &c.
 Chapinha, a little plate
 Chapinhado, Chapinbar, *vn.* to bathe or wet with the hands
 Chapotár, *va.* to prune
 Chapúz, a word to express the noise of any thing when it falls down
 Charábe, v. Carábe

Charaméla, *sf.* a bag-pipe [piper
Charameléro, *sm.* a bag-
Charaô, *sm.* japan
work
Charaviscal, or Chavas-
cal, *sm.* a thicket of
bushes
Charco, *sm.* a puddle
Charél, *sm.* a mourning,
or horse-cloth
Charidade, *v.* Caridade
Charísma, *v.* Carisma
Charístias, *sf.* a sort of
bird so called
Charlár, *vn.* to talk, to
prate [quack
Charlatanear, *vn.*
Charlataneria, *sf.* quack-
ing
Charlatão, *sm.* a quack
Charnéca, *sf.* an unfre-
quented cross-path
Charnêira, *sf.* chapes
Charoádo, *a, adj.* ja-
panned
Charoár, *va.* to japan
Chavola, *sf.* *v.* Andor
Chérpa, *sf.* a scarf
Charqueiro, *adj.* tenny
Chárrro, *a, adj.* *v.* Hu-
milde and Chaô
Charrúa, *sf.* a large
plough; a merchant
ship
Chácco, *sm.* a hedge-
sparrow; a trick
Chasóna, *sf.* ex. *Ho-*
mem de ma chasona, a
man that finds fault
with every thing
Chasqueár, *v.* Zombar
Chatm, *sm.* any great
merchant
Chatmár, *vn.* to mer-
chandize small things
Cháto, *a, adj.* flat
Chávana, *sf.* a tea-cup
Chavão, a sort of stamp
to mark paste; a large
key
Chavásco, *v.* Grosseiro

Chavasquice, *v.* Gros-
seria
Cháve, *sf.* a key [vents
Chavêira, *sf.* in con-
the woman who keeps
the keys
Chavêiro, *sm.* in con-
vents, the man who
keeps the keys
Chavinha, *sf.* a little key
Chêa, *sf.* an overflowing
Chêamente, *adv.* *v.* Ple-
namente
Chêfe, *sm.* chief
Chêfia, *sf.* a fee held in
capite
Chegada, *sf.* arrival
Chegadiço, *adj.* come
from abroad
Chegádo, *a, adj.* landed,
arrived
Chegár, *vn.* to land,
to come
Chegár, *va.* to move, or
bring to; to come at,
or overtake
Chegár-se, *vr.* ex. *che-*
gar-se a alguém, to
accost one
Chêgo, *sm.* carat
Chêirár, *va.* to smell
Chêire, *sm.* smell; name,
reputation
Chêirós, perfumes
Chêiroso, *a, adj.* odo-
rous
Chelonites, or Cheloní-
tides, a precious stone
Chely'dro, *sm.* a water-
snake
Chêo, *a, adj.* full, fleshy
Chêque, *v.* Xequê
Cherife, *v.* Serife
Cherimóla, *sf.* a tale
Cherivia, *sf.* skirret
Chérne, *sm.* a kind of
sea-fish
Cherábico, *a, adj.* che-
rubic
Cherubim, or Queru-
bim, *sm.* a cherub
Ches meninés ex. *Dar*

no Ches meninés; to hit
the nail on the head
Chêta, *v.* Vintem
Chi, *chi*, words used in
calling swine
Chládo, *a, adj.* sly, cum-
ning
Chiar, *vn.* to creak, to
squeak. *Chiar o par-*
dal, to chirp as a spar-
row [pish; bold
Chibante, *adj.* neat, fop-
Chibár, *vn.* to deck
one's self
Chibarráda, *sf.* a flock
of bucks [buck
Chibárrro, *sm.* a little
Chibáta, *sf.* a cane
Chibatáda, *sf.* cudgel-
ling
Chíbo, *v.* Cabrito
Chicara, *sf.* a tea-cup
Chícharo, *sm.* chicklings
Chíchárrro, *sf.* a shoe so called
Chicheláda, *sf.* a stroke
with an old shoe
Chichêlos, *sm.* old
shoes
Chichêros, *v.* Chicharos
Chichimêco, *sm.* a little
ugly fellow
Chixabeo, *sm.* a ladies
fop. *Cicibeo*
Chicória, or Radívia,
sf. endive
Chicóte, a whip; the
end of a cable
Chidáste, *sm.* a small
straight sword
Chífra, *sf.* (among book-
binders) a scraper
Chífrár, *va.* to scrape
Chífro, or Chífo, *sm.*
v. Corne
Chilacalóta, *sf.* a kind
of pumpkin [sicacão
Chillicacão, *v.* Chylí-
Chilindrádo, *sm.* a play
at cards
Chiló, *v.* Chylo
Chilrão, *sm.* a sort of
net

Chilrar, *chilrear*, *vn.* to chirp together

Chilro, *a*, *adj.* ill seasoned, plain, unmixed

Chimbéo, *v.* Rocim.

Chiméza, *v.* Quimera

Chimérico, *v.* Quimerico

Chímica, *sf.* chemistry

Chímico, *sm.* a chemist

Chímico, *a*, *adj.* belonging to chemistry

Chimpar, *va.* to strike; to blab

Chincár, *vn.* to taste

Chincha, *sf.* a sort of fishing boat

Chínche, *v.* Persovejo

Chinchéiro, *sm.* *v.* Chimbeo

Chinchorro, *sm.* a sort of large fishing net

Chinchoso, *a*, *adj.* full of chinches

Chínche, *v.* Chinche

Chinéla, *sf.* a lady's shoes without heels; men's shoes

Chinelêiro, *sm.* he who makes slippers

Chio, *sm.* a squeak

Chióte, *sm.* a cloak with a cowl

Chípo, *the* places where the alfofar is to be found

Chiquéiro de porcos, *a* swine cots

Chirára, *sf.* the gout in the hands

Chirinóla, *sf.* any puzzling contrivance

Chiripos, *v.* Tamancos

Chirivía, *sf.* *v.* Cherivía

Chiomância, *or* Quiromância, *sf.* chiromancy

Chisomante, *sm.* chiromancer

Chirriár, *vn.* to cry, or squeak, or whoop

Chirurgia, *sf.* surgery

Chirúrgica, *adj.* chirurgic

Chísipa, *sf.* a spark

Chispár, *vs.* to sparkle as fire

Chísapo, *sm.* *v.* Pesunho

a sort of fine shoes

Chíste, *sm.* a jest

Chitão, *intery.* hush, silence

Chíta, *sf.* printed cal-

Chiton, *v.* Chítam

Chito, *sm.* *v.* Escrito

Chlámyda, *sf.* a cloak, a soldier's coat

Chóca, *sf.* a cottage

Chóca, *sf.* a sort of play among boys

Chocalejár, *v.* Chocalhar

Chocalhada, *sf.* a noise of little bells

Chocalhar, *vn.* to make a noise with little bells, tinklings

Chocalhéiro, *sm.* a blab

Chocalhéiro, *a*, *adj.* *ex.* *Passarinhos* *chocalheiros*, chattering, or chirping birds

Chocalhice, *sf.* blabbing

Chocálho, a little bell

Chocár, *vn.* (in the play called *choca*), is for the bowls to be struck one against the other; to knock together

Chocár, *va.* to hatch

Chocarrear, *vn.* to jest

Chocarreiro, *sm.* a jester

Chocarrice, *sf.* jesting, scoffing

Chocarrices, scurrilous

Chócas, *sf.* splashes in the mud

Chochim, *sm.* a ridiculous man

Chôcho, *a*, *adj.* unripe

Chóca, *sm.* a brooding

Chôco, *a*, *adj.* hatched

Chocoláte, *sm.* chocolate

Chocolatêira, a chocolate-pot

Chocorêta, *sm.* one who drinks wine often

Chocorêta, *sf.* or *Chocorêta*

de vinho, a glass of wine

Chócos, *sm.* a little cuttle-fish

Choffrái, *va.* to deceive, to disappoint

Chófre, *sm.* *ex.* *Dar de chófre*, to hit a thing plump

Chócho, *a*, *adj.* flabby

Chóiso, *v.* Chouso

Choldabóida, *sf.* a banquet with great bustle and confusion

Chóques, *sm.* a crashing, conflict

Choquêto, *adj.* splashed

Choradêira, *sf.* a weeping woman, that has tears at command

Choramigár, *vn.* to cry as a child

Choramigas, *sm.* a person that is always crying

Chorádo, *v.* Chorador

Chorár, *vn.* to cry, to weep, lament

Choricas, *v.* Chorador

Chorrilho, *sm.* a crowd

Chôro, *sm.* a weeping

Chorografiá, *v.* Corografia

Chorógrafo, *v.* Corografo

Choromigár, *vn.* *v.* Choramigar

Chorôna, *v.* Choradeira

Chorôso, *a*, *adj.* mournful

Chôrro, *sm.* a latin accent

Chorúda, *a*, *adj.* flat, fleshy

Chorume, *v.* Churume

Chover, *v.* *imp.* to rain

Chover, *va.* *ex.* *Os seus olhos chovem luz a cantares*, your eyes sparkle very much

Chover, *estragos*, to lay waste

Chover, *vn.* to rain down, to flock [unite]

Chover, *v.* *imp.* *vn.*

Chôupa, *sf.* a kind of sea-fish; the blade of a boar-spear
 Choupâna, *sf.* v. Choco
 Chôupo, *sm.* a sort of poplar-tree
 Chourica, *sf.* Chouriço, *sm.* a large sausage; a sand-bag
 Chônso, or Choiso, a small hedged piece of ground
 Choutadôr, ou Choutaô, *sm.* a hard-trotting horse
 Choutâr, *vn.* to shake
 Chôuto, *sm.* the hard trotting of a horse; a tribute
 Chóz, a snare for partridges, &c. [golden
 Chriséo, or Chryseo, *sm.* unction
 Chrisma, *sm.* unction
 Chrismár, *va.* to confirm any one in the christian faith
 Christaamente, *adv.* christian-like
 Christandáde, *sf.* christianity [tian
 Christaô, *aa, adj.* christian
 Christaô, *sm.* a christian
 Christánovice, and Christavelhice, the qualities of being a new or an old christian
 Christianísimo, *sm.* v. Christandáde
 Christianísimo, most christian
 Christianizár, *va.* to communicate christian virtues
 Christo, *sm.* Christ
 Chromático, v. Cromático
 Chronica, v. Cronica
 Chronografía, v. Cronografía
 Chronologia, &c. v. Cronologia, &c.
 Chryseo, v. Chriséo
 Chry'sma, v. Chrisma

Chrysól, or Crisol, *sm.* a crucible [lite
 Chrysólito, *sm.* chryso-
 Chrisópraso, *sm.* a kind of green stone
 Chuça, v. Chuço. *Pel-lachuca callada*, in hugger-mugger
 Chuçada, *sf.* a blow of a pike
 Chuçar, *va.* to wound with a pike
 Chuchamél, v. Chupamel
 Chuchár, v. Chupar
 Chuchurriár, *vn.* to sip
 Chuço, *sm.* a great half-pike
 Chué, *adj.* (the same in both genders) shabby poor
 Chufa, an offensive jest
 Chufadôr, v. Chocar-reiro
 Chufár, *va.* to scoff
 Chularia, *sf.* jocosity
 Chulíce, *sf.* the same
 Chulista, *sm.* one who is always jesting
 Chulo, a, *adj.* jesting
 Chumacête *sm.* pledget
 Chumáço, *sm.* a pillow
 Chumbáda, *sf.* pieces of lead in a fishing net; a shot
 Chumbádo, a, *adj.* of the colour of lead
 Chumbár, *va.* to solder with lead
 Chumbéira, *sf.* a casting-net
 Chumbéiro, *sm.* a man who works in a lead mine
 Chumbo, *sm.* lead
 Chuméas, (in a ship) a sort of cheeks to strengthen a mast
 Chuminé, v. Chaminé
 Chumâmbo, *sm.* v. Cal
 Chupádo, a, *adj.* suckled; very lean
 Chupadôra, Chupadella,

sf. a suckling [suckle
 Chupamél, *sm.* honey-
 Chupáô, *sm.* black and blue mark on the skin by sucking it
 Chupár, *va.* to suck
 Chúrdo, v. Laa
 Chúrma da galé, v. Chusma
 Churriáô, *sm.* a waggon
 Chúrro, *sm.* a villain
 Churúme, *sm.* moisture
 Chúsma, *sf.* crew; crowd
 Chúsinar, *va.* ex. *Chus-mar uma galé*, to man a galley
 Chúva, *sf.* rain
 Chuvêiro, *sm.* a shower
 Chuvôso, a, *adj.* rainy
 Chylificação, *sf.* chyli-fication
 Chylo, *sm.* chyle[cation
 Ciar, Ciár-se, or Ter
 Ciámes, v. Ciumes
 Ciática, *sf.* sciatica
 Ciático, *sm.* one afflicted with sciatica
 Ciba, v. Siba
 Cibálho, *sm.* worms, or insects, the birds feed upon
 Cibando, *sm.* a kind of bird of prey
 Cibório, the cyborium
 Cicatriz, *sf.* a scar
 Cicatrizár, *va.* to heal up, leaving a scar
 Cicero, *sm.* pica
 Ciceroniáno, a, *adj.* Ciceronian
 Ciciár, *vn.* to lisp
 Ciciôso, a, *adj.* lisping
 Ciciôso, a, *adj.* *Cecioso*, or *Secioso*, *sm.* one that lisps
 Cicióbéo, v. Chixibéo
 Ciciádes, v. Cycladas
 Ciciáminis, v. Cycláminis
 Ciciópes, v. Cyclopes
 Ciciúta, hemlock
 Cid on Cide, lord or commander

Cidadão, sm. a citizen
Cidade, sf. a city
Ciladélla, v. Citadella
Cidadôa, sf. a female citizen
Cidáo, v. Foro
Cíde, v. Cid
Cidra, sf. citron; cyder
Cidrada, sf. a sweetmeat, of the juice of citron
Cidrao, sm. a sweetmeat of citron peel; a disease in oxen
Cidreira, sf. citron-tree; mint
Ciêiro, sm. roughness in the skin
Ciência, v. Sciencia
Ciente, v. Sciente
Científico, &c. v. Científico
Cisar, va. to get ready
Cifra, sf. zero
Cifra, a mark at the end of the name, to prevent counterfeiting
Cifras, ciphers
Cifrado, a, adj. v.
Cifrado, sm. a mark used in accounts to divide the thousands
Cifrar, va. v. Recopilar
Cigana, sf. Cigano, *sm.* a gypsy [portion
Cigálho, sm. a small
Ciganaria, or Ciganice, a cheating-trick
Cigano, v. Cigana
Cigarra, or Cégarrêga, sf. balm-cricket
Cigude, v. Segude
Cigurélla, sf. savoury
Cilada, sf. a snare
Cilha, sf. a band, girth
Silha, v. Silha
Cilhár, va. to girth
Ólício, sm. hair-cloth
Cilindro, v. Cylindro
Cima, sm. the top of a mountain
Cimaeio, or Cimaço, v.

Cimálha, sf. (in architecture) cymatium, a wave
Címbalo, sm. a cymbal
C'imbre, sm. v. Simples
Cimêira, sf. (in heraldry) the crest of a head-piece
Cimentár, v. Fundar
Cimênto, v. Alicerce
Cimitarra, or Semitarra, sf. a scymitar
Címo, sm. the top
Cinábree, Cynabrio, Cinnabrio, sm. cinnabar
Cinamômo, v. Cinnamon [mistake
Cincár, va. to miss; to
Cincêiro, sm. a willow
Cincho, sm. a cheese-fat
Cínco, sm. ex. O cinco de conta, the figure of five (5)
Cínco, adj. five
Cincoenta, adj. fifty
Cincopa, v. Syncopa, Syncope
Cingdeiras, sf. the middle-most claws of birds of prey
Cingido, a, adj. girded
Cingidouro, sm. a girdle
Cingir, vr. to tie about; to gird
Cingir-se, vr. to cling
Cíngulo, sm. a girdle
Cínicos, v. Cynicos
Cinnamômo, sm. cinnamon [cient coin
Cinquinho, sm. an an-
Cinta, sf. a girdle
Cintas, (in a ship) wales
Cintêiro, sm. he who makes or sells girdles
Cínthia, v. Cynthia
Cínthio, v. Cynthio
Cintiláo, a, adj. v. Scintiláo
Cintila, or Scintilla, v. Faisca
Cintilante, v. Scintilante

Cintilár, v. Scintillar
Cintilho, sm. a hat-band; the cactus of Veneza
Cinto, sm. a leather girdle
Cinto, part. Irregular of Cingir
Cintra, v. Sintra
Cintúra, sf. the waist
Cinturão, sm. a broad-belt
Cinza, sf. ashes
Cinzál, v. Sinzel
Cinzênto, a, adj. of an ash-colour [male
Cio, sm. desire to the
Ciôzo, a, adj. jealous
Cipó, ou Ipecacuanha, sm. a kind of shrub
Cíppó, sm. a grave-stone
Cipreste, v. Cypress
Ciranda, sf. a screen, to sift lime, &c.; a sieve
Cirandájem, sf. the refuse of lime, &c.
Cirandár, va. to screen, to sift the corn
Círeo, sm. Circus
Circúito, sm. a circuit
Circúito da coesão, the fits of an ague
Circulaçáo, sf. circulation
Circular, adj. circular
Circular, va. to move round [cularly
Circularmente, adv. circularly
Circulatório, ex. circulatory
Círculo, sm. a circle
Circuncisáo, adj. circumcised
Circuncidáo, circum- cised [circumcise
Circuncidár, va. to circumcise
Circuncisáo, sf. circumcision
Circundáo, a, adj. compassed round
Circundár, va. to compass round [liffy
Circundatár, va. t-

Circunferência, *sf.* circumference
 Circunflexo, circumflex
 Circunfluir, *va.* to flow about
 Circunforâneo, *a, adj.* that goes up and down
Charlatão circumforâneo, one that sells drugs about the streets
 Circunfuso, *a, adj.* circumfluent
 Circunlocução, *sf.* a circumlocution
 Circunlóquio, *sm.* a circumlocution
 Circunscrever, *va.* to circumscribe
 Circunscriptivo, *v.* Circunscrever [*screver*]
 Circunscripto, *v.* Circunscrever
 Circunspêção, *sf.* circumspedition
 Circunspêcto, *a, adj.* circumsped
 Circunstância, *sf.* a circumstance
 Circunstanciar, *va.* to circumstantiate
 Circunstancionado, *a, adj.* *v.* Circunstanciar
 Circunstâtes, *imp.* by-standers
 Circunstar, *va.* to surround [*quinnvallation*]
 Circunvallação, *sf.* circumvallation
 Circunvallár, *va.* to trench about
 Circunvesinho, *a, adj.* neighbouring
 Cirga, *v.* Sirga
 Cinguêiro, *v.* Singseiro
 Cingidêiras, *v.* Singidêiras
 Ciriário, *sm.* a wax-chandler; a modeller in wax
 Ciringa, *v.* Siringa
 Ciringado, *v.* Siringado
 Ciringar, *v.* Siringar
 Cisto, *sm.* a taper
 Cistão, *v.* Cistão

Cirurgia, *sf.* surgery
 Cirurgião, *sm.* a surgeon
 Cirro, *v.* Scirro
 Cirzeta, *v.* Cerceta
 Cirzido, *a, adj.* fine-drawn, that sticks fast
 Cirzidára, *sf.* a fine-drawing
 Cirzár, *va.* to darn
 Ciscár, *va.* to run away privately
 Cisco, *sm.* filth, sweepings; charcoal-dust
 Cisma, or Scisma, *sf.* a schism
 Cismático, or Scismático, *a, adj.* schismatic
 Cisne, *sm.* a swan; a poet
 Cisterna, *sf.* a cistern
 Cisura, *v.* Cesura
 Cita, *v.* Allegação
 Citação, *sf.* a citation
 Cidadella, *sf.* a citadel
 Citár, *va.* to cite
 Citara, *v.* Cithara
 Citatório, *a, adj.* citatory
 Citeriôr, *adj.* belonging to this side
 Cithara, *sf.* a cittern
 Citharêdo, *sm.* one who plays upon the cithara
 Cithra, *v.* Cithara
 Citraria, *sf.* hawking
 Citrêiro, *sm.* a falconer
 Citreo, *a, adj.* belonging to the citron-tree
 Citrino, *a, adj.* citron-coloured
 Cível, *v.* Rustico
 Cívico, *a, adj.* civic
 Civil, *adj.* civil
 Cividade, *sf.* *v.* Decortezia
 Civilizar, *va.* to civilize
 Civilização, *sm.* civilization
 Civilmente, *adv.* civilly
 Clúme, *sm.* jealousy, hatred, envy
 Ciza, *sf.* excise
 Cizão, *v.* Harão

Cizânia, *sf.* taros
 Cizár, *v.* Sisar
 Cizão, *sm.* a kind of pulse
 Cláde, *sf.* a slaughter
 Clamar, *va.* to cry out
 Clâmado, *v.* Châmado
 Clamôr, *sm.* clamour
 Clamoroso, *adj.* clamorous
 Clandestinamente, *adv.* clandestinely
 Clandestino, *a, adj.* clandestine
 Clandestinidade, *sf.* privacy
 Clangôr, *sm.* clangour
 Clara de ovo, the white of an egg
 Clárbola, *sf.* sky-light
 Cláramente, *adv.* clearly
 Clarão, *sm.* gleam of light
 Clárea, a liquor made with white-wine and honey
 Clarear, *va.* to grow clear
 Clarêto, *sm.* claret
 Clarêza, clearness
 Claridade, *sf.* clearness
 Clarificar, *va.* to clarify; to ennoble
 Clarim, *sm.* a shrill sort of a trumpet
 Claristas, *sf.* the nuns of Santa Clara
 Cláro, *a, adj.* bright, clear
 Cláro, clear
 Cláro, the space betwixt two regiments
 Classe, *sf.* a class
 Clássico, *a, adj.* classic
 Classificação, *sf.* classification
 Classificar, *va.* to class
 Cláve, *a.* a club
 Clandicante, unfit for use
 Clandicár, *va.* to be like to fail; wavering
 Cláve, *sf.* (in music) a cliff

Claveiro, *sm.* he who has the keys
 Clavellina, *sf.* a musk gilly-flower
 Clavicórdio, *sm.* a harpicaord
 Clavícula, *sf.* the chan-nel bone
 Clavina, *sf.* carbine
 Claviôrgão, *sm.* a sort of musical instrument
 Claustral, *adj.* of, or be-longing to a cloister
 Cláustro, *sm.* a cloister
 Cláusula, *sf.* a clause; cadence
 Clausulár, *v.* Encerrar, Limitar
 Clausura, *sf.* an inclo-sure
 Cláusurar, *va.* to confine
 Clemência, *sf.* clemency
 Clemente, *adj.* meek, merciful
 Clerozia, *v.* Clero
 Clericató, *sm.* the office of a clergyman
 Clérigo, *sm.* a clergyman
 Cléro, *sf.* the clergy
 Cliente, *sm.* a client
 Clientela, *sf.* clientship
 Clima, *sm.* a climate
 Climatérico, *adj.* cli-macterical
 Clistél, or Cristel, *sm.* a clyster
 Co, Coa, instead of *com* o, and *com a*, with the
 Coacção, *sf.* force, com-pulsion
 Coacervár, *va.* to heap
 Coactivo, *adj.* coactive, compulsory
 Coada, *sf.* broth strained out of boiled peas
 Coadeira, or Coadeiro, *v.* Coador
 Coadjutor, a coadjutor
 Coadjutora, *sf.* she that helps [utorship
 Coadjutoria, *sf.* coad-jutorship
 Coado, *a, adj.* strained

Part I.

Coador, *sm.* a colander
 Coadunação, *sf.* assem-bly
 Coadunár, *va.* to gather
 Coadura, *sf.* strained li-quer
 Coagulação, *sf.* coagu-lation
 Coagulado, *a, adj.* v.
 Coagular, *va.* to coagu-late
 Coalhada, *sf.* curdle-milk
 Coalhado, *a, adj.* v.
 Coalhar.
 Coalhadura, *sf.* curdling
 Coalhár, *va.* to curdle
 Coalhár-se, *vr.* to be curdled
 Coálho, *sm.* coagulum
 Coár, *va.* to strain
 Coár, *vn.* to escape; to be pale and wan
 Coartação, or Coareta-ção, *v.* Restricção
 Coartada, or Coartada, (a law term) it is said of one that purges him-self of a crime, by proving an alibi
 Coartár, or Coarctar, *va.* to restrain
 Cobáes, *imp.* satyrs
 Cobárde, *sm.* a coward
 Cobardia, *sf.* cowardice
 Coberta, *sf.* a coverlet
 Coberto, *a, adj.* v. Cu-berto
 Cobertôr, *sm.* a blan-cket, a counterpane
 Cobica, *sf.* covetousness
 Cobiçado, *a, adj.* coveted
 Cobiçár, *va.* to covet
 Cobiçoso, *a, adj.* covetous
 Cóbria, *sf.* a snake
 Cobradôr, *sm.* a re-ceiver, a dun
 Cobrança, *sf.* receiving
 Cobrá, *va.* to receive, to recover
 Cobre, *sm.* copper
 Cobrêlo, *sm.* a cuta-neous inflammation

F

Cobrimêto, *sm.* cover-ing
 Cobrinha, *sf.* a little snake
 Cobrir, *v.* Cubrir
 Cóbrio, *sm.* ex. *Por alguma coisa em co-brio*, to lay up a thing safe
 Côca, *sf.* coculus indicus
 Côca, *ex.* *Dar uma côca a alguém*, to trim one's jacket
 Coçadura, *sf.* scratching
 Coçar, ou Cocárda, *sf.* a plume
 Coçar, *va.* to scratch
 Coçar-se, *vr.* to scratch one's-self
 Cócaras, *sf.* ex. *Estar de cocaras*, to squat
 Cocção, *sf.* concoction
 Cocêdra, *sf.* a quilt, or mattress
 Cócegas, *sf.* tickling
 Coceguento, *a, adj.* ticklish
 Cocêira, *sf.* an itching
 Côche, *sm.* a coach
 Cochêira, *sf.* a coach-house
 Cochêiro, *sm.* a coach-man
 Cochicár, *vn.* to mutter
 Cochico, *sm.* a sort of lark; mutterings
 Cochichóla, *sf.* a narrow house
 Cochino, *sm.* v. Porco
 Cocleária, *sf.* spoon-wort
 Cochomilha, *sf.* a wood-louse; scarlet dye, co-chineal
 Cocleado, *a, adj.* ex. *Escadas cocleadas*, winding-stairs
 Cêco, *sm.* cocoa-nut.
 Fazer coco, to play at ho-peep
 Cocodrilo, *sm.* crocodile
 Cocozim, *sm.* a hen
 Coçduros, *v.* Cassouros
 Cocuruta, *sf.* Cocurta

em. the top of any thing

Côdea, *cf.* a crust; scab

Codear, *v.* Comer

Côdecinha, *cf.* a little crust

Codêço, *v.* Codesso

Código, or *Código*, *sm.* code

Codêso, *sm.* a kind of shrub

Códice, *sm.* ancient copies of books with manuscript notes

Codifício, *sm.* a codicil

Código, *v.* Codego

Codillo, *codille*, a term at *enbree* [spade]

Codim, *sm.* a sort of

Codo, *sm.* *v.* Genda

Codorniz, *cf.* a quail

Codórno, *sm.* a ward-on; a great pear

Coefficiente, *adj.* coefficient

Coêiros, *sm.* swaddling clothes, clouts

Coelhêira, a clapper of cones

Coelho, *sm.* a rabbit

Coentrêlla, pimpernel

Coentro, *sm.* coriander

Coercivo, *a*, *adj.* coercive

Cobaso, *sm.* a sort of fish

Coetâneo, *a*, *adj.* co-temporary [raeco]

Coêvo, *v.* Contempo

Coeterna, *adj.* coeternal

Côfre, *sm.* a collar

Cogitar, *ea.* to think

Cogitação, *cf.* thought

Cogitativo, *a*, *adj.* cogitative

Cognação, *cf.* kindred

Cognato, *adj.* known

Gegadme, *sm.* a surname [surname]

Cognominar, *ea.* to

Cognominato, *sm.* *v.*

Alencha [surnamed]

Cognominado, *a*, *adj.*

Cognoscitivo, *a*, *adj.* intelligent

Cogômbro, *v.* Pepino

Cogôto, *sm.* the hinder part of the head

Cogúla, or *Cucula*, *cf.* a monk's cowl

Cogulado, *a*, *adj.* heaped up

Cogúlo, the over measure of corn, &c.

Cognoméle, *sm.* a mush-room [tation]

Cohabitação, *cf.* cohabit

Cohabitar, *ea.* to cohabit

Coherdêira, *cf.* coheir

Coherdêiro, *sm.* coheir

Cohêrência, *cf.* coherence

Cohêrente, *adj.* coherent

Cohêrentemente, *adv.* fitly

Cohibir, *ea.* to cohibit

Cohibir-se, *ea.* to forbear, to refrain [mao]

Cohirmão, *v.* Conhir

Cohonestar, *ea.* to colour, or excuse

Cohobar, *ea.* (among chemists) to cohobate

Cohôrte, *cf.* a cohort

Côifa, *cf.* a cawl for women's heads [mulot]

Côima, *cf.* a pecuniary

Côina, *v.* Couna

Colmoldir, *ea.* to fall in with [spotted]

Colnquinado, *a*, *adj.*

Colrãma, *cf.* hides

Colmão, *vi.* Conhirmao

Côlla, *cf.* grief

Cotadinho, *sm.* a poor harmless creature

Cotado, or *Coutado*, *a*, *adj.* miserable, pitiful

Côito, *sm.* cotton

Côla, *cf.* glue

Colaço, or *Collaço*, *v.* Concoade and Col-

lação [ther]

Coláco, *sm.* foster-bro-

Colár, *v.* Cabeçad, and

Colião

Colarinho da camisa the collar of a shirt

Colatório, *sm.* a sort of colander

Côlcha, *cf.* counterpane

Colchaço, a mattress

Colchêa, *cf.* a crochê, or quaver

Colchêta, or *Conchêta*, *sm.* a clasp

Colchoeiro, one who makes mattresses

Colcothar, (among chemists) colcotar

Côldro, *sm.* holster

Colêira, *cf.* a collar

Colêirado, collared

Colêra, *cf.* cholera

Colérico, *a*, *adj.* choleric

Colêta, *sm.* a waistcoat without sleeves

Colgadura, *cf.* a suit of hangings; birth-day present

Colharêiro, *v.* Colhêiro

Colhedêira, a stick, wherewith painter's scrape up their ground colours

Colhedôr, *sm.* a gatherer

Colhedôres, (in a ship) the lines of the shrouds

Colhêita, *cf.* a crop, harvest

Colhêr, *ea.* to gather

Colhêr, *cf.* a spoon

Colhêiro, *sm.* a sort of bird

Colherinha, *cf.* a little spoon

Colhimento, *sm.* a taking, gathering

Côlica, *cf.* the colic

Coliflor, *sm.* a cauliflower

Collim, or *Collima*, *v.* Outorio

Colirio, *cf.* flux and vomit

Colirio, *v.* Colirio

Coliação, *cf.* colation

Coliar, *ea.* to glue

Combóy, *sm.* a convoy
 Comboyár, *va.* to convoy
 Cãmbro, *sm.* a heap of earth [tion
 Combustão, *sf.* combustion
 Combustível, *adj.* combustible
 Comcãsa, *sf.* concomitant cause
 Começar, *va.* to begin
 Comêço, *v.* Principio
 Comédia, *sf.* a comedy, a play
 Comedia, *sf.* v. Alimento
 Comediante, *sm.* or *f.* a player [civilly
 Comedidamente, *adv.*
 Comedido, *a, adj.* moderate [desty
 Comedimento, *sm.* mo-
 Comedir-se, *vr.* to be-
 have modestly [eater
 Comedôr, *sm.* a great
 Comemoração, *v.* Com-
 memoração
 Comênda, *v.* Commenda
 Comendadôr, *v.* Com-
 mendador
 Comendatário, *v.* Com-
 mendatário
 Comênos, *ex.* Neste
 comenos, in the mean
 time
 Comentadôr, *v.* Com-
 mentador [tar
 Comentár, *v.* Commen-
 Comentaríos, *v.* Com-
 mentarios
 Comêr, *va.* to eat; to
 spend, to waste
 Comêr, *sm.* eating
 Comerceár, *v.* Commer-
 ceár [cto
 Comércio, *v.* Commer-
 Cômêres, *sup.* Come-
 sãinas, ou Comestãnas,
gfp. feasts
 Comestível, *adj.* eatable
 Comêta, *sm.* a comet
 Cometâr, *Commeter*, or
 Cometter, *va.* to com-

Cometêr, to undertake;
 to try
 Cometimento, *sm.* fault
 Comezãna, *sf.* a great
 banquet
 Comichão, *sf.* itching
 Comichôso, *a, adj.* hu-
 morous; peevish
 Comício, *sm.* an assem-
 bly of people for mak-
 ing of bye-laws
 Cômico, *a, adj.* comical
 Cômico, *a, sm. & f.* a
 comedian
 Comida, *sf.* eating
 Comigo, *v.* Commigo
 Comilão, *sm.* a glutton
 Comillôa, *sf.* gluttonous
 woman
 Cominge, *sm.* a mortar
 Cominhos, cummin seed
 Comirmão, *v.* Conhir-
 mã [attendants
 Comitiva, *sf.* train of
 Comitre, *sm.* boatswain
 Commandante, *sm.* com-
 mander [command
 Commandár, *va.* to
 Commandamento, *sm.*
 the act of commanding
 Commando, *sm.* com-
 mand [commemoration
 Commemoração, *sf.* a
 Commênda, *sf.* a com-
 mandery
 Commendadôr, *sm.* a
 commendatory
 Commendadoria, *sf.* the
 office of commendatory
 Commendatário, *ex.*
 Abbade commendata-
 rio, an abbot in com-
 mendam
 Commensál, *sm.* mess-
 mate [proportion
 Commensurar, *va.* to
 Commensurável, *adj.*
 commensurable
 Commentadôr, *sm.* a
 commentator
 Commentár, *va.* to ex-
 pound

Commentário, *sm.* a
 commentary
 Commentários, *sup.* a
 brief abstract of things
 Commentício, *a, adj.* v.
 Fingido, and Fabuloso
 Comêto, *sm.* a com-
 ment [de
 Commerceár, *vn.* to traf-
 Commercial, *adj.* com-
 mercial
 Commeciante, *sm.* a
 merchant [merce
 Comércio, *sm.* com-
 Commetêr, *v.* Cometer
 Commigo, *adv.* with me
 Cominação, *sf.* threat-
 ening [en
 Comminár, *va.* to threat-
 Comminatório, *a, adj.*
 comminatory
 Commiseração, *sf.*
 commiseration
 Commiserar-se, *vn.* to
 commiserate
 Commissão, *sf.* a com-
 mission
 Commissariáto, *sm.*
 commissariat
 Commissário, *sm.* a
 commissioner
 Comissão, *sm.* a fine
 Commissura, *sf.* (among
 anatomists) commis-
 sure
 Commoção, *sf.* trouble,
 commotion
 Cómmoda, *sf.* a set of
 drawers
 Cómmodamente, *adv.*
 easily
 Commodatário, *sm.* he
 who has borrowed
 something that is to
 be returned in kind
 Commodato, *sm.* the
 thing that is lent or
 borrowed, to be return-
 ed in kind
 Commodidade, *sf.* op-
 portunity; riches [gain
 Cómmodo, *sm.* leisure;

Commodo, *a, adj.* rich ; commodious
Commovêr, *va.* to move, to affect [ed
Commovido, *a, adj.* moved
Commua, *sf.* a privy, water-closet
Commum, *ua, adj.* common [commonly
Communmente, *adv.*
Communal, *v.* Commum
Communheiro, *sm.* commoner
Commungár, *va.* to administer the communion
Commungár, *vn.* to communicate [munion
Communhão, *sf.* communion
Comunicaçãõ, *sf.* communication, intercourse, fellowship, union, in faith
Comunicar, *va.* to communicate
Comunicar-se, *vr. ex.*
Comunicar-se, *com* *alguem*, to have a correspondence with one
Comunicar-se, to be joined to ; to spread
Comunicável, *adj.* communicable
Comunidade, *sf.* commonalty ; community
Commutaçãõ, *sf.* commutation
Commutar, *va.* to commute [mutative
Commutativa, *adj.* commutative
Como, *adv. and conjunct.* as, like ; when. *Como?* how? *Como*, while, after. *Tão bom como*, as good as. *Como*, as it were, almost
Cômoro, *v.* Comaro
Compacto, *adj.* compact
Compacêr-se, *vr.* to pity, to be compatible
Compacêr, *va.* to permit

Compádre, *sm.* a god-father, a compeer
Compaginaçãõ, *a* close joining
Compaixãõ, *v.* Compassion
Compãha, *sf.* company
Companheira, *sf.* a female partner
Companheiro, *sm.* a companion
Companhia, *sf.* company. *Fazer companhia*, to enter into a partnership
Comparaçãõ, *sf.* comparison [pare
Comparar, *va.* to compare
Comparativamente, *adv.* comparatively
Comparativo, *comparative*
Comparecer, *vn.* to appear before the judge
Compártes, *joinders* in an action against another [division
Compartimento, *sm.* a compartment
Compassado, *a, adj.* compassed
Compassagêiro, *sm.* fellow-passenger
Compassar, *va.* to measure with compasses ; to beat time
Compassivo, *a, adj.* compassionate
Compáso, *sm.* a pair of compasses
Compáso, *(in music)* the time that is kept
Compatibilidade, *sf.* compatibility
Compatível, *adj.* compatible
Compatrióta, *sm.* a fellow-country man
Compazãõ, *sf.* compassion
Compear, *v.* Começar
Compegar, *vn.* to eat bread with any victuals

Compelhir, *va.* to compel [abridged
Compendiádo, *a, adj.*
Compendiár, *va.* to abridge
Compendiadôr, *sm.* one who abridges
Compendiário, *adj.* contracted [pendium
Compêndio, *sm.* compendiously
Compendiosamente, *adv.*
Compendioso, *a, adj.* compendious
Compensaçãõ, *sf.* compensation
Compensadôr, *sm.* and *adj.* one who compensates ; compensative
Compensar, *va.* to compensate [striving
Competência, *sf.* a competent
Competente, *adj.* competent
Competentemente, *adv.* competently [petitor
Competidôr, *sm.* a competitor
Competidôra, *sf.* a female rival
Competimento, *sm.* v. Competência
Competir, *vn.* to strive
Compilaçãõ, *sf.* compilation
Compiladêr, *sm.* a compiler [pile
Compilar, *va.* to compile
Complacência, *sf.* complaisance
Complêctamente, *adv.* v. Juntamente
Compleiçãõ, *sf.* constitution
Complecionádo, *a, adj.* constitutioned
Complemento, *sm.* a complement
Completamente, *adv.* completely [plete
Completar, *va.* to complete
Completo, *sf.* complete

Concepção, *af.* conception [opinion]
 Conçito, *sm.* concept;
 Conceitoar, *vn.* to express elegantly; to judge [critique]
 Conceitudo, *v.* Senten-
 conceituar, *v.* Celebrar
 Conçito, *v.* Conçito
 Conçito, *sm.* concert
 Concentração, *af.* concentration [centrado]
 Concentrado, *v.* Recon-
 Concentrar, *v.* Recon-
 centrar [centric]
 Conçitório, *a, adj.* con-
 ception
 Conçitante, *adj.* con-
 ceiving
 Conçitido, *a, adj.* dis-
 posed, or put in order
 Conçitante, *sm.* a
 striver with a rival
 Conçitar, *sk.* to dis-
 pose, or put in order
 Conçitar-se, *vr.* ex.
 Conçitar-se com a
 parte, to compound
 with the plaintiff. Con-
 çitar-se no preço, to
 agree in the price
 Conçito, *sm.* disposi-
 tion, order, discipline;
 concert; repair, agree-
 ment [union]
 Conçição, *af.* conces-
 sion
 Conçição, *sm.* the same
 as concessão
 Conçito, *af.* a shell
 Conçitar, *v.* Conçitar
 Conçitar-se, *vn.* to
 close, to coalesce
 Conçito, *sm.* protec-
 tor; convenience; ad-
 vantage
 Conçitos, *sm.* the
 small pennywort
 Conçitologia, *af.* con-
 chology [shell]
 Conçito, *af.* a little
 Conçito, *adj.* confident

Conçição, or Conçien-
 cia, *af.* conscience
 Conçição, *v.* Conçição
 Conçição, *sm.* an
 assembly of schismatic
 prelates, a conventicle
 Conçição, *af.* con-
 ciliation
 Conçitador, *sm.* he
 who conciliates
 Conçitador, *vn.* to con-
 ciliate [conciliatory]
 Conçitatório, *adj.* con-
 ciliatory
 Conçílio, *sm.* a council
 Conçitamente, *adv.* con-
 cisely
 Conçição, *af.* concision
 Conçito, *a, adj.* concise
 Conçitido, *a, adj.* excited
 Conçitador, *sm.* exciter
 Conçitar, *vn.* to stir up
 Conçlave, *sm.* conclave
 Conçlavis, *sm.* a con-
 clavist
 Conçludente, *adj.* con-
 cluding [conclusively]
 Conçludentemente, *adv.*
 Conçludir, *va.* to conclude
 Conçludir-se, *vr.* to de-
 cline
 Conçlusão, *af.* conclusion
 Conçlusão, a disputa-
 tion, thesis [cluded]
 Conçlusão, *a, adj.* con-
 clusive
 Conçlusão, or Conçlú-
 triz, digestive
 Conçlusão, *af.* con-
 comitancy
 Conçlusão, *adj.* con-
 comitant [concomitant]
 Conçlusão, *af.* con-
 cordance
 Conçlusão, *part. act.*
 concordant
 Conçludir, *vn.* to agree
 Conçludir, *va.* to re-
 concile, to conform
 Conçlusão, *af.* a treaty,
 a concordat
 Conçlusão, *adj.* that
 can be made concor-
 dant [unions]
 Conçlusão, *adj.* unami-

Conçlusão, *adv.*
 by the consent, peace-
 ably [concord]
 Conçlusão, *af.* peace
 Conçludir, *vn.* to con-
 cur, to help
 Conçlusão, *af.* con-
 currence, help
 Conçlusão, *af.* concor-
 dation, coalition
 Conçlusão, *concrete* [bina]
 Conçlusão, *af.* a concu-
 binal
 Conçlusão, *sm.* one
 that keeps a concubine
 Conçlusão, *sm.* con-
 cubinage
 Conçludir, *vn.* to trans-
 ple under foot; to con-
 temn
 Conçlusão, *v.* Conçlusão
 Conçlusão, *af.* con-
 cupiscence
 Conçlusão, *conspicuous*, con-
 spicible [conspicuous]
 Conçlusão, *af.* state;
 Conçlusão, *sm.* com-
 petitor
 Conçlusão, *sm.* concourse
 Conçlusão, *af.* extortion;
 concussion
 Conçlusão, *sm.* an
 extortioner
 Conçlusão, *sm.* county,
 earldom [earl]
 Conçlusão, *sm.* a count, or
 Conçlusão, *v.* Con-
 descend
 Conçlusão, *va.* to grace,
 to honour
 Conçlusão, *af.* con-
 demnation, penalty
 Conçlusão, *a, adj.* con-
 demned, fined
 Conçlusão, *sm.* a dam-
 ned in hell
 Conçlusão, *sm.* one
 who condemns
 Conçlusão, *va.* to condemn
 Conçlusão, *vr.* to con-
 demn one's self
 Conçlusão, *adj.* blame-
 worthy

Condensação, *af.* con-
densation
Condensar, *va.* to con-
dense
Condensar-se, *vr.* to
grow condensed
Condensativo, *a, adj.*
that has the virtue of
condensing
Condescendência, *af.*
condescension
Condescendente, *part.*
act. condescending
Condescendêr, *vn.* to
condescend
Condessa, *af.* a coun-
tess, a hand-basket
Condessilho, *v.* Deposito
Condestável, or Condes-
tável, lord high con-
stable
Condestável, or Condes-
tável de navio, the chief
gunner aboard a ship
Condestablêssa, *af.* the
lady of the condestável
Condição, *af.* condition,
estate [dicionário
Condicionado, *v.* Acou-
Condicional, *adj.* con-
ditional
Condicionalmente, *adv.*
conditionally [dign
Condigno, *a, adj.* con-
Condimêto, *sm.* v. A-
dubo
Condiscipulado, fellow-
ship in learning
Condiscipulo, *sm.* a
school-fellow
Condizer, *vn.* to answer
or agree [dole
Condoer-se, *vr.* to con-
Condoimêto, *sm.* Con-
dolência, *af.* compas-
sion; condolence
Condonar, *va.* to forgive
Condôr, *sm.* condor, or
contur, a monstrous
bird in Peru
Condução, *af.* conduct-
ing, carriage

Conducente, *adj.* condu-
cive
Conducta, *af.* a conduit
Conductário, *sm.* he
who reads lectures in a
chair of inferior note,
&c.
Conductôr, *sm.* leader
Conduplicação, *af.* con-
duplication
Condúto, *sm.* any thing
that is eaten with bread
Conduzir, *va.* to con-
duct; to hire [avail
Conduzir, *vn.* to conduce,
Cône, *sm.* cone
Cónega, *af.* a canoness
Cónego, *sm.* a canon
Conesia, *af.* canonship
Conexão, *v.* conexão
Confederação, *af.* confe-
deration [wasted
Confecto, *a, adj.* spent,
Confederar-se, *vr.* to
confederate
Confeição, *af.* confection
Confeioar, *va.* to make
a confection
Confeitar, *va.* to confection,
to preserve with sugar
Confeitaria, *af.* a con-
fectioner's shop
Confeitêiro, *sm.* a con-
fectioner
Confêitos, *sm.* confits
Conferência, *af.* confer-
ence [confers
Conferente, *sm.* he who
Conferente, *adj.* v. Con-
decante
Conferir, *va.* to confer,
to compare
Conferir, *va.* to confer,
to discourse, to impart
Confessado, *sm.* ex. Eu
sou confessado de ful-
lano, I used to confess
to such a one
Confessar, *va.* to confess
Confessar-se, *vr.* to con-
fess one's sins
Confessionário, *sm.* a

confessionary, or peni-
tentiary
Confesso, *sm.* one that
has confessed [sor
Confessôr, *sm.* a confes-
sionary
Confidamêto, *adv.*
boldly [confident
Confiado, *a, adj.* bold,
Confiança, *af.* courage,
confidence, presump-
tion
Confiar, *va.* to entrust
Confiar, *vn.* to confide
Conficionar, *v.* Confei-
çoar [denca
Confidência, *af.* confi-
dence
Confidente, *sm.* a confid-
ent
Confin, *adj.* confining
Confinante, *pa.* border-
ing upon [upon
Confinar, *vn.* to border
Confinidade, *af.* confi-
nity, nearness
Confinas, *sm.* confines
Confirmação, *af.* confir-
mation
Confirmadôr, *sm.* one
who confirms
Confirmante, *part. act.*
of Confirmar, confirm-
ing
Confirmar, *va.* to confirm
Confirmar-se, *vr.* to con-
firm one's self
Confirmativo, *a, adj.*
confirmatory
Confirmatório, *adj.* con-
firmatory [tion
Confiscação, *af.* confisca-
tion
Confiscado, *a, confis-
cated; wasted*
Confiscar, *va.* to confis-
cate [tion
Confisco, *sm.* confisca-
tion
Confissão, *af.* confession
Confiado, *v.* União
Conflicto, or Confli-
to, *sm.* conflict [ense
Confluência, *af.* conflu-
ence
Conformação, *af.* con-
formation

Conformár, *va.* to adapt
 Conformár-se, *vr.* to agree with; to make shift
 Conforte, *adj.* conform-
 Conforte, *adv.* accord-
 ing, as
 Conformemente, *adv.* conformably
 Conformidade, *sf.* conformity
 Confortár, *va.* to corro-
 confortativo, *a, adj.* that comforts
 Confortativo, *sm.* a cor-
 conforto, *sm.* v. Alívio
 Confrade, *sm.* a brother of a brotherhood
 Confragoso, *a, adj.* rug-
 ged
 Confrangêr-se, *vn.* to be
 Confrangido, *part.* of
 Confrangêr-se, uneasy, constrained
 Confrangimento, *sm.* uneasiness, constraint
 Confraria, *sf.* a fraternity
 Confraternidade, *sf.* confraternity
 Confrontação, *sf.* a con-
 fronting
 Confrontadôr, *sm.* one who confronts
 Confrontár, *va.* to con-
 fundidôr, *adj.* that confounds
 Confundir, *va.* to con-
 fundir-se, *vr.* to be confounded
 Confusamente, *adv.* confusedly
 Confusão, *sf.* confusion
 Confuso, *a, adj.* confused
 Confutação, *sf.* confuta-
 tion
 Confutár, *va.* to confute
 Congelação, *sf.* conge-
 lation
 Congelár, *va.* to congeal
 Congelár-se, *vr.* to be congealed
 Congestão, *sf.* congestion

Conglobação, *sf.* con-
 globation
 Conglobár, *va.* to con-
 globate
 Conglomeração, *sf.* con-
 glomeration
 Conglomerár, *v.* Auove-
 Conglotinár, *vn.* to be
 conglutinated
 Congossa, *sf.* the herb
 periwinkle
 Congóxa, *sf.* anguish
 Congoxár, *va.* to vex
 Congoxoso, *a, adj.* full of anguish
 Congracar-se, to be re-
 conciled
 Congratulação, *sf.* con-
 gratulation
 Congratular, *va.* to con-
 Congregação, *sf.* con-
 gregation
 Congregar, *va.* to con-
 gregate
 Congregar-se, *vr.* to as-
 Congresso, *sm.* congress
 Cômro, *sm.* a conger
 Cômrua, *sf.* ecclesiasti-
 cal revenue
 Cômruamente, *adv.* aptly
 Congruência, *sf.* agree-
 ableness
 Congruente, *adj.* conve-
 Congruentemente, *adv.* the same as Cômrua-
 mente
 Cômruo, *a, adj.* v. Con-
 grua
 Conhecêdôr, *sm.* a con-
 Conheçença, *sf.* acknow-
 ledgement
 Conheçente, *sm.* one that knows
 Conheçêr, *va.* to know
 Conheçidamente, *adv.* plainly
 Conheçido, *sm.* an ac-
 quaintance
 Conheçimento, *sm.*
 knowledge
 Conheçimento, *sm.* a
 bill of lading

Conhirmão, *Conirmao*,
 or Cohirmao, *sm.* cou-
 sin, primo conhirmão,
 a cousin german
 Cónico, *a, adj.* conic
 Conjectura, or Conjeitura
 Conjectura, *sf.* a conjecture
 Conjecturadôr, *sm.* con-
 jecturer
 Conjectural, *adj.* con-
 jectural
 Conjecturalmente, *adj.* conjecturally
 Conjecturar, *va.* to con-
 jecture
 Conjugação, *sm.* conju-
 gation
 Conjugál, *adj.* conjugal
 Conjugár, *va.* to conju-
 gate
 Conjunção, *sf.* conjunc-
 Conjuntivo, conjunctive
 Conjunto, *a, adj.* joined
 Conjuntura, *sf.* conjunc-
 ture
 Conjuracão, *sf.* a con-
 Conjuração, *a, adj.* v.
 Conjurar
 Conjurados, conspirators
 Conjurár, *va.* and *n.* to
 conspire
 Conjúro, *sm.* conjuration
 Conlúio; (v. Collusão.)
 Com conlúio, ou con-
 lúiosamente, collu-
 sively
 Conlúiar-se, *vn.* to as-
 sociate in a plot
 Connatural, *adj.* con-
 natural
 Conneccão, Connexão,
 sf. connection
 Connivência, *sf.* conni-
 vance
 Conquista, *sf.* conquer-
 ing; conquest
 Conquistadôr, *sm.* a
 conqueror
 Conquistár, *va.* to con-
 quer
 Consagração, consecra-
 tion

Consagrado, a, adj. consecrated
Consagrar, va. to consecrate
Consagrar-se, vr. to devote to one's service
Consanguíneo, a, adj. consanguineous
Consanguinidade, sf. consanguinity
Consarado, a, adj. patched or packed together
Consciência, v. Con-
Sciência, adj. conscious
Conscripto, conscript
Conscrição, sf. con-
 scription
Consciente, pa. conse-
 scutivamente, **adv.**
 continually
Consecutivo, a, adj. one
 after another
Consequimento, sm. the
 act of obtaining
Consequinte, v. Con-
 sequente
Consequentemente, con-
seguir, va. to obtain
Conseleiro, sm. a coun-
 sellor
Conselho, sm. counsel
Conchilhos, v. Conchillos
Consenso, v. Consenti-
 mento
Constituinte, a, adj.
 Constituinte, **conve-**
 nient
Consentidar, sm. he
 that consents
Consentimento, sm. con-
 sent
Consentir, vn. to consent
Consentir, va. to permit,
 to suffer
Consequência, sf. conse-
 quence
Consequente, consequent
Consever, v. preserve,
 conserve
Conservação, sf. preser-
 vation
Conservador, sm. a con-
 servator, **adv.**
 conservatory

Conservar, sm. to keep,
 to maintain
Conservar-se, vr. to pre-
 serve one's self
Conservativo, a, adj.
 preservative
Conservatória, sf. a
 grant to preserve privi-
 leges
Conservatório, sm. a
 conservatory
Conservêiro, sm. a con-
 fessioner
Consérvo, sm. a fellow-
 servant
Consideração, sf. consi-
 deration
Consideradamente, adv.
 considerably
Considerado, a, adj.
 considerate
Considerar, va. to con-
 sider
Considerável, adj. consi-
 derable
Consignação, sf. granting
Consignação, consign-
 ment
Consignar, va. to consign
Consignatário, sm. con-
 signee
Consignador, sm. con-
 signer
Consiliário, v. Con-
 siliário
Consistência, sf. con-
 sistency
Consistir, vn. to consist
Consistório, adj. be-
 longing to a consistory
Consistório, sm. consi-
 story
Consoada, sf. a light rap
Consoante, a consonant
Consócio, sm. a com-
 panion
Consoço, sm. joint fa-
 thers-in-law
Consoção, sf. consola-
 tion
Consoçãozinha, sf. a
 little comfort
Consoçador, sm. a com-
 forter
Consolar, va. to comfort
Consolar-se, vr. to be
 comforted

Consolatório, a, adj.
 consolatory
Consolida, sf. the herb
 comfrey
Consolidação, sf. conso-
 lidation
Consolidar, va. to con-
 solidate; to renew, to
 confirm
Consolidar-se, vr. to
 close as a wound
Consolo, sm. consolation
Consonância, sf. conso-
 nance
Consonante, adj. agree-
 able to the ear
Consonar, vn. to agree
Consono, a, adj. of like
 sound
Conseio, sm. fellow-
 ship
Consorte, sm. a part-
 ner
Conspêcto, sm. v. Pre-
 sença
Conspício, a, adj. ex-
 cellent, conspicuous
Conspiração, sf. v. Con-
 juração
Conspiração, unanimity,
 harmony
Conspirador, sm. con-
 spirator
Conspirar, vn. to con-
 spire
Conspicuar, va. to do
 Constância, **sf.** constancy
Constante, adj. constant,
 regular
Constantemente, adv.
 constantly
Constar, vn. to appear
 to be clear
Constellação, sf. con-
 stellation
Consternação, sf. sur-
 prise, consternation
Consternar, va. to aff-
 right
Constipação, sf. consti-
 pation
Constipar, va. to cause
 a constipation
Constituinte, sm. con-
 stituent
Constituição, consti-
 tution

Constituir, *va.* to constitute [come]
 Constituir-se, *vr.* to be constituted, *sm.* v. *Certidão*
 Constrangêr, *va.* to compel
 Constrangedôr, *sm.* one who compels
 Constrangidamente, *adv.* with constraint
 Constrangido, *a, adj.* compelled
 Constrangimento, *sm.* constraint
 Constricção, constriction
 Constringir, *va.* to shrink, to make narrow
 Construcção, *cf.* construction, building
 Construção, or Construção, (in grammar) construction
 Construir, *va.* to construe words; to construct
 Consubstancial, *adj.* consubstantial
 Consul, *sm.* a consul
 Consulado, *sm.* consularship
 Consulagem, *sm.* the duties paid in the consularship
 Consulêr, *adj.* of, or belonging to the consul. *Consular, ou homem consular, sm.* one that has been consul
 Consulente, *sm.* consultant
 Consulta, *cf.* a consultation; an ordinance
 Consultado, *a, adj.* consulted; appointed
 Consultar, *vn.* to consult together
 Consultar, *va.* to consult
 Consultôr, *sm.* a counsellor
 Consumção, *cf.* consumption [sumer]
 Consumidôr, *sm.* con-

sumer
 Consumir, *va.* to consume
 Consumir-se, *vr.* to fret
 Consummacão, *cf.* consummation
 Consummado, *a, adj.* consummate
 Consummador, *sm.* finisher
 Consummar, *va.* to consummate [sumption
 Consumo, *sm.* use, consumption
 Conta, *cf.* account. *Á conta,* on account.
Fazer uma conta, to cast up an account.
Pagar, or Dar á conta, to pay an account.
Trabalhar por sua conta, to set up for one's self. *Carregai-o na minha conta,* to set it down in my account.
Isso corre por minha conta, I will answer for it. *Por sua conta,* on his account. *Dar conta de,* to be answerable for
 Conta, *ou rol dos gastos.* a bill, a reckoning.
 Conta de venda, account of sales
 Conta, account, story, *A conta está certa,* the account is right. *Conta redonda,* an even account, or money. *Livro de contas,* an account-book. *Conta ajustada,* an account agreed upon. *Por saldo de contas,* in full of all demands. *Vender em conta,* to sell cheap. *Conta corrente,* account current. *Conta de juros,* interest account
 Contas, a pair of beads; accounts
 Contácto, *sm.* contact
 Contado, *a, adj.* reckon-

ed; reported. *Diâmetro de contado,* ready money
 Contador, *sm.* accountant
 Contadoria, *cf.* accountant's office
 Contagioso, *cf.* Contágio, *sm.* a contagion
 Contagioso, *adj.* contagious
 Contaminar, *va.* to contaminate [relate
 Contar, *va.* to count, to
 Contas de rezar, a pair of beads. *Rezar as contas,* to say over one's beads
 Contêiro, *sm.* he who makes beads
 Contemplaçã, *cf.* contemplation
 Contemplador, *sm.* a contemplator
 Contemplar, *va.* to contemplate
 Contemplativo, *a, adj.* contemplative
 Contemporâneo, *a, adj.* contemporary
 Contemporizar, *vn.* to conform one's self to the times
 Contempível, *adj.* contemptible [tenda
 Contença, *cf.* v. *Con-*
 Contencião, *a, adj.* contentious
 Contenda, *cf.* contention
 Contendêr, *vn.* to contend
 Contendôr, *sm.* a competitor
 Contendência, *cf.* (a military word) a salute to princes, generals, &c.
 Contentamento, *sm.* contentment
 Contentar, *va.* to content
 Contentar-se, *vr.* to be contented
 Contênte, *adj.* content-ed; pleased, satisfied
 Contênto, *sm.* like-

Contêto, approbation
 Contêr, *va.* to contain,
 to hold [strained
 Contêr-se, *vr.* to be re-
 Contêrmino, *a, adj.* border-
 ing, nigh [fines
 Contêrminos, *smp.* con-
 Contrarrâneo, *v.* Paisano
 Contestaçã, *af.* a tak-
 ing witness, contest
 Contestado, *a, adj.* wit-
 nessed
 Contêstamente, *adv.*
 with one consent
 Contestár, *va.* to make
 out any thing by wit-
 ness; to agree upon
 Contêstes, concurring
 witnesses
 Contêdo, *sm.* contents
 Contêxto, *sm.* Context-
 tura, *af.* contexture,
 context
 Contiguidade, *af.* conti-
 guity [guous
 Contiguo, *a, adj.* conti-
 Contina de doudo, *v.*
 Continua
 Continência, *af.* conti-
 nence, chastity
 Continências, *afp.* a
 sort of bows or rever-
 ences
 Continênte, *adj.* conti-
 nent, chaste, *sm.* con-
 tinent (in geography) a
 great extent of land.
Em continênte, adv.
 incontinently
 Continentíssimo, *superl.*
 of continênte
 Contingência, *af.* con-
 tingency. *Pôr em Con-*
tingência, to expose to
danger
 Contingênte, *adj.* con-
 tingent
 Continha, *af.* a short
 account; a small bead
 Contino, *adv.* ex. *De*
contino, v. Continua-
 mente

Contino, *sm. v.* Conti-
 nuo, *sm.*
 Continua, *af.* the prin-
 cipal whim of a mad-
 man
 Continuaçã, *af.* conti-
 nation [tinuator
 Continuadôr, *sm.* con-
 Continuamente, *adv.*
 continually
 Continuar, *va.* to con-
 tinue; to frequent
 Continuar, *vn.* to be
 extended [nuity
 Continuidade, *af.* conti-
 Contínuo, *a, adj.* conti-
 nual
 Contínuo, *sm.* a mes-
 senger; serjeant, beadle
 Cômto, *sm.* a million; a
 tale, fable
 Contôrno, *sm. v.* Circuito
 Cômtra, *af. v.* Contradiçã
 Cômtra-apróches, *smp.*
 counter-approaches
 Contrabaldar, *v.* Baldar
 Contrabandista, *sm.* a
 smuggler
 Cômtra-baluarte, *sm.*
 counter-bulwark
 Contrabando, *sm.* con-
 traband goods; smug-
 gling
 Contrabateria, *af.* a
 counter-battery
 Contrabáxo, *sm.* (in
 music) base
 Contracambeár, *v.* Com-
 pensar [tion
 Contracçã, *af.* contrac-
 tivo, *a, adj.* contrac-
 tive [tracted
 Contrácto, *a, adj.* con-
 Cômtradançar, *vn.* to
 dance country dances
 Contradança, *af.* coun-
 try-dance
 Contradiçã, *af.* contra-
 diction
 Contradita, *af.* the ar-
 gument used by one
 lawyer against another

Contradictôr, *v.* Con-
 traditar [traditar
 Contradictôr, *v.* Con-
 Contraditár, *va.* to con-
 tradict
 Contraditas, *afp.* a refu-
 tation of witnessses
 Contradito, *a, adj. v.*
 Contradizer [sary
 Contraditôr, *sm.* adver-
 Contraditório, *a, adj.*
 contradictory
 Contraditóriamente,
adv. contradictorily
 Contradizêr, *va.* to con-
 tradict
 Contradizêr-se, *vr.* to
 contradict one's self
 Contraérva, *v.* Contra-
 herva
 Contrafazêr, *va.* to coun-
 terfeit [feign
 Contrafazêr-se, *vr.* to
 Contrafeito, *a, adj.*
 counterfeited
 Contraforte, a sort of
 prop
 Contraguárda, *af.* coun-
 ter-guard
 Contraênte, *sm.* and *f.*
 a bridegroom, a bride
 Contrahêrva, or Con-
 trayerva, *af.* a plant in
 the West Indies, used
 in counter-poisons
 Contrahír, *va.* to con-
 tract, engage
 Contrahír-se, *vr.* to be
 contracted, to be in-
 cluded [treble
 Contrálto, *sm.* a counter-
 Contramandado, *sm.*
 countermand [mark
 Contramárca, *af.* counter-
 Contramarcár, *va.* to
 countermark
 Contramárcha, *af.* a
 counter-march
 Contramárchar, *va.* to
 counter-march
 Contramêstre, *sm.* a
 boatswain

Contramina, cf. counter-
 mine
Contraminador, sm.
 counter-miner
Contraminar, va. to
 counter-mine
Contramuralha, cf. Con-
 tramuro, *sm.* counter-
 mure
Contraparênte, sm. and
f. a kinsman or kins-
 woman, by marriage
Contrapeçonha, cf. coun-
 ter-poison, antidote
Contrapezar, va. to
 counterpoise; to con-
 sider
Contrapezo, sm. a coun-
 terpoise
Contrapontista, sm. (in
 music) one who knows
 the counterpoint
Contraponto, sm. coun-
 terpoint
Contrapôr, va. to place
 opposite, to compare
Contrapôr-se, vr. to op-
 pose
Contraposição, v. Opo-
 sição
Contrapôsto, a, adj. v.
 the *v.* contrapor
Contrarâncho, sm. the
 contrary crew, or party
Contrariador, a, adj.
 full of contradiction
Contrariamente, adv.
 contrarily
Contrariar, va. to con-
 tradict
Contrariar-se, vr. v.
 Contradizer-se
Contrariedade, cf. con-
 trariety
Contrário, a, adj. con-
 trary
Contrário, sm. an ad-
 versary. *Pelo contrário,*
adv. on the contrary
Contra-rotura, cf. a
 plaster for ruptures
Contrascápe, cf. a
 counterscarp

Contrasedula, cf. a sche-
 dule
Contrasenha, cf. a coun-
 tersign, token
Contrastar, va. to quar-
 rel, dispute
Contrastar, va. to resist
Contraste, sm. v. gon-
 tenda
Contraste com gritos, e
com injurias, a brawling
 or scolding. *Contraste,*
 a valuer of gold, silver,
 pearls, &c.
Contrataçã, cf. v. Con-
 trato (tractor
Contratador, sm. a con-
 tratist
Contratar, vn. to trade,
 to contract
Contrato, sm. a contract
Contratempo, sm. un-
 seasonableness
Contravallação, cf. con-
 travallation
Contravallarse, vn. to
 erect contravallations
Contravenêdo, sm. v.
 Contrapeçonha
Contravento, adv. against
 the wind
Contraveniente, sm. a
 transgressor
Contravir, va. to contra-
 vene, to break a law,
 custom, &c.
Contribuição, cf. con-
 tribution (tribute
Contribuir, va. to con-
 tribute
Contrição, cf. contrition
Contristar, va. to grieve
Contrito, a, adj. contrite
Controvérsia, cf. contro-
 versy
Controversista, sm. a
 controversialist
Controverso, a, adj.
 controverted
Controvertêr, va. to
 controvert
Contumácia, cf. contu-
 macy
Contumáz, adj. contu-

Contumáz, sm. a con-
 tumacious person
Contumélia, cf. a con-
 tumely
Contundir, va. to crush
Contuzão, cf. a contusion
Contuzo, v. Contundir
Convalescência, cf. con-
 valescence
Convalescente, sm. and
f. a convalescent
Convalescer, vn. to re-
 cover health
Convém, v. imperf. it is
 convenient
Convença, Convenção,
cf. convention
Convencer, v. act. to
 convince; to convict
Convencionar, va. to
 agree, to contract
Conveniência, cf. v.
 Utilidade
Conveniente, adj. con-
 venient
Convenientemente, adv.
 decently, conveniently
Conventiculo, conven-
 ticle
Convêto, sm. a con-
 vent
Convênção, adj. con-
 ventual
Conventualidade, cf. the
 dwelling in a convent
Convergente, adj. con-
 vergent
Convergir, vn. to con-
 verge
Conversa, cf. a discourse.
Freira conversa, a lay-
 sister
Conversação, cf. con-
 versation
Conversão, cf. an altera-
 tion; conversion
Conversar, vn. to con-
 verse
Conversar com o esto-
mago, to rise in one's
 stomach
Conversável, adj. con-
 versable
Converso, sm. a lay-
 brother

Converter, *va.* to convert
Converter-se, *vr.* to turn;
 to be reclaimed
Convertida, *sf.* a penitent
Convertido, *part.* converted
Convertimento, *sm.* v.
Convexo, *a*, *adj.* convex
Convexo-Concavo, *adj.*
 convexo-concave
Convexo-Convexo, *adj.*
 convexo-convex; con-
 vex on both sides
Convexidade, *sf.* con-
 vexity [ship
Convéz, *sm.* deck of a
Convicção, *sf.* conviction
Convício, *sm.* v. Injuria
Convicto, *a*, *adj.* con-
 victed
Convidado, *a*, *adj.* invited
Convidado, *sm.* a guest
Convidador, *sm.* one
 who is very fond of
 inviting
Convidante, *part. act.*
 of Convidar, inviting
Convidar, *va.* to invite
Convinável, *v.* Con-
 veniente
Convir, *vn.* to become;
 to assent; to appertain
Convite, *sm.* an invita-
 tion, a feast
Convite, drinking-money
Conviver, *vn.* to asso-
 ciate; to be affable
Convivente, *part. act.*
 of Conviver, sociable
Convivência, *sf.* socia-
 bility
Convivial, *adj.* convivial
Convocação, *sf.* a con-
 vocation
Convocador, *sm.* one
 who convokes
Convocar, *va.* to convoke
Convulsão, *sf.* a con-
 vulsion
Convulsivo, *a*, *Convulso*,
 convulsive

Convulsões, convulsion
 fits [ration
Cooperação, *sf.* co-ope-
Cooperador, *sm.* co-
 operator
Cooperar, *vn.* to co-
 operate [rator
Cooperário, *v.* Coope-
Coordinação, *sf.* order-
 ing, disposal
Coordinar, *va.* to set
 in order
Cópa, *sf.* a set of plate
 for table use; a cup-
 board, or side board; a
 cup or goblet
Copada, *sf.* a glass full
Copado, *a*, *adj.* tufted,
 bushy [round
Copado (among farriers)
Copaisba, *copivi*
Copál, *sm.* copal, gum
Copár, *va.* to cut off
 the top
Copas, *sf.* (a suit at
 cards) hearts
Copéiro, *sm.* a cup-
 bearer, butler
Copêlha, or **Copella**, *sf.*
 cupel, copel, cupple
Cópia, *sf.* a copy; a-
 bundance
Copiadór, *sm.* a copier
Copiar, *va.* to copy
Copiar, *sm.* v. Alpendre
Copinho, *sm.* a little
 glass [piously
Copiosamente, *adv.* co-
Copioso, *a*, *adj.* copious
Copista, *sm.* a copier
Cópla, *sf.* a catch, a
 song
Cópo, *sm.* a cup
Cópra, *sf.* the pulp of
 the cocoa when dry
Cópula, *sf.* copulation
Cópula, (in logic) copula
Copulativo, copulative
Cóque, *sm.* a back-hand
 slap
Coqueada, *sf.* the noise
 made by monkeys; the

cry made by sailors
 when they spy land
Coqueiro, *sm.* the coco-
 tree [coco-nut
Coquistão, *sm.* a little
Côr, *sf.* colour. **Mudar**
de cor, to change co-
 lour, to blush. **Obstar**
a cor, to resume the
 colour
Côr, a cloak, or pretence
Côr, heart, memory
Coração, *sm.* heart,
 spirit, courage
Coração-sinho, sweet-
 heart, minion
Coracora, or **Corocora**,
 a long vessel with oars
Coração, *a*, *adj.* v.
 Animoso
Corado, *a*, *adj.* colour-
 ed; disguised [goons
Corajoso, *adj.* coura-
Coragem, or **Coráge**, *sf.*
 courage
Corál, *sm.* coral
Corál, *adj.* choral
Corallino, *a*, *adj.* co-
 ralline
Córár, *va.* to colour, to
 disguise
Córár, to bleach
Córár-se, *vr.* to recover
 the colour; to blush
Corbêlha, *sf.* a fruit
 basket
Côrça, *sf.* a doe
Corchete, *v.* Colchete
Côrço, *sm.* a wild back
Corcôma, *v.* Carcoma
Corcomido, *v.* Carco-
 mido
Corcova, *sf.* a hump-back
Corcovado, *a*, *adj.* and
s. hump-backed
Corcovado, *sm.* a fish so
 called
Corcovar, *va.* to bend
Corcovo, *sm.* crupade, a
 bouncing of a horse
Corcór, *sm.* hunch-
 backed man

Corcêhêr, *sf.* a hark
 Córdã, *sf.* a cord, rope.
 Corda de vlla, or de
 tripa, cat-gut
 Córdas do navio, ship
 cordage
 Corda á qual se cozem
 as velas, bott-rope.
 Corda para encurgar a
 roupa, a cloaths-line.
 Dar corda ao relógio,
 to wind up a clock or
 watch
 Cordame, *sm.* } cordage
 Cordagem, *sf.* } rigging
 Cordão, *sm.* a stay lace
 Cordear, *va.* to measure
 by the cord
 Cordêira, *sf.* a ewe lamb
 Cordeirinho, *sm.* a little
 lamb
 Cordeiro, *sm.* a lamb
 Cordel, *sm.* a small
 cord
 Cordelêjo, *sm.* a sharp
 reprimand
 Cordiaca, or Cordicia,
sf. a disease in the
 heart of a horse
 Cordial, *adj.* cordial
 Cordial, *sm.* a cordial
 Cordialidade, *sf.* cor-
 diality [dially
 Cordialmente, *adv.* cor-
 Cordiça, *v.* Cordiaca
 Cordinha, *sf.* a small
 rope
 Cordoada, *sf.* a blow
 with a rope
 Cordoalha, *sf.* cordage
 Cordoaria, *sf.* a rope-yard
 Cordoeiro, *sm.* a rope-
 maker
 Cordovão, *sm.* Cordovan
 leather [gravity
 Cordura, *sf.* discretion,
 Corã, *sf.* a dance, a ball
 Corêixa, *v.* Grou
 Corêma, *v.* Quaresma
 Córja, *sf.* the number
 twenty; multitude,
 fable

Corêto, *sm.* a gallery
 for musicians; orches-
 tra
 Corica, *sf.* a sort of parrot
 Corifeo, or Coryfeo,
 the chief
 Corinthus, *sf.* currants
 Corisco, *sm.* a thunder-
 bolt [frier
 Corista, *sm.* a young
 Côrna, or Cornadura,
 the head or horns of a
 deer [with a horn
 Cornada, *sf.* a push
 Cornadura, *sm.* the
 horns of any animal
 Cernas, or Hornaveques
 (in fortification) horn-
 work
 Cornêira, *sf.* a strap to
 tie the horns of the
 oxen to the yoke
 Cornelina, *sf.* the corne-
 lian stone
 Côrneo, *a, adj.* horney
 Cornêta, *sf.* cornet
 Cornicabra pera, a pear
 so called
 Cornifero, *v.* Cornigero
 Cornige, *v.* Cornija
 Cornigero, *a, adj.* that
 wears horns
 Cornija, *sf.* cornice
 Corninho, *sm.* a little horn
 Cornipede, *adj.* horn-
 foot, hoofed [of trumpet
 Cornitãmba, *sf.* a kind
 Côrno, *sm.* a horn; the
 wing of an army
 Cornozólio, a sort of
 horse-shoe
 Cornucópia, *sf.* plenty
 Cornucopiae, the horn of
 plenty
 Cornúdo, *a, adj.* horned
 Cornúdo, *sm.* a cuckold
 Cornúto, *a, adj.* ex.
Argumento cornuto,
v. Dilemma
 Côro, *sm.* choir, chorus
 Corôa, *sf.* a crown
 Coroação, *sf.* coronation

Coroar, *va.* to crown,
 to complete
 Corôça, ou Orôça, *sf.* a
 sort of cloak made of
 bulrushes, &c.
 Corôcha, *v.* Carocha
 Corografia, *sf.* choro-
 graphy [grapher
 Corógrafo, *sm.* a choro-
 Corolário, *sm.* a corol-
 lary
 Coronál, coronal
 Coronel, *sm.* a colonel
 Coronel, a duke's or
 marquis's coronet
 Coronetaria, *sf.* colonel-
 ship
 Corômba, *v.* Cronha
 Corômba, *v.* Cronica
 Corônide, *sf.* the end of
 any thing; the cornice
 Coronista, *v.* Cronista
 Coronilha, a sort of caul
 for the head
 Corpinho, *sm.* a little
 body; a little waist
 Côrpo, *sm.* a body,
 society, company,
 strength
 Côrpo a corpo, man to
 man. *Em corpo*, with-
 out the upper coat.
Meio corpo, a bust
 Côrpo de direito civil,
 the body of the civil
 law
 Corporál, *adj.* corporal
 Corporeidade, *sf.* cor-
 porality
 Corpóreo, *a, adj.* cor-
 poreal
 Corposferário, one that
 carries a body to the
 grave [plenty
 Corpulência, *sf.* corporu-
 Corpulento, *a, adj.* cor-
 pulent
 Corêa, *sf.* a leather
 strap
 Correão, or Corrião, *sm.*
 a broad thong of lea-
 ther; a shoulder

Corridans do coche, the main braces of a coach
Correcção, *sf.* correction
Correctamente, *adv.* correctly
Correctivo, *corrective*
Correcto, *a, adj.* correct
Corretôr, *sm.* a corrector
Corredélla, *v.* Corrida
Corredemptôr, *sm.* the person who, with another, helps a third
Corredicas, *sf.* a sort of shutters
Corredica, *v.* Cortina
Corredio, *ex. Nô corredio*, a slip knot. *Cabello corredio*, lank hair
Corredôr, *sm.* a passage; a spy; (in fortification) corridor, covered way
Corredôr, *adj.* running
Corredouro, *sm.* a race course
Corredoura, *sf. v.* Galga
Correïro, *sm.* he who makes purses, or any thing of leather, except shoes
Correento, *a, adj.* hard as leather
Correferir, *vn.* or **Correferir-se**, to have a mutual relation
Corregedor, *sm.* the chief civil magistrate
Corregedoria, the office of such magistrate
Corregêr, *va.* obsolete, *v.* Corregir
Corregido, *a, adj.* *Gente corrigida*, people neatly dressed
Corregir, *va.* to correct. **Corregir-se**, to reform
Corregimento, *sm.* the stopping a leak
Corrego, *sm.* a canal, or channel
Correção, *sf.* the going

out of a corregedor to administer justice in the places of his jurisdiction
Correjôla, *v.* Córrijola
Correlação, *sf.* a mutual relation
Correlatár, *v.* Correferir
Correlativo, *a, adj.* correlative
Corrência, *sf. v.* Diarrhea
Correntão, *adj.* *Homem correntão*, a man of genteel appearance and agreeable manners
Corrente, *sf.* current
Corrente, *adj.* running; common, current
Corrente, easy to be done. *Homem corrente*, easy to be pleased. *Estar corrente com alguém*, to agree together
Corrente, ready, inclined; free from cares
Corrente, *adv.* expeditionally, easily
Correntee, a sort of small tax
Correio, *sm.* accomplice
Correio, *sm.* a courier; post-office
Correr, *vn.* to run, to flow
Correr a voz, it is said, it is reported
Correr, to reach, to be extended. *Corre-me a obrigação*, it is my duty. *A correr*, or *correndo*, hastily
Correria, *sf.* an incursion, an inroad
Correspondência, *sf.* correspondence
Correspondente, *sm.* correspondent
Correspondente, *adj.* answerable
Correspondêr, *va.* to correspond

Correspondêr-se, *vr.* to correspond [age]
Corretagem, *sf.* broker
Corretôr, *sm.* a broker.
Corretôr de letras, an exchange broker. **Corretôr de navios**, a shipbroker. **Corretôr de fundos públicos**, stockbroker. **Corretôr de seguros**, insurance-broker. **Corretôr de alfandega**, a custom-house-broker
Corretôr de amores, pimp
Corriaô, *v.* Correaô
Corricôche, *v.* Sege
Corrida, *sf.* a course; races. *De corrida*, hastily
Corrido, *a, adj. v.* the *v.* Correr
Corrigir, *v.* Corregir
Corrijôla, or **Correjola**, the herb knot-grass
Corriôlo, *sm. v.* Conventículo
Corrináca, *v.* Vaya
Corrimão, *sm.* the piece on the rails of the stairs on which we lay our hands as we go up or down; a shady walk. *De corrimão*, or *de corrida*, *v.* Corrida
Corrinêto, *sm.* a flowing of humours
Corriôla, *sf.* the herb or bind weed; also a sort of play
Corriôla, *ascrape*, plunge
Corripio, *sm.* a whirling
Corriqueiro, vulgar, common [bait bulls]
Côrro, *sm.* a place to
Corroboraçô, *sf.* corroboration [robative]
Corroborante, *adj.* corroborating
Corroborár, *va.* to corroborate
Corroêr, *va.* to corrode

Corrompedôr, *sm.* corruptor
 Corrompêr, *va.* to corrupt
 Corrompido, *a, adj.* corrupted
 Corrompimento, *sm.* a corrupting; depravation, seduction
 Corrosão, *sf.* corrosion
 Corrosividade, *sf.* corrosiveness
 Corrosivo, *adj.* corrosive
 Corrupção, *sf.* corruption
 Corruptamente, *adv.* corruptly
 Corruptéla, *sf.* corruption
 Corruptível, *adj.* corruptible
 Corrupto, *a, adj.* v. Corrompido
 Corruptôr, *sm.* corrupter, seducer
 Côsa, and Corso, *v.* Corça and Corço
 Cosário, *a* privateer
 Côrso, *sm.* a cruise
 Cômso, *a* billow
 Cortabólas, *sm.* a cut-purse, a pick-pocket
 Cortadêira, or Talhadêira, *sf.* a broad sword blade
 Cortadélla, *sf.* a cut
 Cortado, *a, adj.* cut; spent, wasted, worn out
 Cortado, *v.* Betalhado
 Cortado de temor, frightened, amazed
 Cortadôr, *a, adj.* sharp, cutting
 Cortadôr, *sm.* a butcher
 Cortadára, *sf.* a cut, a jag
 Cortamento, *v.* Corta
 Cortapão, *sm.* a bird of the Brasile
 Cortar, *va.* to cut. Cortar a alguém de esgar, to slander, to back-bite. Cortar por si, to

desist, in order to avoid a strife
 Cortar, *v.* Abreviar
 Cortár, to end, to finish
 Côrte, *sf.* the court of a prince
 Côrte, *sm.* the edge, a cut; a medium, or expedient. Dar uma corte, to come to a medium
 Côrte de cavallos, stables
 Côrte de boys, an ox-stall
 Côrte de ovelhas, a sheep fold
 Côrte de porcos, a hog's
 Côrte de cabras, a house for goats
 Cortêjar, *va.* to attend, to court. Cortêjar as senhoras, to court the ladies
 Cortêjo, *sm.* attendance
 Cortélho, *de porcos*, *v.* Posilga
 Côrtes, *sf.* the assembly of the three estates of the kingdom
 Cortêz, *adj.* courteous
 Cortezamente, *adv.* courteously
 Cortezão, *sm.* a courtier
 Cortezania, *sf.* courtliness, courtesy
 Cortezia, *sf.* civility, courtesy
 Cortêzmente, *adv.* courteously
 Cortiça, *sf.* a rind, or
 Corticado, *adj.* covered with cork
 Corticinho, *sm.* a little
 Cortiço, *sm.* a hive
 Cortido, *a, adj.* soaked
 Cortidôr, *sm.* a tanner
 Cortidára, *sf.* a tanning
 Cortimento, *sm.* a tanning
 Cortina, *sf.* a curtain
 Cortinado, *sm.* a set of curtains
 Cortir, *va.* to soak, to tan

Cortir, to accustom, to train up
 Cortir a pelle, to slander, to back-bite
 Cortiame, *sm.* a tan-yard
 Coruchêo, or Curuchêo, *v.* Pinaculo
 Coruchêo, sobre columna, the chapter
 Corvejár, *va.* to stickle, to apply one's self earnestly
 Corvina, *sf.* a sort of sea-fish
 Coruja, or Curtija, *sf.* Crow
 Côrvo, *sm.* a crow
 Côrvo marinho, a cormorant
 Coruscante, *adj.* coruscant
 Coráto, *sm.* the top of any herb
 Cós dos calções, the waistband of the breeches
 Cós, *i. e.* com os, with the; ex. com olhos, with the eyes
 Coscorão, *sm.* a fritter, or pancake
 Cósoro, it is said of linen, cloth, &c. that is wrinkled and stiffened after being washed
 Coscorão, *sm.* a box on the ear
 Coscorrinho, *sm.* the exclusive property of a son or slave
 Cósco, *sm.* money
 Coscuzêiro, *v.* Cuscuzêiro
 Cosêito, *v.* Cozer
 Cosêno, *sm.* cosine
 Cosêr, *va.* to sew
 Cosêr-se com a terra, to lie flat; to coast
 Cosêr a punhaladas, to stab with a dagger
 Cosinha, *v.* Cozinha
 Cosmético, *adj.* cosmetic
 Cósmico, *ex.*—Nasci-

acende, sup. p. acende,
the rising or setting of
a star with the sun
Cósmico, sm. v. Globe
Cosmogonia, cf. cosmogony
Cosmographia, cf. cosmography
Cosmográfico, a, adj. cosmographical
Cosmógrafo, sm. a cosmographer
Cosmólogo, sm. cosmologist
Cosmologia, cf. cosmology
Cospir, v. Conspir
Cossario, sm. corsair
Côso, sm. ex. Andar a cossos, to pirate, to cruise
Cossêto, sm. a cosplet
Cossuros do navio, trache (in a ship)
Côta, cf. coast; a rib
Côta da mão, the back of the hand
Côta do outeiro, the ridge of an hill
Côtas do navio, ribs of a ship [of biscuit]
Côta de comércio, a piece
Comércio de côta a côta, coasting trade
Cotado, sm. line of consanguinity
Cotál, sm. a sack
Cotânea, cf. v. Ala
Côtina, cf. the back. Guardar as costas, to back a man. Dar as costas, to run away
Costeár, va, to coast along
Côteiro, v. Costa do outeiro
Côteira, cf. a rib
Côteira, cf. a snare for falcões [shrub]
Côto, sm. a kind of
Côteiros, v. Casteiros
Côteira, cf. crust, scurf, or scab

Costumar, v. A costumar
Costuma-se, v. imp. It is the custom
Costume, sm. custom
Costumes, sup. morals, manners
Costura, cf. a seam; lined out ready to be sewed; task [stress]
Costurêira, cf. a seamstress
Côta, cf. a coat of mail; a petticoat [plice]
Côta, annotation; a sur- côta de faca, the back of a knife
Cotador, sm. annotator
Cotão, sm. cotton, down, mossiness
Cotar, va. ex. Cotar um livro, to write notes in the margin
Cotejador, sm. one who compares
Cotejar, v. Comparar
Cotêto, sm. a dwarf
Cotêrmo, v. Coturno
Cotica, cotice
Cotidianamente, adv. daily
Cotidiano, a, adj. daily
Cotto, a, adj. that is easily boiled, or baked
Côto, sm. ex. Coto de vela, candle almost burnt out
Cóto, sm. a small sword
Cotônias, cf. dimity
Cotoval, sm. a sort of judge in India
Cotovelada, cf. a hunch
Cotovelár, v. Acotovelar
Cotovêlo, sm. the elbow; a corner, bending
Cotovía, cf. a lark
Cotêrmo, sm. buskin; a tragedy [grave]
Côva, cf. hole, ditch, pit;
Côvado, sm. a Flemish ell
Covão, sm. a deep ditch, or den; the grave
Covardo, v. Covarde

Covardia, v. Covardice
Covato, sm. a little ditch or furrow
Covato, a piece of ground for burying the dead
Côuce, sm. a kick, or spurn; the butt-end of a musket
Concedor, sm. a licensor
Concêira, cf. a plank
Concêllos, Concêllos, v. Conchellos
Concêira, cf. a little cup, goblet; a thick board
Concêl mor, the commander of a troop
Covêiro, sm. a grave-digger [ditch]
Covêlle, sm. a small
Covil, sm. a den
Covillêto, sm. a petty-pan [for pit]
Covinha, cf. a little hole
Covinha, a dimple
Covillêto, or Covillor; v. Covillor
Côvo, adj. hollow, deep
Côvo, sm. ex. Covo de gallinhas, a coop
Côura, cf. a leather jerkin
Couráça, cf. a cuirass
Couráça, a breast-work
Couracêiro, sm. a cuirassier
Courama, cf. raw hide
Courêiro, sm. courier
Courêira, cf. a long and narrow piece of ground
Côuro, sm. a hide, a skin
Côura, cf. a thing. Alguma coisa, something
Cousêllos, v. Conchellos
Cousêla, a small thing, a trifle
Côstada, cf. a park
Coutada, v. Coutado
Coutêiro, sm. a park-keeper

Córrea, *sa.* to reins
 Córto, *sm.* a shelter
 Córvo, *sf.* cabbage
 Córva, *sf.* the thigh
 Córrea, *sa.* to limp
 Córrea, *sf.* (in a galley)
 the coussy. *Over a*
córrea, to ramble
 Córrea, *sm.* a cushion
 Córva, *a.* *adj.* lame
 Córrea, *sm.* a sort of
 defensive arm
 Córva, *v.* Cór
 Cozer, *sa.* to boil, dress;
 torripes; to digest
 Cozinhado, *sm.* boiling,
 baking
 Cozinhado, *sf.* kitchen
 Cozinhado, *sf.* a dish,
 something cooked
 Cozinhar, *sa.* to cook
 Cozinheira, *sf.* a woman
 cook
 Cozinheiro, *sm.* a cook
 Craca, *sf.* a channel,
 furrow
 Craca, a sort of shell-
 fish; sea-woods
 Crachá, *sm.* the star of
 a military order
 Crânio, *sm.* the brain-
 pan
 Crápula, *sf.* a surfeit
 Cracamente, *adv.* rude-
 ly, banglingly
 Cracado, *sf.* thickness
 Cráco, *a.* *adj.* thick,
 gross
 Crásta, *sf.* *v.* glauastro
 Crastino, *a.* *adj.* of to-
 morrow
 Cravado, *sf.* studded
 nails; the setting of
 stones
 Cravador, *sm.* one who
 sets gems
 Cravar, *sa.* to nail
 Craveta, *sf.* a cravat
 Cravejar, *sa.* to stud
 with nails
 Cravina, *sf.* the holes
 in a horse-shoe

Cravira, *sm.* a pot to
 keep pinks in
 Craveta, *sf.* a sort of
 pins
 Cravete, *sm.* the tongue
 of a buckle
 Cravina, *v.* Cravina
 Craviogão, *v.* Cravio-
 gão {of Cravo
 Cravinho, *sm.* *divido.*
 Cravo, *sm.* a small nail;
 a pink
 Cravo da Índia, clove,
 a wart; an harpistcord
 Crá, *sm.* castorilla; ful-
 ler's earth
 Crapão, *v.* Crapão
 Crear, *v.* Criar
 Cretura, *sa.* *v.* gra-
 tura, *do.*
 Creança, *sf.* overplus
 Crecente, *sm.* a crescent
 Crecente, *p. act. ex.*
Lua crecente, half-
 moon. *Crecente do*
rio, swelling of a
 river
 Crecente, heat, ardour
 Creer, *sa.* to grow
 Crescimento, *v.* Aug-
 mento [tial
 Credencial, *adj.* creden-
 Crédere, *sm.* security,
 guarantee
 Credibilidade, *sf.* credi-
 bility [credit
 Crédito, *sm.* credence,
 Crédito, credit, reputa-
 tion
 Crédo, *sm.* the creed
 Creder, *v.* Acredor
 Credulidade, *sf.* credu-
 lity [lous
 Crédulo, *a.* *adj.* credu-
 Creível, *v.* Creível
 Crème, *sm.* cream
 Crémom, *v.* Crémom
 Crémor de cevada, the
 thick juice of barley.
 Crémor de tartare,
 cream of tartar
 Crêna, *sf.* encasing

Crenar, *sa.* to crenate
 Crença, *sf.* belief
 Crencha, *sf.* partition
 of the hair on the
 forehead
 Crente, *p. act. of over;*
 a believer
 Crépe, *sm.* crape
 Crepitante, *creaking,*
 making a noise
 Creptar, *sa.* to crepi-
 tate, to crackle
 Crepudina, *sf.* toadstool
 Crepuscular, *sa.* to dim
 Crepusculo, *sm.* twi-
 light
 Cre, *sa.* to believe
 Crerizá, *sf.* *v.* Clero
 Crever, *v.* Crever
 Crespão, *sm.* a sort of
 crimped fine woollen
 stuff
 Crespidão, *sf.* roughness
 Crêpo, *a.* *adj.* crimped,
 curled [curling
 Crêpo, *sm.* curl, of
 Crêta, *sf.* *ex.* *Tempo*
da cresta das colmeas,
 the time of taking ho-
 ney
 Crêta colmeas, *sm.* he
 who takes the honey
 away from the hives
 Crestão, *sm.* a gelded
 he-goat, a buck
 Crestrar, *sa.* to burn a
 little; to rob, to plun-
 der
 Crêre, *sm.* he who
 scores with chalk
 Cri, or Oris, *sm.* a sort
 of dagger
 Cría, *sf.* a colt, or foal
 Cría (in cant) beef
 Criação, *sf.* education,
 creation
 Criada, *sf.* a woman, or
 maid servant
 Criadeira, *sf.* a good
 female feeder
 Criadilha, *v.* Tubera
 Críde, *a.* *adj.*

out of nothing; educated. *Mal criado*, ill-bred. *Bem criado*, plump, fat

Criado, *sm.* a servant
Criador, *sm.* a creator, maker

Criadôr, *a*, *adj.* that nourishes, fertile

Criança, *sf.* a child

Criançinha, *sm.* a baby
Criar, *va.* to create; to nurse; to breed; to bring forth

Criatura, *sf.* a creature
Criaturinha, *sf.* a little creature, a poor creature

Crido, *a*, *adj.* believed

Crime, *sm.* a crime

Crime, *adj.* criminal

Crimemente, *v.* Criminalmente

Crimêza, *sf.* *v.* Rigor and Severidade [action]
Criminação, *sf.* an accusation
Criminal, *adj.* criminal; severe, crabbed

Criminalmente, *adv.* criminally [note

Criminar, *va.* to criminalize
Criminoso, *sm.* a criminal

Crina, or *Crine*, *sf.* the mane. *Crinas do cometa*, the beams of a comet [a mane

Crineto, *a*, *adj.* that has
Criolo, *sm.* a home-born slave

Criúla, *sf.* a bond-woman that is born in the house

Cris, *sm.* ex. *Sol cris*, an eclipse of the sun, *v.* also *Cri*

Crizada, *sf.* a stroke with the *Cri*

Crisé, (*v.* *Crize*) a sort of woollen cloth

Crisco, *v.* Chryseo

Crisma, *v.* Chriama

Crismar, *va.* to anoint with holy oil, to consecrate

Crisol, *v.* Chrysol [firm

Crisólito, *v.* Chrysolito

Crisoprásio, *v.* Chrysoprásio

Crista, *sf.* the comb of a cock, or hen

Cristal, or *Crystal*, *sm.* crystal

Cristalêira, *sf.* a woman that gives clysters

Cristalino, *a*, *adj.* crystalline

Cristalização, *sf.* crystallization [tallize

Cristallizar, *va.* to crystallize

Cristandade, *sf.* *v.* Christandade

Cristel, *sm.* a clyster

Cristículo, *adj.* christian

Critério, *sm.* criterion

Crítica, *sf.* criticism, censure

Criticar, *va.* to criticize

Critico, *sm.* a critic, censurer

Crítico, *a*, *adj.* critical, day of crisis

Crivado, *a*, *adj.* sifted

Crivantes, the teeth

Crivar, *va.* to sift

Crível, *adj.* credible

Crivo, *sm.* a sieve

Grise, or *Crizis*, crisis

Crô, the cackling of hens

Crôca, *v.* Corôça

Crocál, *sm.* a precious stone like a cherry

Cróceo, *adj.* saffron-coloured

Crocitar, *vn.* to croak like a crow [dile

Crocodilo, *sm.* a crocodile

Crócus metallorum, a kind of impure opaque glass of antimony

Crocota, *v.* Crocota

Cromático, chromatics, a delightful and pleasant sort of music

Crônha, *sf.* the stock of a gun, &c.

Crônica, or *Chronica*, *sf.* chronicle

Crônico, *a*, *adj.* chronological

Cronista, *sm.* chronicler

Cronografia, *sf.* chronology [nologist

Cronógrafo, *sm.* a chronometer

Cronologia, *v.* Cronografia [nological

Cronológico, *adj.* chronological

Cronologicamente, *adv.* chronologically

Cronólogo, *v.* Cronografo

Oronometro, *sm.* chronometer

Crôque, *sm.* a grapple

Crôsta, *sf.* a scab

Crótalo, *sm.* castanets

Crá, *a*, *adj.* raw; undigested [elly

Crúamente, rudely, coarsely

Crucifero, *a*, *adj.* that has a cross

Crucificar, *va.* to crucify

Crucifixo, *sm.* a crucifix

Crucifixo, *a*, *adj.* crucified

Crudelíssimo, *adj.* superl. very cruel

Crúel, *adj.* cruel

Crueidade, *sf.* cruelty

Crueíssimo, *superl.* very cruel

Crueimento, *adv.* cruelly

Crúento, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Sanguinolento

Crúza, *sf.* crudity

Crússimo, *adj.* superl. of Cru, which see

Crústa, *sf.* a crust, scab

Crustáceo, *adj.* crustaceous

Cráta, *sf.* sea-bream

Cruz, *sf.* a cross; affliction, trouble

Cruzada, *sf.* crusade

Cruzado, *sm.* a piece of money

Cruzados, *imp.* crusaders

Cruzár, va. to cruise
Cruzár-se, vr. to cross,
 or cut one another
Cruzár-se, to be much
surprised [cross
Cruzêiro, sm. a large
Cruzêla, cf. a little cross
Cá, sm. the breech
Cuáda, cf. a fall on the
 backside
Cúba, cf. a wine vat
Cubêbas, spp. cubebs
Cubêllo, sm. a sort of
 tower
Cubêta, cf. a cover
Cubértamente, v. Ocultamente
Cubértêiras, the upper-
most feathers of a hawk
Cubêto, sm. a sort of
 gallery or balcony
Cubertôr, v. Cobertor
Cúbico, a, adj. cubical
Cubiculário, sm. a gen-
 tleman of the bed-
 chamber
Cubiculo, sm. v. Cella
Cubilhêira, cf. a lady of
 the bed-chamber
Cubistál, a, adj. belonging
 to the elbow
Cúbito, sm. a cubit
Cúbo, sm. cube
Cúbicâma, v. Cobertor
Cubrír, va. to cover;
 palliate, dissemble
Cubritôr, v. Cobertor
Cucárne, sm. cockal
Cuchichár, va. to whis-
 per
Cuchicho, sm. whisper-
 ings
Cúcio, v. Cardeirinho
Cúco, sm. a cuckoo
Cucúta, cf. a sort of coif
 with cephalic medi-
 cines
Cucúla, v. Cogula
Cucumêlo, v. Cogumelo
Cucúrbita, v. Cabaça
Cucurnôá, a word to
 imitate cock-crowing

Cucurúta, cf. the crown
 of the head
Cucurúto, v. Caracama-
 chaô
Cucôas, spp. trowsers,
 drawers
Cucêiros, v. Cozêras
Cugúla, v. Cogula
Cuidadâmente, adv.
 carefully
Cuidado, sm. study,
 diligence, care; grief
Cuidadôsamente, adv.
 carefully
Cuidadêco, a, adj. di-
 ligent, careful
Cuidár, va. to take care,
 to reflect
Cuidêco, v. Cuidadoso
Cújo, a, pron. relat.
 whose
Culátra, cf. the butt
 end of a musquet
Culebrina, v. Colubrina
Culhêr, v. Colher
Culilabão, sm. bitter
 cinnamon
Culminante, culminant
Cúlpa, cf. a fault, sin
Culpádo, a, adj. guilty
Culpár, va. v. Accusar
Culpável, adj. culpable
Cultiracão, v. Cultura
Cultivadôr, cultivator
Cultivár, va. to cultivate
Cálto, sm. worship, ho-
 nour
Cálto, a, adj. ex. Ho-
mem culto, an eloquent
man
Cultôr, sm. a worshipper
Cultúra, cf. tillage, cul-
 ture
Calumêlla, v. Colamelha
Cumbádo, adj. crooked
Cúme, sm. the top
Camprimêto, v. Com-
 primêto [etc.
Camprir, etc. v. Comprir
Camuládo, a, adj. filled
 up, v. Cumulár
Cumulár, v. Accumular

Cumelativo, cumulative
Cumulo, sm. v. Cogula
Cêna, cf. a cradle
Cêneo, sm. a battalion
 drawn up in form of a
 wedge
Cêna, cf. a wedge
Cunhada, cf. sister-in-
 law [in-law
Cunhado, sm. brother-
Cunhadôr, sm. a corner
 of money
Cunhães, coins, or
quoins, the corners of
walls
Cunhal, sm. an angle
Cunhár, va. to coin
 money
Cunhêta, sm. a little
 vessel to put dry figs in
Cênho, sm. a stamp to
 coin money with, coin,
 mark
Cúpula, or Cupola, cf.
 a cupola
Cuquêda, v. Coqueada
Cúra, sm. a curate; a
 cure
Curacão, cf. cure
Curádo, a, adj. cured
Curadôr, sm. a guar-
 dian, tutor
Curadoria, cf. guardian-
 ship
Curár, va. to cure; to
 regard, to take care
Curativo, a, adj. medi-
 cinal
Curáto, sm. parsonage
Curável, adj. curable
Curcúma, cf. turmeric
Cúria, cf. a court of
 justice
Curíes, sm. those of
 the said court
Curial, adj. belonging
 to the Curia
Curica, or Curico, v.
 Corica [triously
Curiosamente, adj. cu-
 riously
Curiosidade, cf. curio-
 sity

Contêto, approbation
 Contêr, *sa.* to contain,
 to hold [strained
 Contêr-se, *vr.* to be re-
 Contêrmino, *a, adj.* border-
 ing, nigh [fines
 Contêrminos, *smp.* con-
 Contrerrâneo, *v.* Paisano
 Contestaçãõ, *sf.* a tak-
 ing witness, contest
 Contestado, *a, adj.* wit-
 nessed
 Contêstamente, *adv.*
 with one consent
 Contestar, *va.* to make
 out any thing by wit-
 ness; to agree upon
 Contêstes, concurring
 witnesses
 Contêdo, *sm.* contents
 Contêxto, *sm.* Contex-
 tura, *sf.* contexture,
 context
 Contiguidade, *sf.* conti-
 guity [guous
 Contiguo, *a, adj.* conti-
 Contina de doudo, *v.*
 Continua
 Continência, *sf.* conti-
 nence, chastity
 Continências, *sf.* a
 sort of bows or rever-
 ences
 Continênte, *adj.* conti-
 nent, chaste, *sm.* con-
 tinent (in geography) a
 great extent of land.
Em continênte, adv.
 Incontinently
 Continentíssimo, *superl.*
 of continênte
 Contingência, *sf.* con-
 tingency. *Pôr em Con-*
tingência, to expose to
danger
 Contingênte, *adj.* con-
 tingent
 Continha, *sf.* a short
 account; a small bead
 Contino, *adv.* ex. *De*
contino, v. Continua-
 mente

Contino, *sm. v.* Conti-
 nuo, *sm.*
 Continua, *sf.* the prin-
 cipal whim of a mad-
 man
 Continuaçãõ, *sf.* conti-
 nation [tinuator
 Continuadôr, *sm.* con-
 Continuamênte, *adv.*
 continually
 Continuar, *va.* to con-
 tinue; to frequent
 Continuar, *vn.* to be
 extended [nuity
 Continuidade, *sf.* conti-
 Continuo, *a, adj.* conti-
 nual
 Continuo, *sm.* a mes-
 senger; serjeant, headle
 Cõto, *sm.* a million; a
 tale, fable
 Cõtorno, *sm. v.* Circuito
 Cõtra, *sf. v.* Contradiçãõ
 Cõtra-apróches, *smp.*
 counter-approaches
 Contrabaldar, *v.* Baldar
 Contrabandista, *sm.* a
 smuggler
 Cõtra-baluarte, *sm.*
 counter-bulwark
 Contrabando, *sm.* con-
 traband goods; smug-
 gling
 Contrabateria, *sf.* a
 counter-battery
 Contrabáxo, *sm.* (in
 music) base
 Contracambeár, *v.* Com-
 pensar [tion
 Contracçãõ, *sf.* contrac-
 tivo, *a, adj.* contrac-
 tive [tracted
 Contrácto, *a, adj.* con-
 Cõntradançar, *vn.* to
 dance country dances
 Contradança, *sf.* coun-
 try-dance
 Contradiçãõ, *sf.* contra-
 diction
 Contradita, *sf.* the ar-
 gument used by one
 lawyer against another

Contradictár, *v.* Con-
 traditar [traditor
 Contradictôr, *v.* Con-
 Contraditár, *va.* to con-
 tradict
 Contraditas, *sf.* a refu-
 tation of witnesses
 Contradito, *a, adj. v.*
 Contradizer [sary
 Contraditôr, *sm.* adver-
 Contraditório, *a, adj.*
 contradictory
 Contraditóriamênte,
adv. contradictorily
 Contradizêr, *va.* to con-
 tradict
 Contradizêr-se, *vr.* to
 contradict one's self
 Contraérva, *v.* Contra-
 berva
 Contrafazêr, *va.* to coun-
 terfeit [feign
 Contrafazêr-se, *vr.* to
 Contrafeito, *a, adj.*
 counterfeited
 Contraforte, a sort of
 prop
 Contraguárda, *sf.* coun-
 ter-guard
 Contraênte, *sm.* and *f.*
 a bridegroom, a bride
 Contraherva, or Con-
 trayerva, *sf.* a plant in
 the West Indies, used
 in counter-poisons
 Contrahír, *va.* to con-
 tract, engage
 Contrahír-se, *vr.* to be
 contracted, to be in-
 cluded [treble
 Contráito, *sm.* a counter-
 Contramandado, *sm.*
 countermand [mark
 Contramárca, *sf.* counter-
 Contramarcár, *va.* to
 countermark
 Contramárcha, *sf.* a
 counter-march
 Contramárchar, *sm.* to
 counter-march
 Contramêstre, *sm.* a
 boatswain

Contramina, *sf.* counter-
mine
Contraminadôr, *sm.*
counter-miner
Contraminas, *os.* to
countermine
Contramunilha, *sf.* **Con-
tra-muro**, *sm.* counter-
mure
Contraparênte, *sm.* and
f. a kinsman or kins-
woman, by marriage
Contrapeçonha, *sf.* coun-
ter-poison, antidote
Contrapezar, *va.* to
counterpoise; to con-
sider
Contrapêzo, *sm.* a coun-
terpoise
Contrapontista, *sm.* (in
music) one who knows
the counterpoint
Contraponto, *sm.* coun-
terpoint
Contrapôr, *va.* to place
opposite, to compare
Contrapôr-se, *vr.* to op-
pose
Contraposição, *v.* Opo-
sição
Contrapôsto, *a, adj.* *v.*
the *v.* **gontrapor**
Contrarâncho, *sm.* the
contrary crew, or party
Contrariadôr, *a, adj.*
full of contradiction
Contrariamente, *adv.*
contrarily
Contrariar, *va.* to con-
tradict
Contrariar-se, *vr.* *v.*
Contradizer-se
Contrariedade, *sf.* con-
trariety
Contrário, *a, adj.* con-
trary
Contrário, *sm.* an ad-
versary. *Pelo contrário*,
adv. on the contrary
Contra-rotura, *sf.* a
plaster for ruptures
Contumácia, *sf.* a
contumacious

Contracédula, *sf.* a sche-
dule
Contrasêmba, *sf.* a coun-
tersign, token
Contrastar, *vn.* to quar-
rel, dispute
Contrastar, *va.* to resist
Contraste, *sm.* *v.* gon-
tenda
Contraste com gritos, *e*
com injurias, a brawling
or scolding. **Con-
traste**, a valuer of gold,
silver, pearls, &c.
Contrataçã, *sf.* *v.* Con-
trato [tractor
Contratadôr, *sm.* a con-
tract
Contratar, *vn.* to trade,
to contract
Contrato, *sm.* a contract
Contratempo, *sm.* un-
seasonableness
Contravallaçã, *sf.* con-
travallation
Contravallarse, *vn.* to
erect contravallations
Contravenêno, *sm.* *v.*
Contrapeonha
Contravento, *adv.* against
the wind
Contraveniente, *sm.* a
transgressor
Contravir, *va.* to contra-
vene, to break a law,
custom, &c.
Contribuição, *sf.* con-
tribution [tribute
Contribuir, *va.* to con-
tribute
Contrição, *sf.* contrition
Contristár, *va.* to grieve
Contrito, *a, adj.* contrite
Controvérsia, *sf.* contro-
versy
Controversista, *sm.* a
controvertist
Controverso, *a, adj.*
controverted
Controvertêr, *va.* to
controvert
Contumácia, *sf.* contu-
macy [macious
Contumáz, *adj.* contu-

Contumáz, *sm.* a con-
tumacious person
Contumélia, *sf.* a con-
tumely
Contundir, *va.* to crush
Contuzã, *sf.* a contusion
Contúzo, *v.* **Contundir**
Convalecência, *sf.* con-
valescence
Convalescente, *sm.* and
f. a convalescent
Convalecêr, *vn.* to re-
cover health [ut
Convêm, *v. imperf.* it is
Convença, **Convenção**,
sf. convention
Convencêr, *v. act.* to
convince; to convict
Convencionár, *va.* to
agree, to contract
Conveniência, *sf.* *v.*
Utilidade
Conveniente, *adj.* con-
venient
Convenientemente, *adv.*
decently, conveniently
Conventiculo, *conven-*
ticle [vent
Convêto, *sm.* a con-
ventual, *adj.* con-
ventual
Conventualidade, *sf.* the
dwelling in a convent
Convergente, *adj.* con-
vergent [verge
Convergir, *vn.* to con-
verge
Conversa, *sf.* a discourse.
Freira conversa, a lay-
sister
Conversaçã, *sf.* con-
versation
Conversã, *sf.* an altera-
tion; conversion
Conversar, *vn.* to con-
verse
**Conversar com o esto-
mago**, to rise in one's
stomach
Conversável, *adj.* con-
versible
Converso, *sm.* a lay-
brother

Converter, va. to convert
Converter-se, vr. to turn;
 to be reclaimed
Convertida, sf. a penitent
Convertido, part. converted
Convertimento, sm. v.
Conversa
Convexo, a, adj. convex
Convéxo-Concavo, adj.
 convexo concave
Convexo-Convexo, adj.
 convexo-convex; con-
 vex on both sides
Convexidade, sf. con-
 vexity [ship
Convéz, sm. deck of a
Convicção, sf. conviction
Convício, sm. v. Injuria
Convicto, a, adj. con-
 victed
Convidado, a, adj. invited
Convidado, sm. a guest
Convidador, sm. one
 who is very fond of
 inviting
Convidante, part. act.
 of Convidar, inviting
Convidar, va. to invite
Convinhável, v. Con-
 veniente
Convir, vn. to become;
 to assent; to appertain
Convite, sm. an invita-
 tion, a feast
Convite, drinking-money
Conviver, vn. to asso-
 ciate; to be affable
Convivente, part. act.
 of Conviver, sociable
Convivência, sf. socia-
 bility
Convivial, adj. convivial
Convocação, sf. a con-
 vocation
Convocador, sm. one
 who convokes
Convocar, va. to convoke
Convulsão, sf. a con-
 vulsion
Convulsivo, a, Convulso, adj. convulsive

Convulsões, convulsions
 fits [ration
Cooperação, sf. co-ope-
Cooperador, sm. co-
 operator
Cooperar, vn. to co-
 operate [rator
Cooperário, v. Coope-
Coordinação, sf. order-
 ing, diaposal
Coordinar, va. to set
 in order
Cópa, sf. a set of plate
 for table use; a cup-
 board, or side board; a
 cup or goblet
Copada, sf. a glass full
Copado, a, adj. tufted,
 bushy [round
Copado (among farriers)
Copaiaba, copivi
Copal, sm. copal, gum
Copar, va. to cut off
 the top
Copas, ffp. (a suit at
 cards) hearts
Copéiro, sm. a cup-
 bearer, butler
Copêlha, or Copeila, sf.
 cupel, copel, cupple
Cópia, sf. a copy; a-
 bundance
Copiador, sm. a copier
Copiar, va. to copy
Copiar, sm. v. Alpendre
Copinho, sm. a little
 glass [piously
Copiosamente, adv. co-
Copioso, a, adj. copious
Copista, sm. a copier
Cópla, sf. a catch, a
 song
Cópo, sm. a cup
Cópra, sf. the pulp of
 the cocoa when dry
Cópula, sf. copulation
Cópula, (in logic) copula
Copulativo, copulative
Coque, sm. a back-hand
 slap
Coqueada, sf. the noise
 made by monkeys; the

cry made by sailors
 when they spy land
Coqueiro, sm. the coco-
 tree [coco-nut
Coqueiro, sm. a little
Côr, sf. colour. *Esudar*
de cor, to change co-
 lour, to blush. *Obstar*
a cor, to resume the
 colour
Côr, a cloak, or pretence
Côr, heart, memory
Coração, sm. heart,
 spirit, courage
Coração-sinho, sweet-
 heart, minion
Coracora, or Corocora,
 a long vessel with oars
Coração, a, adj. v.
 Animoso
Corado, a, adj. colour-
 ed; disguised [geous
Corajoso, adj. coura-
Coragem, or Corêge, sf.
 courage
Corál, sm. coral
Corál, adj. choral
Corallino, a, adj. co-
 ralline
Córar, va. to colour, to
 disguise
Córar, to bleach
Córar-se, vr. to recover
 the colour; to blush
Corbêlha, sf. a fruit
 basket
Côrça, sf. a doe
Corchete, v. Colcheto
Côrço, sm. a wild back
Corcôma, v. Carcoma
Corcomido, v. Carco-
 mido
Corcova, sf. a hump-back
Corcovado, a, adj. and
 s. hump-backed
Corcovado, sm. a fish so
 called
Corcovar, va. to bend
Corcovo, sm. crupade, a
 bouncing of a horse
Corcôz, sm. hunch-
 backed man

Corcubêr, cf. a lark
Corda, cf. a cord, rope.
Corda de vella, or de tripa, cat-gut
Cordas do navio, ship cordage
Corda á qual se cozem as velas, boat-rope.
Corda para enxugar a roupa, a cloaths-line.
Dar corda ao relógio, to wind up a clock or watch
Cordame, sm. cordage
Cordagem, cf. rigging
Cordão, sm. a stay lace
Cordear, va. to measure by the cord
Cordeira, cf. a ewe lamb
Cordeirinho, sm. a little lamb
Cordeiro, sm. a lamb
Cordel, sm. a small cord
Cordelêjo, sm. a sharp reprimand
Cordiaça, or Cordicia, cf. a disease in the heart of a horse
Cordiaç, adj. cordial
Cordiaç, sm. a cordial
Cordiaçidade, cf. cordiality [dially]
Cordiaçmente, adv. cordially
Cordiaça, v. Cordiaca
Cordinha, cf. a small rope
Cordaça, cf. a blow with a rope
Cordaça, cf. cordage
Cordaria, cf. a rope-yard
Cordão, sm. a rope-maker
Cordovão, sm. Cordovan leather [gravity]
Cordura, cf. discretion
Corda, cf. a dance, a ball
Corêça, v. Grou
Corêsma, v. Quaresma
Corêça, cf. the number twenty; multitude, fable

Corêto, sm. a gallery for musicians; orchestra
Corica, cf. a sort of parrot
Corifeo, or Coryfeo, the chief
Corinthas, cf. currants
Corisco, sm. a thunder-bolt [frier]
Corista, sm. a young
Córna, or Cornadura, the head or horns of a deer [with a horn]
Cornada, cf. a push
Cornadura, sm. the horns of any animal
Cernas, or Hornaveques (in fortification) horn-work
Cornêira, cf. a strap to tie the horns of the oxen to the yoke
Cornelina, cf. the cornelian stone
Córneo, a, adj. horney
Corneta, cf. cornet
Cornicabra pera, a pear so called
Cornifero, v. Cornigero
Cornige, v. Cornija
Cornigero, a, adj. that wears horns
Cornija, cf. cornice
Corninho, sm. a little horn
Cornipede, adj. horn-foot, hoofed [of trumpet]
Cornitambá, cf. a kind
Córno, sm. a horn; the wing of an army
Cornozólio, a sort of horse-shoe
Cornucópia, cf. plenty
Cornucopiae, the horn of plenty
Cornúdo, a, adj. horned
Cornúdo, sm. a cuckold
Cornuto, a, adj. ex. *Argumento cornuto, v. Dilemma*
Côro, sm. choir, chorus
Corôa, cf. a crown
Coroação, cf. coronation

Coroar, va. to crown, to complete
Corôça, ou Orôça, cf. a sort of cloak made of bulrushes, &c.
Corôcha, v. Carocha
Corografia, cf. chorography [grapher]
Corógrafo, sm. a chorographer
Corolário, sm. a corollary
Coronál, coronal
Coronél, sm. a colonel
Coronél, a duke's or marquis's coronet
Coroneteria, cf. colonelship
Corôcha, v. Cronha
Corônia, v. Cronica
Corônide, cf. the end of any thing; the cornice
Coronista, v. Cronista
Coronilha, a sort of caul for the head
Corpinho, sm. a little body; a little waist
Côrpo, sm. a body, society, company, strength
Côrpo a corpo, man to man. *Em corpo,* without the upper coat.
Meio corpo, a bust
Côrpo de direito civil, the body of the civil law
Corporál, adj. corporal
Corporeidade, cf. corporiety
Corpóreo, a, adj. corporeal
Corpoferário, one that carries a body to the grave [plenty]
Corpulência, cf. corporulento, a, *adv.* corpulent
Corrêa, cf. a leather strap
Correão, or Corrião, sm. a broad thong of leather; a shoulder belt

Corridans do coche, the main braces of a coach
Correcção, *sf.* correction
Corretamente, *adv.* correctly
Correctivo, corrective
Correto, *a*, *adj.* correct
Corretor, *sm.* a corrector
Corredélla, *v.* Corrida
Corredemptor, *sm.* the person who, with another, helps a third
Corredicas, *sf.* a sort of shutters
Corredica, *v.* Cortina
Corredio, *ex.* *Nó corredio*, a slip knot. *Cabello corredio*, lank hair
Corredor, *sm.* a passage; a spy; (in fortification) corridor, covered way
Corredor, *adj.* running
Corredouro, *sm.* a race course
Corredhura, *sf.* *v.* Galga
Correíro, *sm.* he who makes purses, or any thing of leather, except shoes
Correíto, *a*, *adj.* hard as leather
Correferir, *vn.* or *Correferir-se*, to have a mutual relation
Corregedor, *sm.* the chief civil magistrate
Corregedoria, the office of such magistrate
Corregêr, *va.* obsolete, *v.* Corregir
Corregido, *a*, *adj.* *Gente corrigida*, people neatly dressed
Corregir, *va.* to correct. *Corregir-se*, to reform
Corregimento, *sm.* the stopping a leak
Corrego, *sm.* a canal, or channel
Correição, *sf.* the going

out of a corregedor to administer justice in the places of his jurisdiction
Correjola, *v.* *Córrijola*
Correlação, *sf.* a mutual relation
Correlatár, *v.* *Correferir*
Correlativo, *a*, *adj.* correlative
Corrêça, *sf.* *v.* Diarrhea
Correntão, *adj.* *Homem correntão*, a man of genteel appearance and agreeable manners
Corrênte, *sf.* current
Corrênte, *adj.* running; common, current
Corrênte, easy to be done. *Homem correntê*, easy to be pleased. *Estar correntê com alguem*, to agree together
Corrênte, ready, inclined; free from cares
Corrênte, *adv.* expeditiously, easily
Corrêntes, a sort of small tax
Corréo, *sm.* accomplice
Corréo, *sm.* a courier; post-office
Correr, *vn.* to run, to flow
Correr a voz, it is said, it is reported
Correr, to reach, to be extended. *Corre-me a obrigação*, it is my duty. *A correr*, or *correndo*, hastily
Correria, *sf.* an incursion, an inroad
Correspondência, *sf.* correspondence
Correspondente, *sm.* correspondent
Correspondente, *adj.* answerable
Correspondêr, *vn.* to correspond

Correspondêr-se, *vr.* to correspond [age]
Corretagem, *sf.* broker
Corretor, *sm.* a broker.
Corretor de letras, an exchange broker. *Corretor de navios*, a shipbroker. *Corretor de fundos públicos*, stockbroker. *Corretor de seguros*, insurance-broker. *Corretor e alfandega*, a custom-house-broker
Corretor de amores, pimp
Corria, *v.* *Correa*
Corricôche, *v.* *Sege*
Corrida, *sf.* a course; races. *De corrida*, hastily
Corrido, *a*, *adj.* *v.* the *v.* *Correr*
Corrigir, *v.* *Corregir*
Corrijola, or *Correjola*, the herb knot-grass
Corrião, *sm.* *v.* *Conventículo*
Corrimáca, *v.* *Vaya*
Corrimão, *sm.* the piece on the rails of the stairs on which we lay our hands as we go up or down; a shady walk. *De corrimão*, or *de corrida*, *v.* *Corrida*
Corrimêto, *sm.* a flowing of humours
Corriola, *sf.* the herb or bind weed; also a sort of play
Corriola, *ascape*, plunge
Corripio, *sm.* a whirling
Corriqueiro, vulgar, common [bait bulls]
Côrro, *sm.* a place to
Corroboração, *sf.* corroboration [robative]
Corroborante, *adj.* corroborating
Corroborar, *va.* to corroborate
Corroêr, *va.* to corrode

Corrompedôr, *sm.* corruptor
 Corrompêr, *va.* to corrupt
 [rupted
 Corrompido, *a, adj.* corrupted
 Corrompimento, *sm.*
 a corrupting; depravation, seduction
 Corrosão, *sf.* corrosion
 Corrosividade, *sf.* corrosiveness
 Corrosivo, *adj.* corrosive
 Corrupção, *sf.* corruption
 Corruptamente, *adv.*
 corruptly [tion
 Corruptela, *sf.* corruption
 Corruptível, *adj.* corruptible
 Corrupto, *a, adj.* v.
 Corrompido
 Corruptor, *sm.* corrupter, seducer
 Côsa, and Corso, *v.*
 Corça and Corço
 Comário, a privateer
 Côso, *sm.* a cruise
 Côso, a billow
 Cortabólas, *sm.* a cut-purse, a pick-pocket
 Cortadeira, or Talha-deira, *sf.* a broad sword blade
 Cortadella, *sf.* a cut
 Cortado, *a, adj.* cut; spent, wasted, worn out
 Cortado, *v.* Retalhado
 Cortado de temor, frightened, amazed
 Cortador, *a, adj.* sharp, cutting
 Cortador, *sm.* a butcher
 Cortadera, *sf.* a cut, a jag [dura
 Cortamento, *v.* Corta-
 Cortapés, *sm.* a bird of the Brasile
 Cortar, *va.* to cut. Cortar a alguém de ngstir, to slander, to back-bite. Cortar por si, to

desist, in order to avoid a strife
 Cortar, *v.* Abreviar
 Cortar, to end, to finish
 Côte, *sf.* the court of a prince
 Côte, *sm.* the edge, a cut; a medium, or expedient. Dar hum corte, to come to a medium
 Côte de cavallos, stables
 Côte de boys, an ox-stall
 Côte de ovelhas, a sheep fold [sty
 Côte de porcos, a hog's
 Côte de cabras, a house for goats
 Cortêjar, *va.* to attend, to court. Cortêjar as senhoras, to court the ladies [strain
 Cortêjo, *sm.* attendance,
 Cortélho, de porcos, *v.* Posilga
 Côrtes, *sf.* the assembly of the three estates of the kingdom
 Cortêz, *adj.* courteous
 Cortezamente, *adv.* courteously
 Cortezão, *sm.* a courtier
 Cortezania, *sf.* courtliness, courtesy
 Cortezia, *sf.* civility, courtesy
 Cortezmente, *adv.* courteously [bark
 Cortiça, *sf.* a rind, or
 Cortiçado, *adj.* covered with cork [hive
 Corticinho, *sm.* a little
 Cortiço, *sm.* a hive
 Cortido, *a, adj.* soaked
 Cortidôr, *sm.* a tanner
 Cortidêra, *sf.* a tanning
 Cortimento, *sm.* a tanning
 Cortina, *sf.* a curtain
 Cortinado, *sm.* a set of curtains
 Cortir, *va.* to soak, to tan

Cortir, to accustom, to train up
 Cortir a pelle, to slander, to back-bite
 Cortume, *sm.* a tan-yard
 Coruchêo, or Curuchêo, *v.* Pinaculo
 Coruchêo, sobre columna, the chapter
 Corvejár, *va.* to stickle, to apply one's self earnestly
 Corvina, *sf.* a sort of sea-fish [owl
 Corôja, or Curôja, *sf.*
 Côrvo, *sm.* a crow
 Côrvo marinho, a comorant
 Coruscante, *adj.* coruscant
 Corúto, *sm.* the top of any herb
 Cós dos calçoens, the waistband of the breeches
 Cós, *i. e.* com os, with the; ex. cos olhos, with the eyes
 Coscorão, *sm.* a fritter, or pancake
 Cóscoro, it is said of linen, cloth, &c. that is wrinkled and stiffened after being washed
 Coscorrão, *sm.* a box on the ear
 Coscorrinho, *sm.* the exclusive property of a son or slave
 Cóscos, *sm.* money
 Coscuzêiro, *v.* Cuscuzêiro
 Cosêito, *v.* Coser
 Cosêno, *sm.* cosine
 Cosêr, *va.* to sew
 Cosêr-se com a terra, to lie flat; to coast
 Cosêr a punhaladas, to stab with a dagger
 Cosinha, *v.* Cozinha
 Cosmético, *adj.* cosmetic
 Cósmico, *ex.* — Nasci-

nascer, surger nascer,
the rising or setting of
a star with the sun

Cósmico, *sm.* v. *Étobo*

Cosmogonia, *cf.* *cosmo-*
gony

Cosmographia, *cf.* *cos-*
mography

Cosmographico, *a, adj.*
cosmographical

Cosmographo, *sm.* a
cosmographer

Cosmólogo, *sm.* *cos-*
mólogo [logy]

Cosmologia, *cf.* *cosmo-*
logy

Cospir, *v.* *Cospir*

Cossário, *sm.* *cossir*

Côseo, *sm.* *ex.* *Andar*
a *côseo*, to pirate, to
cruise

Cossêto, *sm.* a cosclet

Cossouros do navio, *trucks* (in a ship)

Côta, *cf.* *coat*; a rib

Côta da mão, the back
of the hand

Côta do outeiro, the
ridge of an hill

Côta do navio, ribs of
a ship [of biscuit]

Côta de comércio, a piece
of commerce

Côta de comércio, a piece
of commerce

Côta de comércio, a piece
of commerce

Côta de comércio, a piece
of commerce

Côta de comércio, a piece
of commerce

Côta de comércio, a piece
of commerce

Côta de comércio, a piece
of commerce

Côta de comércio, a piece
of commerce

Côta de comércio, a piece
of commerce

Côta de comércio, a piece
of commerce

Costumar, *v.* *costumar*
Costuma-se, *v.* *imp.* it
is the custom

Costumo, *sm.* custom

Costumes, *sup.* morals,
manners

Costura, *cf.* a seam;
Hacer *costura* ready to be
sewed; task [stress]

Costureira, *cf.* a seam-

Côta, *cf.* a coat of mail;
a petticoat [plice]

Côta, annotation; a sur-

Côta de faca, the back
of a knife

Cotador, *sm.* annotator

Cotão, *sm.* cotton, down,
mossiness

Cotar, *va.* *ex.* *Cotar*
um livro, to write
notes in the margin

Cotejador, *sm.* one who
compares

Cotejar, *v.* Comparar

Cotêto, *sm.* a dwarf

Coturno, *v.* Coturno

Cotica, cotice

Cotidianamente, *adv.*
daily

Cotidiano, *a, adj.* daily

Cotio, *a, adj.* that is
easily boiled, or baked

Côto, *sm.* *ex.* *Côto de*
vela, candle almost
burnt out

Côto, *sm.* a small sword

Cotónias, *cf.* dimity

Cotoval, *sm.* a sort of
judge in India

Cotovelada, *cf.* a hunch

Cotovelar, *v.* Acotovelar

Cotovêlo, *sm.* the elbow;
a corner, bending

Cotovia, *cf.* a lark

Coturno, *sm.* buskin; a
tragedy [grave]

Côva, *cf.* hole, ditch, pit;

Covado, *v.* Covado

Covato, *sm.* a little ditch
or furrow

Covato, a piece of ground
for burying the dead

Côco, *sm.* a kick, or
spurn; the butt-end of
a musket

Concedôr, *sm.* a richer

Conceira, *cf.* a plank

Conceillos, Concellos, *v.*
Conceillos

Conceira, *cf.* a little
cup, goblet; a thick
board

Condêl mor, the com-
mander of a troop

Covêiro, *sm.* a grave-
digger [ditch]

Covella, *sm.* a small

Covil, *sm.* a den

Covillete, *sm.* a petty-
pan [for pit]

Covina, *cf.* a little hole

Covina, a dimple

Coulêdo, or Coulêdo;
v. Coulêdo

Côvo, *adj.* hollow, deep

Côvo, *sm.* *ex.* *Côvo de*
galinhas, a coop

Côva, *cf.* a leather
jerkin

Courça, *cf.* a cuirass

Courça, a breast-work

Coracêiro, *sm.* a cui-
rasser

Courama, *cf.* raw hide

Courêiro, *sm.* courier

Courêla, *cf.* a long and
narrow piece of ground

Côuro, *sm.* a hide, a
skin

Côusa, *cf.* a thing. *Al-*
guma coisa, some-
thing

Conceillos, *v.* Conceillos

Conceira, a small thing,
a trifle

Courtada, *cf.* a park

Contada, *v.* Contado

Coutêiro, *sm.* a park-
keeper

Crotin, *ex.* to scold
 Cúto, *sm.* a shelter
 Cúve, *cf.* cabbage
 Cúva, *cf.* the thigh
 Cúvê, *ex.* to limp
 Cúvê, *cf.* (in a galley)
 the convey. Over a
cúvê, to ramble
 Cúvê, *sm.* a cushion
 Cúvê, *a.* *adj.* lame
 Cúvê, *sm.* a sort of
 defensive arm
 Cúvê, *v.* Cos
 Cozêr, *ex.* to boil, dress;
 to ripen; to digest
 Cúvê, *sm.* boiling;
 baking
 Cúvê, *cf.* kitchen
 Cúvê, *cf.* a dish,
 something cooked
 Cúvê, *ex.* to cook
 Cúvê, *cf.* a woman
 cook
 Cúvê, *sm.* a cook
 Crá, *cf.* a channel,
 furrow
 Crá, a sort of shell-
 fish; sea-woods
 Crachá, *sm.* the star of
 a military order
 Cráco, *sm.* the brain-
 pan
 Crápula, *cf.* a surfeit
 Cráculê, *adv.* rudi-
 ly, bunglingly
 Cráculê, *cf.* thickness
 Cráco, *a.* *adj.* thick,
 gross
 Cráco, *cf.* v. glauco
 Cráco, *a.* *adj.* of to-
 morrow
 Cravacão, *cf.* studded
 nails; the setting of
 stones
 Cravador, *sm.* one who
 sets gems
 Cravar, *ex.* to nail
 Cravê, *cf.* a cravat
 Cravê, *ex.* to stud
 with nails
 Cravê, *cf.* the holes
 in a horse-shoe

Cravê, *sm.* a pot to
 keep pinks in
 Cravê, *cf.* a sort of
 pink
 Cravê, *sm.* the tongue
 of a buckle
 Cravê, *v.* Clarina
 Cravê, *v.* Clarina
 Cravê, *cf.* of Cravo
 Cravê, *sm.* *cf.* *cf.*
 Cravê, *sm.* a small nail;
 a pink
 Cravê de Lúcia, clove,
 a wart; an harpsicord
 Crá, *sm.* casanilla; ful-
 ler's earth
 Cravê, *v.* Cravê
 Crá, *v.* Crá
 Cravê, *sm.* v. Cravê
 Cravê, *sm.* *cf.* *cf.*
 Cravê, *sm.* a crescent
 Cravê, *p.* *act.* *ex.*
 Lua crescente, half-
 moon. Crescente do
 rio, swelling of a
 river
 Cravê, heat, ardour
 Crêr, *ex.* to grow
 Crêrê, *v.* Aug-
 mento [tial
 Crêrê, *adj.* creden-
 Crêrê, *sm.* security,
 guarantee
 Crêrê, *cf.* credi-
 bility [credit
 Crêrê, *sm.* credence,
 Crêrê, credit, reputa-
 tion
 Crêrê, *sm.* the creed
 Crêrê, *v.* Aerador
 Crêrê, *cf.* credu-
 lity [lous
 Crêrê, *a.* *adj.* credu-
 Crêrê, *v.* Crêrê
 Crêrê, *sm.* cream
 Crêrê, *v.* Crêrê
 Crêrê de cevada, the
 thick juice of barley.
 Crêrê de tartare,
 cream of tartar
 Crêrê, *cf.* excreting

Crêrê, *ex.* to careen
 Crêrê, *cf.* belief
 Crêrê, *cf.* partition
 of the hair on the
 forehead
 Crêrê, *p.* *act.* of *ex.*,
 a believer
 Crêrê, *sm.* crape
 Crêrê, *cf.* creaking,
 making a noise
 Crêrê, *ex.* to crip-
 tate, to crackle
 Crêrê, *cf.* toadstool
 Crêrê, *ex.* to dim
 Crêrê, *sm.* twi-
 light
 Crêrê, *ex.* to believe
 Crêrê, *cf.* v. Crêrê
 Crêrê, *v.* Crêrê
 Crêrê, *sm.* a sort of
 craped fine woollen
 stuff
 Crêrê, *cf.* roughness
 Crêrê, *a.* *adj.* craped,
 curled [curling
 Crêrê, *sm.* curl, of
 Crêrê, *cf.* *ex.* Tempo
 da crêrê das colmeas,
 the time of taking ho-
 ney
 Crêrê colmeas, *sm.* he
 who takes the honey
 away from the hives
 Crêrê, *sm.* a goaded
 he-goat, a buck
 Crêrê, *ex.* to burn a
 little; to rob, to plun-
 der
 Crêrê, *sm.* he who
 scores with chalk
 Crêrê, or Crêrê, *sm.* a sort
 of dagger
 Crêrê, *cf.* a colt, or foal
 Crêrê (in cant) beef
 Crêrê, *cf.* education,
 creation
 Crêrê, *cf.* a woman, or
 maid servant
 Crêrê, *cf.* a good
 female feeder
 Crêrê, *v.* Tubera
 Crêrê, *a.* *adj.* made

out of nothing; educated. *Mal criado*, ill-bred. *Bom criado*, plump, fat
Criado, *sm.* a servant
Criador, *sm.* a creator, maker
Criador, *a*, *adj.* that nourishes, fertile
Criança, *sf.* a child
Criançinha, *sm.* a baby
Criar, *va.* to create; to nurse; to breed; to bring forth
Criatura, *sf.* a creature
Criaturinha, *sf.* a little creature, a poor creature
Crido, *a*, *adj.* believed
Crime, *sm.* a crime
Crime, *adj.* criminal
Crimemente, *v.* Criminalmente
Crimêza, *sf.* v. Rigor and Severidade [sation
Criminação, *sf.* an accusation
Criminal, *adj.* criminal; severe, crabbed
Criminalmente, *adv.* criminally [nate
Criminar, *va.* to criminalize
Criminoso, *sm.* a criminal
Crina, or *Crine*, *sf.* the mane. *Crinas do cometa*, the beams of a comet [a mane
Crineto, *a*, *adj.* that has
Criolo, *sm.* a home-born slave
Crioula, *sf.* a bond-woman that is born in the house
Cris, *sm.* ex. *Sol cris*, an eclipse of the sun, v. also *Cri*
Crizada, *sf.* a stroke with the *Cri*
Crie, (*v.* *Crize*) a sort of woollen cloth
Crispo, *v.* Chryseo
Crisma, *v.* Chrysma

Crismar, *va.* to anoint with holy oil, to consecrate
Crisol, *v.* Chrysol [firm
Crisólito, *v.* Chrysolito
Crisopraso, *v.* Chrysopraso
Crista, *sf.* the comb of a cock, or hen
Cristal, or *Crystal*, *sm.* crystal
Cristalêira, *sf.* a woman that gives clysters
Cristalino, *a*, *adj.* crystalline
Cristalização, *sf.* crystallization [tallize
Cristallizar, *va.* to crystallize
Cristandade, *sf.* v. Ohristandade
Cristel, *sm.* a clyster
Cristicão, *adj.* christian
Critério, *sm.* criterion
Crítica, *sf.* criticism, censure
Criticar, *va.* to criticize
Critico, *sm.* a critic, censurer
Crítico, *a*, *adj.* critical, day of crisis
Crivado, *a*, *adj.* sifted
Crivantes, the teeth
Crivar, *va.* to sift
Crível, *adj.* credible
Crivo, *sm.* a sieve
Crise, or *Crizis*, crisis
Crô, the cackling of hens
Crôca, *v.* Corôça
Crocál, *sm.* a precious stone like a cherry
Cróceo, *adj.* saffron-coloured
Crocitar, *va.* to creak like a crow [dile
Crocódilo, *sm.* a crocodile
Crôcos metallorum, a kind of impure opaque glass of antimony
Croceta, *v.* Crocota
Cromático, chromatics, a delightful and pleasant sort of music

Crôna, *sf.* the stock of a gun, &c.
Crônica, or *Chronica*, *sf.* chronicle
Crônico, *a*, *adj.* chronological
Cronista, *sm.* chronicler
Cronografia, *sf.* chronology [nologist
Cronografo, *sm.* a chronologist
Cronologia, *v.* Cronografia [nological
Cronológico, *adj.* chronological
Cronologicamente, *adv.* chronologically
Cronólogo, *v.* Cronografo
Cronometro, *sm.* chronometer
Crôque, *sm.* a grapple
Crôsta, *sf.* a scab
Crótalo, *sm.* castanets
Crá, *a*, *adj.* raw; undigested [illy
Crúamente, rudely, cruelly
Crucifero, *a*, *adj.* that has a cross
Crucificar, *va.* to crucify
Crucifixo, *sm.* a crucifix
Crucifixo, *a*, *adj.* crucified
Crudelissimo, *adj.* superl. very cruel
Crúel, *adj.* cruel
Crueidade, *sf.* cruelty
Crueissimo, *superl.* very cruel
Crúemente, *adv.* cruelly
Crúento, *a*, *adj.* v. Sanguinolento
Crúza, *sf.* crudity
Crússimo, *adj.* superl. of Cru, which see
Crústa, *sf.* a crust, scab
Crustáceo, *adj.* crustaceous
Cráta, *sf.* sea-bream
Cruz, *sf.* a cross; affliction, trouble
Cruzada, *sf.* crusade
Cruzado, *sm.* a piece of money
Cruzados, *imp.* crusaders

Cruzár, va. to cruise
Cruzár-se, vr. to cross,
 or cut one another
Cruzár-se, to be much
 surprised [*cross*]
Cruzêiro, sm. a large
Cruzêta, sf. a little cross
Cá, sm. the breech
Cuáda, sf. a fall on the
 backside
Cába, sf. a wine vat
Cubêbas, ffp. cubebs
Cubêllo, sm. a sort of
 tower
Cubêrta, sf. a cover
Cubêrtamente, v. Ocul-
 tamente
Cubêrtêiras, the upper-
 most feathers of a hawk
Cubêrto, sm. a sort of
 gallery or balcony
Cubertôr, v. Cobertor
Cúbico, a, adj. cubical
Cubiculário, sm. a gen-
 tleman of the bed-
 chamber
Cubículo, sm. v. Cella
Cubilhêira, sf. a lady of
 the bed-chamber
Cubistál, adj. belonging
 to the elbow
Cúbito, sm. a cubit
Cúbo, sm. cube
Cubricama, v. Cobertor
Cubrír, va. to cover;
 palliate, dissemble
Cubritôr, v. Cobertor
Cucárne, sm. cockal
Cuchichár, va. to whis-
 per
Cuchicho, sm. whis-
 perings
Cúcio, v. Cordeirinho
Cúco, sm. a cuckow
Cucúta, sf. a sort of coil
 with cephalic medi-
 cines
Cucúla, v. Cogula
Cucumêlo, v. Cogumelo
Cucúrita, v. Cabaça
Cucurnucá, a word to
 imitate cock-crowing

Cucurúta, sf. the crown
 of the head
Cucurúto, v. Caraman-
 chaô
Cuôas, ffp. trousers,
 drawers
Cuêiros, v. Coeiros
Cugúla, v. Cogula
Cuidadamente, adv.
 carefully
Cuidádo, sm. study,
 diligence, care; grief
Cuidadósamente, adv.
 carefully
Cuidádeo, a, adj. di-
 ligent, careful
Cuidár, va. to take care,
 to reflect
Cuidêso, v. Cuidadoso
Cújo, a, pron. relat.
 whose
Culátra, sf. the butt
 end of a musquet
Culebrina, v. Colubrina
Culhér, v. Colher
Culilabão, sm. bitter
 cinnamon
Culminante, culminant
Cúlpa, sf. a fault, sin
Culpádo, a, adj. guilty
Culpár, va. v. Accusar
Culpável, adj. culpable
Cultivação, v. Cultura
Cultivadôr, cultivator
Cultivár, va. to cultivate
Cúlto, sm. worship, ho-
 nour
Cúlto, a, adj. ex. Ho-
mem culto, an eloquent
 man
Cultôr, sm. a worshipper
Cultúra, sf. tillage, cul-
 ture
Culamêlla, v. Columella
Cumbádo, adj. crooked
Cúme, sm. the top
Cumprimêto, v. Com-
 primêto [*&c.*]
Cumprir, &c. v. Cumprir
Cumuládo, a, adj. filled
 up, v. Cumulár
Cumulár, v. Accumular

Cumulativo, cumulative
Cumulo, sm. v. Cogula
Cúna, sf. a cradle
Cúneo, sm. a battalion
 drawn up in form of a
 wedge
Cúnga, sf. a wedge
Cunhada, sf. sister-in-
 law [*in-law*]
Cunhado, sm. brother-
Cunhadôr, sm. a coiner
 of money
Cunhães, coins, or
 quoins, the corners of
 walls
Cunhál, sm. an angle
Cunhár, va. to coin
 money
Cunhêta, sm. a little
 vessel to put dry tigs in
Cúno, sm. a stamp to
 coin money with, coin,
 mark
Cúpula, or Cupola, sf.
 a cupola
Cuquáda, v. Coqueada
Cúra, sm. a curate; a
 cure
Curacão, sf. cure
Curádo, a, adj. cured
Curadôr, sm. a guar-
 dian, tutor
Curadoria, sf. guardian-
 ship
Curár, va. to cure; to
 regard, to take care
Curativo, a, adj. medi-
 cinal
Curáto, sm. parsonage
Curável, adj. curable
Curcúma, sf. turmeric
Cúria, sf. a court of
 justice
Curiães, sm. those of
 the said court
Curiál, adj. belonging
 to the Curia
Curica, or Curico, v.
 Corica [*triously*]
Curiosamente, adj. cu-
 riously
Curiosidade, sf. curio-
 sity

Curioso, a, *adj.* curious
Curral, *sm.* ex. *Curral de ovelhas*, a sheep fold
Correr, *vn.* to run to and fro
Cursado, v. *Curser*
Curante, blowing continually
Curar, *va.* to ease one's self; to blow continually; to frequent; to carry; to profess a particular calling
Curóis, a sort of small hares
Curásta, or **Curante**, *sm.* a student
Cursiva, *ex.* *Letra cursiva*, Italic letter
Cámo, *sm.* a carrier, course, race [flux]
Cámos, *imp.* loquacious
Cárta, *ex.* *Por alguém a carta*, to speak ill of one
Curamente, *adv.* timorously
Curteza, *cf.* shortness
Curtir, v. *Curtir*
Curtinho, *adj.* somewhat short
Cárto, a, *adj.* short; weak, heavy, tardy
Cárva, *cf.* the ham of one's leg
Curvado, v. *Curvo*
Curvadora, v. *Curvado*
Curvár, *va.* to bow, bend
Curvá-se, *vr.* to bow down
Curucho, v. *gorucho*, and *Pinaculo*
Curveta, *cf.* a curvet, a corvette
Curvetar, *vn.* to curvet
Curva, v. *Coruja*
Curvado, *cf.* convolutions
Curál, *adj.* belonging to a chair of state
Curvo, a, *adj.* arched, curved

Curáta, v. *Cruta*
Cuscúta, *cf.* the herb dodder [fishes]
Cúspe, *sm.* very small
Cuspadora, *cf.* a spitting box
Cuspado, v. the verb *Cuspir*
Cuspidor *cuspinhador*, a, *sm.* and *f.* a man or woman who is continually spitting
Cuspinhar, *vn.* to spit often
Cuspinho, *sm.* spittle
Cuspir, *vn.* to spit
Cúspo, *sm.* spittle
Cústa, *cf.* cost
Custado, *sm.* the back
Custár, *vn.* to cost
Cústas, *isp.* charges, costs
Cústo, *sm.* cost, expense
Custódia, *cf.* custody
Custódio, *sm.* a warden
Custosamente, *adv.* costly
Custoso, a, *adj.* sumptuous
Cutâneo, a, *adj.* cutaneous
Cutela, *cf.* a large knife
Cutelaría, *cf.* cutlery
Cutelo, *sm.* v. *Alfange*
Cutícula, *cf.* cuticle
Cutílada, *cf.* a cut
Cutileiro, *sm.* a cutler
Cavilhêira, *cf.* v. *Cubilhêira*
Cuvilhete, v. *Covilhete*
Cáya, *cf.* a cup so called
Cájar, v. *Sugar*
Cájo, v. *Sujo*
Cyclamnis, *cf.* sowbread
Cycle, *sm.* a cycle
Cyelóides, *sm.* cycloid
Cyelóide, *adj.* cycloidical [circular]
Cylíndrico, a, *adj.* cylindric
Cylíndro, *sm.* a cylinder
Cynobato, v. *Cinabato*

Cynocéphalos, *sm.* dog
Cynodra, *cf.* the Lesser
Cypó, v. *Cipo*
Cypreste, or *Cipreste*, *sm.* the cypress-tree
Cythara, v. *Cithara*
Cytiso, v. *Codomo*

D

D, One of the *arabes*, supposed to be formed from the Greek Δ
 In Portuguese, *D* before a proper name signifies *Dom*
D' v. De and *Da*
Da, *prep.* and *article*, of, from
Dactylo, *sm.* dactyl
Dactílico, a, *adj.* dactylic
Dáda, *cf.* a donation
Dádiva, *cf.* a gift
Daditão, a, *adj.* liberal
Dádo, a, *adj.* given
Dádo, *sm.* a dye to play with
Dador, *sm.* a giver
Dahi, *adv.* from thence
Dála, *cf.* v. *Bomba*
Dalça, *cf.* a kind of ship
Dalí, *adv.* from thence
Dalmática, *cf.* a dalmatic
Dama, *cf.* a lady; a *dee*
Damarin, v. *Damice*
Damasçado, a, *adj.* damasked
Damásco, *sm.* damask
Damasqueiro, *sm.* an apricot-tree [mask]
Damasquillo, *sm.* damask
Damasquino, a, *adj.* damasked
Damice, *cf.* delicacy; affectation
Damisco, *cf.* a small ship of Asia
Damasão, *cf.* damascation

Damaár, *va.* to damn, to offend
 Danificação, *v.* Danificação
 Danificação, *glorioso*
 Danificadôr, *v.* Danificação, *etc.* *v.* Dano, *etc.*
 Danção, *v.* Danço
 Dâno, *sm.* a ruffian
 Danorim, a sort of pear
 Danêdo, *a, adj.* corrupted
 Danêr, *va.* to corrupt; to hurt
 Danêr-se, *vr.* to be corrupted
 Dança, *cf.* a dance
 Dançadôra, a woman dancer
 Dançadêirinha, a little dancing girl
 Dançadôr, *sm.* Dançadôra, *cf.* *v.*
 Dançante, *sm.* and *f.* a dancer
 Dançar, *vn.* to dance
 Danificação, *cf.* *v.* Dano
 Danificadôr, *a, adj.* damned, hurt
 Danificadôr, *sm.* a damner
 Danificar, *va.* to damnify
 Daninho, *a, adj.* hurtful, mischievous
 Daninho, *sm.* he who sends horses, *etc.* into a field, *etc.* to hurt another
 Dâno, Dâmho, or Dâmo, *sm.* detriment, loss
 Danêdo, *a, adj.* mischievous
 D'antemão, *adv.* beforehand
 D'antes, *adv.* before
 Daquém, *v.* Aquem
 Daqui, *adv.* hence
 Dár, *va.* to give. *Dar horas*, is for the clock to strike. *O relógio está para dar dez horas*, the clock is upon the stroke of ten. *Dar*,

to bear, to bring forth.
Dar de si, to head, bow, or sink; to yield.
Dar os parabens, to congratulate
 Darandêlla, *cf.* a sort of ancient garment
 Dêr-se, *vr.* *ex.* *Dêr-se por esnôdo*, to acknowledge one's self guilty
 Dardejár, *vn.* to dart
 Dêdo, *sm.* a dart
 Dêres e tomaras, *ekiding*, contention
 Dêris, monks from Guinea
 Dêta, *cf.* date. *Pêr a data*, to date. *Que data tem aquella carta?* What date does that letter bear?
 Datár, *va.* to date
 Dataria, *cf.* the chancery of Rome
 Datário, *sm.* datary
 Datêles, *v.* Tamara
 Dativo, the dative case
 Davante, *v.* Diante
 De, *prep.* from, of, for.
De aqui, hence
 Déa, *cf.* poet, goddess
 Deêdo, *sm.* deanship
 Deêbado, *a, adj.* *v.* Branqueado
 Deambulatório, *ex.* *Intêrdito deambulatório*, a general interdiction
 Deambulatorio, *sm.* *v.* Pamevo
 Deão, *sm.* dean
 Dearrezoár, *vn.* to dispute [ticutate]
 Dearticulár, *va.* to articulate
 Debadôura, *v.* Doba-doura
 Debêixo, *v.* Debamo
 Debêido, *adv.* in vain
 Debêto, *sm.* straits
 Debêto, *vn.* to contend
 Debêto-se, *vr.* to clap the wings

Debêido, *a, adj.* that alaps the wings very much
 Debêido, *a, adj.* agitated
 Debêidôra, *cf.* the action of clapping the wings
 Debêxo, *prep.* under
 Debêxo, *adv.* underneath
 Debelação, *cf.* a vanquishing
 Debellár, *va.* to vanquish
 Debelêr, *va.* to taste, touch lightly
 Débêil, *adj.* weak, feeble
 Debêildêdo, *cf.* debility
 Debêildêdo, *cf.* debilitation
 Debêildêdo, *a, adj.* weakened
 Debêildêto, *part. act.* debilitating
 Debêildêto, *cf.* debility
 Debêildêto, *adv.* feebly
 Debitár, *va.* to debit as debtor
 Débito, *sm.* the mutual obligation in marriage; the debtor side in book-keeping
 Debolár, *va.* to take off the crust [cruelly]
 Debolêr, *va.* to whip
 Debruár, *v.* to bind
 Debruçar-se, *vr.* to stoop
 Debrêços, *adv.* flat on the ground [vague]
 Debrâm, *sm.* hem, sel-
 Debêlha, *cf.* the time of thrashing corn
 Debulhadôr, *sm.* one who threshes
 Debulhár, *va.* to thrash
 Debêlha, *sm.* the thrashing of corn
 Debêlha, or Debulho, an entail
 Debuxadôr, *sm.* one that draws in black and white
 Debuxár, *va.* to draw in black and white.

Debáxo, sm. the art of drawing in black and white
Década, sf. decade
Decadência, v. Descahida
Decágono, sm. a decagon
Decálogo, sm. the Decalogue
Decampár, vn. to decamp
Decanado, v. Deado
Decania, sf. presidency
Decano, sm. the senior in any order, dean [ing
Decantação, sf. decant
Decantado, a, adj. sung; much spoken of
Decantár, va. to praise, to publish
Decanár, va. to cry aloud
Decência, sf. decency
Decendência, v. Descendência
Decendente, v. Descendente
Decendêr, &c. v. Descender, &c.
Decente, adj. decent
Decênte, or descênte, sf. the channel of a river
Decêntemente, adv. decently [ed
Decepado, a, adj. maimed
Decepár, va. to maim
Decapamento, sm. maim
Decêr, v. Descer
Decertár, v. Pelejar
Decida, v. Descida
Decidir, va. to decide
Decifrador, sm. decipherer [pher
Decifrar, va. to decipher
Décima, sf. decastie or stanza of ten verses
Decimação, sf. decimation
Decimal, adj. of decimal
Decimar, v. Diminuir
Décimo, a, adj. the tenth. *Decimo terço,*

the thirteenth. *Decimo quarto,* the fourteenth. *Decimo quinto,* the fifteenth. *Decimo sexto,* the sixteenth. *Decimo sétimo,* the seventeenth. *Decimo oitavo,* the eighteenth. *Decimo nono,* the nineteenth
Decisão, sf. decision
Decisivamente, adv. decisively
Decisivo, a, adj. decisive
Declamação, sf. declamation [claimer
Declamador, sf. a declaimer
Declamar, vn. to declaim
Declamatório, a, adj. declamatory
Declaração, sf. a declaration [openly
Declaradamente, adv.
Declarador, sm. and **adj.** a declarer
Declarar, va. to declare
Declarativo, a, adj. declarative [ratory
Declaratório, adj. declarative
Declinação, sf. declension
Declinante, p. act. declining
Declinar, va. to decline
Declinar, vn. to decline, to abate
Declive, adj. declining
Declividade, sf. declivity
Decoada, sf. ley-ashes
Decocção, sf. decoction
Decompôr, va. to decompose
Decomposição, sf. decomposition
Decompôto, part. decomposed
Decorar, va. to learn by heart [cently
Decoramento, adv. decorously
Decoro, sm. suitability of the character to the person. *Com-decoro,* comely

Décoro, adj. decorous
Decoroso, a, adj. decorous
Decotár, va. to prune
Decrecimento, Decremento, sm. a decreasing [crepitate
Decrepitar, va. to decrepitate
Decrépito, a, adj. decrepit [crease
Decrescer, vn. to decrease
Decrescente, part. act. decreasing [crease
Decrecimento, sm. decrease
Decretães, sf. Decretals [tist
Decretalista, sm. decreter
Decretár, va. to decree
Decreto, sm. a decree
Decretoriamente, adv. decisively
Decretório, adj. critical
Decúbite, sm. the lying of a sick man a-bed
Decumano, a, adj. the tenth; huge
Décuplo, a, adj. decuple
Decúria, sf. a decury
Decuriao, sm. a decurion
Decurso, sm. course
Decúrso, a, adj. ex. *Foros decursos,* ground-rents that are due
Dedada, sf. as much as a finger can hold
Dedal, sf. a thimble
Dedêira, sf. a finger or thumb stall [tion
Dedicação, sf. a dedication
Dedicar, va. to dedicate
Dedicatória, sf. dedication [dian
Redignar-se, vr. to disdain
Dedinho, sm. a little finger
Dêdo, sm. a finger. *O dedo mostrador,* the fore-finger. *Dedo do meio,* the middle-finger. *Dedo anelar,* or *anillo,* the little finger. *Dedo do pé,* a toe. *Jen-*

las e nós dos dedos, the joints and knuckles of the fingers. *Dedo*, digit
Deducção, *sf.* a deduction
Deduzir, *ca.* to deduce, to conduct
Defamar, *v.* Diffamar
Defecado, *a, adj.* defecated
Defecar, *vn.* to defecate
Defectibilidade, *sf.* faintness, lassitude
Defectivo, **Defectuoso**, or **Defeituoso**, *a, adj.* defective
Defeito, *sm.* defect
Defendente, *sm.* defendant, respondent
Defendêr, *va.* to defend, maintain
Defendimêto, *sm.* **Defêsa**, **Defensão**, *sf.* defence
Defensável, *adj.* defensible
Defensár, *va.* to defend
Defensávelmente, *adv.* defensively
Defensivo, *a, adj.* defensive
Defensor, *sm.* a defender
Deferente, (in astronomy) deferent
Deferível, *adj.* grantable
Deferir, *vn.* to answer or subscribe a petition; to grant, to allow
Defesa, *sf.* a reply, or defence
Defeso, *v.* Proibido
Deficiência, *v.* Falta
Defidente, *adj.* mistrustful, diffident
Defidência, *sf.* diffidence
Definir, *vn.* to consume
Definição, *sf.* a definition
Definidôr, *sm.* one who defines
Definir, *va.* to explain

Definitivamente, *adv.* definitively
Definitivo, *a, adj.* definitive
Deslizar, ou **deslizar á vela**, to set sail
Deslegmár, *va.* to deslegmate [tion
Desloração, *sf.* desloration
Desfloradôr, *sm.* desflourer
Desflorar, *va.* to desflour; to cull, to choose
Desflúvio, *sm.* a falling of the hair
Desflúxo, *sm.* desfluxion
Deformár, *va.* to disfigure
Deforme, *adj.* deformed
Deformidade, *sf.* deformity
Desfraldár, *v.* Desfraldar
Desfraudár, *va.* to defraud
Desfraudár-se, *vr.* to deprive one's self
Desfraúdo, *sm.* a deceiving, defrauding
Desfrontár, *vn.* to face
Desfrutár, *v.* Desfrutar
Defumado, *a, adj.* smoky
Defumadouro, *sm.* the tunnel of a chimney
Defumadura, *v.* Perfume
Defumar, *va.* to smoke
Defunta, *sf.* Defunto, *sm.* the dead body of a woman, or man
Defunto, *a, adj.* defunct
Degelado, *a, adj.* thawed
Degelár-se, *vr.* to thaw
Degêlo, *sm.* thaw
Degeneração, *sf.* degeneration [nerate
Degenerár, *vn.* to degenerate
Degolação, *sf.* a decollation
Degoladôr, *sm.* one who beheads
Degoladouro, a slaughter-house; the fore part of the neck
Degoladura, *sf.* a beheading

Degolár, *va.* to cut one's throat, to behead
Degradação, *sf.* degradation
Degradante, *part. act.* degrading
Degradár, *va.* to banish, to degrade
Degrado, *adv.* willingly
Degraduár, *va.* to deprive of an office
Degrão, *sm.* step, degree
Degrêdo, *sm.* banishment
Deidade, *sf.* a deity
Dejecção, *sf.* *v.* Camaras
Deificação, *sf.* deification
Deificar, *va.* to deify
Deífico, *a, adj.* divine
Deiforme, *adj.* that is united to God
Deístas, *sm.* deists
Deísmo, *sm.* deism
Deitár, *va.* to cast, fling
Deitár, *vn.* to come, to amount. *A quanto deita tudo?* what does the whole amount to?
Deitár-se, *vr.* to go to bed, or to lie down
Dêixa, *sf.* *v.* Legado
Deixação, *sf.* a giving
Deixár, *va.* to leave; to transmit; to cause
Deixár-se, *vr.* *ex.* *Deixate disso*, let that alone
Delambêr-se, *vr.* to speak with affectation
Delatár, *va.* to accuse, to inform
Delatár, *sm.* an informer, an evidence, an accuser
Delécto, *sm.* choice
Delegaço, *sf.* delegation
Delegado, *sm.* a delegate
Delegado, *a, adj.* delegated
Delegár, *va.* to delegate, to communicate
Deleitação, *sf.* Deleite, *sm.* delight

Deleitar, *va.* to delight
 Deleitar-se, *vr.* to be delighted
 Deleitável, *adj.* pleasant
 Deleitoso, *a, adj.* v. Deleitavel
 Deleixado, *a, adj.* v. Molle and Preguiçoso
 Deleitosamente, *adv.* delightfully
 Deleixamento, *sm.* faintness [lazily
 Deleixadamente, *adv.*
 Delêixo, *sm.* carelessness
 Deletério, *a, adj.* deleterious
 Deletrear, *v.* Solettrar
 Delfim, *a* dolphin
 Delgadamente, *adv.* thinly; ingeniously
 Delgadeza, *thinness*
 Delgado, *a, adj.* slender
 Deliberação, *sf.* deliberation
 Deliberadamente, *adv.* deliberately
 Deliberado, *a, adj.* deliberate; free; resolved, intrepid
 Deliberar, *vr.* to deliberate [berative
 Deliberativo, *a, adj.* deli-
 Delicadamente, *adv.* delicately
 Delicadeza, *sf.* daintiness
 Delicado, *a, adj.* delicate
 Delícia, *sf.* delight
 Deliciar-se, *vr.* v. Deleitar-se
 Deliciosamente, *adv.* deliciously [cious
 Delicioso, *a, adj.* deli-
 Delicto, *v.* Delito
 Delido, *a, adj.* liquified
 Delicção, *sf.* a deli-
 Delicção, *sf.* a deli-
 Delineador, *sm.* deli-
 Delinamento, *sm.* de-
 Delinente, *sm.* delin-
 Delinente, *va.* to deli-
 Delinente

Delineativo, *a, adj.* that can delineate
 Delinente, *p. act.* a delinquent [gress
 Delinquir, *vn.* to trans-
 Deliquio, *sm.* a fainting
 Delir, *va.* to liquify
 Deliramento, *v.* Delirio
 Delirante, *part. act.* raving, delirious
 Delirar, *vn.* to rave
 Delirio, *sm.* a doating
 Delíto, *sm.* a crime
 Delivramento, *sm.* de-
 Delivrance
 Dêlla, Dêlle, the geni-
 tives of Ella, Elle
 Delonga, *sf.* ou Delongo, *sm.* v. Dilação [layer
 Delongadôr, *sm.* a de-
 Delongar, *va.* to pro-
 long, to put off
 Delubro, *sm.* a church, chapel; shrine
 Delucidário, *v.* Diluci-
 dario
 Delúto, *sm.* an infusion
 Demais, *adv.* besides
 Demandá, *sf.* a suit, a plea [quested
 Demandado, *a, adj.* re-
 Demandante, or De-
 mandado, *v.* Demandista
 Demandar, *va.* to sue
 at law; to seek for a
 place, to repair to it
 to acquire; to demand;
 Demandista, *sm.* a ca-
 viller
 Demarcação, *sf.* demar-
 cation, a boundary
 Demarcadôr, *sm.* a
 surveyor of lands to set
 bounds
 Demarcadamente, *adv.*
 with limits
 Demarear, *va.* to bound
 Demasia, *sf.* superfluity.
 Em demasia, exces-
 sively. Demasia, the
 rest of the money. De-
 masia, insolence

Demasiadamente, De-
 masiado, *adv.* exces-
 sively [cessive
 Demasiado, *a, adj.* ex-
 Demasir-se, *vr.* to grow
 extravagant
 Demência, *sf.* madness,
 stupidity
 Demente, *adj.* mad
 Demerimento, Demé-
 rito, *sm.* demerit
 Demigólla, *sf.* demi-
 gorge
 Diminuição, *v.* Dimi-
 nução
 Demissão, or Dimissão,
 quitting or laying aside
 Demisso, *a, adj.* down-
 cast
 Demittir ou dimitir, *va.*
 to leave off; to dismiss
 Demo, *sm.* v. Demônio
 Democracia, *sf.* demo-
 cracy
 Democracia, *a*, Demo-
 crático, *adj.* democra-
 tical
 Demolição, *sf.* demoli-
 tion
 Demolir, *va.* to demolish
 Demônio, *sm.* demon
 Demonstração, *v.* De-
 monstraçã
 Demonstrar, &c. *v.* De-
 mostrar, &c.
 Demonstradôr, *sm.* one
 who demonstrates
 Demora, *sf.* delay
 Demora, *sf.* demurrage
 Demorar, *vn.* to be situ-
 ate; to delay
 Demorar-se, *vr.* to lie,
 or stick; to stay, to
 loiter
 Demonstração, *sf.* de-
 monstration
 Demonstradôr, or De-
 monstradôr, *sm.* de-
 monstrator
 Demonstrante, or Demon-
 strante, (in heraldry)
 that points at a thing

Demonstrar, or **Demonstrar**, *va.* to demonstrate
Demonstrativamente, *adv.* demonstratively
Demonstrativo, or **Demonstrativo**, *a, adj.* demonstrative
Demover, *va.* to displace
Demudado, *a, adj.* that has changed countenance
Demudar-se, *vr.* to turn pale
Denário, *sm.* a Roman
Denegar, *va.* not to give or grant
Denegrir, *v.* Denigrir
Dêgue, *sm.* a coyote; a darling
Denigrado, *a, adj.* made black
Denigrir, *va.* to blacken
Denigrir-se, *vr.* to turn black
Denodadamente, *adv.* rashly
Denodado, *adj.* bold, resolute
Denodamento, *sm.* boldness
Denodo, *v.* Atroimento
Denominação, *cf.* denomination
Denominador, *sm.* denominator
Denominar-se, *vp.* to be denominated
Denotação, *cf.* denotation
Denotar, *va.* to denote
Densamente, *adv.* thickly
Densidade, *cf.* density
Dêso, *a, adj.* dense, compact; impervious
Dentada, *cf.* impression made with the teeth
Dentado, *a, adj.* toothed
Dentado, *a*, kind of fish with sharp teeth
Dente, *sm.* a tooth.
Dor de dentes, the tooth-ach.
Tomar entre dentes, to defame,

alander. **Dente da an-chora**, hook of an anchor
Dentifício, *sm.* dentifrice
Dentilhão, *v.* Columna
Dentinho, *sm.* a little tooth
Dêntro, *prep.* and *adv.* within
Dentúca, *cf.* crookedness
Denúncia, *cf.* denunciation
Denúnciação, *cf.* an information
Denunciador, *sm.* an informer
Denunciante, *sm.* denunciator
Denunciar, *va.* to inform
Denvolta, *v.* Envolta
Dêos, *sm.* God. *A Deos*, adieu
Dêosa, *cf.* a goddess
Dêoses da gentildade, heathen gods
Deparar, *va.* to meet by chance
Departição, *cf.* v. Conversação
Departir, *vn.* to confer
Departir-se, *vr.* v. Apartar-se
Depenador, *sm.* one who strips off the feathers
Depeanar, *va.* to peck, to strip, to rob
Dependência, *cf.* dependence
Dependente, *p. act.* depending
Depender, *va.* to depend
Dependura, *v.* Pendura
Dependurar, *v.* Pendurar
Estar a dependura, to be near dying
Depenicar, *va.* to pluck off by little and little
Deplorado, *a, adj.* hopeless
Deplorar, *va.* to deplore
Deplorável, *adj.* deplorable
Depoente, deponent

Depoimento, *sm.* a testimony
Depois, or **Depois**, *prep.* after
Depoente, *v.* Depoente
Depopulado, *a, adj.* depopulated
Depopular, *va.* to depopulate
Depôr, *va.* to turn out, to depose; to resign
Deportação, *cf.* transportation
Deportado, *a, adj.* banished
Depôrte, *sm.* amusement
Deposição, *cf.* a deposing
Depositado, *a, adj.* deposited, intrusted
Depositador, *sm.* he who deposits
Depositár, *va.* to deposit
Depositário, *sm.* depository
Depósito, *sm.* depositum
Deposto, *a, adj.* deposited, &c.
Depraca, *adv.* publicly
Depravação, *cf.* depravation
Depravadamente, *adv.* depravedly
Depravadíssimo, *adj.* superl. very depraved
Depravado, *a, adj.* depraved
Depravador, *sm.* one who depraves
Depravar, *va.* to deprave
Depravar-se, *vr.* to corrupt
Depracação, *cf.* a prayer; deprecation
Depracadôr, *sm.* a deprecator
Depricante, *part. act.* deprecating
Depricar, *va.* to deprecate
Depricatorio, deprecatory
Depracação, *cf.* deprecation

Depredador, *sm.* and *adj.* plunderer
 Depredar, *va.* to rob
 Depressão, *adv.* quickly
 Depressão, *sf.* depression
 Deprimir, *va.* to depress
 Deputação, *sf.* deputa-
 tion
 Deputado, *sm.* a subal-
 tern
 Deputar, *va.* to depute
 Deytanente, *v.* Direy-
 tamente
 Deyto, *v.* Direyto
 Deytura, *v.* Direytura
 Derelicto, *v.* Desempa-
 rado
 Derivação, *sf.* derivation
 Derivado, or Derivativo,
a, adj. derived
 Derivante, *part. act.*
 deriving
 Derivar, *va.* to derive
 Derivar-se, *vr.* to be
 derived [*vative*]
 Derivativo, *a, adj.* deri-
 Derogação, *sf.* deroga-
 tion [*gater*]
 Derogador, *sm.* dero-
 Derogar, *va.* to derogate
 Derogatório, *a, adj.* de-
 rogatory
 Derrabado, *a, adj.* docked
 Derrabar, *va.* to dock,
 cut off
 Derradêramente, *adv.*
 lastly [*last*]
 Derradêiro, *a, adj.* the
 Derrama, *sf.* impost tax
 Derramado, *a, adj.*
 scattered
 Derramadôr, *sm.* one
 that spills
 Derramamento, *sm.* a
 scattering, *v.* also Ef-
 fusao
 Derramar, *va.* to scatter
 Derramar-se, *vr.* to be
 poured out
 Derrancar, *va.* to deprave
 Derrancamento, *sm.*
 corruption

Derrangar, ou Derrregar,
va. to disjoint
 Derrêdo, *a, adj.* broken-
 backed [*the back*]
 Derrêr, *va.* to break
 Derrreamento, *sm.* the
 state of having ones
 back broken
 Derrêdor, or ao redor,
v. Redor
 Derrêgar, *va.* to plough
 land the second time
 Derrencar ou Derrregar,
v. Derrangar
 Derrêter, *va.* to melt;
 to weary
 Derrêtar-se, *vr.* to melt,
 to be weary
 Derrretimento, *sm.* trou-
 ble, weariness
 Derrribar, *v.* Derrubar
 Derrricar, *vn.* to stretch
 out with the teeth
 Derrrocár, *va.* to throw
 down
 Derrrogar, *v.* Derogar
 Derrrota, *sf.* road, way
 Derrrotar, *va.* to rout, to
 defeat
 Derrrubado, destroyed
 Derrrubadouro, *sm.* a
 precipice
 Derrrubar, *va.* to throw
 down; to weaken
 Derrruir, *va.* to destroy
 Dervisios, *sm.* dervises
 Des, a negative, or pri-
 vative inseparable par-
 ticle to the *un*
 Desabafado, *a, adj.* un-
 covered [*ease, relief*]
 Desabafamento, *sm.*
 Desabafar, *vn.* to take
 some fresh air; to vent,
 to wreak
 Desabaladamente, *adv.*
 unmeasurably
 Desabalado, *a, adj.*
 enormous
 Desabar, *va.* to fall down
 Desabilitar, *va.* to inca-
 pacitate

Desabitár, *va.* to for-
 sake a place [*to mar*]
 Desabituar, *v.* Desacos-
 Desabonar, *va. ex.* De-
 sabonar a um homem,
 to diminish a man's
 reputation
 Desabono, *sm.* prejudice
 Desabotoar, *va.* to un-
 button
 Desabotoar-se, *vr.* to
 unbutton one's self, to
 open [*rudely, sharply*]
 Desabridamente, *adv.*
 Desabrido, *a, adj.* sharp,
 unpleasant
 Desabrigado, *a, adj.*
 open; that wants re-
 pair
 Desabrigar, *va.* to leave
 one without shelter
 Desabrigo, *sm.* want of
 shelter
 Desabrimento, *sm. ex.*
 Desabrimento do tempo,
 the sharpness of the
 weather [*deist*]
 Desabrir, *mad.* *va.* to
 Desabrochado, *a, adj.*
 unclasped
 Desabrochar, *va.* to un-
 clasp [*deceive*]
 Desabusar, *va.* to un-
 Desabuso, *sm.* disabusing
 Desacatamento, *sm.*
 disrespect
 Desacatar, *va.* to disres-
 pect [*nerliness*]
 Desacato, *sm.* unman-
 Desacertado, *a, adj.*
 that is very liable to
 disappointment
 Desacertar, *vn.* to err
 Desacerto, *sm.* a fault
 Desacobardar, *v.* Amimar
 Desacommodado, *a, adj.*
 unprovided of conve-
 niences; unfit
 Desacommodar, *va.* to
 incommode
 Desacompanhado, *a, adj.*
 unaccompanied

Desacompanhar, *va.* to leave alone
 Desaconselhar, *va.* to dissuade
 Desacordado, *a, adj.* raving [agree
 Desacordar, *vn.* to disagree
 Desacôrdo, *sm.* ex. *Desacôrdo dos sentidos*, the loss of one's wits
 Desacoroçoar, *v.* Descorçoar
 Desacostumado, *a, adj.* unaccustomed
 Desacostumar, *va.* to break off a custom
 Desacostumar-se, *vr.* to disuse
 Desacreditado, *a, adj.* that has lost his credit
 Desacreditador, *sm.* one who discredits
 Desacreditar, *va.* to discredit
 Desacreditar-se, *vr.* to lose one's reputation
 Desadorado, *a, adj.* not adored
 Desadorar, *vn.* ex. *Desadorar com impaciencia*, to be impatient
 Desafazer, *va.* to disaccustom
 Desafectação, *sf.* a natural way of speaking, writing, &c.
 Desafectado, *a, adj.* unaffected
 Desafecto, *v.* idem. *adj.* disaffected
 Desafeição, *sf.* indifference, disaffection
 Desafeitado, *a, adj.* disaffected [affect
 Desafeitar, *va.* to disaffect
 Desafeitar-se, *vr.* to be disaffected
 Desafite, *part.* of Desafazer, disaccustomed
 Desaferrar, *va.* to force out from; to snatch, to wrest

Desaferrar-se, *vr.* to desist [unbolt
 Desaferruchar, *va.* to Desafidar, *sm.* a challenge
 Desafiar, *va.* to challenge; to defy
 Desafigurar, *va.* Desfigurar [of tune
 Desafinar, *vn.* to be out
 Desafio, *sm.* a challenge
 Desafogado, *a, adj.* drained; easy
 Desafogar, to free, to clear [crity
 Desafogo, *sm.* ease, alacrity
 Desafortadamente, *adv.* frowardly
 Desafortado, *a, adj.* insolent
 Desaforamento, *sm.* sauciness
 Desaforar, *va.* to exempt from ground rent
 Desaforar-se, *vr.* to grow unruly [sauciness
 Desaforte, *sm.* outrage; Desafortunado, *a, adj.* unhappy, unlucky
 Desafreguesado, *a, adj.* that has lost some customers
 Desafreguesar, *va.* to get the customers of another
 Desafronta, *sf.* revenge
 Desafrontar, *va.* to revenge
 Desafrontar-se, *vr.* ex. *Desafrontar-se, de todos os cuidados*, to rid one's self of all cares
 Desafumar, *va.* to clear from smoke
 Desafuscar, *va.* to clear from darkness
 Desagasalhar, *va.* to turn one out of doors
 Desagastado, *sm.* roughness
 Desagastamento, *sm.* calmness

Desagastar, *va.* to appease
 Desagastar-se, *vr.* to grow calm again
 Desagoadeiro, *sm.* a ditch
 Desagoar, *vn.* to discharge; to become dry
 Desagradar, *va.* to displease
 Desagradar-se, *vr.* to dislike [greenable
 Desagradável, *adj.* disagreeable
 Desagradavelmente, *adv.* disagreeably
 Desagradecer, *va.* to be ungrateful
 Desagradecido, *a, adj.* unthankful
 Desagradecimento, *sm.* ingratitude
 Desagrado, *sm.* disagreeableness
 Desagrar, *va.* to redress wrongs
 Desagravo, *sm.* righting of wrongs [minded
 Desaguisado, *a, adj.* ill-disaguisado, or Desaguiso, *sm.* disgust, injury
 Desaguiso, *v.* Desaguisado
 Desainadúra, *sf.* (among farriers) a superfluous humour in a horse
 Desairar, *va.* to deprave
 Desaire, *sm.* a depravation, a writhing
 Desairosamente, *adv.* awkwardly [out grace
 Desairado, *a, adj.* with
 Desajudar, *va.* to forbear assisting
 Desalagar, *va.* to drain
 Desalastrar, *v.* Desalhardar, *a, adj.* unpannelled
 Desalhardar, *va.* to unpannel a beast
 Desalento, *sm.* humiliation, dejection

Desalentár-se, *v.* Desanimar-se
 Desalinhado, *a*, *adj.* sluttish
 Desalinhár, *va.* to take away the ornament
 Desalinho, *sm.* unhand-someness, slovenliness
 Desalviado, *a*, *adj.* no longer eased, &c.
 Desalviár, *va.* to ease, to mitigate no longer
 Desalviár-se, *vr.* to unburthen one's self no longer
 Desalmadamente, *adv.* impiously, cruelly
 Desalmado, *a*, *adj.* wicked
 Desalmado, *sm.* a wicked man
 Desalmar, *va.* to take away the life of another violently
 Desalojar, *vn.* to decamp
 Desalojar, *va.* to dislodge
 Desalterár, *va.* to put again in the same state
 Desalumbramento, *v.* Deslumbramento
 Desamado, *sm.* one no longer loved
 DesamANHár, *v.* Desconcertar
 Desamar, *va.* to love no longer; to hate
 Desamarrár, *va.* to untie
 Desamarrár, *vn.* *v.* Desaferrar-se
 Desamôr, *sm.* hatred, aversion; a declining in love
 Desamorádo, *sm.* he who does not love as he did before
 Desamorável, *adj.* not amorous, unlovely
 Desamoravelmente, *adv.* with hatred or aversion
 Desamorôco, *adj.* unlovely

Desamparár, *v.* Desemparar [parar]
 Desampare, *v.* Desemparar
 Desamuár-se, *vr.* to be pacified
 Desancár, *va.* to beat soundly [anchor]
 Desancorár, *va.* to weigh
 Desandár, *va.* to go the same way over again; to undo what is done
 Desangrar, *va.* to drain all the blood out; to weaken
 Desanimár, *va.* to discourage
 Desanimár-se, *vr.* to be discouraged
 Desaninhar, *va.* to turn out of the nest; to dislodge
 Desannexár, *va.* to divide things that were incorporated
 Desannexo, *a*, *adj.* divided, &c.
 Desapaxouadamente, *adv.* without passion
 Desapaxouádo, *a*, *adj.* impartial
 Desapaxonar, *va.* to calm [appear]
 Desaparecer, *vn.* to disappear
 Desaparecimento, *sm.* the act of disappearing
 Desaparelhár, *va.* ex. Desaparelhar a náo, to unrig, to unmast
 Desaparentádo, *adj.* without relations
 Desapaxouadamente, *adv.* without passion
 Desapaxonar-se, *vn.* to come from passion to calmness
 Desapegar, &c. *v.* Despegar, &c. [snoc]
 Desapego, *sm.* indifference
 Desapercebido, *a*, *adj.* unprovided, destitute
 Desapercebimento, *sm.* unexpectedness

Desapertár, *va.* to unbend
 Desapiedádo, *v.* Desapiedado
 Desapoderár, *va.* to put out of power
 Desapoderadamente, *adv.* mightily
 Desapossár, *va.* to dispossess
 Desaprazêr, *vn.* to displease
 Desaprender, *va.* to unlearn
 Desapressár, *vr.* to free, to deliver
 Desapropositár, *vn.* to quarrel
 Desapropriár-se, *va.* to dispossess one's self
 Desaprovaçã, *cf.* disapprobation
 Desaprovádo, *a*, *adj.* disapproved
 Desaprovador, *sm.* one who disapproves
 Desaprovar, *va.* to disapprove
 Desaproveitádo, *sm.* *v.* Desperdicador
 Desaproveitar, *va.* to prejudice
 Desár, *sm.* faultiness
 Desarar o casco, *va.* to cause the hoof of a horse to fall off
 Desarcádo, *a*, *adj.* ill-shaped
 Desarcár, *vn.* to drive out hoops
 Desarmár, *vn.* to disarm
 Desarmar um arco, to unbend a bow
 Desarmár, *vn.* or Desarmar-se, *vr.* to fly with elastic force
 Desarraigár, *va.* to pull up by the roots
 Desarranjádo, *a*, *adj.* dispersed
 Desarranjár, *va.* to disorder, to confound

Desarranjo, *sm.* confusion [misgar]
 Desarraygás, *v.* Desarr-
 Desartezoandamento, *adv.* unreasonably
 Desartezoado, *a, adj.* unreasonable
 Desartezoamento, *sm.* unreasonableness
 Desartezoar, *ca.* to shew the unreasonableness of any thing
 Desarrimado, *adj.* unprotected [doning]
 Desarrimo, *sm.* abandon
 Desarrugar, *ca.* to take away wrinkles
 Desarrumar, *ca.* to put in confusion
 Desarvorar, *ca.* to pull down [careless]
 Desasado, *a, adj.* foolish
 Desasido, *a, adj.* pulled away
 Desasido, *a, adj.* foolish, silly [wit]
 Desasnar, *ca.* to teach
 Desáo, *sm.* blockishness, carelessness
 Desasolvár, *ca.* ex. *Desasolvar a peça,* to unload a cannon
 Desasistido, *a, adj.* *v.* Desamparar
 Desasocogado, *do.* *v.* Desasocogado, &c.
 Desasombradamento, *adv.* boldly, easily
 Desasombrado, *a, adj.* sunny; free from fear or trouble
 Desasombrar, *ca.* to free from care
 Desasombrar-se, *ca.* to recover from fear, surprise, &c.
 Desasotegadamento, *adv.* anxiously
 Desasotegado, *a, adj.* unquiet
 Desasotegar, *ca.* to disquiet

Desasotegado, *sm.* unquietness. *Com desasotegado,* restlessly
 Desastadamento, *adv.* unhappily [happy]
 Desastado, *a, adj.* un-
 Desastre, *sm.* a disaster, an accident. *Por desastre,* by chance
 Desasustado, *a, adj.* free from fear
 Desasustar, *ca.* to drive away fear
 Desatacar, *ca.* to unlace
 Desatado, *a, adj.* untied; improper
 Desatar, *ca.* to untie
 Desatar-se, *vr.* is for a knot to be undone; to get rid
 Desataviar, *ca.* to unrig
 Desatavio, *sm.* want of ornaments
 Desatênção, *sf.* want of attention [lost]
 Desatender, *ca.* to neglect
 Desatentadamento, *adv.* unadvisedly
 Desatentado, *a, adj.* *v.* Desatentar
 Desatentado, *sm.* one who is careless
 Desatentar, *ca.* *v.* Desatender
 Desatentado, *sm.* want of consideration
 Desatinada, *sf.* a heedless, rash woman
 Desatinadamento, *adv.* madly
 Desatinado, *sm.* a heedless man [mad]
 Desatinado, *a, adj.* stupid
 Desatinar, *vr.* to be mad; to mistake; to fret; to long
 Desatinar, *ca.* to trouble, to importune
 Desatino, madness, folly
 Desatravessar, *ca.* to remove from lying across

Desauiado, *a, adj.* out of all hopes
 Desavença, *sm.* *v.* Dis-
 Desavença
 Desaventara, *v.* Desastar
 Desaventuradamento, *adv.* unluckily
 Desaventurado, *a, adj.* unhappy
 Desaventurado, *sm.* a wicked man
 Desavergonhadamento, *adv.* imprudently
 Desavergonhado, *a, adj.* shameless
 Desavergonhadamento, *sm.* impudence
 Desavergonhar-se, *ca.* to grow impudent
 Desavento, *v.* Desacostumado
 Desavezar, *v.* Desacostumar
 Desaviamento, *sm.* *v.* Desatenção
 Desavindo, *v.* Discórdia, and the verb
 Desavir-se, *vr.* ex. *Desavir-se com alguém,* to fall out with one
 Desavisar, *ca.* to retract advice [detracting]
 Desantherado, *a, adj.* Desantherar, *ca.* to de-grade [worthiness]
 Desautoridade, *sf.* *v.* Desautorizar, *ca.* to put out of authority
 Desautorizar-se, *vr.* ex. *E assim se desautoriza-se;* and so he lost his authority
 Desazado, *v.* Desasado
 Desazo, *v.* Desaso
 Desbagoar, *ca.* to pick out a bunch of grapes, &c.
 Desbalçar, *ca.* to grab up
 Desbancar, *ca.* to haul, to surpass
 Desbaratadamento, *adv.* *v.* Desparadamente

Desbaratadíssimo, a, <i>superl. v.</i>	Descadeirado, v. Derrendo	Descarnado, a, <i>adj.</i> lean
Desbaratado, a, <i>adj.</i> put to the rout, beaten	Descadeirar, v. Derrear	Descarnar, <i>va.</i> to pick the flesh off
Desbaratado, dissolute	Descadida, <i>sf.</i> a misfortune	Descarraga, <i>sf.</i> a discharging
Desbaratador, <i>sm.</i> a prodigal	Descalhimento, <i>sm.</i> v. Relaxação	Descarregar, <i>va.</i> to unload, to discharge
Desbaratar, <i>va.</i> to waste; to spend; to overcome	Desealir, <i>vn.</i> to decay, to sink	Descarregar, <i>vn.</i> to lie upon. <i>Descarregar com artilharia</i> , to discharge, or let off the guns
Desbarate, <i>sm.</i> havoc	Descalçadeira, <i>f.</i> boot-	Descarregar-se, <i>vn.</i> to get rid of
Desbarato, or Desbarate, <i>sm.</i> wasting, spending; havoc	Descalçador, <i>f.</i> jack	Descartar-se, <i>vr.</i> to discard
Desbarbado, a, <i>adj.</i> beardless	Descalcár, <i>va.</i> to pull off the shoes	Descarte, <i>sm.</i> the discarding cards
Desbarbar, <i>va.</i> to shave	Descálico, a, <i>adj.</i> barefooted; unprepared	Descazamento, <i>sm.</i> divorce
Desbarrar, <i>va.</i> to uncover	Descambação, <i>sf.</i> drolery [pleasant]	Descazar, <i>va.</i> to divorce
Desbarretado, a, <i>adj.</i> bare-headed	Descambado, a, <i>adj.</i>	Descascar, v. Escascar
Desbarretar, <i>va.</i> ex. <i>Desbarretar alguém</i> , to take away another's cap	Descambár, <i>vn.</i> to slide	Descativar, <i>va.</i> to free from slavery
Desbarretar-se, <i>vr.</i> to put off one's cap	Descaminhar, v. Descaminhar	Descavalgar, <i>va.</i> ex. <i>Descavalgar uma peça de artilharia</i> , to dismount a piece of ordnance
Desbastar, <i>va.</i> to rough-hew; to remove; to civilize	Descaminho, <i>sm.</i> embezzlement; corruption of morals	Descaveirado, v. Escaveirado [limage]
Desboçado, a, <i>adj.</i> ex. <i>Cavalle desboçado</i> , hard-mouthed horse	Descampado, <i>sm.</i> a desert	Descendência, <i>sf.</i> race, Descendente, <i>pa.</i> of <i>Descender</i> , an offspring
Desbocar-se, <i>vr.</i> ex. <i>Desbocar-se o cavalle</i> , is for a horse to be unruly	Descançadamente, <i>adv.</i> easily	Descender, <i>va.</i> to descend
Desbotado, a, <i>adj.</i> discoloured [fading]	Descançado, a, <i>adj.</i> easy	Descendimento, <i>sm.</i> the action of taking a thing down
Desbotada, <i>sf.</i> discolour	Descançado, <i>sm.</i> he who serves the country people with drink at their meals	Descensão, <i>sf.</i> descension
Desbotar, <i>va.</i> to discolour	Descançar, <i>vn.</i> to rest	Descênte, <i>sf.</i> da maré, reflux
Desbotar-se, <i>vr.</i> to fade	Descançar, <i>va.</i> to help	Deseer, <i>va.</i> to come down
Desbravar, <i>vn.</i> to vent one's fury	Descânço, <i>sm.</i> rest, ease	Descer, <i>va.</i> ex. <i>Descer as escadas</i> , to go down stairs
Desbrochar, v. Desabrochar	Descânços de ferragão, the sleeves of a cloak	Descer-se, <i>vr.</i> ex. <i>Descer-se da sua opinião</i> , to change one's opinion
Desbuchar, or Desembuchar, <i>vn.</i> to disgorge	Descantar, <i>vn.</i> to give a concert	Descercar, <i>va.</i> to make the besiegers raise the siege
Desbulho, v. Debulho	Descante, <i>sm.</i> a concert; serenade	
Descabeçar, <i>va.</i> to behead; to bare the root	Descarado, a, <i>adj.</i> impudent [ciness]	
Descabeçado, a, <i>adj.</i> v. Escabeçado	Descaramento, <i>sm.</i> sauciness	
	Descarapuçado, <i>sm.</i> he who is bare headed	
	Descarga, <i>sf.</i> unloading	
	Descargo, <i>sm.</i> a clearing, or excuse	
	Descarido, <i>adj.</i> uncharitable	

Descida, sf. a descent	Descompôstamente, adv. indecently	Desconsentir, vn. to dissent
Descimêto, sm. descension	Descompôto, a, adj. disordered, immodest; affronted	Desconsolação, sf. a disconsoling affliction
Descingir, va. to ungird	Descompostura, sf. immodesty, disorderliness	Desconsoladamente, adv. insipidly, dully
Descoarhar, va. to melt	Desconcertadamente, adv. disorderly	Desconsolar, va. to discomfört
Descoberta, sf. discovery, invention	Desconcertado, a, adj. ex. <i>Homem desconcertado</i> , a man that is not in a genteel garb	Desconsolativo, adj. displeasing, that causes insipidity
Descobertamente, adv. publicly, openly	Desconcertar, va. to disorder	Desconsolo, sm. v. Desconsolação
Descoberto, part. of Descobrir	Desconcertar-se, vr. ex. <i>Desconcertar-se com alguém</i> , to break a bargain	Descontar, va. to discount; compensate
Descobridôr, sm. a scout	Desconforto, sm. disorder. <i>Desconforto nos costumes</i> , libertinism	Descontar-se, vr. to be compensated
Descobrimêto, sm. detection	Desconcordância, sf. variance	Descontentadisso, or Descontentadiço, a, adj. peevish, discontented
Descobrir, va. to uncover, disclose, reveal	Desconcordar, vn. to vary, to dissent	Descontentamêto, sm. uneasiness, discontent
Descocadamente, adv. over-boldly	Desconcordar-se, vr. to disagree	Descontentar, va. to discontent
Descocção, a, adj. bold, impudent	Desconferência, sf. distrust	Descontentatô, adv. displeasing
Descoccar-se, vr. to grow insolent, bold	Desconfiar, vn. to distrust, suspect	Descontente, adj. discontented
Descocço, sm. impudence	Desconformar, vn. to disagree	Descontinência, v. Incontinência
Descodear, va. ex. <i>Descodear o pão</i> , to chip bread	Desconformidade, sf. disagreeing [dissent]	Descontinuação, sf. discontinuance
Descomedidamente, adv. immoderately	Desconformidô, a, adj. suspicious	Descontinuadamente, adv. interruptedly
Descomedimêto, sm. want of moderation	Desconhecer, va. not to know, to mistake one for another; to disown	Descontinuar, vn. to discontinue
Descomedir-se, to be rash [do corpo]	Desconhecer-se, va. to forget one's former condition	Descôto, sm. discount; compensation
Descomêr, v. Desistir	Desconhecido, a, adj. unknown; ungrateful	Descôto, sm. v. Discordia
Descominodo, sm. v. Incommodidade	Desconhecimêto, sm. ungratefulness	Desconveniência, sf. a disagreeing
Descompadrar, vn. to vary, to disagree	Desconjunção, v. Desleçar	Desconveniente, adj. disagreeing
Descompassadamente, adv. without measure	Desconjunção, v. Desleçar	Desconversar, vn. to change the subject
Descompassado, a, adj. out of measure	Desconjunção, v. Desleçar	Desconversável, adj. unsociable, not conversable
Descompassar, va. to do a thing extravagantly	Desconjunção, v. Desleçar	Descorado, a, adj. discoloured; pale
Descompassar-se, vr. to be out of compass	Desconjunção, v. Desleçar	Descorar, vn. to fade
Descompôr, va. to discompose; to affront	Desconjunção, v. Desleçar	
Descompôr-se, vr. to be disturbed, put out of countenance	Desconjunção, v. Desleçar	
Descomposição, abusive language	Desconjunção, v. Desleçar	

Descórimento, *sm.* pale-
ness
Descorchár, *v.* Escorchar
Descorçoár, *vn.* to dis-
courage
Descorçoár, *vn.* to be
discouraged
Descornár, *v.* Escornar
Descoroár, *va.* to un-
crown
Descorrér, *v.* Discorrer
Descortêz, *adj.* unkind,
discourteous [lity
Descortezia, *sf.* incivi-
Descortêzmente, *adv.*
uncivily
Descortiqár, *va.* to de-
corticate
Descortinar, *va.* (in for-
tification) to pull down
the curtain; to disco-
ver
Descortino, *sm.* *v.* Des-
cobrimento, and Des-
cortinar
Descosêr, *va.* to rip, to
unstitch
Descosidura, *sf.* ripping,
unsewing [costumar
Descostumar, *v.* Desa-
Descostume, *sm.* disuse
Descoutár, *va.* to be-
reave a place of the
privilege of being an
asylum
Descreditár, *v.* Desa-
creditar
Descrêdito, *sm.* discredit
Descrépância, *sf.* dis-
crepance
Descrépár, *vn.* to vary,
to disagree
Descrer, *va.* to disbelieve
Descrevêr, *va.* to describe
Descrido, *a, adj.* disbe-
lieved
Descripção, *sf.* descrip-
tion [scribed
Descrípto, *a, adj.* de-
Descriptor, *sm.* describer
Desdebertamente, *adv.*
openly

Descubérto, *a, adj.* dis-
covered
Descubrír, *v.* Descobrir
Descuidadamente, *adv.*
carelessly
Descuidado, *a, adj.*
careless
Descuidár-se, *vr.* to neg-
lect, to be careless
Descuido, *sm.* negli-
gence [gent
Descuidoso, *adj.* negli-
Descúlpá, *sf.* an excuse
Desculpadôr, *sm.* ex-
cuser
Desculpár, *va.* to excuse
Desculpár-se, *vr.* to ex-
culpate
Descuriosidade, *sf.* in-
curiousness, careles-
ness
Descurioso, *a, adj.* care-
less, lazy
Descúerso, *v.* Discurso
Desdanhár, *v.* Desdenhar
Desdár, *va.* ex. *Desdár*
um nó, to untie a knot
Dêde, from, since
Desdém, *sm.* disdain
Desdenhadôr, *sm.* a
scorner
Desdenhár, *va.* to dis-
dain, scorn
Desdenhár-se, *vr.* to
count unworthy
Desdenhoso, *a, adj.*
disdainful; demure
Desdentado, *a, adj.*
toothless
Deidentár, *va.* to make
toothless
Desdita, *sf.* a misfortune
Desditado, *adj.* unfortu-
nate
Desditosamente, *adv.*
unfortunately
Desditoso, *a, adj.* un-
fortunate
Desdito, *sm.* misad-
Desdizêr-se, *vr.* to un-
say, to recant [count
Desdizêr, *vn.* to misbe-

Desdizimêto, *sm.* re-
tractation
Desdobrá, *va.* to unfold
Desdourár, *va.* to take
off the gilding; to
darken. [blemish
Desdúro, *sm.* a spot,
Desecante, drying
Desecante, *sm.* drier
Desecár, *va.* to dry
Desecativo, *a, adj.* de-
siccative
Desecipsár-se, *va.* to ap-
pear again; to shine
again
Desedificár, *va.* to scan-
dalize
Desejár, *va.* to desire
Desejável, desirable
Desêjo, *sm.* desire
Desejosamente, *adj.* de-
sirously
Desêjeo, *a, adj.* desirous
Desembainhár, *va.* to
unsheath
Desembaraçadamente,
adv. speedily, without
hindrance
Desembaraçado, *a, adj.*
prompt
Desembaraçar, *va.* to
disembarrass, disentangle
Desembaraço, *sm.* dis-
embarrassment; also
promptness
Desembaralhár, *va.* to
set in order
Desembarcadouro, *sm.*
a landing-place
Desembarcação, *sf.* dis-
embarkation
Desembarcár, *va.* to
disembark
Desembarcár, *va.* to set
on shore
Desembarçadamente,
adv. without restraint
Desembarcadôr, *sm.* a
chief judge
Desembarçár, *va.* to take
off an embargo

Desembargo, sm. taking off an embargo	Desempapelár, va. to unfold any thing covered with paper	He in ; to communicate a secret reluctantly
Desembárque, sm. a disembarking	Desempár, va. to take away the props from under the vines	Desempulhár-se, vr. to return railery for railery
Desembobedar, va. to recover from drunkenness [gastar]	Desemparár, va. to forsake	Desempunhár, va. to let any thing go out of one's hand
Desemburrár, v. Desaburrar	Desemparelhár, va. to unmatch [doning]	Desencabrestadamente, adv. ex. <i>Correr desencabrestadamente,</i> to run full speed. <i>Fazer uma coisa desencabrestadamente,</i> to do a thing rashly
Desembocár, vn. to disembogue [bursa]	Desempáro, sm. an aban	Desencabrestádo, sm. a rake
Desembolcár, va. to disburse	Desempavezár, va. (a sea term) to take away the waste cloths that shelter the men from the enemy in a fight	Desencabrestár, va. to unhalter
Desembolço, sm. disbursement	Desempeçado, Estilo <i>desempeçado,</i> a free and easy style	Desencadeár, va. to unchain
Desemborrachár, va. (among silversmiths) to blanch	Desempeçar, va. v. Desembaraçar	Desencadernár, va. to unbind papers or books
Desemboscár-se, var. to rush out from an ambuscade	Desempocár-se, va. v. Desembaraçar-se	Desencaixar, v. Desencaxar
Desembravecêr, va. to tame, to mitigate	Desempedido, a, adj. that is at leisure	Desencalhár, va. ex. <i>Desencalhar um navio,</i> to get off a vessel run aground
Desembravecêr-se, vr. to be appeased	Desempedimento, sm. leisure	Desencalhár, vn. is for a ship to come off a sand, to float again
Desembrenhár, va. to draw forth any thing from a place full of brambles	Desempedir, va. to remove any hindrance	Desencalhádo, vn. is for a ship to come off a sand, to float again
Desembringár, va. to make sober	Desempedrár, va. to unpave	Desencalmadamente, adv. coolly
Desembrulhár, va. to open, unfold	Desempenár, va. (among carpenters) to examine whether a board is even	Desencalmár, va. to cool
Desembuçár, va. to un-muffle	Desempenár, va. to redeem out of pawn; to disengage	Desencaminhár, va. to put out of the way; to pervert
Desembuohár, v. Desbuchar [nar]	Desempenhar-se, vr. to pay one's debts	Desencaminhár-se, vr. to go astray
Desemburrár, v. Desaburrar	Desempénho, sm. redeeming a pledge	Desencaminzár, va. to unhook the hawk
Desembrulhár, v. Desembrulhar	Desemperrár, vn. to become pliant, to yield	Desencampár, va. to return a thing sold as good, not being so
Desemcavár, v. Desencavar	Desempéstár, v. Desinficionar	Desencantamento, sm. disenchantment
Desemmalár, vn. to unpack a portmanteau	Desempoár, va. to cleanse from dust	Desencantar, va. to disenchant; to discover
Desemmaranhár, va. to disentangle	Desempossár, v. Desapossar	Desencantoár, va. to take away from retirement or objection
Desemmascarár, va. to unmask	Desemprastár, va. to take off a plaster	
Desemmascoár, v. Desemasclear	Desemprenhár, vn. to	
Desempachár, va. to take away something, to take the stomach to an appetite; to stow		

Desenjuar-se, <i>vr.</i> to be revenged	Desentorpecer, <i>va.</i> to remove stiffness	Desesperado, <i>a, adj.</i> desperate
Desenlçar, <i>va.</i> to unlace	Desentrançar, <i>vr.</i> to un- plait the hair	Desesperar, <i>vn.</i> to despair
Desenleçar, <i>va.</i> to untie	Desentranhar, <i>va.</i> to embowel; to sift	Desesquipado, <i>a, adj.</i> unequipped
Desennastrado, <i>a, adj.</i> without bondage	Desentronizar, <i>v.</i> De- ironar [pack]	Desestimacão, <i>sf.</i> dises- teem
Desennovellar, <i>va.</i> to undo a bottom of thread	Desentrouxar, <i>va.</i> to un- empty	Desestimar, <i>v.</i> Desprezar
Desenquietação, <i>sf. v.</i> Inquietação [disquiet]	Desentulhar, <i>va.</i> to empty	Desfabricar, <i>va.</i> to un- build, to destroy
Desenquietar, <i>va.</i> to Desenquietao, <i>a, adj. v.</i> Inquieto [entangle]	Desentupir, <i>va.</i> to unstop	Desfardado, <i>adj.</i> dis- guised
Desenredar, <i>va.</i> to dis- unroll; clear	Desenvencilhar-se, <i>vr.</i> to disentangle one's self	Desfardar, to disguise
Desenrolar, <i>va.</i> to un- roll; expound	Desenvernar, <i>v.</i> Desin- vernar	Desfalcamento, <i>sm.</i> de- falcation
Desenroscado, <i>a, adj.</i> untwined [twine]	Desenviolar, <i>va.</i> to re- consecrate	Desfalcar, <i>va.</i> to defalcate
Desenroscar, <i>va.</i> to un- Desensacar, <i>va.</i> to unsack	Desenvoltamente, <i>adv.</i> readily	Desfalecer, <i>vn.</i> to faint
Desensinar, <i>va.</i> to un- teach	Desenvolto, <i>a, adj.</i> nim- ble, licentious	Desfalecido, <i>a, adj.</i> fainted
Desentaço, <i>prep.</i> instead of desde então, since then	Desenvoltura, <i>sf. v.</i> A- gilidade	Desfalecimento, <i>sm.</i> faintness
Desentender, <i>vn.</i> to pre- tend ignorance	Desenvolver, <i>va.</i> to de- velop	Desfazer, <i>sm.</i> disguise
Desentendido, <i>a, adj.</i> that wants understand- ing	Desenxabidamente, <i>adj.</i> foolishly, insipidly	Desfálque, <i>sm.</i> defalca- tion
Desenteressadamente, <i>adv.</i> disinterestedly	Desenxabido, <i>a, adj.</i> in- sipid [rig]	Desfastio, <i>sm.</i> appetite
Desenteressado, <i>a, adj.</i> disinterested	Desenxarçar, <i>va.</i> to un- Deserção, <i>sf.</i> desertion	Desfavor, <i>sm.</i> disfavor; denial
Desenteresse, <i>sm.</i> disin- terestedness	Deserdar, <i>v.</i> Deshardar	Desfavorecer, <i>va.</i> to dis- grace
Desenteria, <i>v.</i> Dysentery	Desertado, <i>a, adj.</i> de- serted	Desfavorecido, <i>a, adj.</i> disgraced
Desenterrador, <i>sm.</i> he who disinters	Desertar, <i>va.</i> to desert	Desfazer, <i>va.</i> to undo
Desenterrar, <i>va.</i> to dis- inter; to discover	Deserto, <i>a, adj.</i> desert, solitary	Desfazer, <i>vn. ex.</i> Des- fazer em alguém, to find fault with one
Desentessar, <i>va.</i> to take out of a treasure	Deserto, <i>sm.</i> a desert	Desfazer-se, <i>vr. ex.</i> Desfazer-se de alguma coisa, to part with a thing
Desentezar, <i>va.</i> to unbend	Desertor, <i>sm.</i> a deserter	Desfazimento, <i>sm.</i> the act of undoing
Desentoadamente, <i>adv.</i> out of tune	Deserviço, <i>sm.</i> disservice	Desfechado, <i>a, adj.</i> opened, unlocked
Desentoar, <i>vn.</i> to be out of tune, rudely loud; to utter a thing unex- pected	Deservir, <i>va.</i> to hurt	Desfechada mentira, <i>an</i> impudent lie
	Desescomungar, <i>va.</i> to restore to the commu- nion of the church	Desfechar, <i>vn.</i> to break out
	Desespantar-se, <i>vr.</i> to cease from wonder	Desfechar, <i>va.</i> to open, to unlock
	Desesperação, <i>sf.</i> despair	Desfecho, <i>sm.</i> unravel- ling of the plot of a play
	Desesperadamente, <i>adv.</i> despairingly	

Desencapellár, va. to unrig the mast	Desencostár, va. to remove a thing from another, by which it was supported	Desenfiar-se, vr. to be unthreaded
Desencarcerar, va. to free from prison	Desencostár-se, vr. not to lean upon any thing	Desenfreadamente, adv. disorderly
Desencarregár, va. to discharge	Desencovar, va. to dig out; to ferret	Desenfreado, a, adj. unbridled [die]
Desencastellár, va. to beat out of a castle	Desencravár, va. to un-nail; to unspike a cannon; to rid from the mire	Desenfreado, a, adj. unruly
Desencastoár, va. to take a stone out of a ring, the head out of a cane	Desencrespár, va. to uncurl	Desenfreado, a, adj. unruly
Desencavalgár, va. to dismount a cannon from its carriage	Desencrespár, va. to uncurl	Desenfrear-se, vr. to grow unruly
Desencavár, va. to un-haft	Desencrespár, va. to uncurl	Desenfronhár, va. to take the pillow from the pillow case
Desencavár-se, vr. is for the haft of any tool to fall off by itself	Desendividár-se, vr. to get out of debt	Desengaçár, va. to pull the grapes from the stalks
Desencaxár, va. to un-joint, to separate	Desenfadadiço, a, adj. pleasant	Desenganadamente, adv. ingenuously
Desencaxár-se, vr. to shake	Desenfadado, a, adj. merry [merriment]	Desenganado, a, adj. plain, downright
Desencerramêto, sm. a disclosing	Desenfadamento, sm. to ease of vexation	Desenganar, va. to deceive
Desencerrar, va. to open, to expose	Desenfadar-se, va. to divert one's self	Desengano, sm. the discovery of a deceit
Desencolár, va. to unglue	Desenfado, sm. diversion; tranquillity	Desengastár, va. to take a stone out of a ring
Desencolerisár, va. to calm, to pacify	Desenfundelár, va. to unpack	Desengenhoso, a, adj. destitute of capacity
Desencolher, va. to extend [spread]	Desenfastiadamente, adv. prettily; with good appetite	Desengoumar, va. to dissolve gum
Desencolher-se, vr. to be countermanded, &c.	Desenfastiado, a, adj. restored to appetite	Desengonçado, a, adj. put out of joint
Desencomendár, va. to countermand	Desenfastiár, va. to restore to appetite	Desengonçar, va. to loosen, to put out of joint
Desencomendár-se, vr. to desire to be excused	Desenfaxár, va. to unroll, to unbind	Desengracadamente, adv. unhandsomely
Desencontrár-se, vr. to go different ways, to avoid meeting	Desenfeitado, a, adj. unadorned	Desengracado, a, adj. ungraceful
Desencontro, sm. disappointment in not meeting one; the contrary of meeting	Desenfeitár, va. v. Des-alinhar	Desengrazár, va. to un-string
Desencordoár, va. to un-string an instrument	Desenfeitár-se, vr. to lay aside ornaments	Desengrenhár, v. Des-grenhar
Desencontado, a, adj. that does not lean upon any thing	Desenfeiticár, va. to disenchant	Desengrossár, va. v. A-delgaçar [guiço]
	Desenfeixár, va. to untie a bundle	Desenguicár, va. v. En-denhar, or Dezenhar, va. to sketch, to design
	Desenferrujár, va. to get out rust	Desenho, or Dezenho, design, purpose, representation by picture
	Desenfezár, v. Defecar	
	Desenfiar, va. to unthread	

Desenjurár-se, <i>vr.</i> to be revenged	Desentorpecer, <i>va.</i> to remove stiffness	Desesperado, <i>a, adj.</i> desperate
Desenlçar, <i>va.</i> to unlace	Desentrancár, <i>vr.</i> to un- plait the hair	Desesperár, <i>vn.</i> to despair
Desenleár, <i>va.</i> to untie	Desentranhár, <i>va.</i> to embowel; to sift	Desesquipado, <i>a, adj.</i> unequipped
Desennastrado, <i>a, adj.</i> without bondage	Desentronizár, <i>v.</i> De- tronar [pack]	Desestimacão, <i>sf.</i> dis- esteem
Desennovellár, <i>va.</i> to undo a bottom of thread	Desentronxár, <i>va.</i> to un-	Desestimár, <i>v.</i> Desprezar
De-enquietação, <i>sf.</i> v.	Desentulhár, <i>va.</i> to empty	Desfabricár, <i>va.</i> to un- build, to destroy
Inquietação [disquiet]	Desentupir, <i>va.</i> to unstop	Desfarcado, <i>adj.</i> dis- guised
Desenquietár, <i>va.</i> to	Desenvazar, <i>vn.</i> to launch a ship	Desfarcár, to disguise
Desenquiêto, <i>a, adj.</i> v.	Desenvencilhár-se, <i>vr.</i> to disentangle one's self	Desfalcamento, <i>sm.</i> de- falcation
Inquieto [entangle]	Desenvernár, <i>v.</i> Desin- vernar	Desfalcár, <i>va.</i> to defalcate
Desenredár, <i>va.</i> to dis-	Desenviolár, <i>va.</i> to re- consecrate	Desfalecer, <i>vn.</i> to faint
Desenrollado, <i>a, adj.</i> unrolled; clear	Desenvoltamente, <i>adv.</i> readily	Desfalecido, <i>a, adj.</i> fainted
Desenrolár, <i>va.</i> to un- roll; expound	Desenvolto, <i>a, adj.</i> nim- ble, licentious	Desfalecimento, <i>sm.</i> faintness
Desenroscado, <i>a, adj.</i> untwined [twine]	Desenvoltura, <i>sf.</i> v. A- gilidade	Desfazer, <i>sm.</i> disguise
Desenroscár, <i>va.</i> to un-	Desenvolver, <i>va.</i> to de- velop	Desfálque, <i>sm.</i> defalca- tion
Desensacár, <i>va.</i> to unsack	Desenxabidamente, <i>adj.</i> foolishly, insipidly	Desfastio, <i>sm.</i> appetite
Desensinar, <i>va.</i> to un- teach	Desenxabido, <i>a, adj.</i> in- sipid [rig]	Desfávor, <i>sm.</i> disfavor; denial
Desentão, <i>prep.</i> instead of desde então, since then	Desenxarceár, <i>va.</i> to un-	Desfavorecer, <i>va.</i> to dis- grace
Desentendêr, <i>vn.</i> to pre- tend ignorance	Deserção, <i>sf.</i> desertion	Desfavorecido, <i>a, adj.</i> disgraced
Desentendido, <i>a, adj.</i> that wants understand- ing	Deserdár, <i>v.</i> Desherdar	Desfazer, <i>va.</i> to undo
Desenteressadamente, <i>adv.</i> disinterestedly	Desertado, <i>a, adj.</i> de- serted	Desfazer, <i>vn. ex.</i> Des- fazer em alguém, to find fault with one
Desenteressado, <i>a, adj.</i> disinterested	Desertár, <i>va.</i> to desert	Desfazer-se, <i>vr. ex.</i> Des- fazer-se de alguma coisa, to part with a thing
Desenteresse, <i>sm.</i> disin- terestedness	Desérto, <i>a, adj.</i> desert, solitary	Desfazimento, <i>sm.</i> the act of undoing
Desenteria, <i>v.</i> Dysentery	Desérto, <i>sm.</i> a desert	Desfechado, <i>a, adj.</i> opened, unlocked
Desenterrador, <i>sm.</i> he who disinters	Desertôr, <i>sm.</i> a deserter	Desfechada mentira, <i>an</i> impudent lie
Desenterrár, <i>va.</i> to dis- inter; to discover	Deserviço, <i>sm.</i> disservice	Desfechár, <i>vn.</i> to break out
Desentesourár, <i>va.</i> to take out of a treasure	Deservir, <i>va.</i> to hurt	Desfechár, <i>va.</i> to open, to unlock
Desentezár, <i>va.</i> to unbend	Desescounugar, <i>va.</i> to restore to the commu- nion of the church	Desfecho, <i>sm.</i> unravel- ling of the plot of a play
Desentoadamente, <i>adv.</i> out of tune	Desespantar-se, <i>vr.</i> to cease from wonder	
Desentoár, <i>vn.</i> to be out of tune, rudely loud; to utter a thing unex- pected	Desesperação, <i>sf.</i> despair	
	Desesperadamente, <i>adv.</i> despairingly	

Desfeidr, *va.* to figure
 Desfeita, *cf.* an excuse;
 -an insult
 Desfeito, *a, adj.* undone
 Desfeito, *sm.* a sort of
 lash
 Desferir, *va. ex.* *Desfe-
 rir as velas,* to looseen
 the sails
 Desferrar, *va.* to unshoe
 a horse
 Desferrolhár, *v.* Des-
 ferrolhar
 Desfiado, *a, adj.* un-
 twisted
 Desfiar, *va.* to unravel
 Desfiar-se, *va.* to unravel
 Desfigurar, *vn.* to disfi-
 gure
 Desfigurar-se, *vr.* to
 grow homely
 Desfilada, *ex.* *Marchar
 á desfilada,* to file off
 Desfiladêiro, *sm.* defile
 Desflar, *vn.* to file off
 Desfivellar, *va.* to un-
 buckle
 Desfleimar, *vn.* to ex-
 pectorate [tion
 Desfloracão, *cf.* deflora-
 Desfloramêto, *sm.* v.
 Desfloracão
 Desflorar, *va.* to deflower
 Desflorado, *adj.* without
 flowers
 Desfolhadôr, *sm.* one
 who pulls off the leaves
 Desfolhadura, *cf.* slip-
 ping of leaves
 Desfolhar, *va.* to pull
 off the leaves
 Desforçar-se, *vr.* to be
 reinvested
 Desformar, *va.* v. Des-
 figurar
 Desforme, *v.* Deforme
 Desfôrta, *cf.* the winning
 of one's money back
 again
 Desfôrta, *va.* to untie
 Desfôrta-se, *vr.* to win
 one's money back again

Desfradár, *va.* to turn a
 friar out of his order
 Desfraldár, *va.* to lessen
 the width of a coat
 Desfraldár *as velas,* v.
 Desferir
 Desfrutár, *va.* to gather
 product of a land; to
 impoverish it
 Desfundár, *va.* to stave
 a cask
 Desgabado, *a, adj.* un-
 worthy of praise
 Desgabár, *va.* to blame
 Desgadeñhár, *va.* to dis-
 shevel [a tree
 Desgalhár, *va.* to lop a
 Desgarrado, *a, adj.* that
 has missed his way
 Desgarrár, *va.* to miss
 one's way
 Desgarro, *sm.* a bravado
 Desgorjado, *adj.* with
 the neck uncovered
 Desgostár, *va.* to disgust
 Desgostár-se, *vr.* to be
 disgusted
 Desgosto, *sm.* a disgust
 Desgostoso, *a, adj.*
 troublesome, disgusted
 Desgovernado, *a, adj.*
 careless; misgoverned
 Desgovernár, *va.* (among
 farriers) to drench a
 horse
 Desgovernár-se, *vr.* to
 break that regularity
 which causes health
 Desgoverno, *sm.* misgo-
 vernment
 Desgráça, *cf.* misfortune
 Desgracadamente, *adv.*
 unfortunately
 Desgracado, or Desgra-
 ciado, *a, adj.* unfortunate
 Desgrenhár, *va.* to dis-
 shevel
 Desgrudár, *va.* to unglue
 Desguarnecido, *a, adj.*
 unadorned
 Desguarnecer, *va.* to
 deprive of ornaments

Desherdado, *cf.* a dis-
 inheriting [herit
 Desherdár, *va.* to disin-
 Deshonestamente, *adv.*
 immodestly
 Deshonestidade, *cf.* dis-
 honesty
 Deshonestár, *va.* to di-
 vest of honesty
 Deshonêto, *a, adj.* im-
 modest
 Deshônra, *cf.* dishonour
 Deshonôr, *sm.* baseness
 Deshonradamente, *adv.*
 dishonestly
 Deshonrar, *va.* to dis-
 honour
 Deshorado, or Fora de
 horas, *v.*
 Deshoras, *adv. ex.* *A
 deshoras,* unreasonably
 Deshumanamente, *adv.*
 inhumanly
 Deshumanidade, *cf.* in-
 humanity
 Deshumano, *a, adj.* in-
 human
 Desidia, *cf.* idleness
 Designação, *cf.* designa-
 tion
 Designár, *va.* to design
 Designio, *sm.* a design
 Designal, *adj.* unequal
 Desigualdade, *cf.* in-
 equality
 Desigualár, *va.* to make
 uneven [quality
 Desigualmente, *adv.* una-
 Desjejar-se, *vr.* to break
 one's fast
 Desimaginar, *va.* to blot
 a thing out of another's
 imagination
 Desincár, *va.* to extirpate
 Desinchar, *va.* to remove
 a swelling
 Desinclinação, *adj.* dis-
 inclined
 Desinfecár, *v.* Desin-
 fectonar
 Desinfecionár, *va.* to re-
 move infection

Desinflamar, va. to remove an inflammation
Desinquietação, cf. v.
 Inquietação
Desinquietar, va. to disquiet
Desinquiêto, adj. restless
Desinteressadamente, adv. disinterestedly
Desinteressado, adj. disinterested
Desinteresse, sm. disinterestedness
Desinsar, v. Desinçar
Desinvernár, va. to quit winter quarters
Desirmanar, va. to unmatch
Desistência, cf. cessation
Desistir, va. to desist.
Desistir do corpo, to evacuate by stool
Desistivo, sm. a purging medicine
Deslaçar-se, var. to loose one's self
Deslincar, va. to rend
Desladrilhado, a, adj. unbricked
Desladrilhár, va. to take away the bricks
Deslaguear, va. to unpave
Deslambêr-se, vr. v. Delamber-se
Deslastrar, vr. to remove the ballast of a ship
Deslástre, a removal of the ballast of a ship
Deslavado, a, adj. discoloured
Deslavamento, sm. sauciness, impudence
Deslavar, va. to discolour
Deslavar, va. to give ground the second tilth
Desleal, adj. disloyal
Deslealdade, cf. disloyalty [loyally
Deslealmente, adv. dis-
Desleixado, a, adj. lazy
Deslizar, or Deslizar, v.
 Deslizar

Desligar, va. to untie
Deslindar, va. to clear any business
Deslizar, v. Delivrar
Deslizar, va. to slip
Deslizar, va. ex. Deslizar a alguém de uma coisa, to keep a thing secret
Deslizar-se, vr. to descend
Deslocação, cf. dislocation
Deslocar, va. to dislocate
Deslocadura, v. Deslocação
Deslombár, va. to break the back
Deslumbramento, sm. the dazzling of the sun; hallucination
Deslunbrar, va. to dazzle
Deslustrar, va. to lessen the lustre
Deslústre, sm. deprivation of lustre; bluish
Desluzimento, sm. want of lustre
Desluzir, va. to take away the beauty of a thing; to eclipse
Desmaiado, a, adj. fainted
Desmaiar, va. to faint
Desmaiar, va. to puzzle, to dazzle, surprise
Desmaio, sm. a swoon
Desmamár, va. to wean from the breast
Desmanchadamente, adv. confusedly
Desmanchapraxeres, sm. and f. a troublesome guest
Desmanchar, va. to take to pieces; damage, disorder
Desmancho, sm. confusion; excess
Desmandado, a, adj. disobedient

Desmandar-se, vr. to pass due bounds
Desmantelár, va. to dismantlement
Desmarcadamente, adv. immoderately
Desmarcado, a, adj. out of rule
Desmarcar-se, vr. ex. Desmarcar-se a navegação, is for sailors not to perform their duty
Desmasteár, or Desmarmasteár, va. to dismant
Desmazeladamente, adv. negligently
Desmazelado, a, adj. careless
Desmazelamento, Desmazelo, sm. negligence
Desmédido, v. Desmarcado
Desmedir, va. to decay; to diminish
Desmelancolizar, va. to divert
Desmelhorár, va. to make worse
Desmembracão, cf. dismembering [member
Desmembrar, vr. to dis-
Desmemoriado, a, adj. forgetful
Desmentido, a, adj. that has had the lie given him
Desmentir, va. to give the lie; to belie
Desmentir-se, vr. to contradict one's self
Desmerecedôr, adj. unworthy
Desmerecer, va. to become undeserving
Desmerecimento, v. Desmerito
Desmesorado, a, adj. v. Desmarcado
Desmiolár, va. to pull out the brims
Desmontado, a, adj. dismantled

Desmontár, <i>en. v.</i> A- pear-se	Desocupádo, <i>a, adj.</i> un- occupied	Despedaçar, <i>va.</i> to tear in pieces
Desmontár, <i>va.</i> to dis- mount	Desocupár, <i>va.</i> to quit, to unoccupy	Despedida, <i>af.</i> a farewell ; dimissing
Desmorrómar-se, <i>vr.</i> to moulder away	Desocupár-se, <i>vr.</i> to re- tire from business	Despedido, <i>sm.</i> he who took leave
Desnacer, <i>vn.</i> to re-enter the mother's womb	Desolação, <i>af.</i> desolation	Despedir, <i>va.</i> to dismiss
Desnarigar, <i>va.</i> to cut off the nose	Desolár, <i>va.</i> to desolate	Despedimento, <i>sm.</i> the act of taking leave
Desnatural, <i>adj.</i> unna- tural	Desopilação, <i>af.</i> deop- pilation [pilate]	Despedir, <i>vn.</i> to cease
Desnaturalização, <i>af.</i> denaturalization	Desopilar, <i>va.</i> to deop- pilate	Despedir-se, <i>vr.</i> to take leave
Desnaturalizar, <i>va.</i> to denaturalize	Desopprimir, <i>va.</i> to free from oppression	Despegado, <i>unglued</i>
Desnaturar, <i>va. v.</i> Des- naturalizar	Desórden, <i>af.</i> disorder. <i>Com desorden,</i> con- fusedly	Despegar, <i>va.</i> to unglue
Desnavegavel, <i>adj.</i> that hinders from sailing	Desordenadamente, <i>adv.</i> disorderly	Despegar, <i>ou despegar</i> <i>da obra, en.</i> to leave one's work
Desnecessariamente, <i>adv.</i> unnecessarily	Desordenado, <i>a, adj.</i> disordered	Despegar-se, <i>vr.</i> to part
Desnecessário, <i>adj.</i> un- necessary	Desordenar, <i>va.</i> to dis- order [ears]	Despego, or Desapêga, disaffection
Desnervado, <i>a, adj.</i> whose nerves are weak	Desorelhar, <i>to cut off the</i> Desorientar, <i>va.</i> to lead astray, to mislay	Despejadamente, <i>adv.</i> quickly
Desnevado, <i>a, adj.</i> cold as snow	Desossar, <i>va.</i> to take the bone from the flesh	Despejado, <i>a, adj.</i> im- pudent
Desninhár, <i>v.</i> Desanin- har	Desovar, <i>vn.</i> to spawn	Despejar, <i>va.</i> to void a place ; to depart
Desnocar, or Desnuocar, <i>va.</i> to break the nape of the neck	Despachadamente, <i>adv.</i> speedily	Despejo, <i>sm. v.</i> Des- compostura
Desnudéz, <i>af.</i> nudity	Despachadôr, <i>sm.</i> a man of quick dispatch	Despejos, the accommoda- tions of a house
Desobedeçer, <i>vn.</i> to dis- obey [obeyed]	Despachar, <i>va.</i> to dis- patch	Despeito, <i>sm.</i> contempt
Desobedeçido, <i>a, adj.</i> dis- obedient	Despachar-se, <i>vr.</i> to conclude one's affairs	Despeitar, <i>va.</i> to despise
Desobediência, <i>af.</i> dis- obedience	Despácho, <i>sm.</i> dispatch	Despeitorar-se, <i>vr.</i> to open one's breast
Desobediênte, <i>adj.</i> dis- obedient	Despalmár, <i>va.</i> to pare a horse's hoofs	Despeitoso, <i>adj.</i> despito- ful
Desobediêntemente, <i>adv.</i> disobediently	Despádo, <i>a, adj.</i> (in horsemanship) that lifts the head too much	Despenar, <i>va.</i> to exo- nerate from cares
Desobrigar, <i>va.</i> to ex- empt from duty	Desparar, <i>v.</i> Disparar	Despendêr, or Dispen- dêr, <i>va.</i> to spend
Desobrigar-se, <i>vr.</i> to do one's duty	Desparatar, <i>v.</i> Dispara- tar	Despendêr razões, <i>to</i> produce reasons
Desobstrução, <i>v.</i> Des- opilação	Desparate, <i>v.</i> Disparate	Despendio, <i>v.</i> Dispendio
Desobstruente, <i>adj.</i> de- obstruent	Despartir, <i>va.</i> to separate	Despenhadeiro, <i>sm.</i> a precipice
Desobstruir, <i>v.</i> Desopilar	Desparzir, <i>v.</i> Esparzir	Despenhar, <i>v.</i> Precipitar
	Despoádo, <i>a, adj.</i> foun- dered, unfettered	Despenho, <i>sm.</i> a falling from a high place
	Despear, <i>va.</i> to unfetter, or unlock a horse, &c.	Despênea, <i>af.</i> a buttry, pantry
		Despensação, <i>v.</i> Dis- pensação

Despenseira, *sf.* she that dispenses
 Despenseiro, *sm.* a butler a steward
 Despentear, *vn.* to undress the hair
 Desperdiçado, *a, adj.* v. Desperdiçar
 Desperdiçador, *sm.* a spendthrift
 Desperdiçar, *va.* to lavish
 Desperdiço, or Desperdiço, *sm.* lavishness
 Despertador, *sm.* an alarm-bell; an exciter
 Despertar, *va.* to excite
 Despertar, *vn.* to wake
 Desperto, *adj.* awakened
 Dêpêza, *sf.* charge, expense
 Despiadosamente, *adv.* unmercifully
 Despiado, *a, adj.* unmerciful
 Despicado, *a, adj.* that has taken revenge
 Despicar-se, *vr.* to be revenged
 Despido, *a, adj.* stripped
 Despidade, *sf.* inhumanity
 Despidado, *a, adj.* cruel
 Despimento, *sm.* a divesting
 Despintar, *va.* to misrepresent
 Despique, *sm.* satisfaction taken
 Despir, *va.* to divest
 Despir-se, *vr.* to pull off one's clothes; to forsake
 Desplantar, *va.* to transplant
 Desplumar, v. Depensar
 Despojar, *va.* to strip
 Despojo, *sm.* a robbing; booty
 Depois, v. Depois
 Desposições, v. Desposições
 Despontar, *va.* to blunt

Despontar, *vn.* to depart from a practice
 Desporto, v. Divertimento
 Desposição, &c. v. Disposição, &c.
 Desposada, *sf.* a bribe
 Desposado, *sm.* a bridegroom
 Desposar, *va.* to affiance
 Desposórios, *sm.* espousals
 Desposar, v. Desposar
 Despoticamente, *adv.* despotically
 Despótico, *a, adj.* despotical
 Dêspota, *sm.* a despot
 Despotismo, *sm.* despotism
 Despovoação, *sf.* depopulation
 Despovoado, *sm.* a desert place
 Despovoador, *sm.* depopulation
 Despovoar, *va.* to depopulate
 Desprazer, v. Desgosto
 Desprezível, *adj.* disagreeable
 Despregadura, *sf.* an unplaiting
 Despregar, *va.* to uncoil; unplait
 Desprender, *va.* v. Soltar
 Desprender-se, *vr.* ex. Desprender-se dos olhos de alguém, to disappear
 Desprevenido, *a, adj.* unwary
 Desprezador, *sm.* a despiser
 Desprezar, *va.* to despise
 Desprezável, or Desprezível, *adj.* despicable
 Desprezivelmente, *adv.* despectably
 Desprezo, *sm.* contempt
 Desprimor, *sm.* a fault
 Desprimorosamente, *adv.*

unskilfully, inaccurately
 Desprimoroso, *a, adj.* unskilful, inaccurate
 Desprivança, *sf.* disgrace
 Desprivar, *va.* to disgrace; to reject
 Desproporção, *sf.* disproportion
 Desproporcionado, *a, adj.* disproportionate
 Desproporcionadamente, *adv.* noncommensally
 Despropositado, *a, adj.* impertinent
 Despropositar, *vn.* to talk idly
 Despropósito, *sm.* nonsense
 Desprovido, *adj.* unprovided
 Desprovinêto, *sm.* want of provision
 Dêsque, v. Desde que
 Desqueixar, *va.* to tear the jaws
 Desquerer, *va.* to dislike
 Desquerido, *a, adj.* disliked
 Desquitar-se, *vr.* to divorce one's wife
 Desquite, *sm.* a recovering what was lost; divorce
 Desramar, v. Decotar
 Desregrar-se, *vr.* to exceed in eating, &c.
 Desrevestir-se, *vr.* to pull off again the vestments
 Dessabor, or Dissabor, *sm.* v. Desgosto
 Dessaborar, *va.* to displease
 Dessaboroso, *a, adj.* that has a bad taste
 Dessar, *va.* unsalt
 Dessacar, &c. v. Dessecar
 Desseinar-se, v. Desengouçar-se
 Dessealhado, *a, adj.* disfigured

destrutivo, v. Destrui-
 dor
 Destruição, sf. destruc-
 tion
 Destruidor, sm. a de-
 strover
 Destruir, va. to demo-
 lish; to subvert, de-
 stroy
 Destruir-se, vr. to come
 to ruin
 Desvair, v. Desvair
 Desvairado, a, adj. that
 makes dizzy
 Desvairar, va. to vary
 Desvairar, sm. v. Dis-
 cordia
 Desvairado, sm. he who
 is out of favour
 Desvalimento, sm. dis-
 grace; loss of favour
 Desvanecer, va. to fall
 up with pride; to fru-
 strate, to desire
 Desvanecer-se, vr. to
 grow proud; to vanish
 Desvanecidamente, adv.
 proudly, arrogantly
 Desvanecimento, sm.
 pride
 Desvão, sm. a little room
 Desvariado, a, adj. many
 and various. Desvari-
 do de juizo, light-head-
 ed
 Desvariar, va. v. Bolivar
 Desvario, alienation of
 mind
 Desvelado, a, adj. with-
 out sleep
 Desvelar, va. to hinder
 from sleeping
 Desvelar-se, vr. to apply
 the mind to a thing
 Desvelo, sm. a watching
 care
 Desventura, v. Desven-
 tura
 Desvergonha, sm. shame
 Desvertoir, va. to ~~des~~vert
 Desvêdo, a, adj. —

Desviar, *va.* to put out of the way
 Desviar-se, *vr. ex.* Desviar-se do caminho, to digress; to miss one's way
 Desvio, *sm.* a retirement; a deviation
 Desvirtude, *sf.* want of virtue
 Desviver, *vn.* to die
 Desunião, *sf.* disjunction, disunion
 Desunir, *va.* to disunite
 Desusado, *a, adj.* unusual
 Desusar-se, *vr.* to grow out of date
 Desuso, *sm.* disuse
 Detença, *sf.* delay
 Detenção, *v.* Retenção
 Detencioso, *a, adj.* craggy
 Detensôr, *sm.* a detainer
 Detêr, *va.* to stop, detain; to oppose
 Detêr-se, *vr.* to stay
 Deterior, *adj.* worse
 Deteriorar, *va.* to grow worse
 Deterioração, Deterioridade, *sf.* deterioration
 Determinação, *sf.* determination
 Determinadamente, *adv.* namely, precisely
 Determinadôr, *sm.* one who determines
 Determinar, *va.* to determine
 Determinar-se, *vr.* to resolve
 Determinativo, *a, adj.* determinative
 Detestação, *v.* Abominação
 Detestár, *v.* Abominar
 Detestável, *v.* Abominável
 Detido, *a, adj.* hindered
 Detonação, *sf.* detonation
 Detonar, *vn.* to make a thundering noise

Detorâr, *va.* to prune
 Detracção, *sf.* detraction
 Detractôr, *sm.* a detractor
 Detrahir, *va.* to detract
 Detráz, *prep.* after, behind
 Detrimento, *sm.* detriment
 Detronar, to dethrone
 Devoção, or Devação, *sf.* devotion
 Devagar, *adv.* slowly
 Devanço, *v.* Desvanecimento
 Devassa, *sf.* the act of examining witnesses
 Devassado, *a, adj.* conspicuous
 Devassamento, *sm.* the act of examining witnesses
 Devassar, *va.* to examine witnesses; to view
 Devassar-se, *vr.* Devassar-se a mulher, is for a woman to take to a lewd course of life
 Devassidão, *sf.* licentiousness
 Devasso, that does not shut close. *Mother-de-vassa*, a prostitute
 Devastação, *sf.* devastation
 Devastadôr, *sm.* a spoiler
 Devastar, *va.* to destroy, desolate, lay waste
 Devedôr, *sm.* a debtor
 Devêntre, *sm.* the entrails
 Devêr, *va.* to owe
 Devêr, *sm.* duty
 Deveras, *adv.* in earnest
 Devertimento, &c. *v.* Divertimento, &c.
 Dévese, *a, imp.* we must, or ought
 Devêze, *sf.* pasture ground; ground planted with chestnut-trees, oaks, &c.

Devidamente, *adv.* duly
 Deviza, *v.* Deviza
 Devoção, *sf.* devotion
 Devoceionario, *sm.* a prayer-book
 Devoções, *sf.* prayers
 Devolução, *sf.* devotion; lapse
 Devolver, *va.* to refer a thing to another
 Devolutário, *sm.* he that has a benefice fallen into lapse, or claims one
 Devoluto, *a, adj.* devolved, escheated
 Devoradôr, *sm.* and *adj.* devourer
 Devorante, *part. act.* devouring
 Devorar, *va.* to devour
 Devotamente, *adv.* devoutly
 Devoto, *a, adj.* devout
 Deuteronomio, *sm.* Deuteronomy
 Dexteridade, *sf.* dexterity
 Dêxtra, *sf.* *v.* Dextra
 Dêz, *sm.* ten
 Dezanove, nineteen
 Dezaséis, sixteen
 Dezasette, seventeen
 Dezembro, *sm.* December
 Dezena, *sf.* the place of tens in nomenclature
 Dezeno, *adj.* *sm.* teeth
 Dezenhar, &c. *v.* Dezenhar, &c.
 Dezima, *v.* Decima, and Dizima
 Dezimar, *v.* Diximar
 Dezoito, eighteen
 Dgindi, *v.* Gindi
 Dia, *sm.* the day. *Dez mo dia de entrudo*, Shrove-Tuesday. *Dez do natal*, Christmas day. *Dia de páscoa*, Easter-day. *Dia de anno bom*, New-year's

Dessemelhância, *sf.* un-
likeness
Dessemelhante, *adj.* un-
like
Dessemelhantemente,
adv. diversely
Dessemelhár, *va.* to make
unlike
Dessért, *sm.* v. Solhe-
Desservir, *va.* to hurt
Dêta, Dête, genitive
of the pronoun *este*
Destacamento, *sm.* de-
tachment
Destacar, *va.* to detach
Destampado, *a, adj.*
doating
Destampar com alguém,
vn. to fall out with one
Destampatória, *sf.* v.
Disparate
Destampatório, *sm.* non-
sense
Destapar, *va.* to open
Destecêr, *va.* to unweave
Destecido, *a, adj.* unrav-
elled
Destelhár, *va.* to untile
Destemêr, *va.* to have
no fear
Destemido, *a, adj.* bold
Destemperadamente,
adv. intemperately
Destemperado, *a, adj.*
out of tune
Destemperamento, *sm.*
weakness
Destemperança, *sf.* v.
Intemperie
Destemperár, *va.* to put
out of tune; to abuse
Destempêro, *sm.* v. In-
temperie
Desterrár, *va.* to banish
Destêro, *sm.* banish-
ment; a desert
Destatár, *v.* to devastate
Destilação, *v.* Distil-
lação
Destinação, *sf.* v. Destino
Destinar, *va.* to purpose,
to destinate

Destinado, *v.* Destemido
Destingir, *va.* to disco-
ver
Destino, *sm.* destiny
Destinto, *sm.* v. In-
stincto
Destituição, *sf.* desti-
tution
Destituído, *a, adj.* desti-
tute
Destituir, *va.* to leave
one destitute
Destorcêr, *va.* to untwist
Destorcer, *va.* to harrow
Destouêr, *va.* to undress
the head
Destra, *sf.* the right hand
Dadêstra, ou á destra,
v. Adestro
Destragado, *v.* Estragado
Destragár-se, &c. v. Es-
tragar-se, &c.
Destrahido, *v.* Distra-
hido
Destrahimento, &c. v.
Distrahimento, &c.
Destramêto, *adv.*
sharply; shrewdly
Destrancár, *va.* to unbar
Destratár, *v.* Distratar
Destruir, *v.* Despear
Destrepár-se, *v.* Desli-
zar-se
Destreza, *sf.* dexterity
Destronár, *v.* Destronar
Destricto, *v.* Distrito
Destricar, *va.* to unravel
Destripado, *a, adj.* gutted
Destripár, *va.* to gut
Dêstro, *a, adj.* dexterous
Destroçár, *va.* to make
havock; to cut in
pieces; to defeat
Destrocár, *v.* Tropes
Destrocár, *va.* to change
again what was chang-
ed before
Destroço, *sm.* havock,
spoil, destruction
Destronado, dethroned
Destronár, to dethrone
Destroneár, *va.* to tran-
spose

Destructivo, *v.* Destru-
dor
Destruicão, *sf.* destruc-
tion
Destruidôr, *sm.* a de-
stroyer
Destruir, *va.* to demo-
lish; to subvert, de-
stroy
Destruir-se, *vr.* to come
to ruin
Desuadir, *v.* Dissuadir
Desvanado, *a, adj.* that
makes dizzy
Desvairár, *vn.* to vary
Desvão, *sm.* v. Dis-
cordia
Desvalido, *sm.* he who
is out of favour
Desvalimento, *sm.* dis-
grace; loss of favour
Desvanecêr, *va.* to puff
up with pride; to frus-
trate, to deceive
Desvanecêr-se, *vr.* to
grow proud; to vanish
Desvanecidamente, *adv.*
proudly, arrogantly
Desvanecimento, *sm.*
pride
Desvão, *sm.* a little room
Desvariado, *a, adj.* many
and various. Desvariá-
do do juízo, tight-head-
ed
Desvariár, *vn.* v. Delirar
Desvario, alienation of
mind
Desvelado, *a, adj.* with-
out sleep
Desvelár, *va.* to hinder
from sleeping
Desvelár-se, *vr.* to apply
the mind to a thing
Devélo, *sm.* a watching;
care
Desventura, *v.* Descon-
tura
Desvergonha, *sm.* shame-
lessness
Desvestir, *va.* to divest
Desviado, *a, adj.* re-
moved

Desviar, *va.* to put out of the way
Desviar-se, *vr. ex.* *Desviar-se do caminho*, to digress; to miss one's way
Desvio, *sm.* a retirement; a deviation
Desvirtude, *cf.* want of virtue
Desviver, *vn.* to die
Desunião, *cf.* disjunction, disunion
Desunir, *va.* to disunite
Desusado, *a, adj.* unusual
Desusar-se, *vr.* to grow out of date
Desuso, *sm.* disuse
Detença, *cf.* delay
Detença, *v.* *Retença*
Detença, *a, adj.* craggy
Detensôr, *sm.* a detainer
Detêr, *va.* to stop, detain; to oppose
Detêrse, *vr.* to stay
Detêrôr, *adj.* worse
Detêrôrse, *vr.* to grow worse
Deterioração, *Deterioridade*, *cf.* deterioration
Determinação, *cf.* determination
Determinadamente, *adv.* namely, precisely
Determinadôr, *sm.* one who determines
Determinar, *va.* to determine
Determinar-se, *vr.* to resolve
Detersivo, *a, adj.* detersive
Detestação, *v.* Abominação
Detestár, *v.* Abominar
Detestável, *v.* Abominável
Detido, *a, adj.* hindered
Detonação, *cf.* detonation
Detonar, *vn.* to make a thundering noise

Detorâr, *va.* to prune
Detracção, *cf.* detraction
Detractôr, *sm.* a detractor
Detrahir, *va.* to detract
Detráz, *prep.* after, behind
Detrimêto, *sm.* detriment
Detronar, to dethrone
Devoção, or **Devação**, *cf.* devotion
Devaçar, *adv.* slowly
Devação, *v.* *Devaneio*, *mento*
Devassa, *cf.* the act of examining witnesses
Devassado, *a, adj.* conspicuous
Devassamento, *sm.* the act of examining witnesses
Devassar, *va.* to examine witnesses; to view
Devassar-se, *vr.* *Devassar-se a mulher*, is for a woman to take to a lewd course of life
Devassidão, *cf.* licentiousness
Devêrse, that does not shut close. *Mother de vassa*, a prostitute
Devastação, *cf.* devastation
Devastadôr, *sm.* a spoiler
Devastar, *va.* to destroy, desolate, lay waste
Devedôr, *sm.* a debtor
Devêntre, *sm.* the entrails
Devêr, *va.* to owe
Devêr, *sm.* duty
Devêrse, *adv.* in earnest
Devotimêto, &c. *v.* *Divertimento*, &c.
Divertimento, &c.
Dêvese, *v. imp.* we must, or ought
Devêza, *cf.* pasture ground; ground planted with chestnut-trees, oaks, &c.

Devidamente, *adv.* duly
Deviza, *v.* *Diviza*
Devoção, *cf.* devotion
Devoçionario, *sm.* a prayer-book
Devoções, *cf.* prayers
Devolução, *cf.* devolution; lapse
Devolver, *va.* to refer a thing to another
Devolutário, *sm.* he that has a benefice fallen into lapse, or claims one
Devoluto, *a, adj.* devolved, escheated
Devoradôr, *sm.* and *adj.* devourer
Devorante, *part. act.* devouring
Devorar, *va.* to devour
Devotamente, *adv.* devoutly
Devoto, *a, adj.* devout
Deuteronomio, *sm.* Deuteronomy
Dexteridade, *cf.* dexterity
Dêtra, *cf.* *v.* *Destra*
Dês, *sm.* ten
Dezanove, nineteen
Dezaséis, sixteen
Dezassete, seventeen
Dezêmbro, *sm.* December
Dezêna, *cf.* the place of tens in numeration
Dezêno, *adj. num.* tenth
Dezenhar, &c. *v.* *Dezenhar*, &c.
Dezima, *v.* *Decima*, and *Dizima*
Dezimár, *v.* *Dizimar*
Dezoto, eighteen
Dgindi, *v.* *Gindi*
Dia, *sm.* the day. *Um dia do dia de entrêdo*, Shrove-Tuesday. *Dia do natal*, Christmas-day. *Dia de páscoa*, Easter-day. *Dia de anno bom*, New-year's

day. *Dia de reis*, Twelfth-day
Diabélha, v. Guis-bella
Diabêtes, *sm.* diabetes
Diabético, a, *adj.* diabetical
Diabinho, *sm.* a little devil
Diábo, *sm.* the devil
Diabólicamente, *adv.* devilishly
Diabólico, a, *adj.* devilish
Diabrête, a small devil
Diabrúra, *sf.* devilishness
Diacatolição, *sm.* a diacatholicon
Diácho, v. Diabo
Diachylão, or *Dinquilão*, *sm.* diachylon
Diacrêtes, *sm.* a sort of stone
Diacódio, *sm.* a syrup of white poppies
Diaconato, *sm.* deaconship
Diaconisa, *sf.* deaconess
Diácono, *sm.* a deacon
Diadema, *sm.* a diadem
Diáfa, *sf.* a reward given to husbandmen above their due
Diáfano, or *Diaphano*, a, *adj.* diaphanous
Diáfaneidade, *sf.* transparency
Diáforético, or *Diaphoretico*, *adj.* diaphoretic
Diáfragma, *sm.* diaphragm
Diáfragnático, a, *adj.* belonging to the diaphragm
Diagnósis, *sf.* a diagnostic
Diagnóstico, a, *adj.* diagnostic
Diagonal, diagonal
Dial, v. Quotidiano
Dialéctica, *sf.* logic
Dialéctico, *sm.* a logician

Dialéctico, a, *adj.* dialectical
Dialécto, *sm.* dialect
Dialogia, *sf.* diaphora
Dialogismo, *sm.* a figure in rhetoric
Diálogo, *sm.* dialogue
Dialtea, *sf.* ointment of marsh-mallows
Diamantado, *adv.* cut and polished like a diamond
Diamante, *sm.* diamond
Diamantino, a, *adj.* adamantine
Diamão, v. Diamante
Diamargaritão, *sf.* diamargarition
Diametral, *adj.* diametrical
Diametralmente, *adv.* diametrically
Diametro, *sm.* a diameter
Diaméro, or *Diamoron*, *sm.* a confection of mulberries
Diante, *prep.* before.
Ào diante, afterwards.
Daqui em diante, hereafter, henceforward
Dianteira, *sf.* front; a running before
Diantêiro, a, *adj.* that is before another
Diapazão, *sf.* diapason
Diapênte, *sm.* a diapædesis in music, a perfect fifth
Diapbragma, v. Diaphragma
Diariamente, *adv.* daily
Diário, a, *adj.* daily
Diário, *sm.* a diary
Diarista, *sm.* a journalist
Diarrhea, *sf.* diarrhoea
Diáspiro, *sm.* a kind of jasper
Diástole, *sm.* (in physic) diastole
Diathezerão, or *Diatessaron*, *sm.* diatessaron

Diathêutica, or *Diathentica*, *sf.* dietetic
Diatónico, *adj.* diatonic
Dicção, *sf.* v. Dominio
Dicção, *sf.* diction
Diccionarista, *sm.* a lexicographer [tionary
Diccionario, *sm.* a dictionary
Dicha, *sf.* v. Dita
Dichote, *sm.* a scoff, jest
Diciplina, v. Disciplina
Dicipulo, v. Discipulo
Ditado, or *Ditado*, v. Adagio
Dictador, *sm.* a dictator
Dictadura, *sf.* dictatorship
Dictame, *sm.* dictate
Dictamo, *sm.* dittany
Dictar, *va.* to dictate
Dictério, *sm.* jest
Didal, v. Dedal
Diecesano, *adj.* belonging to a diocese
Diecese, or *Diocese*, *sf.* diocese
Dieresis, *sf.* a diæresis
Diéta, *sf.* diet
Diffamação, *sf.* defamation [samer
Diffamadôr, *sm.* a defamer
Diffamar, *va.* to defame
Diffamatório, a, *adj.* defamatory
Diferença, *sf.* difference
Diferenciar, *va.* to cause a difference [differ
Diferenciarse, *vr.* to differ
Diferencial, *adj.* differential
Diferente, *adj.* different
Diferentemente, *adv.* differently
Diferir, *vr.* to defer
Difficil, *adj.* difficult
Difficilissimo, *adj.* superl. very difficult
Difficilmente, *adv.* difficultly
Difficuldade, *sf.* difficulty
Difficultar, *va.* to make difficult

- Difficilmente, adv.** v. *Difficilmente*
Difficiloso, v. *Difficil*
Definidor, v. *Definidor*
Deformar, v. *Deformar*
Diffundir, va. to diffuse
Diffusamente, adv. diffusively
Diffusão, cf. diffusion
Diffusivo, a, adj. diffusive
Diffuso, a, adj. diffused
Digamma, digamma, or the letter F
Digerir, va. to digest
Digestão, cf. digestion
Digestir, v. *Digerir*
Digestivo, sm. a digestive
Digestivo, adj. digestive
Digesto, a, adj. digested
Dignamente, adv. worthily [worthy]
Dignar, va. to deem
Dignar-se, vr. to vouchsafe, to deign
Dignidade, dignity
Digno, a, adj. worthy
Digressão, cf. digression
Dilação, cf. delay
Dilacerar, v. *Despedaçar*
Dilapidar, va. to dilapidate
Dilatação, cf. dilatation
Dilatadamente, adv. v. *Amplamente*
Dilatado, a, adj. delayed
Dilatador, sm. a dilator; delayer
Dilatar, va. to delay, to extend [prolix]
Dilatar-se, vr. to be
Dilecção, cf. love, affection
Dilemma, sm. *adilemma*
Dilemmático, a, adj. of a dilemma
Diligência, cf. diligence
Diligenciár, va. to be diligent
Diligente, adj. diligent
Diligentemente, adv. diligently
Diluir, va. v. *Diluir*
- Dilucidar, va.** to elucidate
Dilucidário, sm. any writing that elucidates
Dilúcido, v. *Lucido*
Dilúculo, sm. the dawn
Dilúente, pa. diluting
Diluir, va. to dilute
Diluvio, sm. a deluge
Dimanar, vn. to stream; to originate
Dimensão, cf. dimension
Dimidiar, va. to halve
Diminuição, cf. diminution
Diminuir, va. to diminish
Diminutivo, a, adj. diminutive
Diminutito, a, adj. imperfect
Diminutivamente, adv. imperfectly, diminutively
Diminutivo, a, adj. diminutive
Diminuto, a, adj. imperfect
Dimissão, or Demissão, which v.
Dimissório, a, adj. dismissory
Dimittir, v. *Demittir*
Dimamente, v. *Dignamente, &c.*
Dinâmica, cf. dynamics
Dinasta, sm. v. *Dynasta*
Dinastia, cf. v. *Dynastia*
Dinidade, &c. v. *Digidade*
Dinheirama, cf. a great heap of money
Dinheiro, sm. money
Dino, adj. instead of
Digno, which see
Diocesano, a, adj. diocesan
Diocesano, sm. one that is of a bishop's diocese
Dioptra, cf. dioptra, the index of an astrolabe
Dioptrica, cf. dioptries
Dioptrico, a, adj. dioptrical
Diphthongo, or Ditongo, a diphthong
- Dípida, cf.** (in anatomy) the diploe
Diploma, sm. a diploma
Diplomacia, cf. diplomacy [diplomatic]
Diplomático, adj. diplomatic
Diplomaticamente, adv. in a diplomatic manner
Dipticos, sm. dipterys
Dique, sm. a sluice, dike [cf. *sconces*]
Dirandallas, or Placas, Dúas, esp. carous
Direcção, cf. direction
Directamente, adv. directly
Directivo, a, adj. directive
Director, sm. a director
Directorio, cf. a governor
Directorio, sm. a directory
Direitamente, adv. v. *Directamente*
Dirêta; & direita, on the right side
Dirêito, a, adj. right, straight. *Dirêto, adv.* directly
Dirêito, sm. right, claim
Dirêitara, or rather em *direitura, adv.* straightway
Dirigir, va. to direct
Dirimêto, pa. ex. *impedimento dirimêto*, an absolute impediment
Dirimir, va. to break off
Dirivação, v. *Derivação*
Dirivado, &c. v. *Derivado, &c.*
Diro, adj. (Poet.) dire
Disbarate, v. *Disparate*
Discensão, v. *Disençaço*
Discenteria, v. *Disenteria* [diacritism]
Discrepância, &c.
Discrepar, va. to discrepate one thing from another
Discingir, va. to unbind
Disciplina, cf. discipline
Disciplinantes, sm. flagellants

Disciplinar, *va.* to discipline, to instruct
Disciplinável, *disciplinable*
Discipulo, *sm.* a disciple
Disco, *sm.* a quoit; disk
Discolo, or **Dyscolo**, *a.* *adj.* v. Depravado
Discommodado, *v.* Descommodo
Discommodo, *v.* Descommodo
Disconforme, *adj.* not conformable
Disconveniência, *sf.* variance [cordance
Discordância, *sf.* dis-
Discordar, *vn.* to disagree
Discorde, *adj.* harsh
Discórdia, *sf.* discord
Discorrer, *vn.* to discourse; to run over
Discorrer, *va.* ex. **Dis-**
correr as meias, to think about an expedient
Dyscrasia, *v.* Dyscrasia
Discrepância, *sf.* discrepancy
Discrepar, *v.* Discordar
Discretamente, *adv.* discreetly
Discretar, *vn.* to speak discreetly
Discreto, *a.* *adj.* discreet
Discreto, *sm.* a judicious man
Discreção, *sf.* discretion
Discriminar, *va.* to discriminate, to divide
Discurrir, *v.* Discorrer
Discurso, *a.* *adj.* discursive
Discursivos, *sup.* the spectators of mankind
Discurso, *sm.* discourse, something; space, or quantity of time
Discussão, *sf.* discussion
Discurrir, *va.* to discuss
Disfarçar, *va.* to disguise

Disfarçar-se, *or.* to disguise one's self
Disfarce, *sm.* a disguise
Desfavor, *v.* Desfavor
Disforme, *v.* Desforme
Disgregar, *va.* (in optics) ex. **Disgregar a vista**, to separate the visual rays
Disgregativo, *a.* *adj.* disjunctive of the visual rays
Disistir, &c. *v.* Desistir, &c.
Disjunctivo, *a.* *adj.* disjunctive
Dislocação, *v.* Deslocação
Dispar, *adj.* unequal, unlike
Disparar, *va.* to shoot
Disparar affrontas contra alguém, to affront one
Disparatadamente, *adv.* foolishly {foolishly
Disparatar, *vn.* to talk
Disparate, *sm.* nonsense, foolish action
Disparidade, *sf.* disparity
Dispendêr, *v.* Despendêr
Dispendio, *v.* Gasto
Dispênea, *sf.* v. Despesa
Dispensação, *sf.* immunity, dispensation
Dispensador, *sm.* a dispenser
Dispensar, *va.* to dispense with; v. Determinar, and Distribuir
Dispensar-se, *or.* to decline, to avoid
Despensêiro, *v.* Despensêiro
Dispersão, *sf.* dispersion
Disperso, *a.* *adj.* dispersed
Dispepsia, *sf.* dyspepsy
Displacência, *sf.* displeasure
Dispnea, *sf.* dyspnea, a difficulty of breathing

Dispor, *va.* to dispose
Dispor, *vn.* to dispose of
Dispor-se, *or.* to prepare
Disposição, *sf.* disposition; resolution
Dispositivamente, *adv.* preparatorily
Dispositivo, *adj.* dispositive
Dispositor, *sm.* a disposer
Disposto, *a.* *adj.* disposed
Disputa, *sf.* dispute
Disputador, *sm.* a disputant
Disputar, *vn.* to dispute
Disputável, *adj.* disputable
Dissabôr, *v.* Dessabôr
Dissecar, *va.* to dissect
Dissecção, *sm.* dissection
Dissensão, *v.* Discordia
Dissentoria, *v.* Dissentoria
Dissentir, *vn.* to dissent
Dissentimento, *sm.* dissent
Dissertação, *sf.* dissertation {tator
Dissertador, *sm.* dissertator
Dissertar, *vn.* to make dissertations, to talk
Dissidente, *v.* Discorde
Dissimilar, *adj.* dissimilar
Dissimulação, *sf.* dissimulation
Dissimuladamente, *adv.* dissimulatingly
Dissimulado, *sm.* dissembler
Dissimular, to dissemble
Dissimulável, *adj.* that can be feigned
Dissimulo, *sm.* v. Dissimulação {tion
Dissipação, *sf.* dissipation
Dissipador, *sm.* a prodigal
Dissipar, *va.* to dissipate
Dissolução, *sf.* dissolution

Disadvênto, *adj.* disadvantageous
Dissolver, *va.* to dissolve
Dissolvido, *a, adj.* dissolved
Dissolutivo, *v.* Dissoluto
Dissoluto, *a, adj.* dissolute
Dissolúvel, *adj.* dissoluble
Dissonância, *sf.* dissonance
Dissonante, *pa.* disagreeing
Dissonar, *vn.* to disagree
Dissono, *a, adj.* v. Dissonante
Dissonoro, *adj.* unharmonious
Dissuadir, *va.* to dissuade
Distância, *sf.* distance
Distante, *adj.* distant
Distár, *vn.* to be distant
Distico, *sm.* a distich
Distillação, *sf.* distillation
Distillado, *dec. v.* Estillado
Distillar, or **Destillár**, *va.* to distil
Distinção, *sf.* distinction
Distinto, *part. of Distingir*
Distingir, *v.* Distinguir
Distinguir, *va.* to distinguish
Distinguir-se, *or.* to make one's self eminent
Distinguível, *distin-*
guishable
Distintamente, *adv.* distinctly
Distintivo, *a, adj.* distinctive
Distinto, *sm. v.* Instincto
Distinto, *a, adj.* v. Distinto
Disto, of this
Distracção, *sf.* distraction
Distractivo, *a, adj.* that diverts from

Distrakido, *a, adj.* distracted
Distrakimento, *sm.* distraction [traction]
Distrahir, *va.* to distract
Distratár, *va.* to abolish, cancel
Distrato, *sm.* cancelling of an agreement
Distribuição, *sf.* distribution [tributer]
Distribuidor, *sm.* a distributor
Distribuir, *va.* to distribute
Districto, *sm.* a district
Districar, *v.* Distrinçar
Districio, *v.* Estorvo
Distúria, *sf.* dysury
Dita, *sf.* good luck
Ditador, *dec. v.* Dictador, &c. [rarnbic]
Dithyrambo, *sm.* dythiramb
Ditinho, *sm.* any word of endearment
Dito, *v.* Ditto
Ditongo, *v.* Diphtongo
Ditono, *sm.* ditone
Ditosamente, *adv.* happily [fortunate]
Ditoso, *a, adj.* happy
Dittame, *v.* Dictame
Dittár, *v.* Dictar
Ditto, or **Dito**, *a, adj.* said; the same
Ditto, *sm.* a saying
Diu, *v.* Dio
Diva, *sf.* a goddess
Divão, or **Divan**, *sm.* divan
Divagar, *vn.* to wander
Divergente, *adj.* divergent
Divergir, *vn.* to diverge
Diversamente, *adv.* differently
Diversão, *sf.* a diversion
Diversidade, *sf.* diversity
Diversificar, *va.* to diversify [ferente]
Diverso, *a, adj.* v. Distinto
Diversório, *sm.* an inn
Divertidamente, *adv.* carelessly

Divertido, *a, adj.* foond
Divertimento, *sm.* hood-laneness; amusement
Divertir, *va.* to divert; to turn away
Divertir-se, *or.* to divert one's self
Divicias, *sf. v.* Riquemas
Dvida, *sf.* debt
Dividamente, *v.* Devidamente
Dividendo, *sm.* dividend
Dividir, *va.* to part, to share
Divide, *v.* Parentesco
Divinador, *sm.* a diviner
Divinal, *adj.* divine
Divinamente, *adv.* divinely
Divinatório, *a, adj.* belonging to divination
Divindade, *sf.* divinity
Divinizar, *va.* to make divine
Divino, *a, adj.* divine
Divisa, *sf.* a device
Divisado, *a, adj.* v. Divisar
Divisão, *sf.* a division
Divisar, *va.* to discern
Divisível, *adj.* divisible
Diviso, *a, adj.* divided
Divisor, *sm.* divisor
Divisório, *adj.* belonging to division
Divo, *adj.* divine
Divorçado, *a, adj.* divorced
Divorelar, *va.* to divorce
Divórcio, *sm.* a divorce
Divos, *sm. p.* the heathen gods
Diurético, *a, adj.* diuretic
Diurno, *sm.* a diurnal
Diurno, *a, adj.* daily
Diuturnidade, *sf.* diuturnity
Diuturno, *a, adj.* lasting
Divulgação, *sf.* divulging
Divulgar, *sm.* divulger
Divulgar, *va.* to divulge
Dixos, *sm. p.* baubi

Diximes, *v.* Mexicanos
 Dizênho, *v.* Desenho
 Dizêr, *va.* to tell, say, speak
 Dizêr, *vn.* to be suitable
 Dizêros, *imp.* deliration
 Dizidôr, *v.* Fallador
 Dízima, *cf.* decimal
 Dizimar, *va.* to decimate
 Dizimadôr, or Dizim?iro
sm. a tither
 Dizimo, *sm.* tithe
 Dizivel, *adj.* that can be said
 Do, a sign of the genitive case
 Dó, *sm.* mourning, compassion
 Doação, *cf.* gift
 Doador, *sm.* a donor
 Doár, *va. ex.* Doar as seus bens, to make over one's goods by gift
 Dobadêira, *cf.* a woman that winds skains
 Dobadêura, *cf.* windle
 Dobár, *va.* to wind into a skain
 Dôbra, *cf.* platt, or fold
 Dobrada, *cf.* tripe
 Dobradamente, *adv.* doubly
 Drobadeira, *cf.* a folding stick
 Dobradica, *cf.* hinge
 Dobradico, *a, adj.* pliant
 Dobrado, *a, adj.* folded, doubled
 Drobadeira, *cf.* a folding stick
 Dobráo, *v.* Dobra
 Dobrar, *va.* to fold; to bow, or bend
 Dobrar, *vn. ex.* Dobrar de resolução, to change one's mind
 Dobrar-se, *vr. ex.* Dobrar-se ao partido de alguém, to take one's part. Dobrar-se, to be moved, or affected
 Dôbre, *adj.* double
 Dobrêz, *v.* Ruga

Dobrêz, *cf.* double dealing
 Dôbro, *sm.* double
 Doçamarga, *cf.* bitter-sweet
 Dôce, *adj.* sweet
 Docél, *sm.* a canopy
 Dôcemente, *adv.* sweetly
 Dôezinho, *a, adj.* sweetish
 Dôcil, *adj.* docile
 Docilidade, *cf.* docility
 Doctamente, *v.* Douamente
 Doctrina, &c. *v.* Doutrina, &c. [ment
 Documento, *sm.* documento, papers
 Docura, *cf.* sweetness
 Dodecágono, *sm.* a dodecagon
 Dodecatemório, *sm.* dodecatemory
 Doença, *cf.* sickness
 Doente, *adj.* sick
 Doentio, *a, adj.* sickly
 Doêr, *vn.* to ach
 Doêr-se, *vr.* to pity, to complain
 Doestar, *v.* Injuriar
 Doesto, *sm. v.* Injuria
 Dôge, *sm.* doge
 Dôgma, *sm.* a dogma
 Dogmático, *a, adj.* dogmatical
 Dogmático, Dogmatista, Dogmatizante, *sm.* a dogmatist [dogmatize
 Dogmatizar, *va.* to
 Dôgo, *sm.* a bull-dog
 Dôgue, *sm.* a pug-dog
 Dolanquim, *a* sort of black dye
 Dolinha, *v.* Doninha
 Dôlo, *sm.* fraud
 Dolorido, *v.* Dorido
 Dolorosamente, *adv.* sorrowfully
 Doloroso, *a, adj.* painful
 Doloroso, *adj.* sorrowful
 Doldoso, *a, adj.* fraudulent
 Dom, *sm.* a gift

Domadêr, *sm.* tamer, subdner
 Domár, *va.* to tame, to overcome
 Domável, *adj.* easy to be subdued
 Domesticamente, *adv.* domestically
 Domesticár, *va.* to tame, to domesticate
 Domesticar-se, *va.* to grow familiar
 Domesticável, *v.* Domável [nestic
 Doméstico, *a, adj.* domestic
 Domestiquêza, *cf.* familiarity
 Domiciliar-se, *var.* to settle in a place
 Domicílio, *sm.* a dwelling
 Dominação, *sm.* command, domination
 Dominações, *dominations*
 Dominadôr, *sm.* a commander
 Dominár, *va.* to lord, to command
 Dominativo, *a, adj.* having power
 Domingo, or Domingo, *sm.* Sunday
 Domingueiro, *adj.* appertaining to the Sunday
 Dominical, *adj.* dominical
 Domínio, *sm.* dominion
 Dominiôso, *a, adj. v.* Altivo
 Dômo, *sm.* a cathedral
 Dôna, *cf.* a title given to ladies of quality
 Donádo, *a* lay-brother that has made his profession
 Donatório, *sm.* doneq; lord of the manor
 Donativo, *sm.* a donative
 Donato, *sm.* a lay-brother who has not made his profession

Donéize, *sm.* guinea,
good behaviour
Dónde? where?
Doninha, *cf.* a weasel
Dono, *sm.* master, owner
Donoso, *a, adj.* pleasant
witty
Donzella, *cf.* a virgin;
a dumb waiter
Dor, *cf.* grief, pain
Dérico, *a, adj.* ex.
Ordem Dorica, the
Doric order
Dorido, *a, adj.* delicate
Dormênte, *adj.* benumbed,
stiff. [*pieces*]
Dormidêiras, *cfp.* pop-
Dorminhoco, *sm.* a slug-
gard
Dormir, *vn.* to sleep
Dormitar, *vn.* to slumber
Dormitório, *sm.* a dor-
mitory
Dorna, *cf.* a vat for
wine, oil, &c. [*bane*]
Dorónico, *sm.* leopard's
Doroso, *adj.* dolorous
Dorso, *sm.* the back
Dos, the sign of the
genitive of the plural
masculine
Dose, Dosis, *cf.* a dose
Dotacão, *cf.* a foundation,
an endowment
Dotador, *sm.* he who
endows
Dotál, *adj.* pertaining
to a dower
Dotár, *vn.* to endow
Dóto, *a* dowry
Dótes, endowments
Doudamente, *adv.* fool-
ishly
Doudarrão, *adj.* very
foolish, extravagant
Doudar, *vn.* to play
the fool; to court a
woman [*stupidity*]
Doudice, *cf.* madness,
Doudices, trifles
Dóculo, *a, adj.* mad,
foolish

Dourada, *cf.* darado
Douradinha, *cf.* the herb
called ceterack
Dourado, *a, adj.* gilt
Dourador, *sm.* a gilder
Douradella, Douradara,
cf. gilding
Dourar, *va.* to gild
Dous, *duas, adj.* two
Doutamênte, *adv.* learn-
edly [*very learned*]
Doutisimo, *a, superl.*
Douto, *a, adj.* learned
Doutor, *sm.* a doctor
Doutorado, *sm.* the
degree of doctor
Doutoralconego, a canon
that has taken the de-
gree of a doctor in law
Doutoramento, *sm.* the
act of giving the degree
of a doctor
Doutorando, *sm.* he who
is to take the degree of
a doctor
Doutorar-se, *va.* to take
the degree of a doctor
Doutrina, *cf.* doctrine
Doutрина, *adj.* doctrinal
Doutrinalemente, *adv.* v.
Magistralmente
Doutrinar, *va.* to teach
Doutrinavel, *adj.* docile
Dôzavo, *sm.* a twelfth
part
Dôze, the number twelve
Drachma, *cf.* a Greek
coin
Dracunculo, *cf.* a sort of
small worm so called
Draga, *cf.* a ring to tie
any thing to
Dragão, Drago, *sm.* a
dragon; a dragoon
Drago, v. Dragão
Dragoim, or Drageiro,
the dragon tree
Dragôntes, v. Serpentina
Drâma, *sm.* drama
Drama, v. Drachma
Dramático, *a, adj.* dra-
matic

Dramático, *adj.* (Med.)
dramatic
Driças, v. Dryades
Drigas, *cfp.* halliards
Drôga, *cf.* drag; goods
Drogaria, Drogas, *cfp.*
drugs, grocery ware
Drogaste, *sm.* druggist
Dromedário, *sm.* a
dromedary
Druídas, or Druides,
sm. druids
Dryadas, *cfp.* Dryades
Duál, *adj.* dual
Dúas, v. Dous
Dúbio, *a, adj.* doubtful
Ducado, *sm.* dukedom;
a ducat
Ducál, *adj.* ducal
Ducão, v. Quinta
Ducato, *sm.* a ducatoon
Dúctil, *adj.* ductile
Duellista, *sm.* a duellist
Duélo, *sm.* a duel
Duêdes, *sm.* fairies
Dulcificar, *va.* v. Adoçar
Dúmas, or Dunes, downs,
or sandy hills
Duo, duetto
Duodecágono, v. Dode-
cágono
Duodécimo, *a, adj.* the
twelfth
Duodeno, duodenum
Duplex, double
Duplicação, v. Repetição
Duplicar, *vn.* to double
Duplicata, *cf.* a duplicate
Duplice, v. Duplex
Dúpio, *sm.* the double;
adj. double
Duquado, v. Ducado
Dúque, *sm.* a duke
Dúques, two
Duquesa, *cf.* a duchess
Dura, *cf.* durability
Duração, *cf.* duration
Duraco, *adj.* coative
Duradouro, *adj.* lasting
Duramênte, *adv.* hardly
Durante, *sm.* durant, en
tanyens

Duráque, *sm.* lastings.
Duraque acolchoado, quilted lastings
 Durante, *pa.* during
 Durar, *vn.* to last, to continue
 Durável, *adj.* durable
 Durázio, a sort of peach
 Durázio, a, Durêiro, a *adj.* costive
 Durêza, *sf.* hardness
 Duro, a, *adj.* hard, cruel, niggardly
 Dúvida, *sf.* a doubt
 Duvidar, *vn.* to doubt
 Duvidar-se, *v. imp.* it is doubtful
 Duvidosamente, *adv.* doubtfully
 Duvidoso, a, *adj.* doubted doubtful; dangerous
 Duzentos, two hundred
 Dúzia, *sf.* a dozen
 Dynásta, *sm.* a prince, ruler
 Dynastia, *sf.* dynasty
 Dy'scolo, *v.* Discolo
 Dysenteria, *sf.* dysentery

E.

E, the fifth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the second of the vowels; a conjunctive particle, and E'a, or E'ia, an exhortative particle, now, come on
 E'bano, *sm.* ebony
 Ebraico, *v.* Hebraico
 Ebreo, *v.* Hebreo
 E'brio, *adj.* intoxicated
 Ebriedade, *sf.* drunken
 E'bul, *v.* Engos (ness)
 Ebullicão, *sf.* ebullition
 Eburneo, a, *adj.* made of ivory
 E'ça, *sf.* a cenotaph
 Ecceção, &c. *v.* Excepção

Eccentricidade, *sf.* eccentricity
 Eccêntrico, a, *adj.* eccentric
 Ecclesiástico, a, *adj.* ecclesiastical; *sm.* an ecclesiastic
 Ecco, *v.* Eco
 E'cetera, *sm.* et cetera
 Ecladico, a, *adj.* spread abroad, laid in the way designedly
 Echalotas, *sfpl.* shallots
 Eclipsar-se, *vr.* to be eclipsed
 Eclipse, *sm.* an eclipse
 Eclíptica, *sf.* ecliptic
 Ecloga, *sf.* an eclogue
 Eclása, *v.* Dique
 Eco, Echo, Ecco, or Ecoho, *sm.* echo
 Economia, or Economica, *sf.* economy
 Económico, a, *adj.* economical
 Economisar, *va.* to economise
 Economista, Ecónomo, *sm.* economist
 Ecóleo, *sm.* an instrument of torture
 Ecuménico, a, *adj.* ecumenical
 Edax, *adj.* gluttonous
 Edema, *sm.* tumour
 Edematoso, a, *adj.* edematous
 Edição, *sf.* edition
 Edicto, or Editto, *sm.* an edict
 Edificação, *sf.* edification
 Edificador, *sm.* a builder
 Edificante, *adj.* edifying
 Edificar, *va.* to build, to edify; to please [fying]
 Edificativo, a, *adj.* edificatory
 Edifício, *sm.* an edifice
 Edil, *sm.* an edile
 Edital, *sm.* the paper wherein an edict is written
 Educação, *sf.* education
 Educado, a, *adj.* educated

Educação, *sf.* a girl put in a nunnery to be educated
 Educár, *va.* to educate
 Educorár, *va.* to educate
 Efebo, or Ephebo, *sm.* a stripling
 Efémero, Efemérico, *adj.* ephemeral
 Efemérides, *v.* Ephemerides
 Eflimero, *v.* Ephimero
 Efectivamente, *adv.* effectually
 Efectivo, a, *adj.* effective
 Efectuação, *sf.* an effecting
 Efectuar, *va.* v. Efectuar
 Efeito, *sm.* effect; deed.
 Com efeito; really
 Efectuador, *sm.* effector
 Efectuar, *va.* to effect
 Effeminar, *va.* to effeminate [enraided]
 Eferado, a, *adj.* efferet
 Effervescência, *sf.* v. Ebullicão
 Eficácia, *sf.* efficacy
 Eficáz, *adj.* efficacious
 Eficazmente, *adv.* efficaciously
 Efficência, *sf.* efficiency
 Efficiente, *adj.* efficient
 Effigie, *sf.* effigies
 Effluvio, *emp.* effluvia
 Eflugio, *sm.* v. Subterfugio
 Effundica, *sf.* v. Infundica
 Effundir, *va.* to shed
 Effusão, *sf.* effusion
 Efúmera, *v.* Ephimera
 Egagópilas, *sfpl.* hairballs
 Egloga, *v.* Ecloga
 Egoa, *sf.* a mare
 Eguaripo, *sm.* a breeder of horses [glouly]
 Egrégiamente, *adv.* egregiously
 Egrégio, a, *adj.* egregious
 Egro, a, *adj.* sharp, hard, sick

Ei, (obsol.) v. Eu
 Eia, v. Ea
 Eido, v. Lar
 Eila, Eilas, v. Eis
 Eilo, Eilos, v. Eis
 E'ira, *sf.* a threshing-floor
 Eirado, *sm.* the leads of a house; a terrace
 E'is, *adv.* demonstrative, behold, [there is, [this is, here are, these are
 E'ito, is used by putting the particle *a* before it; ex. *A' esto*, continually
 E'iva, *sf.* v. Falha
 Eivado, *a, adj.* v. Tocado
 Eivado, *a, adj.* flawed
 E'ixo, v. Exo
 E'jecto, *a, adj.* cast out
 EL, this Spanish article is used only before the word *rey*, instead of the Portuguese article *O*, the
 Elaboraçaõ, *sf.* elaboration
 Elaborár, *va.* to make an elaborate piece of work
 Eládo, *a, adj.* v. Congelado
 Elástico, *a, adj.* elastic
 Elastidade, *sf.* elasticity
 Elastico, *a, adj.* elastic
 Elastério, *sm.* elasticity
 E'lebe, v. Renegado
 Eleboráster, *sm.* black hellebore
 Electívamênie, *elec-*
 tively
 Electivo, *a, adj.* elective
 Elécto, *a, adj.* elected
 Eléctro, *sf.* v. Alambre
 Electricidade, *sf.* electricity
 Elétrico, *adj.* electrical
 Electrizar, *va.* to electrify
 Electríz, *sf.* an electress
 Electuário, *sm.* an electuary
 Elefante, v. Elephante
 Elegância, *sf.* elegance

Elegante, *adj.* elegant
 Elegêr, *va.* to elect
 Elegia, *sf.* elegy
 Elegiaco, *a, adj.* elegiac
 Elegível, *adj.* eligible
 Eleicão, *sf.* election
 Eleito, *a, adj.* elected
 Eleitor, *sm.* an elector
 Eleitorado, *sm.* electorate
 Eleitoral, *adj.* electoral
 Eleituário, v. Electuario
 Elementál, Elementár, Elementário, *adj.* elemental, elementary
 Elemento, *sm.* an element
 Elénacampana, v. Enula campana
 Elénco, *sm.* an index; a sophistical argument
 Elephância, *sf.* elephantiasis
 Elephante, *sm.* an elephant [phantine
 Elephantino, *a, adj.* ele-
 Elevação, *sf.* elevation
 Elevado, *a, adj.* rapt, elevated
 Elevár, *va.* to elevate
 Eliános, v. Carmelitas
 Eliminar, *va.* to put out
 Eliótas, v. Elianos
 Elixacão, *sf.* elixation
 Elixir, *sm.* elixir
 E'lla, a feminine pronoun, she, or it [he
 E'lle, masculine pronoun;
 Elleborinha, *sf.* wild white hellebore
 Elleboro, *sm.* hellebore
 Ellipse, ellipsis
 Elíptico, *a, adj.* elliptical
 E'llo, v. Elo [tical
 E'lmo, *sm.* an helmet
 E'lo, *sm.* the tendril of a vine
 Elocuçãõ, *sf.* elocution
 Eloêndro, rose-tree
 Elogiaco, *a, adj.* elegiac
 Elogiadôr, *sm.* panegyrist

Elogiár, *va.* to praise
 Elogio, *sm.* elogy
 Elongaçãõ, *sf.* elongation
 Eloquência, *sf.* eloquence
 Eloquente, *a, adj.* eloquent
 Eloquently, *adv.* eloquently
 El-rei, the king [dario
 Elucidário, v. Dilucidar
 Eludir, *va.* to elude
 Em, *prepos.* in, at
 E'ma, *sf.* a sort of ostrich [ciated
 Emaciado, *a, adj.* emaciated
 Emalhar redes, *va.* to weave nets
 Emanaçãõ, *sf.* emanation
 Emanár, *vn.* to flow
 Emancipaçãõ, *sf.* emancipation
 Emancipár, *va.* to emancipate
 Emancipár-se, *vr.* to take too much liberty
 Embabacár, *va.* to allure, cajole [tonished
 Embaçado, *a, adj.* as-
 Embaçár, *va.* to strike so that one can scarce breathe; to make dull; to astonish; to stun
 Embacár, *vn.* to be stunned, amazed, or out of breath
 Embacellár, *va.* to plant young vines
 Embadiado, *a, adj.* v. Baço, *a, adj.*
 Embaimento, *sm.* a deceit [sheathe
 Embainhar, *va.* to sheathe
 Embaidôr, v. Enganador
 Embair, v. Enganar
 Embaixada, v. Embaixada
 Embaixador, v. Embaixador
 Embaixar, v. Balançar
 Embalar, *va.* ex. Embalar um menino, to rock a child [bal-
 Embalsamar, *va.* to r

Embarbadoirar, to adorn with flags
 Embaracadamente, *adv.* intricately [cumber
 Embaracar, *va.* to entangle
 Embaracar-se, *vr.* to be entangled
 Embaraco, *sm.* embarrassment
 Embaracoço, *a, adj.* troublesome
 Embarbascar, *vn.* to stick in the ground; to stumble or trip [kation
 Embarcação, *sf.* embarkation
 Embarcadico, *adj.* ex. Gente embarcadica, seafaring people
 Embarcar, *va.* to embark. Embarcar-se *sem bilaculo*, to undertake a thing rashly
 Embargante, *p. act.* he who stops progress
 Embargar, *va.* to lay an embargo, to arrest, stay
 Embargo, *sm.* an embargo; objection. *Sem embargo*, nevertheless, notwithstanding
 Embarrancar, *vn.* to doubt
 Embarrar, *vn.* to strike upon, run against
 Embarrar, *va.* to daub with clay
 Embarrelar, *va.* to soak linen in key ashes
 Embarrilar, *va.* to put in a barrel
 Embasbacado, *a, adj.* foolishly surprised
 Embasbacar, *vn.* to gaze like a fool
 Embate, *sm.* a beating against a thing
 Embaucar, *va.* to deceive
 Embaxada, *sf.* an embassy
 Embaxador, *sm.* an ambassador

Embaxatriz, *sf.* an ambassador
 Embebecer, *v.* Embeber
 Embebedar, *va.* to make or get fuddled
 Embebedar-se, *vr.* to get drunk
 Embeber, *va.* to imbibe
 Embeber-se, *vr.* to be imbibed
 Embelecár, *va.* to cheat
 Embelecó, *sm.* a fraud; oversight
 Embellezár, *va.* to attract; adorn
 Embellezár-se, *vn.* to be wrapt up in admiration
 Embespinhár-se, *vr.* v. Agastar-se
 Embestado, *adj.* prepared for fight
 Embetesgar, *vn.* to go into a place that is not a thoroughfare
 Embevecér-se, *var.* to appear stupefied
 Embezerrado, *a, adj.* frowning
 Embicar, *vn.* to stumble
 Embigo, *sm.* the navel
 Embiocar-se, *vr.* to hide the face
 Embirrado, *a, adj.* obstinate [obstinate
 Embirrar, *vn.* to be
 Emblêma, *sm.* an emblem [blematical
 Emblemático, *adj.* emblematic
 Emblematizar, *va.* to emblematize
 Emblematicamente, *adv.* emblematically
 Emboborar, *v.* Aboborar
 Embocadura, *sf.* the mouth or passage into a place
 Embocar, *va.* to get into the mouth of a passage
 Embocar, *va.* to lay on the first plaster
 Emboco, *sm.* the first plaster

Embolár, *va.* to put balls on the horns of oxen, &c.
 Emboldrear-se, *vr.* v. Sujar-se
 Embolismal, *adj.* embolismal
 Embolismo, *sm.* embolism
 Embolsár, *va.* to put into a purse, to pay
 Embolsar-se, *vr.* v. Cobrar
 Embolso, *sm.* a putting of money in a purse
 Embonar, *va.* to add some planks to the bilge of a ship
 Embonicar-se, *vr.* is for women to put on much affectation
 Embono, *sm.* the act of adding some planks, &c.
 Emboque, *sm.* playing the ball at billiards
 Embora, *adv.* prosperously, in good time
 Emborcação, *v.* Embrocação
 Emborcár, *va.* to whelm
 Embornáes, *sm.* the scupper holes in a ship
 Emborrachar, *va.* v. Embebedar
 Emborralhado, *a, adj.* covered with ashes
 Emboscada, *sf.* an ambush
 Emboscár-se, *vr.* to lay in ambush [or blunt
 Embotar, *va.* to dull
 Embotar-se, *vr.* to be blunted
 Embraçadaira, *sf.* the hold of a shield
 Embraçar, *va.* ex. Embraçar o escudo, to fix the buckle to the arm
 Embrandecer, *va.* to make soft; to soften

Embranquecêr, *vn.* to grow white
Embrálho, *sm.* a parcel
Embravecêr, *vn.* to enrage
Embrechados, *emp.* little stones for a gristle
Embronha-se, *vr.* to hide in briars or rocks
Embragár, *v.* Embredar
Embragûez, *v.* Bebedice
Embrião, *sm.* embryo
Embridár, *vn.* or *Embridar-se*, *vr.* is for a horse to go with the head lifted up when bridled; to be in a huff
Embrocãdo, *cf.* embrocation
Embrulhada, *cf. v.* Confusã, and *Discordia*
Embrulhado, *a, adj.* involved
Embrulhadór, *sm.* a trifler, cheat, disturber
Embrulhamêto, *sm.* *ex.* *Embrulhamento do estomago*, a qualm
Embrulhár, *va.* to perplex [confounded]
Embrulhár-se, *vr.* to be
Embruscár-se, *vr.* to grow dark or cloudy
Embrutecêr, *va.* to make one brutish
Embruxár, *va. v.* Enfeitiçar [muffled up]
Embruçado, *a, adj.*
Embuçár-se, *vr.* to muffle one's self up
Embuchado, *a, adj. v.* Farto
Embuchár, *v.* Fartar
Embudo, *sm.* a muffle
Embudo, *sm. v.* Funil
Emburricár, *va.* to make an ass of one
Embrulhada, *v.* Embrihada [sitiation]
Embuste, *sm.* an impo-
Embustêira, *cf.* or *Em-*

busteiro, *sm.* a lying prating person; an hypocrite [layer]
Embutidór, *sm.* an in-
Embutir, *va.* to inlay wood or stone
Emênda, *sm.* amend-ment [correctly]
Emendadamenta, *adv.*
Emendadór, *sm.* a corrector
Emendár, *va.* to amend
Emendável, *adj.* amenable
Emênta, *v.* Emmenta
Emergente, *adj.* emergent
Emérito, *a, adj.* deserving
Emerãdo, *cf.* emersion
Emético, *a, adj.* emetic
Emfasi, *v.* Emphasis
Emfatiôta, *v.* Emphyteuta
Emêna, *v.* Hemina
Eminência, *cf.* eminency
Eminente, *a, adj.* eminent
Eminentemêto, *adv.* eminently
Emir, *sm.* emir [pherio]
Emisfêrio, *v.* Hemis-
Emitrêto, *v.* Hemitriteo
Emmadeirado, *v.* Madeirado
Emmadeiramento, *etc.* *v.* Madeiramento
Emmadeixár, *va.* to make skains of thread, &c. [emaciate]
Emmagrecêr, *va.* to
Emmagrecêr-se, *vr.* to grow thin
Emmanquecêr, *vn.* to grow lame [raçar]
Emmaranhár, *v.* Emba-
Emmarár, *vn.* to go far off from the land
Emmarellecêr, *vn.* to grow yellow [carado]
Emmascarado, *v.* Mas-
Emmascarar-se, *v.* Masc-
carar-se

Emmassar, or **Amassar**, *v.* Amassar
Emmasteár, *va.* to fit a ship with masts
Emmedár, *va.* to pile hay into ricks
Emmeninecêr, *va.* to become childish
Emmênta, *cf.* a sort of memorandum-book
Emmêntes, *adv.* whilst
Emmoldár, *v.* Moldar
Emmoçoado, *a, adj.* moist with snuck
Emmonquecêr, *v.* Es-
surdecêr [silent]
Emmudecêr, *vn.* to be
Emmudecêr, *va.* to silence
Emmurchecêr, *v.* Mur-
char
Emoçãdo, *cf.* emotion
Emolliênte, *emollient*
Emollir, *va. v.* Mollifi-
car, and *Embrandecêr*
Emolumêto, *sm.* emu-
**lument
Empa, *cf.* the propping of vines [deceit]
Empachado, *a, adj.* hin-
Empachamento, *sm.* *ex.* *Empachamento do estomago*, surfeit
Empachár, *va.* to hinder, to obstruct. *Empachar o estomago*, to surfeit
Empachár-se, *vr.* to despond
Empácho, *sm. v.* Ob-
staculo [pie]
Empêda, *cf.* a sort of
Empêdo, *a, adj.* that is propped
Empalár, *va.* to impale
Empalamado, or *Empa-
leamado, a, adj.* covered with acres
Empalhaçãdo, *cf.* delay
Empalhár, *va.* to pack any thing with straw; to defer
Empalheirár, *va.* to**

put the straw into the
barn

Empallidecêr, *vn.* to
grow pale

Empañada, *sf.* v. Empada

Empanadilha, *sf.* a little
pie [dull]

Empanar, *ra.* to make

Empandeirar, *va.* to
swell

Empantanado, *a, adj.*
boggy

Empantufar-se, *vr.* to
put on one's pantofles

Empanturrar-se, *vr.* to
eat one's belly-full; to
grow proud

Empanzinado, *adj.* hav-
ing the belly full

Empapar, *va.* to soak

Empapelar, *va.* to wrap
in paper

Empar, *va. ex.* Empar
a vinha, to prop a vine

Emparentar, *v.* Pa-
ramentar

Emparar, *v.* Amparar

Emparedar, *va.* to im-
mure

Emparedar-se, *vr.* to
immure one's self

Emparelhado, *a, adj.*
abreast

Emparelhár, *vn.* to match

Empáro, *v.* Amparo

Emparvoecêr, *vn.* to rave

Empascoar, *vn.* to keep
baster

Empastado, *a, adj.* pasted

Empastár, *va.* to board
books

Empáta, *sf.* a sort of
confiscation

Empatár, *va. v.* Sus-
pender

Empatara os votos, or
os votos ficara empata-
dos, their yeas and
noes were equal

Empatár as vasas, is
for a player to get as
many tricks as the other

Empátê, *sm.* delay, stop;
stagnation

Empavezar, *va.* to pre-
pare for fight, by put-
ting the nettings on the

side of a ship

Empeçar, *va. v.* Embicar

Empecêr, *va.* to hurt

Empecido, *a, adj.* injured

Empecilho, *sm.* any
impediment

Empêço, *sm.* impediment

Empeçonhentár, *va.* to
poison

Empedernir-se, *vr.* to
petrify

Empedrado, *a, adj. v.*
Empedrar

Empedradura, *sf.* a dis-
order in a horse's hoof

Empredrar, *va.* to pave

Empegar-se, *v.* Emmarar

Empelorar, or Empeyo-
rar, *va.* to make worse

Empeiorar-se, *vr.* to
grow worse

Empellicado, *a, adj.*
violated

Empenar, *vn.* to warp

Empenhamêto, *sm.* a
pawning

Empenhar, *va.* to lay,
to pawn; to persuade

Empenhar-se, *vr.* to
pass one's word; to
run in debt

Empênho, *sm.* a pawn-
ing [pledge]

Empenhorar, *va.* to

Empênhos, *v.* Amores

Empennado, *adj.* fea-
thered [fledged]

Empennar, *vn.* to be

Empennar, *va.* to feather

Empeorar, *v.* Empelorar

Empepinado, *a, adj. v.*
Empertigado

Empequetado, *a, adj.*
chequered

Emperador, *sm.* an em-
peror [press]

Emperatriz, *sf.* an em-

Emperradamente, *adj.*
obstinately

Emperramento *sm.* ob-
stinacy

Emperrar, *v.* Obstinar-se

Empertigado, *a, adj.*
stiff-necked, haughty

Empestar, *va.* to infect

Empeyorar, *v.* Empeiorar

Empesar, *va.* to preserve
from infection

Êmphasis, Êmfasti, or
Êmphase, *sm.* an em-
phasis

Êmphaticamente, *adv.*
emphatically

Êmphático, *a, adj.*
emphatical

Êmphytéosis, *sm.* the
renting of land upon
condition to improve it

Êmphytéuta, *sm.* he
who rents land upon
condition to improve it

Êmpicilho, *v.* Êmpecilho

Êmpiéma, *v.* Êmpyema

Êmpigem, *sf.* a ring-
worm, a tetter

Êmpilhar, *va.* to heap up

Êmpinado, *raised; craggy*

Êmpinar, *vn.* or Êmpí-
nar-se, *vr.* to prance

Êmpinar, *va. v.* Levantar

Êmpiréo, *v.* Êmpyreó

Êmpírico, *a, adj.* empi-
rical

Êmpírico, *sm.* empiric

Êmpirismo, *sm.* empi-
ricism

Êmpiscar, *va.* to wink

Êmplastár, *va.* to plaister

Êmplástico, *a, adj.*
emplastic

Êmplásto, Êmprasto, or

Êmplastro, *sm.* a
plaister

Êmplumado, or Êm-
prumado, *a, adj.* fea-
thered

Êmposado, *a, adj.* full of
dust

Êmposar, *va.* to dust

Empobrecer, *vn.* to grow poor [*poverish*]
Empobrecer, *va.* to im-
Empoçado, *a, adj. ex.*
Retar empoçado em lama, to stick in the mire
Empófia, *cf. v.* Trapaça, and Demanda
Empóla, *cf. a* bubble
Empolado, *a, adj.* swollen; puffed
Empolar, *vn.* to bubble
Empolar-se, *vr.* to swell, to rage [*perch*]
Empoleirar-se, *vr.* to
Empolgadeira, *cf.* the notch in the horn or end of a bow
Empolgar, *va. v.* Aterrar and Atacar
Empolvarizar-se, *vr.* to grow dusty
Emponderar, *va.* to charge, to commission
Empôr, *va.* to impose
Emporético, *a, adj.* emporetic
Empório, *sm.* emporium
Empossar-se, *v.* Apoderar-se
Empósta, *cf.* any thing interposed [*hard*]
Empotrar, *vn.* to grow
Emprastar, *va.* to lay on a plaister
Emprazamento, *sm.* a summons
Emprazar, *va.* to summon [*played*]
Empregado, *a, adj. em-*
Empregar, *va.* to employ
Empregar-se, *vr.* to apply one's self [*chase*]
Emprego, *sm.* a pur-
Empreitada, *cf.* job work
Empreiteiro, *sm.* a jobber
Emprender, *va.* to undertake
Emprenhação, *impreg-*
nation

Emprenhar, *va.* to im-
pregnate [*ceive*]
Emprenhar, *vn.* to con-
Emprenhação, *cf.* im-
pregnation
Emprensa, *v.* Imprensa
Emprensado, *v.* Im-
prensado
Empresa, or **Empreza**,
cf. an enterprise
Emprestado, *a, adj.* lent
Emprestar, *va.* to lend
Emprestimo, *a* lending
or borrowing
Empreza, *v.* Empresa
Empirir, *va. v.* Encher
Empoar, to steer right
forward
Empoviso, *v.* Improviso
Empulgueira, *v.* Em-
polgadeira
Empulhar, *va.* to rally,
jeer
Empunhadura, *cf. a* hilt
Empunhar, *va.* to grasp
Empurração, *cf.* trouble
Empurrão, *sm.* a thrust-
ing
Empurrar, *va.* to thrust
Empuxão, *v.* Empurrão
Empuxar, *v.* Empurrar
Empyréo, *sm.* the em-
pyrean
Ensôço, *v.* Ensosso
Emulação, *cf.* emulation
Emular, *va.* to emulate
Emulgente, *adj.* emul-
gent
Emulo, *a, adj.* emulous
Emulor, *sm.* emulator
Emulsão, *cf.* an emulsion
Emunctorios, or **Emun-**
torios, emunctories
Envolta, *cf.* wrapper
Enadir, *va.* to add
Enagenação, *cf. v.* A-
lienação and *Delirio*
Enamorar-se, *vn.* to fall
in love
Enão, *v.* Anaõ
Enarmónico, *a, adj.*
enharmonical

Enarthrose, *cf.* enar-
throsis
Enastado, *v.* Enabastado
Encabeçamento, *sm.* a
registering, or record-
ing
Encabeçar, *va.* to register
Encabellado, *a, adj. ex.*
Mal encabellado, that
has an ill temper
Encabrestadura, *cf. a* ou
Encabrestar, *va.* to halter
a beast
Encabruado, *a, adj.*
pertinacious
Encadeado, *a, adj.* link-
ed; coherent
Encadeado, *sm.* coher-
ence
Encadeamento, *sm.*
union, connexion
Encadear, *va.* to chain,
to link [*zar*]
Encadeirar, *v.* Entrozi-
Encadernação, *cf.* a
binding of books
Encadernador, *sm.* a
bookbinder [*books*]
Encadernar, *va.* to bind
Encafurnado, *a, adj.*
shut up in a cave
Encaixar, *&c. v.* En-
caxar, &c.
Encaixilhar, *va.* to put
in a frame
Encalamoncar, *v.* En-
ganar, and Introduzir
Encálço, *sm.* pursuit,
track
Encaldeirar, *va.* to dig
round the roots of trees
Encalhar, *vn.* to stick;
to run a-ground
Encalhar, *va.* to run a
ship a-ground
Encálho, *sm.* a place
where a ship runs a-
ground
Encalmar, *vn.* to be in
a great heat
Encamarado, *v.* Pe-
dreiro

Encambelhado, *a*, *adj.*
entangled
Encambelhár-se, *vn.* to
hold fast one another;
to entangle
Encame, *sm.* the lair of
a bear
Encamerado, *a*, *adj.*
small-breasted
Encamiçar, *v.* Encami-
sar
Encaminhar, *vs.* to di-
rect in the way
Encamisada, *f.* cami-
sado, surprising an
enemy by night
Encamisado, *a*, *adj.*
covered with a shirt
Encampação, *f.* making
void an agreement
Encampanado, *a*, *adj.*
made like a bell
Encampar, *vs.* to res-
cind, to make void, to
cheat
Encanar, *vn.* ex. En-
canar o trigo, is for
the stalk of corn to
grow up. Encanar
uma columna, to flute
a column
Encanastrar, *vs.* to put
into a large basket
Encançado, *a*, *adj.* *v.*
Canceroso
Encandeir, *vs.* to dazzle
Encandilár-se, *vr.* to
sandy
Encanecêr, *vn.* to grow
grey-headed
Encaneído, worn out
Encangalhár-se, *vr.* to
be tied
Encangar, *v.* Cangar
Encânhas, stockings
Encânho, *v.* Embarço
Encanizar, *vs.* to hem
in with canes or reeds
Encantação, *f.* an en-
chanting
Encantado, *a*, *adj.* en-
chanted

Encantador, *sm.* an en-
chanter
Encantador, *adj.* charm-
ing
Encantamento, *sm.* en-
chantment
Encantar, *vs.* to enchant
Encanteirar, *vs.* to put
barrels upon the stands
Encanto, *sm.* wonder
Encantoado, *a*, *adj.*
forsaken, obscure
Encantoar-se, to live
private
Encanutado, *a*, *adj.* like
a reed
Encapellado, *a*, *adj.*
swollen
Encapellár, *vs.* to swell;
vs. to rig a ship
Encapoeirár-se, *var.* *v.*
Encantoar-se
Encapotár-se, *vr.* to
cloak one's self
Encaprichár, to boast
Encapuzado, *adj.* hooded
Encarado, *a*, *adj.* good-
looking
Encaromalado, *v.* Ro-
lado [lancolico
Encaramonado, *v.* Me-
Encarapelár-se, *var.* to
swell, to grow rough
and stormy
Encarapitar-se, *vr.* to
perch on the top of a
tree, &c. [defy
Encarár, *vn.* to face, to
Encarár, *vs.* to present,
take aim
Encarafa, *v.* Encarafa
Encasocerár, *vs.* to in-
carcerate
Encareder, *sm.* an
exaggerator
Encarecêr, *vs.* to ex-
aggerate [dear
Encarecêr, *vs.* to grow
Encarecidamente, *adv.*
earnestly
Encarecimento, *sm.* ex-
aggeration

Encarentar, *vs.* to make
dear [undo
Encaretido, *v.* Messo-
Encargo, *sm.* charge
Encarnação, *sm.* incar-
nation
Encarnado, *a*, *adj.* very
Encarnár, *vs.* to incarn-
ate
Encarnas, *v.* Engasto
Encarnas, *sm.* carnage
Encarnativo, *a*, *adj.*
that causes the flesh to
grow
Encarnicamento, *sm.*
fury
Encarnicár-se, *vr.* to
grow cruel, relentless
Encarnicár, *vs.* ex. En-
carnicár os olhos, to
look sternly
Encarouchár, *vs.* to
bewitch
Encarquilhado, *a*, *adj.*
wrinkled [wrinkle
Encarquilhar, *vs.* to
Encarregár, *vs.* to charge
one
Encarregár-se, *vr.* to
undertake the care of a
thing
Encarrego, *v.* Encargo
Encarretár, *vs.* to mount
a cannon
Encarsa, *v.* Encarsa
Encartár, *vs.* to pre-
claim an outlaw, to
post
Encartár-se, *vr.* ex.
Encartar-se em um
officio, to take a royal
charter, to exercise an
office
Encarvoár, Encarvoicár,
vs. to blacken with
coal
Encastar, *vs.* to set a
bone that has been dis-
located [funny
Encasquitar-se, *vr.* to
Encasquillar, *v.* Encas-
toar

Encorporamêto, sm. incorporation
Encorporár, va. Incorporate, *va.* to incorporate
Encorreadura, sf. ex. *Encorreadura da espôra*, v. Espôra
Encorreár, va. to wrinkle
Encorrêr, va. to incur
Encorrido, a, adj. v. Encorrer
Encorrilhár, va. to involve
Encorticado, a, adj. that is rough like bark, or cork
Encortigar, va. to put in a bee-hive, to cover with cork
Encôspas, sf. a boot-last
Encostár, va. to prop
Encosto, sm. a prop
Encovado, a, adj. retired
Encovár, va. to shut up in a cave
Encouchado, a, adj. shrunk; bashful
Encourár, va. to cover with leather
Encourár, va. to crust
Encûto, sm. a pecuniary mulct.
Encoymár, v. Acoimar
Encravação, sf. a romance, false report; enclosure
Encravado, a, adj. cheated
Encravadura, sf. a prick in a horse's foot
Encravár, va. ex. *Encravar um cavallo quando se ferra*, to prick a horse in the shoeing; to cheat
Encrênque, sm. unbeliever
Encrespár, va. to curl; to plait
Encrespár-se, vr. ex.

*Encrespár-se com algue*m, to rise up against one
Encrespador, sm. curling-tongs
Encruamêto, sm. the act of making raw; cruelty
Encruár, or Incruár, va. to exasperate
Encruecêr-se, tr. not to be able to digest food
Encruelecêr-se, vr. to grow cruel
Encruzár, va. to lay across
Encruzilhada, sf. a cross-way
Encubár, va. to put into a butt, vat, &c.
Encubertado, Encuberto, sm. an armadillo
Encubertár, v. Acubertar
Encubertamente, adv. secretly
Encubértas, sf. pl. ús encubértas, secretly
Encuberto, a, adj. concealed
Encubridor, sm. a receiver of stolen things, or thieves
Encubrír, or Encobrir, va. to conceal
Encúlca, v. Inculca
Enculcado, &c., v. Inculcado, &c.
Encumagrár, va. to curry leather with the leaves of sumach
Encurrallár, va. to house cattle in a stable; to confine
Encurtado, a, adj. v. Encurtar
Encurtamêto, sm. retrenchment [shorten
Encurtár, va. to retrench,
Encurvadura, sf. incurvation
Encurvár, va. to crook
Encurvár-se, tr. to bend

Endecágono, sm. endecagon
Endechár, va. to sing a dirge
Endéchas, sf. dirges
Endemoninhado, a, adj. demonized
Endentado, v. Adentado
Endeósadamente, adv. v. Divinamente
Endeósado, a, adj. deified; inspired
Endeosamêto, sm. deification
Endeósár, va. to deify
Endeósár-se, vr. to arrogate the attributes of God, to grow vain and haughty
Endereçar, v. Dirigir
Endereita-velhacos, a chastiser
Endereitár, v. Endireitar
Endéxas, v. Endechas
E'ndez, sm. a nest-egg
Endiabrado, a, adj. furious
Endiáço, v. Endro bravo
Endinheirado; v. Adinheirado
Endireitár, va. to make straight; to reform
Endireitár-se, vr. to raise up
Endívia, sf. endive
Endividár-se, vr. to contract debts
Endivilha, sf. a particular way of staking vines
Endoências, sf. ex. *Quinta feira de endoências*, Maunday-Thurs-day
Endosado, part. endorsed
Endosador, sm. endorser
Endosamento, Endôso, sm. endorsement
Endosár, va. to endorse
Endouecêr, va. to madden

En'dro, from the herb dill. *En'dro bravo*, wild dill
En'dros, v. Ichneumon
Enduraçãõ, *sf.* v. Induracão
Endurar, *Endurecêr*, *va.* to harden
Endurecêr-se, *vr.* to grow hard [nar-se
Endurecêr-se, v. Obstinado
Endurecido, a, *adj.* hardened [hardness
Endurecimento, *sm.*
Enquim, *sm.* the age of fifteen years
Energia, *sf.* energy
Enérgico, *adj.* energetic
Energámeno, *sm.* one possessed by the devil
Enervacão, *sf.* enervation, effeminacy
Enervado, a, *adj.* enervated, &c.
Enervar, *va.* to enervate
Enfadado, a, *adj.* put out of humour; tired
Enfadamento, *sm.* uneasiness
Enfadár, *va.* to put out of humour, to disgust
Enfadár-se, *vr.* to grow angry; to loath
Enfado, *sm.* weariness, distaste
Enfadonho, a, *adj.* troublesome
Enfadoso, a, *adj.* v. Enfadonho
Enfadar-se, v. Enfadado
Enfadado, a, *adj.* v. Enfastiado
Enfardar, *va.* to pack up
Enfardamento, *sm.* packing
Enfardador, *sm.* packer
Enfardelar, *va.* to make up into a bundle
Enfardado, a, *adj.* full of bran
Enfarelár, *va.* to cover with bran

Enfarrinhadamente, *adv.* dissemblingly
Enfarrinhado, a, *adj.* sprinkled with flour
Enfarrinhamento, *sm.* tincture, smattering
Enfarrinhár, *va.* to powder with meal
Enfarruscár, *va.* to blacken
Enfastiado, a, *adj.* that loaths meat; surfeited
Enfastiár, *va.* to take away one's stomach; to weary
Enfastiár-se, *vr.* to grow to weary
Enfático, v. Emphático
Enfatilhár, v. Enfardelar
Enfatista, v. Emphyteuta
Enfatuar, v. Infatuar
Enfaxár, *va.* to swaddle a child
Enfeitár, *va.* to trim, to attire; to colour, to palliate, excuse
Enfeitár-se, *vr.* to trim one's self
Enfite, *sm.* dress, ornaments
Enfeiticár, *va.* to bewitch or charu
Enfeixár, *va.* to bundle
Enfermar. Adoecer (up
Enfermaria, *sf.* an infirmary
Enfermeiro, *sm.* he that has charge of the sick
Enfermidade, *sf.* sickness
Enfermo, v. Doente, and Achacoso
Enfernado, v. Desatinado
Enfermar, v. Desatinar
Enferneira, *sm.* a great noise, outcry
Enferrujado, a, *adj.* rusty
Enferrojar, *va.* to make rusty
Enferrojar-se, *vr.* to rust
Enfestado, a, *adj.* dreggy

Enfestado, v. Corrupto
Enfezar, *va.* to fill with dregs
Enfiado, a, *adj.* threaded
Enfiado, that has changed colour, for fear, &c.
Enfiamento, *sm.* change of colour through fear, paleness
Enfiar, *va.* to thread
Enfiar, *vn.* or *Enfiar-se*, *vr.* to change colour
Enfileirár, *va.* to range in a file [finally
Enfim, *adv.* in short
Enfiar, *va.* to deck with ribbons [teosis
Enfiar, v. Emphyteuta
Enfielar, *va.* to buckle
Enfiorecêr, *vn.* to blossom
Enfogado, *adj.* ex. ballas
enfogadas, red-hot balls
Enforcado, a, *adj.* hanged
Enforcár, *va.* to hang
Enforcár-se, *vr.* to hang one's self [ation
Enforacão, *sf.* information
Enforacões, *pl.* evidences, or deeds
Enformár, *va.* to inform
Enformár-se, *vr.* to inform one's self
Enformar, *va.* to set into the oven
Enfrequecêr, *vn.* to grow weak
Enfraquecêr, *va.* to enfeeble
Enfraquecimento, *sm.* weakness
Enfraquentár, *va.* v. Enfraquecêr
Enfrancár-se, *vr.* to be taken up entirely with a thing
Enfrear, *va.* to bridle
Enfrechadura, *sf.* a ship-ladder
Enfrestado, a, *adj.* thin
Enfriar, *va.* to grow cold

Enfrenado, a, *adj.* wrapped up
 Enfrenar, *va.* to put the pillow into the pillow-bear
 Enfrenado, a, *adj.* ex. *Velas enfrenadas*, sails full stretched
 Enfunado, v. Metido
 Enfunar-se, *vr.* ex. *Enfunar-se o vento por aquella rua*, the wind comes directly into that street
 Enfundica, v. Infundica
 Enfundido, &c. v. Infundido, &c.
 Enfunilado, a, *adj.* like a funnel
 Enfunilár, *va.* to pour liquor through a funnel
 Enfurecer, *va.* to enrage
 Enfurecer-se, *vr.* to be enraged
 Enfusa, *cf.* a pitcher
 Enfuscar, v. Offuscar
 Engáco, *sm.* a rape
 Engafecêr, *vn.* or *Engafecer-se*, *vr.* to grow leprous
 Engafecido, a, *adj.* infected with leprosy
 Engaiolár, *va.* to cage
 Engála, v. Engalla
 Engalar, *va.* is for a horse to erect his neck
 Engalfihar, or Engalfinhar, *vn.* to hold fast one another
 Engalgár, v. Galgar
 Engalla, a sort of wild boar
 Enganador, *sm.* a deceiver
 Enganár, *va.* to deceive
 Enganar-se, *vr.* to be cheated
 Enganado, a, *adj.* stiff with cold
 Enganir, *vn.* ex. *Enganar com frio*, to grow stiff with cold

Engano, *sm.* deceit, mistake
 Enganosamente, *adv.* deceitfully
 Enganoso, a, *adj.* deceitful
 Engar, *va.* ex. *Engar com alguem*, to favour one; to prosecute, to vex
 Engaranhado, v. Embarracado [tiçado
 Engarachado, v. Enfei-
 Engaraponar, *va.* to deceive
 Engaravitado, *adj.* grown stiff with cold
 Engargantar, *va.* ex. *Engargantar o pé*, to run the foot up to the instep in the stirrup
 Engastado, a, *adj.* that has something stuck in the throat
 Engastalhar-se, *var.* to entangle one's self
 Engastar, *vn.* or *Engastar-se*, *vr.* to have something sticking in the throat
 Engastár, *va.* to set, as a stone in a ring
 Engaste, *sm.* the bezel, or collet of a ring; the setting of stones in rings, &c.
 Engastóár, *va.* v. Engastar
 Engatár, *va.* to cramp
 Engatinhar, *vn.* to creep on all four like a cat; to be a beginner
 Engayolado, a, *adj.* shut up in a cage
 Engoitada, *cf.* Engoitado, *sm.* a foundling
 Engoitado, a, *adj.* rejected, despised
 Engoiadamente, *sm.* rejection
 Engoitar, *va.* to reject, slight, despise

Engelhár-se, *vr.* to whiten
 Engendrado, v. Gerado
 Engendrar, v. Gerar
 Engenhar, *va.* to conceive
 Engenhar-se, *vr.* to strain, to study
 Engenharía, *cf.* the science of engineers
 Engenheiro, *sm.* an engineer
 Engenho, *sm.* wit, art, skill; engine
 Engenhosamente, *adv.* ingeniously
 Engenhosissimo, *sup.* of Engenho, a, *adj.* ingenious
 Engessar, *va.* to perget
 Engilhar-se, v. Engalhar-se
 Englodadamente, *adv.* *comêr englodadamente*, to eat very hastily, without chewing
 Engo, v. Engos
 Engodado, a, *adj.* allured
 Engodador, *sm.* a wheedler
 Engodadora, *cf.* wheedling woman
 Engodar, *va.* to wheedle
 Engodo, *sm.* an allurement [guilphed
 Engolfado, a, *adj.* engulfed
 Engolfar, *va.* to get into narrow sea-room
 Engolfar-se, *vr.* to plunge into any business
 Engolir, v. Engulir
 Engolozinar-se, *vr.* to eat greedily
 Engomadêira, *cf.* a woman who irons linen
 Engomado, *part.* of Engomar, smoothed with a flat iron
 Engomadêira, Engomadêia, *cf.* the act of ironing
 Engomhar, *va.* to iron; to starch

Engaço, *sm.* an iron hook
Engordar, *va.* to fatten
Engordar, *va.* to grow fat
Engorlido, *a*, *adj.* par-boiled
Engorlar, *va.* to parboil
Engorvinhar, *va.* to wrinkle
Engós, dwarf elder
Engra, *v.* Angulo
Engrandamêto, *adv.* prettily
Engraçado, *a*, *adj.* pretty, pleasant
Engrachar, *v.* Engraxar
Engrandecêr, *va.* is for the grain to be formed, or grow to perfect maturity
Engrandecido, *v.* Grado
Engrandecêr, *va.* to magnify, to aggrandize
Engrandecêr-se, *vr.* to increase
Engrandecido, *a*, *adj.* magnified
Engrandecimento, *sm.* augmentation
Engravitar-se, *vr.* ex. *Engravitar-se um ramo*, is for a branch to turn itself upward.
Engraçar-se com alguém, to oppose one
Engraxar, *va.* ex. *Engraxar botas*, to black boots
Engrazador, *sm.* the person who strings beads on a wire
Engraxar, *va.* to string beads on a wire, to cheat
Engreêr, *va.* to grow ripe
Engriêr-se, *var.* to be angry
Engrimânco, or **Enguimânco**, *sm.* tedious studies; mysterious sayings; affectation

Engrolar, *v.* Engorlar
Engrossar, *va.* to enlarge; to increase
Engrossar, *va.* or *Engrossar-se*, *vr.* to grow big, or thick
Engrovinhado, *v.* Arrugado.
Engrovinhado com o frio, shivering with cold
Engrovinhar, *v.* Embicar
Engula, *sm.* an eel
Engulçar, *va.* to ominate sadly
Engulço, a presagement of ill luck; impertinence, extravagance, folly
Enguimânco, *v.* Engrimânco
Engulhar, *va.* to heave, to heave [vomit]
Engulhos, *sm.* effort to
Engulpar, *va.* to swallow
Engulr, *va.* to swallow, to absorb
Engúrria, *v.* Angurria
Engurrunhado, *a*, *adj.* ex. *Engurrunhado com o frio*, shrunk with cold
Enhastado, *a*, *adj.* that is tied to the point of an *astea*, *v.* *Astea*
E'no, *sm.* a fawn
Enjaezado, *adj.* trapped
Enjaezar, *a.* to trap
Enigma, *sm.* an enigma
Enigmático, *a*, *adj.* enigmatical
Enjoado, *a*, *adj.* that is afflicted with nausea
Enjoamento, *sm.* *v.* Enjoo
Enjoar, *va.* or *Enjoar-se*, *vr.* to be ready to vomit
Enjójo, or **Enjojadouro**, *v.* Gacho
Enjóo, *sm.* sea-sickness; crudities, a'qualma
Enlabetar, or **Enlabuzar**, *va.* to spot or stain

Enlacedo, *a*, *adj.* snared, &c.
Enlacedr, to intangle, snare
Enlacedr, *v.* Embraçar
Enlace, *sm.* union, conjunction of interests
Enlameado, *v.* Enlodoado
Enlamear, *v.* Enlodar
Enlaminar, *va.* to line with plates of metal
Enlapado, *a*, *adj.* shut up into a *lope*, *v.* Lapa
Enleado, *a*, *adj.* perplexed.
Enleado no dor, pierced with grief
Enlear, *va.* to involve; allure, ensnare
Enlecar-se, *vr.* ex. *Enlecar-se em um negócio*, to entangle one's self in a business
Enleio, *sm.* hesitation.
Enleios do amor, intrigues
Enlevação, *cf.* Enlevamento, *sm.* admiration, contemplation, rapture
Enlevado, *a*, *adj.* affected with delight, elevated with great conceptions
Enlevar, *va.* to charm, to ravish with delight
Enlevar-se, *vr.* to be in a rapture
Enlodado, *a*, *adj.* bedaggled
Enlodar, *va.* to bedaggle with mud
Enlourar, *va.* to crown with laurel
Enlunquecer, *v.* Endouecer [mourning]
Enlutado, *a*, *adj.* clad in
Enlutar, *va.* to sadden
Enlutar-se, *vr.* to mourn for one
Enmenda, *v.* Emenda
Ennastrar, *va.* to weave the hair and a ribbon together

Enneágono, enneagon, a figure of nine angles	Enramár, <i>va.</i> to cover with boughs	Enroupár-se, <i>vr.</i> to clothe one's self
Ennegrecêr, <i>v.</i> Dene-grir, and Escurecer	Enraivecêr, <i>vn.</i> to rage	Enrouquecêr, <i>va.</i> to make hoarse
Ennevoár, <i>va.</i> to cover with mist	Enraivecido, <i>a, adj.</i> enraged	Enrouquecêr, <i>vn.</i> to wheeze
Ennobrecêr, <i>va.</i> to ennoble	Enrançar-se, <i>vn.</i> to grow rancid	Enrulhar, <i>va.</i> to make costive
Ennobrecido, <i>a, adj.</i> made noble	Enrastár, <i>v.</i> Oppor-se	Ensaiboádos, <i>sm.</i> the linen which has been washed in soap
Ennobrecimento, <i>sm.</i> the act of making noble	Enredár, <i>va.</i> to entangle	Ensaiboár, <i>va.</i> to soap
Ennodár, <i>va.</i> to make a knot	Enrêdo, <i>sm.</i> a mischievous story to set people at variance; a wrapping, or entangling; a trick	Ensacar, <i>va.</i> to put in a sack
Ennovár, <i>va.</i> to innovate	Enredadôr, <i>asm.</i> and <i>f.</i> an intriguer	Ensaiaadôr, <i>sm.</i> an assayer
Ennovaçãõ, <i>sf.</i> Ennova-mêto, <i>sm.</i> innovation	Enregelado, <i>a, adj.</i> frozen, chilled	Ensaiaár, <i>va.</i> to assay; to rehearse
Ennovelár, <i>va.</i> to wind silk into bottoms, or clews	Enregelár-se, <i>vr.</i> to freeze, to chill	Ensaiaár-se, <i>vr.</i> to try
Enojádo, <i>a, adj.</i> angry	Enrejár, <i>v.</i> Enrigar	Ensaio, <i>sm.</i> an essay; rehearsal
Enojár, <i>va.</i> to anger	Enresinado, <i>a, adj.</i> ro-sined	Ensálmo, <i>sm.</i> saying strange words over sick people to cure them
Enojár-se, <i>vr.</i> to be angry, to fret	Enresinar, <i>v. imp.</i> to become rosiny	Ensalmourár, <i>v.</i> Sal-mourar
Enôjo, <i>sm.</i> dulness, vex-ation, sorrow	Enrestár, <i>v.</i> Enristar	Ensambenitado, <i>a, adj.</i> that has a badge put on
Enojêso, <i>adj.</i> tedious, troublesome	Enricár, <i>vn.</i> to grow rich	Ensambiado, <i>v.</i> Sam-blado
Enôrme, <i>adj.</i> enormous, heinous, grievous	Enrijádo, <i>v.</i> Convalecido	Ensambiadôr, &c. <i>v.</i> Samblador, &c.
Enôrmemente, <i>adv.</i> enormously	Enrijár, <i>v.</i> Convalecêr	Ensanchár, <i>va.</i> to widen
Enormidade, <i>sf.</i> enormity	Enriquecêr, <i>va.</i> to enrich	Ensanchas, <i>sf.</i> a widening-piece. <i>Dár en-sanchas</i> , to prolong
Enormíssimamente, <i>adv.</i> superl. very enormous-ly	Enriquecêr, <i>vn.</i> to grow rich, to thrive	Ensandecêr, <i>v.</i> Endou-decer
Enormíssimo, <i>adj.</i> superl. very enormous	Enristár, <i>va.</i> ex. <i>Enris-tar a lança</i> , to couch the lance upon the rest	Ensangoentádo, <i>a, adj.</i> blooded
Enourichár-se, <i>var.</i> to harden; to shiver	Enriste, <i>v.</i> Riste	Ensangoentár, <i>va.</i> to make bloody
Enqueredôr, <i>sm.</i> an in-quisitor	Enrodilhar, <i>v.</i> Enrolar	Ensarilhar, <i>v.</i> Sarilhar
Enquerir, or Inquirir, <i>vn.</i> to make inquiry	Enroladamente, <i>adv.</i> privately	Ensartár, <i>v.</i> Enfiar
Enquiricão, <i>sf.</i> inquest; evidence	Enroládo, <i>sm.</i> a sort of woollen cloth	Ensaiar, <i>v.</i> Ensaiar
Enquisição, <i>v.</i> Inquisição	Enrolár, <i>va.</i> to roll; to tie round	Ensçada, <i>sf.</i> a bay in the sea
Enquistidôr, <i>v.</i> Inqui-sidor	Enrolár-se, <i>vr.</i> to move as waves	Ensêbar, <i>va.</i> to grease
Enramáda, <i>sf.</i> a cottage covered with boughs	Enrocádo, <i>sm.</i> ex. <i>O enroscado de uma cobra</i> , the folds of a snake	Ensêjo, <i>v.</i> Occasião
	Enroscár-se, <i>vr.</i> to wind like a snake; to wrig-gle	Ensêjar, <i>va.</i> to await a good opportunity
		Ensenhorecêr-se, <i>v.</i> Apo-derar-se

Encertár, v. Encertar
Ensevar, va. to tallow
Ensifero, a, adj. that carries a sword
Ensinár, va. to teach
Ensinho, sm. a rake
Ensino, sm. instruction
Ensipo, sm. oesypus
Ensódo, a, adj. growing weak on account of the heat; sultry
Ensoberbecêr, va. to make proud
Ensoberbecêr-se, vr. to grow proud
Ensoberbecido, a, adj. made proud
Ensôco, v. Ensosso
Ensopar, va. to sop
Ensurdêr, v. Ensurdêcer
Ensôso, a, adj. unsavoury
Ensovalhár, v. Ensovalhar
Ensurdêr, va. to deafen
Ensurdêr, vn. or **Ensurdêcer-se, vn.** or **Ensurdêcer-se, vr.** to grow deaf; to pretend deafness
Ensurdêcido, a, adj. deafened
Ensurdêcimento, sm. deafness
Entaboado, a, adj. boarded; hardened
Entaboár, va. to board
Entaboár-se, vr. to be made stiff and hard
Entabolar, va. ex. *Entabolar um negocio*, to dispose business into method
Entaipar, va. to wall, or shut up
Entalacão, v. Entaladura
Entaladura, cf. squeezing
Entalár, va. to squeeze
Entaleigár, va. to put in sacks
Entalhador, sm. a carver

Entalhár, va. to carve
Entálho, sm. a carving
Entaliscado, a, adj. encumbered
Entalacêr, va. to grow to a stalk
Entanguêr, vn. to be chilled
Entanguído, part. irregular of Entanguêcer
Então, adv. then. *Ale então*, till then. *Desde então*, since. *De então*, thenceforth
Entapizár, va. to hang with tapestry
Ente, sm. a being
Enteada, cf. a daughter-in-law
Enteado, sm. a son-in-law
Entejár, va. to loath
Entêjo, sm. loathing
Entena, v. Antena
Entendêdo, sm. one that understands; a connoisseur, a critic
Entendênte, v. Entendido
Entendêr, va. to understand
Entendêr-se, v. imp. people think
Entêde-se, vr. ex. *Entender-se com alguém*, to agree with one
Entendêr, sm. meaning
Entendido, a, adj. understood
Entendimêto, sm. an understanding; signification
Entenebrecêr, va. to darken
Entenrecêr, va. to soften
Enterêce, v. Interesse
Enterneceêr, va. to move to compassion
Enterneceêr-se, vr. to be compassionate
Enternecimento, sm. compassion
Enterraemêto, v. Enterro

Enterrár, va. to inter
Enterreirár, va. to cut the herbs, &c. round an olive-tree, that the olives may be easily gathered
Entêro, sm. a burial
Enterrompêr, v. Interromper
Entertêr, v. Entreter
Enterturbár, va. to interrupt
Entesár, va. to stretch; to stiffen
Entesár-se, vr. to become stiff; to increase. *Entesar-se com alguém*, to oppose one
Entesicár-se, v. Entisicar-se
Entestár, vn. to stand opposite, to border upon
Entezár, v. Entesar
Enthesourár, va. to hoard
Entusiasmo, sm. an enthusiasm
Entyméma, Entymémia, sm. an entymeme
Entibiár, vn. to cool
Entibiár-se, vr. to grow cool
Entidáde, cf. entity; value, estimation
Entisicár, vn. to grow consumptive; to cause consumption
Entoação, cf. a tuning; beginning of a song
Entoár, va. to tune, to sing first
Entonar, se, vr. to be proud
Entônces, v. Então
Entornár, va. to pour on, or in
Entornár, v. Tombar
Entornár, to misuse
Entornár-se, vr. to be spilt
Entorpecêr, va. to numb; to make lazy
Entorpecêr-se, vr. to grow torpid, or inactive

Entorpecer-se, to stagnate

Entorpecido, *a.* torpid

Entorpecimento, *sm.* torpor

Entortár, *va.* to crook

Entrada, *sf.* entrance; favour

Entrado, *a.* *adj.* entered

Entralhado, *sf.* perplexity

Entralhár, *va.* to make knots in the threads of a net between the meshes; to squeeze

Entrambos, *bas.* *pron.* both; amongst them

Entramêntes, *v.* Entretanto

Entrancado, *a.* *adj.* *Estado de fio entrancado, ou de ponto de sarja,* hoarse stuff

Entrancar, *va.* *ex.* *Entrancar o cabelo,* to braid the hair

Entrância, *sf.* advancement

Entranhado, *a.* *adj.* that penetrates

Entranhár, *va.* to pierce

Entranhas, *sf.* the entrails; recess

Entranhável, *adj.* hearty, sincere; deadly, spiteful

Entranhávelmente, *adv.* sincerely

Entranhinha, *ex.* *He entranhinha,* he broods

Entrapár, *va.* to wrap in cloths

Entrár, *va.* to enter

Entre, *prep.* among, between

Entrecambiado, *a.* *adj.* entangled

Entrecasca, *sf.* Entrecasco, *sm.* the thin skin that is between the bark and wood of a tree

Entrêcho, *sm.* the plot of a play

Entrecolumnie, *sm.* the space between pillars

Entrecosto, *sm.* a spare-rib

Entredentes, *ex.* *Falar por entredentes,* to speak low, mutter

Entredia, *by day*

Entredizer, *va.* to interdict

Entrefino, *adj.* *ex.* *Pano entrefino,* cloth of a middling quality

Entrefôrro, *sm.* a false roof

Entrêga, *sf.* a delivery

Entregár, *va.* to deliver, to entrust

Entregár-se, *vr.* to surrender [up]

Entregue, *adj.* delivered

Entrelinha, *sf.* interlineation

Entrelinhado, *part.* interlined

Entrelinhár, *va.* to interline

Entreliniário, *adj.* interlinear, interlined

Entrelocução, *interlocution*

Entrelocutor, *etc.* *v.* Interlocutor

Entrelôpo, *adj.* *ex.* *Commercio entrelôpo,* interlope trade

Entrelínios, *v.* Interlunio

Entremeár, *vn.* to be interposed

Entremédio, *a.* *adj.* that is put between

Entremêntes, *v.* Entretanto

Entremês, or Entremez, *sm.* a farce, an after-piece

Entremetêr-se, *vr.* to intrude one's self, to intermeddle

Entremetido, *a.* *adj.* in-

terposed. *Entremetido, a busy-body*

Entremetimento, *v.* Interposição, and Intervenção

Entremêto, *sm.* interlacing; the space between two things. *Meia entremêto, mean while*

Entremêto, *a.* *adj.* compound

Entrepâno, *sm.* (speaking of a shelf for books), the board that separates the shelves

Entrepolação, *v.* Interpolação

Entropolado, *etc.* *v.* Interpolado, *etc.*

Entrepôr, *va.* to interpose

Entrepôr-se, *vr.* to intermeddle

Entrepórtas, *ex.* *Tomara-o entrepórtas,* he could not escape

Entreposição, *v.* Interposição

Entrepôsto, *v.* Interposte

Entreprender, *v.* Interprender

Entrepreza, or Interpreza, *sf.* *ex.* *Tomar por entrepreza,* to take by surprise

Entresachár, *va.* to put between; to intertwine

Entresacêr, *va.* to intersperse

Entretalhado, *a.* *adj.* *v.* Entretalhár, *va.* to cut a paper, *etc.* into elegant figures; to cut in

Entretálho, *sm.* a cutting paper, *etc.* into figures

Entretanto, *adv.* in the mean while

Entretêr, *va.* to interweave [woven]

Entretêdo, *a.* *adj.* inter-

Entretela, *sf.* a cloth put between the lining and the cloth
Entretelár, *va.* to put any thing between the lining and the cloth
Entretenida, *sf.* tergiversation, subterfuge
Entretenido, *a, adj.* diverting [version]
Entretenimento, *sm.* diversion
Entretêr, *va.* to divert, to stop, to hinder
Entretêr-se, *vr.* to pass the time pleasantly, to sojourn
Entretido, *a, adj.* amused, &c.
Entretimento, *v.* Entertainment
Entrevádo, *a, adj.* impotent
Entrevállo, *v.* Intervallo
Entrevár, *va.* to be impotent
Entrevêr, *va.* to have but a glimpse of
Entrevisto, *adj.* acute of mind
Entrevir, *v.* Intervir
Entrida, *sf.* panada, candle
Entrincheiramento, *sm.* intrenchment
Entrincheirár, *va.* to intrench
Entrincheirár-se, *vr.* to intrench
Entristecêr, *va.* to make sad [sad]
Entristecêr-se, *vr.* to grow sad
Introduccão, *v.* Introdução
Entroneár, *va.* to spring from the same stock
Entronizaçãõ, *sf.* enthroning
Entronizár, *va.* to throne; to prefer, advance
Entrêsa, *sf.* a dented wheel in an oil press

Entrouvir, *va.* to overhear
Entrouxár, *v.* Enfardellar
Entrádo, *v.* Intrudo
Entrugir, to understand
Entulhár, *va.* to fill up a ditch with rubbish
Entúlho, *sm.* rubbish
Entumecêr, *v.* Intumecer
Entupir, to stop, to close
Entusiasmo, *v.* Enthusiasmo
Envasadára, *sf.* (with shipwrights) the stocks. *Largar a envasadura*, is for a ship to be launched
Envasamento, *sm.* the foot or base of a pillar
Envasár, *va.* to put into vessels
Envasilhár, *va.* to put into vessels
Envejár, *va.* to envy
Envejoso, *adj.* envious
Envelhecêr, *va.* to make old
Envelhecêr, *va.* to grow old
Enverdecêr, *v.* to make green, or flourishing
Enverdecêr, *va.* to grow green
Envergar velas, to tie the sails to the yards
Envergonhár, *va.* to shame
Envergonhár-se, *vr.* to be ashamed, to blush
Envérgues, *sm.* the ropes with which the sail is fastened to the sail-yard
Envermelhár, *va.* to make red
Envernizar, *va.* to varnish
Enverrugádo, *adj.* wrinkled
Envês, *v.* Avesso
Investida, *v.* Investida
Enviádo, *sm.* an envoy
Enviár, *va.* to send

Envidár, *va.* to vie at cards
Envidraçar, *va.* to furnish the windows with glass
Enviezár, *va.* to cut obliquely; to place obliquely
Enviezár, *va.* to go slanting
Envilecêr, *va.* to abase
Envilecêr, *va.* to undervalue one's self
Evinagrar, *v.* Azedar
Enviscádo, *a, adj.* limed
Enviscár, *va.* to smear with lime
Enviscár-se, *vr.* to be caught with bird-lime
Envite, *sm.* vying at any game [dowed]
Enviuvádo, *a, adj.* widowed
Enviuvár, *va.* to be made a widow or widower
Enlã, *campana*, *sf.* elicampane
Enumeraçãõ, *sf.* enumeration [tion]
Enunciaçãõ, *sf.* enunciation
Enunciár, *va.* to express
Envolta, *ex.* De *envolta*, or *dentolta*, promiscuously
Envolto, *a, adj.* wrapped up [vo]
Envolto, (*turco*) *v.* Turco
Envolto, (*metido*) *v.* Metido
Envolto em pranto, bathed with tears. *Envolve em sono*, fast asleep
Envoltório, *sm.* anything that is tied in a bundle
Envolvedôr, *Envolvedouro*, or *Omberto de envollorio*, an intrigue
Envolvedoura, *para uma menina*, aswathing-band
Envolvêr, *va.* to wrap
Envolvêr-se, *vr.* to intrude one's self

Enxabido, *v.* Desenxabido
 Enxáca, *af.* one side of a great basket
 Enxadeco, *sm.* one that speaks a broken language
 Enxada, *af.* a mattock
 Enxadada, *af.* a stroke with a hoe
 Enxadão, *sm.* *v.* Alvião
 Enxadrez, *v.* Xadrez
 Enxadrezado, *a, adj.* *v.* Empequetado
 Enxagoado, *a, adj.* full of waterish matter; rinsed
 Enxagoar, *va.* to rinse
 Enxálmos da besta, the pannels of a pack-saddle
 Enxambrado, *a, adj.* half wet
 Enxambrar, *va.* to half dry linen to be ironed afterwards
 Enxame, *sm.* *ex.* Enxame de abelhas, a swarm of bees
 Enxamear, *vn.* to swarm as bees do
 Enxaquêca, *sm.* megrim
 Enxaravia, *v.* Polaina
 Enxarcias, or Enxarseas, *afp.* the shrouds of a ship
 Enxarciar, *va.* to rig a ship
 Enxaropar, *va.* to give a syrup [fish
 Enxarrôco, *sm.* a frog
 Enxayão, *v.* Sayão
 Enxéco, *sm.* *v.* Dano
 Enxelharía, *v.* Silharía
 Enxquetado, *v.* Enxadrezado
 Enxêrga, *af.* a sort of straw-bed to put upon a pack-saddle
 Enxergão, *sm.* a straw bed

Enxergar, *va.* to discover
 Enxerir, *v.* Enxirir
 Enxertadêira, *sm.* a grafting-knife
 Enxertador, *sm.* grafter
 Enxertar, *va.* to graft
 Enxertário, *sm.* (in a ship) parrel
 Enxertia, *af.* the act of grafting; trees engrafted [tree
 Enxêrto, *sm.* a grafted
 Enxido, *sm.* a little farm
 Enxirir, *va.* to insert
 Enxú, *af.* an addice
 Enxofrar, *va.* to dress with brimstone
 Enxôfre, *sm.* brimstone
 Enxofrêto, *adj.* containing brimstone
 Enxótacae, *sm.* a man whose business is to prevent dogs from coming into a church
 Enxotar, *va.* to scare; to expel
 Enxôva, *af.* a sort of small tunny; an anchovy
 Enxoval, *sm.* the new linen clothes of the bride
 Enxovalhado, or Ensovalhado, *a, adj.* filthy
 Enxovalhar, or Ensovalhár, *va.* to defile
 Enxovalhár-se, *vr.* to grow dirty
 Enxovalho, *sm.* an insult
 Enxovia, *af.* a dungeon
 Enxugar, *va.* to dry, to air
 Enxúgo, *sm.* *ex.* Tomar enxugo, to grow dry
 Enxundia, or Enxúnda, *af.* fat, suet; the fat in a fowl's belly
 Enxudar-se, *vr.* to tumble, to wallow
 Enxurdêiro, *sm.* mire
 Enxurrada, *af.* a torrent

Enxúro, *sm.* *v.* Enxur-rada
 Enxúto, *a, adj.* dry
 Enzêna, *af.* hatred
 Enzinheira, *af.* holm
 Enzól, *sm.* *v.* Anzol
 Eolípila, *af.* aeolipyle
 Eôo, (in poetry,) eastern
 Epácta, *af.* epact
 Epática, *af.* liver-wort
 Ephêbo, *sm.* *v.* Efebo
 Ephemeríão, *v.* Ephemerero
 Ephémérides, *afp.* ephemerides
 Ephéméro, or Ephemeron, *sm.* lily of the valley
 Ephialta, *v.* Pesadelo
 Ephímera, *v.* Ephemerero
 Ephímero, *a, adj.* ephemeran
 Ephod, *sm.* ephod
 Ephora, *sm.* ephorus
 Epiala, *febre epiala*, a continual fever
 Epicédro, *sm.* epicodium
 Epichêa or Epiquêa, *af.* a mitigation of law according to equity
 Epico, *a, adj.* epic
 Epicyclo, an epicycle
 Epicyclóide, *af.* epicycloid
 Epidemia, epidemy
 Epidémico, *a, adj.* epidemical
 Epidérma, *af.* epidermis
 Epidéctico, *v.* Demonstrativo
 Epifania, *v.* Epiphania
 Epifôneuma, *v.* Epiphonema
 Epigramma, *sm.* an epigram
 Epigramático, *adj.* Epigrammatic
 Epigraphe, *af.* epigraph
 Epilepsia, *af.* epilepsy
 Epiléptico, *adj.* epileptic
 Epilogar, *v.* Recapitular

Epilogo, *sm.* an epilogue
 Epiphania, *sf.* Epiphany
 Epiphora, *sf.* (in physic) epiphora, a defluxion of humours
 Epilóon, *v.* Redenho
 Epiquea, *v.* Epichea
 Episcopaes, *smp.* Episcopals
 Episcopál, *adj.* episcopal
 Episodiár, *va.* to adorn with episodes
 Episódio, *sm.* episode
 Epistola, *sf.* epistle
 Epistolár, *adj.* epistolary
 Epitaphio, *sm.* an epitaph
 Epithalâmico, *a, adj.* epithalamic
 Epithalâmio, *sm.* an epithalamium
 Epitheto, or Epiteto, *sm.* an epithet
 Epítome, *v.* Compendio
 Época, *sf.* epoch
 Epáida, *sf.* (in physic), epulis
 Equabilidade, *sf.* evenness of temper, steadfastness, modesty, equality
 Equação, *sf.* equation
 Equador, *sm.* equator
 Equéstre, *adj.* equestrian
 Equiângulo, *a, adj.* equiangular
 Equidade, *sf.* equity
 Equidistante, *adj.* equidistant
 Equilátero, *a, adj.* equilateral
 Equilíbrio, *sm.* equilibrium
 Equilibrado, *part.* of Equilibrar, *va.* to equilibrate [ing to a horse
 Equino, *adj. poet.* belong
 Equinoccial, *adj.* equinoctial
 Equinoccio, *sm.* equinox
 Equipágem, *sf.* equipage

Equiparar, *va.* to compare, to make equal
 Equipendência, *sf.* equiponderance
 Equipollência, *sf.* equipollence
 Equipolênte, *adj.* equipollent [linha
 Equisêto, *sm.* *v.* Cavil
 Equissimo, *a, adj.* most just
 Equivalência, *sf.* equivalency
 Equivalênte, *adj.* equivalent
 Equivalêr, *vn.* to be equal
 Equivocação, *sf.* equivocation
 Equivocamênte, *adv.* equivocally
 Equivocar-se, *vr.* to mistake, to equivocate
 Equívoco, *a, adj.* equivocal
 Equívoco, *sm.* ambiguity
 Equóreo, *a, adj.* equorean
 Equúleo, *sm.* an instrument of torture made like a horse
 Era, *sf.* era
 França, *v.* Herança
 Erário, *sm.* the Exchequer
 Erebo, *sm.* Erebus
 Ereccão, erection
 Erêcto, *v.* Erigido
 Erectôr, *v.* Fundador
 Eregir, *v.* Erigir
 Eremita, *sm.* an anchorite
 Eremiterio, Eremitório, *sm.* *v.* Ermitida
 Eremitico, *a, adj.* eremitical
 Ereó, *adj.* made of copper, or brass
 Ergástulo, *sm.* a prison
 Erguêr, *va.* to raise up
 Erguêr-se, *vr.* to rise
 Erguido, *a, adj.* raised
 Erigir, *va.* to erect; to settle

Eril, *adj.* *v.* Ereó
 Eritreó, *v.* Erytreo
 Ermanar, *v.* Imanar
 Ernída, *sf.* a hermitage
 Ermitão, *v.* Eremita
 Ermitôa, *sf.* a hermitess
 Ermitório, *sm.* *v.* Ermitida
 Ermo, *sm.* a wilderness
 Ermo, *a, adj.* solitary, gloomy [datilo
 Ermodatilas, *v.* Hermo
 Erodênte, *v.* Corrosivo
 Eróe, *v.* Heroe
 Erogár, *v.* Dar, and Distribuir
 Eróico, *v.* Heroico
 Erótico, *a, adj.* erotic
 Erpes, *v.* Herpes
 Erradámênte, *adv.* erroneously
 Erradicar, *v.* Desarraigar
 Erradicativamênte, *adv.* radically
 Erradicativo, *a, adj.* eradivative
 Errádo, *a, adj.* mistaken
 Errante, *p. act.* erring, wandering
 Errár, *va.* to miss; to mistake
 Errár, *vn.* to wander
 Errátas, *sfpl.* the errors of a book
 Errático, *a, adj.* erratic
 Errhino, *a, adj.* errhine
 Erricár, *va.* to make the hair rise on end
 Erricar-se, *vr.* to stand on end, to stare
 Erro, *sm.* error
 Erróneo, *a, adj.* erroneous
 Errónia, *sm.* an error
 Errôr, *sm.* a sin, a fault; wildness
 Erva, *sf.* herb
 Ervaçal, *sm.* an herbous place
 Ervado, *sm.* *v.* Ervaçal
 Ervado, *a, adj.* envenomed [herba
 Ervágem, *sf.* plenty of

Encorporamêto, sm. incorporation
Encorporár, va. Incorporar, *va.* to incorporate
Encorreadura, sf. ex. *Encorreadura da espoura*, v. Espora
Encorreár, va. to wrinkle
Encorrêr, va. to incur
Encorrido, a, adj. v. Encorrer
Encorribár, va. to involve
Encortiçado, a, adj. that is rough like bark, or cork
Encortiçar, va. to put in a bee-hive, to cover with cork
Encóspas, sf. a boot-last
Encostár, va. to prop
Encôsto, sm. a prop
Encovado, a, adj. retired
Encovar, va. to shut up in a cave
Encouchado, a, adj. shrunk; bashful
Encourár, va. to cover with leather
Encourár, va. to crust
Encôuto, sm. a pecuniary mulct.
Encoymár, v. Acoimar
Encravação, sf. a romance, false report; enclosure
Encravado, a, adj. cheated
Encravadura, sf. a prick in a horse's foot
Encravár, va. ex. *Encravar um cavallo quando se ferra*, to prick a horse in the shoeing; to cheat
Encrênuque, sm. unbeliever
Encrespár, va. to curl; to plait
Encrespêr-se, vr. ex.

Encrespas-se com algueim, to rise up against one
Encrespadôr, sm. curling-tongs
Encruamêto, sm. the act of making raw; cruelty
Encruár, or Incruár, va. to exasperate
Encruêcêr-se, vr. not to be able to digest food
Encruelecêr-se, vr. to grow cruel
Encruzár, va. to lay across
Encruzilhada, sf. a cross-way
Encubár, va. to put into a butt, vat, &c.
Encubertado, Encuberto, sm. an armadillo
Encubertár, v. Acubertar
Encubertamêto, adv. secretly
Encubértas, sf. pl. *as encubértas*, secretly
Encubérto, a, adj. concealed
Encubridôr, sm. a receiver of stolen things, or thieves
Encubrír, or Encobrir, va. to conceal
Encúlca, v. Inculca
Enculcado, &c., v. Inculcado, &c.
Ençunagrár, va. to curry leather with the leaves of sumach
Encurrálár, va. to house cattle in a stable; to confine
Encurtado, a, adj. v. Encurtar
Encurtamêto, sm. retrenchment [shorten]
Encurtár, va. to retrench
Encurvadura, sf. incurvation
Encurvár, va. to crook
Encurvêr-se, vr. to bend

Endecágono, sm. endecagon
Endechár, va. to sing a dirge
Endéchas, sf. dirges
Endemoninhado, a, adj. demonized
Endentado, v. Adentado
Endeodamêto, adv. v. Divinamente
Endeodado, a, adj. deified; inspired
Endeodamêto, sm. deification
Endeodár, va. to deify
Endeodêr-se, vr. to arrogate the attributes of God, to grow vain and haughty
Endereçar, v. Dirigir
Endereita-velhacos, a chastiser
Endereitár, v. Endireitar
Endexas, v. Endechas
Endez, sm. a nest-egg
Endiabrado, a, adj. furious
Endiáço, v. Endro bravo
Endinheirado, v. Adinheirado
Endireitár, va. to make straight; to reform
Endireitêr-se, vr. to raise up
Endívia, sf. endive
Endividár-se, vr. to contract debts
Endivilha, sf. a particular way of staking vines
Endoências, sf. ex. *Quinta feira de endoências*, Maunday-Thurs-day
Endosado, part. endorsed
Endosadôr, sm. endorser
Endosamêto, Endosso, sm. endorsement
Endosêr, va. to endorse
Endoudecêr, va. to madden

Endro, from the herb dill. *Endro bravo*, wild dill

Endros, v. *Ichneumon*
Enduraçãõ, *sf.* v. *Induraçãõ*

Endurár, *Endrecêr*, *va.* to harden

Endurecêr-se, *cr.* to grow hard [nar-se]

Endurecêr-se, v. *Obeti*
Endurecido, a, *adj.* hardened [hardness]

Endurecimento, *sm.*

Roequím, *sm.* the age of fifteen years

Energia, *sf.* energy

Enérgico, *adj.* energetic

Energúmeno, *sm.* one possessed by the devil

Enervaçãõ, *sf.* enervation, effeminacy

Enervado, a, *adj.* enervated, &c.

Enervár, *va.* to enervate

Enfadado, a, *adj.* put out of humour; tired

Enfadamento, *sm.* uneasiness

Enfadár, *va.* to put out of humour, to disgust

Enfadár-se, *cr.* to grow angry; to loath

Enfado, *sm.* weariness, distaste

Enfadonho, a, *adj.* troublesome

Enfadoso, a, *adj.* v. *Enfadonho*

Enfarár-se, v. *Enfadar-se*

Enfarado, a, *adj.* v. *Enfastiado*

Enfardár, *va.* to pack up

Enfardamento, *sm.* packing

Enfardadôr, *sm.* packer

Enfardelár, *va.* to make up into a bundle

Enfardado, a, *adj.* full of bran

Enfarelár, *va.* to cover with bran

Enfarinhadamente, *adv.* dis-emblyingly

Enfarinhado, a, *adj.* sprinkled with flour

Enfarinhamento, *sm.* tincture, smattering

Enfarinhár, *va.* to powder with meal

Enfarruscár, *va.* to blacken

Enfastiado, a, *adj.* that loaths meat; surfeited

Enfastiár, *va.* to take away one's stomach; to weary

Enfastiár-se, *cr.* to grow to weary

Enfático, v. *Emphático*

Enfatiçar, v. *Enfardelar*

Enfatiçãõ, v. *Emphyteuta*

Enfatuár, v. *Infatnar*

Enfaxár, *va.* to swaddle a child

Enfeitár, *va.* to trim, to attire; to colour, to palliate, excuse

Enfeitár-se, *cr.* to trim one's self

Enfeite, *sm.* dress, ornaments

Enfeitiçar, *va.* to bewitch or charm

Enfeixár, *va.* to bundle

Enfermár, *Adoeceer* [up]

Enfermaria, *sf.* an infirmary

Enfermeiro, *sm.* he that has charge of the sick

Enfermidade, *sf.* sickness

Enfermo, v. *Doente*, and *Achacoso*

Enfernado, v. *Desatinado*

Enfernar, v. *Desatinar*

Enferneir, *sm.* a great noise, outcry

Enferrojado, a, *adj.* rusty

Enferrojar, *va.* to make rusty

Enferrojar-se, *cr.* to rust

Enfezado, a, *adj.* dreggy

Enfezado, v. *Corrupto*

Enfezar, *va.* to fill with dregs

Enfiado, a, *adj.* threaded

Enfiado, that has changed colour, for fear, &c.

Enfiamento, *sm.* change of colour through fear, paleness

Enfiár, *va.* to thread

Enfiár, *cr.* or *Enfiar-se*, *cr.* to change colour

Enfileirár, *va.* to range in a file [finally]

Enfim, *adv.* in short,

Enfiár, *va.* to deck with ribbons [teosis]

Enfiçãõ, v. *Emphy-*

Enfiçãõ, *va.* to buckle

Enfiçãõ, *cr.* to blossom

Enfogado, *adj.* ex. *ballas enfogadas*, red-hot balls

Enforcado, a, *adj.* hanged

Enforcár, *va.* to hang

Enforcár-se, *cr.* to hang one's self [ation]

Enformaçãõ, *sf.* information

Enformaçõens, *pl.* evidences, or deeds

Enformár, *va.* to inform

Enformár-se, *cr.* to inform one's self

Enfornár, *va.* to set into the oven

Enfrequecêr, *cr.* to grow weak

Enfraquecêr, *va.* to enfeeble

Enfraquecimento, *sm.* weakness

Enfraquentár, *va.* v. *Enfraquecêr*

Enfrascár-se, *cr.* to be taken up entirely with a thing

Enfreár, *va.* to bridle

Enfrechadura, *sf.* a ship-ladder

Enfrezado, a, *adj.* thin

Enfriár, *va.* to grow cold

Enfrenado, <i>a, adj.</i> <i>wrapt up</i>	Engano, <i>sm.</i> deceit, mistake	Engelhár-se, <i>vr.</i> to strive
Enfrenhar, <i>va.</i> to put the pillow into the pillow-bear	Enganósamente, <i>adv.</i> deceitfully	Engendrado, <i>v.</i> Gerado
Enfrenado, <i>a, adj.</i> <i>ex. Velas enfrenadas</i> , sails full stretched	Enganoso, <i>a, adj.</i> deceitful	Engendrar, <i>v.</i> Gerar
Enfunado, <i>v.</i> Metido	Engar, <i>va. ex. Engar com algum</i> , to favour one; to prosecute, to vex	Engenhár, <i>va.</i> to conceive
Enfunar-se, <i>vr. ex. Enfunar-se o vento por aquella rua</i> , the wind comes directly into that street	Engaranhado, <i>v.</i> Embaracado [<i>tiçado</i>]	Engenhár-se, <i>vr.</i> to strain, to study
Enfundica, <i>v.</i> Infundica	Engarachado, <i>v.</i> Enfeio	Engenharis, <i>cf.</i> the science of engineers
Enfundido, &c. <i>v.</i> Infundido, &c.	Engaramponar, <i>va.</i> to deceive	Engenhêiro, <i>sm.</i> an engineer
Enfundido, <i>a, adj.</i> like a funnel	Engaravitado, <i>adj.</i> grown stiff with cold	Engenho, <i>sm.</i> wit, art, skill; engine
Enfundir, <i>va.</i> to pour liquor through a funnel	Engargarar, <i>va. ex. Engargarar o pé</i> , to run the foot up to the instep in the stirrup	Engenhósamente, <i>adv.</i> ingeniously
Enfurecer, <i>va.</i> to enrage	Engastado, <i>a, adj.</i> that has something stuck in the throat	Engenhosissimo, <i>sup.</i> of Engenho, <i>a, adj.</i> ingenious
Enfurecer-se, <i>vr.</i> to be enraged	Engastar-se, <i>var.</i> to entangle one's self	Engessar, <i>va.</i> to parget
Enfusa, <i>cf.</i> a pitcher	Engastar, <i>vn. or Engastar-se, vr.</i> to have something sticking in the throat	Engilhar-se, <i>v.</i> Engilhar-se
Enfuscar, <i>v.</i> Offuscar	Engastar, <i>va.</i> to set, as a stone in a ring	Englodadamente, <i>adv.</i> <i>com êr englodadamente</i> , to eat very hastily, without chewing
Engáco, <i>sm.</i> a rape	Engaste, <i>sm.</i> the bezel, or collet of a ring; the setting of stones in rings, &c.	Engo, <i>v.</i> Engos
Engafecêr, <i>vn. or Engafecer-se, vr.</i> to grow leprous	Engastoar, <i>va. v.</i> Engastar	Engodado, <i>a, adj.</i> allured
Engafecido, <i>a, adj.</i> infected with leprosy	Engatar, <i>va.</i> to cramp	Engodador, <i>sm.</i> a wheedler
Engatolár, <i>va.</i> to cage	Engatinhár, <i>vn.</i> to creep on all four like a cat; to be a beginner	Engodadora, <i>cf.</i> wheedling woman
Engála, <i>v.</i> Engalla	Engatido, <i>a, adj.</i> shut up in a cage	Engodar, <i>va.</i> to wheedle
Engalar, <i>va.</i> is for a horse to erect his neck	Engatida, <i>cf.</i> Engatido, <i>sm.</i> a foundling	Engodo, <i>sm.</i> an allurement [<i>gulphed</i>]
Engalinhár, or Engalfinhar, <i>vn.</i> to hold fast one another	Engatido, <i>a, adj.</i> rejected, despised	Engolfado, <i>a, adj.</i> engulfed
Engalgár, <i>v.</i> Galgar	Engatamento, <i>sm.</i> rejection	Engolfar, <i>vn.</i> to get into narrow sea-room
Engália, a sort of wild boar	Engastar, <i>va.</i> to set, as a stone in a ring	Engolfar-se, <i>vr.</i> to plunge into any business
Enganador, <i>sm.</i> a deceiver	Engastar, <i>va.</i> to set, as a stone in a ring	Engolir, <i>v.</i> Engulir
Enganar, <i>va.</i> to deceive	Engastar, <i>va.</i> to set, as a stone in a ring	Engolozinar-se, <i>vr.</i> to eat greedily
Enganar-se, <i>vr.</i> to be cheated	Engastar, <i>va.</i> to set, as a stone in a ring	Engomadêira, <i>cf.</i> a woman who irons linen
Enganado, <i>a, adj.</i> stiff with cold	Engastar, <i>va.</i> to set, as a stone in a ring	Engomado, <i>part.</i> of Engomar, smoothed with a flat iron
Enganar, <i>vn. ex. Enganar com frio</i> , to grow stiff with cold	Engastar, <i>va.</i> to set, as a stone in a ring	Engomadêira, Engomadêia, <i>cf.</i> the act of ironing
	Engastar, <i>va.</i> to set, as a stone in a ring	Engomar, <i>va.</i> to iron; to starch

Engaço, sm. an iron hook
Engordar, va. to fatten
Engordar, sm. to grow fat
Engorlido, a, adj. par-boiled
Engorlar, va. to parboil
Engorvinhar, va. to wrinkle
Engós, dwarf elder
Engra, v. Angulo
Engracadamente, adv. prettily
Engracado, a, adj. pretty, pleasant
Engrachar, v. Engraxar
Engrandecer, va. is for the grain to be formed, or grow to perfect maturity
Engrandecido, v. Grado
Engrandecer, va. to magnify, to aggrandize
Engrandecer-se, vr. to increase
Engrandecido, a, adj. magnified
Engrandecimento, sm. augmentation
Engravitar-se, vr. ex.
Engravitar-se um ramo, is for a branch to turn itself upward.
Engravitar-se com alguém, to oppose one
Engraxar, va. ex. *Engraxar botas,* to black boots
Engrazador, sm. the person who strings beads on a wire
Engraxar, va. to string beads on a wire, to cheat
Engressar, va. to grow ripe
Engulir-se, var. to be angry
Engurimanco, or Engurimanco, sm. tedious stories; mysterious sayings; affectation

Engrolar, v. Engorlar
Engrossar, va. to enlarge; to incommensurate
Engrossar, va. or Engrossar-se, vr. to grow big, or thick
Engrovinhado, v. Arrugado. *Engrovinhado com o frio,* shivering with cold
Engrovinhar, v. Embicar
Engula, sm. an eel
Engulçar, va. to ominate sadly
Engulço, a presagement of ill luck; impertinence, extravagance, folly
Engurimanco, v. Engurimanco
Engulhar, va. to heave, to heave [vomit]
Engulhos, sm. effort to
Engulpar, va. to swallow
Engulir, va. to swallow, to absorb
Engúrria, v. Angurria
Engurrunhado, a, adj. ex. *Engurrunhado com o frio,* shrunk with cold
Enhastado, a, adj. that is tied to the point of an *astea*, v. *Astea*
E'no, sm. a fawn
Enjaezado, adj. trapped
Enjaezar, a. to trap
Enigma, sm. an enigma
Enigmático, a, adj. enigmatical
Enjoado, a, adj. that is afflicted with nausea
Enjoamento, sm. v. Enjoo
Enjoar, va. or Enjoar-se, vr. to be ready to vomit
Enjójo, or Enjoadoiro, v. Gacho
Enjoo, sm. sea-sickness; crudities, a qualm
Enlabetar, or Enlabuzar, va. to spot or stain

Enlaçado, a, adj. matted, &c.
Enlaçar, to intangle, snare
Enlaçar, v. Embareçar
Enlace, sm. union, conjunction of interests
Enlameado, v. Enlodado
Enlamear, v. Enlodar
Enlaminar, va. to line with plates of metal
Enlapado, a, adj. shut up into a *lape*, v. *Lape*
Enleado, a, adj. perplexed. *Enleado no dor,* pierced with grief
Enlear, va. to involve; allure, ensnare
Enlear-se, vr. ex. *Enlear-se em um negócio,* to entangle one's self in a business
Enleio, sm. hesitation.
Enleios do amor, intrigues
Enlevação, af. Enlevamento, *sm.* admiration, contemplation, rapture
Enlevado, a, adj. affected with delight, elevated with great conceptions
Enlevar, va. to charm, to ravish with delight
Enlevar-se, vr. to be in a rapture
Enlodado, a, adj. bedag-gled
Enlodar, va. to bedaggle with mud
Enlourar, va. to crown with laurel
Enlouquecer, v. Endou-decer [mourning]
Enlutado, a, adj. clad in
Enlutar, va. to sadden
Enlutar-se, vr. to mourn for one
Enmenda, v. Emenda
Ennastrar, va. to weave the hair and a ribbon together

Enneágono, enneagon, a figure of nine angles
 Ennegrecêr, v. Dene-grir, and Escurecer
 Ennevoár, va. to cover with mist
 Ennobrecêr, va. to ennoble
 Ennobrecido, a, adj. made noble
 Ennobrecimento, sm. the act of making noble
 Ennodar, va. to make a knot
 Ennovár, va. to innovate
 Ennovaçãõ, sf. Ennova-mêto, sm. innovation
 Ennovelár, va. to wind silk into bottoms, or clews
 Enojádo, a, adj. angry
 Enojár, va. to anger
 Enojár-se, vr. to be angry, to fret
 Enôjo, sm. dulness, vexation, sorrow
 Enojoso, adj. tedious, troublesome
 Enorme, adj. enormous, heinous, grievous
 Enormemente, adv. enormously
 Enormidade, sf. enormity
 Enormíssimamente, adv. superl. very enormous-ly
 Enormíssimo, adj. superl. very enormous
 Enouricár-se, var. to harden; to shiver
 Enqueredôr, sm. an inquisitor
 Enquerir, or Inquirir, en. to make inquisition
 Enquiriçãõ, sf. inquest; evidence
 Enquisição, v. Inquisição
 Enquixidôr, v. Inquisidor
 Enramáda, sf. a cottage covered with boughs

Enramár, va. to cover with boughs
 Enraivecêr, en. to rage
 Enraivecido, a, adj. enraged
 Enrançar-se, vn. to grow rancid
 Enrastár, v. Oppor-se
 Enredár, va. to entangle
 Enredo, sm. a mischievous story to set people at variance; a wrapping, or entangling; a trick
 Enredadôr, sm. and f. an intriguer
 Enregelado, a, adj. frozen, chilled
 Enregelar-se, vr. to freeze, to chill
 Enrejar, v. Enrigar
 Enresinado, a, adj. rosined
 Enresinar, v. imp. to become rosiny
 Enrestár, v. Enristar
 Enricár, vn. to grow rich
 Enrijádo, v. Convalecido
 Enrijár, v. Convalecêr
 Enriquecêr, va. to enrich
 Enriquecêr, vn. to grow rich, to thrive
 Enristár, va. ex. Enristar a lança, to couch the lance upon the rest
 Enriste, v. Riste
 Enroldáhar, v. Enrolar
 Enroladamente, adv. privately
 Enroládo, sm. a sort of woollen cloth
 Enrolár, va. to roll; to tie round
 Enrolár-se, vr. to move as waves
 Enroscádo, sm. ex. O enroscado de uma cobra, the folds of a snake
 Enroscár-se, vr. to wind like a snake; to wriggle

Enroupár-se, vr. to clothe one's self
 Enrouquecêr, va. to make hoarse
 Enrouquecêr, vn. to wheeze
 Enrulhár, va. to make costive
 Ensaboádos, sm. the linen which has been washed in soap
 Ensaboár, va. to soap
 Ensacar, va. to put in a sack
 Ensaiadôr, sm. an assayer
 Ensaiár, va. to assay; to rehearse
 Ensaiar-se, vr. to try
 Ensáio, sm. an essay; rehearsal
 Ensálmo, sm. saying strange words over sick people to cure them
 Ensalmourár, v. Sal-mourar
 Ensambenitádo, a, adj. that has a badge put on
 Ensambládo, v. Sam-blado
 Ensambladôr, &c. v. Samblador, &c.
 Ensanchár, va. to widen
 Ensanchas, sf. a widening-piece. Dár ensanchas, to prolong
 Ensandecêr, v. Endou-decer
 Ensangoentádo, a, adj. blooded
 Ensangoentár, va. to make bloody
 Ensarilhár, v. Sarilhar
 Ensartár, v. Enfiar
 Ensayár, v. Ensaiar
 Enseáda, sf. a bay in the sea
 Ensebár, va. to grease
 Ensêjo, v. Occasiãõ
 Ensejar, va. to await a good opportunity
 Ensenhoreár-se, v. Aposentar-se

Encertar, v. Encertar
Encervar, *va.* to tallow
Encífero, a, *adj.* that carries a sword
Ensinar, *va.* to teach
Ensinho, *sm.* a rake
Ensino, *sm.* instruction
Ensipo, *sm.* oesypus
Ensôdo, a, *adj.* growing weak on account of the heat; sultry
Ensoberbecer, *va.* to make proud
Ensoberbecer-se, *vr.* to grow proud
Ensoberbecido, a, *adj.* made proud
Ensôço, v. Ensosso
Ensopar, *va.* to sop
Ensurdêcer, v. Ensurdêcer
Ensôso, a, *adj.* unsavoury
Ensovalhár, v. Ensovalhar
Ensurdêcer, *va.* to deafen
Ensurdêcer, *vn.* or **Ensurdêcer-se**, *vn.* or **Ensurdêcer-se**, *vr.* to grow deaf; to pretend deafness
Ensurdêcido, a, *adj.* deafened
Ensurdicimento, *sm.* deafness
Entaboado, a, *adj.* boarded; hardened
Entaboár, *va.* to board
Entaboár-se, *vr.* to be made stiff and hard
Entabolar, *va.* ex. **Entabolar um negócio**, to dispose business into method
Entaipar, *va.* to wall, or shut up
Entalçada, v. Entaladura
Entalçada, *af.* squeezing
Entalár, *va.* to squeeze
Entaleigár, *va.* to put in sacks
Entalhador, *sm.* a carver

Entalhar, *va.* to carve
Entálho, *sm.* a carving
Entaliscado, a, *adj.* encumbered
Entalacêr, *vn.* to grow to a stalk
Entanguêcer, *vn.* to be chilled
Entanguido, *part.* irregular of Entanguêcer
Então, *adv.* then. **Até então**, till then. **Desde então**, since. **De então**, thenceforth
Entapizár, *va.* to hang with tapestry
Ente, *sm.* a being
Enteada, *af.* a daughter-in-law
Enteado, *sm.* a son-in-law
Entejar, *va.* to loath
Enteju, *sm.* loathing
Entena, v. Antena
Entendêdo, *sm.* one that understands; a connoisseur, a critic
Entendênte, v. Entendêdo
Entendêr, *va.* to understand
Entendêr-se, v. *imp.* people think
Entendê-se, *vr.* ex. **Entendê-se com alguém**, to agree with one
Entendêr, *sm.* meaning
Entendido, a, *adj.* understood
Entendimento, *sm.* an understanding; signification
Entenebrecêr, *va.* to darken
Entenrecêr, *va.* to soften
Enterêce, v. Interesse
Enterneceêr, *va.* to move to compassion
Enterneceêr-se, *vr.* to be compassionate
Enternecimento, *sm.* compassion
Enterraento, v. Enterro

Enterar, *va.* to enter
Enterreirar, *va.* to cut the herbs, &c. round an olive-tree, that the olives may be easily gathered
Enterro, *sm.* a burial
Enterrompêr, v. Interromper
Enterter, v. Entreter
Enterturbar, *va.* to interrupt
Entesar, *va.* to stretch; to stiffen
Entesar-se, *vr.* to become stiff; to increase. **Entesar-se com alguém**, to oppose one
Entesicár-se, v. Entesicar-se
Entestar, *vn.* to stand opposite, to border upon
Entezár, v. Entesar
Entesourár, *va.* to hoard
Entusiásmo, *sm.* an enthusiasm
Entyméma, **Entymémia**, *sm.* an entymeme
Entibiár, *vn.* to cool
Entibiár-se, *vr.* to grow cool
Entidade, *af.* entity; value, estimation
Entisicár, *vn.* to grow consumptive; to cause consumption
Entoação, *af.* a tuning; beginning of a song
Entoár, *va.* to tune, to sing first
Entonar, *se*, *vr.* to be proud
Entônces, v. Então
Entornár, *va.* to pour on, or in
Entornár, v. Tombar
Entornár, to misuse
Entornár-se, *vr.* to be spilt
Entorpecêr, *va.* to numb; to make lazy
Entorpecêr-se, *vr.* to grow torpid, or inactive

Entorpecer-se, to stagnate
 Entorpecido, *a.* torpid
 Entorpecimento, *sm.* torpor
 Entortár, *va.* to crook
 Entrada, *sf.* entrance; favour
 Entrado, *a.* *adj.* entered
 Entralhacão, *sf.* perplexity
 Entralhar, *va.* to make knots in the threads of a net between the meshes; to squeeze
 Entrambos, *bas.* *pron.* both; amongst them
 Entramêntes, *v.* Entretanto
 Entrancado, *a.* *adj.* *Es-tado de fio entrancado, ou de ponto de sarja,* keeseyed stuff
 Entrancar, *va.* *ex.* *Entrancar o cabelo,* to braid the hair
 Entrancela, *sf.* advancement
 Entranhado, *a.* *adj.* that penetrates
 Entranhár, *va.* to pierce
 Entranhas, *sf.* the entrails; recess
 Entranhável, *adj.* hearty, sincere; deadly, spiteful
 Entranhávelmente, *adv.* sincerely
 Entranhinha, *ex.* *He entranhina,* he broods
 Entrapar, *va.* to wrap in clouts
 Entrár, *va.* to enter
 Entre, *prep.* among, between
 Entrecambiado, *a.* *adj.* entangled
 Entrecasca, *sf.* Entrecasca, *sm.* the thin skin that is between the bark and wood of a tree

Entrécho, *sm.* the plot of a play
 Entrecolúmnio, *sm.* the space between pillars
 Entrecosto, *sm.* a spar-rib
 Entredentes, *ex.* *Fallar por entredentes,* to speak low, mutter
 Entredia, *by day*
 Entredizer, *va.* to interdict
 Entrefino, *adj.* *ex.* *Pano entrefino,* cloth of a middling quality
 Entrefôrro, *sm.* a false roof
 Entrega, *sf.* a delivery
 Entregar, *va.* to deliver, to entrust
 Entregar-se, *vr.* to surrender [up
 Entrégue, *adj.* delivered
 Entrelinha, *sf.* interlineation
 Entrelinhado, *part.* interlined
 Entrelinhár, *va.* to interline
 Entreliniário, *adj.* interlinear, interlined
 Entrelocução, *interlocution*
 Entrelocutor, *interlocutor*
 Entrelópo, *adj.* *ex.* *Commercio entrelopo,* interlope trade
 Entrelínico, *v.* Interlunio
 Entremear, *vn.* to be interposed
 Entremédio, *a.* *adj.* that is put between
 Entremêntes, *v.* Entretanto
 Entremês, or Entremez, *sm.* a farce, an after-piece
 Entremetêr-se, *vr.* to intrude one's self, to intermeddle
 Entremetido, *a.* *adj.* in-

terposed. *Honiam entremetido,* a busy-body
 Entremetimento, *v.* Interposição, and Intervenção
 Entreméyo, *sm.* interlacing; the space between two things. *Ne- te entreméio,* mean while
 Entreméio, *a.* *adj.* compound
 Entrepáno, *sm.* (speaking of a shelf for books), the board that separates the shelves
 Entrepolação, *v.* Interpolação
 Entrepolado, *&c.* *v.* Interpolado, *&c.*
 Entrepôr, *va.* to interpose
 Entrepôr-se, *vr.* to intermeddle
 Entrepórtas, *ex.* *Toma- raõ no entrepórtas,* he could not escape
 Entreposição, *v.* Interposição
 Entreposto, *v.* Interposto
 Entreprender, *v.* Interprender
 Entreprêza, or Interpreza, *sf.* *ex.* *Tomar por empreza,* to take by surprise
 Entresachár, *va.* to put between; to intertwine
 Entresamear, *va.* to interperse
 Entretalhado, *a.* *adj.* *v.* Entretalhár, *va.* to cut a paper, *&c.* into elegant figures; to cut in
 Entretalho, *sm.* a cutting paper, *&c.* into figures
 Entretanto, *adv.* in the mean while
 Entretêr, *va.* to interweave [woven
 Entretido, *a.* *adj.* inter-

Entretela , <i>sf.</i> a cloth put between the lining and the cloth	Entrouvir , <i>va.</i> to overhear	Envidár , <i>va.</i> to vie at cards
Entretelár , <i>va.</i> to put any thing between the lining and the cloth	Entrouxár , <i>v.</i> Enfardellar	Envidraçar , <i>va.</i> to furnish the windows with glass
Entretenida , <i>sf.</i> tergiversation, subterfuge	Entrugir , to understand	Enviezár , <i>va.</i> to cut obliquely; to place obliquely
Entretenido , <i>a, adj.</i> diverting [version]	Entulho , <i>sm.</i> rubbish	Enviezár , <i>en.</i> to go slanting
Entretenimento , <i>sm.</i> diversion	Entumecêr , <i>v.</i> Intumecer	Envilecêr , <i>va.</i> to abase
Entretêr , <i>va.</i> to divert, to stop, to hinder	Entupir , to stop, to close	Envilecêr , <i>en.</i> to undervalue one's self
Entretêr-se , <i>vr.</i> to pass the time pleasantly, to sojourn	Entusiasmo , <i>v.</i> Enthusiasmo	Evinagrár , <i>v.</i> Azedar
Entretido , <i>a, adj.</i> amused, &c.	Envasadura , <i>sf.</i> (with shipwrights) the stocks. <i>Largar a envasadura</i> , is for a ship to be launched	Enviscado , <i>a, adj.</i> limed
Entretimento , <i>v.</i> Entretenimento	Envasamento , <i>sm.</i> the foot or base of a pillar	Enviscár , <i>va.</i> to smear with lime
Entrevado , <i>a, adj.</i> impotent	Envasár , <i>va.</i> to put into vessels	Enviscár-se , <i>vr.</i> to be caught with bird-lime
Entrevállo , <i>v.</i> Intervallo	Envasilhár , <i>va.</i> to put into vessels	Envite , <i>sm.</i> vying at any game [dowed]
Entrevár , <i>en.</i> to be impotent	Envejar , <i>va.</i> to envy	Enviuvado , <i>a, adj.</i> widowed
Entrevêr , <i>va.</i> to have but a glimpse of	Envejaço , <i>adj.</i> envious	Enviuvár , <i>en.</i> to be made a widow or widower
Entrevisto , <i>adj.</i> acute of mind	Envelhecêr , <i>va.</i> to make old	Enála , <i>campana, sf.</i> elicampane
Entrevir , <i>v.</i> Intervir	Envelhecêr , <i>en.</i> to grow old	Enumeraçãõ , <i>sf.</i> enumeration [tion]
Entrida , <i>sf.</i> panada, candle	Enverdecêr , <i>v.</i> to make green, or flourishing	Enunciaçãõ , <i>sf.</i> enunciation
Entrincheiramento , <i>sm.</i> intrenchment	Enverdecêr , <i>en.</i> to grow green	Enunciár , <i>va.</i> to express
Entrincheirár , <i>va.</i> to intrench	Envergar velas , to tie the sails to the yards	Envolta , <i>ex.</i> <i>De envolta</i> , or <i>denvolta</i> , promiscuously
Entrincheirár-se , <i>vr.</i> to intrench	Envergonhár , <i>va.</i> to shame	Envolto , <i>a, adj.</i> wrapped up [vo]
Entristecêr , <i>va.</i> to make sad [sad]	Envergonhár-se , <i>vr.</i> to be ashamed, to blush	Envolto , (<i>turvo</i>) <i>v.</i> Turbido
Entristecêr-se , <i>vr.</i> to grow sad	Envêrgues , <i>sm.</i> the ropes with which the sail is fastened to the sail-yard	Envolto , (<i>metido</i>) <i>v.</i> Metido
Entroduçãõ , <i>v.</i> Introduceçãõ	Envermelhár , <i>va.</i> to make red	Envolto em pranto , bathed with tears. <i>Envolle em sono</i> , fast asleep
Entroneár , <i>en.</i> to spring from the same stock	Envernizar , <i>va.</i> to varnish	Envoltório , <i>sm.</i> anything that is tied in a bundle
Entronizaçãõ , <i>sf.</i> enthroning	Enverrugado , <i>adj.</i> wrinkled	Envolvedor , <i>Envolvedouro</i> , or <i>Cuberto de envollorio</i> , an intriguer
Entronizar , <i>va.</i> to enthrone; to prefer, advance	Envês , <i>v.</i> Avesso	Envolvedoura , <i>para um menino</i> , as with a band
Entrêsa , <i>sf.</i> a dented wheel in an oil press	Investida , <i>v.</i> Investida	Envolvêr , <i>va.</i> to wrap
	Enviado , <i>sm.</i> an envoy	Envolvêr-se , <i>vr.</i> to intrude one's self
	Enviár , <i>va.</i> to send	

Enxabido, v. Desenxabido
Enxáca, *af.* one side of a great basket
Enxarôco, *sm.* one that speaks a broken language
Enxada, *af.* a mattock
Enxada, *af.* a stroke with a hoe
Enxadão, *sm.* v. Alvião
Enxadrez, v. Xadrez
Enxadrezado, a, *adj.* v. Empequetado
Enxagoado, a, *adj.* full of waterish matter; rinsed
Enxagóar, *va.* to rinse
Enxámos da besta, the pannels of a pack-saddle
Enxambrado, a, *adj.* half wet
Enxambrar, *va.* to half dry linen to be ironed afterwards
Enxame, *sm.* ex. *Enxame de abelhas*, a swarm of bees
Enxamear, *vn.* to swarm as bees do
Enxaquêca, *sm.* megrim
Enxaravia, v. Polaina
Enxarcias, or Enxarseas, *afp.* the shrouds of a ship
Enxarciar, *va.* to rig a ship
Enxaropar, *va.* to give a syrup [fish]
Enxarrôco, *sm.* a frog
Enxayão, v. Sayão
Enxéco, *sm.* v. Dano
Enxelhar, v. Silhar
Enxequetado, v. Enxadrezado
Enxêrga, *af.* a sort of straw-bed to put upon a pack-saddle
Enxergão, *sm.* a straw bed

Enxergar, *va.* to discover
Enxerir, v. Enxirir
Enxertadêira, *sm.* a grafting-knife
Enxertador, *sm.* grafter
Enxertar, *va.* to graft
Enxertário, *sm.* (in a ship) parrel
Enxertia, *af.* the act of grafting; trees engrafted [tree]
Enxêrto, *sm.* a grafted
Enxido, *sm.* a little farm
Enxirir, *va.* to insert
Enxú, *af.* an addice
Enxofrar, *va.* to dress with brimstone
Enxôfre, *sm.* brimstone
Enxofrêto, *adj.* containing brimstone
Enxótaca, *sm.* a man whose business is to prevent dogs from coming into a church
Enxotar, *va.* to scare; to expel
Enxôva, *af.* a sort of small tunny; an anchovy
Enxoval, *sm.* the new linen clothes of the bride
Enxovalhado, or Ensovalhado, a, *adj.* filthy
Enxovalhar, or Ensovalhar, *va.* to defile
Enxovalhar-se, *vr.* to grow dirty
Enxoválio, *sm.* an insult
Enxovia, *af.* a dungeon
Enxugar, *va.* to dry, to air
Enxúgo, *sm.* ex. *Tomar enxúgo*, to grow dry
Enxundia, or Enxúnda, *af.* fat, suet; the fat in a fowl's belly
Enxudar-se, *vr.* to tumble, to wallow
Enxurdêiro, *sm.* mire
Enxurrada, *af.* a torrent

Enxurro, *sm.* v. Enxur-rada
Enxúto, a, *adj.* dry
Enzêna, *af.* hatred
Enzinêira, *af.* holm
Enzól, *sm.* v. Anzol
Eolípila, *af.* aolipyle
Eôo, (in poetry,) eastern
Epácta, *af.* epact
Epática, *af.* liver-wort
Ephêbo, *sm.* v. Efebo
Ephemerião, v. Ephemerio
Ephemerides, *afp.* ephemerides
Ephéméro, or Ephemeron, *sm.* lily of the valley
Ephiálta, v. Pesadelo
Ephímera, v. Ephéméro
Ephímero, a, *adj.* ephemeron
Ephod, *sm.* ephod
Ephora, *sm.* ephorus
Epiala, *febre epiala*, a continual fever
Epicédio, *sm.* epicedium
Epichêa or Epiquêa, *af.* a mitigation of law according to equity
Épico, a, *adj.* epic
Epicyclo, an epicycle
Epicyclóide, *af.* epicycloid
Epidemia, epidemic
Epidémico, a, *adj.* epidemical
Epidérma, *af.* epidermis
Epidictico, v. Demonstrativo
Epifania, v. Epiphania
Epifonema, v. Epiphonema
Epigramma, *sm.* an epigram
Epigramático, *adj.* epigrammatic
Epigraphe, *af.* epigraph
Epilepsia, *af.* epilepsy
Epileptico, *adj.* epileptic
Epilogar, v. Recapitular

Epilogo, sm. an epilogue
Epiphania, sf. Epiphany
Epiphora, sf. (in physic) epiphora, a defluxion of humours
Epilóon, v. Redenbo
Epiqueá, v. Epichea
Episcopáes, smp. Episcopaliana
Episcopál, adj. episcopal
Episodlar, va. to adorn with episodes
Episódio, sm. episode
Epistola, sf. epistle
Epistolár, adj. epistolary
Epitáfio, sm. an epitaph
Epithalâmico, a, adj. epithalamic
Epithalâmio, sm. an epithalamium
Epitheto, or Epitéto, sm. an epithet
Epítome, v. Compendio
Epoca, sf. epoch
Epúida, sf. (in physic), epulis
Equabilidade, sf. evenness of temper, steadfastness, modesty, equality
Euaçãõ, sf. equation
Equadôr, sm. equator
Equéstre, adj. equestrian
Equiângulo, a, adj. equiangular
Equidade, sf. equity
Equidistante, adj. equidistant
Equilátero, a, adj. equilateral
Equilíbrio, sm. equilibrium
Equilibrádo, part. of Equilibrar, *va.* to equilibrate [ing to a horse
Equino, adj. poet. belong-
Equinoctial, adj. equinoctial
Equinoccio, sm. equinox
Equipágem, sf. equipage

Equiparar, va. to compare, to make equal
Equipondência, sf. equiponderance
Equipollência, sf. equipollence
Equipolente, adj. equipollent [linha
Equiséto, sm. v. Cavil-
Equissimo, a, adj. most just
Equivalência, sf. equivalency
Equivalentê, adj. equivalent
Equivalêr, va. to be equal
Equivocaçãõ, sf. equivocation
Equivocamênte, adv. equivocally
Equivocar-se, rr. to mistake, to equivocate
Equívoco, a, adj. equivocal
Equivoco, sm. ambiguity
Equóreo, a, adj. equorean
Eqúleo, sm. an instrument of torture made like a horse
E'ra, sf. era
Erança, v. Herança
Erário, sm. the Exchequer
E'rebo, sm. Erebus
Ereccãõ, erection
Erécto, v. Erigido
Erectôr, v. Fundador
Eregir, v. Erigir
Eremíta, sm. an anchorite
Eremiterio, Eremitório, sm. v. Ermida
Eremítico, a, adj. eremitical
Ereo, adj. made of copper, or brass
Ergástulo, sm. a prison
Erguêr, va. to raise up
Erguêr-se, rr. to rise
Erguido, a, adj. raised
Erigir, va. to erect; to settle

Eril, adj. v. Ereo
Eritreó, v. Erytreo
Ermanar, v. Irmanar
Ermida, sf. a hermitage
Ermitãõ, v. Eremita
Ermitã, sf. a hermitess
Ermitério, sm. v. Ermida
E'rmo, sm. a wilderness
E'rmo, a, adj. solitary, gloomy [datilo
Ermodatlas, v. Hermo-
Erodênte, v. Corroetvo
Eroé, v. Heroe
Erogár, v. Dar, and Distribuir
Eróico, v. Heroico
Erótico, a, adj. erotic
E'rpes, v. Herpes
Erradãmênte, adv. erroneously
Erradicár, v. Desarrigar
Erradicativamênte, adv. radically
Erradicatívo, a, adj. eradivative
Errádo, a, adj. mistaken
Errante, p. act. erring, wandering
Errár, va. to miss; to mistake
Errár, va. to wander
Errátas, sfpl. the errata of a book
Errático, a, adj. erratic
Errhíno, a, adj. errhine
Erriçár, va. to make the hair rise on end
Erriçar-se, rr. to stand on end, to stare
E'ro, sm. error
Erróneo, a, adj. erroneous
Errónia, sm. an error
Errôr, sm. a sin, a fault; wildness
E'rua, sf. herb
Ervaçal, sm. an herbous place
Ervádo, sm. v. Ervaçal
Ervádo, a, adj. envenomed [herba
Ervágem, sf. plenty of

Ervânço, *sm.* chick-pease, v. Graô
 Ervâr, *va.* to envenom
 Ervato, v. Ervado
 Erudicão, *cf.* erudition
 Eruditamente, *adv.* learnedly
 Erudito, a, *adj.* learned
 Eruginoso, a, *adj.* rusty
 Ervanário, *sm.* Her-
 Ervedário, *sm.* balist
 Ervilha, *cf.* a pea
 Ervilhaca, *cf.* vetch, tare
 Ervilhál, *sm.* a place sowed with peas
 Ervínha, *cf.* a small herb; fenugreek
 Ervôdo, v. Medronheiro
 Ervolário, *sm.* an herbalist
 Ebaforido, a, *adj.* busy, hasty, panting
 Ebaforimento, *sm.* want of breath
 Ebagoar, v. Desbagoar
 Ebagulhar, *va.* to take out the grape-stones, or kernels
 Ebambalhar, v. Descompôr, and Desconcertar
 Ebandalhar, to break to pieces, to disturb
 Ebanjár, v. Gastar, and Dissipar
 Ebanjador, *sm.* a prodigal
 Ebarrár, *va.* to slip
 Ebarrár, *va.* to dash any thing against another
 Ebarrocár-se, *var.* to throw one's self headlong
 Ebarrondadêiro, *sm.* a slippery place
 Ebarrondár, *va.* to fall from a precipice, to crush, to pull down
 Ebêlto, *adj.* v. Esvelto
 Ebêlro, *sm.* bathif
 Eboçar, *va.* to sketch
 Eboço, *sm.* sketch

Ebofado, a, *adj.* short-winded
 Ebofetear, *va.* to buffet
 Ebombardear, *va.* to batter
 Eboroár, *va.* to reduce to powder
 Eboroár-se, *vr.* to be made into powder
 Emborrachár, *va.* to burst
 Emborrachár-se, *vr.* to burst
 Emborrahadêlla, *sm.* the act of crushing
 Eborralhar, *va.* to scatter
 Eborrolhadôuro, v. Varredouro
 Ebraguilhado, *adj.* that has the small clothes unbuttoned
 Ebranquicêdo, a, *adj.* whitish
 Ebravejár, *va.* to rage
 Ebrugar, v. Eburgar
 Ebugalhado, a, *adj.* prominent
 Ebugalhar, *va.* to powder any thing with the fingers
 Ebulhar, *va.* to dispose
 Ebulho, *sm.* an usurpation; booty
 Eburacár, *va.* to bore
 Eburgár, *va.* to shell; to skin
 Ebuxár, v. Deslocar
 Escabêche, v. Escaveche
 Escabellado, a, *adj.* dishevelled
 Escabellar, *va.* to dishevel [stool]
 Escabêllo, *sm.* a joint
 Escabiôsa, *cf.* scabius, a plant
 Escabrosidade, *cf.* roughness, craggy
 Escabroso, a, *adj.* sharp; rugged, craggy; untractable, churlish

Escabroso, *sm.* roughness
 Escabujár, *va.* to straggle
 Escacamente, v. Escacamente
 Escacêar, *va.* ex. Escacea o vento, the wind slackens
 Escacêza, v. Escacoma
 Escachapecegueiro, *ex.* Mentira de escachapecegueiro, a great lie
 Escachapernas, *adv.* ex. Andar a cavallo as escachapernas, to ride straddling
 Escachár, *va.* to cleave, to part; to make spangles
 Escaco, v. Escasso
 Escada, *cf.* a ladder, stair-case
 Escadelecêr, *va.* v. Dormitar
 Escadêr, *va.* to slip out secretly
 Escagalar-se, v. Escangalhara
 Escatimbo, or Escambo, v. Troca
 Escala, *cf.* scale; the scale of a map; a seaport town
 Escalada, *cf.* a scaling with ladders
 Escalador, *sm.* one who attacks by open force
 Escalamorêar, v. Escalavrar
 Escalar, *va.* to cleave, to part; to embowel; to scale; to defame, to taunt
 Escalavras, v. Maroto
 Escalavradura, *cf.* a slight wound
 Escalavrar, *va.* to make a slight wound
 Escaldado, a, *adj.* scalded
 Escaldador, *sm.* a warming-pan
 Escaldadêlla, Escalde-

dára, *cf.* a scalding, or burning
Escaldár, *va.* to scald, to burn
Escalér, *sm.* a pleasure barge [ed
Escalfado, *a, adj.* poach
Escalfador, *sm.* a vessel used to warm water in
Escalfár, *va.* to poach, to boil slightly
Escalfurnio, *ill-natured, cruel*
Escálho, *v.* Bordalo
Escálo, *v.* Bordalo
Escalões, *imp.* eschelons [of weed
Escalrácho, *sm.* a sort
Escalvado, *a, adj.* (speaking of fields, &c.) bare
Escala, *cf.* the scale of a fish, &c.
Escamar o peixe, *va.* to scale fish
Escambar, *v.* Trocar
Escambo, **Escambo**, or **Escambio**, *v.* Troca
Escámel, *sm.* the frame of a harness scowterer
Escamigero, *a, adj.* scaly
Escaminha, *cf.* a little scale [mony
Escamontá, *cf.* scam-
Ecamão, *a, adj.* scaly
Escampár, *va.* to cease from rain
Escançado, *a, adj.* lucky
Escançã, *sm.* a cup-bearer
Escanças, *ex.* A's *escancaras*, openly
Escançarado, *a, adj.* wide open
Escançar a porta, *va.* to set a door wide open
Escançaria, *cf.* the king's wine-cellar
Escançar-se, *vr.* to set a straddle
Escandalizar, *va.* to scandalize

Escandalizar-se, *vr.* to take offence
Escandalo, *sm.* scandal
Escandalosamente, *adv.* scandalously
Escandaloso, *a, adj.* scandalous
Escandosa, *v.* Escandia
Escandecencia, or **Escandecencia**, *cf.* anger
Escandecer, or **Escandecer**, *va.* to grow warm
Escandecer de ira, to be very angry [wheat
Escandia, a sort of large
Escangalhár-se, *vr.* *ex.* **Escangalhar-se com riso**, to split himself with laughing
Escanhoár, *va.* to shave very close
Escanifrado, *a, adj.* very thin or lean
Escaninho, *sm.* a small partition
Escão, *sm.* a small bench or form
Escapadella, *cf.* escape, evasion, artifice
Escapar, *va.* to escape
Escapárate, *sm.* a show glass
Escápola, *cf.* a tenter-hook; a sea-port
Escápula, *v.* Subterfugio
Escapulário, *sm.* scapulary
Escapulír, *va.* to sneak
Escáquas, *imp.* the little squares of a chess-board
Escára, *cf.* the scab of an ulcer [velho
Escarabão, *v.* Escara-
Escarafunchár, *va.* to scratch, to pick, to rake into
Escaramúça, *cf.* a skirmish [skirmish
Escaramuçar, *va.* to
Escaramuçador, *sm.* skirmisher

Escarapá, *cf.* a *sm.* among women
Escarapelár, *va.* to quarrel
Escaravahado, *adj.* honey-combed
Escaraválho, *sm.* (in gunnery) honeycomb
Escaraválha, *v.* Escaraválho
Escaravélho, *sm.* a beehive
Escarçar, *va.* to take the honey from the hives
Escarçar-se, *vr.* to be ripped
Escarçella, *cf.* a large purse of leather
Escarço, *sm.* a great wave; a heap
Escardilho, *sm.* a tool for husbandry; rake, or weed-hook
Escarduçador, *sm.* one who cards wool
Escarduçar, *va.* to card wool
Escarías, *v.* Ignarias
Escarlata, *cf.* a scarlet dye; scarlet cloth
Escarmentado, *a, adj.* warned
Escarmentár, *va.* to take warning by experience
Escarmento, *sm.* warning by experience
Escaroadór, *sm.* a dentist's instrument to cut the gum with
Escarnár, *va.* to part the gum from the teeth
Escarneçodór, or **Escarnicador**, *sm.* a scoffer
Escarneçr, *va.* to scoff
Escarneçido, *a, adj.* scoffed
Escarneçimento, **Escarneo**, *sm.* mockery, reproach, contempt
Escarneçeira, *cf.* a woman who scoffs
Escarneçador, *sm.* a scoffer

Escarnir, *v.* Escarnecer
Escarninho, *sm.* a diminutive of Escárneo
Escarótico, *a, adj. med.* caustic
Escárola, *af.* endive
Escarpa, *af.* the scarp in fortification
Escarpado, *a, adj.* sloped craggy, steep
Escarpár, *va. ex.* Escarpár *um foss*, to make a ditch with a slope [brown bread
Escarpeado, *af.* a sort of Escárpes, *imp.* iron shoes
Escarpim, *sm.* a linen or woollen sock
Escarradêira, *af.* a spitting-box [box
Escarradôr, *sm.* spitting
Escarramão, *sm.* a small mutton pye
Escarrapachar-se, *v.* Escancar-se
Escarrar, *vn.* to spit with a hem
Escarrár, *va. ex.* Escarrar *sangue*, to spit blood
Escarro, *sm.* phlegm
Escarvár, *va.* to sap
Escascár, *va.* to peel
Escassamente, *adv.* straitly
Escasseár, *v.* Escacear
Escasseza, or **Escaceza**, *af.* niggardliness, covetousness
Escáseo, *a, adj.* stingy; light. **Escasso**, *adv.* almost
Escáva, *af.* the laying open of vines [wood
Escavacár, *va.* to chip
Escavado, *a, adj.* that has the root laid open
Escavár, *va.* to lay open the roots of trees
Escavecho, or **Escabeço**, *sm.* sauce or pickle for fish

Escaveirado, *a, adj.* that has a wan look
Eschinância, *v.* Esquinância
Escirroso, *v.* Scirroso
Esclarecer, *vn.* to grow bright
Escclarecido, *a, adj.* grown bright [ness
Escclarecido, *sm.* bright
Escravagem, *af.* a sort of ornament for the neck
Escravina, *af.* a sort of mantle
Escóado, *a, adj.* strained
Escoamento, *sm.* dropping [drinhar
Escoadrinhar, *v.* Esquadrinhar
Escoár, *va.* to pour, to separate a liquor from its sediment
Escoár, *vn.* to drop out, to slip away
Escoár-se, *vr.* to drop
Escocêz, *a, adj.* Scotch
Escóda, *af.* a mason's chisel [stones
Escodár, *va.* to hew
Escodeár, *va.* to chip bread; to peel
Escodrinhar, *v.* Esquadrinhar
Escoimado, *a, adj.* free from *coima*, *v.* Coima
Escóla, *af.* a school
Escolár, *sm.* a sort of sea-fish
Escólas, the plural of *escola*, colleges
Escolásticamente, *adv.* scholastically
Escolástico, *sm. v.* Estudante [lastic
Escolástico, *a, adj.* scho-
Escólho, *af.* a choice
Escolhêr, *va.* to choose
Escolhidamente, *adv.* choicely [etc.
Escolhido, *a, adj.* chosen
Escólho, *sm.* a cliff, or rock under the water

Escólho, *sm.* annotation
Escolopendra, *af.* spleen wort
Escórta, *af.* an escort
Escoltado, *a, adj.* guarded [escort
Escoltár, *va.* to guard
Escommungár, *v.* Excommungar
Escóndeduro, *sm.* concealment
Escondêr, *va.* to hide
Escondêr-se, *va.* to conceal [secretly
Escondidamente, *adv.*
A's escondidas, *v.* Escondidamente
Escondido, *a, adj.* absconded
Escondrigo, *sm. v.* Escondouro
Esconjuracão, *af.* the same as **Esconjuro**, *v.* Exorcismo
Esconjuradôr, *v.* Exorcista
Esconjurár, *v.* Exorcizar
Esconjuro, *v.* Exorcismo
Escôneo, *a, adj.* that bends, steep
Escônta, or **De-fronte**, *v.* Fronte
Escopêta, *af.* a sort of petronel
Escopetada, a shot of a petronel
Escopetaria, *af.* soldiers armed with petronels
Escopetear, *va.* to shoot with a petronel
Escopeteiro, *sm.* a soldier armed with a petronel
Escôpro, *sm.* a sort of chisel; scope
Escóra, *af.* a prop, stay
Escorado, *a, adj.* propped, &c.
Escorár, *va.* to bear up, to prop
Escorár, *vn.* to rely

Escorçar, *va.* to fore-shorten
Escorchar, *va.* to take out what was concealed
Escorcioneira, *cf.* the herb viper-grass
Escorço, *sm.* (in painting) the foreshortening of the body. **Escorços**, figures smaller than the natural ones
Escória, *cf.* dross of any metal; scum
Escoriação, *cf.* v. **Esfoladura** [lar-se
Escoriar-se, *vr.* v. **Esfolar-se**
Escornado, *a.* *adj.* gored with a horn
Escornado, *v.* Affrontado
Escornar, *va.* to gore with the horns
Escorpião, *sm.* a scorpion
Escorrilhas, *v.* Funda-gem
Escorregadio, *a.* *adj.* slippery
Escorregadio, *adj.* wanton, slippery
Escorregadouro, *sm.* a slippery place
Escorregar, *vn.* to slide, to slip
Escorreito, *a.* *adj.* sound, healthy
Escorrer, *vn.* to drop
Escorrer, to go beyond
Escorrido, *a.* *adj.* dropped, &c.
Escorripichar, *va.* to bottom off, to drink the last draught
Escortinhado, *a.* *adj.* curtained
Escóva, *cf.* the pan of a gun; the prime
Escovar, *va.* to prime
Escovador, *sm.* an instrument to prime cannons
Escosar, *va.* to wound
Escossamento, *sm.* damage by wounding

Escotado, *a.* *adj.* routed
Escota, *cf.* a rope called the tack
Escote, *sm.* club, share of a reckoning
Escoteiro, *a.* *adj.* free
Escotilha, *cf.* scuttles
Escotilhão, *sm.* a room by the hatches
Escotomia, *cf.* scotomy
Escova, *cf.* a brush
Escovadella, *sm.* the act of brushing
Escovar, *va.* to brush
Escoucinhar, *va.* to kick
Escovens, or **Escouves**, *sm.* the hawes
Escovilha, *cf.* the place where the goldsmiths' sweepings are gathered
Escovilha, *sm.* ex. **Ouro de escovilha**, goldsmiths' sweepings
Escovinha, *cf.* a flower called the blue bottle
Escoxar, *va.* v. **Alimpar**
Escocer, *v.* Magoar
Escrava, a woman-slave
Escravidão, *cf.* slavery
Escravaria, *cf.* bondmen
Escravatura, *cf.* a number of slaves
Escravidade, *cf.* slavery
Escravo, *sm.* a slave
Escremento, *v.* Excremento
Escrevedor, *sm.* a bad writer
Escrevente, *sm.* a clerk
Escrever, *va.* to write
Escrevinhar, *va.* to write, to scrawl, to write inelegantly
Escrevinhadella, *cf.* scrawl
Escreba, *sm.* a scribe
Escrita, *cf.* writing
Escrito, *sm.* a writing; a bill for lodgings
Escrito, *a.* *adj.* written, &c. *Per escrito*, in writing
Escritôr, *sm.* a writer

Escritório, *sm.* a writing desk. **Escritório**, a counting house. **Escritório de letrado**, a lawyer's office
Escritos, the plur. of **escrito**, writings
Escritura, *cf.* writing. **Escritura pública**, a record, or instrument made before a notary. **Escritura Sagrada**, holy Scripture, a bond, a writing of obligation
Escriturístico, or **Escriturístico**, scriptural
Escriturário, *sm.* a man versed in the holy Scripture; a clerk in a public office
Escrivanã, *cf.* the business of a scrivener
Escrivaninha, *cf.* a standish
Escrivão, *sm.* a scrivener. **Escrivão de notas**, a public notary
Escrifúla, *v.* Alporca
Escrofulária, *cf.* fig wort
Escrofuloso, *adj.* scrofulous
Escróto, *sm.* the scrotum
Escrupulear, *vn.* to make a scruple
Escrúpulo, *sm.* scruple
Escrupulosamente, *adv.* scrupulously
Escrupuloso, *a.* *adj.* scrupulous
Escrupulizar, *vn.* to scruple, to hesitate
Escrutador, *sm.* an examiner
Escrutar, *va.* to scrutinize
Escrutínio, *sm.* scrutiny
Escudar, *va.* to shield
Escudeiro, *va.* to serve as an **escudeiro**
Escudeiro, *sm.* an usher, an esquire, a valet
Escudela, *cf.* a porrie

Escudellár, vn. to take out pottage in porringers
Escudete, sm. a small escutcheon
Escudo, sm. a shield; an ancient coin formerly current in Portugal
Esculápio, sm. a physician
Esculpír, v. Gravar
Esculpidór, Escultár, sm. a carver
Escultúra, cf. sculpture
Escuma, cf. scum
Escumadeira, cf. a skimmer
Escumálho, v. Escoria
Escumar, va. to skim
Escumilha, cf. a small shot; crape
Escumôco, adj. frothy
Escuramênte, adv. darkly
Escúras, ex. *A's escuras,* in the dark
Escuracedôr, adj. darkening {*en*
Escuracêr, va. to darken
Escuracido, a, adj. darkened
Escurêza, Escuridade, Escuridâ, cf. darkness, obscurity
Escúro, a, adj. dark, obscure
Excusa, Excumçã, cf. excuse
Excusado, a, adj. excused; repulsed
Excusár alguma coisa, va. to make shift without a thing. *Excusar,* to spare, to save
Excusar-se, vr. to decline any thing
Excúso, solitary, remote, suspicious
Escúta, sm. a listener
Escúta, cf. a nun that stands by to hear all that is said
Escutár, va. to hearken

Escutár-se, vr. to have a formal slow way of speaking
Escutador, sm. one who listens
Esdraxolaria, cf. singularity, any thing extraordinary
Esfacêlo, v. Esphaceio
Esfaímado, a, adj. starved
Esfaímar, va. to famish
Esfaífado, a, adj. quite wearied, out of breath
Esfaíramento, sm. a disease from exhaustion
Esfaífar, va. to over-tire, to put out of breath
Esfaífar-se, va. to waste
Esfarrapado, a, adj. torn, ragged
Esfarrapár, va. to rend
Esfaíar, va. to slice
Esféra, cf. a sphere
Esfericidade, cf. sphericity
Esferóide, sm. spheroid
Esferóidico, adj. spheroidal
Esfericamênte, adv. spherically
Esférico, a, adj. spherical
Esfinge, or Esphinge, cf. Sphinx
Esfingites, a sort of precious stone
Esfoladôr, sm. a flayer
Esfoladura, Esfoladêla, cf. excoriation
Esfolagato, sm. v. Reprehensam {*exact*
Esfolár, va. to flay; to
Esfolar-se, vr. to chafe
Esfolhár, va. to strip from husks
Esfolinhár, va. to sweep away dust; cobwebs, &c.
Esforçadamente, adv. valiantly
Esforçado, a, adj. v. Valeroso

Esforçar, va. to strengthen; to encourage, incite
Esforçar-se, vr. to endeavour {*struggle*
Esforço, sm. endeavour; **Esforço, v.** Esfôrimento
Esfregaçã, cf. Esfregadura, friction
Esfregar, va. to rub to wipe, scour
Esfregar-se, vr. to rub one's self
Esfriamento, sm. a refreshing, cooling
Esfriár, va. to cool; to allay
Esfriár, vn. to grow cold
Esfusiada de artilleria, a volley of cannon-shot
Esfusár, vn. v. Fugir
Esfusilár, v. Fusilar
Esfusio, sm. ex. *Dar um esfusio a alguma,* to make one run away
Esgalgado, a, adj. lean as a greyhound
Esgalhado, a, adj. full of shoots
Esgalhár, va. to cut off the shoots
Esgalho, sm. a shoot, or alip. *Esgalho de uva,* a part of a bunch of grapes broken off
Esgalracho, v. Escalracho
Eganár, va. to struggle
Eganado á fome, starved
Eganicar-se, vr. to grow hoarse
Egarabulhár, vn. a top not to spin steadily
Egaravaldôr, sm. a picker
Egaravetár, va. to rake, to scrape; to scratch thoroughly
Egaravulhár, v. Egarabulhar
Egaravulhár, vn. to scowl, to scold

Esgaço, imp. v. **Visa-gem**
Esgarrado, sm. ex. *Tempo esgarçado*, contrary winds
Esgarrar, sm. v. **Apartar-se**
Esgorjar, vn. to desire very earnestly
Esgotado, a, adj. drained to the last drop
Esgotar, va. to drain to the last drop
Esgavatador, v. **Esgavatador**
Esgavulhar, v. **Esgarabulhar**
Egrima, sf. fencing
Egrimaldôr, sm. a fencer
Egrimir, vn. to fence
Egrimir, va. to shake, to brandish
Egronviado, tail and thin
Eguardar, v. **Considerar**
Eguasár, va. to ford
Egueirar, va. to steal artfully
Eguetrar-se, vr. to withdraw privily
Eguêlha, sf. ex. *Andar de esguêlha*, to sidle
Eguelhado, a, adj. oblique
Eguêdo, sm. Irish linen
Eguicaro, or Eguizero, v. **Sulco**
Eguichar, vn. to spirt
Eguicho, sm. a squirt
Eguio, adj. long and thin
Eguicho, sm. a hollow wooden shovel
Elabão, a tumour in the inside of a horse's knee
Elidreár, va. to cut off the useless suckers of a tree
Elaguardar, va. ex. *Elaguardar a vinha*, to pull out the leaves of a vine

infected with a Vine-fretter
Esmagár, va. to crush, crush
Esmalhado, v. **Destelhado** [melled
Esmaltado, a, adj. enameled
Esmaltador, sm. an enameiler
Esmaltár, va. to enamel
Esmálte, sm. enamel
Esmálte, a sort of blue dye
Esmantjar, v. **Gastar**, and **Dissipar**
Esmár, va. to guess by sight [ish
Esmarecido, adj. yellow
Esmearhar, va. to wound the head with a stick or stone
Esmearhar, vn. to scorch
Esméradamente, adv. very nicely
Esmérado, a, adj. performed with care; neat, spruce
Esmeraldino, adj. of the colour of the emerald
Esméralda, sf. an emerald
Esmertil, sm. emery
Esmertilhado, a, adj. neat, fine
Esmertilhado, sm. a merlin
Esmertilhar, va. to seek diligently
Esméro, sm. care, diligence
Esmigalhar, va. to crumble
Esmiotar, va. ex. *Esmiotar o pão*, to take out the crumb
Esmiuçar, va. to pound to dust; to scrutinize
Esmiçamento, sm. scrutiny
E'smo, sm. a conjecture
A'esmo, adv. by sight; rashly, at random
Esmoer, va. to digest

Esmoldo, a, adj. concocted
Esmola, sf. alms
Esmolar, vn. to give alms
Esmolaria, or Esmoleria, sf. the almoner's office; an alms-house
Esmolheiro, sm. a begging friar
Esmolér, adj. very charitable
Esmolér, sm. an almsgiver. *Esmolér do príncipe*, an almoner
Esmondar, va. to weed
Esmorecer, vn. to discourage
Esmorecido, a, adj. heartless
Esmorecimento, sm. dissipation, want
Esmontar, va. to cut brambles
Esmurraçar, va. to box
Esmurrar, v. **Epivitar**
Esnocar, v. **Desnocar**
Esnoga, v. **Synagoga**
Esofago, sm. oesophagus
Espacear, vn. to divert one's self; to walk
Espáço, sm. space
Espacosamente, adv. spaciouly [ous
Espacoso, a, adj. spacious
Espada, sf. a sword. *Espadas* (at cards) spades
Espadaçar, v. **Espodacar**
Espadachim, sm. a bully
Espadado, a, adj. beaten
Espadador, sm. a sort of leaning-stock
Espadana, sf. the common flags that grow in watery places
Espadanar, va. to strewn with flags
Espadano, v. **Pedano**
Espadar o Bão, va. to peel hemp or flax

Espadarte, sm. a kind of whale
Espadaúdo, a, adj. broad-shouldered [cutler
Espadéiro, sm. a sword
Espadélla, sf. the brake for flax or hemp; a sort of heavy oar
Espadellár, v. Espadar
Espadilha, sf. the ace of spades
Espadim, sm. a dress-sword [sword
Espadínha, sf. a little
Espádoa, sf. the blade-bone [one's self
Espairecêr, vn. to amuse
Espálda, v. Hombro
Espálda, (in fortification) a shouldering-piece, or covert. *Espaldas de cadeira*, the back of a chair
Espaldár, sm. a shoulder-piece, armour for the back
Espaldeár, v. Debilitar
Espaldeirada, sf. a blow with the flat part of the sword
Espaldêta, sf. ex. *Fazer espaldêta*, to distort the shoulders in riding
Espalhádamente, adv. dispersedly
Espalhado, a, adj. scattered
Espalhador, sm. disperser
Espalhafato, sm. a sort of cannon. *Fazer espalhafato*, to make a great bustle
Espalhagár, va. to separate the straw from the corn
Espalhamento, sm. dissemination
Espalhár, va. to scatter
Espalhár-se, vr. to spread
Espalmádo, a, adj. flat
Espalmár, va. to lay flat

Espáto, sm. spalt
Espanár, va. to clean from dust
Espancár, va. to cudgel
Espanta lobos, the trefoil tree
Espantadico, a, adj. subject to be frightened
Espantádo, a, adj. frightened [crow
Espantálho, sm. a scare
Espanta-lôbos, sf. a plant
Espantár, va. to fright, to cause admiration, to astonish
Espantár-se, vr. to be frightened, surprised
Espanto, sm. a fright; admiration, surprise
Espantósamente, adv. frightfully
Espantoso, a, adj. horrid; strange, marvellous
Esparavão, sm. spavin
Esparavél, a sort of bar-rack
Esparcelado, a, adj. that has many parcels. *Terra esparcelada*, very level ground
Esparecêr, vn. to walk
Espargido, v. Espalhado
Espargimento, sm. dissemination
Espargir, v. Espalhar
Espargo, sm. asparagus
Esparegado, a, adj. (speaking of pot-herbs), boiled and seasoned with vinegar, oil, &c.
Esparegado, sm. a sort of silk stuff
Esparrélla, snare, cheat
Esparrinhár, to sprinkle water [roundelay
Espársa, sf. the less
Espáreo, v. Espalhado
Espartéiro, sm. one that makes mats of mat-weed
Esparténhas, sf. a

sort of sandals made of mat-weed
Espartilhar, va. to dress, to put on stays
Espartilho, sm. stays
Espáto, sm. mat-weed
Espartzido, v. Espalhado
Espartzir, v. Espalhar
Espásmo, sm. a spasm
Espasmar, va. to cause spasms
Espasmodico, or Espasmodico, a, adj. spasmodic
Espátula, sf. a spatula
Espavorido, a, adj. astonished, affrighted
Espavorir, va. to fright
Especial, adj. especial
Especialidade, singularity. *Com especialidade*, *adv.* especially
Especializar, v. Especificar
Especialmente, adv. especially
Especiaria, sf. spicery
Espécias, v. Especiaria
Espécie, sf. species, appearance to the senses; money
Especiêiro, sm. a grocer
Especificação, sf. specification
Especificadamente, adv. particularly
Especificár, va. to specify
Específico, a, adj. specific
Especiosidade, sf. v. *Fermosura* [ous
Especioso, a, adj. specious
Espectáculo, sm. spectacle
Espectador, sm. a spectator
Espectativa, v. Expectativa [tatorio
Espectatório, v. Expectativo
Espéctro, sm. a spectrum
Especulação, sf. speculation

Especulador, *sm.* speculator

Especular, *va.* to speculate

Especulativo, *a, adj.* speculative

Espéculo, *sm.* speculum

Espedacár, *va.* to tear, or dash in pieces

Espelhar-se, *vr.* to look in a glass, to behold one's self

Espelho, *sm.* a looking-glass; pattern, model

Espélta, *spelt*

Espelúncia, *v.* Caverna

Epenicádo, *adj.* adorned with care

Espéque, *sm.* a prop

Espéque, *a*, hand-spike

Espéra, *cf.* stay, waiting; demur, pause

Espérado, *a, adj.* expected

Espérado, *hoped for*

Espança, *cf.* hope

Espançar, *va.* to give hopes

Espérar, *vn.* to hope, to expect

Espérar, *va.* to await, to expect; to watch for a thing or person

Espedidador, *v.* Desperdicador

Espedidár, *v.* Desperdicar

Espégula, *cf.* spurry

Espanjurár, *vn.* to forswear, to commit perjury

Espérma, *cf.* sperm

Esparmacetti, *sm.* spermaceti

Epermático, *a, adj.* spermatic

Espanegár, *va.* to part the legs asunder by violence

Espanador, *v.* Desperdicador

Espanadura, *cf. ex. Es-*

partadura do cabelo, the parting of the hair

Espertamente, *adv.* briskly, courageously

Espertár, *v.* Despertar

Espertêza, *cf.* alacrity, courage

Esperto, *a, adj. v.* Acor-

dado [car

Espançar, *v.* Descabe-

Espessamente, *adv.* thickly

Espessar, *v.* Condensar

Espessidão, *Espessura*, *cf.* thickness; a thicket

Espêso, *a, adj.* thick, close

Espetada, *cf.* Espetado.

sm. ex. Espetado, or

espetado de carne, great quantity of meat put on a spit

Espetár, *va.* to put on a spit. *Andar espetado*,

to be affected, proud

Espetár, *v.* Empalar

Espêto, *sm.* spit, a long prong

Espanhar, *va.* to trample under foot; to oppress, to vex

Espanhacelo, *sm.* gangrene

Espanhêra, *v.* Esfera

Espanhinge, *v.* Esfinge

Espanhinter, *v.* Sphinter

Espanhêna, *ou* *Espanhyrêna*, *cf.* a guard fish

Espanha, *cf.* a spy

Espanhar, *va.* to spy, watch

Espanhar, *va.* to peck

Espanhárdo, *sm.* spike-nard

Espanche, *v.* Cambada

Espanhar, *va.* to run through; to pierce, tap, broach

Espancho, *sm.* a spigot

Espança, *cf.* ear of corn; a tenon

Espangado, *a, adj.* eared, grown to an ear; run to seed, grown up

Espanhado, *cf. ex. Es-*

Espanhar, *vn.* to grow to an ear; to run to seed, to grow up

Espanha, the whiskers

Espanhêla, *cf.* a sort of bobbin-work

Espanim, *v.* Uva

Espanina, *cervina*, *v.* Cam-

broens

Espanhêro, *sm.* spinach

Espanhar, *va.* to root up the herbs from the salt pits

Espanhêla, *cf.* a kind of ruby, *v.* also Decima

Espanhêta, *cf.* a spinet

Espanhêda, *cf.* a mus-

quet

Espanhêda, *cf.* a mus-

quet-shot

Espanhêdo, *sm.* a sort of musquet

Espanhêria, *cf.* mus-

queteers; a volley of musquet-shot

Espanhêda, *va.* to shoot with a musquet

Espanhêdo, *sm.* a gunsmith; a musque-

teer

Espanha, *cf. ex. Espin-*

ha de peixe, a fish-bone; obstacle, trouble

Espanhêco, *sm.* the spine

Espanhêl, *sm.* a thorn-

bush

Espanhêl, *a, cf.* spinal

Espanhar, *va.* to prick; to sting, to irritate

Espanhar-se, *vr.* to be displeased, to disdain

Espanhêro, *sm.* a thorn-

tree

Espanhêla, *cf.* the extre-

mity of the sternum

Espanho, *sm.* thorn; difficulty

Espanhêro, *a, adj.* thorny

Espanhado, *a, adj.* that ponders long

Espanhado, *adj.* peevish; superfluously exact

Espinula or Espinha, v. Alfinete	Esplénico, a, <i>adj.</i> splenic	Esposôiro, or Esposório, v. Desposorios
Espiohár, <i>va.</i> to cleanse from lice	Espojár-se a besta, <i>cr.</i> is for a beast to roll in the dust	Esprayar, <i>vn.</i> to overflow
Espique, <i>sm.</i> the ear of spikenard [line]	Espojadouro, <i>sm.</i> the place where an animal rolls	Esprayar-se, <i>cr.</i> to expatiate
Espira, <i>sf.</i> spire, a curve	Espolêta, <i>sf.</i> quick-match of a cannon	Espreguicador, &c. v. Espriguicador, &c.
Espirál, <i>adj.</i> spiral	Espoliár, <i>va.</i> to strip, to rob	Esprêita, Espreitadêlla, <i>sf.</i> a peep, a sly look
Espirante, <i>part.</i> act expiring	Espolio, <i>sm.</i> booty, spoil	Espreitador, <i>sm.</i> an observer; listener
Espirar, or Expirar, <i>vn.</i> v. Morrer, Acabar, Asoprar, Exhalar, Apagar-se	Espólios, <i>mp.</i> goods, spoils	Espreitância, <i>sf.</i> the act of listening, &c.
Espirítado, a, <i>adj.</i> possessed by the devil	Espondáico, a, <i>adj.</i> spondaic	Espreitante, <i>pa.</i> (in heraldry) beasts represented as peeping
Espiritar, <i>va.</i> to inspire	Espondêo, <i>sm.</i> spondee	Espreitar, <i>va.</i> to listen, to spy
Espírito, <i>sm.</i> spirit, ghost [ous]	Espondyl, or Espondila, <i>sf.</i> spondyle, a vertebra	Espremer, <i>va.</i> to squeeze
Espirítoso, <i>adj.</i> spirituous	Espongiôso, a, <i>adj.</i> spongy	Espremer-se, <i>cr.</i> to strain
Espiritual, <i>adj.</i> spiritual	Esponha, <i>sf.</i> a sponge	Esprimido, a, <i>adj.</i> squeezed, &c.
Espiritualidade, <i>sf.</i> spirituality	Espônjeira, v. Acacia	Espriguicador, a sofa
Espiritualizár, <i>va.</i> to spiritualize	Espônjo, v. Espongiôso	Espriguicár-se, <i>cr.</i> to stretch one's self
Espirituálmente, <i>adv.</i> v. Devotamente	Esponsêes, <i>mp.</i> sponsals	Esfulgar, <i>va.</i> to rummage
Espirituôso, or Spirituoso, a, <i>adj.</i> spirituous	Espondaneamente, <i>adv.</i> spontaneously	Esfulgar-se, <i>cr.</i> to cleanse one's self from fleas
Espirracanivêtes, <i>sm.</i> an ill-tempered man	Espondaneidade, <i>sm.</i> spontaneousness	Espuma, <i>sf.</i> froth, foam
Espirrar, <i>vn.</i> to sneeze; to crackle and sparkle	Espondâneo, v. Spondaneo	Esgomifero, <i>adj.</i> poet. bringing forth
Espirro, <i>sm.</i> a sneeze	Espondão, <i>sm.</i> a pike	Espumante, <i>adj.</i> frothy
Espevitadêira, <i>sf.</i> Espevitador, <i>sm.</i> snufflers	Espóra, <i>sf.</i> a spur	Espúmeo, Espumôso, a, <i>adj.</i> foamy
Espivitado, a, <i>adj.</i> snuffed	Esporáda, <i>sf.</i> a stroke with a spur	Espário, a, <i>adj.</i> base born: spurious
Espivitar a vela, <i>va.</i> to snuff the candle	Esporão, a spur	Espúto, v. Cuspo
Esplanar, v. Explanar	Esporôens de aço, prata, &c. false spurs, for fighting cocks	Esquádra, <i>sf.</i> a squadron
Esplandênte, v. Resplandacente [lustrious]	Esporeár, <i>va.</i> to spur	Esquadrado, a, <i>adj.</i> set in array
Esplandecênte, <i>adj.</i> il-	Espórtula, <i>sf.</i> an alms; a fee	Esquadrão, <i>sm.</i> a squadron of horse
Esplendidamente, <i>adv.</i> splendidly	Esportulár, &c. v. Sportular	Esquadrár, <i>va.</i> to set an army in array
Esplendidez, <i>sf.</i> v. splendor	Espôsa, <i>sf.</i> bride	Esquadra, <i>sf.</i> square, a rule
Esplêndido, a, <i>adj.</i> splendid	Esposado, a, <i>adj.</i> v. Desposado, and	Esquadrinhador, <i>sm.</i> a diligent searcher
Esplendor, <i>sm.</i> splendor	Esposár, <i>va.</i> to marry	Esquadrinhár, <i>va.</i> to
	Espôso, <i>sm.</i> bridegroom	

speculate, to consider attentively

Esquadrô, a right angle drawn upon a board

Esqualido, a, *adj.* v. Sujo, and Desalinhado

Esquaquellado, a, *adj.* chequered

Esquartejar, *va.* to quarter

Esquartelar, *va.* to quarter

Esquecer, *en.* to be forgotten

Esquecer, *va.* to cause a thing to die in oblivion

Esquecer-se, *er.* to forget; to grow proud; to be enraged

Esquecido, a, *adj.* forgot, &c.; forgetful

Esquecimento, *sm.* forgetfulness

Esquelêto, *sm.* a skeleton

Esquentado, *sm.* a disease in a horse's hoof

Esquentado, a, *adj.* v. Esquentar-se

Esquentador, *sm.* a warming-pan

Esquentamento, *sm.* a gonorrhœa; over-heating

Esquentar, *va.* to over-heat

Esquentar-se, *er.* to over-heat one's self; to grow angry

Esquerdear, *en.* to swerve from reason

Esquêdo, a, *adj.* left, the contrary to right

Esquife, *sm.* a skiff

Esquilla, or Esquirola, the fragment of a bone

Esquina, *sf.* corner

Esquina, or Esquinêza, *sf.* China-root

Esquinancia, Eschinancia, or Esquinencia, *sf.* the quinsy

Esquinado, *adj.* cornered

Esquinião, *sm.* a reed-sparrow

Esquipação, *sf.* the crew of a ship; fashion, form, equipment. *Com*

Esquipação, *ade.* comically

Esquipar, *va.* to equip

Esquisito, v. Exquisito

Esquitar, *va.* to receive on account

Esquivamente, *adv.* scornfully, coyly

Esquivança, *sf.* disdain; coyness, disinclination

Esquivar, *va.* to discipline, to produce dislike

Esquivar-se, *er.* to shun

Esquivo, Esquivoso, a, *adj.* coy, disdainful, inconsolable

E'ssa, v. Eça

E'sse, Essa, *pron. de monstr.* that

Essência, *sf.* essence

Essencial, *adj.* essential

Essencialmente, *adv.* essentially

Essôra, *adv.* then [other

Essôtro, a, *adj.* that

E'sta, *pron. f.* this

Estabanado, *adj.* heedless

Estabelecêr, *va.* to establish

Estabelecer-se, *er.* to settle

Estabelecido, a, *adj.* established

Estabelecimento, *sm.* establishment

Estabilidade, *sf.* stability

Estabil, v. Estável [ty

Estaca, *sf.* a stake, palisade

Estacada, *sf.* Estacado, *sm.* a place palisaded

Estacar, *vn.* to stop

Estação, *sf.* station; catechism

Estacionário, stationary

Estada, *sf.* abode, stay

Estadeadôr, *sm.* one fond of show

Estadeár-se, *var.* to show one's self with ostentation

Estacte, *sm.* stacte, an aromatic; gum

Estádio, *sm.* stadium

Estadista, *sm.* a statesman

Estado, s. estate, general interest, the public; state, dominion

Estado, *part.* of Estar

Estadêlho, *sm.* a club

Estaes, the stays of a ship

Estafa, Estafadeira, *sf.* fatigue, labour

Estafador, *sm.* a shifter, a cozenor

Estafar, *va.* to tire; to cheat, to tease

Estafeta, *sf.* a courier

Estagnado, a, *adj.* stagnant [nate

Estagnar-se, *vn.* to stagnate

Estalado, a, *adj.* broken

Estalagem, *sf.* an inn

Estalajadeira, *sf.* an hostess

Estalajadeiro, *sm.* a host

Estalão, *sm.* a rule

Estalar, *vn.* to crack, split

Estalêiro, *sm.* for ship-building

Estalido, v. Estalo

Estalla, v. Estrebaria

Estalo, or estralo, a noise, crack

Estamagar-se, v. Estomagar-se

Estômago, v. Estomago

Estamênha, *sf.* narrow, a stuff

Estâma, *sm.* stamina

Estampa, *sf.* impression, print [stamp

Estampar, to print

Estampido, *sm.* a noise, crash

Estança, v. *Estada*
Estancár, *va.* to stanch, stop
Estancár, *vn.* to be over-tired; to be stanchèd, to stop
Estância, *sf.* a dwelling place; a station; stanza
Estancêiro, *sm.* a timber-merchant
Estanciár, *vn.* to stop
Estânco, v. *Estanque*
Estandárte, *sm.* a stand-ard
Estanhádo, a, *adj.* tinned; calm, smooth
Estânhar, *va.* to tin
Estânho, *sm.* pewter.
Estanho liquido, the sea
Estânque, or **Estânho**, *sm.* an authorised monopoly
Estânque, *adj.* sound
Estanquêiro, *sm.* a monopolist
Estánte, *sf.* ex. *Estante do coro*, a reading desk
Estánte, *sm.* v. *Morador*
Estánte, *adj.* v. *Estavel*
Estaphiságria, v. *Piolheira*
Estár, *va.* to be, to stand; to live, to dwell
Estardiota, *sf.* a saddle with long stirrups
Estárna, or **Stárna**, *sf.* a small partridge
Estateládo, a, *adj.* unmoveable
Estatística, *sf.* statistic
Estatístico, *adj.* statistical
Estatônder, v. *Statouder*
Estátua, *sf.* a statue
Estatuaria, *sf.* *Estatuário*, *sm.* a statuary
Estátura, *sf.* stature
Estátuta, v. *Instituta*
Estatúto, *sm.* a statute
Estável, a, *adj.* stable, firm

Estáy, the singular of *Estaes*; which see
Estazádo, or **Estaçádo**, a, *adj.* over-tired
Estazamênto, or **Estacamênto**, *sm.* weariness
Estazár, *va.* to over-tire
E'te, *pron.* this
E'ste, *sm.* east
Estear, *va.* to stay, prop
Estêio, *sm.* a prop
Estêira, *sf.* a mat
Esteiráo, *sm.* a coarse mat
Esteirár, *va.* to mat
Esteirêiro, *sm.* a mat-maker [mat
Esteirinha, *sf.* a little
Estêiro, *sm.* a salt-marsh, a creek
Estelánte, *adj.* studded with stars
Estelliáo, v. *Stellio*
Estellifero, a, *adj.* stelliferous
Estellionáto, *sm.* stellationate, (in law) deceitful selling of a thing
Estendêdouro, *sm.* place where they dry linen
Estênder, *va.* to spread, extend
Estendêr-se, *vr.* to stretch one's self
Estendêr-se, v. *Dilatar-se*
Estenderête, *sm.* a play at cards
Estendídamênte, *adv.* extensively
Estendído, a, *adj.* spread, stretched
Estensáo, v. *Extensáo*
Estencár, *va.* to manure
Estérco, *sm.* dung
Estéril, *adj.* sterile
Esterilecêr, *va.* the same as *E-sterilizar*
Esterilidade, *sf.* sterility
Esterilina, v. *Esterlina*
Esterilizár, *va.* to make barren

Esterilizadôr, *adj.* that causes sterility
Esterlina, sterling
Esternón, v. *Sternon*
Esterquêira, *sf.* *Esterquínio*, *sm.* a dunghill
Esterquêiro, *sm.* night-man
Esteriôr, *sm.* a snore, caused by shortness of breath
Estêva, *sf.* the plough-tail
Esthiomêno, v. *Estiomeno*
Estiár, *vn.* to cease from rain
Estiba, *sf.* ex. *Fazer estiba*, to compute
Estibórdo, *sm.* starboard
Estilár-se, *vr.* (a forensic term); ex. *Isso se estila*, this is the practice of the court
Estilha, *sf.* chip, splinter
Estilháço, *sm.* splinter
Estillação, *sf.* distillation
Estilládo, a, *adj.* v. *Estillar*. *O estilládo*, the finest
Estilladôr, *sm.* a distiller
Estillár, *va.* to distil
Estilicídio, *sm.* a distillation
Estilo, *sm.* style; custom, practice
Estíma, *sf.* esteem, value
Estimação, *sf.* estimation
Estimadôr, *sm.* one that esteems; an appraiser
Estimár, *va.* to esteem
Estimativa, *sf.* the power of judging
Estimável, *adj.* estimable
Estimulaçáo, *sf.* stimulation [instigator
Estimuladôr, *sm.* an

Estimular, *va.* to stimulate
Estímulo, *sm.* a goad, stimulation
Estinhar, *va.* to take the honey a second time from the hives
Estingues, *sm.* ropes to coil the sails
Estio, *sm.* the summer
Estiomenar, *va.* to gnaw, consume
Estiomeno, gangrene, mortification
Estipendiár, *va.* to pay wages
Estipendiário, *sm.* a stipendiary
Estipêndio, *sm.* a stipend
Estipulação, *sf.* stipulation
Estipulante, *p. act.* stipulating
Estipular, *va.* to stipulate
Estirado, *a, adj.* extended
Estirão, *sm.* journey, way
Estirar, *va.* to extend
Esterêna, *v.* Esphirena
Estirpação, *v.* Extirpação
Estirpe, *sf.* a stock, race
Estítico, *a, adj.* stiptic
Estiva, *sf.* the trimming of a ship
Estivál, *adj.* pertaining to summer
Estivar, *va.* to trim a ship
Estivo, *a, adj.* *v.* Estival
Esto, *v.* Enchente
Estocada, *sf.* thrust, pass
Estófa, *sf.* stuff
Estofado, *sm.* a stewed dish
Estofar, *va.* to stew meat; to quilt
Estôfo, *sm.* any cloth made of wool, silk, &c.
Estofo de lilla, bomba-

zette. Estofo de prin-
ceza, bombazine
Estôfo, *a, adj.* calm, smooth
Estóico, *a, adj.* stoical
Estóicos, *sm.* Stoics
Estoicismo, *sm.* stoicism
Estôjo, *sm.* a case, tweezer-case
Estôla, *sf.* a stole, robe
Estolidamente, *adv.* foolishly
Estólido, *a, adj.* foolish
Estomacal, *adj.* stomachic
Estomagado, *a, adj.* angry
Estomagar-se, *vr.* to be angry at
Estômago, *sm.* the stomach
Estomático, *a, adj.* *v.* Estomacal [flay
Estonar, *va.* to skin, to Estôpa, *sf.* tow
Estopár prego, a sort of scupper-nail
Estopento, *adj.* fibrous, like tow
Estopilha, *sf.* silesia lawn
Estoque, *sm.* a long sword, a tuck. *Bengála d' estoque*, a sword-stick
Estoqueadura, *sm.* a wound of an estoque
Estoquear, *va.* to wound with an Estoque
Estoráque, *sm.* storax
Estorçar, *va.* to twist
Estorninho, *sm.* a starling
Estorroar, *va.* to break the clods; to quote
Estortegar, *va.* to wreath with the fingers
Estorvador, *sm.* hinderer
Estorvar, *va.* to hinder. to disturb [hinderance
Estorvilho, *sm.* a small

Estôrvo, *sm.* hindrance
Estourar, *vn.* to burst with great noise
Estouraz, *adj.* bursting with noise
Estouradella, *sm.* *v.* Estouro
Estouro, *sm.* burst or bursting [other
Estôntro, *a, adj.* this
Estouvado, *sm.* Estouvada, *sf.* heedless, rash, man, or woman; a blunderbuss
Estrabuxar, *vn.* to stamp with the foot
Estrada; a highway; a rule, method
Estradar, *va.* to cover, to pave
E-tradinho, *sm.* *v.* Estrado
Estrado, *sm.* a place raised a step higher than the rest of the rooms
Estragadamente, *adv.* licentiously
Estragado, or **Destragador**, *sm.* a spendthrift
E-tragado, *a, adj.* licentious, profligate; impaired in health
Estragador, *sm.* *v.* Estragado
Estragamento, *sm.* devastation
Estragão, *sm.* Tarragon
Estragar, *va.* to waste, to rend
Estragar-se, *vr.* to grow corrupt and vicious
Estrágo, *sm.* devastation
Estralada, *sf.* noise, rumour
Estrálo, *v.* Estalo
Estramboticamente, *adj.* extravagantly
Estrambótico, *adj.* extravagant, strange
Estrangeiro, *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner

Estrangeiro, a, <i>adj.</i> strange, foreign	Estreiteza, <i>sf.</i> narrowness; poverty	in the shells of cockles, &c.
Estrangulár, <i>va.</i> to strangle	Estrêito, a, <i>adj.</i> narrow, strait; inferior; strict	Estriado, a, <i>adj.</i> striated
Estrangulação, <i>sf.</i> strangulation	Estrêito, <i>sm.</i> straight	Estrifão, <i>v.</i> Bobo
Estranhamente, <i>adv.</i> v. Admiravelmente	Estreitura, <i>v.</i> Estreiteza	Estribado, a, <i>adj.</i> propped
Estranhamente, <i>v.</i> Estrasheza	Estrella, <i>sf.</i> a star	Estribão, <i>sm.</i> any space of ground
Estranhár, <i>va.</i> and <i>n.</i> to wonder; to blame	Estrellada, <i>sf.</i> the herb stone liver	Estribar, <i>va.</i> to prop; to ground
Estranhável, <i>adj.</i> reprehensible	Estrellado, a, <i>adj.</i> starry	Estribar-se, <i>vr.</i> or <i>Estribar</i> , <i>vn.</i> to be supported; to depend, confide
Estranhêza, <i>sf.</i> v. Esquivança. <i>Estranhasas</i> , wonders	Estrellamim, <i>v.</i> Aristolochia	Estribaría, <i>v.</i> Estrebaria
Estranhão, <i>sm.</i> ex. <i>Me-nino estranhão</i> , a child that is shy	Estrellár, <i>va.</i> to make a thing that is frying look brown	Estribeira, a, <i>stirrup</i> to a saddle
Estranho, <i>sm.</i> a stranger, a foreigner	Estrellêiro, a, <i>adj.</i> that holds up the head as if star-gazing	Estribêiro, <i>sm.</i> a master of the horse
Estranho, a, <i>adj.</i> v. Estrangeiro; contrary, inconsistent	Estrêlinha, <i>sf.</i> a little star	Estribillo, the burthen of a song
Estratagema, <i>v.</i> Stratagem	Estrém, <i>sm.</i> an anchor-cable	Estribo, <i>sm.</i> a stirrup to a saddle
Estravagância, <i>v.</i> Extravagância	Estremadamente, <i>v.</i> Extremadamente	Estribuxar-se, or <i>Estrebuxar-se</i> , <i>vr.</i> to flutter
Estravagante, &c. v. Extravagante, &c.	Estremar, <i>v.</i> Limitar	Estridente, <i>adj.</i> noisy, roaring
Estravar, <i>v.</i> Cagar	Estreme, <i>adj.</i> pure, unmixed	Estridôr, <i>sm.</i> noise, gnashing, creaking
Estrávo, <i>v.</i> Merda, and Esterco	Estremecer, <i>vn.</i> to tremble	Estriga, <i>sf.</i> ex. <i>Estriga de linho</i> , a strike of flax
Estréa, <i>sf.</i> handsel	Estremecido, a, <i>adj.</i> amorous	Estrige, <i>v.</i> Strige
Estreado, a, <i>adj.</i> ex. <i>Bem estreado</i> , handsome, well-favoured	Estremecimento, <i>sm.</i> ardency of love; start, shake, concussion	Estripar, <i>va.</i> to em-bowel, unrip
Estrear, <i>vn.</i> ex. <i>Estrear na compra</i> , to handsel	Estremidade, <i>v.</i> Extremidade	Estro, <i>sm.</i> inspired fury
Estrear, <i>va.</i> v. Principiar	Estremo, &c. v. Extremo, &c.	Estrogr, <i>v.</i> Estrugir
Estrebaria, or Estrevaria, <i>sf.</i> stables	Estremón, <i>v.</i> Esternon	Estronar, <i>v.</i> Destronar
Estrebuxamento, <i>sm.</i> struggle	Estrenuo, <i>adj.</i> strenuous, brave	Estrôndo, <i>sm.</i> a noise, buzz, creaking
Estrebuxar, <i>vn.</i> to struggle [closely]	Estrepár, <i>v.</i>	Estrondoso, a, <i>adj.</i> noisy, famed; costly
Estreitamente, <i>adv.</i>	Estrepe, <i>sm.</i> a pointed stake	Estropálho, <i>sm.</i> a distyrag
Estreitar, <i>va.</i> to straiten; to prosecute [shorter]	Estrepilante, <i>part. act.</i> noisy	Estropiada, <i>sf.</i> stamping of the feet
Estreitar-se, <i>vr.</i> to grow	Estrepilár, <i>va.</i> to make a great noise	Estropiada, a, <i>adj.</i> maimed
	Estropiloso, <i>adj.</i> clamorous	Estropiár, or <i>Estropiax</i> , <i>va.</i> to maim
	Estrepito, <i>sm.</i> a noise	Estrophe, <i>sf.</i> a strophe
	Estria, <i>sf.</i> the channels	Estrolejar, <i>vn.</i> to trot
		Estroviado, <i>v.</i> Tumbado

Estroço, sm. the piece of a rope that fastens the oars to the thowls when they row
Estruetum, cf. structure
Estrugir, va. to strain
Estrumar, va. to litter, to manure
Estrume, sm. litter, straw
Estrumoso, a, adj. v. Antistrumático
Estrupada, cf. a puff
Estrupido, sm. noise, outcry
Estuacão, sm. ex. Estuacão da febre, the burning of a fever
Estudado, a, adj. elaborate, studied
Estucar, va. to plaster
Estucador, sm. a plasterer
Estudante, sm. a student
Estudar, va. to study
Estudar-se, v. imp. they study, or endeavour at
Estudiosidade, cf. studiousness
Estudioso, a, adj. studious
Estudo, sm. grammar school
Estufa, cf. a stove, hot-house; a sort of coach
Estufar, va. to put in a hot-house
Estugar, v. Apprehear
Estulticia, cf. folly
Estupefaciente, v. Narcótico [nished
Estupefacto, adj. asto-
Estupefactivo, v. Narcótico
Estupendo, a, adj. stupendous
Estúpido, a, adj. stupid
Estupidéz, cf. stupidity
Estupor, sm. stupor
Estuprar, va. to stuprate
Estúpio, sm. stupration
Estúque, sm. stucco

Estúndia, cf. frolicsome fellow
Estundiár, va. to frolic
Esturrar, va. to roast meat, &c. so as to make it smell of burning
Esturrar, va. or Esturrar-se, *cr.* to burn up
Estúrro, sm. the burping of meat, &c.
Esvaecer, v. Desvanecer
Esvaecer-se, cr. v. Esaporar; to decay
Esvaecido, a, adj. proud, vainglorious
Esvaecimento, sm. v. Evaporação
Esvaído, a, adj. faint, vain, fading
Esvaimento, sm. v. Evaporação
Esvaír, va. v. Evaporar.
Esraír, to be giddy
Esvedigar, or Esvidigar, to gather the vine branches after dressing
Esvélto, a, adj. tall and thin proportion
Esverumar, va. to squeeze pus out of a blister [rate
Esviscerar, va. to viscerate
Esula, cf. spurge
Esvoacar, va. to flutter
Esurine, a, adj. esurine
E'tego, v. Ethico
Eternalmente, adv. eternally
Eternidade, cf. eternity
Eternizar, va. to eternalize
Eterno, a, adj. eternal
Eterodoxo, v. Heterodoxo [geneo
Eterogéneo, v. Hetero-
E'ther, sm. ether
E'théreo, a, adj. ethereal
E'thica, cf. ethics
E'thico, a, adj. heptic; ethical (sumptiveness)
Ethiguidade, cf. con-
Ethnicamento, adj. heathenishly

E'thico, sm. heathen
Ethologia, cf. ethology
Ethiguidade, v. Ethiguidade
Etiqûeta, cf. etiquette
Étites, sm. étites, eagle-stone
E'tymologia, cf. etymology
E'tymológico, a, adj. etymological
E'tymologista, sm. & f. etymologist
E'u, pron. I
E'ui! interj. wo! alas! O!
Evacuacão, cf. evacuation
Evacuar, va. to evacuate
Evacuativo, or Evacuatorio, a, adj. evacuator
Evadir, va. to evade
Evangelho, sm. the Gospel
Evangelico, a, adj. evangelical
Evangelizar, va. to evangelize
Evangelista, sm. an evangelist
Evano, v. Ebano
Evaporação, cf. evaporation
Evaporar, va. to evaporate
Evaporatório, sm. any hole through which vapours pass
Evaporável, adj. that may easily evaporate
Evasão, cf. evasion
Eucharistia, cf. eucharist
Eucharístico, a, adj. eucharistical
Eucharisticon, sm. an eucharistical discourse
Euchológico, sm. euchology, or book of church ceremonies
Evento, sm. event, isera-

Eversão, *sf.* destruction, overthrow
Eversor, *sm.* a destroyer
Eufórbio, *sm.* euphorbium
Eufrásia, or **Eufragia**, *sf.* euphrasy
Evicção, *sf.* eviction
Evidência, *sf.* evidence
Evidente, *adj.* evident
Evidentemente, *adv.* evidently
Evitar, *va.* to avoid
Evitável, *adj.* avoidable
Eviternidade, *sf.* eternity
Eviterno, *adj.* eternal
Eulogia, *sf.* eucharist
Enácho, *sm.* ennuich
Evo, *v.* Eviternidade
Evocação, *v.* Avecação
Evocar, *va.* to conjure up spirits
Evolár-se, *v.* Evaporar
Evoluções, *imp.* evolutions
Eupatório, *sm.* agrimony
Euphonia, *sf.* euphony
Euphórbia, *v.* Eufórbio
Euphrasia, *v.* Eufrasia
Euro, *sm.* the east wind
Európeo, *sm.* an European
Eutrapelia, *sf.* harmless jesting
Exabundância, *sf.* superabundance
Exacção, *sf.* exactness
Exacerbação, *sf.* exacerbation
Exacerbar, *va.* to exacerbate [ly]
Exactamente, *adv.* exactly
Exactidão, *v.* Exacção
Exácto, *a, adj.* exact
Exactór, *sm.* an exactor
Exaggeração, *s.* exaggeration
Exaggerador, *sm.* v. Encarador
Encarador [gerate]
Exaggerar, *vn.* to exaggerate

Exalação, *sf.* Exhalação
Exalar, *v.* Exhalar
Exalçamento, *v.* Exaltação
Exaltar, *v.* Exaltar
Exaltação, *sf.* exaltation
Exaltar, *va.* to exalt
Exaltar-se, *or* to boast
Exalvicação, *adj.* whitish
Exame, *sm.* examination; essay, proof
Examinação, *sf.* ex. *Carta de examinação*, a patent
Examinador, *sm.* an examiner
Examinar, *va.* to examine
Exangue, or **Exangue**, *adj.* bloodless, dead
Exânime, *adj.* Poet. lifeless
Exarar, *va.* to engrave
Exarado, *v.* Gravado
Exarcado, *sm.* exarchy; exarchate
Exarco, *sm.* an exarch
Exasperação, *sf.* exasperation
Exasperado, *a, adj.* hardened, exasperated
Exasperar, *va.* to exasperate
Exautorado, *a, adj.* put out of office
Excandescência, *v.* Escandecencia
Excandecer, *v.* Escandecer
Excarcerar, *va.* to set at liberty
Excedente, *adj.* exceeding
Exceder, *va.* to exceed
Exceição, *v.* Excepção
Exceituar, *v.* Exceptuar
Excellência, *sf.* excellence [lent]
Excellente, *adj.* excellent
Excellentemente, *adv.* excellently

Exceller, *vn.* to excel
Excelsamente, *adv.* haughtily, highly
Excélso, *a, adj.* v. Alto
Excentricidade, *v.* Eccentricidade
Excêntrico, *v.* Eccentrico
Excepção, *sf.* exception
Excépto, or **Exceituado**, *except*
Exceptuar, *va.* to except
Excérpto, *sm.* excerption
Excessivamente, *adv.* excessively
Excessivo, *a, adj.* excessive
Excêso, *sm.* excess
Excídio, *sm.* v. Ruína
Excitação, *sf.* excitation
Excitador, *sm.* an exciter
Excitamento, *sm.* excitement
Excitar, *va.* to excite
Excitar, *v.* Edificar
Exclamação, *sf.* exclamation
Exclamar, *va.* to exclaim
Excluir, *va.* to exclude
Exclusão, *s.* exclusion
Exclusivamente, *adv.* exclusively
Exclusiva, *sf.* v. Exclusão
Exclusivo, *a, adj.* exclusive
Excogitação, *sf.* inquiry
Excogitar, *va.* to excogitate; invent
Excogitador, *sm.* one who searches
Excogitável, *adj.* that can be sought or inquired
Excommungado, *sm.* a man that is excommunicated
Excommungar, *va.* to excommunicate
Excommunicação, *sf.* excommunication

Expectante, *adj.* expectative
 Expedição, *sf.* expedition
 Expediência, *sf.* expedient
 Expediente, *sm.* the supreme council; an expedient
 Expedir, *va.* to dispatch, hasten; to publish by edict
 Expedir, *v.* Expulsar
 Expedir-se, *vr.* to disentangle one's self
 Expeditamente, *adv.* expeditely
 Expedito, *a, adj.* disengaged, freed
 Expellido, *a, adj.* expelled
 Expellir, *va.* to expel
 Expender, *va.* to weigh, consider [Gastar
 Expender (gastar), *v.*
 Expensas, *sf.* the expenses
 Experiência, *sf.* experience
 Experimental, *adj.* experimental
 Experimentar, *va.* to experience
 Experimento, *sm.* experiment
 Experto, *a, adj.* experienced
 Expiação, *sf.* an expiation
 Expiar, *va.* to expiate
 Expiatório, *a, adj.* expiatory
 Expilado, *adj.* pillaged
 Expiração, *sf.* expiration
 Expirar, *va.* to expire
 Explicação, *v.* Explicação
 Explicação, *or* Explicada, *sm.* explanade
 Explicar, *va.* to explain
 Explicadôr, *sm.* expositor, interpreter
 Explicação, *sf.* explication
 Explicado, *a, adj.* ex-

Explicadôr, *sm.* an expounder [explain
 Explicar, *va.* to explicate
 Explicativo, *adj.* explicative
 Explicitamente, *adv.* explicitly
 Explicito, *a, adj.* explicit
 Exploradôr, *sm.* an explorer
 Explorar, *va.* to explore
 Exponente, *sm.* an exponent
 Expôr, *va.* to expose
 Expôr-se, *vr.* to venture
 Exposição, *sf.* v. Explicação
 Expositôr, *sm.* an expositor
 Expósito, *a, adj.* exposed
 Expressado, *a, adj.* expressed
 Expressamente, *adv.* expressly
 Expressão, *sf.* expression
 Expressar, *va.* to express
 Expressiva, *sf.* expression [pressive
 Expressivo, *a, adj.* expressive
 Expresso, *a, adj.* express
 Expresso, *sm.* an express
 Expressir, *va.* to express, to press
 Exporbrar, *va.* to upbraid
 Expugnação, *sf.* expugnation
 Expugnadôr, *sm.* a conqueror
 Expugnar, *va.* to expugn, to conquer
 Expugnável, *adj.* conquerable
 Expulsão, *sf.* expulsion
 Expulsar, *va.* to expel
 Expulsivo, *a, adj.* expulsive
 Expulso, *a, adj.* expelled
 Expulsória, *sf.* v. Expulsar
 Expultriz, *a, adj.* expulsive
 Expurgação, *or* Funer-

ção, *sf.* expurgation, emersion
 Expurgar, *va.* to purge
 Expurgatório, *sm.* an expurgatory
 Exquisitamente, *adv.* exquisitely
 Exquisito, *a, adj.* exquisite
 Exsanguê, *v.* Exanguê
 Extar, *va.* to remain
 Extasis, Extasia, or Extasi, *sm.* an ecstasy
 Extático, *a, adj.* ecstatic
 Extemporaneamente, *adv.* extemporarily
 Extemporâneo, *a, adj.* extemporaneous
 Extendêr, *v.* Extender
 Extensamente, *adv.* amply
 Extensão, *sf.* extension
 Extenso, *ex.* Por extenso, at length; at large
 Extenuação, *sf.* extenuation, leanness
 Extenuadôr, *adj.* extenuating
 Extenuar, *va.* to extenuate
 Exterior, *sm.* the outside
 Exterior, *adj.* exterior
 Exterioridade, *sf.* outward appearance
 Exteriormente, *adv.* exteriorly
 Exterminadôr, *sm.* an exterminator
 Exterminar, *va.* to exterminate
 Extermínio, *sm.* extermination
 Exterrecer, *va.* to frighten
 Extinção, *sf.* extinction
 Extincto, *a, adj.* extinct
 Extinguir, *va.* to extinguish; suppress, destroy
 Extinguir-se, *vr.* to vanish

Extinto, *v.* Extincto
Extirpação, *sf.* extirpation. [extirpator]
Extirpadôr, *sm.* an
Extirpar, *va.* to extirpate, eradicate
Extorquir, *va.* to extort
Extorsão, *sf.* extortion
Extracção, *sf.* an extraction
Extracção, *sm.* extract
Extrahir, *va.* to extract
Extrajudicial, *adj.* extrajudicial
Extrajudicialmente, *adv.* extrajudicially
Extramural, *adj.* that is without the walls
Extramuros, *adv.* without the walls [out]
Extraneo, *a, adj.* extra-
Extranumerál, *adj.* supernumerary
Extraordinariamente, *adv.* extraordinarily
Extraordinário, *a, adj.* extraordinary
Extravagância, *sf.* extravagance
Extravaganciar, *vn.* to live extravagantly
Extravagante, *adj.* extravagant
Extravagante, *sm. & f.* an extravagant; a prodigal [extravagantly]
Extravagantemente, *adv.*
Extravagantes, Decretal
Epistles added to the canon-law
Extravasado, *a, adj.* extravasated [travasate]
Extravasarse, *vn.* to extravasate
Extravenado, *a, adj.* let out of the veins
Extraviar, *va.* to lead astray
Extraviados, *imp.* (missing) the missing
Extravio, *sm.* straying, embezzlement
Extremadamente, *or*

Extremadamente, *adv.* extremely
Extremado, *a, adj.* extreme
Extremação, *sf.* extreme unction
Extremidade, *sf.* extremity
Extremo, *or* **Extremo**, *sm.* the extreme; excess. *Por extremo*, intemperately
Extremo, *a, adj. v.* Ultimo
Extremosamente, *adv.* earnestly
Extremoso, *a, adj. v.* Extramado
Extrinseco, *a, adj.* extrinsic [raper]
Exuberância, *sf.* exuberance
Exuberante, *pa.* exuberant [rate]
Exuberar, *vn.* to exuberate
Exulár, *vn.* to be banished
Exulceração, *sf.* exulceration [cerate]
Exulcerar, *va.* to exulcerate
Exulcerativo, *a, adj.* exulceratory
Exultação, *sf.* exultation
Exultar, *vn.* to exult
Eycham, *or* **Eicham**, *v.* Despenseiro

F.

F *sm.* is the sixth letter of the alphabet
Fabordão, *sm.* a kind of grave music
Fabrica, *sf.* fabric, manufacture, work-house
Fabricadôr, *sm.* a builder, maker [facturer]
Fabricante, *s.* a manufacturer
Fabricar, *va.* to build, to frame

Fabrica, *sm.* tillage, manufacture
Fabríl, *adj.* mechanic
Fabula, *sf.* fable, fiction
Fabulação, *sm.* fiction
Fabular, *va.* to fable, to feign
Fabulista, *sm.* fabulist
Fabuloso, *adj.* reduced to a fable
Fabulosamente, *adv.* fabulously
Fabuloso, *a, adj.* fabulous
Faca, *sf.* a knife; nag. *Faca de mato*, a hanger, *Faca de trinchar*, a carving knife
Facada, *sf.* a stab [knife]
Facalhão, *sm.* a great
Facanha, *sf.* an exploit
Façanhão, *v.* Vaidoso
Façanhoso, *a, adj.* famous; vast, enormous
Faço, *sm.* a large knife
Facção, *sf.* faction; a military enterprise
Faccionário, *sm.* a party-man
Face, *sf.* face; cheek, sight, view
Facécia, *sf.* merry conceit, facetiousness
Facéira, *sm.* v. Patarata
Facesinha, *sf.* a small face
Facêta, *sf.* a small surface, a superficies cut into several angles
Facetado, *a, adj.* cut with facets [ctiously]
Facetamente, *adv.* facetiously
Facético, *a, adj.* facetious
Facha, *sf.* a torch
Fachada, *sm.* front, portal; a blow with a battle axe
Fachada, *sm.* a top
Fácho, *sm.* a flag or kindled upon a high place as a signal to take arms

Fachina, *sf.* fascine
Fachinar, *va.* to fortify with fascines
Fácil, *adj.* easy; easy of access (among physicians), relaxed
Facilidade, *sf.* facility.
Facilidade da luz, diffusiveness of light
Facilitar, *va.* to facilitate
Facilissimamente, *adv.* very easily
Facilitar-se, *vr.* to grow easy of access
Fácilmente, *adv.* easily
Facinoroso, *a, adj.* criminal, wicked
Factivel, *adj.* practicable
Facúle, *v.* rápido
Fácto, *sm.* a fact
Factura, *sf.* invoice
Facúdo, *a, adj.* broad faced
Faculdade, *sf.* faculty
Facultativo, *adj.* technical
Facultoso, *a, adj.* v. Rico
Facúndia, *sf.* eloquence
Facúndo, *a, adj.* eloquent
Fadado, *a, adj.* fated
Fadar, *vn.* to tell fortunes
Fadário, *sm.* fatality; bad habit
Fadiga, *sf.* care, trouble
Fadigar, *v.* Fatigar
Fádo, *sm.* fate
Fagóte, *sm.* a bassoon
Foguêiro, *a, adj.* fawning
Fáia, *v.* Faya
Faiança, *sf.* delft ware
Fáina, *sf.* the shout of sailors, Ho-up
Fasião, *sm.* pheasant
Faíca, *sf.* a spark of fire; relíque
Fasicar, *vn.* to spark
Fáixa, *v.* Faya
Fáha, *v.* Falla
Fálca, *sf.* bastinado
cha, or **Falaxa**, *sf.*

a sort of cake made of chesnuts
Fálange, *v.* Phalange
Falar, *v.* Fallar
Falbalas, *sm.* a furberlow, a flounce
Fálca, *sf.* a square piece of timber fit to be sawed
Falcado, *v.* Falcato
Falcão, *sm.* a hawk, a falcon; a piece of ordnance
Falcato, *a, adj.* falcated
Falcatura, *sf.* a cheat, trick
Falcatruar, *va.* to cheat
Falcoeiro, *sm.* falconer
Falconete, *sm.* a great gun
Fáida, *v.* Fralda
Faldistório, *sm.* a faldistory, the bishop's seat
Fálbra, *sf.* the skirt of a mountain
Faldrêiro, or *cachorrinho faldreiro*, a lap-dog
Faldrilha, *sf.* a sort of hoop-petticoat
Falecer, *v.* Fallecer
Falérno, *sm.* muscadine
Fálha, *sf.* a crack, flaw; delay in a journey
Falhar, *vn.* to mistake, to be disappointed; to fail
Falido, *sm.* a bankrupt
Falido, *a, adj.* ex. *Mercedor falido*, a broken merchant
Falja, *sf.* a weapon formerly used in war
Fália, *sf.* speech, talk
Fallaca, *sf.* bawling
Fallácia, *sf.* deceit, falsehood
Fallado, *a, adj.* spoken
Fallador, *sm.* a talkative person [woman
Falladora, *sf.* a tattling

Fallante, *pa.* that can speak
Fallar, *va.* to speak
Fallar, *sm.* speech
Fallar-se, *v. imp.* they speak
Falláz, *adj.* fallacious
Fallecer, *vn.* to die
Fallecido, *p.* of the *preterperf.* tense of *fallecer*, dead
Fallecimento, *sm.* v. Morte
Fallência, *sf.* a fault, error
Fallimento, *sm.* omission, miscarriage
Fallir, *vn.* to break
Fallível, *adj.* fallible
Fa-lo-hei, *v.* the verb *Fazer*
Falpeira, *sf.* a trick, malice, abuse
Falquear, *va.* to rough-hew, to chip
Falqueador, *sm.* one who chips
Falripas, or *Farripas*, *sf.* thin hair
Falsa, *v.* Falso
Falsado, *a, adj.* v. Falsar
Falsabrega, false bray
Falsamente, *adv.* falsely
Falsar, *va.* to falsify
Falsário, *sm.* a falsifier
Falseado, *p.* of the *preterperf.* tense of
Falsear, *vn.* to be discordant
Falsete, *sm.* a false treble
Falsia, *sf.* the same as *Falsidade*, *sf.* falsity
Falsificação, *sf.* falsification
Falsificado, *a, adj.* v. Falsificar [sister
Falsificador, *sm.* a falsifier
Falsificar, *va.* to falsify
Falso, *adj.* false
Falsura, *sf.* v. *Falsidade*,
Fálta, *sf.* want, need

Faltár, *vn.* to want; to omit
 Fálto, a, *adj.* deficient
 Falúa, *sf.* a barge
 Fama, *sf.* fame, report
 Fámaco, v. Escasso
 Famého, v. Faminto
 Fainigerádo, a, *adj.* renowned
 Família, *sf.* family
 Familiár, *adj.* domestic, intimate, free
 Familiár, *sm.* a domestic
 Familiaridáde, *sf.* familiarity
 Familiarizár-se, *vr.* to familiarize
 Familiármênte, *adv.* familiarly
 Famínto, a, *adj.* hungry; covetous
 Famosamênte, *adv.* famously
 Fambó, a, *adj.* famous
 Famuládo, *sm.* serviceable attendance
 Famulênto, a, *adj.* v. Faminto
 Famulo, *sm.* in colleges, a poor student
 Fanádo, a, *adj.* v. Escasso
 Fanál, *sm.* lantern, light-house
 Fanaô, *sm.* (in Æthiopia) small sort of coin
 Fanáô, *sm.* an old gold coin; carat
 Fanár, *ca.* to circumcise; to cheat one of his money
 Fanático, a, *adj.* fanatic
 Fanatismo, *sm.* fanaticism
 Fancaria, v. Fanqueira
 Fanchão, *sm.* a poltroon
 Fanchonice, *sf.* cowardice
 Faneca, *sf.* a sort of sea-fish
 Fanéco, or Judeo faneco, a circumcised Jew

Fanéga, fanga, *sf.* a corn-measure
 Fanfarrão, *sm.* bully; a sop
 Fanfarrice, *sf.* swaggering, ostentation, sop-pery
 Fanfúrria, v. Fanfarrão
 Fanhôso, *sm.* fanhósa, *sf.* a snuffler
 Fanicos, *imp.* small pieces or bits
 Fano, *sm.* a temple
 Fantasia, or Fantazia, *sf.* fancy, frolic, whim; (in music) a voluntary
 Fantasiár, *vn.* to fancy
 Fantasma, *sf.* a phantom
 Fantástica, v. Fantastiquice [tactical
 Fantástico, a, *adj.* fan-
 Fantático, *sm.* a self-conceited fellow
 Fantastiquice, *sf.* self-conceit
 Fantaziár, *vn.* to fancy
 Fantaziôso, a, *adj.* conceited
 Faôsto, v. Fasto
 Faquêiro, *sm.* knife-case
 Faquíha, *sf.* a little knife; a young mare
 Faraçola, *sf.* the weight of about eighteen Portuguese pounds
 Farândula, or Farandulagem, *sf.* a trifle
 Farante, v. Arauto
 Fárça, *sf.* a farce; mockery
 Farçante, or Farçista, *sm.* a player
 Fárda, Fardágem, *sf.* a soldier's dress
 Fardamênto, *sm.* military uniform
 Fardár, *ca.* to clothe soldiers
 Fardél, *sm.* truss, pack
 Fardelágem, *sf.* baggage
 Fárdo, *sm.* a bale, a

pack; forty-two Portuguese pounds
 Farelênto, a, *adj.* full of bran
 Farelínho, v. Atomo
 Fareló, *sm.* bran
 Farelório, *sm.* sweetmeats; a trifle
 Farfalha, or Farfalhadôr, *sm.* a stammerer
 Farfalhada, *sf.* rustling of trees
 Farfalhár, *vn.* to stutter
 Farfalharías, *sf.* foolish words
 Faretado, *adj.* post-quivered
 Farsante, v. Fanfarrão
 Farinha, *sf.* meal, flour
 Farmácia, v. Pharmacia
 Farnênto, *sm.* a sort of black grapes
 Farnesis, ou Farnesim, v. Frenesis
 Farnético, v. Frenetico
 Féro, *sm.* the smelling, or nose of dogs
 Faról, watch-light, light-house
 Fárpa, *sf.* a rag, or rent.
 Farpa da setta, *anzol*, &c. barb of an arrow, fishing-hook, &c.
 Farpádo, a, *adj.* ragged, cut like streamers, forked; barbed
 Farpão, *sm.* a grappling-iron; arrow
 Farpár, *va.* to cut like streamers. Farpar o anzol, to barb a fishing hook
 Farpear, *va.* to wound with a grapnel, or arrow
 Farrágem, *sf.* mixture; hodge-podge
 Farragúlo, *sm.* a sort of cloak
 Farrapão, *sm.* a ragged fellow
 Farraparia, *sf.* quantity of rags

Farapo, *sm.* a rag
 Farregôulo, *v.* Farapoulo
 Farrejal, *v.* Ferrejal
 Farnado, *sm.* bearer
 Farripas, *v.* Falripas
 Fassa, *sm.* barley that has the husk taken off
 Farsena, *cf.* *v.* Farsarice
 Farsopilha, *v.* Farsapão
 Farroupinho, *sm.* a pig above a year old
 Farraço, *sm.* a pig more than two years old
 Farrupéo, Farrúca, an old rusty sword
 Farsela, *v.* Farsarrao
 Fartadella, *cf.* *v.* Fartagada
 Fartalêjo, *sm.* a paste made of flour, water, and cheese
 Farter, *sp.* to fill, to satiate [ed
 Fartar-se, *or.* to be cloyed
 Fartavelhêco, *sm.* a plum so called
 Fartem, *sm.* a little thing made in the manner of a cheese cake
 Farto, *a, adj.* full-fed, sated
 Fartura, *cf.* satiety
 Pascál, *sm.* a pile of sheaves of corn
 Fascinaçãõ; *cf.* fascination
 Fascinado, *sm.* he that has been fascinated
 Fascinador, *sm.* fascinator
 Fascinar, *va.* to fascinate
 Fasquia, *cf.* a lath
 Fasquiã, *va.* to fit up with laths
 Fastidioso, *a adj.* fastidious
 Fastidioso, *a, adj.* loathsome; fastidious

Fastígio, *sm.* surmount, top
 Fastio, *sm.* a loathing
 Fasto, *sm.* pride
 Fasta, *adj.* happy; proud
 Fática, *a* sort of fresh-water fish
 Fatacã, *sm.* a large piece of bread, cheese, &c.
 Fátal, *adj.* fatal
 Fatalidade, *cf.* fatality
 Fatalmente, *adv.* fatally
 Fática, *v.* Fataça
 Fátaxa, *cf.* *v.* Facaça
 Feticosim, *v.* Emphysema
 Fátaxa, *cf.* a gnatel
 Fátia, *cf.* a slice
 Fatiã, *v.* Refatier
 Fatinzinha, *cf.* a thin slice
 Faticamente, *adv.* prognostically
 Fático, *a, adj.* fustidical
 Fátiga, *cf.* fatigue
 Fátigã, *va.* to weary
 Fátigã, *vn.* to fatigue one's self
 Fatiôta, *cf.* *v.* Fato
 Fátivel, *v.* Factivei
 Fátio, *sm.* clothes, goods
 Fátuamente, *adv.* foolishly
 Fátuidade, *cf.* fatuity
 Fátuo, *a, adj.* fatuous
 Fáva, *cf.* a bean
 Favã, *sm.* a field of beans
 Fáuces, *cf.* the gorge
 Faviã, (with antiquaries) a vault wherein some rarity was kept
 Faña, *cf.* *v.* Faisca
 Fáunos, *sm.* Fauns
 Fãro, *sm.* a honey-comb; crusted scab
 Favã, *sm.* favour. Carta de favor, letter of recommendation
 Favorevel, *adj.* favourable

Favorevelmente, *adv.* favourably
 Favorecedor, *sm.* a favourer
 Favorecer, *or.* to favour
 Favoreta, *cf.* the turn-up card that loses the trump
 Favoritas, *cf.* a sort of ancient ornament for a woman's head
 Favorito, *adj.* beloved, favoured
 Fausto, *a, adj.* *v.* Fátice
 Faustoso, *adj.* *v.* Fastioso
 Fautã, *sm.* a favourer
 Fautorizã, *va.* to favour
 Fava, or Faixa, *cf.* a swathing-band; diadem
 Fexas (in heraldry) bars
 Faxada, *cf.* the front of a building
 Faxado, or Faxada, *a, adj.* swathed (in heraldry) with bars
 Faxã, or Faxã, *sm.* to swathe
 Faxina, *cf.* fascine
 Fãxo, *sm.* wood
 Faya, *cf.* a beech-tree
 Fayã, *sm.* the place where beech trees grow
 Fazedor, *sm.* one who is in the habit of making anything
 Fazenda, *cf.* an estate, wealth, goods. Fazenda real, king's revenue. Conselho da fazenda, Exchequer court. Letra fazenda, court-hand
 Fazendas, *cf.* *sp.* money
 Fazendã, *sm.* a cultivator
 Fazendinha, *cf.* a little farm
 Fazer, *or.* to do, to make, to cause, command, to concern, impart
 Fazer-se, *or.* to become

Fazimento, *sm.* a doing
or making
Fé, *cf.* faith
Faldão, *cf.* deformity;
enormity
Famênte, *adv.* deformedly
[ugly man
Fanchão, *sm.* a very
Fêbra, *v.* Fibra
Febrao, *sm.* a great fever
Fêbre, *cf.* a fever
Febrefugo, or Febrifugo,
sm. a febrifuge
Febricitante, *sm.* & *f.*
one that is in a fever
Febricitante, *adj.* greedy,
ambitious
Febril, *adj.* febrile
Febrinha, *cf.* diminut.
of febre
Fébruo, *a.* *adj.* infernal
Fecál, *adj.* feculent
Fecenino, *v.* Fescenino
Fechado, *a.* *adj.* close,
inclosed
Fechadura, *cf.* a lock
Fechar, *va.* to shut; to
stop the way to
Fechar-se, *vr.* ex. *Fechar-se á chave*, to lock
one's self in; to close
Fêcho, *sm.* *v.* Chave;
conclusion, issue
Fecíl, *sm.* a herald
who denounces war or
peace
Fecundár, *va.* to make
fruitful [fulness
Fecundidade, *cf.* fruit-
Fecundo, *adj.* prolific,
copious, abundant
Fegoea, *cf.* the herb
mercury [boy
Fedêlho, *sm.* a young
Fêder, *vn.* to stink
Federação, *cf.* federation
Federado, *adj.* leagued
Federalista, *sm.* federal-
ist
Federalismo, *sm.* fede-
ralism, league
Fedifrago, *a.* *adj.* said

of one who violates a
league or contract
Fêdo, *adj.* ugly
Fedór, *sm.* stink, stench,
fustiness
Fedonêta, *cf.* a stinking
woman; also a squeam-
ish, affected woman
Fedorêto, *a.* *adj.* stink-
ing, fusty
Fedorêto, *sm.* a stink-
ing man; a man easily
disgusted
Feição, *cf.* garb, come-
liness, behaviour
Fête, *sm.* an animal like
the orang-outang
Feições, the plural of
feição, features
Feijão, *sm.* French beans
Fêio, *adj.* ugly
Fêira, *cf.* a fair, market.
Segunda-feira, Monday.
Terça-feira, Tuesday.
Quarta-feira da entrada,
Shrove-Tuesday. *Quarta-feira*, Wednesday.
Quinta-feira, Thursday
Sexta-feira, Friday.
Sexta-feira da paixão,
Good-Friday
Feirax, *va.* to buy in a
fair
Féssimo, *a.* *adj.* *sup.*
very ugly
Feita, *ex.* *Desta feita*,
now, now at length
Feitiçeira, *cf.* a witch,
bag
Feitiçeiro, *sm.* a wizard,
sorcerer
Feitiçêiro, *a.* *adj.*
charming, bewitching,
pleasant
Feitiçeria, *cf.* sorcery,
witchcraft
Feitiço, *sm.* sorcery,
charm
Feitiço, *a.* *adj.* artificial
Feitio, *sm.* workman-
ship; cost; sort, qua-
lity, temper

Fêito, *sm.* fact, deed,
papers, a law-suit
Fêito, *a.* *adj.* done,
made, &c.; inured to
a thing
Fêitor, *sm.* a bailiff of
husbandry; a factor.
Feitores da alfandega,
the commissioners of
the custom-house
Feitoria, *cf.* the employ
of a factor; factory
Feitorizar, *va.* to be a
factor
Feitura, *cf.* ornament,
the act of making
Fêixe, *sm.* faggot
Feixinho, *sm.* a little
bundle
Fel, *sm.* the gall
Fêlce, *v.* Feliz
Felicemente, *adv.* hap-
pily
Felicidade, *cf.* felicity
Felicitar, *va.* to prosper;
to congratulate
Felpêcula, *cf.* drop-
wort
Fêliz, *adj.* happy
Felizamente, *ou.* Felis-
mente, *adv.* happily
Fêlpa, *cf.* shag, hair,
nap
Felpado, Felpêdo, *a.*
adj. hairy, shaggy
Fêltro, *sm.* felt
Fêlgeon, *v.* Fuligem
Fêmea, *cf.* a female
Fameál, *v.* Feminil
Fementido, *adj.* false,
disloyal
Feminidade, *cf.* wo-
manish weakness, im-
becility
Feminil, *adj.* effeminate
Feminino, *a.* *adj.* femin-
ine
Fênda, *cf.* chap, chink
Fendelêira, *cf.* a wedge
to cut iron with
Fendente, *sm.* a cutting
block

Fender, *va.* to cleave, slit [*&c.*]
 Fendido, *a, adj.* cleft,
 Fenecer, *vn.* to end
 Fenezer, *va.* to finish
 Fenecido, *a, adj.* finished
 Féniz, *v.* Pheniz
 Féno, *sm.* hay
 Fenogrêgo, *sm.* fennugreek
 Fénómeno, *v.* Phenomeno
 Fêo, *adj.* deformed
 Féra, *sf.* a wild beast
 Feracíssimo, *a, adj.* superl. very fruitful
 Ferefólha, *sm.* and *f.* a busy body
 Feretro, *v.* Tumba
 Ferêza, *sf.* fierceness
 Féria, *sf.* a workman's wages
 Feriado; *ex.* *Dias feriados*, or *ferias*, holy days; vacation
 Férias, *sf.* *v.* Feriado
 Ferida, *s.* wound
 Ferido, *a, adj.* wounded, struck [wounds
 Ferridôr, *sm.* one that
 Ferimento, *sm.* a wounding
 Ferino, *a, adj.* cruel, fierce
 Ferir, *va.* to wound, to strike; to reach
 Fermentação, *sf.* fermentation
 Fermentar, *va.* to leaven
 Fermentar-se, *vr.* to puff by leavening
 Fermêto, *sm.* ferment
 Fermosamente, *adv.* beautifully [tily
 Fermoecar, *va.* to beautify
 Ferosentár, *va.* *v.* Fermoecar
 Fermoço, or *formoso*, beautiful
 Fermoçura, or *Formosura*, *sf.* beauty
 Féro, *a, adj.* enormous

Ferocidade, *sf.* ferocity
 Féros, *imp.* menaces
 Feróz, *adj.* fierce
 Ferózmênte, *adv.* fiercely
 Féria, *sf.* a shovel
 Ferraa, or Ferrão, *sf.* barley that is not yet eared [with iron
 Ferrado, *a, adj.* shod
 Ferrado, *sm.* *ex.* *Ferrado de ciba*, the blood of the cuttle-fish
 Ferradôr, *sm.* a farrier
 Ferradura, *sf.* a horse-shoe
 Ferragem, *sf.* iron-work
 Ferragôulo, *sm.* a sort of cloak
 Ferrôlho, *sm.* door-bolt
 Ferrál; *ex.* *Uva ferral*, a black grape with a hard skin
 Ferramêta, *sf.* iron tools
 Ferrão, *sf.* sting, prick
 Ferrãozinho, *sm.* dimin. of *ferrão*, a little sting
 Ferrar, *va.* to bind about with iron work
 Ferraria, *sf.* a smith's shop
 Ferregial, *v.* Ferrejál
 Ferrejar, *vn.* to forage
 Ferrêiro, *sm.* a blacksmith [as iron
 Ferrênho, *a, adj.* hard
 Férreo, *a, adj.* of iron
 Ferrêto, *sm.* brand, or mark [ture
 Ferretoáda, *sf.* a puncture
 Ferretoár, *va.* to sting
 Ferricôco, *v.* Farricoco
 Ferrinho, *sm.* a small piece of iron
 Ferricôque, *sm.* a little man
 Féro, *sm.* iron; sword, dagger, spear
 Ferropilha, *sm.* a rascal
 Ferrolhado, *a, adj.* bolted
 Ferrolhar, *va.* to bolt

Ferôlho, *sm.* a bolt
 Ferropêa, *sf.* *v.* Grilhaço
 Fêros, the plural of *ferro*, chains, fetters
 Ferretoáda, *v.* Ferretoada
 Ferragem, *sf.* rust
 Ferrugêto, *a, adj.* rusty
 Ferrugineo, *adj.* sooty; dark
 Ferruginôso, *adj.* ferruginous [rusca
 Ferrumpêo, *sm.* *v.* Far
 Fêrtil, *adj.* fruitful
 Fertilidade, *sf.* fertility
 Fertilizar, *va.* to fertilize
 Fervedouro, *sm.* a philter
 Fervência, *v.* Fervura
 Fervênte, *adv.* fervent
 Fervêr, *vn.* to boil; to swarm; to crowd
 Fervescênte, *adj.* effervescent, that has an effervescency
 Fervido, *a, adj.* boiled, &c; fervid
 Fervôr, *sm.* fervour
 Fervorado, *adj.* fervent
 Fervorosamente, *adv.* earnestly
 Fervoroso, *a, adj.* zealous
 Fervura, *sf.* seething, bubbling
 Fescenino, *a, adj.* wanton
 Fésta, *sf.* a feast, festival. *A festa do Natal*, Christmas-day. *Festa*, carasses
 Festão, *sm.* festoon
 Festeiro, *sm.* he who prepares a festival
 Festejar, *va.* *ex.* *Festejar alguém*, to welcome one by an entertainment. *Festejar*, to fawn, to cringe
 Festêjo, *sm.* an entertainment
 Festin, a feast
 Festíval, Festivo, *a, adj.* festive, solemn
 Festiválmênte, *adv.* handsomely

Fetal, *sm.* a fern field
 Fétido, *a, adj.* stinking, rank
 Fêto, *sm.* fern. *Feto*, *fortus*
 Fêvera, *v.* Fevera
 Feudatário, *sm.* a feudatory
 Feudatário, *a, adj.* feudal
 Fêudo, *sm.* fee, or fief
 Fêvera, *af.* a small sprout at the roots of herbs
 Fevereiro, *sm.* February
 Fêz, *dregs, dross, mob*
 Fêyo, *v.* Feo
 Fêyto, *a, adj.* *v.* Feito, *a*
 Fiado, *sm.* thread
 Fiado, *a, adj.* trusting in; spun
 Fiador, *sm.* surety, bail
 Fiadória, *af.* the act of being bail
 Fiambre, *sm.* cold meat
 Fiança, *af.* security for bailing
 Fiandêira, *af.* Fiandêiro, *sm.* spinster
 Fiacão, *af.* spinning
 Fiár, *va.* to spin
 Fiár, *vn.* *ex.* *Fiar muito de si*, to be self-conceited
 Fiár-se, *vr.* to trust
 Fibra, *af.* a fibre
 Ficada, *af.* an abiding
 Ficar, *vn.* to remain; to acquiesce
 Ficar-se, *vr.* to purloin
 Ficção, *af.* a fiction
 Fichá, *sm.* a neck-cloth
 Fictício, *a, Fictil, adj.* fictitious, imaginary
 Fidálga, *af.* a lady
 Fidálgamente, *adv.* genteelly
 Fidalgo, *sm.* a nobleman
 Fidalgóte, a nobleman of inferior degree
 Fidalgarrão, *sm.* a great nobleman
 Fidalguia, *af.* the nobi-

lity; gentle disposition
 Fidedigno, *a, adj.* credible
 Fideicomisso, *sm.* a feoffment of trust
 Fidelidade, *af.* fidelity
 Fidêos, *sm.* *vermicelli*
 Fido, *a, adj.* faithful
 Fidúcia, *af.* boldness
 Fiducial, *v.* Linha
 Fiêira, *af.* a wire drawing iron
 Fiel, *adj.* faithful
 Fiél, *sm.* a Christian; a new vine-sprig
 Fieldade, *af.* fidelity
 Fielmente, *adv.* faithfully
 Figadal, *adj.* *v.* Intimo
 Figadálmente, *adv.* *v.* Entranhavelmente
 Figadinho, *sm.* a small liver
 Figado, *sm.* the liver
 Fígo, *sm.* a fig
 Figueira, *af.* the fig tree
 Figueiral, *sm.* an orchard of fig-trees
 Figuinho, a little fig
 Figúra, *af.* figure; appearance; eminence; court-card
 Figuradámênte, *adv.* figuratively
 Figurados, *sm.* a thing represented typically, figurative resemblance
 Figurado, *a, adj.* figurative
 Figurár, *va.* to figure
 Figurativamênte, *adv.* typically
 Figurativo, *sm.* type
 Figurativo, *adj.* figurative
 Figurilha, *af.* a ridiculous figure
 Firir, *va.* to finish, to end
 Fíla, *file* of soldiers
 Filáça, *af.* any thick uneven thread
 Filactéria, *af.* philactery

Filagrana, *v.* Filigrana
 Filândras, *af.* *flanders*
 Filár, *va. ex.* *Filar o caô a alguém*, to set a dog at one. *Fílar, vn.* to catch, to lay hold
 Filarête, *v.* Filerete
 Filastérias, *af.* phylactery [location
 Filatérias, *af.* *circum-*
 Filáucia, *af.* self love
 Fileira, *af.* a row, a rank
 Filele, *sm.* a thin stuff
 Filerête, a plane; a tissue round cloth
 Filête, *sm.* the inner part of a picture frame; listel
 Fílha, *af.* a daughter
 Filhadálga, *v.* Fidalga
 Filhamento, *sm.* the honour of being made a *fidalgo*
 Filhá *alguem, va.* to make one a *fidalgo*
 Filhínha, *af.* a little daughter
 Filbo, *sm.* a son
 Filbó, *af.* an omelet, pancake
 Filhóte, *sm.* a native
 Filiacão, *af.* filial descent; filiation
 Filiál, *adj.* filial
 Filigrana, *af.* filigree.
Filigranas, quirks, subtleties
 Filipixim, wool woven with fine flowers
 Filistría, *af.* a trick, prank
 Filosomia, *v.* Phisionomia
 Filtração, *af.* a filtering
 Filtrador, *sm.* a filtering stone [liquor
 Filtrár, *va.* to strain
 Filtro, *sm.* philter
 Fím, *sm.* end, intention
 Fimbrado, *a, adj.* *embriated*
 Fímbría, *af.* fringe.

Finado, a dead body
 Final, *adj.* final
 Finalizar, *v.* Acabar
 Finalmente, *adv.* finally
 Finamente, *adv.* affectionately
 Finamento, *sm. v.* Morte
 Finanças, finances
 Finar-se, *vr.* to consume, decay
 Fincado, a, *adj.* fixed, driven in
 Fincapé, *sm.* a thing to rest against
 Fincár, *va.* to thrust in
 Findar, *v.* Acabar
 Finêza, *cf.* curiousness, fineness [feignedly]
 Fingidamente, *adv.*
 Fingido, a, *adj.* feigned
 Fingidôr, *sm.* a feigner
 Fingimento, *sm.* a dissembling
 Fingir, *va.* to feign, to invent
 Fintimo, *v.* Confinante
 Finito, a, *adj.* finite
 Fino, a, *adj.* fine, thin; curious; sly, sharp, subtle
 Fino, *sm. v.* Corno
 Finta, *cf.* a tax, impost
 Fintar, *va.* to impose, to tax
 Fintar, *vn.* is for the mass of bread to be fully leavened. Fintar-se, *vr.* to club, to contribute to a common expense
 Fio, *sm.* thread
 Fiuma, *cf.* a man's hand, to a writing, a firm
 Firmamento, *sm.* firmament, prop
 Firmar, *va.* to make steady; to sign
 Firme, a, *adj.* firm, constant
 Firmemente, *adv.* firmly
 Firmêza, *cf.* firmness, certainty

Firmada, *cf.* stability, firmness
 Fiscál, *adj.* of or belonging to the Fisco
 Fiscál, *sm.* the King's solicitor, a censorer
 Fiscalizar, *vn.* to debate matters relative to the Exchequer
 Fisco, *sm.* the Exchequer
 Figa, *cf.* a kind of harpoon [yellow]
 Fisdôr, *sm.* a scoffing
 Fingar, *va.* to strike with a harpoon; to jeer
 Fissipede, *adj.* having the foot divided into toes or claws
 Fístico, *sm.* pistachio
 Fístula, *cf.* a pipe, a sinuous ulcer
 Fistulado, a, *adj.* that has a fistula [dage]
 Fita, a ribbon; a band
 Filamento, *adv.* firmly, attentively
 Fitár, *va.* to fix, to direct without variation
 Fitêiro, *sm.* a ribbon weaver
 Fitinha, *sm.* a little fillet, or ribbon
 Fito, a, *adj.* fixed
 Fito, *sm.* a sort of play; Dar na fita, to hit the mark. Tirar a dois fitos, to have two strings to a bow. Por a sua no fito, to compass one's ends
 Fivela, *cf.* a buckle
 Ferrinho ou Fustão da fivela, the tongue of a buckle. Arco da fivela, the ring of a buckle. Charneira da fivela, chape, the point by which a buckle is holden to the back-strap. Prender com uma fivela, to buckle. Fivelas de Mola, Bol-

ton's patent shoe-latchets
 Fivelado, a, *adj.* buckled
 Fivelar, *va.* to buckle
 Fivete, ou Fivelita; ex. á fivete, properly
 Fivelão, or Fivellão, *sm.* a large buckle
 Fixa, de machafeneiro, tenon
 Fixação, *cf.* posting up a bill; fixation
 Fixante, *ex.* Linha de defesa fixante, fixed line of defence
 Fixamente, *adv.* attentively
 Fixar, *va.* to fix
 Fixo, a, *adj.* fixed
 Flácido, *adj.* flaccid, weak
 Flagellar, *va.* to scourge
 Flagello, *sm.* scourge or whip [action]
 Flagício, *sm.* a base
 Flagicioso, a, *adj.* flagitious
 Flagrant, *adj.* flagrant
 Flâme, *cf.* a beam
 Flâmma, *cf.* flame
 Flammância, *cf.* ex. Tomar flammância, to flame
 Flammante, *adj.* flaming
 Flammejar, *vn.* to blaze
 Flammifero, *adj.* Flammiferous
 Flammívomo, *adj.* vomiting flames
 Flâmmula, *cf.* a streamer
 Flanco, *sm.* flank
 Flandriscão, Flammish steel
 Flanquear, *va.* to flank
 Flato, *sm.* wind, flatulence; vanity
 Flatoso, a, *adj.* flatulent
 Flatulência, *cf.* flatulence
 Flatulento, *adj.* flatulent
 Flávo, a, *adj.* a bright yellow
 Flauta, *cf.* Fluta

Flauteado, *adj.* fluted
 Flebotômico, *a, adj.*
Barbeiro flebotomano,
 phlebotomist
 Flégma, *Fleima,* or
 Flema, *sf.* phlegm
 Flegmático, *a, adj.*
 phlegmatic
 Fleimaço, *sm.* a swelling
 with inflammation
 Flexibilidade, *sf.* flexi-
 bility
 Flexível, *adj.* flexible
 Flexuoso, *a, adj.* full of
 turnings
 Flexura, *sf.* flexure
 Flor, *sf.* flower, blossom
 Flôra, *sf.* an herbal
 Floral, *adj.* floral
 Florada, *sf.* a corniture
 made of orange flowers
 Florão, *sf.* flower-work,
 flourish
 Floreado, *a, adj.* florid,
ex. Esgrima floreada,
 the act of fencing
 Florear, *vn.* to flourish,
va. to adorn
 Florecência, *sf.* a flour-
 ishing
 Florecer, *vn.* to flourish,
 to blossom
 Florênte, *adj.* flourishing
 Florido, *sm.* a flourish
 Florentina ou Setina,
sf. Florentine, a stuff
 Florêsta, *sf.* a forest
 Florête, *sm.* a foil for
 fencers
 Floreteado, *a, adj.*
 adorned with flowers
 Florido, *a, adj.* florid
 Florin, *sm.* a florin
 Florinha, *sf.* a small
 flower [waving
 Flutuante, *pa.* floating;
 Flutuar, *vn.* to float;
 to fluctuate
 Flutuoso, *a, adj.* fluc-
 tuous, bolsterous
 Fluente, *sm.* a river,
 stream

Fluente, *adj.* flowing
 Flúido, *a, adj.* fluid;
 washy; weak; *sm.* a
 fluid [to a river
 Fluvial, *adj.* belonging
 Flexibilidade, *sf.* facility
 of separation
 Flux, or Froxo, flush,
 cards all of a sort
 Fluxão, *sf.* fluxion, or
 defluxion
 Fláxo, *sm.* flux
 Fôçar, *va.* to root, or
 root, as swine do
 Focile, *sm.* (in anat.)
 focile
 Focinhada, *sf.* a dashing
 with the face; a blow
 with the snout
 Focinhêira, or Fucin-
 heira, *sf.* v. Boçal;
 snout, face
 Focinho, or Fucinho,
 muzzle, snout
 Focinhudo, *a, adj.* v.
 Carranudo
 Fôco, *sm.* focus
 Fofice, *sf.* the quality
 of a thing that is soft
 and puffy; vain talking
 Fôfo, *a, adj.* soft and
 puffy; vain, proud
 Fogaca, *sf.* a cake
 Fogagem, *sf.* inflamed
 pimples
 Fogal, *sm.* hearth-money
 Fogão, *sm.* stove; the
 touch-hole of a gun
 Fogãozinho, *sm.* a little
 stove [dish
 Fogarêiro, *sm.* a chafing
 Fogir, *v.* Fugir
 Fôgo, *sm.* fire; passion,
 anger; brightness
 Fogoso, *a, adj.* fiery,
 vehement
 Fogueira, *sf.* a bonfire
 Foguete, *sm.* a rocket
 Foguetêiro, *sm.* a fire-
 work maker
 Foinha, ou Fuinha, *sf.*
 a pole cat

Fôjo, *sm.* a pitfall
 Folár, *sm.* Easter-gift
 Fôlego, *sm.* breath; re-
 pose, leisure
 Fôlga, Fôlgança, *sf.*
Estar de folga, to be
 at leisure. *Dia de folga,*
 a play-day
 Fôlgadamente, *adv.*
 easily
 Fôlgado, *a, adj.* free
 from business, toil, or
 cares
 Fôlgar, *vn.* to spend
 one's time at one's own
 pleasure; to rejoice, or
 take delight in
 Fôlgazão, *sm.* an idle
 fellow
 Fôlgo, *v.* Fôlego
 Fôlguêdo, *v.* Passa-
 tempo
 Fôlha, *sf.* a leaf; lamina;
 blade. *Folha de papel,*
 a sheet of paper. *Folhu,*
 a thin board; a piece
 of ground that is sowed,
 or fit to be sowed
 Fôlhado, or Fôlhoso, *a,*
adj. leafy
 Fôlhagem, *sf.* foliage
 Fôlharse, *var.* to bear
 leaves
 Fôlhear, *va. ex.* *Folhear*
um livro, to turn over
 the leaves of a book
 with slight attention
 Fôlhêca, *sf. ex.* *Folhêca*
de neve, a flake of snow
 Fôlhêlho, Fôlliculo, *sm.*
 husk; shell; hiding-
 place
 Fôlhêta, *sf.* a small thin
 plate [phlet
 Fôlheto, *sm.* a pain-
 Folho, *sm.* the horny
 excrescence under a
 hoof; flounce, frill
 Folia, *sf.* a sort of mad
 dance
 Fôlião, *sm.* a dancer in
 the folia

Folliar, vn. to dance as in the *folia*

Fôlle, sm. bellows. *Cano do folle*, the nozzle of the bellows

Folôsa, a sort of little bird [petite]

Fôme, sf. hunger, ap-
Fomentação, sf. fomen-
tation

Fomentár, va. to foment

Fomentadôr, sm. fo-
menter

Fomento, sm. v. Fomen-
tação

Fônas, sfp. the ashes of
sparks; stingy fellow

Fontanal, adj. ex.
Principio fontanal, ori-
ginal

Fontanella, sf. a cautery,
an issue

Fontange, sm. a jewel

Fônte, sf. a fountain

Fôra, interj. hey-day!

Fora, adv. & prep.
without, abroad. *O de
fora*, the outside. *Fora*,
except. *Deixar de fora*,
to exclude, to reject,
refuse, to omit

Foragido, v. Vagabundo

Foral, sm. a register

Forão, sm. a ferret

Forastêiro, sm. a guest,
a stranger

Fôrca, sf. gallows

Forcado, a, adj. forked

Forcado, sm. a pitch-
fork

Fôrça, sf. force. *Dar
força de alguém*, to
inform against one.

Força, a fortress

Forçadamente, adv.
against one's will

Forçado, a, adj. forced

Forçado, sm. a galley-
slave

Forçadôr, sm. a ravisher

Forçar, va. to force,
compel. *Forçar o*

tempo, to sail against
wind and tide

Forcár, va. to lay down
the corn with a pitch-
fork

Forcejâr, vn. to struggle

Forçósamente, adv. for-
cibly

Forçoso, a, adj. neces-
sary, inevitable; ur-
gent, strong

Forçúlo, v. Foricúlo

Forçúra, sf. a box in
the first tier of a the-
atre; pluck or lights

Forçurêira, o, sf. & m.
one who sells pluck

Forêca, sf. v. Caderno

Forêiro, a, adj. tributary

Forênse, adj. forensic

Forestêiro, sm. a title in
Flanders, changed into
that of count

Fôrja, sf. a forge. *Anda
o negocio na forja*, the
business is in agitation

Forjadôr, sm. smith,
forger

Forjâr, va. to forge or
fraud; contrive, ima-
gine

Fôrma, sm. form, ex-
ternal appearance; a
printer's forme; (mili-
tary) rank, line. *Fôrma
de assucar*, a sugar

loaf

Fôrmação, sf. formation

Formado, a, adj. formed

Formadôr, sm. one that

moulds; a former

Formál, adj. plain, ex-
press

Formalidade, sf. for-
mality [mally]

Formálmênte, adv. for-

Formão, sm. a chisel

Formár, va. to form

Formár-se, vr. (in the
universities) to take
one's degree

Formatúra, sf. the act

of taking a university
degree; array or order

Formêiro, sm. a last
maker [dable]

Formidável, adj. formi-

Formidavelmente, adv.

formidably

Formindolôso, a, adj.

formidable

Formiga, sm. an ant. *A
formiga*, by little and
little

Formigão, sfm. ex.

Muro de formigão, a
wall made of very small
stones

Formigâr, vn. to prick
as the blood does, like
the stinging of ants;
to swarm, to crowd

Formiguêiro, sm. an
ant-hill

Formoseár, va. to beautify

Fôrmla, sf. a formulary

Formulár, va. to give a
prescribed model

Formulário, sm. a for-
mulary

Fornaceiro, sm. an of-
ficer of the mint

Fornáda, sf. one baking,
a batch

Fornalha, sf. a furnace

Forneár, vn. to set bread
in the oven; *va.* to
strike into

Fornecedôr, sm. fur-
nisher [provide]

Fornecêr, va. to furnish,

Fornecido, a, adj. fur-
nished

Fornecimêto, sm. a
furnishing, storing

Forneiro, sm. an oven-
tender

Fornezinho, sm. a bastard

Fornicação, sf. fornica-
tion

Fornicadôr, sm. a forni-
cator

Fornicár, va. to forni-
cate; to idolatrize

Fórnice, *cf.* an arch, a vault
Fornilho, *sm.* a little oven [mento
Fornimento, *v.* Furni-
Fornir, *va. v.* Fornicer
Fôrno, *sm.* an oven.
Forno de cal, a lime-kiln.
Forno para vidros, a glass-house
Fôro, *sm.* court of justice; Forum; quit-rent [fork
Forquilha, *cf.* a pitch-
Forrageadôr, **Forrageiro**, *sm.* a forager
Forrageár, *vn.* to forage
Forrágem, *cf.* forage
Forrár, *va.* to line; to overlay
Forrejar, *va.* to waste, ruin
Forrêta, *sm.* a stingy fellow, a miser
Forriêl, *sm.* a quarter-master
Fôrro, *sm.* a lining
Fôrro, *a, adj. ex.* *Escravo forro*, a slave made free
Forro, free from ground rent
Forsúra, *v.* Fressura
Fortalecêr, *va.* to strengthen
Fortalecido, *a, adj.* strengthened
Fortalecimento, *sm.* fortification
Fortalêza, *cf.* strength; a fortress; fortitude
Fôrte, *sm.* a fort; coin rather above weight.
Moeda com forte, money that bears down the weight
Fôrte, *adj.* strong, able
Fortemente, *adv.* strongly, bravely
Fortidão, *cf.* thickness, armness; sourness
Fortificação, *cf.* a fortification

Fortificaór, *va.* to fortify; encourage
Fortificadôr, *sm.* fortifier
Fortificativo, *adj.* fortifying
Fortim, *sm.* a little fort
Fortuitamente, *adv.* fortuitously
Fortuito, *a, adj.* casual
Fortum, *sm.* a strong smell
Fortuna, *cf.* fortune; tempest
Fortunado, *a, adj.* fortunate
Fortúnio, *sm.* prosperous destiny; happiness
Fósca, *cf.* a menace, insult; illusion
Fosquinhas, *simp. ex.* *Fazêr fosquinhas*, to provoke to anger
Fôssa, *sm.* a ditch
Fossado, *adj.* deep like a ditch
Fossêto, *sm.* a little ditch, or trench
Fossil, *adj.* fossil (substantively) a fossil. *Sal fossil*, rock-salt
Fôssô, *sm.* a ditch, a trench
Fóta, *cf.* a sort of fine veil, like a turban
Fôuce, *cf.* a scythe.
Fouce podadeira, a pruning-knife.
Fouce rapadoura, a helging-bill
Foucinha, **Foucinho**, *sm.* a sickle
Fouvêiro, *a, adj.* fallow
Fovênte, *adj. med.* contributing to duration
Foutêza, *cf.* boldness
Fêuto, *adj.* bold, daring
Fouvêiro, *adj.* of the colour of the bustard
Fôz, *cf. ex.* *Foz de um rio*, the mouth of a river

Fracamente, *adv.* weakly; cowardly
Fração, *sm.* a great noise, rattling of arms; unexpected misfortune
Fracaasár, *va.* to destroy, shatter
Fracção, *cf.* a fraction
Fráco, *a, adj.* weak, insignificant; poor, flaccid
Fráco, *sm.* weakness
Fractura, *cf.* a fracture
Fracturar, *va.* to fracture
Frade, *sm.* a friar.
Frade leigo, a lay-brother; a post set erect at the corners of streets
Fradesco, *a, adj.* friar-like
Frága, *v.* Fragosidade
Fragalhêiro, *adj.* ragged
Fragálho, *sm. v.* Trapo
Fragrante, *adj.* flagrant
Fragária, *cf.* a strawberry-bush
Fragáta, *cf.* a frigate; a small boat
Frágil, *adj.* fragile
Fragilidade, *cf.* fragility
Fragmento, *sm.* a fragment
Frágo, dung of a rabbit, wolf, &c.
Frágoa, *v.* Fornalha
Fragoar, *va.* to heat the iron in the forge, to work afterwards
Fragôr, *sm.* a noise, a crash, crack
Fragosidade, *cf.* cragginess, crag
Fragoso, *a, adj.* craggy, rugged
Fragrância, *cf.* fragrance
Fragrante, *adj.* fragrant
Frázua, *cf.* crag
Fraguêiro, that lives upon cragged and steep places. *Fragueira com panhã*, the Muses

Fragúra, <i>cf.</i> craggyness	Françada, <i>a. adj.</i> fringed	cide, the murder of a brother
Fralda, <i>or</i> Faldá, <i>cf.</i> the skirt; train	Franjá, <i>va.</i> to fringe	Fraude, <i>cf.</i> fraud
Fralda, <i>o, a. adj.</i> that has a great many folds	Franquear, <i>va.</i> to clear, to facilitate; to free from imposts	Fraudulencia, <i>cf.</i> fraudulence
Fraldão, <i>sm.</i> that part of the armour below the waist	Franquês, <i>cf.</i> freedom, liberty	Fraudulentamente, <i>adv.</i> fraudulently
Fraldár, <i>va.</i> to sew on a flap or skirt	Franzido, <i>vin.</i> plaits, folds	Fraudulento, <i>Funda-lôse, adj.</i> fraudulent
Fraldejar, <i>va.</i> to skirt, to walk along the skirt of a mountain	Franzido, <i>a. adj.</i> gathered into plaits; shrunk. <i>Olhos franzidos</i> , twinkling eyes	Fráuta, <i>cf.</i> a flute. <i>Fruta travessa</i> , a German flute
Fraldeiro, <i>adj.</i> <i>adv.</i> <i>fraldeiro</i> , a lap-dog	Franzina, <i>v.</i> Delgado	Fratado, <i>a. adj.</i> shrill, high
Fraldido, <i>adj.</i> having a flap, or tail	Franzir, <i>va.</i> to gather into plaits. <i>Franzir as sobrancelhas</i> , to frown	Fraatar, <i>va. ex.</i> <i>Prostar o orgão</i> , to pull out the flute stop of an organ
Fraldilha, <i>cf.</i> the apron which sappers wear	Fraquear, <i>vn.</i> to fail, faint, yield	Fraatêiro, <i>Fraatista, sm.</i> a flute-player
Fradelism, <i>v.</i> Guardape	Fraqueira, <i>or</i> terra fraguera, unfruitful land	Frécha, <i>cf.</i> an arrow. <i>De frecha</i> , directly
Framêa, <i>sm.</i> a sort of halbert [<i>ly</i>]	Fraqueza, <i>cf.</i> weakness; frailty	Frechada, <i>cf.</i> the wound of an arrow
Francamente, <i>adv.</i> frankly	Fraquinho, <i>a. adj.</i> somewhat faint, or feeble	Frechar, <i>va.</i> to shoot an arrow
Frâncas, <i>sfp.</i> the tops of trees	Frascar, <i>cf.</i> fornication	Frecharia, <i>cf.</i> a multitude of arrows
Françar, <i>va.</i> to prune the tops of trees	Frascária, <i>sm.</i> a man given too much to women	Frechêiro, <i>sm.</i> an archer
Francelho, <i>sm.</i> a sparrow hawk	Frásco, <i>sm.</i> a flaggon; a flask, a powder-horn	Freagachê, <i>v.</i> Refregachê
Francezia, <i>cf.</i> an affectation of French manners	Frâse, <i>or</i> Frasi, <i>v.</i> Phrasé	Freguez, <i>sm.</i> a parishioner; a customer
Francezismo, <i>sm.</i> language and fashions of Frenchmen	Frâsêdo, <i>adj.</i> <i>ex.</i> <i>Discurso Frâsêdo</i> , a discourse adorned with superfluous words	Freguezia, <i>cf.</i> a parish, or parochial church; custom, practice of buying of certain persons
Frânco, <i>a. adj.</i> free from duties, taxes, &c. <i>sm.</i> franc, a French coin	Frâseologia, <i>cf.</i> phraseology; a phrase-book	Freiêiro, <i>sm.</i> a bride-maker
Francolim, <i>sm.</i> heathcock, or rail	Frasqueira, <i>cf.</i> a liquor-case	Frêma, <i>v.</i> Flamma
Fraudulagem, <i>cf.</i> trifles	Frasquinho, <i>cf.</i> a little bottle; a powder-horn	Freimad, <i>v.</i> Fleimad
Frânga, <i>cf.</i> a pullet	Fraterna, <i>cf.</i> <i>ex.</i> <i>Fazer uma fraterna</i> , to reprove	Freira, <i>cf.</i> a nun
Frangão, Frango, <i>sm.</i> a cockrel, chicken	Fraternidade, <i>cf.</i> fraternity	Freirêe, <i>var.</i> to amuse one's self a man
Frangipãna, <i>cf.</i> a sweet-scented confection, so called. <i>Limas frangipanas</i> , perfumed gloves	Fraterno, <i>a. adj.</i> fraternal	Freitico, <i>sm.</i> one given too much to the love of nuns
Frangível, <i>adj.</i> brittle	Fratricida, <i>sm. & f.</i> a fratricide	Freire, <i>sm.</i> a brother of some orders of knight-hood
Frangulina, <i>cf.</i> black alder	Fratricídio, <i>sm.</i> a fratri-	Freirice, <i>cf.</i> an habitual intercourse with nuns; fancy of nuns
Frânja, <i>cf.</i> a fringe		

Frêixo, *sm.* an ash-tree ;
 a ship
 Freinir, *vn.* v. Bramir
 Fremito, *sm.* a great
 noise
 Frenesis, or Phrenesi,
sf. frenzy
 Frênético, a, *adj.* frantic
 Frênte, *sf.* ex. *Frente*
do exercito, the front
 of an army
 Frêo, *sm.* a horse-bit ;
 check
 Frequência, *sf.* fre-
 quency ; a great meet-
 ing of people
 Frequentação, *sf.* a fre-
 quenting ; haunting
 Frequentadamente, *adv.*
 frequently
 Frequentado, a, *adj.*
 frequented
 Frequentar, *va.* to fre-
 quent [ative
 Frequentativo, frequen-
 Frequente, *adj.* frequent
 Frequentemente, *adv.*
 frequently
 Frêscá, *sf.* cool
 Frêscál, *adj.* fresh, new
 Frêscamente, *adv.* lately,
 newly
 Frêscó, a, *adj.* fresh,
 cool ; sweet
 Frêscúra, Frêscuidão,
sf. coolness, freshness
 Frêsquêta, *sf.* the frieket
 of a printer's press
 Fressura, *sf.* pluck
 Frêsta, *sf.* a little
 window
 Frêtado, a, *adj.* freighted
 Frêtamento, *sm.* freight-
 age. *Carta de frêta-
 mento*, charter-party
 Frêtár, *va.* to freight a
 ship
 Frêtador, *sm.* freighter
 Frête do navio, *sm.*
 freight
 Frêto, *sm.* a streight
 Frêcho, v. Tibio

Friágein, *sf.* a moderate
 cold
 Frialdade, *sf.* frigidity
 Friamente, *adv.* coldly
 Friável, *adj.* friable
 Fricassé, *sm.* fricasee
 Frição, *sf.* friction
 Friêira, *sf.* chilblain
 Frieirão, *adj.* insipid,
 dull
 Friêza, coldness, negli-
 gence ; coyness
 Frigidêira, *sf.* a frying-
 pan. *Frigideira de*
apanhar o pingo, a
 dripping pan
 Frígido, a, *adj.* frigid
 Frigr, *va.* to fry
 Frio, *sm.* cold
 Frío, *adj.* cold, uncon-
 cerned. *Estar sepul-
 tado em cinzas frias*,
 to be buried in oblivion
 Fritolêira, or Frioneira,
sf. a nonsensical ex-
 pression ; frivolity
 Priorêto, a, *adj.* chilly
 Frisa, *sf.* frize. *Frisa*
do panno, the nap of
 cloth
 Frisar, *va.* ex. *Frizar*
o panno, to nap cloth.
Frisar, *vn.* to agree, to
 consent
 Friso, *sm.* frieze
 Fritada, *sf.* a fritter
 Fríto, a, *adj.* fried
 Frívolo, a, *adj.* frivolous
 Frocadura, *sf.* Fréco,
sm. a sort of ribband
Froco de neve, a flake
 of snow
 Frondífero, a, *adj.* fron-
 diferous
 Frondoso, a, *adj.* v.
 Folhado
 Fronha, *sf.* a pillow case
 Frônta, *sf.* declaration,
 request [piece
 Frontál, *sm.* an altar-
 Frontár, *va.* to denounce ;
 to propose something

Frontaria, *sf.* v. Fron-
 tispicio
 Frônte, *sf.* front. *De*
frônte, *adv.* over against
 Fronteira, *sf.* a frontier
 Fronteiro, a, *adj.* fron-
 tier
 Fronteiro, *sm.* a go-
 vernor of a fort on the
 frontiers
 Frontispicio, frontis-
 piece
 Frôta, *sf.* merchant-
 men, or ships that keep
 company together
 Frôva, *sf.* a sort of bird
 like a magpie
 Frouxél, *sm.* down,
 soft feathers
 Froxamente, *adv.* faintly ;
 negligently
 Frouxêza, *sf.* v. Froxidão
 Frouxidade, *s.* the same
 Froxidão, *sf.* slackness ;
 inattention
 Frôxo or Flôxo, a, *adj.*
 slack ; remiss
 Fructífero, *adj.* fruit-
 ful
 Fructificár, *va.* to fruc-
 tify
 Fructificativo, *adj.* fruc-
 tifying
 Fructuosamente, *adv.*
 profitably
 Fructuoso, a, *adj.* pro-
 fitable
 Frugal, *adj.* frugal
 Frugalidade, *sf.* frugality
 Frúta, v. Fruta
 Fruição, *sf.* fruition
 Fruir, *va.* to enjoy
 Frúncho, or Furunculo,
sm. a bile
 Frustradamente, *adv.* in
 vain
 Frustrado, a, *adj.* frus-
 trated
 Frustrancamente, *adv.*
 to no purpose
 Frustrâneo, a, *adj.* vain,
 useless

Funestár, *va.* to pollute to sadden
 Funesto, *a, adj.* fatal, unlucky
 Fungão, *sm.* a sort of mushroom [snore
 Fungár, *vn.* to sniff, to
 Fungo, *sm.* a mushroom; fungus
 Fungoso, *a, adj.* spongy, fungous
 Funil, *sm.* a funnel
 Funilheiro, *sm.* funnel-maker
 Furacão, *sm.* a whirlwind; hurricane
 Furado, *a, adj.* bored
 Furador, *sm.* a borer
 Furado, *sm.* v. Forado
 Furar, *va.* to bore, or pierce
 Fúrcula, *sf.* upper part of the breast-bone
 Furfuraceo, *a, adj.* scurfy
 Furfurácio, *sm.* dandruff
 Fúria, *sf.* fury, rashness
 Furibundo, *a, adj.* v. Furioso
 Furiósamente, *adv.* furiously
 Furioso, *a, adj.* furious
 Fúrna, *sf.* a cavern, den
 Furnimento, *sm.* the timber of a sort of oak
 Furo, *sm.* a bore
 Furor, *sm.* fury, frenzy
 Furriel, *v.* Forriel
 Furtacões, *sm.* ex. *Tafela furtacores*, changeable taffeta
 Furtadela, *sf.* it is only used adverbially; ex. *As furtadelas*, by stealth
 Furtado, *a, adj.* stolen
 Furtafogo, *ex.* *Lanterna de furtafogo*, a dark-lantern
 Furtapasso, *sm.* ex. *Ca- vallo que anda de furtapasso*, a horse that goes very easy

Furtár, *va.* to thief, steal
 Furtivamente, *adv.* privately [secret
 Furtivo, *a, adj.* private,
 Fúrto, *sm.* theft
 Furúculo, *v.* Fruncho
 Fúsa, *sf.* v. Colchea
 Fúscio, *a, adj.* brown, tawny, dusky
 Fustão, *sm.* a spindle maker
 Fúsl, *v.* Fuzil
 Fúso, *sm.* a spindle
 Fusório, *adj.* ex. *Obra- fusoria de ferro*, cast iron or steel work
 Fústa, *sf.* a foist, a pin- nace
 Fustálha, *sf.* a number of pinnaces
 Fustão, *sm.* fustian.
Fustão branco de ris- cas, dimity. *Fustão acolhoído*, quiltings.
Fustão pintado, Mar- cella
 Fustete, *sm.* Venice Sumach [to cudgel
 Fustigár, *va.* to switch,
 Fútil, *a, adj.* futile
 Futilidade, *sf.* futility
 Futuridade, *sf.* futurity
 Futuro, *a, adj.* future
 Fuzada, *sf.* a spindleful of thread
 Fuzão, *sf.* v. Fundição
 Fúzaro, or Fúzaro, *sm.* bastard saffron
 Fúzela, *sf.* a fusil
 Fuzil, *sm.* a steel to strike fire with
 Fuzilão, *sm.* v. Fivela
 Fuzilár, *vn.* to lighten, to inflict death by shooting
 Fy'sica, & deriv. v. with Ph

G.

G, *sm.* the seventh letter of the Por- tuguese alphabet
 Gabádo, *a, adj.* praised
 Gabador, *sm.* a praiser
 Gabão, *sm.* a gabardine, mock-frock; praiser
 Gabár, *va.* to praise, to commend
 Gabár-se, *vr.* to boast
 Gabélla, *sf.* money de- posited by appellants in the court of Chancery
 Gabião, *sm.* gabion
 Gabinnardo, *sm.* v. Ga- baõ
 Gabinete, *sm.* a cabinet
 Gábio, *sm.* v. Chapeo
 Gabionada, *sf.* gabionade
 Gábo, *v.* Louvor
 Gabólas, *sm.* & *f.* a boaster
 Gabrito, *sm.* a sort of net
 Gácho, *sm.* the nape of a bull's neck
 Gadamecis, or Gada- mexins, *v.* Guadame- cins
 Gadânia, *v.* Guadania
 Gadânho, *sm.* a crook- ed claw
 Gadélha, *sf.* a lock of hair; the hair that grows on the lips and chin
 Gadelhado, *a, adj.* ex. *Gadelhado de cabelos vermelhos*, adorned with red hair
 Gadelhudo, *a, adj.* one that wears much hair
 Gádo, *sm.* cattle of any sort
 Gafa, *sf.* the bender of a cross-bow
 Gafanhoto, *sm.* a loc

Gafar, *va.* to snatch, or hook away

Gafar-se, *vr.* to be infected

Gafaria, *sm.* an hospital for lepers

Gafêira, *sf.* a sort of leprosy that bends the joints

Gáfo, *a, adj.* infected; benumbed, crooked jointed

Gafão, *sm.* a game with dice

Gagáta, *sf.* gagates, a sort of stone

Gáge, *sf.* pledge

Gagêiro, *sm.* a seaman that keeps watch in the round-top. *Vinho gageiro*, heady wine

Gáges, *sf.* v. Gajas

Gágo, *a, adj.* stammering

Gaguejar, *vn.* to stammer

Gaguêira, Gaguêz, *sf.* stammering

Gaichête, *v.* Gaxetas

Gaifonas, *sf.* grimaces

Gáio, *v.* Gayo

Gaióla, *sf.* a cage

Gaiolêiro, *sm.* a cage-maker [of grapes]

Gaipêiro, *sm.* a lover

Gáita, *sf.* v. Franta.

Gaita de folle, a bagpipe

Gaitáda, *sf.* a little touch upon a flute

Gaiteár, *va.* to play upon a flute

Gaitêiro, *sm.* v. Frauteiro.

Gaiteiro, a gallant

Gaitêiro, *a, adj.* of gaudy colours

Gaivão, *sm.* martinet

Gaivóta, *sf.* a sea-mew

Gajaderopa, *sf.* a kind of shell fish

*, *sf.* perquisites

o, *v.* Gageiro

Gála, *sf.* ornament, splendid dress; gracefulness

Galadúra, *v.* Galladura

Galán, *v.* Galante

Galanga, *sf.* galangal, a medicinal root

Galanice, *sf.* elegance

Galante, *adj.* gallant: merry, witty

Galante, *sm.* a gallant

Galantear, *vn.* to play, to joke

Galanteár, *va.* to court

Galantemênte, *adv.* pleasantly

Galantêo, *sm.* gallantry

Galanteria, *sf.* gallantry, courteous behaviour.

Galanterias, curious works, toys

Galão, *sm.* galloon; bound, start; gallon

Galár, *vn.* to be dressed fine and gay

Galár, *va.* v. Gallar

Galardão, *sm.* reward

Galardoado, *a, adj.* rewarded

Galardoár, *va.* to reward

Galardoador, *sm.* a rewarder

Galarím, *sm.* a multiplication of numbers

Galásia, *sf.* fraud, deceit

Galatriste, *v.* Gallitrico

Galáxia, *sf.* the Galaxy

Gálbano, *sm.* galbanum

Galdrope, *sm.* v. Gualdrope

Galé, *sf.* a galley

Gálea, *sf.* v. Capacete

Galeão, *sf.* a galleon

Galeár, *va.* to dress finely

Galesto, *a, adj.* helmeted

Galeirão, *sm.* a sort of bird

Galeóta, *sf.* a galliot

Galeóte, *sm.* a galley-slave

Galêro, *sf.* a long wagon; a galley

Galeria, *sf.* a gallery

Galérno, *sm.* the north-east wind [helmet]

Galéro, *sm.* a sort of

Galêza, *v.* Gazela

Galfarro, *sm.* a proud stout fellow, a bailiff's follower

Gálga, *sf.* a greyhound bitch; upper mill-stone

Galgár, *va.* ex. *Galgar uma parede*, to build a wall to a certain height

Galgáz, *adj.* lean as a greyhound

Gálgo, *sm.* a greyhound, a harrier

Galguêira, *sf.* a long and narrow ditch

Galha, *sf.* a gall, or gall-nut

Galháda, *sf.* a sort of dance

Galhádamênte, *adv.* bravely, briskly

Galhardête, *sm.* v. Flammula

Galhardia, *sf.* v. Bizzaria

Galhádo, *a, adj.* strong, brave [phial]

Galhêta, *sf.* a cruet, a

Gálho, *sm.* v. Esgalho

Galhófa, *sm.* mirth, good cheer

Galhofear, *vn.* to jest

Galhofêiro, *a, adj.* frolicksome, jesting

Galhúdo, *sm.* a fish, of whose skin water-glue is made

Galiê, *sf.* v. Alpendre

Gallacrista, or Gallo-crista, *sf.* a tree so called

Galladúra, *sf.* the cock's tread, the sperm of an egg [cock]

Gallár, *va.* to tread, as a

Gallegáda, *sf.* a number of porters together

Galêro, *sm.* a Galician; a porter

Gallicano, *adj.* Gallican
 Gallicanto, *sm.* the hour
 when the cock crows
 Gallicismo, *sm.* Gallieism
 [disease
 Gállico, *sm.* venereal
 Gallinha, *sf.* a hen
 Gallinhéiro, *sm.* a keeper
 of poultry; a poulterer;
 hen-roost
 Gallinháça, *sf.* hen's
 dung [cock
 Gallinhóla, *sf.* a wood-
 Gallitrico, *sm.* the herb
 clary
 Gállo, *sm.* a cock; gold-
 fish; a bile
 Gallonádo, *a, adj.* laced
 Galóchas, *sf.* wooden
 shoes; a sort of nails
 Gallopár, *va.* to gallop
 Galópe, *sm.* gallop
 Galopear, *vn.* to gallop
 Galradêira, *sf.* the tongue
 Galradôr, *sm.* a prattler
 Galrá, *vn.* to talk
 Galvêta, *sf.* a sort of ship
 Gáma, *sf.* a doe, a fal-
 low-deer
 Gamão, *sm.* asphodel;
 backgammon
 Gamarra, *sf.* a martln-
 gal, a thong of leather
 Gamberría, *sf.* trick,
 snare
 Gâmbias, the legs
 Gambôa, *sf.* a sort of
 quince
 Gambôta, *sf.* an arch to
 support vaults
 Gamêlla, *sf.* a trough
 Gamênho, gallant, woer
 Gâmina, *sm.* gamut
 Gâmo, *sm.* the fallow-
 deer
 Gamonito, *imp.* aspho-
 del [bowl
 Gamóte, *sm.* a wooden
 Gâna, *sf.* hunger, hate
 Ganância, *sf.* profit, gain
 Ganancioso, *a, adj.* pro-
 fitable

Ganapão, *sm.* one who
 lives of wages and la-
 bour [at cards
 Ganapérde, *sm.* a game
 Gançar, *va.* to profit
 Câncho, *sm.* any sort of
 hook [hook
 Ganchinho, *sm.* a little
 Ganchoso, *adj.* crooked
 like a hook
 Ganchorra, the hand; a
 pole with a hook
 Gânda, *v.* Rhinoceros
 Ganga, *sf.* a water-fowl
 so called; nankeen
 Gânges, *sm.* the name
 of a fish
 Ganglião, or Gânglio,
sm. a ganglion
 Gangoso, *a, adj.* v. Fan-
 hoso [grene
 Gangréna, *sf.* a gran-
 Gangrenár-se, *vr.* to
 grangrene
 Ganhadôr, *sm.* a winner
 Ganhadêiro, *adj.* winning
 Ganhão, *sm.* a herdsman
 Ganhár, *va.* to get, to
 gain, to conquer
 Gânho, *sm.* gain
 Ganiços, the dice
 Ganido, *sm.* the cry of a
 dog or wolf
 Ganinfa, *sf.* a Moorish
 cloak [dog
 Ganir, *vn.* to howl, as a
 Gânso, or Gânço, *sm.* a
 drake [sure
 Gânta, *sf.* a sort of mea-
 Gão, *sm.* a louse
 Garabúlia, *sf.* scrawl
 Garabulhento, *a, adj.*
 rough, uneven
 Garajão, *sm.* a very tall
 fellow [hada
 Garalhada, *sf.* v. Gral-
 Garantido, *v.* Principi-
 ante
 Garanhão, *sm.* a stallion
 Garanjão, *sm.* a large
 man
 Garante, *sm.* guarantee

Garantia, *sf.* warrant
 Garantir, *va.* to guarantee
 Garáta, *sf.* a sort of
 wine
 Garatêja, *sf.* scrawl,
 dash with a pen
 Garatêza, *sf.* game at
 cards [of rake
 Garavânço, *sm.* a sort
 Garavansuelo, *sm.* a sort
 of spavin
 Garavato, *sm.* a hook.
 Garatúlos secos, small
 sticks to kindle the fire
 Garáyo, *sm.* a bird so
 called
 Garbo, *sm.* garb, count-
 enance
 Garça, *sf.* a heron
 Garçáo, *sm.* a boy
 Garçêiro, *sm.* a hawk
 that preys upon herbons
 Garço, *a, adj.* blue
 Garçoa, *sf.* a girl
 Garçóta, *sf.* a small
 heron
 Garçotas, *sf.* plumes of
 heron's feathers
 Garélla, *sf.* a sort of
 partridge
 Garfada, *sf.* a fork-full
 Garfíla, *sf.* v. Orla
 Garfo, *sm.* a fork; graft
 Gargalhada, *sf.* ex.
 Gargalhada de riso,
 loud laughing
 Gargalho, *sm.* tough
 phlegm
 Gargalo, *sm.* the neck
 of a bottle; superior
 part of the throat
 Garganta, *sf.* the throat;
 a woman's breast
 Gargantão, *sm.* a vor-
 acious beast
 Gargantear, *vn.* to quaver
 with the voice
 Garganteo, *sm.* a shak-
 ing of the voice
 Gargantilha, a necklace
 Gargarejar, *v.* Garg-
 zar

Gargaréjo, *sm.* a gargle
 Gargarizar, *vn.* to gargle
 Garjofylláta, *sf.* bennet
 Garitêiro, *sm.* a gaming-house keeper
 Garito, *sm.* gaming-house
 Garlópa, *sf.* a long plane
 Garaacha, *sf.* the gown worn by judges
 Garneár o couro, *va.* to smooth leather
 Garoupéz, *v.* Gurupes
 Gárra, *sf.* a claw
 Garrácha, *sf.* the hand; the nail
 Garráfa, *sf.* a bottle
 Garrafão, *sm.* a large bottle
 Garrana, *sf.* a young mare
 Garrâncho, *sm.* a disease in a horse's hoof
 Garrár, *vn.* (a sea-term) to drive
 Garvár, *va.* to drag the anchor
 Garráyo, *a, adj. ex.* Pregador garrayo, a novice in preaching
 Garrida, *sf.* a little bell
 Garrido, *a, adj.* amorous
 jocose
 Garrócha, *sf.* goad
 Garrochaõ, *sm.* the spear used in the bull feasts
 Garroto, *sm.* strangling
 Garrota, *sf.* garter
 Garrotilho, *sm.* a quincey
 Garrúcha, *sf.* a pulley to torture criminals; a panel
 Garrúlo, *a, adj.* chattering, chirping
 Garrupa, *sf.* the buttock
 Garáhos, *imp.* mush-rooms
 Gasaáda, *sf.* a clacking; any loud and shrill noise of birds

Gasnár, or Gasnar, *vn.* to cackle
 Gasnate, *sm.* the larynx
 Gastádo, *a, adj.* spent, worn
 Gastadôr, *sm.* a spend-thrift; a pioneer
 Gastão, *sm.* the head of a crane
 Gastár, *va.* to expend, to wear, waste
 Gastár-se, *vr.* to be spent
 Gásto, *sm.* expense, cost, consumption
 Gáta, *sf.* a she-cat; mizen-top-sail
 Gatázio, *sm.* a scratching; cheat
 Gateár, *va.* to cramp, bind, creep like; cat
 Gateira, *sf.* a hole for a cat; inebriation
 Gatilho, *sm.* trigger
 Gatimãnhos, *imp.* dumb motions
 Gatinha, *sf.* a little she-cat
 Gatinho, *sm.* a kitten
 Gáto, *sm.* a cat; cramp-iron
 Gatúno, a thief
 Gavérro, *sm.* a swelling in a horse's pastern
 Gáuda, *sf.* weld
 Gáven, *sf.* the round-top
 Gavéla, *sf.* a sheaf of corn
 Gavêta, *sf.* a drawer
 Gavião, *sm.* a sparrow-hawk
 Gávo, *v.* Gabo
 Gazalhádo, *v.* Agazalho
 Gazalhêso, *adj.* with good reception
 Gazeár, *vn.* to play the truant
 Gazêlo, *sm.* truanting
 Gazêta, or Gazetta, *sf.* a gazette
 Gazetêiro, *sm.* the editor of a newspaper
 Gazil, *adj.* very gay

Garráz, *sm.* gurrabs, a cotton stuff
 Gazophylácio, *sm.* a treasury
 Gazúa, *sf.* a pick-lock
 Geáda, *sf.* frost
 Geár, *vn.* to fre ze
 Geira, *sf.* an acre
 Gêito, *sm.* a rule, course, way; likeness, form, appearance. Por geito, by fair means. De geito que, so that, inso-much, that
 Geitôso, *a, adj.* fit, apt; goggle-eyed
 Gelár, *v.* Congelar
 Gelatina, Gelêa, *sf.* jelly
 Gélhas, *sfp.* withered corn; wrinkles
 Gelido, *adj.* frozen
 Gêlo, *sm.* frost
 Gelosia, *sf.* a lattico
 Gélva, *sf.* a small boat
 Gêma, *v.* Gemma
 Gêmea, *sf.* a female-twin
 Gêmeo, *sm.* a twin
 Gemeo, *ea, adj.* twin
 Gemêr, *vn.* to groan, wail
 Gemído, *sm.* a groan
 Gémimo, *a, adj.* double
 Gêmma, *sf.* the yolk of an egg; gein
 Gemmádo, *v.* Julepe
 Gemmante, *adj.* gemmed
 Genciána, *sf.* gentian
 Genealogia, *sf.* genealogy
 Genealógico, *a, adj.* genealogical
 Genealógico, Genealogista, *sm.* genealogist
 General, *sm.* a general
 Generaládo, or Generalato, *sm.* the office, or dignity of a general
 Generalidádo, *sf.* generality
 Generativo, *a, adj.* generative

Genéricamente, ado.
 generically
**Genérico, a, adj. gene-
 rical**
**Gênero, sm. a genus ;
 gender**
**Generosamente, ado. ge-
 nerously**
**Generosidade, cf. gene-
 rosity**
**Generoso, osa, adj. gene-
 rous**
Genêta, v. Gínetá
Genetário, v. Ginetario
Genête, v. Gínete
Gengibre, sm. ginger
Gengiva, cf. the gums
Genial, adj. genial
Gênio, sm. genius
Genital, adj. genital
Genitivo, sm. genitive
Genito, v. Gerado
Genitor, sm. a father
**Genitorio, Genitára, cf.
 procreation**
Gêro, sm. a son-in-law
Gentilha, cf. mob
Gênte, cf. people
**Gentil, adj. genteel,
 comely**
**Gentileza, cf. v. Fermo-
 sura. Gentilezas, great
 actions ; curious works**
**Gentil-hómem, sm. a
 nobleman**
Gentilidade, cf. paganism
**Gentilismo, sm. gentil-
 ism**
**Gentilmente, ado. gen-
 teelly**
Gentio, sm. a gentile
Gentio, a, adj. heathen
**Genêseasório, sm. a
 stool to kneel upon**
**Genêflexão, cf. genu-
 flexion**
**Genuinamente, ado.
 plainly, properly**
Genuíno, a, adj. genuine
Geodasia, cf. geodasia
**Geodastico, adj. geo-
 dastical**

**Geographia, cf. geogra-
 phy**
**Geographicamente, ado.
 geographically**
**Geográfico, a, adj.
 geographical**
**Geographo, sm. a geo-
 grapher**
**Geomancia, cf. geo-
 mancy [cian**
**Geômetra, cf. geometri-
 Geometria, cf. geometry**
**Geomêtricamente, ado.
 geometrically**
**Geométrico, a, adj. geo-
 metrical**
Geoso, adj. frozen
**Gêra, cf. a composition
 made chiefly of aloes**
**Geraçãõ, cf. a genera-
 tion**
Gerado, a, adj. generated
Gerador, adj. generative
**Gerães, Gerál, adj. ge-
 neral**
Gerál, sm. a general.
**Geraes, or Ventos de
 monçãõ, trade winds**
**Geralmênte, ado. gene-
 rally**
Gerapiera, v. Gera
Gerár, va. to ingender
Gerarquía, v. Jerarquia
Gerárquico, v. Jerarquico
**Gerébíta, cf. an extract
 from the dregs of su-
 gar-canes**
Gergelim, sm. sesamé
**Gerfalte, sm. a ger-fal-
 con**
Geringõnça, cf. gibberish
Gerípiga, v. Gera
**Gerivita, cf. a sort of
 liquor in the Brazils**
Germanado, v. Unido
Germanár-se, v. Unir-se
**Germano, a, adj. ger-
 man ; true [ding**
Germinante, adj. bud-
**Geroglyphico, v. Jero-
 glífico**
Geropiga, v. Gera

Gerúndio, sm. gerund
Ge-unim, v. Jasinim
**Gê-ro, sm. parget ;
 plaster**
Gêsto, sm. gesture
**Gêta, sm. an ignorant,
 rude man**
Giba, cf. a hump
**Gibanete, sm. a kind of
 breast-plate**
Gibão, sm. a double.
**Gibão de açoutes, a
 whipping [dous**
Gibboso, osa, adj. gib-
Gibelina, convex
**Gibóya, cf. a snake so
 called**
**Glêta, cf. the plant
 broom**
Giga, cf. a jig
**Gigajôga, cf. a game at
 cards**
Giganta, cf. a giants
Gigante, sm. a giant
**Gigante, Giganteo, Gi-
 gantêco, adj. gigantic**
**Gigantescamente, ado.
 gigantically**
**Gigóte, sm. a dish of
 minced meat**
Gilavento, v. Sotavento
**Gilbarbêira, cf. butcher's
 broom**
Gilla, cf. emetic vitriol
**Gilváz, sm. a cut over
 the face**
Gíneta, cf. gennet
Gínete, sm. a horseman
Gingão, sm. gingham
Gingibre, v. Gíngibre
Ginja, cf. agriot
**Gingêira, cf. the agriet-
 tree**
Ginsão, sm. ginseng
**Glóthe, v. Joelho, or
 Joelho**
Gira, or Gíria, cf. vant
**Giracál, sm. the best
 Indian rice**
Girafa, cf. giraffa
**Girálva, cf. a flower so
 called**

Girândula, *sf.* a wheel full of fire works
 Girante, *pa.* turning round
 Girão, *v.* Gyraõ
 Girápriga, *v.* Gera
 Girár, *va.* to turn round
 Girasól, *sm.* the plant heliotrope
 Giratácachem, *v.* Girafa
 Gíria, *sf.* turn, or act of malice
 Gírigóte, *sm.* a great knave
 Giro, *sm.* a circular motion, turn
 Girópa, *sf.* broth
 Giravágos, *smp.* a sort of ancient wandering monks
 Gíto, *sm.* (among braziers,) a pipe through which the melted metal runs
 Giz, *sm.* a sort of chalk
 Gizár, *va.* to chalk cloth; to dispose, to prepare
 Glaciál, *adj.* frozen
 Gladiadór, *sm.* a gladiator
 Gladiár, *vn.* to fight with the sword
 Gladiatório, *a, adj.* belonging to sword players
 Gládio, *sm.* ex. *gladio* temporal, the laity, or temporal power; *gladio* spiritual, the clergy
Gladio, a sort of geometrical instrument
 Glandífero, *a, adj.* bearing acorns
 Glandula, *sf.* a kernel in the flesh
 Glandulôso, *a, adj.* glandulous
 Glásto, *sm.* wood
 Gláuco, *sm.* a sort of fish
 Gléba, *sf.* a clod of earth, &c.

Globífero, *a, adj.* that bears a globe
 Glôbo, *sm.* a globe, a ball
 Globôso, *a, adj.* globose
 Glomerado, *a, adj.*glomerated
 Glomerár, *va.* to glomerate
 Glória, *sf.* glory
 Gloriár, *vn.* or Gloriar-se, *vr.* to boast, to glory
 Glorificação, *sf.* glorification
 Glorificár, *va.* to glorify
 Gloriosamente, *adv.* gloriously
 Gloriôso, *a, adj.* glorious
 Glóssa, Glósa, or Gróza, *sf.* a gloss, exposition, comment; a sort of impromptu
 Glossadór, or Glosadór, *sm.* a commentator
 Glossár, or Glosár, *va.* to gloss, to comment, to make impromptus
 Glossário, *sm.* a glossary
 Glotão, *sm.* a glutton
 Glóte, *sm.* glottis
 Glotôna, *sf.* a gluttonous woman
 Glotonária, Glotonia, *sf.* gluttony
 Glotônico, *a, adj.* glutinous
 Glutinôso, *a, adj.* glutinous
 Gnómon, *sm.* gnomon; stile-pin of a dial
 Gnomónica, *sf.* art of dialling
 Gnomónico, *a, adj.* gnomonic
 Gnósticos, *smp.* Gnostics
 Goárda, *v.* Guarda
 Goardár, *v.* Guardar
 Goarecér, *v.* Guardar
 Goarída, *v.* Guardar

Goarína, *sf.* a sort of ancient frock
 Gódos, *smp.* Goths
 Godrím, *sm.* a sort of blanket, or quilt
 Gôgo, *sm.* the pip
 Goiába, *sf.* a fruit
 Gôiva, *sf.* a gouge
 Gôivo, *sm.* a clove-gillflower
 Góla, *sf.* the gorget; neck of a bastion, &c.
Gola da cazaca, the collar of the coat
 Golár-se, *vn.* to miscarry
 Góle, *sm.* a draught
 Golélha, *sf.* much babbling
 Golelhár, *vn.* to prate
 Góles, gules
 Golêta, *sf.* a sort of ship
 Golfáda, *sf.* a spout; water falling in a body.
Correr a golfadas, to spout
 Golfão, *sm.* water-lily
 Golfim e balea, a play among children
 Golfinho, *sm.* a dolphin
 Gólfo, *sm.* a gulf
 Golbelheiro, *sm.* a prattler
 Golflha, *sf.* a little band worn under the chin like a ruff; an iron collar; a punishment much like the pillory
 Golodice, *sf.* sweetmeats, or the like
 Golombrina, *v.* Colubrina
 Golosár, *vn.* to eat delicately
 Golosína, *sf.* gluttony
 Golosino, *a, adj.* dainty
 Golôso, *a, adj.* greedy, nice
 Gólpe, *sm.* a blow, stroke. *Golpe de gente*, a great number of people. *Golpe de agoa*, a spout of water. *Golpe de vinho*, a small quan-

tity of wine: <i>Golpe</i> , a cut, gash; the pocket	wine, when it grows thick	<i>Gostoso</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> relishing, pleasant, welcome
<i>Golpear</i> , <i>va.</i> to strike, or cut	<i>Gordura</i> , <i>sf.</i> fat, fatness	<i>Gôta</i> , <i>sf.</i> a drop; gout
<i>Gomár</i> , <i>va.</i> to bud, to bloom	<i>Gorgear</i> , <i>vn.</i> to warble	<i>Gotado</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> (In heraldry,) spotted with drops
<i>Gomellira</i> , <i>sf.</i> a shoot, or scion	<i>Gorgêta</i> , <i>sf.</i> vails, money given to servants, to chaise and coach drivers	<i>Goteár</i> , <i>va.</i> to drop
<i>Goména</i> , v. Gumena	<i>Gorgêvo</i> , <i>sm.</i> a warbling	<i>Gotejár</i> , v. Goteár
<i>Gomia</i> , v. Punhal	<i>Gorgolejár</i> , v. Gargarejar, and Garganteár	<i>Gotêira</i> , <i>sf.</i> a gutter-tile
<i>Gomil</i> , or <i>Guinil</i> , <i>sm.</i> a jar, a jug	<i>Gorgolêta</i> , <i>sf.</i> a narrow-mouthed vessel, out of which the water runs, and guggles	<i>Góthico</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> Gothic
<i>Gômma</i> , <i>sf.</i> gum. <i>Gomma de engomar voltas</i> , &c. starch. <i>Gommaguta</i> , or <i>rom</i> , gamboge. <i>Gomma de peixe</i> , isinglass. <i>Gomma graxa</i> , gum sandarach	<i>Gorgomilo</i> , <i>sm.</i> the narrowest part of the mouth of a leather bottle. <i>Gorgomilhos</i> , the entrance of the cesophagus	<i>Gôto</i> , <i>sm.</i> wind-pipe
<i>Gommêso</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> gummy	<i>Gorgorão</i> , <i>sm.</i> grogram	<i>Gotêso</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> gonty
<i>Gommão</i> , <i>sm.</i> a kind of stag	<i>Gorgueira</i> , <i>sf.</i> a sort of stuff	<i>Governacão</i> , <i>sf.</i> v. <i>Governo</i>
<i>Gominisero</i> , <i>adj.</i> that produces gum	<i>Gorjál</i> , <i>sm.</i> gorget	<i>Governadêira</i> , <i>sf.</i> a house-wife
<i>Gômo</i> , <i>sm.</i> bud, germ. <i>Gomos de silva</i> , or <i>fruto de silva macha</i> , hips	<i>Gorita</i> , <i>sf.</i> a sentry-box; turret	<i>Governádo</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> frugal
<i>Gôndola</i> , <i>sf.</i> Venetian wherry-boat	<i>Górja</i> , the narrowest part of a ship	<i>Governador</i> , <i>sm.</i> a governor
<i>Gônzo</i> , or <i>Couçêira</i> , <i>sm.</i> or <i>f.</i> an hinge	<i>Gôro</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> addled	<i>Governálho</i> , <i>sm.</i> v. <i>Leme</i>
<i>Gorár</i> , <i>vn.</i> (speaking of eggs), to grow addled. <i>Gorár</i> , or <i>Gorár-se</i> , <i>vr.</i> not to succeed	<i>Gorra</i> , <i>sf.</i> a cap; a sort of small hat with a narrow brim	<i>Governança</i> , v. <i>Governo</i>
<i>Goráz</i> , <i>sm.</i> a roach	<i>Gorrião</i> , <i>sm.</i> the name of a bird [bium]	<i>Governár</i> , <i>va.</i> to govern. <i>Governár-se</i> , <i>vr.</i> to behave one's self
<i>Gordál uva</i> , a sort of grapes	<i>Gorvião</i> , <i>sm.</i> euphor	<i>Governatriz</i> , <i>adj.</i> fit to govern [inent]
<i>Gordaa</i> , <i>sf.</i> (speaking of stags); ex. <i>Estar na gordaa</i> , to be fat	<i>Gós</i> , <i>sm.</i> an itinerary measure, containing 25,000 feet	<i>Góverno</i> , <i>sm.</i> govern
<i>Gordiáno</i> , v. Jago	<i>Gósma</i> , <i>sf.</i> a disease in horses and hawks; thick phlegm	<i>Gonlaô</i> , v. <i>Glotaô</i>
<i>Gordião</i> , <i>sm.</i> euphorbium	<i>Gosmár</i> , <i>vn.</i> to throw off thick phlegm	<i>Gouroupéz</i> , v. <i>Gurupéz</i>
<i>Gordinho</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> somewhat fat	<i>Gosmêto</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> troubled with thick phlegm	<i>Gouvête</i> , <i>sm.</i> a moulding plane
<i>Gôrdo</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> fat, fleshy. <i>Terra gorda</i> , fruitful ground. <i>Domíngo gordo</i> , Shrove-sunday. <i>Vinho gordo</i> ,	<i>Gosmêto</i> , <i>sm.</i> a hawker	<i>Gouvír</i> , v. <i>Lograr</i>
	<i>Gostár</i> , <i>vn.</i> to be pleased with, to choose	<i>Gováva</i> , <i>sf.</i> a poor sort of fruit
	<i>Gôsto</i> , <i>sm.</i> taste, skill	<i>Gozár</i> , <i>va.</i> to enjoy
	<i>Gostosamente</i> , <i>adv.</i> to one's liking	<i>Gozaria</i> , <i>sf.</i> curriishness
		<i>Gôzo</i> , <i>sm.</i> joy
		<i>Gozôso</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> joyous
		<i>Graa</i> , <i>sf.</i> the grain wherewith cloth is died in grain. <i>Vestidura de graa</i> , a garment dyed in grain
		<i>Graça</i> , <i>sf.</i> flavour, grace. <i>De graça</i> , gratis. <i>Ter graça</i> , to have a good air, or carriage, to be pleasant, witty. <i>Com graça</i> , pleasantly. <i>Má graça</i> , raillery; awkwardness. <i>Graça ri-diçula</i> , poor jest

Gracejador, *sm.* a jester

Gracejar, *vn.* to joke or jest

Graceta, *v.* Gracinha

Gracia dei, a plaister so called

Gracil, *adj.* v. Delgado

Gracinha, *sf.* a small jest

Graciosamente, *adv.* graciously; gratis

Gracioso, *a, adj.* facetious; handsome, graceful

Gracioso, *sm.* a sort of grapes, a clown, buffoon

Gracola, *sf.* v. Gracinha

Gradação, *sf.* gradation

Gradado, *a, adj.* harrowed

Gradador, *sm.* a harrower

Gradar, *va.* to harrow

Gradaria, *sf.* railing, a series of rails

Grade, *sf.* a harrow; a grate, or partition made with bars; an easel; a rack

Gradear, *va.* to cauterize a horse

Graderer, *va.* v. Gradar

Gradelhas, *sf.* (in ancient heraldry) a piece so called

Gradelim, *adj.* a colour mixed of purple and red

Gradinha, *sf.* a small grate

Gradivo, a name of Mars

Grado, *a, adj.* well served; full of grain, matured

Grado, *sm.* v. Galardaô. *Mao grado á*, in spite of

Gradação, *sf.* an estimation of things by degree; graduation

Graduadamente, *adv.* gradually

Graduado, *sm.* a graduate

Gradual, *sm.* a part of the mass

Gradualmente, *adv.* gradually

Graduar, *va.* to graduate

Graduar uma cidade. to find out the longitude or latitude of a town

Graduar-se, *vr.* to be graduated

Gráficometro, *sm.* graphometer

Grainha, *sf.* kernel

Graxa, *v.* Graxa

Grál, *sm.* a wooden mortar. *Maô do grál*, a wooden pestle

Grálha, *sf.* a crow, or rook

Gralhada, or **Gralhada**, *sf.* the chattering of crows

Gralhador, *sm.* a babler

Gralhár, *vn.* to cackle; to talk idly, clatter

Grálho, *sm.* a jackdaw

Gram, or **grão**, *sm.* **graa**, *sf.* great, big

Grama, *sf.* quick grass

Gramadeira, *sf.* a brake for flax or hemp

Gramar, *va.* to beat flax with a brake; to eat

Gramáa, *sf.* kali

Gramíneo, *a, adj.* gramineous

Graminho, *sm.* gage

Grammatica, *sf.* grammar

Grammaticamente, *adv.* grammatically

Grammatico, *sm.* a grammarian

Granada, *sf.* a grenade

Granadillo, *sm.* a fine sort of Indian wood

Granado, *a, adj.* of the best sort

Granal, *adj.* perfect, learned, honest, wise

Granar, *va.* to granulate

Granates, *sf.* a granite

Grança, *sf.* madder

Grande, *adj.* grand, great, large

Grande, *sm.* a grandee

Grandeferente, *adv.* greatly

Grandemente, *adv.* greatly

Grandêza, *sf.* greatness; grandeur, state

Grandiloco, *a, adj.* grandiloquous

Grandiosamente, *adv.* magnificently

Grandiosidade, *sf.* grandeur, state

Grandioso, *a, adj.* magnificent

Grandíssimo, *a, superl.* very great

Grandura, *sf.* v. Grandêza

Granel, *sm.* plenty; a **granel**, *adv.* by heaps

Grangea, *sf.* small comfits, v. **Confeitos**

Grangeador, *sm.* a farmer

Grangear, *va.* to cultivate ground carefully; to get wealth; to procure, to obtain. *Grangear-se*, *vr.* to bring on one's self

Grangearia, *sf.* husbandry

Granja, *sf.* a grange

Grangeiro, *sm.* a farmer

Granito, *sm.* a kernel or stone

Granívoro, *adj.* granivorous

Granizar, *vn.* to hail

Granizo, *sm.* hail

Granular, *va.* to granulate. *Granular-se*, *vn.* to be formed into grains

Granzál, sm. a place sowed with grains
Grão, sm. a degree, dignity, preferment
Grão, sm. grain
Grãozinho, sm. a small grain
Grãpa, cf. a disease in horses
Grasnár, vn. to cry like an eagle [da
Grasnado, sm. v. **Grasná-**
Gratidão, cf. gratitude
Gratificação, cf. thanksgiving
Gratificár, va. v. **Aggrader**
Gratificação, sm. v. **Gratidão**
Grato, a, adj. grateful
Gratuitamente, adv. gratis [tous
Gratuito, a, adj. gratuit
Gratulação, cf. v. **Agradecimento**
Gratulatorio, a, adj. gratulatory; **sm.** a congratulatory speech
Gratudo, a, adj. grainy; matured
Gravado, a, adj. engraved; troubled, oppressed
Gravador, sm. engraver
Gravame, sm. grievance
Gravár, va. to engrave
Gravato, or Garavato, sm. a small dry taggot
Grave, adj. serious; important
Grave, sm. an ancient coin in Portugal
Gravemente, adv. gravely
Gravêza, cf. grievousness, or greatness of a thing; heaviness
Gravidade, v. **Prenhez**
Gravidade, cf. gravity; authority, majesty
Gravídár, va. to get with child
Grávido, part. pregnant

Gravitação, cf. gravitation
Gravitár, vn. to gravitate
Gratidão, sm. v. **Gratidão**
Graxa, cf. blacking for shoes; grease in the axle-tree of a wheel
Graxo, ex. **Olio graxo**, the oil that is made thick after being sunned
Grecismo, sm. Grecism
Grêda, cf. fuller's earth, loam
Gregal, adj. ex. **Soldado gregal**, a common soldier, **v.** **Grev** [dier
Grêgo, a, adj. Greek, Grecian
Gregório, sm. scrawling, inelegant writing
Grêl, v. **Grêy**
Grêlar, vn. to sprout
Grêlhas, sp. a gridiron
Grêla, sm. a sprout
Grêmio, sm. the lap; a body, corporation.
Gremio da igreja, the bosom of the church
Grênha, cf. hair clotted for want of combing
Grêta, cf. a rift, cleft, chink
Grêtár, vn. to chap or break into gapings
Grêvas, sp. armour for the legs
Grêy, cf. flock, herd
Grilhão, Grilho, sm. fetters
Grillo, sm. a cricket
Gríma, cf. antipathy
Grímpa, cf. a weathercock
Grínálda, cf. a garland
Grípha; ex. **Letra grípha**, italic letter
Grípho, or Grypho, sm. griffin; a sort of riddle
Grís, adj. grey colour
Grís, sm. cold; Calabar skins

Grizálho, adj. grey, hoary
Grise, sm. a sort of white woollen
Griçêns, sm. the Griçons
Grisól, v. **Crysol**
Grita, Grítado, cf. a crying out, shrieking
Gritador, sm. a bawling fellow
Gritár, vn. to halloo, to wall; to scold
Gritaria, cf. v. **Grita**
Grito, sm. a shriek, shout; wailing
Gr zeta, cf. the copper wire that supports the wick of a lamp
Gromenár, sm. a profound reverence
Grônho, sm. a good sort of apples so called
Grôna, or Grôza, cf. a gross; a rasp
Growador, sm. v. **Glossador**
Growár, va. to smooth with the rasp, v. also **Glossar**
Grossamente, adv. unmanly, grossly
Grossêiro, a, adj. coarse, unpolished; homely, unwrought
Grosseria, cf. rusticity, rudeness, sack cloth
Grossidão, cf. thickness, clot, grume
Grosso, a, adj. big; coarse; clotted. **Mar grosso**, rough sea. **Dinheiro grosso**, any coin above a testoon
Grosso, sm. ex. **O grosso de um exercito**, the body of an army. **Um grosso de cavallaria**, a body of horse. **Em grosso, adv.** in general
Grossura, cf. grossness
Grôu, sm. a crane, a fowl
Grú, gru, the gurg

of a narrow-mouthed
 pot; the crowing of a
 turkey
 Grúa, *sf.* the pulley of a
 crane
 Grudadôr, *sm.* a gluer
 Grudadura, *sf.* a glueing
 Grudár, *va.* to glue
 Grúde, *sm.* glue. *Grude*
de peixe, water-glue,
 isinglass
 Grúdo, is only used in
 this phrase. *Grudo e*
mudo, promiscuously,
 one with another
 Gruêiro, *a, adj. ex.* Fal-
 caô grueiro, a sort of
 hawk, enemy to cranes
 Grúlia, *sm.* foul play
 Grumêto, *sm.* the mean-
 est sort of sailor
 Grúmo, *sm.* grume, clot,
 coagulation
 Grumôso, *a, adj.* grum-
 ous
 Grunhído, *sm.* grunt
 Grunhír, *vn.* to grunt
 Grúpa, *sf.* crupper
 Grúpo, *sm.* group,
 crowd, huddle
 Grúta, *sf.* a den, cave,
 grotto
 Grutêso, *sm.* grotesques
 Guadamegins, *sm.* gilt
 leather for hanging, or
 such uses
 Guadânia, *sf.* a scythe
 Guaçãô, or Guavaco, *sm.*
 guaiacum
 Guáia, *sf.* moon
 Guaíva, *sf.* moats, ditches
 Guálde, *adj.* a sort of
 yellow colour
 Gualdido, *a, adj.* v.
 Comido
 Gualdipár, *va.* v. Furtar
 Gualdrápa, *sf.* a cover-
 ing, in the nature of a
 housing-cloth
 Gualtêira, *sf.* v. Cara-
 puça
 Guântes, *sm.* gloves;

iron gloves, a part of
 armour
 Guapíce, *sf.* foppery
 Guápo, *a, adj.* foppish.
Moço guapo, a beau
 Guárda, *sf.* a keeper,
 warden, guard; custo-
 dy, charge; (in agri-
 culture,) a young
 branch with which a
 plant may be repaired.
Dar de guarda alguma
cousa, to assure, or af-
 firm a thing, to assert
 Guárda, *sm.* a watch-
 man. *Guardas*, cus-
 tom-house waiters, of-
 ficers to receive toll.
Guarda costa, a cru-
 ser. *Guarda damas*,
 a gentleman-usher.
Guarda chuva, an um-
 brella. *Guarda-sol*,
 the same
 Guardadôr, *sm.* a keeper
 Guardamayór, *sf.* the
 mother of the ladies of
 honour to the queen
 Guardamór, *sm.* the
 chief esquire of the
 king's body
 Guardanápo, *sm.* a nap-
 kin
 Guardapátas, *v.* Pata
 Guardapé, *sm.* an un-
 der-petticoat
 Guardapó, *sm.* any cloth
 that is spread to keep
 off the dust
 Guardapúxa, *interj.* in-
 deed! (ironically)
 Guardár, *va.* to keep or
 preserve. *Guarde Deus*
a vm. God save you.
Guardar-se, to keep
 from, to avoid, forbear
 Guarda, *interject.* no,
 no, I will not do it
 Guárda-livros, *sm.* a
 book-keeper
 Guardarepôsta, *sm.* he
 that looks after the

carpets, and the like
 furniture
 Guardarôpa, *sm.* the
 keeper of the wardrobe
 Guardavento, *sm.* a
 skreen to keep the wind
 off
 Guardiãô, *sm.* guardian.
Guardiãô da náô, a
 boatswain
 Guardônho, *Guardão*,
adj. saving, frugal
 Guarecêr, *vn.* to recover
 after sickness; to make
 a figure. *Guarecêr-
 se*, *vr.* to avoid, to
 escape
 Guarida, *sf.* a place of
 refuge
 Guarnecedôr, *sm.* a pro-
 vider, furnisher
 Guarneçêr, *va.* to furnish,
 to garrison, to set off,
 garnish
 Guarnecido, *a, adj.* fur-
 nished, garnished
 Guarniçãô, *sf.* a garrison;
 trimmings of a gar-
 ment; help
 Guárte, *for guarda-te*,
 take care
 Guazil, *sm.* the governor
 of a sea-town
 Gudãô, *sm.* shop that is
 almost under ground
 Gudilhãô, *sm.* a lock of
 wool; tumour
 Gudinha, *sf.* a little field
 Guedêlha, *sf.* v. Gadelha
 Guêla, *v.* Garganta
 Guêdre, *sf.* a flower so
 called
 Guêlfoes, e *Giberlinoes*,
 Guelphs and Gibbelines
 Guêlras, *sf.* the gills
 of a fish
 Guêrra, *sf.* war
 Guerreár, *vn.* to war
 Guerrêiro, *a, adj.* war-
 like; *sm.* a warrior
 Guête, *sm.* a bill of di-
 vorcement

Guia, *sf.* a guide; *Guia da dança*, the leader of a dance. *Carta de guia*, a pass, a safe-conduct; a way of pursuing any thing. *Carneiro de guia*, a bell-wether. *Guia*, a frame whereon vines are joined

Gui-bella, *sf.* the herb buck's horn

Guiadôr, *sm.* v. *Guia*

Guião, *sm.* a banner

Guiar, *va.* to guide, to lead

Guilhérme, *sm.* a jack-plane

Guilhôte, *sm.* he that has the use of a thing, but not the right; an idle spunging fellow

Guinada, *sf.* the motion of a ship that yaws

Guinár, *vn.* (a sea term) to yaw

Guinár, to have an inclination to any thing

Guinchár, *vn.* to cry out inarticulately, to cry shrilly

Guíncho, *sm.* an inarticulate cry; a sea-gull

Guínda, *sf.* the rope of a crane

Guindál, *sm.* a crane to raise great weights

Guindalêta, *sf.* in a ship, the tackle, to hoist goods abroad

Guindamáina, *sf.* ex. *Abater a bandeira por guindamáina*, to strike the flag, and then hoist it up immediately

Guindár, *va.* to crane up [dalêta]

Guindarêza, *sf.* v. *Guin-*

Guindaste, *sm.* a crane

Guínde, v. *Jarro*

Guinde, *sm.* a hoisting-up

Guingão, *sm.* the excre-

ment of the silk worm; gingham

Guinéu, *sm.* a guinea

Guirnálda, v. *Grinalda*

Guísa, *sf.* guise, quality. *A guisa*, *adv.* like

Guisádo, a, *adj.* dressed, (speaking of victuals;) armed

Guisádo, *sm.* meat dressed. *Um mau guisádo*, a crime, a fault

Guisamêto, *sm.* accoutrement

Guisár, *va.* to dress or season meat. *O modo de guisar*, seasoning sauce

Guíso, *sm.* a small bell

Guísta, *sf.* packthread

Guitarra, *sf.* a guitar

Gúla, *sf.* gluttony; the throat

Gúme, *sm.* the edge of a sword, knife, &c.

Gumêna, *sm.* a cable

Gumilême, *sm.* gum-lemi

Gúncho, *sm.* a sort of aquatic fowl

Gúne, *sm.* a coarse cloth so called

Gurgulhár, *vn.* to gush out, to boil fast, to bubble

Gurgulhaõ, *sm.* v. *Bulháo*

Gurgúlho, *sm.* a mite, or weevil

Gurgulhoso, *adj.* mity

Gurgutuó minha vida, it cannot be helped

Gurita, v. *Guarita*

Gurápa, v. *Garupa*

Garupês, *sm.* bow-sprit

Gúra, *sf.* (in a foundry,) a long piece of iron, like the beam that supports the house

Gusanílho, *sm.* a small worm

Gusão, *sm.* a worm.

Comido do gusano, worm-eaten

Gutturál, *adj.* guttural

Gymnásio, *sm.* gymnasium

Gymnástico, a, *adj.* gymnastic

Gyrão, *sm.* (in heraldry,) gyron

H.

H, *sm.* is rather an aspiration, than a letter, and is never pronounced before a vowel in the beginning of words in Portuguese

Hábil, *adj.* capable, dexterous, active, fit

Habilidadáde, *sf.* ability

Habilidadoso, *adj.* ingenious, witty, inventive

Habilidadosamente, *adv.* ingeniously

Habilitár, *va.* to enable, to capacitate. *Habilitar-se*, *vr.* to enable one's self

Habilitaçãõ, *sf.* qualification

Habitante, *sm.* inhabitant

Habitaçãõ, *sf.* habitation

Habitadôr, *sm.* an inhabitant

Habitár, *vn.* to inhabit

Habitável, *adj.* habitable

Hábito, *sm.* a habit

Habitual, a, *adj.* habitual

Habitualmente, *adv.* habitually

Habituar-se, *vr.* to accustom oneself

Habitude, *sf.* v. *Callidade*

Hacanea, or *Acanea*, *sf.* an ambling nag

Hispanhola, *adj.* Spanish

Hispanhól, *sm.* a Spaniard

Heteroclitito, *sm.* heteroclyte

Heteroclitito, *a, adj.* heteroclitical

Heterodóxo, *a, adj.* heterodox

Hi, *adv.* there

Hiacte, *sm.* a yacht

Hiante, *adj.* open

Hiato, *sm.* a gap

Hibérno, *a, adj.* wintry

Hierarchia, *v.* Jerarquia

Hieroglífico, *v.* Hieroglífico

Hilário-Tragédia, *cf.* a dramatic performance, partly tragic, partly comic

Himpár, *vn.* to sob

Hipocítico, *sm.* hypocrist

Hippoglósso, *s.* the herb horse tongue

Hippómanes, *sm.* a kind of poison used in philtres

Hir, or **Fr**, *v. neut.* and *irreg.* to go, to walk; to grow. **Hir á maõ**, to hinder. **Hir passando**, to grow out of fashion. **Hir andando**, to go on. **Lá vai**, (in drinking a health,) my service to you. **Agua vai**, an expression used when any thing is thrown out of window, for people to avoid it. **Esse vai**, come, come.

Hir, (at cards,) to lay, to stake. **Hir-se**, *vr.* to depart; to run, or hark. **Hir-se o enfermo**, is for a sick man to die.

Hir-se, to slip or pass away. **Hir-se de uma carta**, to throw away a card. **Fai-se fazendo**

tarde, it grows late.

Hir-se á maõ, to refrain, to forbear

Hirsuto, *a, adj.* rough

Hirto, *a, adj.* v. Teso

Hirundina pedra, a sort of stone

Hirundinária, *cf.* swallow-wort

Hirundino, *a, adj.* pertaining to a swallow

História, *cf.* history; tale. **A modo de história**, historically

Historiador, *sm.* an historian

Historial, *adj.* historical

Historiar, *va.* to relate, to compose histories; to paint historical pieces

Histórico, *adj.* historical

Hodiérno, *a, adj.* diurnal

Hoéta, *v.* Vestia

Hôje, *adv.* to-day, this day. **Huje em dia**, or **no dia de hoje**, now-a-days, in our days. **Assim se chama até o dia em hoje**, it is so called to this day. **Paz hoje**.

outo dias, this day se'nnight (that is a week ago) **De hoje a outo dias**, this day se'nnight, (or a week hence)

Holleriana, *v.* Herniaria

Holocaustár, *v.* Sacrificar [caust]

Holocáusto, *sm.* holocaust

Homáca, *cf.* a sort of boat

Hombrear, *va.* to shoulder

Hombrear, *vn.* to compare oneself, to compete

Hombreira, *cfp.* shoulder-raps

Hombridade, *cf.* manliness, noble courage

homero, *sm.* a shoulder

Hómem, *sm.* a man.

Homem de palha, a man of straw. **Homem de idade**, an old man.

Homem de bem, or **homem honrado**, an honest man, a gentleman

Homemzarrão, *sm.* a big man

Homemzinho, *sm.* a little man

Homenagem, or **Omenagem**, *cf.* homage

Homicida, *sm.* homicide

Homicídio, *sm.* murder

Homilia, *cf.* an homily

Homiziado, *sm.* a refugee

Homiziár-se, *vr.* to fly to a place for shelter, or refuge

Homizio, *sm.* a flying for shelter; the state of being sheltered

Homogéneo, *a, adj.* homogeneous

Homologár, *va.* to ratify by public authority

Homólogo, *adj.* homologous

Homónimo, *a, adj.* homonymous

Homoplata, *cf.* the shoulder-blade

Honestamente, *adv.* modestly

Honestár, *va.* to honour; to palliate, to cloak

Honestidade, *cf.* chastity

Honesto, *a, adj.* honest; chaste; competent; suitable, proportionate

Honor, *ex. donade honor*, a lady of honour to the queen

Honorár, *v.* Honrar

honório, *adj.* honorary

Honrosamente, *adv.* honourably

Honorífico, *a, adj.* honourable

Hôna, *sf.* honour; reputation, fame, glory

Hônras, honours, the most noble part of seigniories

Honradamente, *adv.* honourably

Honrado, *a, adj.* honest, good, virtuous; honourable; splendid; costly; honoured, respected. *Lugar honrado*, a privileged town

Honrador, *sm.* honourer

Honrar, *va.* to honour, to respect

Honrosamente, honourably

Hôra, *sf.* an hour; particular time. *A horas*, in time. *Horas*, any little prayer-book, but properly that in which is the office of the blessed Virgin; it being divided into hours

Hôra, *adv.* and *interj.* ex. *Hora deixa-o hir*, pray let him go. *Hora, vamos, tem vergonha*; away! for shame. *Por hora*, at present

Horário, *a, adj.* horary

Hórda, *sf.* horde, clan

Hordéolo, *sm.* a kind of swelling in the eye-lids

Horizênte, *sm.* horizon

Horimínio, or Orminio, *sm.* the plant clary

Hornavêque, *sm.* a horn-work

Horoscôpo, *sm.* horoscope

Horóscopo, *a, adj.* that tells the hour

Horrendamente, *adj.* horribly

Horrimo, *adj.* survery hideous

Horrendo, *a, adj.* horrid

Hórreo, *sm.* v. Celeiro

Horribilidade, *sf.* horridness

Hórrido, *a, adj.* v. Horrendo

Horrisfero, Horrífico, *a, adj.* horrific

Horripilação, *sf.* the standing on end of the hair

Horrissono, *a, adj.* sounding horribly

Horrivel, *adj.* horrible

Horror, *sm.* horror

Horrorizar, *va.* to terrify

Horroroso, *a, adj.* v. Horrendo

Hórta, *sf.* a kitchen-garden

Hortado, *a, adj.* planted with herbs, or fruits

Hortalica, *sf.* pot-herbs

Hortar, *va.* to plant herbs

Hortense, *adj.* pertaining to a garden

Hórto, *sm.* the garden; Gethsemane

Hortado, *sm.* a gardener

Hóspeda, *sf.* an hostess; female guest

Hospedado, *a, adj.* lodged

Hospedagem, *sf.* hospitality

Hospedar, *va.* to entertain as a guest. *Hospedar bem*, to receive hospitably

Hospedar-se, *va.* to be a guest

Hospedaria, *sf.* a place to entertain strangers, an hospital [a guest]

Hóspede, *sm.* an host; Hospedeiro, *sm.* one who entertains guests

Hospício, *sm.* a little house of any religious order, to entertain brethren that travel

Hospital, *sm.* hospital

Hospital para os engeitados, a foundling-hospital

Hospitalários, *sm.* knights of Malta

Hospitaleiro, *sm.* one who has the care of an hospital, *adj.* hospitable

Hospitalidade, *sf.* hospitality

Hospodar, *sm.* title of the prince of Valachia

Hóste, *sf.* an host, army

Hóstia, *sf.* the sacrifice offered; the host

Hostil, *adj.* hostile

Hostilidade, *sf.* hostility

Hu, where

Huêta, v. Vestia

Hugonote, *sm.* a Calvinist

Húi, *interj.* oh! alas!

Huívár, *vn.* to howl

Húivo, *sm.* howl

Hum, *huma, adj.* number one. *Hum por hum*, or *hum e hum*, one by one. *Tudo he hum*, it is all one.

Huns, some. *Hum e outro*, both, each.

Querem-se bem huns aos outros, they love one another. *Huma vez*, once

Hum, *adv.* where

Humanal, *adj.* human

Humânamente, *adv.* humanely

Humanar, *va.* to civilize

Humanar-se, *vr.* to humble oneself, to be courteous

Humanidade, *sf.* humanity; benevolence, tenderness [ology]

Humanidades, *sf.* philology

Humanista, *sm.* humanist, philologist, grammarian

Humano, *a, adj.* human; civil, courteous, humane
Húme, *ou pedra húme*, alum-stone
Humectár, *v.* Humedecer
Humectativo, *a, adj.* moistening
Humedecêr, *va.* to moisten
Humedecido, *a, adj.* moistened
Humênte, *v.* Humido
Humerário, *a, adj.* humeral
Humidade, *cf.* humidity
Húmido, *a, adj.* humid
Humildade, *cf.* humility
Humildár, *va.* to humble
Humilde, *adj.* humble, modest; poor
Humilhação, *v.* Humiliacão
Humilhado, *a, adj.* humbled
Humilhar, *va.* to humble
Humiliação, *cf.* humiliation; humility
Humôr, *sm.* humour, moisture. *Bello humor*, good nature. *Máo humor*, ill nature
Humoral, *adj.* proceeding from the humours
Húo, instead of *hum*
Huguér, *sm.* a ship in the East Indies
Hussardos, or **Hússares**, *sm.* hussars
Hydrargíro, *sm.* quicksilver
Hydría, *cf.* a water-pot
Hydro, *sm.* an adder
Hydrographía, *cf.* hydrography
Hydromância, *cf.* divination by water
Hydróleo, *sm.* oil and water
Hydropesia, *cf.* the drop-sy; an eager desire

Hydrostática, *cf.* hydrostatics
Hydrostático, *adj.* hydrostatical
Hy'mno, an hymn
Hyóysde, *sm.* hyoides
Hyóisúdo, *adj.* close to the hyoides
Hypánte, the purification
Hyperbátos, *sm.* hyperbaton
Hypercrítico, *sm.* hypercritical
Hypericão, *sm.* Saint John's wort
Hy'phen, *sm.* hyphen
Hypocáusto, *sm.* a hot-house, bagnio
Hypocondria, *sm.* melancholy
Hypocrisia, *cf.* hypocrisy
Hypócrita, *sm.* an hypocrite
Hypogástro, *sm.* hypogastrium
Hypogástrico, *adj.* hypogastrio
Hypomixolídio, *a, adj.* ex. *Modo hypomixolidio*, a kind of sweet music used in spiritual songs
Hypothesis, *cf.* hypothesis, an assignment to creditors; a mortgage
Hypothecado, *a, adj.* mortgaged
Hypothecár, *va.* to mortgage, to pledge
Hypothecário, *a, adj.* belonging to a mortgage
Hypothenusa, *cf.* hypothenuse [kled
Hysopado, *a, adj.* sprinkled
Hysopár, *va.* to sprinkle with an holy-water stick
Hysópe, *sm.* an instrument to sprinkle with holy water

Hysópo, *sm.* hyssop
Hystérico, *a, adj.* hysterical
Hysterismo, *sm.* hysterics

I.

I, *sm.* is the ninth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the third of the vowels. *I* is sometimes a consonant, and then lengthened; thus (j)
Já, *adv.* already. *Ja ha muito tempo*, a long while ago. *Ja para ja*, immediately. *Ja que*, seeing that. *Ja desde*, ever since. *Ja agora*, even now; now, since things are so. *Ja então*, even then
Jaboticába, *cf.* a large tree so called
Jacá, *cf.* a tree in India; any spot in precious stones
Jacara, *cf.* a sort of song
Jácaro, *a, adj.* belonging to the *jacara*
Jacarandá, *sm.* a tree in Brazil
Jacaré, or **Jacaréo**, *sm.* an alligator or crocodile
Jacatá, *sm.* a Japanese prince
Jacênte, *adj.* jacent
Jacênte, *sm.* v. Baixo
Jacerina cota, a coat of mail
Jacintino, *adj.* jacinthine
Jacinto, *sm.* jacinth
Jackál, *sm.* jackall
Jacobêa, *cf.* *jacobeo*, *sm.* a bigot, or hypocrite
Jactância, *cf.* boasting, pride

Jactancioso, *a*, *adj.* boasting of
 Jactár-se, *vr.* to boast of
 Jacto, *sm.* a throw, hurl, or cast
 Jactúra, *cf.* *v.* Perda, and Dano
 Jaculacão, *v.* Tiro
 Jaculatório, *a*, *adj.* ejaculatory
 Jaz, *sm.* furniture for a horse
 Jazár, *v.* Enjaezar
 Jágara, Jagra, *cf.* the water that runs from a cocoa-tree
 Jagôça, *cf.* a precious stone
 Jalápe, *cf.* jalap
 Jálde, *sm.* bright yellow
 Jaléa, *cf.* a sort of Indian ship
 Jalcão, *sm.* a sort of winter doublet
 Jalófe, *v.* Rude
 Jam da cruz, money
 Jámais, or Já mais, *ad.* never
 Jambêiro, *sm.* a tree in the East Indies
 Iâmbico, *adj.* iambic
 Jâmbo, *sm.* an iambic; the fruit of the jambêiro [fellow
 Jampañão, *sm.* a ragged
 Jan da cruz, money
 Janêiras, *cf.* a new year's gift; new year's carol
 Janêiro, *sm.* January
 Janêlla, *cf.* a window; a blank in writing
 Janellêira, *cf.* a woman that is always gazing at the window
 Jangáda, *cf.* floats for conveying burthens down a river
 Jangáz, *sm.* a very tall fellow
 Janêimes, Janistrôques, *sm.* a little sorry fellow

Janicaro, *sm.* janissary
 Jantár, *vr.* to dine
 Jantár, *sm.* dinner
 Jáo, *sm.* an itinerary measure in India; a javanese
 Japinabêiro, *sm.* a tree in Brazil
 Jaquêta, *cf.* a sort of jacket; a corslet
 Jardán, *sm.* a flower-garden [denier
 Jardinêiro, *sm.* a gardener
 Járo, *sm.* the herb wake-robin
 Járra, a jar
 Jarrêta, *sm.* a man who dresses in the old fashion
 Jarretár, *va.* to bough, to ham-string
 Jarrêta, *sm.* (speaking of oxen, sheep, &c.) the part of the fore-leg betwixt the knee and the shoulder
 Jarretêira, *cf.* the garter
 Járrro, *sm.* a pot, pitcher, jar [grapes
 Jarzãna, *cf.* a sort of Jasm m, *sm.* jasmine
 Jasmínêiro, *sm.* jessamine
 Jáspe, *sm.* jasper
 Jaspeado, *a*, *adj.* speckled, or coloured like jasper
 Jaspear, *va.* to speckle like jasper; to sprinkle with green and vermilion
 Jatafba, *cf.* fastick
 Jatráléptica *medecina*, that cures by friction
 Javalí, *sm.* a wild boar
 Járe, or Javeira, *cf.* the uppermost hoop of a cask
 Jazêda, *cf.* a bay, a creek
 Jazêr, *va.* to lie, to be extended. *Aqui jaz*, here lies

Jazêda, *cf.* *v.* Decubite
 Jazigo, *sm.* a place where one lies. *Jazigo de mortos*, a grave, sepulchre. *Jazigo de capa*, a den where beasts lie
 Ibibóboca, *v.* Cobra
 Ibyára, *v.* Cobra
 Iça, a term used by seamen, when hauling a rope
 Içár, *va.* to hoist
 Ichacôrro, *v.* Embastelro
 Ichão, an itinerary measure used in China
 Ichnographia, *cf.* ichnography
 Ichô, *v.* Ichôz
 Ichór, *sm.* a thin humour
 Ichôz, *cf.* a trap, or snare
 Ichthyóphago, *adj.* ichthyophagous
 Ichthyologia, *cf.* ichthyology
 Ichthyologia, *cf.* ichthyophagy
 Iconico, *a*, *adj.* belonging to an image
 Iconoclásta, *sm.* iconoclast
 Iconologia, *cf.* the art of representing by picture or image
 Iconômaco, *v.* Iconoclasta
 Icterícia, *cf.* yellow jaundice
 Ictérico, *a*, *adj.* that has the yellow jaundice, icterial
 Ida, *cf.* a departure. *Idas e vindas*, going backward and forward
 Idade, *cf.* age; the space of thirty-four years
 Idéa, *cf.* idea, image; a model
 Ideár, *va.* to form ideas

Idêntico, a, adj. identical
Idêntidade, cf. identity
Identificar, va. to make things of the same substance; to identify
Idioma, sm. an idiom
Idiopathia, cf. a natural affection to any particular thing; idiopathy
Idiota, (sm.) an idiot, a private person, unlearned man
Idiotismo, sm. idiotism
Idolatra, sm. an idolater
Idolatrâr, va. to idolatrise; to dote upon
Idolatria, cf. idolatry
Ídolo, sm. an idol
Idoneamente, adv. aptly, conveniently
Idoneidade, cf. v. Aptidão
Idôneo, a, adj. fit, capable
Ídos, or Idus, emp. the Ides
Idoso, a, adj. aged
Ídyllo, sm. idyl
Jequadêiro, Jejuadôr, sm. one that fasts much
Jejuâr, vn. to fast
Jejum, sm. a fast
Jejão, a, adj. (in anatomy); jejunum
Jellala, cf. a sort of Indian coin
Jenulim, sm. massicot
Jentar, v. Jantar
Jerarquia, cf. hierarchy; seraphim
Jerárquico, a, adj. hierarchical
Jerepemonga, cf. a sort of sea-snake
Jeroglyphico, sm. hieroglyph
Jeroglyphico, a, adj. hieroglyphical
Jeropiga, v. Gera
Jesuitas, sm. the Jesuits
Jesuitico, a, adj. jesuitical

Iffante, v. Infante
Igacaba, cf. a large jar
Igar-se, vr. to board one
Igarvãna, sm. a sailor, navigator
Ignáro, v. Ignorante
Ignávia, cf. idleness
Iguávo, a, adj. idle; faint-hearted
I'gueo, a, adj. fiery
Ignifero, a, adj. bearing fire
Ignipotênte, adj. presiding over the fire
Ignito, a, adj. glowing hot
Iguívomo, adj. vomiting fire [fire
Ignizár-se, vr. to be on
Ignóbil. adj. ignoble, base
Ignobilidade, cf. ignobleness of birth
Ignóbze, v. Ignobil
Ignomínia, cf. ignominy
Ignominiósamente, adv. ignominiously
Ignominioso, a, adj. ignominious
Ignorância, cf. ignorance
Ignorânte, adj. ignorant
Ignorântemente, adv. ignorantly
Ignorâr, vn. to be ignorant
Ignóto, a, adj. unknown
Igrêja, cf. a church. *Igreja catedral, a cathedral-church. Igreja parochial, a parish-church*
Igrejinha, cf. a little church
Iguál, adj. equal; even, level; constant
Igualadôr, sm. one who makes equal [led
Igalado, a, adj. equal
Igualamento, sm. the act of making equal
Igualâr, va. to make equal; to level

Igualâr, vn. to be equal to
Igualdade, cf. equality; uniformity
Iguálha, cf. ex. *Passada sua iguálha*, a person of the same condition, or rank
Iguimênte, adv. equally
Iguaria, cf. a mess, a dish of any thing served up at table [ileum
Ileón, sm. (in anatomy)
I'íba, cf. an island
Ilhál, sm. the flank of any beast
Ilharga, cf. the flank, side. *De ilharga*, side-long, laterally
Ilhéo, sm. sea-holm, a small uninhabited island; an islander
Ilhêta, or Ilhóta, cf. a little island
Ilhó, sm. an eyelet-hole
Ilhóta, cf. a little island
Ilíaco, a, adj. iliac
Ilíacão, cf. an inference
Ilápso, sm. illapse
Ilíaquear, vn. to inane one's self
Ilíativo, a, adj. illative
Ilícebro, sm. allure-ment
Illegitimamente, adv. unlawfully
Illegitimidade, cf. illegitimacy
Illegítimo, a, adj. illegal, illegitimate
Ilíeso, a, adj. unhurt
Ilíibado, adj. unhurt, untouched
Illicár, va. to mortgage, sell, or to borrow fraudulently
Illiciadôr, sm. he who mortgages or sells fraudulently; a fraudulent borrower
Illicitamente, adv. illegally

Illicito, *a, adj.* illicit
 Illicito, *sm.* an unlawful action, impiety, villainy
 Ilidir, *va.* to destroy any argument by refuting it
 Illocável, *a, adj.* immense
 Iludir, *va.* to illude, to mock
 Iluminação, *sf.* illumination
 Iluminado, *a, adj.* illuminated; coloured, or set off with leaf or shell-gold or silver
 Iluminadôr, *sm.* an illuminator, one that adorns prints with leaf or shell-gold or silver
 Iluminár, *va.* to illuminate; to adorn prints
 Iluminativo, *a, adj.* illuminative
 Ilusão, *sf.* an illusion; an oversight or mistake
 Ilúso, *a, adj.* derided
 Ilusôr, *sm.* one who deceives
 Ilusóriamente, *adv.* in an illusory manner
 Ilusório, *a, adj.* illusive, deceitful
 Ilustração, *sf.* illustration, explanation
 Ilustrado, *a, adj.* illustrated
 Ilustradôr, *sm.* an illustrator
 Ilustrante, *pa.* illustrating
 Ilustrár, *va.* to illustrate
 Ilústre, *adj.* illustrious, eminent
 Ilústramente, *adv.* illustriously
 Ilustríssimo, *a, adj.* *superl.* very illustrious
 Ilustríssima, *sf.* a title of distinction
sf. an image

Imagemzinha, *sf.* a little image
 Imaginação, *sf.* the imagination; thought
 Imaginado, *a, adj.* imagined
 Imaginar, *vn.* to imagine; to scheme, contrive
 Imaginária, *sf.* imagery
 Imaginário, *sm.* a carver, an image-maker
 Imaginário, *a, adj.* imaginary
 Imaginativa, *sf.* v. Imaginação
 Imaginativo, *sm.* one that is troubled with strange fancies
 Imaginativo, *a, adj.* fanciful
 Imaginável, *adj.* imaginable
 I'man, *sm.* the loadstone
 Iman, *a* priest
 Imbecilidade, *sf.* imbecility
 Imbecilitado, *adj.* weakened
 Imbêlle, *adj.* not warlike
 Imbuto, *a, adj.* imbued
 Imigo, *sm.* a contraction of the word *inimigo*, v. Inimigo
 Iminente, v. Imminente
 Imitação, *sf.* imitation
 Imitado, *a, adj.* imitated
 Imitadôr, *sm.* an imitator
 Imitante, *pa.* imitating
 Imitár, *va.* to imitate
 Imitável, *adj.* imitable
 Imizade, *sf.* a contraction of *inimizade*, v. Inimizade
 Immaculado, *a, adj.* immaculate
 Immaculidade, *sf.* purity
 Immanente, *adj.* immanent, inherent

Immanidade, *sf.* immanity, fierceness, cruelty
 Immaníssimo, *a, adj.* very cruel
 Immano, *adj.* inhuman, cruel
 Immarcessível, *a, adj.* immarcessible
 Immaturo, *a, adj.* immature
 Immediatamente, *adv.* immediately
 Immediato, *a, adj.* immediate
 Immemorável, *adj.* immemorial
 Immensidade, *sf.* immensity
 Imenso, *a, adj.* immense
 Imensurável, *adj.* unmeasurable
 Ineritadamente, *adv.* undeservedly
 Imersão, *sf.* immersion
 Imersôr, *sm.* a baptizer
 Imminência, *sf.* v. Eminência
 Imminente, *adj.* imminent
 I'minite, *adj.* wild, not tame
 Imobilidade, *sf.* immobility
 Immoderação, *sf.* immoderation
 Immoderadamente, *adv.* immoderately
 Immoderado, *a, adj.* immoderate
 Immodéstamente, *adv.* immodestly
 Immodéstia, *sf.* immodesty, unmannerliness
 Immodesto, *a, adj.* immodest [fluous]
 Immodico, *a, adj.* super-
 Imolação, *sf.* immolation
 Immoladôr, *sm.* an immolator

Immolar, <i>va.</i> to immolate	Impávido, <i>a, adj.</i> undaunted	Imperceptívelmente, <i>adv.</i> imperceptibly
Imortalidade, <i>sf.</i> immortality	Impeccabilidade, <i>sf.</i> impeccability	Imperfeição, <i>sf.</i> imperfection
Immortalizar, <i>va.</i> to immortalize	Impeccável, <i>adj.</i> impeccable	Imperfeitamente, <i>adv.</i> imperfectly
Immortalizar-se, <i>vr.</i> to become immortal	Impedernecer, <i>va.</i> to harden [harden]	Imperfeito, <i>a, adj.</i> imperfect
Immortalmente, <i>adv.</i> immortally, perpetually	Impedernir, <i>va.</i> to become hard; to become severe, untouched, merciless	Imperial, <i>adj.</i> imperial
Imortificação, <i>sf.</i> want of moderation	Impacientar, <i>va.</i> to tire the patience	Imperialmente, <i>adv.</i> imperiously [fulness]
Imortificado, <i>a, adj.</i> immoderate, unmodified	Impacientar-se, <i>vr.</i> to grow impatient, angry, to fret	Imperícia, <i>sf.</i> unskill
Immóto, <i>a, adj.</i> v. Immobile	Impedição, <i>sf.</i> (in divinity), the act of keeping from evil	Império, <i>sm.</i> an empire, imperiousness
Imobilidade, <i>sf.</i> immobility	Impedido, <i>a, adj.</i> hindered; disabled	Imperiôso, <i>a, adj.</i> haughty, imperious
Imóvel, <i>adj.</i> immovable [table]	Impedimento, <i>sm.</i> impediment	Imperito, <i>a, adj.</i> unskilful
Imundável, <i>adj.</i> immundicia, <i>sf.</i> uncleanness; any troublesome insect	Impedir, <i>va.</i> to impede	Impermanência, <i>v.</i> Inconstancia
Immundo, <i>a, adj.</i> unclean	Impellir, <i>va.</i> to impel	Impermanente, <i>adj.</i> not perpetual
Immune, <i>adj.</i> exempt	Impenetrabilidade, <i>sf.</i> impenetrability	Impertinência, <i>sf.</i> troublesome, impertinence; moroseness; superfluous delicacy; folly, nonsense
Imunidade, <i>sf.</i> immunity	Impenetrável, <i>adj.</i> impenetrable	Impertinente, <i>adj.</i> morose, testy; superfluously exact
Immutabilidade, <i>sf.</i> immutability	Impenitência, <i>sf.</i> impenitency	Impertinente, <i>sm.</i> a troublesome, silly person
Immutável, <i>adj.</i> immutable	Impenitente, <i>adj.</i> impenitent	Impertinentemente, <i>adv.</i> morosely
Impação, <i>sf.</i> (speaking of hawks) drowsy	Impensadamente, <i>adv.</i> unexpectedly	Imperturbabilidade, <i>sf.</i> steadiness, constancy, serenity
Impaciência, <i>sf.</i> impatience	Impensado, <i>a, adj.</i> unexpected	Imperturbável, <i>adj.</i> undisturbed, unruffled
Impaciente, <i>adj.</i> impatient	Imperante, <i>pa.</i> ruling	Impessoal, <i>adj.</i> impersonal
Impacientemente, <i>adv.</i> impatiently	Imperador, <i>sm.</i> v. Emperador	Impeto, <i>sm.</i> force, fury. <i>Com impeto,</i> impetuously
Impácto, <i>a, adj.</i> impacted [palpable]	Imperatriz, <i>sf.</i> v. Emperatriz	Impetração, <i>sf.</i> impetration, obtaining
Impalpável, <i>adj.</i> impalpável, <i>adj.</i> uneven	Imperar, <i>va.</i> to reign, command	Impetrar, <i>va.</i> to impetrate, to obtain by intreaty
Impár, <i>vn.</i> to hiccup	Imperativo, <i>adj.</i> imperative	Impetuosamente, <i>a, adj.</i> impetuous
Impar, <i>adj.</i> odd, uneven	Imperatória, <i>sf.</i> master-word	
Impassibilidade, <i>sf.</i> impassibility	Imperceptível, <i>adj.</i> imperceptible; invisible	
Impassível, <i>adj.</i> impassible		
Impavidéz, <i>sf.</i> boldness, assurance		

Implamênte, adv. wickedly, impiously
Impiedade, sf. impiety
Impiedoso, adj. merciless, pitiless
Impinar, v. Empinar
Impingir alguma coisa a alguém, va. to weary one with something
Impingir um discurso a alguém, to weary a person with discourse
Ímpio, adj. impious
Ímpio, sm. an impious man
Implacável, adj. implacable [implacably]
Implacávelmente, adv.
Implantado, a, adj. inserted, or placed
Implantar, va. to implant, to insert, to place, to ingraft
Implicação, Implicância, sf. contradiction
Implicado, a, adj. contradictory, inconsistent
Implicar, vn. to imply contradiction
Implicitamente, adv. implicitly
Ímplicito, a, adj. implicit, inferred, not expressed
Impioração, sf. an imploring [plored]
Implorado, a, adj. imploring
Implorar, va. to implore
Ímplume, adj. unfeathered
Imponderável, adj. too great to be pondered
Impôr, va. to accuse falsely; to impose, enjoin
Importador, sm. importer [station]
Importação, sf. import
Importância, sf. importance; cost, charge

Importante, adj. important
Importar, v. imp. to import. *Importar* (in casting accounts,) to amount
Importunação, sf. trouble, importunity
Importunado, a, adj. importuned
Importunador, sm. an importunate person
Importunar, va. to importune
Importuno, a, adj. troublesome, vexatious
Imposição, sf. an imposition; a tax
Impossibilidade, sf. impossibility
Impossibilitado, a, adj. made impossible; detained
Impossibilitar, va. to disable, to render impossible
Impossível, adj. impossible [sibility]
Impossível, sm. impossible
Impostas, sf. (in architecture) imports
Ímposto, sm. v. Tributo
Ímposto, a, adj. imposed
Impostor, sm. an impostor
Impostura, sf. a deceit, fraud, imposture
Impotência, sf. impotency [tent]
Impotente, adj. impotent
Impracticável, adj. impracticable; unsociable
Imprecação, sf. imprecation [supplicate]
Imprecar, va. to pray, Imprender, va. v. Pegar
Imprensa, sf. the press. *Livro, que está na imprensa, a book in the press*
Imprensar, va. to press, print, to impress

Imprescriptível, adj. incapable of prescription
Impressão, sf. an impression; printing
Impresso, a, adj. stamped, printed
Impressor, sm. a printer
Impreterível, adj. indispensable
Impreterívelmente, adv. absolutely
Imprevisto, a, adj. unforeseen
Imprimadúra, sf. the first sketch of painters
Imprimir, va. to put the canvass in order for painting
Imprimir, va. to print
Improbabilidade, sf. improbability
Improbo, adj. bad
Improperar, va. to reproach, to nickname
Impropério, sm. reproach
Improporcional, adj. unproportioned
Impropriamente, adv. improperly
Impropriedade, sf. impropriety
Ímproprio, a, adj. improper [bale]
Improvável, adj. improbable
Improver, v. Empobrecer
Improvidência, sf. improvidence
Impróvido, a, adj. improvident
Improvizadamente, adv. unexpectedly
Improvisar, va. to make impromptus
Improvisador, sm. one who makes impromptus
Improvisto, sm. an impromptu
Improvisto, a, adj. unforeseen [dance]
Imprudência, sf. imprudence

Imprudente, *adj.* im-
 prudent
 Impudência, *sf.* ad-
 lescency
 Impúbre, *adj.* adolescent
 Impudência, *sf.* impu-
 dence [dent
 Impudente, *adj.* impu-
 dently
 Impudentemente, *adv.* im-
 pudicamemente, *adv.* im-
 pudently
 Impudicícia, *sf.* lewd-
 ness
 Impudico, *a, adj.* lewd
 Impugnação, *sf.* oppo-
 sition [uer
 Impugnador, *sm.* impug-
 nator
 Impugnar, *va.* to oppose
 Impulsivo, *a, adj.* im-
 pulsive
 Impulso, *sm.* an impulse
 Impúmp, *sm.* a sort of
 dog
 Impune, *adj.* unpunished
 Impunemente, *adv.* with
 impunity
 Impunhar, *v.* Emponhar
 Impunidade, *sf.* impu-
 nity
 Impunido, *a, adj.* un-
 punished [purely
 Impuramente, *adv.* im-
 purely
 Impureza, *sf.* impurity
 Impuro, *a, adj.* impure
 Imputação, *sf.* imputa-
 tion [puted
 Imputado, *a, adj.* im-
 puted
 Imputar, *va.* to impute
 Inabalável, *adj.* im-
 movable
 Inabilitar, *v.* Inhabilitar
 Inacabável, *adj.* that
 cannot be finished
 Inação, *sf.* inaction
 Inaccessível, *adj.* in-
 accessible; unsociable
 Inadvertência, *sf.* inad-
 vertency
 Inadvertidamente, *adv.*
 inconsiderately
 Inadvertido, *a, adj.* in-
 considerate

Inalienável, *adj.* in-
 alienable
 Inalteravelmente, *adv.*
 unalterably
 Inalterável, *adj.* unal-
 terable
 Inanição, *sf.* emptiness,
 void space
 Inanimado, *a, adj.* in-
 animate
 Inaturável, *adj.* v. In-
 tolerável
 Inapetência, *sf.* inap-
 etency [of
 Inaudito, *a, adj.* unheard
 Inauferível, *adj.* that
 cannot be taken away
 Inauguração, *sf.* inau-
 guration
 Inaugurar, *va.* to inau-
 gurate
 Inca, *sm.* the title of
 the kings of Peru
 Incapável, *adj.* inde-
 fatigable
 Incantável, *adj.* that
 cannot be sung
 Incapacidade, *sf.* inca-
 pacity [able
 Incapacitar, *va.* to dis-
 able
 Incapaz, *adj.* incapable
 Incapillado, *adj.* without
 hair, bald
 Inçar, *va.* (speaking of
 insects) to crowd, or
 fill with multitudes.
 Estar inçado, to swarm
 with
 Incauto, *a, adj.* incau-
 tious, negligent
 Incendiár, *va.* to burn
 Incendiár-se, *vm.* to
 catch fire
 Incendiário, *sm.* an in-
 cendiary
 Incendimêto, *sm.* con-
 flagration; rage, fury
 Incendio, *sm.* a conflag-
 ration
 Incensar, *va.* to per-
 fume, to flatter, to
 praise

Incenso, *sm.* incense,
 adoration, flattery
 Incensório, *sm.* the
 censor [tive
 Incentivo, *sm.* an incen-
 tive
 Incêpto, *a, adj.* began
 Incertamente, *adv.* un-
 certainly
 Incerto, *a, adj.* uncer-
 tain [sant
 Incessante, *adj.* inces-
 sant
 Incêsto, *sm.* incest
 Incestuoso, *a, adj.* in-
 cestuous
 Inchação, *sf.* a swelling;
 pride
 Inchadinho, *a, adj.*
 somewhat swollen,
 blown up
 Inchado, *a, adj.* swelled,
 proud, elate; arrived at
 full growth, but not
 ripe
 Inchar, *va.* to swell
 Inchar, *vm.* or Inchar-se,
 or. to grow turgid; to
 rise into arrogance
 Inchoado, *a, adj.* in-
 choated, begun
 Incidência, *sf.* incidence;
 accident
 Incidentemente, *adv.*
 incidently [cident
 Incidente, *sm.* an in-
 cident
 Incidir, *va.* to incide
 Inciência, *v.* Insciencia
 Incircumciso, *a, adj.*
 uncircumcised
 Incircumscrito, *a, adj.*
 that is uncircumcised
 Incisão, *sf.* incision
 Incisivo, *a, adj.* incisive
 Incisura, *sf.* incision
 Incitação, *sf.* incitation
 Incitado, *a, adj.* incited
 Incitador, *sm.* an inciter
 Incitamento, *sm.* an
 inciting
 Incitar, *va.* to incite
 Incitativo, *a, adj.* inciting
 Incivil, *adj.* uncivil
 Incivilidade, *sf.* incivility

Inclémência, *sf.* inclemency [ment
 Inclínante, *adj.* incline
 Inclinação, *sf.* inclination; bowing
 Inclinado, *a, adj.* inclined; bowed, bent
 Inclinar, *va.* to incline
 Inclito, *a, adj.* renowned, noble
 Incluído, *a, adj.* included
 Incluir, *va.* to include
 Incobrável, *adj.* irrecoverable
 Incógnito, *a, adj.* unknown [herence
 Incoherência, *sf.* incoherency
 Incoherente, *adj.* incoherent, inconsistent
 Incola, *sm. v.* Habitador
 Incólume, *adj.* safe
 Incolumidade, *sf.* safety
 Incombustível, *adj.* incombustible
 Incommensurável, *adj.* incommensurable
 Incominodado, *a, adj.* incommode
 Incominodamente, *adv.* inconveniently
 Incomodar, *va.* to incommode; to hurt, damage
 Incommodidade, *sf.* Incommodo, *sm.* inconvenience
 Incommodo, *a, adj.* inconvenient
 Incommunicável, *adj.* incommunicable; disjointed
 Incomutável, *adj.* that is not commutable
 Incomparável, *adj.* incomparable
 Incompatibilidade, *sf.* opposition, incompatibility
 Incompatível, *adj.* incompatible
 Incompetência, *sf.* incompetency

Incompetente, *adj.* incompetent
 Incomplacência, *sf.* in-compliance, untractableness
 Incompleto, *a, adj.* incomplete
 Incomportável, *adj. v.* Intolerável
 Impossível, *adj.* not possible together
 Incompôsto, *adj.* uncompounded
 Incomprehensibilidade, *sf.* incomprehensibility
 Incompreensível, *adj.* incomprehensible
 Inconsumptível, *adj.* inconsumable
 Inconcêso, *a, adj.* forbidden
 Inconciliável, *adj.* not to be conciliated
 Inconcordável, *adj.* incompatible
 Inconcúso, *a, adj.* unmoved, unshaken
 Inconfidência, *sf.* treachery, perfidiousness
 Inconfidente, *sm.* a traitor
 Incongruamênte, *adv.* incongruously
 Incongruência, *sf.* incongruity
 Incôngruo, *adj.* incongruous
 Incongruente, and Incongruo, *a, adj.* incongruous
 Inconnéxo, *adj.* unconnected
 Inconquistado, *a, adj.* unconquered
 Inconquistável, *adj.* unconquerable
 Inconsequência, *sf.* Inconsequence, inconclusiveness
 Inconsequente, *adj.* inconsequent, without regular inference

Inconsequentemente, *adv.* inconsistently, absurdly
 Inconsideração, *sf.* inconsiderateness
 Inconsiderado, *a, adj.* inconsiderate
 Inconsolado, *adj.* unconsolated
 Inconsolável, *a, adj.* inconsolable
 Inconsonância, *sf.* dissonance
 Inconsonante, *adj.* dissonant [stancy
 Inconstância, *sf.* inconstancy
 Inconstante, *adj.* inconstant
 Inconsulto, *a, adj.* unconsulted
 Inconsumptível, *adj. v.* Inconsumptible
 Inconútil, *adj.* made without seam
 Incontaminado, *a, adj.* unpolluted
 Incontestável, *adj.* incontestable
 Incontinência, *sf.* incontinency
 Incontinente, *adj.* incontinent
 Incontrastável, *adj.* firm, stable
 Inconveniência, *sf.* variance, discord
 Inconveniente, *adj.* inconvenient
 Inconveniente, *sm.* inconvenience, difficulty, cross accident
 Incórdio, *sm.* buboes
 Incorporéidade, *sf.* incorporeity
 Incorporêo, *a, adj.* incorporeal
 Incorrêcto, *a, adj.* uncorrected; blameless
 Incorrégibilidade, *sf.* obstinacy, incorrigibleness
 Incorrigível, *ou* Incor-

regível, *adj.* incorrigible
 Inocorrupção, *sf.* incorruption; integrity
 Inocorrupível, *adj.* incorruptible
 Inocorrúto, a, *adj.* incorrupt; honest, chaste, unstained
 Inocrasear, *va.* to increase
 Inocredível, *adj.* incredible
 Inocredulidade, *sf.* incredulity
 Inocredulo, a, *adj.* incredulous
 Inocremento, *sm.* v. Augmento
 Inocrepár, *va.* to increpate, to rebuke, accuse, blame
 Inocriado, a, *adj.* un-
 Inocriável, *adj.* incredible
 Inocruar, *vn.* or Inocruar-se, *vr.* (among physicians) to increase more and more; to grow raw and sore again
 Inocruento, a, *adj.* without blood-shed
 Inocrustação, *sf.* incrustation
 Inocrustár, *va.* to incrust
 Inocubo e succubo, *v.* Succubo
 Inocude, *sf.* v. Bigorna
 Inoculado, a, *adj.* inoculated
 Inoculár, *va.* to inoculate; to indicate; to recommend
 Inoculár-se, *vr.* to offer himself; to boast
 Inoculador, *sm.* one who recommends any thing
 Inocúla, *sf.* inoculation; suggestion, intimation
 Inoculpabilíssimo, *adj.* without the least blame
 Inoculpado, *adj.* blameless
 Inoculpável, *adj.* incul-

inculpavelmente, *adv.* inculpably
 Inoculto, a, *adj.* untilled, undressed, undecked; lawless, wild
 Inocultura, *sf.* want of culture
 Inocumbência, *sf.* charge, duty
 Inocumbir, *vn.* to belong, to be one's duty to do something. *Inocumbia a seu officio*, it was his duty
 Inocurável, *adj.* incurable
 Inocúria, *sf.* negligence
 Inocursão, *sf.* an incursion
 Inocirso, *sm.* incurring
 Inocurvár, *va.* to incurvate, to bend
 Inocnda, *v.* Ainda
 Inocação, *sf.* indagation
 Inocado, a, *adj.* indagated
 Inocagador, *sm.* an indagator
 Inocagár, *va.* to indagate, [search
 Inocébito, a, *adj.* undue
 Inocência, *sf.* indecency
 Inocente, *adj.* indecent
 Inocessamente, *adv.* irresolutely
 Inocisão, *sf.* indecision
 Inociso, a, *adj.* undecided
 Inoclarável, *adj.* unutterable
 Inoclinável, *adj.* indeclinable
 Inocorado, a, *adj.* disparaged, disgraced
 Inocoroso, a, *adj.* indecent
 Inocoroso, a, *adj.* indecorous
 Inocetível, *adj.* not subject to decay
 Inocensável, *adj.* indefensible
 Inocenso, ou Inoceso, a, *adj.* undefended
 Inocenso, a, *adj.* indefatigable

Inociciente, *adj.* everlasting
 Inocinito, a, *adj.* indefinite
 Inocível, *adj.* indelible
 Inocliberação, *sf.* inadvertency
 Inoclinato, a, *adj.* undiminished
 Inocmiação, *sf.* indemnification
 Inocmnisar, *va.* to indemnify
 Inocmidade, *sf.* indemnity
 Inocpendência, *sf.* independency
 Inocpendente, *adj.* independent
 Inocsatável, *adj.* that cannot be untied or loosed
 Inocoulpável, *adj.* culpable, void of excuse
 Inoceterminação, *sf.* indetermination
 Inoceterminado, a, *adj.* irresolute
 Inocvação, *v.* Inocvação
 Inocvidamente, *adv.* unduly
 Inocvido, a, *adj.* undue
 Inocvação, *sf.* ind devotion
 Inocvoto, a, *adj.* indevout
 Inocex, *sm.* the fore-finger
 Inociano, or Inociatco, Indian
 Inociação, *sf.* indication
 Inocicante, *adj.* indicant
 Inocicar, *va.* to indicate
 Inocicativo, *adj.* indicative
 Inociação, or Inociação, *sf.* an indiction
 Inocice, *sm.* index of a book; the needle of a dial
 Inociciar, *va.* to give a token
 Inociciador, *sm.* one who gives tokens
 Inocicio, *sm.* a token, circumstantial proof

Indico, *a, adj.* belonging to the Indies

Indiferença, *sf.* indifference

Indiferente, *adj.* indifferent

Indígena, *sm.* a native of a country

Indigência, *sf.* indigence

Indigestão, *sf.* indigestion

Indigesto, *a, adj.* undigested; confused, out of order

Indigete, *sm.* demigod, hero

Indignação, *sf.* indignation

Indignado, *a, adj.* angry

Indignar, *va.* to offend, provoke

Indignar-se, *vr.* to be provoked, to fret

Indignidade, *sf.* indignity, violation of right accompanied with insult

Indigno, *a, adj.* unworthy

Indiligência, *sf.* negligence, carelessness

Indiligente, *v.* Negligent

Indinação, *v.* Indignação

Inclinado, &c. *v.* Indignado

Índio, *sm.* an Indian

Indirecto, *a, adj.* indirect

Indisciplina, *sf.* want of discipline

Indisciplinado, *a, adj.* undisciplined

Indisciplinável, *adj.* that cannot be disciplined

Indiscreto, *a, adj.* indiscreet

Indiscrição, *sf.* indiscretion

Indisível or **Indizível**, *adj.* unutterable

Indispensável, *adj.* indispensable

Indisputável, *adj.* indisputable

Indisposição, *sf.* indisposition

Indispôsto, *a, adj.* indisposed

Indisputável, *adj.* indisputable

Indissolúvel, *adj.* indissoluble

Indistincto, *a, adj.* indistinct, confused; not different

Indistinguível, *adj.* undistinguishable

Individar-se, *v.* Endividar-se

Indivisão, *sf.* individuation, individuality;

the explanation of any thing with all its circumstances

Indivíduo, *adj.* individual

Individualidade, *v.* Individualização

Individuar, *va.* to treat of any thing in particular

Indivíduo, *sm.* (in logic) an individuum

Indivisível, *adj.* indivisible

Indivisível, *sm.* (in philosophy) an individual, a particle that cannot be divided

Indiviso, *a, undivided*

Indócil, *adj.* dull, indocile

Indocilidade, *sf.* indocility

Indócto, *a, adj.* unlearned

Indole, *sf.* disposition

Indolência, *sf.* indolence

Indolente, *adj.* indolent; careless

Indomável, *adj.* untamable

Indomito, *adj.* untamed, ungovernable; invincible

Indubitável, *adj.* indubitable

Indução, *sf.* rhetorical

induction; persuasion; inference

Indúcias, *sf.* the respite given to debtors

Indulgência, *sf.* indulgence; remission, moderation; remission of sins

Indulgente, *adj.* indulgent

Indulgentemente, *adv.* without security, without censure

Indultário, *sm.* one that has got an exemption

Indultar, *va.* to grant an indult or exemption

Indultar-se, *vr.* to enable one self to get an indult

Indulto, *sm.* an exemption, privilege

Induração, *sf.* induration

Indurecer, *v.* Endurecer

Indusir, *v.* Induzir

Indústria, *sf.* industry

Industriado, *a, adj.* instructed

Industriar, *va.* to instruct

Industrioso, *a, adj.* industrious

Induzido, *a, adj.* induced

Induzimento, *sm.* inducement

Induzir, *va.* to induce

Inédia, *sf.* hunger

Inefabilidade, *sf.* ineffability

Inefável, *adj.* ineffable

Ineficácia, *sf.* inefficacy

Ineficaz, *adj.* inefficacious

Ineluctável, *adj.* irresistible, unavoidable

Inenarrável, *adj.* not to be related

Inépcia, *sf.* foolishness, imbecility

Ineptidão, *sf.* ineptness

Inépto, *a, adj.* unapt

Inércia, *sf.* sloth

Inferno, *adj.* unexpressed

Inerrante, *adj.* fixed
Inerte, *adj.* ignorant; idle
Inegotável, *adj.* v.
Inexhausto
Inesperadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
Inesperado, *a*, *adj.* unexpected
Inestimável, *adj.* inestimable
Inevitável, *adj.* inevitable
Inexcrutável, *adj.* inscrutable
Inexcusável, *adj.* inexcusable
Inexhausto, *a*, *adj.* exhausted, inexhaustible
Inexorabilidade, *sf.* inexorability
Inexorável, *adj.* [orable
Inexperto, *a*, *adj.* unexperienced
Inexpiado, *adj.* not expiated
Inexpiável, *adj.* [piable
Inexplicável, *adj.* inexplicable
Inexplicível, *adj.* insatiable
Inexpugnável, *adj.* impregnable, inexpugnable
Inextinguível, *adj.* inextinguishable, not extinct
Inextricável, *adj.* inextricable
Infallibilidade, *sf.* infallibility
Infallível, *adj.* infallible
A infallível (in the Rio de Janeiro,) a daily breeze of easterly wind
Infamado, *a*, *adj.* defamed; made infamous
Infamador, *sm.* a defamer, a calumniator
Infamar, *va.* to defame, to make infamous
Infamatório, *a*, *adj.* defamatory

Infame, *adj.* infamous, dishonourable, ill spoken of
Infâmia, *sf.* infamy
Infância, *sf.* infancy; childishness
Infânciaes, ladies of the highest quality
Infancioso, *a*, *adj.* belonging to the king's page
Infanta, *sf.* a king's daughter
Infantado, *sm.* the estate belonging to the king's son
Infantál príncipe, *v.* Infante
Infantaria, *sf.* the infantry
Infante, *sm.* the title of all the king's sons except the eldest; a foot soldier; an infant
Infante, *sf.* the king's eldest daughter; if she be an heiress
Infanticídio, *sm.* infanticide
Infanteria, *sf.* v. Infanteria
Infantíl, *adj.* infantile
Infatigável, *adj.* indefatigable
Infatuar, *va.* to infatuate
Infelizmente, *adv.* unhappily, unluckily
Infáusto, *a*, *adj.* unlucky
Infecção, *sf.* infection
Infecto, *a*, *adj.* infected.
O que he infecto de sangue, one descended from Moors or Jews
Infectuoso, *adj.* infectious
Inferundidade, *sf.* infertility
Infectando, *a*, *adj.* unfruitful
Infelice, or **Infeliz**, *adj.* unhappy
Infelicidade, *sf.* infelicity
Infelicitar, *va.* to cause unhappiness

Infemo, *adj.* hostile, averse; unfriendly
Inferência, *sf.* inference
Inferio, *v.* Infernal
Inferiôr, *adj.* lower
Inferioridade, *sf.* inferiority
Inferir, *va.* to infer
Infernal, *adj.* infernal
Infernalidade, *sf.* a storm of musquet-shot
Infernarse, *vr.* to be enormously wicked
Inferno, *sm.* hell
Inferno, (in a water-mill,) the hole wherein the wheel turns
Infero, *a*, *adj.* ex.
Mar infero, part of the Mediterranean Sea
Infestado, *a*, *adj.* infested
Infestar, *va.* to infest
Infesto, *a*, *adj.* offensive
Infestação, *sf.* sowing, or binding up a wound
Infestação, *sf.* v.
Inferção
Inficionar, *va.* to infect, to haunt
Inficionado, *a*, *adj.* infected
Infidelidade, *sf.* infidelity
Infido, *a*, **Infiel**, *adj.* unfaithful
Infiel, *sm.* & *f.* a false unfaithful man or woman; an infidel
Infidelidade, *sf.* v. Infidelidade
Infiltrado, *a*, *adj.* incorporated
Infiltrar-se, *vr.* to enter body; coalesce
Ínlimo, *a*, *adj.* lowest
Infinito, *adj.* endless
Infinitude, *sf.* infinity
Infinitamente, *adv.* infinitely
Infinitivo, *sm.* (in grammar,) infinitive mood
Infinito, *a*, *adj.* infinite

Infinito, adv. v. Infinitamente
Infinto, adj. feigned
Infirmar, va. to weaken, to lessen
Inflação, cf. inflation
Infiado, a, adj. v. Orgulhoso [mation
Inflamação, cf. inflam-
Inflamado, a, adj. inflamed [flame
Inflamar, va. to inflame
Inflamar-se, vr. to catch fire
Inflamativo, a, adj. inflammatory
Inflamatório, a, adj. inflammatory
Inflexibilidade, cf. inflexibility
Inflexível, adj. inflexible
Influência, cf. influence
Influência, cf. influence
Influído, sm. he that has an influence
Influir, va. to influence; to inspire [influx
Inflúxo, sm. influence
Informação, v. Enformação [mar
Informar, va. v. Enformar
Informe, adj. without form or fashion
Infortuna, cf. infortune
Infortúnio, sm. a misfortune
Infracção, cf. infraction
Infractor, sm. infringer, transgressor
Infrequência, cf. paucity
Infrequente, adj. unfrequent, uncommon
Infrigidante, adj. refrigerating
Infringir, va. to infringe
Inscrito, a, adj. under-written
Infructífero, a, adj. unfruitful
Ingratidão, adv. ungratefully
Ingratidão, cf. ingratitude
Ingrato, sm. an ingrate
Ingrato, a, adj. ungrateful [gredient
Ingrédients, sm. an ingredient
Ingreto, adj. steep, of difficult ascent, without self love, affection, or passion of any kind
Ingresso, sm. ingress

unfruitful; void, of no effect
Insulado, sm. a bishop, or mitred prelate
Infundica, or Infundice, cf. urine, and other ingredients used in washing
Infundido, a, adj. infused
Infundir, va. to infuse, to inspire
Infusa, cf. a pitcher
Infusão, cf. an infusion; a steeping leaves, &c. to extract their virtue
Infuso, a, adj. infused, inspired
Infustamento, sm. bad smell in pipes, casks, &c.
Inga, sm. v. Inca
Ingér, v. Engar
Ingénito, a, adj. inbred, natural
Ingente, adj. vast, large
Ingenuidade, cf. ingenuity
Ingénuo, a, adj. real, ingenuous; natural, free
Ingerência, cf. interposition, meddling with things
Ingerir-se, var. to meddle, to interpose
Inglêz, or Ingrez, a, adj. English [man
Inglêz, sm. an Englishman
Inglorioso, adj. inglorious
Ingratamênte, adv. ungratefully [titude
Ingratidão, cf. ingratitude
Ingrato, sm. an ingrate
Ingrato, a, adj. ungrateful [gredient
Ingrédients, sm. an ingredient
Ingreto, adj. steep, of difficult ascent, without self love, affection, or passion of any kind
Ingresso, sm. ingress

Ingrinaldár, va. to crown with a garland
Inguia, cf. inflammation in the glands next to the groins
Inguia, v. Enguia
Inhâbil, adj. unapt, incapable
Inhabilitade, cf. inability
Inhabilitar, va. to disable
Inhabitado, a, adj. uninhabited
Inhabitável, adj. uninhabitable
Inhêno, v. Tonto, and Decrepito
Inhêrencia, cf. inherence
Inhêrente, adj. inherent
Inherir, vn. to inhere
Inibição, cf. inhibition
Inibir, va. to inhibit
Inibitória, cf. inhibition
Inbonestamênte, adv. dishonestly
Inhonêsto, a, adj. dishonest, indecent
Inhospitalidade, cf. inhospitality
Inhumanidade, cf. inhumanity
Inhumano, a, adj. inhuman; divine, not human
Inicial, adj. initial
Início, v. Principio
Inico, v. Iniquo
Iniciado, a, adj. initiated
Injecção, cf. injection
Injectar, va. to inject
Inimicicia, v. Inimizade
Inimigo, sm. an enemy
Inimistár-se, vr. to be at enmity with another, to become an enemy
Inimitável, adj. inimitable
Inimizade, cf. enmity
Inimizár-se, var. to attract enmity
Inteligível, adj. unintelligible
Iniquidade, cf. iniquity

Iníquo, *a, adj.* wicked, iniquitous
Injúria, *sf.* injury; reproach
Injúriar, *va.* to injure, to reproach
Injúriar-se, *vr.* to be offended [rious
Injúrioso, *a, adj.* injurious
Injustiça, *sf.* injustice
Injúdo, *a, adj.* unjust
Innascível, *adj.* that cannot be born
Innato, *a, adj.* innate
Innavegável, *adj.* innavigable
Innegável, *adj.* undeniable
Innervar, *va.* to enervate, enfeeble
Innocência, *sf.* innocence
Innocente, *adj.* innocent
Innocente, *sm.* and *f.* a child, a babe
Innodado, *a, adj.* plunged involved
Inominado, *a, adj.* v.
Inaudito
Innovação, *sf.* innovation
Innovador, *sm.* an innovator
Innovar, *va.* to innovate
Innumerabilidade, *sf.* innumerability
Innumerável, *adj.* innumerable
Innúmero, **Innumeroo**, *adj.* numberless
Innúpto, *v.* Solteiro
Inobediência, *sf.* v.
Desobediência
Inobediênte, *adj.* disobedient
Inobservância, *sf.* want of observance and obedient regard
Inobservante, *sm.* one who does not keep a law or custom
Inoficiosamente, *adv.* uncourteously
Inoficioso, *a, adj.*

inoficioso, **disobliging**.
Testamento inoficioso, a will by which the sons are disinherited
Inópia, *sf.* want, poverty
Inopinadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
Inopinado, *a, adj.* unexpected
Inquietação, *sf.* uneasiness, inquietude
Inquietar, *va.* to disquiet
Inquietar-se, *vr.* to be vexed
Inquiêto, *a, adj.* anxious
Inquilino, *sm.* a tenant
Inquirar, *va.* to inquire, pollute, corrupt
Inquirição, *sf.* inquiry
Inquirições, papers belonging to a judicial inquiry
Inquiridor, *sm.* v. Enqueredor
Inquirir, *v.* Enquerir
Inquirir, *va.* among muleteers, to equilibrate a burthen on the back of a mule. *Corda de inquirir*, a rope to tie a burthen after it has been balanced
Inquisição, *sf.* The Inquisition
Inquisidor, *sm.* an inquisitor
Insaciabilidade, *sf.* unsatiableness
Insaciado, *adj.* not satiated
Insaciável, *adj.* insatiable
Insalubre, **Insalutífero**, *adj.* unwholesome
Insanável, *adj.* incurable
Insânia, *sf.* madness
Insano, *a, adj.* mad
Insaturável, *v.* Insaciável
Insaciência, *sf.* ignorance
Inscrição, *sf.* an inscription

Inscrito, *a, adj.* engravé
Inscrutável, *adj.* inscrutable
Insculpir, *va.* to engrave
Insculpção, *sf.* the art of engraving
Insecto, *sm.* an insect
Insensato, *a, adj.* insensate
Insensibilidade, *sf.* insensibility
Insensível, *adj.* insensible
Insensivo, *a, adj.* v. Insensível
Inseparabilidade, *sm.* inseparability
Inseparável, *adj.* inseparable
Insepulto, *a, adj.* unburied
Inserir, *v.* Enxerir
Insertar, *v.* Enxertar
Inserta, *v.* Enxertia
Insérto, *a, adj.* inserted
Insídia, *sf.* v. Cilada
Insidiador, *sm.* an insidiator
Insidiar, *va.* to lay snares
Insidioso, *a, adj.* insidious
Insigne, *adj.* notable, famous
Insígnia, *sf.* a sign, or token, whereby any thing is known; coats of arms; crowns, sceptres, &c.
Insinuação, *sf.* an insinuation; an intimation; (in civil law) a registering
Insinuado, *a, adj.* insinuated
Insinuar, *va.* to insinuate, to instil; to register
Insípido, *a, adj.* insipid
Insipiência, *sf.* insipidity
Insipiente, *adj.* witless, foolish
Insistência, *sf.* the act of insisting

Insistir, *vn.* to insist
 Insociabilidade, *sf.* unsociableness
 Insociável, *adj.* unsociable
 Insofrido, *a, adj.* stormy, passionate [able
 Insofrível, *adj.* insufferable
 Insolação, *sf.* digestion by exposing to sun beams
 Insolência, *sf.* insolence, petulance
 Insolente, *adj.* insolent, unusual
 Insólito, *a, adj.* unusual
 Insolubilidade, *sf.* insolubility
 Insolúvel, *adj.* insoluble
 Insomnolência, *sf.* watching, lying awake
 Insofido, *adj.* unsounded, not tried by the plummet
 Insofível, *adj.* that cannot be sounded
 Insofite, *adj.* guiltless
 Insoportável, *adj.* v. Insofrível
 Inspeção, *sf.* inspection
 Inspector, *sm.* an inspector
 Inspiração, *sf.* inspiration; (in music) a minim-rest
 Inspirar, *va.* to inspire
 Inspirador, *sm.* inspirer
 Inspirar, *va.* to inspire
 Inspissar-se, *vr.* to grow
 Instabilidade, *sf.* instability
 Instado, *a, adj.* pressed, urged
 Instância, *sf.* instance; earnestness, urging; process of a suit
 Instantâneo, *adj.* instantaneous
 Instante, *sm.* an instant
 Instar, *va.* to insist, to urge

Instável, *adj.* unstable
 Instalação, *sf.* installation, renewing, repairing
 Instalado, *a, adj.* renewed, repaired
 Instalador, *sf.* one who renews
 Instaurar, *va.* to renew, repair
 Instigação, *sf.* instigation [gated
 Instigado, *a, adj.* instigated
 Instigador, *sm.* an instigator
 Instigar, *va.* to instigate
 Instilação, *sf.* instillation
 Instillar, *va.* to instill drop by drop; to innuinate any thing
 Instincto, or Instinto, *sm.* instinct
 Instituição, *sf.* institution, instruction
 Instituidor, *sm.* an institutor
 Instituir, *va.* to institute, appoint
 Instituto, *sm.* order, institute, rule of life
 Instrução, *sf.* instruction
 Instructivo, *a, adj.* instructive
 Instrução, *a, adj.* instructed
 Instrutor, *sm.* instructor
 Instrutura, *sf.* structure
 Instruidor, *sm.* an instructor
 Instruir, *va.* to instruct, to advise
 Instrumental, *sm.* a concert; symphony
 Instrumental, *adj.* instrumental
 Instrumento, *sm.* an instrument
 Insua, *sf.* a little island in the middle of a river
 Insuave, *adj.* unpleasant, offensive

Insuavidade, *sf.* disagreeableness
 Insueto, *a, adj.* unusual
 Insufficiência, *sf.* insufficiency
 Insuficiente, *adj.* insufficient
 Insufilação, *sf.* insufflation, the act of breathing upon
 Insufilar, *va.* to breathe upon
 Insulano, *sm.* an islander
 Insular, *adj.* insular
 Insólito, *a, adj.* insipid
 Insultar, *va.* to insult
 Insulto, *sm.* an insult
 Insultuoso, *a, adj.* ready to insult
 Insuperável, *adj.* insuperable
 Insurdécência, *sf.* deafness
 Insustentável, *adj.* that cannot be maintained
 Intacto, *a, adj.* untouched
 Integra, *sf.* the proper words of an author without gloss or comment [tion
 Integração, *sf.* integration
 Integrar, *va.* (mathem.) to find the integral
 Integrel, *adj.* whose integral can be found
 Integral, *adj.* integral
 Integridade, *sf.* integrity; integrity
 Inteirado, *a, adj.* that is perfectly informed
 Integramente, *adv.* entirely; justly
 Inteirar, *va.* to integrate, to make whole, to renew; to inform perfectly
 Inteiro, *a, adj.* grown stiff with cold
 Inteirico, *a, adj.* whole, compact
 Inteiro, *a, adj.* entire, unbroken; upright,

honest; resolute, unshaken. *Brio inteiro*, noble courage. *Inteiro na fama*, quite free from infamy

Intelleccão, *sf.* the act of understanding; meaning, sense

Intellectivo, *a*, *adj.* intellectual

Intellecto, *sm.* intellect

Intellectual, *adj.* intellectual [genice]

Intelligência, *sf.* intelligence

Intelligente, *adj.* intelligent [ligible]

Inteligível, *adj.* intelligent

Intemerato, *a*, *adj.* undefiled, holy

Intemperado, *a*, *adj.* intemperate; diseased

Intemperamento, *sm.* intemperance

Intemperança, *sf.* intemperance

Intemperar, *va.* to dis-temper, disorder

Intempestivo, *a*, *adj.* unseasonable

Intençaõ, *sf.* intention

Intencionado, *a*, *adj.* affected

Intendência, *sm.* the office of an intendant

Intendente, *sm.* intendant

Intender, *va.* to increase

Intender-se, *vr.* to increase

Intensamente, *adv.* intensely

Intensaõ, *v.* *Tençaõ*, and *Intençaõ*. A *mayor intensaõ*, the highest degree

Intenso, *adj.* ardent, excessive

Intentar, *va.* to attempt, to intend

Intento, *a*, *adj.* intended

Intento, *sm.* a design,

Intento, *a*, *adj.* intent, anxiously diligent

Intercadência, *sf.* the intermission, or unequal beating of the pulse.

Intercadencia no discurso, an interruption in the middle of a discourse

Intercadente, *adj.* ex. *Pulso intercadente*, intermitting pulse

Intercalação, *sf.* intercalation

Intercalado, *a*, *adj.* inserted

Intercalar, *adj.* ex. *Dia intercalar*, an intercalary day

Intercalar-se, *vr.* to insert, or intercalate

Interceder, *vn.* to intercede

Intercedido, *part.* interceded

Intercençaõ, *sf.* a stopping of the veins and spirits

Interceptado, *a*, *adj.* intercepted

Interceptar, *va.* to intercept

Intercepto, *a*, *adj.* placed between

Intercessaõ, *sf.* intercession

Intercessor, *sm.* an intercessor

Interciso, *sm.* one that is cut into pieces

Intercolumnio, *sm.* intercolumniation

Intercostal, *adj.* between the ribs

Interdicto, *sm.* an interdiction

Interdicto, *a*, *adj.* interdicted

Interessado, *a*, *adj.* interested

Interessar, *va.* to interest; *vn.* to gain an interest

in a thing. *Que interesseis vos nisso?* what benefit do you reap thence?

Interesse, *sm.* interest

Interesseiro, *a*, *adj.* covetous, selfish

Interjacente, *adj.* interjacent

Interjecção, or *Interjeição*, *sf.* an interjection

Interim, *adv.* interim

Interino, *a*, *adj.* that has a charge in commendam

Interior, *adj.* interior, internal

Interior, *sm.* the inner part

Interlineal, *adj.* interlined

Interlocução, *sf.* an interlocution, dialogue

Interlocutor, *sm.* a prolocutor, an interlocutor

Interlocutória, *sf.* an interlocution

Interlúcio, *sm.* the time when the moon is invisible

Intermeado, *adj.* intermixed, intermediate

Intermedio, *a*, *adj.* intermediate

Intermedio, *sm.* interim

Interminável, *adj.* interminable

Intermissão, *Intermittência*, *sf.* intermission

Intermittente, *adj.* intermittent

Intermittir, *vn.* to intermit

Intermitir-se, *var.* to go interior

Interno, *a*, *adj.* internal

Internuncio, *sm.* internuncio

Interpolação, *sf.* an interval, pause, respite

Interpolado, *a, adj.* intermissive, interpolated
 Interpolár, *va.* to carry on with intermissions, to interrupt, interpolate
 Interpôr, *va.* to interpose
 Interpôr-se, *vr.* to inter-meddle
 Interposição, *cf.* intervention, interposition
 Interposto, *a, adj.* interposed
 Interpreta, or Entrepresa, *cf.* the surprize of taking unawares
 Interpretação, *cf.* interpretation
 Interpretado, *a, adj.* interpreted
 Interpretar, *va.* to interpret, expound
 Interpretativamente, *adv.* interpretatively
 Interpretativo, *a, adj.* interpretative
 Intérprete, *sm.* an interpreter
 Interrégno, *sm.* interregnum
 Interrogação, *cf.* interrogation
 Interrogado, *a, adj.* interrogated
 Interrogar, *va.* to interrogate
 Interrogativo, *a, adj.* interrogative
 Interrogatório, *sm.* an interrogatory
 Interrompedor, *sm.* an interrupter
 Interrompêr, *va.* to interrupt
 Interrêto, *a, adj.* v. Interrupção, *cf.* interruption
 Interrupto, *a, adj.* interrupted
 Interrupção, *cf.* interruption

Interstício, *sm.* interstice
 Intervallár-se, *vr.* to be, to come or pass between
 Intervállo, *sm.* an interval
 Intervenção, *cf.* intervention [bawd]
 Intervenidêira, *cf.* a Interventor, *sm.* an interposer, an umpire
 Intervir, *vn.* to intervene, to interpose; to be present
 Intestinal, *adj.* intestinal
 Intestino, *a, adj.* intestine; deadly, spiteful, long borne in mind
 Intestino, *sm.* intestine
 Intibiár, *va.* to cause to be remiss, cold, to relent, to lessen
 Intibiár-se, *vr.* to grow remiss, cold
 Intimação, *cf.* intimation, summons
 Intimador, *sm.* a summoner
 Intimamente, *adv.* affectionately, from the heart, intimately
 Intimar, *va.* to notify, to summon
 Intimidade, *cf.* the most secret thought or affection
 Intimidár, *va.* to intimidate
 Intimidár-se, *vr.* to grow fearful
 Íntimo, *a, adj.* intimate
 Intimo, *sm.* v. Interior, *sm.*
 Intimorado, *a, adj.* v. Destemido
 Intitulado, *a, adj.* intitled
 Intitular um livro, to intitle a book
 Intitulár-se, *vr.* to call one self, to take a title
 Intolerância, *cf.* intolerance

Intolerante, *adj.* intolerant
 Intolerável, *adj.* intolerable
 Intôncio, *a, adj.* unshaven
 Intorpecido, *a, adj.* v. Entorpecido
 Intrância, *cf.* entrance
 Intransitivo, *a, adj.* intransitive
 Intratado, *a, adj.* deprived of intercourse
 Intratável, *adj.* intractable, stubborn; rough, difficult to be trodden
 Intrêcho, or Entrecho, *sm.* the plot of a dramatic piece
 Intrepidez, or Intrepidez, *cf.* intrepidity
 Intrépido, *a, adj.* intrepid
 Intricação, *a, adj.* intricate
 Intriga, *cf.* intrigue, scrape, cabal
 Intrigar, *va.* to intrigue, to plot, to embroil
 Intrigar-se, *var.* to puzzle one self
 Intrincado, *v.* Intrincado
 Intrínseco, *a, adj.* intrinsic [duction]
 Introdução, *cf.* introduction
 Introduzido, *a, adj.* introduced, innovated
 Introduzir, *va.* to introduce
 Intróito, *sm.* introit, beginning of the mass
 Intrometêr, *va.* to intromit
 Intrometêr-se, *vr.* to creep in; to meddle, come, to be made
 Intronização, *cf.* enthronization
 Intrudár, *vn.* to feast, to be merry in Shrove-tide
 Intrudo, *sm.* Shrove-

tide. Terça feira de intrudo, Shrove-Tuesday
Intrusão, *sf.* intrusion
Intruso, *a, adj.* intruded
Intruso, *sm.* an intruder
Intuitivo, *a, adj.* intuitive
Intuíto, *sm.* intuition, immediate knowledge
Intumescer, *va.* to tumefy, puff up
Intumescer, *vn.* to grow proud
Intumescer-se, *pr.* to swell
Intumecido, *a, adj.* tumefied
Inturvar, *va.* to trouble, to make thick
Invadeável, *adj.* that cannot be waded
Invadir, *va.* to invade
Invallescêr, *vn.* to acquire strength
Invalidade, *sf.* invalidity
Invalidamente, *adv.* without force
Invalidar, *va.* to invalidate
Inválido, *a, adj.* invalid
Invariabilidade, *sf.* invariableness [ble
Invariável, *adj.* invariable
Invasão, or **Invazão**, *sf.* invasion
Invasivo, *a, adj.* invasive
Invasor, *sm.* an invader
Investiva, *sf.* an invective
Invenção, *sf.* invention.
Com invenção, formally
Sem invenção, unaffectedly. *Elle he um homem sem invenção*, he is a plain-spoken man, a man of few words. *Falla sem tantas invenções*, speak without so much ado
Invençoneiro, *sm.* an affected person; a cunning fellow, that seems

to decline the thing he aims at
Invencibilidade, *sf.* invincibilities
Invencível, *adj.* invincible [vented
Inventado, *a, adj.* invented
Inventar, *va.* to invent, to devise
Inventariado, *a, adj.* put into one inventory
Inventariar, *va.* to make an inventory of goods
Inventário, *sm.* an inventory
Inventiva, *sf.* the inventive art
Inventivo, *adj.* inventive
Invento, *sm.* an invention
Inventor, *sm.* an inventor
Invernada, *sf.* the winter season, boisterous weather
Invernál, *adj.* winterly
Invernár, *vn.* to winter
Inverno, *sm.* the winter
Invernáo, *a, adj.* winterly
Inverosímil, *adj.* unlike improbable
Inverosimilhança, *sf.* unlikeness, improbability
Investida, *sf.* an assault in battle. In the universities of Portugal, sporting insult
Investidura, *sf.* investiture
Investigação, *sf.* investigation
Investigado, *a, adj.* investigated
Investigadôr, *sm.* investigator
Investigar, *va.* to investigate
Investir, *va. pres. invisto, pret. investi*; to invest; to attack; to ridicule
Inveterado, *a, adj.* inveterate

Inveterar-se, *vr.* to grow inveterate
Inviado, *a, adj. v.* Enviado, &c. *idem sube.*
Ínvio, *sm.* a mountain, or any tract of land that is impassable
Invicto, *adj.* unvanquished
Ívido, *adj.* envious
Invigilância, *sf.* want of vigilance
Invigilante, *adj.* not vigilant, inattentive, careless [late
Inviolado, *a, adj.* inviolable
Inviolável, *adj.* inviolable
Inviperar-se, *var.* to grow furious like a viper
Inviscado, *a, adj.* intangled with bird lime; that sticks like bird lime
Inviscar, *va.* to inviscate, to lime
Invisibilidade, *sf.* invisibility
Invisível, *adj.* invisible
Invitar, *v.* Convidar
Invitatório, *sm.* invocation
Ínvite, *v.* Envite
Invito, *a, adj.* unwilling
Inundação, *sf.* an inundation
Inundár, *va.* to inundate
Invocação, *sf.* invocation
Invocadôr, *sm.* an invocator [cated
Invocado, *a, adj.* invoked
Invocar, *va.* to invoke
Involver, *v.* Envolver
Involuntário, *a, adj.* involuntary
Inusitado, *a, adj.* not used, unusual
Inútil, *adj.* useless
Inutilidade, *sf.* inutility
Inutilizar, *va.* to render useless

Invulnerável, *adj.* invulnerable
 Inxidiro, *sm.* a little orchard
 Joa, v. Joya
 Joanne, *sm.* hermit
 Joâne, *sm.* the top-gallant mast; the knuckle bone of the thumbs and great toes, when it sticks out more than ordinary
 Joanga, *sf.* a kind of ship
 Joáz, *sm.* the fruit of the Brazils
 Jobélos, *sm.* the Spaniards
 Jocosério, *adj.* partaking of the comic, and serious
 Jocosidade, *sf.* jocosity
 Jodoso, a, *adj.* jocose
 Joêndo, a, *adj.* jocund
 Joêra, *sf.* a fan; an instrument for winnowing corn
 Joerádo, a, *adj.* winnowed
 Joerár, *va.* to winnow; to sift, to examine
 Joerêiro, *sm.* a winnower
 Joelheira, v. Juelheira
 Joêlho, v. Juelho
 Jôgo, *sm.* play, game, sport; the place in which people play; conflict, combat; a set of things suited to each other
 Jôgri, v. Chocarreiro
 Joquete, *sm.* a child's plaything
 Joqueteár, *va.* to play, to jest
 Joquímho, *sm.* dímis of Jôgo
 Jôho, *sm.* a sort of straw
 Jômo, *sm.* an itinerary measure
 Jônico, a, or Jonio, a, *adj.* Ionic

Jorgelim, v. Gergelim
 Jôma, v. Vagar
 Jornáda, *sf.* a journey; march; an expedition, a battle; an act in a play
 Jornal, *sm.* journal; day wages, day book
 Jornalêiro, *sm.* a day labourer
 Jorñando, *ex.* *Estou jorñando*, I will not go out
 Jórne, v. Coroca
 Jorra, *sf.* a sort of pitch, *Jorra de ferro*, the dross of iron
 Jorrádo, a, *adj.* laid over with pitch
 Jorrão, *sm.* a ledge
 Jorrár, *va.* to do over with pitch
 Jorrár, *vn.* is for a wall to belly out, to bulge
 Jórro, *sm.* the side of a wall that bulges
 Jóta, *sm.* a jot, point, tittle
 Jotacismo, *sm.* jotacism, a running much upon the letter iota, or I
 Jóven, *sm.* v. Moço
 Jovial, *adj.* jovial
 Jôya, *sf.* a jewel; the muzzle-ring of a cannon
 Joyalhêiro, or Joyêiro, *sm.* a jeweller
 Jôyna, or Joína, *sf.* gold-flower
 Jôyo, *sm.* cockle, darnel
 Ir, v. Hir
 Ira, *sf.* anger
 Iracúndia, *sf.* hastiness of temper, proneness to anger
 Iracúndo, a, *adj.* soon angry, peevish
 Irádo, a, *adj.* angry
 Irá-ee, *vr.* to be angry
 Iracível, *adj.* irascible
 I'ris, *sf.* the rainbow

Irma, *sf.* sister. *Irmae* *interla*, a sister, by the father's and mother's side. *Irmae do marido*, a sister-in-law. *Irmae de meu pay*, an aunt by my father's side. *Irmae de minha mãe*, an aunt by my mother's side. *Irmae de d'antão*, a great grandfather's father's sister. *As Nove Irmaes*, the Nine Muses
 Irmanante, *adv.* brotherly
 Imanár, *va.* to match, to pair
 Irmandade, *sf.* brotherhood, society
 Irmaô, *sm.* a brother. *Mego irmaô por parte do pay*, half-brother, brother by the father's side. *Mego irmaô por parte de mãe*, half-brother by the mother's side. *O irmaô do pay*, the father's brother. *Irmaô maior*, the elder brother. *Irmaô coláço*, a foster-brother. *Irmaô gêmeo*, a twin-brother
 Irmanzinho, *sm.* a little or young brother
 Ironia, *sf.* irony
 Irônico, a, *adj.* ironical
 Irôso, v. Irado
 I'ra, *interj.* away! 'I'ye
 Irracional, *adj.* irrational
 Irracionável, *adj.* unreasonable
 Irradiação, *sf.* irradiation
 Irradiôso, *adj.* deprived of sensible beams
 Irrecompensável, *adj.* irretrievable
 Irreconciliável, *adj.* irreconcilable
 Irrecuperável, *adj.* irrecoverable
 Irredutível, *adj.* indutible

Irrefragável, *adj.* irrefragable
 Irregular, *adj.* irregular
 Irregularidade, *sf.* irregularity
 Irreligião, *sf.* irreligion
 Irreligioso, *adj.* irreligious, impious
 Irremeável, *adj.* irremediable
 Irremediável, *adj.* irremediable
 Irremissível, *irremissible*
 Irremível, *adj.* that cannot be ransomed, or redeemed out of pawn
 Irreparável, *adj.* irreparable
 Ireprehensível, *adj.* irreprehensible
 Irresistente, *adj.* that cannot resist
 Irresistível, *adj.* irresistible
 Irresolução, *sf.* irresolution
 Irresoluto, *a, adj.* irresolute [ence
 Irreverência, *sf.* irreverence
 Irreverenciár, *va.* to treat with irreverence
 Irreverente, *adj.* irreverent
 Irrevogável, *adj.* irrevocable [of bath
 Irrogação, *sf.* a sort
 Irrisado, *sf.* derision
 Irridir, *sm.* a derider, suffer
 Irritabilidade, *sf.* irritability
 Irritação, *sf.* irritation
 Irritamento, *sm.* v.
 Irritacão
 Irritar, *va.* to tease, to irritate
 Irritativo, *adj.* irritating
 Irritável, *adj.* irritable
 Iusto, *a, adj.* v. Nullo
 Impor, *va.* to impose
 Imporção, *sf.* imposition
 I'ito, v. Teso

Isagoge, *sf.* an introduction
 I'sca, *sf.* a bait to catch fishes with; enticement. *Isca de ferir*
 Isca, *sf.* bait
 Iscaído, *a, adj.* baited, tainted
 Iscar, *va, ex.* Iscar o anzol, to bait a hook, to infect
 Ischiádico, or Ischiático, *a, adj.* sciatic
 Ischion, *sm.* the knuckle bone
 Isenção, or Izenção, *sf.* exemption; reservedness, &c.
 Isentado, *a, adj.* exempt
 Isentar, *va.* to exempt; discharge; to privilege
 Isento, *a, adj.* exempt; disdainful, haughtily scornful
 Isógono, *sm.* an equilateral figure
 Isochronismo, *sm.* isochronism
 Isochronos, *adj.* isochronous
 Isoperímetro, *a, adj.* that have equal perimeters
 Isóphago, *sm.* the oesophagus
 Isopleno, *sm.* an equilateral triangle
 Ispáno, *a, adj.* Spanish
 I'sso, *pron. neut.* that. *Por isso*, therefore
 Issoduto, *adj.* instead of *Esso*, that other
 Isthmio, *sm.* isthmus
 I'sto, *pron. demonstr.* this
 Istrião, *sm.* a stage-player, buffoon
 Italiana, *a, adj.* Italian, Italic
 Italiano, *sm.* Italic
 I'tam, *adv.* also
 Itinerário, *sm.* an itin-

erary; prayers for travellers. *Idem. adj.* itinerary, done on a journey
 I'va, *sf.* herb-ivy
 Júba, *sf.* the mane of a lion, or other beast
 Jubão, v. Gibão
 Jubeteiro, v. Albigote
 Jubeteria, v. Albigotaria
 Jubilação, *sf.* the act of exempting one from the duties of his profession
 Jubilado, *sm.* one who for his long service is exempted from the duties of his profession
 Jubilado, *a, adj.* v. Consummado
 Jubilar, *sm.* to rejoice; to be exempted from the duties of a profession on account of long service. *Jubilar na guerra*, to be honourably discharged from military duty
 Jubileo, *sm.* a jubilee
 Júbilo, *sm.* joy, content
 Jubiteria, *sf.* the street where the doubt-makers live
 Jucundidade, *sf.* wag-gery, merriment
 Jucundo, *a, adj.* jocund, pleasant
 Judáico, *a, adj.* Jewish
 Judaizar, *va.* to Judaize
 Judaismo, *sm.* Judaism
 Judéo, *sm.* a Jew
 Judéo, *adj.* v. Judáico
 Judia, *sf.* a Jewish woman
 Judiar, *va.* to Judaize; to mock, to deride, ridicule
 Judiaria, *a.* the quarter where the Jews lived anciently in Portugal; mockery, derision
 Judicatura, *sf.* jr

ture, judgment; a court of judicature; the district to which the authority of a judge extends
Judicial, *adj.* judicial; justiciary
Judiciária, or *Astrologia judiciária*, judicial astrology
Judiciário, *sm.* a judicial astrologer
Judiciário, *a*, *adj.* judicial, or belonging to judicial astrology
Judiciêdo, *a*, *adj.* judicialious
Jueihêira, *cf.* a pulley-piece, that part of a boot which covers the knee
Juélio, or **Joelho**, *sm.* a knee. *Rodela de joelho*, knee-pan
Jugada, *cf.* a sort of tax on an acre of ground; an acre of ground. *Por jugadas*, acre by acre
Jugadêiro, *a*, *adj.* that is loaded with the impost called *jugada*
Jugado, *a*, *adj.* played. *Ter a vida, jugada aos dados*, to be in danger of one's life, to venture one's life
Jugador, *sm.* a gamester.
Jugador de armas, a fencer
Jugar, *vn.* & *a.* to play; to fight
Jugar, *va.* to play, to frolic
Jugo, *sm.* a yoke. *Jugo Gordiano*, the Gordian knot
Jugulado, *a*, *adj.* [lated]
Jugular, *va.* to jugulate, to cut the throat
Jugular, *adj.* jugular; *veas jugulares*, jugular veins

Juíz, *sm.* a judge
Juízo, *sm.* judgment, reason; opinion
Jélio, *cf.* cuttle fish
Julépe, *sm.* a julep
Julgado, *a*, *adj.* judged, decided
Julgado, *sm.* a village
Julgador, *sm.* v. **Juíz**
Julgár, *va.* to judge; *vn.* to form an opinion; to think, believe, suppose
Julgamento, *sm.* judgment, determination
Júlio, *sm.* July
Juliãa, *cf.* a fish so called
Julião, *a*, *adj.* Julian
Jélio, *sm.* Italian coin, value sixpence
Jumêto, *sm.* v. **Barro**
Junça, a sort of bulrush
Juncáda, *cf.* herbs or branches strewed
Juncádo, *a*, *adj.* strewed, covered
Junçar, *va.* to strew with rushes, &c.
Junção, *cf.* junction
Júnco, *sm.* a rush; a sort of Indian ship; (in a ship,) the junk
Junctura, *cf.* juncture
Jungido, or **Junguido**, *a*, *adj.* yoked
Jungir, or **Junguir**, *va.* to yoke
Júnho, *sm.* June
Junquillo, *sm.* jonquil
Júnta, *cf.* a joint; an assembly
Juntar, *va.* to join, to assemble. *Juntar-se*, *vr.* to meet together
Juntêira, *cf.* a jointer, a sort of plane
Jánto, *a*, *adj.* joined
Junto, *prepos.* very nigh
Juntoura, *sm.* (among builders) perpendicular
Juntar, *cf.* v. **Junta**

Jára, *cf.* v. **Juramento**
Jurado, *a*, *adj.* sworn
Jurado, *sm.* a sworn magistrate; a juror
Jurador, *sm.* a swearer
Juramentár, v. **Ajuramentar**
Juramento, *sm.* an oath
Jurar, *va.* and *n.* to swear, to take one's oath
Juridicão, v. **Jurisdicção**
Jurídico, *a*, *adj.* juridical
Jurisconsulto, *sm.* a lawyer
Jurisdicção, *cf.* jurisdiction
Jurisperito, *sm.* one skilful in the law
Jurisprudência, *cf.* jurisprudence
Jurista, *sm.* jurist, a civilian
Járo, *sm.* right, justice; interest, use-money paid for loan. *A juro*, or *a ração de juro*, at interest. *Dar dinheiro a juro*, to put out money at interest
Jurubaca, an interpreter
Jurupanga, *cf.* a sort of Indian ship
Jus, *sm.* law, right
Jusante, v. **Vazante**
Júso, v. **Debaxo**
Jústa, v. **Caasca**
Justa, *cf.* a jutting, tilting
Justador, *sm.* a tilter
Justar, *va.* and *n.* to tilt, to just
Justeza, *cf.* exactness, accuracy
Justiça, *cf.* justice; right, equity
Justicado, *a*, *adj.* executed, put to death by authority
Justicar, *va.* to execute, to put to death by authority

Justicêiro, or **Justicêo**,
a, *adj.* severe, that ex-
ecutes justice strictly
Justificação, *sf.* justifi-
cation
Justificar, *va.* to justify,
to clear from imputed
guilt
Justificador, *sm.* justifi-
cator
Justificativo, a, *adv.*
justificatory
Justiço, *sm.* a small
short waistcoat without
sleeves
Jústo, a, *adj.* just, e-
quitable; exact, fit
Justo, *sm.* one that is
justified
Juvenil, *adj.* youthful,
juvenile
Juvêna, *sf.* a young
heifer
Juventád, or **Juventude**,
sf. juvenility
Juxtaposição, *sf.* juxta-
position

K.

K *sm.* This letter is
not necessary in
the Portuguese Lan-
guage, though some
write Kalendas, Kalen-
dario and Almanak; it
sounds like c, before a,
o, u.

L.

L *sm.* a consonant,
and the eleventh
letter of the Portuguese
alphabet
La, *pron. rel. fem.* her,
it. *É-la aqui*, here
she is. *É-la aqui*,
here it is
Lá, *adv.* there. *Para-lá*,

thither. *Lá onde*,
where. *Lá em cima*,
up there. *De lá*,
thence. *Por lá*, that
way. *Lá vai tudo*, all
is ruined, lost
Laa, *sf.* wool. *Laa*
churda, or *churra*,
coarse wool. *Laa a-*
parelhada e cardada,
carded wool. *Cousa*
de laa, woollen. *Panno*
de laa, woollen, cloth
made of wool
Labêça, *sf.* monk's rhu-
barb
Labarêda, or **Lavarêda**,
sf. a flame, blaze; ve-
hemency, ardour
Lábaro, *sm.* the stand-
ard on which Con-
stantine embroidered
the cross and name of
Christ; any standard
Lábe, *sf.* a spot, or blemish
Labefactado, a, *adj.* v.
Corrupto
Labéo, *sm.* shame, blot,
blemish
Laberinto, *sm.* a laby-
rinth; an intricate bu-
siness
Lábia, *sf.* ex. *homem que*
tem muita labia, a
cunning prattler
Labial, *adj.* labial
Lábio, *sm.* lips
Laborár, *vn.* to labour
Laborár, *va.* to work, or
make [tory
Laboratório, *sm.* labora-
tory
Laborioso, a, *adj.* labo-
rious
Labrego, *sm.* a country-
man, a clown; a sort
of plough
Labresto, *sm.* wild cole-
wort
Labutar, *vn.* v. Lidar
Láca, *sf.* *Glossina lacu*,
gum lack

Lacada, *sf.* a slip knot
Lacada, *sf.* low words
and actions
Lacáio, or **Lacayo**, *sm.*
a footman, lacquey
Lacaria, *sf.* flourish, any
ornament made by in-
tersecting lines curi-
ously drawn
Lacáya, *sf.* a woman-
servant in dramatic
performances
Laceração, *sf.* laceration
Lacerár, *va.* to lacerate
Láço, *sm.* a snare; trick,
a device, cockade
Lacónico, a, *adj.* laconic
Laconismo, *sm.* laco-
nism
Lácre, *sf.* v. Lacre
Lacró, *sm.* a scorpion
Lacrár, *va.* to seal with
sealing-wax
Lácre, *sm.* sealing-wax.
Um páo de lácre, a
stick of sealing-wax
Lacrimoso, a, *adj.* sad,
doleful, shedding tears
Lactár, *va.* to nurse, to
bring up, to educate
Lácteo, a, *adj.* milky
Lactícinio, *sm.* any
food made of milk
Ladaínha, *sf.* litany,
supplication; long nar-
ration, or enumeration
Ládano, *sm.* a gum
Ladeár, *va.* to go side
by side
Ladêira, *sf.* the side of
a hill. *Ladeira abaixo*,
the descent of a hill.
Ladeira acima, the
ascent of a hill
Ladeirêto, *adj.* steep
Ladeirinha, *sf.* a little
cliff, or descent
Ladifha, *sf.* a crab-louse
Ladino, a, *adj.* cunning,
sly
Ládo, *sm.* side; a do-
mestic

Lado, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Baxo;
Lado do pé, splay-footed
Ladra, *cf.* a woman thief; a pole with a hook to gather fruit
Ladrão, *sm.* the barking of a dog
Ladador, *sm.* a dog that barks much
Ladrão, *sm.* a thief; a vessel to save oil, or wine, that may run from the tuns
Ladrar, *ou.* to bark
Ladravaz, *sm.* a great thief; a large pear
Ladrado, *sm.* *v.* Ladrado
Ladrilhador, *sm.* a bricklayer
Ladrilhar, *va.* to brick, to pave with bricks
Ladrilho, *sm.* a brick, *Pedago de ladrilho*, brickbat
Ladro, *sm.* *v.* Ladrado.
Piolho ladro, a crab-louse
Ladroeira, *cf.* theft
Ladrouce, *cf.* thievery
Lagão, *sm.* a sort of gallery
Lagar, *sm.* *ex.* *lagar de vinho*, wine-press, the press-room
Lagareiro, *sm.* a presser, or pressman
Lagareira, *cf.* the place that receives the wine as it runs out of the press
Lagarta, *cf.* palmer-worm
Lagartiro, *adj.* vulgar, cunning
Lagartina, *cf.* an eel, or newt; a small lizard
Lagarto, *sm.* a lizard
Lage, *Lagem*, *Lagea*, or *Lágia*, *cf.* a broad stone for pavements
Lageado, or *Lagiado*,

adj. paved with free stone
Lageador, *sm.* a paver
Lageamento, *sm.* *v.* Lageado
Lagear, *va.* to pave with free stone
Lagêdo, *sm.* a pavement of freestone
Lago, *sm.* a lake
Lagôa, *cf.* a moor, fen, or marsh; a great lake
Lagophthalmos, *sm.* lagophthalmus
Lagôta, *cf.* a lobster
Lagostim, *sm.* a small sea-lobster
Lagôva, *cf.* a serpent; craft, cunning
Lágra, *cf.* sugar produced by the palm-tree
Lágrima, *cf.* a tear
Lágrimal, *sm.* (in anatomy) the lacrymal point
Lágrimal, *adj.* *ex.* *Ca-runculus lagrimales*, glandules placed in the corner of each eye
Lagrimejar, *ou.* to shed tears; to discharge itself in drops
Lágrimo, *a*, *adj.* full of tears; doleful, sorrowful
Laical, *adj.* belonging to a lay-brother
Laidar, *v.* Lidar
Láivo, *sm.* liltiness, sluttishness, a spot of dirt
Láiz, *sm.* the yard arms in a ship
Lama, *cf.* *v.* Laa
Lama, *cf.* mud, mire; a sort of unwrought silk
Lamaçal, *Lamacão*, *Lamacão*, *sm.* a puddle, a slough
Lamageta, *a*, *adj.* muddy
Lamarão, *sm.* *v.* La-maçal

Lambada, *cf.* a blow, a stroke
Lambareiro, *v.* Chocalheiro
Lambaz, *sm.* a glutton; an ill-shaped fellow
Lambazes, *sm.* (in a ship.) a swab, a sort of mop
Lambeir, *va.* to eat, to devour
Lambedor, *sm.* a syrinx
Lambadura, *cf.* a licking
Lambél, *sm.* a sort of coarse woollen cloth
Lambêr, *va.* to lick; to spend riotously in eating and drinking; to flow gently by
Lambida, *cf.* a licking
Lambique, *sm.* limbec
Lambiscar, *va.* to eat dainties
Lambisco, *v.* Golodice
Lambisqueiro, *sm.* a glutton; a dainty feeder
Lambuçada, *cf.* Fartadella
Lambúgem, *cf.* dainties; a bait to catch fish
Lamdacismo, *sm.* a fault in speaking
Lamêda, *cf.* *v.* Alemeda
Lameguêiro, *sm.* a free so called
Lamêira, *cf.* or *Lameiro*, *sm.* *v.* Lamacal
Lamentação, *cf.* lamentation
Lamentado, *a*, *adj.* lamented
Lamentador, *sm.* lamentor
Lamentar, *ou.* to bewail
Lamentável, *adj.* lamentable
Lamento, *sm.* lamentation
Lamentoso, *adj.* mournful, pitiful
Lamnia, *cf.* witch

Lamina, *sf.* a lamina; any picture painted on copper. **Laminar**, an ancient sort of armour. **Laminado**, *adj.* lined with plates of metal. **Lâmpada**, *sf.* a lamp. **Lâmpadário**, *sm.* a great branched candlestick. **Lampião**, *sm.* an early fig. **Lâmpas**, *sf.* v. Ventagem. **Lampião**, *sm.* ung-wort. **Lampião**, a lamp. **Lampião**, *sm.* to shine, to glitter. **Lampião**, *sm.* one that does any thing forwardly. **Lampião**, *a, adj.* beard-less. **Lâmpo**, v. Temporo. **Lampião**, *sf.* a lamprey. **Lanada**, *sf.* sponge. **Lança**, *sf.* a lance; a frame whereon vines are joined. **Lança**, *sm.* a soldier armed with a spear. **Lança**, *sf.* a blow with a lance. **Lança**, *sf.* a weaver's shuttle. **Lança**, *a, adj.* thrown, cast. **Lança**, *sm.* a bidder. **Lança**, *sm.* v. Cag-lume. **Lança**, *sm.* extent from one side to the other; local position; a tax. **Cavalo de lança**, a station. **Lança**, *va.* to throw, to cast. **Lança**, *va.* to cast out, to turn away; (speaking of plants and trees,) to shoot; (at an auction,) to bid. **Lança**, *va.* to reckon. **Lança**, *va.* to cast.

an account. **Lança**, *va.* to cast oneself, to rush on; to stretch. **Lança**, *sm.* v. Arça. **Lança**, *va.* to cast, to avoidable accident. **Lança**, *va.* to wound with a lance. **Lança**, *sm.* a lancer; a rack to lay spears on. **Lança**, *sf.* a lancet. **Lança**, a prick with a lancet. **Lança**, *va.* to lance with a lancet. **Lança**, *sf.* the pinnacle of a ship. **Lança**, *sf.* a ship so called. **Lança**, *sm.* a stone. **Lança**, *sf.* a little lance. **Lança**, *sm.* a throw, hurl, or cast. **Lança**, a cast of dice. **Lança**, a cast of a net. **Lança**, a wall erected in the side of an edifice; tract, space; (at an auction,) the act of bidding, an out-bidding; the price bidden. **Lança**, trick, practice, manner of doing any thing. **Lança**, a courtesy, a service. **Lança**, a great stroke of policy. **Lança**, a great piece of civility. **Lança**, a thing which may easily be seized. **Lança**, *sm.* a sheet for a bed; a piece of white sandy ground. **Lança**, or **Lança**, *sf.* an acorn. **Lança**, *sm.* v. Lânc-grave. **Lança**, *sm.* the

digress of a landgrave; **Landgrave**. **Lança**, v. Lânc. **Lança**, v. Coxo. **Lança**, *sf.* languor. **Lança**, *a, adj.* languid. **Lança**, or **Lança**, *sf.* languish, or **Lança**, *a, adj.* clammy, ropy. **Lança**, *sm.* weakness. **Lança**, *sf.* the fruit of the cocoa-tree when tender and green. **Lança**, or **Lança**, *sf.* the sponge for scouring the cannon after firing. **Lança**, *sm.* one whose business it is to make wool fit for the clothier. **Lança**, *a, adj.* woolly, clothed with wool. **Lança**, *sm.* working of wool, spinning, carding, making cloth. **Lança**, *a, adj.* that has a fleece on, lanigerous. **Lança**, *adj.* woolly. **Lança**, *sm.* landgrave. **Lança**, *sm.* lansquenete. **Lança**, *sf.* a lantern. **Lança**, *sm.* a lantern-maker. **Lança**, *a, adj.* woolly. **Lança**, *sm.* a sort of cocoa-tree. **Lança**, or **Lança**, *sf.* the soft wool upon fruits, &c. down. **Lança**, *sf.* a small eel, grol, or den; a kind of shell-fish. **Lança**, *sm.* a feveret. **Lança**, or **Lança**, *sf.* a sort of eel. **Lança**, *sm.* a mixture of time, train-off, sheath a sh-

planks with which they sheath a ship

Lápida, *sf.* a flat square stone, on which inscriptions are written

Lapidacão, *sf.* lapidation

Lapidár, *va.* to cut, to polish precious stones

Lapidár, *adj.* lapidary

Lapidário, *sm.* a lapidary

Lapidão, *a, adj.* belonging to stones; hard as a stone [stony]

Lapídeo, *adj.* lapideous,

Lapím, *sm.* allopeen

Lápis, *sm.* a black lead used for drawing. *Penna de lápis*, black lead pencil

Láps, *sm.* lapse, course, process, tract

Lapús, *sm.* a clown, a churl; glutton

Laqueação, *sf.* the act of stopping the blood after amputation

Laqueár, *va.* to stop the blood after amputation

Laquéca, or Alaqueca, *sf.* a shining stone which has the virtue of stopping the blood

Lár, *sm.* the hearth. *Do pé do lar*, by the fire-side

Laráda, *v.* Multidão

Lazal, *sm.* a cross-beam

Laranja, *sf.* an orange. *Casca da laranja*, orange peel

Laranja-da, *sf.* a beverage made of orange-juice, sugar, and water

Laranjal, *sm.* a plantation of oranges

Laranja-do, *adj.* of an orange-colour

Laranja-tira, *sf.* an orange-tree

Lardadeira, *sf.* a lard-

Lardear, *va.* to lard

Lareira, *sf.* a fire-place where there is no chimney

Larga, *sf.* (a sea-term); *ex.* *Ir o navio uma larga*, is for a ship to large; *dar largas a alguém*, to give too much liberty to any one

Largár, *va.* to let go, to loose; to forsake, to leave. *Largar o pano, ou as velas*, to set sail. *Largar um officio*, to leave an office.

Largar, to yield up

Lárgas, *sf.* libertinism

Lárgia, a sort of bark, like cinnamon

Lárgo, *a, adj.* large in breadth; liberal; undefined, unlimited

Lárgo, *sm.* v. Largura

Larguador, *sm.* a liberal giver

Largueár, *va.* to give liberally

Largueza, *sf.* largess, bounty, present

Larguissimo, *adj.* superl. very wide, very generous, very profuse

Largura, *sf.* breadth, wideness

Lári, Larim, or Larim, *sm.* a Persian coin, about six-pence

Lárico, *sm.* the larch-tree

Lásca, *sf.* a fragment, a scrap, a slice, splinter. *Lasca de lenha*, a chip of wood

Lascár, *va.* to splinter; to sneak, to slink

Lascarim, Lascharim, or Lasquerim, *sm.* a soldier in India

Lascivia, *sf.* lasciviousness

Lascivo, *a, adj.* lascivious; sportive

Laséira, *sf.* v. Lascia

Lasqueñete, *v.* Lasqueñete

Láso, *a, adj.* weary; loose, slack

Lastár, *va.* to ballast a ship; to strew

Lastár, *va.* to be oppressed, harassed

Lastima, *sf.* compassion, pity

Lastimado, *a, adj.* ex. *Ser lastimado*, to move to compassion

Lastimár, *va.* to hurt, to wound; to vex

Lastimeiro, *a, adj.* pitiful

Lastimôco, *a, adj.* pitiful, moving compassion

Lásto, *sm.* ballast for a ship

Lastár, *v.* Lastar

Lástro, *sm.* v. Lasto

Láta, *sf.* tin plates. *Por latas*, to lath

Latada, *sf.* a bower, arbour

Latão, *sm.* brass

Látigo, *sm.* a scourge; punishment, vindictive affliction

Latejár, *va.* to throb, beat, palpitate, shoot

Latér, *va.* to lie hid, to lurk

Laterál, *adj.* lateral

Lates, a machine to draw water out of a pond

Latibulo, *sm.* v. Caverna

Latidão, *sf.* latitude

Latido, *sm.* the yelping of bounds

Latim, *sm.* Latin

Latinidade, *sf.* Latinity

Latinizar, *v.* Alatinar

Latinista, *sm.* Latinist

Latino, *a, adj.* Latin

Latinório, sm. bad Latin
Latir, vn. to yelp, to bark
Latitud, or Latitude, cf. latitude
Latôeiro, sm. a brazier
Latria, cf. latria, the highest kind of worship
Latrina, cf. a necessary house
Latrocínio, sm. theft
Láva, cf. lava
Lavacro, sm. a font, or baptistery
Lavandênte, sm. a reprimand
Lavado, a, adj. washed
Lavadouro, sm. a washing-place
Lavadella, Lavadúra, Lavágem, cf. washing
Lavanco, sm. a kind of wild duck
Lavandêira, cf. laundress
Lavandêira, cf. a laundry
Lavapés, sm. the washing of the apostles' feet
Lavar, va. to wash. **Lavar-se, vr.** to clear, to justify oneself
Lavarêda, v. Labareda
Lavático, or Cristel lavático, a cloyster
Lavatório, sm. a washing
Láuda, cf. a page
Laudano, sm. laudanum
Laudatício, ou Laudatório, a, adj. commendatory
Láude, v. Alauide
Láudes, fpl. the lauds
Lavêgo, sm. a great plough
Laulê, sm. a kind of
Lavôr, sm. a work, workmanship, as sewing, embroidering. **Lavor de buril, engraving**
Lavura, cf. tillage, husbandry

Lávra, cf. tillage, ploughing
Lavradio, a, adj. arable
Lavrado, a, adj. tilled, furrowed; wrought
Lavradôr, sm. a husbandman
Lavrante, sm. a stone mason
Lavrâr, va. to plough; to till, sow, to build; to work at any trade
Lavrâr, vn. to spread itself, to increase by little and little
Láurea, cf. the laurel
Laureado, a, adj. laureate, that has taken the degrees in the university
Laurigero, a, adj. that wears bays; laureated
Láuro, sm. laurel
Lautamente, adv. splendidly, plentifully
Láuto, a, adj. splendid, plentiful
Laxante, and Laxativo, a, adj. laxative
Laxâr, va. to loosen, to open
Laxidão, cf. laxity
Láxo, a, adj. loose
Láya, cf. worsted. **Me-yas de laya, worsted stockings**
Láya, kind, or sort. **Laya-laya, any** sorted goods; so so, indifferent
Lazarêto, sm. lazaretto
Lázaro, sm. a lazar
Lazêira, cf. poverty
Lazeirado, adj. poor,
Lazeirêto, a leprous
Lazêr, sm. v. Vagar
Lazerár, v. Mendigar
Leál, adj. v. Fiel
Lealdado, cf. a sort of oath

Lealdade, cf. loyalty, fidelity
Lealdado, part. ex. **As-sucar lealdado, refined sugar**
Lealdar-se, vr. to make a person a citizen of Lisbon
Leão, sm. a lion
Leaosinho, sm. a little lion
Leboráda, cf. a particular way of stewing a hare
Laborêiro caô, a harrier
Lebrácho, sm. a leveret
Lêbre, cf. a hare
Lebrél, sm. a large Irish greyhound
Lectivo, adj. ex. **Dias lectivos, the days on which a professor teaches**
Lectura, v. Leitura
Ledice, cf. v. Alegria
Lêdo, a, adj. v. Alegre
Ledôr, sm. reader
Legacia, cf. legation; the judgment-seat of a legate
Legado, sm. a legacy
Legado, a, adj. bequeath-
Legál, adj. legal [ed
Legalidade, cf. legality
Legár, va. to bequeath
Legatário, sm. a legate
Legatúra, cf. a sort of woollen stuff
Legião, cf. a legion
Legionário, a, adj. legionary
Legislação, cf. legisla-
Legislador, sm. a legis-
lator
Legislativo, adj. legisla-
Legislár, vr. to legislate
Legista, sm. a lawyer
Legítima, cf. the son's share of the inheritance of his father's good-

Legitimado, *cf.* legitimation
 Legitimár, *va.* to legitimize
 Legitimidade, *cf.* legitimacy
 Legítimo, *a, adj.* legitimate
 Legível, *adj.* legible
 Léngua, *cf.* a league
 Legume, *sm.* any sort of pulse
 Lei, *cf.* a law
 Leicêncio, *sm.* a bill
 Leigação, *adv.* very ignorant
 Leigo, *a, adj.* lay, secular, temporal. *Irmao leigo*, a lay brother
 Leiguice, *cf.* ignorance
 Leilão, *sm.* auction
 Leira, *cf.* a quarter, or bed in a garden
 Leirão, *sm.* a dormouse
 Leirôa, *cf.* a sort of apple so called
 Leite, *sm.* a sucking-pig
 Leite, *sm.* milk. *Irmao de leite*, a foster-brother. *Mar de leite*, a calm sea
 Leiteiro, *sm.* a milkman
 Leiteira, *cf.* a milk-woman; a milk-pot
 Leito, *sm.* a bedstead. *Leito armado*, a furnished bed. *Leito*, bed, marriage. *Do primeiro, ou segundo leito*, of the first or second marriage
 Leitor, *cf.* a female sucking-pig
 Leitor, *sm.* a reader; lecturer
 Lectorio, *sm.* lecture
 Letra, *cf.* the office of

reading; lectures; a lecture
 Deixar, *v.* Deixar
 Lêma, *cf.* lemma
 Lembrado, *a, adj.* mindful
 Lembrança, *cf.* remembrance
 Lembrar, *va.* to remind
 Lembrar-se, *or.* to remember, to recollect.
Lembra-me, I remember
 Lembrête, *sm.* v. Advertência
 Léme, *sm.* the helm or rudder; hinge
 Lemiste, *sm.* a sort of superfine black-cloth
 Lemúres, *sm.* hobgoblins, ghosts
 Lencaria, *cf.* linen
 Lenço, *sm.* an handkerchief. *Lenço de avôlar*, pocket-handkerchief. *Lenço do pescôço*, neck cloth
 Lenda, *cf.* legend
 Lendea, *cf.* a nit
 Lendado, *sm.* a nit already grown
 Lendoso, *adj.* nitty
 Lenha, *cf.* wood, firewood. *Cortar lenha*, to fell wood
 Lenheiro, *sm.* a wood-cutter
 Lenho, *sm.* a block, the trunk of a tree
 Lenhoso, *a, adj.* lightheavy, brachy
 Lenidade, *cf.* lenity
 Lenimento, *sm.* comfort
 Lenir, *va.* to ease, to assuage
 Lenitivo, *sm.* ease, comfort, a disburthening of grief or trouble
 Lenorino, *sm.* pandering; enrichment, inveiglement

Lençar, *va.* to grow moist
 Lente, *sm.* a professor, lecturer
 Lentejar, *va. ex.* *Lentejar o trigo*, to wet the corn before sending it to the mill
 Lentejar, *vn. v.* Lentar
 Lenteiro, *sm.* a marsh
 Lentejuntas, *cf.* spangles
 Lentêza, *cf.* slowness
 Lentilha, *cf.* lentil. *Lentilha*, or *lente de oculo*, lens
 Lentisco, *sm.* mastich-tree
 Lento, *a, adj.* slow, dull, lazy; moist, wet
 Lentura, *cf.* moisture
 Leão, *cf.* a lioness
 Leonado, *a, adj.* tawny
 Leonêma, *cf.* a lion's den
 Leonêza, *cf.* a lioness
 Leonão, *a, adj.* Leonine
 Leopardo, *sm.* a leopard
 Lérido, *adj.* gallant, agreeable, elegant
 Lépra, *cf.* the leprosy
 Leprôso, *sm.* a leper
 Léque, *sm.* a fan
 Ler, *va.* to read
 Lêrdo, *a, adj.* slow, lazy, dull
 Les, *v.* Vento
 Leão, *sm.* damage, hurt; wrong
 Lesão, *v.* Lesão
 Lêma, *cf.* a slug
 Lesnordeste, *sm.* east-north-east
 Léo, *a, adj.* hurt, wounded
 Lêste, *sm.* east
 Lestras, or Lestre, a sort of rush used in thatching houses, &c.
 Letal, *adj.* lethal, mortal
 Lête, *sm.* Lethe

Lethargia, f. lethargy
Lethargico, a, adj. lethargic
Lethargico, sm. one that has a lethargy
Lethargo, sm. lethargy
Letra, f. a letter. **Letra de cambio, a** bill of exchange. **Letra, the motto** of a device. **Letras, learning, literature.** **Letras divinas, the Holy Scriptures.** **Bellas letras, belles lettres.** **Protestar uma letra de cambio, to protest** a bill of exchange. **Apostar uma letra de cambio, to note** a bill of exchange
Letradinho, sm. a man of some literature
Letrado, sm. a lawyer
Letrado, a, adj. learned
Letradura, f. learning, literature
Letreiro, sm. an inscription
Letria, f. v. Aletria
Letrina, v. Latrina
Léva, f. the act of weighing anchor. **Peça de leva, the sailing-gun.** **Leva da gente, a levy** of soldiers
Levacão, f. a tumour
Levada, f. water conveyed through a trench, or furrow into the fields, mills, &c. **Leva da cabeça, a rebuke**
Levante, v. Lavadente
Levadica, f. a draw bridge
Levadico, a, adj. that may be lifted up; portable
Levado, a, adj. carried away from one place to another; prompted, instigated
Levado, a, adj. leavened

Levadôr, sm. a ravisher
Levadura, f. leaven
Levadura, orçure, (speaking of a hen)
Levantado, a, adj. lifted; high, elevated; rebellious
Levantadôr, sm. a levatory
Levantamento, sm. the act of raising; insurrection, rebellion
Levantar, va. to raise; to build; to elect. **Levantar um monumento, to raise** a monument. **Levantar as cartas, to cut the cards.** **Levantar, to take away.** **Levantar ferro, to weigh anchor.** **Levantar grande riso, to laugh** aloud
Levantar, vn. to begin to settle, to grow fair.
Levantar, to rise, to increase in price
Levantar-se, vr. to rise, to get up
Levante, adj. rising.
Estar de levante, to be unsettled; to be in readiness to depart
Levante, sm. the Levant
Levantisco, a, adj. of, or belonging to the Levant
Levar, va. to carry, to remove from a place; to snatch away. **Levar alguém pela mão, to lead one** by the hand. **Levar, to expel, to carry off.** **Levar a sua avante, to go on** constantly. **Levar Deus adiante, is** for God to give success.
Levar pellas ares, (in gummy,) to blow up into the air. **Levar a mal, to take offence.** **Levar em conta alguma quantia, to set** a sum

down, as laid out or received. **Levar em conta, to discount, to abate.** **Levar vencido, to overcome.** **Levar, to contain.** **Levar pancadas, to be cudgelled**
Levar-se, vr. to be prevailed upon
Lêve, adj. light; quick; small, trifling, slight; innocent; free from care
Lêves, simp. the lights of a beast
Levedado, a, adj. leavened
Levedar, vn. to heave, swell or rise as dough does
Levedar, va. to leaven the dough
Leveza, f. lightness
Lêvezinho, adj. somewhat light or inconsiderate
Leviatão, sm. leviathan
Levidade, f. lightness; swiftness, nimbleness
Levidão, f. lightness; brevity
Levigar, va. to levigate
Levistico, sm. levage
Levita, sm. a Levite
Levítico, sm. Leviticus
Lexicógrafo, sm. lexicographer
Lhe, the fem. of the mixed pronoun lo; to him, or to her, of it; **Eu dei-lhe, I gave it** to her, or to him
Lhanêza, f. plainness, sincerity
Lhano, a, adj. plain, sincere
Lhe, a pron. conj. to it, to him, or him, to her, or her; as, **Eu lhe direi, I will tell him, or I will tell her**
Lhe is sometime

dered in English by you; ex. *Que lhe parece aquillo?* what do you think of that
Lho, *pron.* mixed, to him, or to her, of it
Lia, *sf.* mother of wine.
Criar lia, is for the wine to cast up a mother
Liça, *sf.* a bundle
Liação, *sf.* the ribs of a ship
Liado, *a*, *adj.* tied, united
Liança, *sf.* union
Lião, *v.* Leão
Liár, *va.* to bind, to al-
 ligate
Liar-se, *for.* to make an
 alliance
Libação, *sf.* libation
Libanoto, *sm.* rosemary
Libar, *va.* to sacrifice,
 to offer; to touch light-
 ly; to taste or sip
Libello, *sm.* a libel. *Li-
 bello diffamatorio*, or
infamatorio, a lam-
 poon, libellous pamph-
 let
Liberál, *adj.* liberal
Liberalidade, *sf.* libe-
 rality
Liberalizar, *va.* to give
 liberally
Liberdade, *sf.* liberty.
Demasiada liberdade,
licentiousness. *Dizer
 liberdades*, to talk li-
 centiously
Libertação, *sf.* liberation
Libertação, *a*, *adj.* en-
 franchised
Libertador, *sm.* deliverer
Libertar, *va.* to set free,
 to enfranchise
Libertinagem, *sf.* liber-
 tinism
Libertino, *adj.* libertine
Liberto, *sm.* a freedman
Libertino, *a*, *adj.* lust-
 ful, luxurious

Libitina, *sf.* (poet.) death
Libra, *sf.* a sort of an-
 cient coin in Portugal.
Libra de França, a
 French livre. **Libra
 esterlina**, a pound ster-
 ling
Libração, *sf.* libration
Librar-se, *vr.* to swing
 to and fro; to vibrate;
 to depend on; to hover
Librar, *va.* as, *Librar o
 corpo*, to hover; to
 ground, as upon cause,
 or principle
Libre, or **Libréa**, *sf.* a
 livery; particular dress
 as a token of office
Libréo, *sm.* a large Irish
 greyhound
Lica, **Licada**, *sf.* list;
 enclosed ground in
 which are combats
 fought
Licânço, *v.* Licranço
Licão, *sf.* reading; a
 lesson
Licença, *sf.* licence.
Licença poetica, poeti-
 cal licence; licentious-
 ness; a licentiate's de-
 gree
Licenciado, *sm.* a li-
 centiate
Licenciado, *a*, *adj.* dis-
 banded
Licenciamento, *sm.* the
 act of taking a licen-
 tiate's degree
Licenciar, *va.* to dis-
 band, to countenance,
 encourage
Licenciato, *sm.* Licen-
 ciatura, *sf.* a licen-
 tiate's degree
Licenciosidade, *sf.* li-
 centiousness
Licencioso, *a*, *adj.* li-
 centious
Licencioso, *sm.* as, *O
 licenciado dos poetas*,
 poetical licence

Lichino, *sm.* fine linen
 scraped to threads to
 be put into a wound
Lícito, *a*, *adj.* lawful
Licôr, *sm.* v. Liqueur
Licranço, *sm.* a slee-
 worm or blind-worm
Lida, *sf.* fatigue, toil,
 trouble
Lidar, *vn.* to labour, to
 take pains. *Lidar com
 a morte*, to struggle
 with, or against death
Lidadôr, *adj.* fighting,
 fit for battle
Lide, *sf.* a fight, a battle
Lidimar, *v.* Legitimizar
Lidimo. *Ladrão lidimo*,
 a great thief
Lido, *a*, *adj.* read
Lidroso, *a*, *adj.* greasy
Liga, *sf.* a garter; an
 alliance; allaying of
 metals; a sling, a
 hanging bandage for
 the arm when hurt
Ligação, *sf.* binding,
 fastening, union, friend-
 ship, familiarity
Ligado, *a*, *adj.* tied,
 bound fast
Ligadura, *sf.* bandage
Ligamento, *sm.* a li-
 gament
Ligar, *va.* to tie, to
 bind, fasten. *Liger
 metaes*, to alloy metals.
Ligar, to charm, please,
 or delight
Ligeiriza, *sf.* lightness;
 swiftness [swift
Ligeiro, *a*, *adj.* light,
 A **Ligeira**, *adv.* lightly
Lila, *sf.* a fine black
 woollen stuff
Lilio, *sm.* lily
Lima, *sf.* a citron; a
 file; the correcting of
 a book, &c.; the abrid-
Limadamento, *adv.* in
 a correct, polished
 manner

Limado, *a*, *adj.* filed
curious
Limadura, *sf.* file-dust,
filings
Limado, *sm.* a lemon;
good-will, affection
Limar, *va.* to file; to
correct, polish
Limatão, *sm.* a kind of
large file
Limbo, (in astronomy)
limb, utmost edge of
the disc of the sun or
moon
Liminar, or **Lumiar**, *sm.*
threshold
Liminar, *adj.* *ex.* *Epis-
tola liminar*, epistle
dedicatory, a dedication
Limitação, *sf.* limitation;
scantiness, meanness
Limitado, *a*, *adj.* limit-
ed; scanty, scarce,
poor. *Limitado cabe-
dal*, small fortune
Limitar, *va.* to limit, to
appoint
Limite, *sm.* bound, limit,
border
Limo, *sm.* a weed grow-
ing in pools, &c.
Limonada, or **Limonada**,
sf. lemonade
Limonero, *sm.* a lemon-
tree; a prison so called
Limonadeiro, *sm.* one
who makes and sells
lemonade
Limão, *a*, *adj.* full of
Limo; which see
Limpado, *v.* Alimpado
Limpár, *v.* Alimpar
Limpaza, *sf.* cleanliness,
neatness, purity
Límpha, **Límphar**, *v.*
Lympha
Limpado, *a*, *adj.* clear,
bright, transparent
Límpe, *a*, *adj.* clean,
neat; clear; fair, not
fraughtful. *Por em
limpe*, to write fair, to

transcribe from a first
draught. *Consciência
limpa*, a clear con-
science. *Costa limpa*,
a clear coast
Linária, *sf.* toad-flax
Lince, or **Lynce**, *sm.* a
lynx
Linda, *sf.* a bound, limit
Lindar, *vn.* to confine,
to border on
Lindêza, *sf.* fineness,
beauty, curiousness
Lindo, *a*, *adj.* fine, cu-
rious, beautiful
Lineamentos, *sm.* li-
neaments
Línfa, *v.* Lympha
Lingoage, *v.* Linguagem
Língua, or **Língua**, *sf.*
the tongue; language.
Língua santa, the He-
brew language. *Língua
de serpente*, an ill
tongue. *Língua*, an
interpreter. *Por a lin-
gua em alguém*, to sus-
pect one of a crime, to
talk of him mistrust-
fully. *Língua de terra*,
a cape. *Língua de
agua*, or *das ondas*, the
edge of the sea
Linguado, *sm.* the fish
called a sole
Linguagem, *sf.* a lan-
guage. *Linguagens*,
the conjunctions of the
verbs. *Linguagem com-
mum*, a saying
Linguaráz or **Lingua-
reço**, *sm.* a blab, prat-
tling fellow, a babbler
Linguaréira, *sf.* a prat-
tling woman
Lingüete, *sm.* a piece of
wood to stop the cap-
stan of a ship
Linguiça, *sf.* a sausage
Linha, *sf.* thread for sew-
ing; line; the posture
of an army drawn up

for battle; a trench, or
rampart. *Nasce de
linha*, line of battle
ship. *Linha de circun-
valação*, line of cir-
cumvallation. *Linhas
de comunicação*, lines
of communication.
Lançar as linhas, to in-
trench. *Um tiro de
canhão á linha ou á
fôr d'agua*, a shot be-
tween wind and water.
Linha cerrada, close
line. *Linha estendida*,
straggling line. *Linha
da frente*, line abreast.
Linha do vento, lee line;
race
Linhaca, *sf.* lineage
Linhagem, *sf.* race,
lineage, extraction
Linhagista, *sm.* *v.* Ge-
nealogista
Linhál, or **Linhar**, *sm.*
a flax-plot
Linhéiro, *sm.* a flax-
dealer
Linho, *sm.* flax. *Panno
de linho*, linen. *Linho
galego*, the finest sort
of flax. *Linho canamo*,
canemo, or canhamo,
hemp. *Linho mourisco*,
a middling sort of flax
Linho, *sm.* the black
thread which shoe-ma-
kers use
Linimento, *sm.* a lini-
ment
Lio, *sm.* a bundle
Liça, *v.* Leça
Liobato, *sm.* a sort of
ray with a smooth back
Lioneira, *sf.* a cage to
keep lions in
Lióz, *sf.* a sort of very
white marble
Lípes, or **Pedra lípes**, a
sort of blue vitriol
Liquecer, *vn.* to grow
liquid

Liquidar, *cf.* liquidation.

Liquidator, *sm.* one who liquidates accounts
Liquidambar, *sm.* liquid-amber

Liquidar, *v.* to make liquid, to melt; to clear any thing that is dubious or difficult. **Liquidar contas, to liquidate accounts**

Líquido, *a, adj.* liquid; (with civilians) liquid, apparently proved

Liquôr, *sm.* liquor, liqueur

Lirio, *sm.* a lily. **Lirio azul, lily-hyacinth.** **Lirio de campo** or **lirio convalle**, lily of the valley

Lis, *sm.* ex. *flor de lis*, fleur-de-lis

Lisamente, *adv.* downright, plainly

Lisbonna, *cf.* a piece of 6,400 reís

Lisés, the plural of 'lis, which see

Lisim, *sm.* a cleft, a crack in a quarry

Liso, or Lizo, *a, adj.* smooth; lank, not curled; plain

Lisônia, *cf.* flattery; (in heraldry) lozenge

Lisonjâr, *va. v.* Lisonjeâr

Lisanjaria, *cf.* the act of flattering

Lisonjeado, *a, adj.* flattered

Lisonjeâr, *va.* to flatter, coddle, wheedle

Lisonjeiro, *sm.* a flatterer

Lisonjeiro, *a, adj.* flattering

Lista, *cf.* a list of names, a roll; the wake of a ship

Lista, *sm.* a broad ribband

Lístra, *cf.* a stripe or streak in silk, cloth

Lístrado, *a, adj.* striped

Lístrâr, *va.* to stripe

Lisúra, *cf.* smoothness; ingenuity, sincerity

Líte, *cf.* a suit of law, litigation

Litéira, *cf.* a little litter

Litelreiro, *sm.* he who takes care of a litter

Litêiro, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth

Literál, &c. v. Litteral

Lithargyrio, *sm.* litharge

Lithocôla, *cf.* stone glue

Lithografia, *cf.* lithography

Lithontribón, *sm.* a confection to break and expel the stone

Litigâr, *vn.* to litigate, to contend

Litigio, *sm.* strife, contention, law suit

Litigiôso, *a, adj.* litigious

Literál, *adj.* literal

Litterário, *a, adj.* literary

Literáto, *a* learned man

Litteratúra, *cf.* literature

Litúrgia, *cf.* liturgy

Lível, *sm.* a level

Livelâr, *va.* to level

Liviandade, *cf.* lightness, folly

Liviâno, *a, adj.* foolish; groundless

Lívido, *a, adj.* livid

Livramento, *sm.* deliverance, release

Livrança, *cf.* an order for payment

Livrar, *va.* to deliver, to rescue, release

Livrar, *vn.* to get rid; shun, avoid

Livraria, *cf.* a library

Livre, *adj.* free; void of; bold, licentious

Livreiro, *sm.* a bookseller

Livinha, *cf.* a sort of small coin

Livrinho, *sm.* a little book

Livro, *sm.* a book.

Livros de contas, books of accounts.

Livro mestre ou grande, ledger.

Livro Diário, day book.

Livro da casa, cash-book.

Livro de facturas, invoice-book.

Passar do diário ou jornal ao livro mestre, to post from the journal to the ledger.

Livro de razão, ledger.

Livro de letras, bill-book.

Livro de lembranças, memorandum-book

Lixa, *cf.* a sea-calf.

Pelle de lixa, shagreen

Lixivia, *cf.* a ley made of ashes

Lixiviôso, *a, adj.* lixivial

Lixo, *sm.* filth, dirt

Lô, *sm.* (in a ship), loof.

Meter de lo, to loof

Lo, *pron. rel. m.* him, or it. **Eufi-lo, I made it; para velo, to see him, or it**

Lôa, *cf.* a prologue

Lôba, *cf.* a she-wolf; a wide cassock; a harlot, a bawd

Lobagante, *sm.* a kind of lobster or sea crab

Lobéz, *sm.* a large wolf.

Lobinho, *sm.* a little wolf; a web, a sort of hard swelling

Lôbo, *sm.* a wolf. **Entre lobo e cab, at twilight, between hawk and buzzard. Fallai no lobo, ver the eis a pelle, talk of the devil, and he will appear**

Lôbo, *sm.* a wolf.

Lôbo, *sm.* a wolf.

Lobregár, v. Lobrigar
 Lóbrego, a, *adj.* dark, dismal
 Lobrigado, a, *adj.* des-cried
 Lobrigár, *va.* to desery, see at a distance
 Lobrigador, *sm.* explo-rator
 Locação, *sf.* the act of setting a bone
 Locacidade, v. Locuaci-dade
 Local, *adj.* local
 Localidade, *sf.* locality
 Local, *va.* to set a bone
 Lóchos, *sm.* (med.) monthly courses
 Louotenente, *sm.* a deputy
 Locução, *sf.* locution
 Locutório, *sm.* the parlour of a monastery
 Lodaçal, *sm.* v. Lamaçal
 Lodaço, v. Loto
 Lodo, *sm.* clay, loam, dirt
 Lodoso, a, *adj.* miry, muddy
 Loêndro, *sm.* rosebay
 Loessudêste, v. Oêsudoeeste [rithm
 Logaríthmo, *sm.* loga-
 Lógica, *sf.* logic
 Lógico, a, *adj.* logical
 Lógico, *sm.* a logician
 Logo, *adv.* presently, by-and-by. *Aqui logo*, hard by. *Logo desde*, ever since
 Logo logo, forthwith, by-and-by, immediately.
Logo que, or *Logo de-pois que*, as soon as.
Logo no principio, first of all, in the first place
 Logo, *conj.* therefore, then
 Logorípho, *sm.* logo-graph
 Logração, *sf.* a baptis; cheat, trick

Logradella, *sf.* a cheat, a trick [cheater
 Logradêira, *sf.* a female
 Logrado, a, *adj.* enjoyed
 Logrador, *sm.* a banterer; a cheater
 Logradouro, *sm.* a common
 Lograr, *va.* to enjoy; to rally, to ear, o cheat, to trick
 Lograr, *va.* to succeed, to fall out according to wish
 Lógro, *sm.* enjoyment; cheat, trick
 Loja, *sf.* a shop. *Por loja*, to set up a shop. *Ter loja*, to keep shop
 Lombarda, *sf.* a sort of cannon
 Lombár, *adj.* lumbar
 Lombo, *sm.* loin, loins, or reins; any protuber-ance. *Lombo de livro*, the back of a book
 Lombriga, *sf.* a maw-worm
 Lombúdo, *adj.* having a large loin or back
 Lona, *sf.* sail-cloth
 Longal, v. Castanheiro
 Longamente, *adv.* long
 Longanimidade, *sf.* longanimity, forbear-ance
 Longarella, *sm. & f.* a very tall person
 Longe, *adv.* far, far off. *De longe*, from far. *Mais longe*, farther.
Longe da vista longe do coração, out of sight, out of mind
 Longes, *sp.* the deepen-ings of a picture; hints
 Longeridade, *sf.* lon-gevity
 Longevo, a, *adj.* long-lived, ancient
 Longimano, *adj.* long-headed.

Longimetria, *sf.* longi-metry [off.
 Longinquo, a, *adj.* far
 Longo, a, *adj.* long. *De longo*, or *ao longo*, along, all along
 Longor, *sm.* v. Comprimento
 Longura, *sf.* length
 Lôntra, *sf.* an otter
 Loo, v. Ló [city
 Loquacidade, *sf.* loqua-
 Loquáz, *adj.* loquacious
 Loquela, *sf.* speech, dis-course, language
 Loquete, *sm.* v. Cadeado
 Loriga, *sf.* a coat of mail [leather
 Loro, *sm.* the stirrup-
 Lósna, *sf.* wormwood
 Lotação, *sf.* a calculation of the number of people or things. *Lotação de um navio*, tonnage
 Lotar, *va.* to assign, to fix with regard to quan-tity
 Lote, *sm.* rate, quantity, any number of people that may be fixed. *De lote*, worth, or equal in value to. *Lote*, sort, kind [nettle tree
 Loto, *sm.* the lote, or
 Lovana, *sf.* a sort of sweetmeats
 Louça, *sf.* dishes, plates, pots. *Louça de barro*, earthen ware. *Louça de barro, e vidrada*, glazed earthen ware.
Louça de estanho, pew-ter. *Louça da India*, China-ware. *Louça da cozinha*, saucepans, dripping-pans, &c. be-longing to the kitchen
 Loucainha, or Louçania, *sf.* finery, gaiety, pomp.
 Louçania, *sf.* the beauty of plants.
 Louçad, Louçan, *adj.*

gay, fine, green, beautiful
Louçeiro, sm. a workman that makes any sort of *louça*
Louco, a, adj. mad; rash, unadvised, *palavras loucas, orelhas moucás*, for mad words, deaf ears
Loucura, sf. madness
Loura, Louraça, sm. a simpleton
Lourar, va. to make yellow; **vn.** to grow yellow
Loureiro, sm. laurel
Loureiro, a, adj. troublesome, importunate
Louro, sm. the laurel. *Ouroado de louro*, crowned with laurel
Louro, a, adj. bright, yellow. *Cabello louro*, fair hair
Louro, sm. any sort of parrots
Louza, sf. slate-stone; pit-fall, bird-trap
Louva a deos, a sort of small fish; a sort of worm; grasshopper
Louvado, a, adj. praised. *Juiz louvado*, an arbitrator
Louvado, sm. an umpire, a referee [tration
Louvamento, sm. arbitration
Louvamêta, sf. a coaxing, a compliment
Louvar, va. to praise, or commend
Louvável, adj. commendable, landable
Louvôr, sm. praise, commendation
Lôxa, sf. metheglin or mead
Loxodromia, sf. loxodromy
Louçadómico, a, adj. loxodromic

Lúa, sf. the moon; any thing that resembles the moon. *Lua nova*, new moon. *Lua cheia*, full moon. *Lua crescente*, the moon in crescent. *Lua minguante*, the moon in her wain. *Lua crêta*, the moon in her eclipse. *Mea lua*, (in fortification), half moon
Lua, (in chem.) silver, or luna. *Vitriolo de lua*, vitriol of silver
Luár, sm. moonlight
Lubisômem, sf. werewolf
Lubricar, va. to loosen, to make not costive
Lábrico, a, adj. lubricous, slippery; loose, lax of body
Luçã, sm. a sort of fishing net
Lúcas, sm. a green frog
Lucérna, sf. a fish called the lantern of the sea
Lúcido, a, adj. bright, lucid
Lucífero, adj. luciferous
Lúcio, sm. the fish called a pike
Lúco, sm. a wood, a forest
Lucrar, va. to gain, to obtain [tive
Lucrativo, a, adj. lucrative
Lúcro, sm. gain, profit
Luctífico, adj. mournful causing sorrow
Luctuoso, a, adj. sorrowful
Lucubração, sf. lucubration
Ludibrio, sm. a mockery, scorn
Lúdicro, adj. ludicrous
Lúfa-lúfa, sf. great haste
Lúdo, sm. v. Jogo
Lufada, sf. a gust, violent blast
Lugar, sm. a place, or

space; a village; quotation; opportunity; leisure; way, occasion. *Assim não haverá lugar para queixas*; thus there will be no room left for complaints: place, or employment
Lugarêjo, Lugarêta, or Lugarinho, sm. a little town or village
Lúgubre, adj. mournful
Lúla, sf. a sort of fish like the cuttle fish
Lúma, sm. the moon
Lúme, sm. fire; light; knowledge; inspiration a foil
Lumiár, sm. the lintel of a door
Lumieira, sf. v. Lampadario
Luminár, sm. a luminary; one that instructs mankind; any illustrious man
Luminária, sf. a small lamp used in illuminations
Lumindao, a, or Lumião, a, adj. luminous
Lunação, sf. lunation
Lunar, adj. lunar, or lunary
Lunár, sm. a mole on the skin
Lunária, sf. moon wort
Lunário, sm. an almanack that shows the changes of the moon. *Fazer lunarios*, to trifle
Lunático, a, adj. lunatic
Lunético, sm. a lunatic
Luneta, sf. a small round, or half-round window; a glass to help the sight
Lupanár, sm. a brothel
Lupêngas, a small sword
Láparo, or Espôla, sm. a hop, or hops for beer
Lápis, sf. gualdon
Lusôl, sm. Lusifer

Lusco, ex. *Entre lusco e fusco*, at twilight, between hawk and buzzard. *Ir entre o lusco e fusco*, to speak confusedly

Lustração, sm. lustration

Lustrar, va. to glare, to give gloss

Lustral, adj. lustral

Lustrar, va. to set a gloss upon

Lustrar, vn. to be notable, eminent, renowned; to shine

Lustre, sm. lustre, gloss; glitter, pomp, honour

Lustrim, sm. lustring, or lustring

Lustro, sm. lustre, the space of five years among the ancients

Lustrôso, a, adj. glossy, bright; illustrious, glorious

Luta, sf. a wrestling

Lutador, sm. wrestler

Lutar, vn. to wrestle; to struggle, to strive

Lutar, va. to lute, to cover, or stop vessels with chemist's clay

Luto, sm. mourning; a suit of mourning clothes. *Luto curto*, second mourning. *Luto pesado ou rigoroso*, deep mourning

Lutêo, adj. in mourning

Lutulência, sf. lutulence, muddiness

Lutulento, a, adj. muddy

Lutuôsa, sf. a mortuary

Lutuôso, a, adj. v.

Luctuoso

Láva, sf. a glove

Lavêiro, sm. a glover

Lúxo, sm. luxury, excess, extravagance

Luxuriar, va. to excite lust

Part. I.

Luxúria, sf. luxuriousness; lasciviousness

Luxuriôso, a, adj. wanton, lustful

Lúz, sf. light, brightness; a candle. *Dar um livro á luz*, to publish a book. *Luz*, (in painting) light, point of view, situation

Luzêiro, sm. a luminary

Luzênte, adj. bright, shining

Luzerna, sf. a sort of glow worm without wings; lucern-seed

Luzidante, ade. brightly, gloriously; sumptuously

Luzidíio, a, adj. that is very smooth, and somewhat shining

Luzido, a, adj. sumptuous; noble, splendid; glittering, specious

Luzimêto, sm. magnificence; sumptuousness; dexterity

Luzir, vn. to give light, to shine; become famous; to avail, to be serviceable

Ly, sm. a Chinese fur-long [sun]

Ly cio, sm. (poet.) the

Ly'mpha, sf. lymph, v.

Água [distracted]

Lymphádo, a, adj. mad,

Lymphár, va. to wash with water

Lymphático, a, adj. lymphatic

Ly'ra, sf. a harp

Ly'rico, a, adj. lyric

Ly'máchia, sf. willow herb

M.

M, sm. a consonant, and the twelfth

M

letter of the Portuguese alphabet

Mia, (a pronoun mixed) me of it, or it or her to me; as *mandai-mia*, send it, or her to me; *dizei-mia*, tell me of it

Ma, v. Mao

Máca, sf. dough; paste.

Maça de calceteiro, a rammer, a beetle; a

mass, lump, or heap; mace, an ensign of

authority; mace, spice

Maçaa, sf. an apple.

Maçaa doce, a kind of sweet apple. **Maçaa**

do rosto, the ball of the cheek

Maçacete, glass-wort; barillo

Maçada, sf. a blow with a club; a plot

Maçame sm. a kind of plaster; the rigging of

a ship

Maçamôrda, sf. crumbs of biscuit, rotten biscuit

Maçanêta, sf. a knob

Maçapaô, sm. march-pane

Maçaô, sm. a large mallet

Maçapé, sm. laser-wort

Maçado, a, adj. beaten, &c.

Maçar, va. to beat, to thump [rabbit]

Maçarico, sm. a sort of

Maçarôca, sf. a spindle full; the whole fruit of

the maize plant

Máca, sf. a hammock

Macaca, ex. morte macaca, casualty, accidental death

Macáco, sm. a monkey; commander, a machine to drive stakes

Macacôa, sf. a tendency to sickness

Macaréo, sm. flux a

reflux of the sea, tide; a beast so called

Macarrao, *sm.* macaroni, a sort of fine paste
Macardens, *imp.* macaroni

Maccaronico, *a, adj.* macaronic. *Latin macaronico* macaronic, a jumble of words of different languages, *Versos macaronicos*, macaronic verses; as, *Omnes drounerunt qui swimaway non potuerunt*

Macáya, *sf.* a sort of stuff made of wool, or silk

Macéira, *sf.* an apple-tree; a trough to knead dough in

Macéiro, *sm.* a mace-bearer

Macélla, *sf.* camomile
Macenaria, *v.* Marcenaria

Maceração, *sf.* maceration; mortification, corporal hardship

Macerado, *a, adj.* macerated

Macerar, *va.* to soften, or molify, by soaking; to mortify, harass, with corporal severities; to macerate

Maceramento, *sm.* v. **Maceração**

Macêta, *sf.* a sort of iron mallet; a billiard stick longer than the rest [mallet]

Macête, *sm.* a wooden mallet
Machacz, *sm.* a bulky, ill-shapen man

Machacêtas, *v.* Dichote

Machadada, *sf.* a cut with an axe

Macháda, *sf.* an axe

Machadilha, *sf.* or **Machado**, *sm.* hatchet, a battle-axe

Machachim, *sm.* a sword dancer

Machafemea, *sf.* the hinges of a gate or door

Machão, *sm.* a virago, an heroine

Machêiro, *sm.* a young cork tree in its second growth

Machête, *sm.* a peasant's knife; a short sword; a little guitar

Machiár, *vn.* (in agriculture) to become barren

Machinho, *sm.* a little he mule; little guitar

Machira, *sf.* a sort of cloke

Mácho, *sm.* the male of any creature. *Machos e femeas*, hooks and eyes, mortises and tenons, spigots and faucets.

Machos de leme, those hooks by which the rudder hangs to the stern post. *Macho das encaspas*, the wedge of a boot-tree

Mácho, *a, adj.* male; stout, vigorous. *Vinho macho*, strong wine. *Incenso macho*, the best sort of frankincense

Machón, *sf.* a masculine woman; tom-boy, romp

Machóca, *sf.* ex. *Machoca de trigo*, an early threshing of corn

Machorra, *sf.* a barren ewe

Machucár, *va.* to pound with a pestle

Machúcho, *a, adj.* virtuous; rich; powerful; steady, constant

Macíço, *a, adj.* solid, full of matter

Macicóte, or **Massicote**, *sm.* massicot, calcined

Macilêto, *a, adj.* lean, lank

Macio, *a, adj.* smooth, sleek, soft to the hand; mild to the taste

Macis, *sf.* Mace

Máço, *sm.* a mallet; a small parcel. *Mago da porta*, a door-knocker

Macomêira, *sf.* a sort of palm tree

Macóne, *sm.* a sort of fish like a lamprey

Macorrál, *sm.* a misshapen fellow

Macracósmo, *sm.* the whole universe or visible system

Macuaría, *sf.* a fisher-town

Mácula, *sf.* stain, taint of guilt

Maculádo, *a, adj.* stained

Maculér, *va.* to stain

Macúma, *sf.* a woman slave

Madâma, *sf.* lady, any woman

Madamosélla, *sf.* mademoiselle

Madêira, *sf.* timber, wood. *Madeira torta*, a horn of any beast

Madeirado, *a, adj.* timbered

Madeiramêto, *sm.* the act of covering with timber; the timber of the top of a house

Madeirár, *va.* to plank

Madêiro, *sm.* the trunk of a tree; a block, a log

Madêixa, *sf.* a skein of thread, silk, &c. *Madeixa de cabelos*, a lock of hair

Madôrra, *v.* Modorra

Madracaria, *sf.* idleness, truancy

Madracêr, *vn.* to truant, to loiter at a distance from duty

Madraço, sm. an idle rascal, a truant, a loiterer
Madrastra, sf. a step-mother
Mãdre, sf. a mother; the matrix. *Madre de um rio*, channel of a river. *Safor da madre*, is for a river to overflow
Mádreperola, sf. mother of pearl
Madresilva, sf. woodbine
Madrigál, sm. madrigal
Madrinha, sf. a godmother, the woman who protects any child. *Madrinha da boda*, bride-maid
Madrugada, sf. day-spring, dawn. *De madrugada*, at break of day. *Muito de madrugada*, very early in the morning
Madrugador, sm. an early riser
Madrugár, vn. to rise early. *Madrugar e veras, trabalha e teras*, rise early, and you will see; take pains, and you will have wealth
Maduração, sf. maturation, ripeness
Maduramênte, adv. seasonably, maturely
Madurar, va. to mature
Madurecido, part. ri-
Madureza, or Madureza, sf. maturity
Maduro, a, adj. ripe, mature; (in physic) fit for suppuration
Mafameda, or Mafameda, sm. a chest made of angelica
Mafameda, or Mafameda, sm. Mahomet, Mohammed

Magãna, sf. a harlot, a base woman
Maganár, va. to barter
Maganear, vn. to play the vagrant, to haunt gaming-houses, &c.
Maganice, Maganêira, sf. roguery, villainy
Maganão, sf. a rogue; a witty sarcastic man
Maganô, sm. a scoundrel, a base fellow
Magano, a, adj. base, dishonourable, roguish. *Olhos maganos*, speaking eyes
Magarêfe, sm. a slaughter-man
Magestade, sf. majesty; dignity, elevation
Magestosamente, adv. majestically
Magestoso, a, adj. majestic
Magia, Mágica, sf. magic. *Magia diabólica*, sorcery, witchcraft
Mágico, sm. a magician
Mágico, a, adj. magic
Magistério, sm. mastership; gravity, seriousness; the degree of doctor (with chemists,) magistracy
Magistrado, sm. a magistrate
Magistral, adj. magisterial
Magistrando, sm. one who is to take the degree of doctor
Magna ordinaria, (in the universities,) an act or solemn disputation so called
Magnanimidade, sf. magnanimity
Magnânimo, a, adj. magnanimous
Magnate, sm. a lord, a nobleman
Magnésia, sf. magnesite; magnesia
Magnêta, sf. a magnet

Magnético, a, adj. magnetic
Magnetismo, sm. magnetism
Magnificação, sf. magnifying, commending highly
Magnificadôr, sm. one who magnifies
Magnificando, a, adj. magnified
Magnificar, va. to magnify, to commend highly
Magnificência, sf. magnificence, stateliness
Magnifico, a, adj. magnificent
Magnitud, or Magnitude, sf. magnitude
Mágo, adj. great
Mágo, sm. a sorcerer
Mágoa, sf. heart-breaking, or over-powering grief; black or blue, made with a stroke; a bruise
Magoado, a, adj. beaten black and blue, bruised; overpowered with grief
Magoar a alguem, va. to grieve one at his heart, to vex grievously; to hurt; to bruise
Magoar-se, vr. to be grievously vexed; to be bruised
Magote, sm. a band, or number of persons or things. *Em magotes*, in bands, or great parties
Magreíra, sf. leanness
Magreza, sf. leanness
Mágo, a, adj. lean
Maguer, although.
Magusto, sm. ex. Magusto de castanhas, chestnuts that are roasted under the embers; a present made of the same

Mahometano, *ou* Mahometo, *a*, *adj.* Mahometan
 Mahometano, *sm.* a Mahometan
 Mahometismo, *sm.* Mahometanism
 Mahométo, *sm.* Mahomet [a staircase]
 Mainél, *sm.* the top of Máio, *v.* Mayo
 Maiór, *v.* Mayor
 Maiorana, *v.* Mangerona
 Majoridad, *v.* Mayoridade
 Mais, *adj.* more. *De mais*, too much. *Não mais*, no more. *Cada vez mais*, more and more. *Outro tanto mais*, as much more. *Mais*, the most. *He o mais mau homem de quantos ha no mundo*, he is the most wicked man in the world. *Por mais que*, these particles are used to signify that a man does a thing in vain; as, *Por mais que digais*, say what you will. *Sem mais*, *nem mais*, rashly, without due consideration
 Mais, *sm.* rest, remnant, residue. *Em quanto ao mais*, as for the rest
 Maisquerêr, *va.* to prefer
 Main'cula, *v.* Cabidola
 Maiz, *sm.* maize
 Má, *adv.* ill, not well, not rightly; not easily, scarcely, hardly *Por-se mal com alguém*, to fall out with one. *Está mal a um pobre o ser soberbo*, it does not become a beggar to be proud. *Mal hojas tu*, the deuce take you

Mal, *sm.* evil, ill, mischief. *De mal para peor*, worse and worse.
Mal, sickness, disease; pain, ach; misfortune, inconvenience.
Do mal o menos, of two evils choose the least. *O mal do olho cura-se, com o cotovelo*. You should never touch your eye but with your elbow
 Mála, *sf.* portmanteau; the mail. *A mala de França*, the French mail
 Malacia, *sf.* *v.* Calmaria
 Malafortunado, *a*, *adj.* unlucky
 Málacondicionado, *adj.* ill-conditioned
 Málafeicoado, *adj.* ugly, ill inclined
 Málafortunado, *adj.* unfortunate
 Malaguêta, *sf.* grains of paradise
 Malandrim, *sm.* a vagrant
 Malaguêro, *sm.* a linen-draper
 Malaquês, *sm.* a sort of Indian coin
 Malaquêta, *sf.* (in a ship) a kevil
 Malascáras, a man that has a sour countenance
 Malassáda, *sf.* an omelet
 Maláto, *v.* Indisposto
 Malaventurado, *a*, *adj.* unlucky
 Malavindo, *adj.* discordant, discontented
 Malbarbado, *adj.* having little beard
 Malcontente, *adj.* discontented
 Malcorrênte, *adj.* silly, foolish
 Malcozinhado, *sm.* a

place where cooks keep their shops
 Maldáde, *sf.* wickedness, malice; a roguish trick
 Maldicão, *sf.* malediction
 Maldita, *sf.* *v.* Empigem
 Maldito, *a*, *adj.* cursed
 Maldito, *sm.* a cursed villain
 Maldizênte, *v.* Maledico
 Maldizêr, *va.* *v.* Amaldicoar
 Maledicência, *sf.* slander, ill report
 Malédico, *sm.* a slanderer
 Malédico, *a*, *adj.* slanderous
 Maleficiado, *a*, *adj.* bewitched, fascinated
 Malefício, *sm.* an ill action; witchcraft
 Maléfico, *sm.* an evil doer
 Maléfico, *a*, *adj.* mischievous, hurtful
 Malêitas, *sf.* an ague, intermitting but one day
 Maleitas, *maleiteira*, milk-thistle [*ugly*]
 Malencarado, *a*, *adj.*
 Malenconizado, *v.* Melancolico
 Malengracado, *adj.* dull, heavy, insipid
 Malestreado, *a*, *adj.* ominous, ill-boding
 Malevolência, *sf.* malevolence
 Malévolo, *a*, *adj.* malevolent
 Malêza, *v.* Maldade
 Malefadado, *a*, *adj.* unfortunate
 Malfalante, *v.* Maledico
 Malfário, *v.* Adulterio
 Malfazêjo, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Maledico
 Malfazêr, *va.* to do an ill turn

Malfêito, *sm.* an ill-deed
Malfetor, *sm.* a malefactor
Malfurada, *v.* Hypericad
Málha, *sf.* mesh, or mesh of a net; a stitch in knitting; a mail. *Saya de malha*, coat of mail. *Malha*, a natural spot on the feathers of birds, or furs of wild beasts, &c. *Malha de relva*, a grass-plot
Malhada, *sf.* the act of threshing corn; a sheep-fold
Malhadêiro, *sm.* a wooden pestle; an ignorant fellow
Malhado, *a, adj.* threshed with a flail; hammered; spotted, or speckled
Malhadôr, *sm.* a thresher
Malhão, *sm.* (at nine-pins, and pitching the bar), a cast or throw. *De malhão*, at one throw
Malhár, *va.* to thresh; to hammer; to beat
Malheirão, *sm.* a sort of play among boys
Malheiro, *sm.* hammerer
Malhete, *sm.* (among joiners), a joint
Málho, *sm.* a sledge hammer
Málho (with falconers), the leash of the varvels
Malice, *sf.* malignancy, infectiousness
Malícia, *sf.* malice, ill-will
Maliciosamente, *adv.* maliciously
Malicioso, *a, adj.* malicious
Malígnamente, *adv.* malignantly
Malignár, *va.* to corrupt, to vitiate

Malignidade, *sf.* malignity; ill-will
Maligno, *a, adj.* ill-inclined, perverse; malignant, infectious
Malina, *sf.* spring tides
Malíssimo, *a, adj. sup.* very bad
Mallogrado, *a, adj.* that has miscarried; untimely dead
Mallograr-se, *tr.* to come to an ill end; to miscarry; to die untimely
Malmequeres, *v.* Bem-mequeres
Málnacido, *adj.* of a low extraction
Málo, *v.* Máo
Malográr-se, *v.* Mallograr-se
Malparir, *va.* to miscarry, as women do
Malquerença, *sf. v.* Malevolencia
Malquerente, *adj.* malevolent
Malquerêr, *va.* to wish ill, to hate
Malquistár, *va.* to set at variance
Malquistár-se com alguém, *tr.* to fall out with one
Malquistado, *a, adj.* hated
Malsão, *malsaa, adj.* unwholesome, noisome, pestilent
Malsentido, *adj.* having bad feelings, or erroneous notions
Malsím, *sm.* an informer, a spy
Malsmação, *sf.* information against any one
Malsinado, *a, adj.* informed against
Malsinar, *va.* to inform against one
Malsinado, *adj.* insane
Malsoante, *adj.* ill-sounding

Malsofrido, *a, adj.* impatient
Maltrapilho, *v.* Farrapaõ
Maltratado, *a, adj.* abused
Maltratar, *va.* to use ill, abuse; hurt, damage *Um navio maltratado*, a damaged ship [mallows
Málva, *sf.* the herb
Malvadamente, *adv.* wickedly
Malvado, *a, adj.* wicked
Malvaíco, or **Malmavisco**, *sm.* marsh-mallows
Malvár, *sm.* a place where mallows grow
Malvasia, *sf.* malinsey
Malversação, *sf.* misdeemeanor
Malvisto, *a, adj.* short-sighted; disliked, regarded without affection
Máluzár, *va.* to ill-use
Mâma, *sf.* a dog, a pup, a teat, a breast. *O bico da mama*, the nipple of a woman's breast. *Menino de mama*, a sucking child.
Mama, a stone called the stone of India.
Mama de terra, a hillock
Mamado, *part.* of **Mamar**. *Ficar mamado*, to be astonished, to be put to a stand
Mamá, *adj. ex.* *Animas mãas*, animals who have teats and suckle
Mamá, *sf.* mamma
Mamalco, *v.* Mameluco
Mamão, *sm.* the fruit of the tree called *mameira*. *Mamão mameira*, *adj.* that sucks, sucking

Mamár, can. to suck.
Dár de maniar, to suckle. *Mamár a al-guem todo o seu cabedal*, to get his money by degrees, to cheat one of his money
Mamoleiros, sm. Mamelukes
Mamelúco, (in the Brazil,) one begotten of an European and a negro woman; a fool
Mamentár, ra. to suckle
Mámênte, adv. unwillingly
Mamilho, sm. wattles
Millár, adj. mamillary
Mamillo, v. Mamilho
Maminha, sf. a little dug, or teat
Mamoeira, sf. a tree in Brazil
Manêua, sf. Mammon
Manóte, v. Simples
Mamposta, sf. a body of troops ready at a call
De Mamposta, adv. on set purpose
Mamposteiro, sm. a gatherer, a collector
Manúde, sm. a coin, value a shilling
Manúdo, a, adj. that has large breasts
Maná, manna
Mana, sf. (a word of endearment) sister, or dear sister; *mano*, brother, or dear brother
Manacão, sf. emanation
Manáda, sf. a herd of black cattle [cial
Manadêiro, v. Manan-
Manálvo, v. Argel
Mananciál, sm. a spring, or fountain
Mananciálmente, adv. continually, without pause

Manár, rn. to flow; to derive, to proceed from
Manár, ra. to shed, pour out
Mancádo, a, adj. lamed
Mancár, ra. to lame
Mancár-se, vr. to become lame
Mancêba, sf. a married man's mistress; a concubine
Mancebía, sf. youth; concubination
Mancebinho, sm. a little youth
Mancêbo, sm. a youth; a ship-boy
Mancêbo, a, adj. young
Mâncha, sf. a spot, a stain, disgrace, reproach
Mâncha, the British Channel
Manchádo, a, adj. spotted
Manchár, va. to spot, stain or defile
Manchár-se, vr. to defile one's self, follow ill courses
Mauchêa, sf. handful.
Manchea de palha, a wisp of hay or straw.
Homem de manchea, a very virtuous man
Manchil, sm. a cleaver
Manchúa, sf. a sort of small ship
Mânco, a, adj. crippled, lame; deficient
Mânço, v. Manso
Mânda, sf. a legacy; a note of reference
Mandaráres, men ready to lift up the divers and fishers for pearls
Mandadêira carta, v. Missivo
Mandado, sm. a command; errand, message
Mandádo, a, adj. sent

Mandador, sm. a person that is always commanding
Mandamento, sm. commandment. *Os Dez Mandamentos*, The Ten Commandments
Mandante, pa. that commands
Mandar, va. to command, order. *Mandar dizer*, to send word
Mandarim, sm. mandarin
Madarinádo, sm. the office of mandarin
Mandatário, sm. an executor; a mandatory, he who comes into a benefice by mandamus
Mandato, sm. a pope's mandate
Mandil, sm. a hair-cloth; a coarse apron
Mandínga, sf. a sort of charm
Mandingueiro, sm. a charmer
Mandioca, sf. a root in the province of Brazil
Mânda, sm. command, authority, power
Mandóbre, sm. a large cut of a sword
Mandrágora, sf. mandrake
Mandrião, sm. a vagabond, a lazy fellow
Mandracão, sf. truancy, idleness, negligence
Mandreár, rn. to truant, to idle, neglect. loiter
Maneádo, a, adj. handled, touched
Manear, va. to handle, to touch, to feel
Manear-se, vr. to move
Manêvel, adj. that can be handled or stirred; soft, tractable
Maneiro, a, adj. brought

up by hand, manual, handy, light [*aged*]
Manejado, a, *adj.* managed
Manejar, *va.* to manage, to train a horse; to handle, to treat with caution or decency

Manejo, *sm.* the manage, government of a horse; the place where horses are managed. *Manejo de um negocio*, the manage of a concern
Manejo, (in China,) a feast like that of All Souls

Maneira, *cf.* manner, fashion, way, rate. *De maneira que*, so that, inasmuch. *A maneira de*, like, like as. *Maneira*, a slit in a woman's upper petticoat to put the hand through
Manêlo, *sm. ex.* *Manêlo de laa, ou estopa*, a handful, or little bundle of wool, or horse of flax

Manencória, *cf.* wrath, fury, anger

Manencório, *adj.* wrathful, angry, furious

Manente, *sm.* a lazy student kept in the same form above the usual time

Manequim, *sm.* (with painters,) manequim

Maneta, *sm.* he or she that is lame of an hand

Manêyo, *sm.* touching or handling; earning, anything got by labour

Manga, *cf.* a sleeve.

Manga de nveem, a water spout. *Mangu de arcabuzeiros*, a small body of musqueteers. *Manga, mango*. *Manga de rainha*, a sort of thick sausage

Mangaláça, *cf.* a bawdy-house

Mangaba, *cf.* a fruit of the Brazils

Mangão, *adj.* joking, jesting

Mangação, *cf.* mockery; derision, sport

Manganilha, *cf.* a trick, a fraud

Mangar, *va.* to mock, illude, cheat, to dodge

Manganésia, *cf.* manganese [*rogue*]

Mangáz, *sm.* a great

Mangedoura, *v.* *Manja-doura*

Mangelim, *v.* *Quilate*

Mangericão, *sm.* basil-gentle

Mangerona, *cf.* sweet marjoram; delight, pleasure

Mango, *sm.* the handle of a flail

Mangoál, *sm.* a flail

Mangote, *sm.* an ancient piece of armour for the arms

Mangra, *cf.* blasting, blight, mildew

Mangrado, a, *adj.* blighted, smutted

Manguêira, *cf.* a leather pipe

Manguito, *sm.* a muff.

Manguitos, false sleeves

Mangúlio, *sm.* a great sleeve

Manha, *cf.* handiness, dexterity; habit, custom; cunning, stratagem

Manhaa, *cf.* the morning.

Pella manhaa, in the morning. *A manhaa*, to-morrow.

Depois de a manhaa, after to-morrow. *Muito de manhaa*, very early in the morning

Manhóamênte, *adv.* handily, craftily

Manhoso, a, *adj.* wise, circumspect; crafty

Mania, *cf.* madness, fancy

Maniaco, a, *adj.* maniacal, mad

Maniatado, a, *adj.* having the hands tied

Maniatár, *va.* to tie one's hands

Manicaca, *sm.* a cowardly fellow

Manichêos, *sm.* Manichees

Manicórdio, or **Manicórdio**, *sm.* monochord

Manifestação, *cf.* manifestation

Manifestado, a, *adj.* manifested

Manifestador, *sm.* a manifestor

Manifestamênte, *adv.* manifestly

Manifestár, *va.* to manifest

Manifesto, a, *adj.* manifest [*sesto*]

Manifesto, *sm.* a manifest

Manifestância, &c. v. **Magnificência**, &c.

Manilha, *cf.* a bracelet

Maninho, *sm.* a wilderness

Maninêlo, *adj.* foolish, simple; effeminate

Maninhêz, *cf.* infecundity

Maninho, a, *adj.* desert, wild; barren

Maniôta, *cf.* the rope with which the forelegs of beasts are tied

Manípulo, *sm.* a handful; a sort of ornament like a scarf, worn about the wrists by Romish priests

Maniquim, v. **Manequim**

Manita, *smf.* he, or she that is lame of an hand

Manjaddura, *sf.* manger

Manjalôgas, *sm.* one that walks very fast

Manjâr, *sf.* food

Manjâr, *ca. v.* Comer

Manjarufada, *sf.* a mixture [ricaô

Manjericaô, *v.* Manger

Manjua, *sf.* food

Manivella, *sf.* a crank

Manivejar, *vn.* to go lame, to limp

Manôlho, *sm.* a sheaf of corn

Manôpla, *sf.* a gannetlet

Manôvra, *v.* Marecaô

Manquejar, *vn.* to halt, to limp

Manqueira, *sf.* a halting, lameness; a vice, habitual fault

Mansemênte, *adv.* tamely, meekly, slowly

Mansão, *sf.* a mansion

Mansidão, *sf.* tameness, lenity, meekness

Mansilha, *sf. v.* Açoute

Mansinho, *v.* Manso, *adv.*

Mânso, *a, adj.* meek, mild; tame

Manso, that may be sown or planted

Mânso, *adv.* softly

Mânso! *interj.* peace! be still

Manta, *sf.* a coarse blanket.

Mantas, mantelets, or great planks, used at sieges

to cover the men from the enemy's fire.

Manta, a deep furrow.

Manta de toucinho, a slice of bacon

Mantar, *vn.* to make deep furrows

Mantáz, *sm.* a sort of cloth

Manteádo, *a, adj.* tossed in a blanket

Manteár, *va.* to blanket, to toss in a blanket

Mantedôr, *sm. v.* Mantenedor

Mantêiga, *sf.* butter.

Manteiga de porco, hog's lard

Manteiguênte, *adj.* butyraceous

Manteiguilha, *sf.* a sort of odoriferous ointment

Mantêiro, *sm.* one that makes or sells blankets

Manteládo, (in heraldry) mantelle

Mantelér, (in heraldry) mantle

Mantelête, *sm.* a short purple mantle, which bishops wear

Mantênça, *sf.* nourishment

Mantenedôr, *sm.* (in tilting) the principal challenger

Mantêns, *sm.* a sort of table-cloth

Mantéo, *sm.* a woman's under-petticoat

Mantêr, *va.* to maintain, support, feed.

Manter os olhos, to entertain the eyes

Manticôra, *sf.* a beast in India

Mantido, *a, adj.* maintained

Manteiría, *sf.* the room wherein table-cloths, napkins, &c. are kept

Mantilha, *sf.* a kind of cloak worn by women on their heads.

Mantilhas, children's clouts, or swaddling clothes;

first principles of things; infancy

Mantimento, *sm.* provision; victuals, provender

Mantinha, *sf.* a small blanket

Manto, *sm.* a veil; mantle

Mantô, *sm.* a mantua

Manuál, *adj.* handy, manual

Manuál, *sm.* a manual

Manuálmente, *adv.* with the hands

Manucodiáta, *sf.* the bird of Paradise

Manuduccaô, *sf.* guidance by the hand

Manuescrito, *v.* Manuscrito

Manufactura, *sf.* manufactory

Manumissão, *sf.* manumission

Manuschrísti, a sort of electuary

Manuscrito, *a, adj.* manuscript

Manutenção, *sf.* maintaining, upholding, assistance, support

Manuziár, *v.* Manear

Manzári, *sm.* a bunch of cocoa-nuts

Mão, *iná, adj.* bad.

Cousa má, a spectre.

Mão de contentar, morose, peevish.

Mulher de mão viver, a harlot

Mãochas, a vulgar interjection, expressing doubt.

Fa-lo, há elle? *maochas que elle o faça!* he will do it?

the devil he will!

Maô, *sf.* a hand.

Maô fechada, the fist.

A' maô esquerda, on the left hand.

A' maô direita, on the right hand.

De maô em maô, from hand to hand.

Livro de maô, a manuscript.

Ter maô, to retain, to

stop, to hinder. *Ter maõ*, stop, hold, forbear. *Debaixo de maõ*, under-hand, privately. *Maõ*, a trick at cards. *Ser maõ*, or *jugar de maõ*, to be the first to play. *Dar as maõs*, to yield. *Com maõ chea*, plentifully, largely. *Maõ*, a pestle. *A maõs*, or *as maõs*, by the hands. *Maõ*, or *mólho*, a little bundle, a handful. *Maõ de papel*, a quire of paper. *Maõ do canto*, the gamut. *Maõ de soldados*, a band of soldiers. *Maõ morta*, mortmain. *De maõ communa*, jointly. *Maõ*, (an Indian weight,) twelve pounds. *Maõ communár-se*, *car.* to confederate. *Maõ pendente*, *sf.* bribery [hand. *Maõsinha*, *sf.* a little. *Maõtênte*; only used with *á* before it; *vir á pelejar á maõ tente*, to come to a close fight. *Mappa*, *sm.* a map; a table. *Mappamúndi*, a map of the world. *Maquia*, *sf.* the toll for grinding corn, or pressing olives; a small corn measure. *Maquiár*, *va.* to take the toll for grinding corn, or pressing olives. *Maquím*, *sm.* yellow lead for painters. *Máquina*, *sf.* an engine, a machine, any noble structure; a multitude; a contrivance. *Maquinadôr*, *sm.* one who contrives (taken in an ill sense)

Maquinação, *sf.* machination, artifice, malicious scheme. *Maquinado*, *a*, *adj.* contrived. *Maquinár*, *va.* to contrive, to project, devise. *Maquinista*, *sm.* a machinist. *Mar*, *sm.* the sea. *Alto mar*, sea-room. *Porto de mar*, a sea-port. *Risco do mar*, sea-risk. *De mar a mar*, a world, many; a great deal. *Ir de mar a mar*, to go in great state. *Quem quer aprender a orar*, *entra no mar*, He who goes to sea knows how to pray to God. *Marabítino*, *v.* *Maravedim* [gem. *Marabátos*, *v.* *Marinha*. *Maracatim*, *sm.* a kind of ship. *Marachão*, *sm.* a bank. *Maracotaõ*, *sm.* a sort of yellow peach. *Maracujá*, *sf.* passion flower. *Maracúta*, *sm.* or *Macúta*, a coin, value three farthings. *Marafêna*, *sm.* a strumpet, a jade. *Maranátha*, *sm.* (*i. e.*) till the Lord comes; the highest degree of cursing among the Jews. *Maranha*, *sf.* a skein of silk, so entangled, that it cannot be wound off; knavish, contrivance. *Maranhar*, *v.* *Embaraçar*. *Marão*, *sm.* a varlet; a sharp man. *Marasmádo*, *sm.* one troubled with marasmus

Marasmus, *sm.* marasmus. *Maraválha*, *sf.* a little ribband or fillet. *Maravedim*, *sm.* an ancient coin, equal to five testoons. *Maravilha*, *sf.* marvel, wonder; marigold. *As mil maravilhas*, admirably executed. *Maravilha*, shortness of time. *De maravilha*, seldom, rarely. *Maravilhado*, *a*, *adj.* astonished. *Maravilhár-se*, *vr.* to wonder at. *Maravilhoso*, *a*, *adj.* wonderful. *Márca*, *sf.* a mark, note or token; a territory; measure or size. *Espada de marca*, a sword of due size. *Letras de márca*, letters of marque. *Marca de botão*, button-moulds. *Marcado*, *a*, *adj.* marked, &c. *Prata marcada*, plate that has the hall mark. *Marcadôr*, *sm.* marker, a scorer. *Marcapés*, *sm.* a sort of clay to purify sugar. *Marcár*, *va.* to mark; to brand. *Marcasita*, *sf.* marcasite. *Marcasita*, *que se acha em Misnia e nas minas de estanho*, bismuth; called also tin glass. *Marcêiro*, *sm.* a mercer. *Marcenaria*, *sf.* joiner's work. *Marcenêiro*, *sm.* a joiner. *Marceria*, *sf.* mercery. *Marcescível*, *adj.* that soon fades away. *Maregrávio*, *sm.* mar-grave. *Márcha*, *sm.* mar

journey of soldiers; a signal to move

Marchado, *part.* marched

Marchante, *sm.* a man who buys cattle for the shambles

Marchar, *vn.* to march, to go; to mutter, to grumble

Marchesita, *v.* Marcasita

Marchêta, *v.* Marchete

Marchetado, *a*, *adj.* inlaid

Marchetár, *va.* to inlay.

Obra marchetada, inlaid work, marquetry

Marchetaria, *sf.* Marchete, *sm.* inlaid work, marquetry

Marciál, and **Marco**, *a*, *adj.* martial, warlike; suitable

Márco, *sm.* March; a boundary, or landmark.

Marco de ouro, ou de prata, a mark, or eight ounces of gold or silver

Maré, *sf.* the tide. *Mare enchente*, high water.

Mare vasante, low water, or ebb. *Contra a maré*, against the tide; against all opposition

Mareação, *sf.* the working of a ship

Mareado, *a*, *adj.* seasick; damaged by seawater

Mareagem, *v.* Mareação

Mareante, *pa.* sailing; a sailor

Marear, *va.* to rig, to fit with tackling; to attend the tackling. *Carta de marear*, sea-chart

Marear, *vn.* to be seasick

Marmar, *vn.* to sweat, or emit moisture

Marêiro, *a*, *adj.* fit for sailing

Maremoto, *sm.* a violent shock of the sea

Maresia, *sf.* the strong smell of the sink of a ship, or of the sea

Marêta, *sf.* a small wave or swelling of the sea

Marfim, *sm.* ivory

Márga, *sf.* marl

Margarida, *sf.* a pearl; a sort of didapper

Márgem, *sf.* margin, or margin, the brink or bank of any water; the edge, verge

Marginado, *a*, *adj.* written in the margin

Marginál, *adj.* marginal

Marginár, *va.* to note in the margin

Mariál, *adj.* belonging to the blessed Virgin

Marigue, or **Marigui**, a sort of black mosquito

Maricão, *sf.* an effeminate fellow, a coward

Maribônda, *sf.* or **Maribono**, *sm.* a sort of wasp

Maricas, *v.* Maricaô

Marichál, *v.* Mariscal

Maricôla, *v.* Maricaô

Maridado, *a*, *adj.* married

Maridár, *vn.* to marry; to live in a conjugal manner

Marido, *sm.* an husband

Marimbas, *sf.* a sort of musical instrument

Marimbár, *va.* to cheat, to trick

Marinha, *sf.* the seashore; salt-pan, salt-pit. *Soldado da marinha*, a marine

Marinhagem, *sf.* the ship's company

Marinhar, *va.* to man a ship

Marinbarêso, *a*, *adj.* belonging to mariners

Marinharia, *sf.* *v.* Marinhagem

Marinhático, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Marinharesco

Marinhêiro, *sm.* a mariner; a sort of shrimp

Marinhêso, *v.* Marinharesco

Marinho, *a*, *adj.* marine

Marinícola, *v.* Maricaô

Maricôla, *sm.* a porter

Maripôsa, *sf.* a sort of ornament for women

Mariscál or **Marechál**, *sm.* a marshal

Mariscár, *va.* to gather shell-fish

Marisco, *sm.* all sorts of shell-fish

Marisqueiro, *sm.* one who gathers shell-fish

Maritaféde, a beast much dreaded in South America, for its wonderful stink

Marital, *adj.* marital

Marítimo, *a*, *adj.* maritime

Marítimo, *sm.* the sea-coast

Márl, or **Corde de Viola**, *sm.* cat-gut strings

Marlôta, *sf.* a sort of coat

Marmânjo, *sm.* a monkey; a fool

Marmeláda, *sf.* marmalade

Marmelêiro, *sm.* the quince tree

Marmelo, *sm.* a quince

Marmêta, *sf.* an iron pot

Marmor, or **Mármore**, *sm.* marble

Marmóreo, *adj.* of marble

Marmôta, *sf.* marmot

Marmêtes, *sm.* a sort of selvaço or hem

Marôma, *cf.* a cord running in a pulley; a dancing-rope
 Marômbé, *sm.* among the Caffres, a singer
 Marotêge, *ou* Marotagem, *cf.* the rabble, mob
 Marotêar, *va.* to truant, to loiter, to behave like a rascal
 Marotêhuo, *sm.* a little variet. *Olhos marotêhuos*, leering eyes
 Marôto, *sm.* a variet, a rascal
 Narôto, a sort of black grapes
 Marqueêta, *v.* Marcasita
 Marqueêta, *cf.* a sort of Indian root
 Marquêz, *sm.* marquis
 Marquêza, *cf.* a marchioness
 Marquezádo, *sm.* marquisate
 Marquezôta, *cf.* a collar
 Marra, *cf.* *v.* Marraô
 Marraa, *cf.* a weaned sow
 Marrácos, a sort of spade
 Marráda, *cf.* a butt with the head
 Marráfão, *adj.* bad, coarse, common
 Marralhêiro, a, *adj.* crafty, sly
 Marrão, *sm.* a sort of sledge hammer
 Marraô, *sm.* a weaned hog
 Marrár, *va.* to butt with the head
 Marráxo, *sm.* a sort of shark
 Marrêca, *cf.* a sort of wild duck
 Marrêta, *cf.* a kind of hammer
 Marmôda, *cf.* a stroke with a sledge
 Marrocho, *sm.* *v.* Barbato

Marroquim, *sm.* Turkey leather, Morocco
 Marroquino, a, *adj.* belonging to Morocco
 Marrotêiro, *sm.* the master of a salt-work
 Marrotye, *sm.* horse-hound
 Marruáz, *sm.* a stubborn fellow; a sort of Moorish ship
 Marráfo, *v.* Barbato
 Márta, *cf.* a marten.
Marta zebelina, sable skins
 Martelláda, *cf.* a blow with a hammer
 Martellador, *sm.* hammerer
 Martelládo, a, *adj.* hammered
 Martellár, *va.* to hammer
 Martellínho, *sm.* a small hammer
 Martéllo, *sm.* a hammer.
Martello com orelhas, a hammer with two fangs to draw nails
 Marticola, *v.* Manticora
 Martintagraváto, *sm.* a sort of boyish play
 Martimênga, *cf.* a small cap
 Martinête, *sm.* *v.* Gai-vão. *Martinête*, a plume made of the feathers of a crane
 Mártir, *sm.* a martyr
 Martírio, *sm.* martyrdom
 Martirizádo, a, *adj.* martyred
 Martirizár, *va.* to martyr
 Martyrológio, *sm.* martyrology
 Mártir, *v.* Martir
 Marêbo, *v.* Maroto
 Marégo, *sm.* the herb mouse-ear [people
 Marrêja, *cf.* sea-faring

Marájo, *sm.* a seaman
 Marujáda, *cf.* a crowd of sailors
 Marulháda, *cf.* and Marulho, *sm.* the violent rolling of the waves; a billow; a crowd
 Marulhoso, *adj.* noisy, roaring
 Marzôco, *sm.* a buffalo
 Más, the plural of Má, which see
 Mãos, the plural of Mão
 Mas, *conj.* but. *Mas antes*, nay, not only so
 Mas, *sm.* an Indian coin, fifty rees
 Masarino, *sm.* a water bird of the Brasil
 Mascabádo, a, *adj.* *ex.* *Assucar mascabado*, the coarsest sort of sugar, muscovado.
Mascabado, ill conditioned, not marketable.
Mascabado na honra, discredited, that has lost his reputation
 Mascabár, *va.* to sink one's reputation, to dishonour [discredit
 Mascábo, *sm.* dishonour
 Mascádo, a, *adj.* chewed
 Mascár, *va.* to chew
 Máscara, *cf.* a vizard, a mask; a masquerade; a masquerader; appearance, pretence.
Por máscara, to put on the mask
 Mascaráda, *cf.* a masquerade
 Mascarár, *va.* to mask, to disguise, to hide
 Mascarádo, *sm.* a masquerader
 Mascarénhas, a sort of umbrella
 Macêrra, *cf.* a stain made in the face; a taint of guilt or infamy

Mascarrádo, *a*, *adj.* smutty
Mascarrár, *va.* to smut, to daub
Mascavádo, *v.* Mascabado
Mascotár, *v.* Quebrar
Mascôto, *sm.* a sort of bird
Masculíno, *a*, *adj.* masculine
Maséla, *v.* Mazela
Masicôto, *v.* Macicote
Masmárrô, *sm.* a lay-brother
Masmôrra, *af.* a prison, dungeon
Mássa, *v.* Maça
Massagáda, *af.* mixture, medley
Massarico, *v.* Maçarico
Massarôca, *af.* a spike of Indian corn
Mastaréô, *sm.* a top-mast, or a top-gallant-mast. *Mastareo da suezena*, ou da gata, the mizen-top-mast
Masticatório, *sm.* a masticatory, medicine to be chewed only
Mastidím, *sm.* the chief priest among the Persians
Mastigádo, *a*, *adj.* chewed
Mastigár, *va.* to chew
Mastím, *sm.* a mastiff dog
Mastique, *sm.* mastic
Másto, ou **Mástro**, *sm.* the mast of a ship.
Masto grande, the main-mast. *Masto da suezena*, the mizen-mast. *Masto do traquete*, the fore-mast. *Masto do guruspe*, the bowsprit. *Rachar-se o mastro*, to spring a

lê, *af.* the act

of fitting a ship with masts; the masts and all the rigging
Mastreár, *va.* to furnish a ship with masts
Mástro, *v.* Masto
Mastrôço, ou **Mastúrço**, *sm.* cardamine, a kind of water-cresses
Máta, *af.* a wood, a forest, a thicket. *Mata de vícios*, nest of wickedness and vice
Mataborrádo, blotting paper
Matacáô, (with masons) a stone which is neither too large, nor too small
Matacâens, *v.* Vadio
Matacaválo, *ex.* *Correr a matacarallo*, to ride a horse with full speed
Matacáô, *af.* torment, mortification, impertunity
Matadêiro, *sm.* a slaughter-house
Matadôr, *sm.* a murderer; a troublesome fellow
Matadôra, *af.* a female murderer
Matadôres, cards so called
Matadúra, *af.* a gall in a horse's back
Matagál, *sm.* a large thicket
Matalôbos, the herb wolf's-bane
Matalotégem, *af.* the victuals put on board a ship
Matalóte, *sm.* the cover of a chest; a sailor
Matamíngo, *v.* Laqueca
Matança, *af.* slaughter
Matánte, *sm.* the chief bully in a gang of vagabonds
Matár, *va.* to kill; to

tire a man with impertunity, or impertinence.
Matar a *sede*, to quench one's thirst.
Matar, to wither, to make to fade
Matár-se, *vr.* to kill one's self
Matarises, *sm.* people that are always fighting and quarrelling
Matasãos, a quack
Máte, (at chess,) mate.
Dar mate, to give check-mate
Matêiro, *sm.* the keeper of a forest
Matemática, &c. *v.* Mathematica, &c.
Matéria, *af.* matter, stuff; the copy written by school-boys; subject treated of
Materiães, *sm.* materials
Materiál, *adj.* corporeal. *Homem material*, a mean spirited dull fellow. *Dizer uma mentira material*, to tell a lie thoughtlessly
Materiálmênte, *adv.* materially
Maternál, *v.* Materno
Maternidáde, *af.* maternity
Matérno, *a*, *adj.* maternal
Mathemática, *af.* the mathematics
Mathemático, *sm.* a mathematician; a judicious astrologer
Mathemático, *a*, *adj.* mathematical
Maticál, a sort of coin, worth four hundred and eighty Portuguese rees
Matilha, *af.* a cry or pack of hounds hunting together
Matinada, *af.* a noise

Matinár, vn. v. *Madru-gar*
Matinár, vn. ex. *Mati-nar o falcão*, to keep the hawk awake
Matinas, sfp. matins
Matiz, sm. a mixture of many colours; a sort of silk-stuff
Matizado, a, adj. coloured of several colours
Matizar, va. to colour, to variegate
Matizar, v. Ornar
Máto, sm. a place full of shrubs. *Carro de mato*, a low cart, with two wheels
Matraca, sf. a rattle; *Dar matraca*, to banter, to jeer
Matralha, sf. case-shot
Matraqueado, a, adj. bantered
Matraquear, ou *Matraquejar, va.* to jeer, to scoff, to banter
Matreiro, a, adj. sagacious; sly, crafty
Matricaria, sf. the herb feverfew
Matricida, smf. matricide, who kills a mother
Matricídio, sm. matricide, the act of murdering a mother
Matricula, sf. matriculation
Matriculado, a, adj. matriculated
Matricular, va. to matriculate, to enroll
Matrimonial, adj. matrimonial [mony
Matrimónio, sm. matrimony
Matriz, sf. the mother-church
Matriz, adj. that has preceded in time; mother; *Igreja matriz*, a mother-church

Matrôna, sf. a matron
Matronal, adj. matronal
Mátto, v. Mato
Matála, v. Torcida
Matulão, augment. of Matula [tion
Maturacão, sf. maturation
Maturar, v. Madurar
Maturativo, a, adj. maturative
Maturativo, sm. a maturative medicine
Matutino, a, adj. belonging to the morning
Matúvi, sm. a kind of wood
Mávi, sm. a kind of judicial proof
Maviósamente, adv. tenderly [hearted
Maviôso, a, adj. tender
Mañca, sf. a bundle of dry garlic; a whirl to put on a spindle
Mavôrcio, a, adj. warlike
Máuro, a, Moorish
Mauséolo, adj. of the form of a mausoleum
Mausoléio, sm. a mausoleum
Máxima, sf. a maxim
Máximo, sm. maximum
Máximo, a, adj. superl. greatest
May, sf. a mother.
May do rio, the channel of a river. *May da agua*, a spring
Maya, sf. v. Dama.
Mayas, May-games
Máyo, sm. the month of May; a May-pole
Mayór, adj. bigger, greater, superior. *Por mayor*, promiscuously
Mayorál, sm. a superior
Mayordômo, sm. a steward
Mayóres, smf. the head men of a town, city, &c.; ancestors

Mayoria, sf. chiefness
Mayoridade, sf. majority
Mayormênte, adv. principally, chiefly
Mayorsinho, a, adj. somewhat greater
Mayúscula, sf. capital letters
Mazêla, v. Matadura
Mazômbô, a name given to the natives of Brazil
Mazorro, sm. a peasant
Mazorrál, adj. clownish uncivil
Me, so they call a Jew, and a Mulatto: an irregular case of the pronoun *eu*, and serves for the dative and accusative; sometimes used reciprocally; as, *Eu me lembro*, I remember, &c.
Mêa, or rather Meia, sf. stocking
Men, ou Meya, the feminine of Meyo, which see
Meaa, sf. a sort of water-fowl; *pron.* the feminine of Meadô, which see
Meaamênte, adv. meanly, moderately
Meada, sf. a skein of yarn, thread, silk; a mischievous story; intricate lie
Meadade, sf. v. Metade
Meado, sm. the mewing of a cat
Meado, ou Meyado, *adj. ex.* *Meado Mayo* in the middle of May
Mealbaria, ou Mialharia, *sf.* a sort of tax
Mealheiro, sm. a money-pot or box
money kept in it

Meao, Meaa, adj. v. Mediano. *Os meaos*, the gentry
Meár, vn. to mew like a cat
Mêas, ou Meyas, sf. stockings. *Meas de laa*, woollen stockings. *Meas de seda*, silk stockings. *Meyas de láya*, worsted stockings. *Meyas de tear*, wove stockings. *Meyas de agulha*, knit stockings
Meato, sm. a passage, duct. *Meato do corpo*, the pores of the body
Mechânica, sf. any mean occupation
Mecânico, a, adj. mechanical
Mecanismo, sm. mechanism
Mecatrêfe, v. Meque-
 trêfe
Mécha, sf. a match, card, rope, or chip dipped in brimstone. *Mecha do candieiro*, a wick for a lamp. *Me-cha*, a tent for a wound; a kind of solid clyster
Mechânica, &c. v. Mecanica
Mechár, va. ex. *Mecha*, ou *defumar a varilla com mecha*, to sophisticate wine with brimstone
Mechêiro, sm. the nose of a lamp in which the wick burns
Mechoacão, sm. *Mechoaca*, a purging root so called
Méco, v. Luxurioso
Mecónio, sm. meconium, an opiate
Mêda, sf. a stack of rick of hay, &c., *sf.* a medal

Medalhão, sm. medal-
 lion
Medão de areia, a bank of sand
Medês, v. Mesmo
Mediação, sf. mediation
Mediador, sm. a media-
 tor
Mediadora, sf. a media-
 trix
Medianamente, adv. with moderation
Medianeiro, v. Mediador
Mediania, sf. mediocrity
Mediano, a, adj. mid-
 dling, ordinary, indif-
 ferent
Mediante, pa. by means of
Mediár, vn. to lie be-
 tween, to mediate
Mediatamente, adv. mediately
Mediário, v. Mediador
Mediato, a, adj. mediate
Mediador, v. Mediador
Medicado, a, adj. me-
 dicated
Medicamento, adv. me-
 dically
Medicamento, sm. a
 medicine
Medicamentoso, a, adj.
 medicinal
Medicado, a, adj. cured
Medicão, sf. v. Medida
Medicár, va. to physic,
 to cure
Medicina, sf. medicine
Medicinal, adj. medici-
 nal
Médico, sm. a physician
Médico, a, adj. medicinal
Medida, sf. measure;
 (in poetry) metre
Medidas, sp. measures,
 means to bring a thing
 about
Medido, a, adj. measured
Medidor, sm. a mea-
 sure. *Medidor de*
terras, a surveyor of

lands. *Medidor de*
trigo, a corn-meter
Médio, adj. middling
Mediocre, adj. mode-
 rate, ordinary
Mediocremêto, adv.
 indifferently
Mediocridade, sf. me-
 diocrity
Medir, va. to measure.
Medir terras, to sur-
 vey lands
Meditação, sf. medita-
 tion
Meditador, sm. a me-
 ditor
Meditar, vn. to meditate
Meditativo, a, adj. me-
 ditative
Mêdo, sm. fear
Medônho, a, adj. fright-
 ful
Mêdra, ou Medrância, sf. thriving
Medrar, vn. to thrive, to
 grow; to prosper
Medronheiro, sm. the
 arbutus
Medronbo, sm. the fruit
 of the arbutus
Medroso, a, adj. fearful,
 timorous
Medúlla, sf. marrow
Medullár, adj. medul-
 lary
Meúdo, a, adj. entitled
 to half of another's
 goods or estate
Meiádo, v. Meado
Méias, v. Meyas
Meigengro, v. Mangrado
Meigo, a, adj. tame,
 civil, gentle
Meiguice, sf. mildness,
 easiness of temper.
Meiguices, coaxing
 expressions. *Fazer*
meiguices, to coax, to
 cajole [fawning]
Meiguiceiro, adj. gentle,
Meimêdo, sm. hon-
 bane

Méio, v. **Meyo**
Meiminho, *adj. ex.* *De-*
do meiminho, the little
 finger
Meirinho, *sm.* an officer
 to apprehend criminals
Meixiricar, &c. v.
 Mexiricar
Mel, *sm.* honey. *Mel*
virgem, virgin-honey.
Mel de assucar, v.
 Melaço
Mêla, ou **Mêlla**, *sf.*
 baldness; a kind of
 mildew
Meláço, *sm.* molasses,
 treacle
Meládo, a, *adj.* mixed
 with honey; honey-col-
 our; bald
Melanagógos, *sm.* me-
 lanagogues
Melancia, *sf.* water-
 melon
Melanciaí, *sm.* ground
 where water-melons
 grow
Melancolia, *sf.* melan-
 choly
Melancólicamente, *adv.*
 sadly
Melancolisar, *va.* to
 sadden
Melânea, *sf.* moreen
Melancólico, a, *adj.*
 melancholic
Melão, *sm.* a melon
Melanthión, v. **Nigella**
Melápio, *sm.* a pearmain
Melár, v. **Mellar** [then
Meleágride, *sf.* a Guinea
Melêna, *sf.* a long lock
 of hair on the temples,
 or upper part of the
 forehead
Meleodís, *sm.* a medi-
 cinal drug
Moles de canas, v. **Me-**
lão
Melga, *sf.* a sort of gnat
Meigüeira, *sf.* v. **Meal-**
heiro

Melharáco, *sm.* a bird
 that eats bees
Melhór, *adj. comp.* bet-
 ter. *Ter a melhor*, to
 get the better. *Fazer*
melhor, to mend; *adv.*
 better
Melhóra, *sf.* improve-
 ment
Melhorádo, a, *adj.* bet-
 tered
Melhorár, *va.* to ame-
 liorate
Melhorár, *vn.* to grow
 better; to thrive, &c.
Melhorar-se, *vr.* to
 thrive
Melhóras, *sf.*; v. **Mel-**
hora. *Ter melhoras*
na saude, to grow bet-
 ter in health
Melhoria, *sf.* a growing
 better
Melhórmênte, *adv.* bet-
 ter
Melícias, *sf.* a sort of
 white pudding, made
 with honey, &c.
Melífero, a, *adj.* v.
Melífero
Melindre, *sm.* a sort of
 dainty made with
 sugar, eggs, &c.; dain-
 tiness, coyness, affecta-
 tion. *Melindre de ho-*
nor, the point of honour
Melindroso, a, *adj.* nice,
 precise, affected, dis-
 dainful, fastidious
Mêlla, v. **Mela**
Melládo, a, *adj.* daubed
 with honey
Mellár, *va.* to daub with
 honey
Mellifero, a, *adj.* melli-
 ferous
Mellifidêde, *sf.* melli-
 fluence, mildness, good
 nature
Mellífero, a, *adj.* melli-
 fluent
Melodia, *sf.* melody

Melodioso, a, *adj.* me-
 lodious
Mellôeo, *adj.* having
 juice like honey
Melôto, *sm.* a sheep-
 skin or felt
Mêlro, v. **Merlo**
Membrana, *sf.* a mem-
 brane
Mênbro, *sm.* member,
 or limb; (in architec-
 ture,) a moulding
Membrádo, a, *adj.*
 strong, well-limbed
Meinêdro, v. **Meimen-**
dro
Memêntos, two parts
 of the mass so called
Memínho, *sm.* and **Dedo**
meminho, the little
 finger
Meimónico, a, *adj.* that
 helps the memory
Memorádo, a, *adj.* re-
 membered
Memorádo, a, *adj.*
 memorable
Memorar, *va.* to remem-
 ber, to commemorate
Memorativo, a, *adj.*
 memorative
Memorável, *adj.* me-
 morable
Memória, *sf.* memory;
 remembrance; a mo-
 nument; a sort of ring
Memorias, *sf.* me-
 mōirs; instructions
 given to ministers, &c.
 a memorandum book
Memorial, *sm.* a me-
 morandum; monu-
 ment; petition
Memorista, *sm.* a writer
 of memoirs
Memorião, *sm.* a great
 memory
Menagem, v. **Homena-**
gem
Mencionar, *sf.* mention
Mencionádo, a, *adv.*
 mentioned

Meao, Meaa, *adj.* v. Mediano. *Os meaos*, the gentry
 Meaz, *vn.* to mew like a cat
 Mbas, ou Meyas, *sf.* stockings. *Meas de laa*, woollen stockings. *Meas de seda*, silk stockings. *Meyas de láya*, worsted stockings. *Meyas de teár*, wove stockings. *Meyas de agulha*, knit stockings
 Meato, *sm.* a passage, duct. *Meato do corpo*, the pores of the body
 Mecânica, *sf.* any mean occupation
 Mecânico, a, *adj.* mechanical
 Mecanismo, *sm.* mechanism
 Mecatrêfe, v. Meque-
 trêfe
 Mécha, *sf.* a match, card, rope, or chip dipped in brimstone. *Mecha do candieiro*, a wick for a lamp. *Me-
 cha*, a tent for a wound; a kind of solid clyster
 Mechânica, &c. v. Me-
 canica
 Mechár, *va. ex.* *Mecha*, ou *defumar a vasilha com mecha*, to sophisticate wine with brimstone
 Mechêiro, *sm.* the nose of a lamp in which the wick burns
 Mechoacão, *sm.* Me-
 choacan, a purging root so called
 Méco, v. Luxurioso
 Mecónio, *sm.* meconium, an opiate
 Méda, *sf.* a stack of straw, rick of hay, &c.
 Medalha, *sf.* a medal

Medalhão, *sm.* medal-
 lion
 Medão de areia, a bank
 of sand
 Médés, v. Mesmo
 Mediação, *sf.* mediation
 Mediador, *sm.* a media-
 tor
 Mediadora, *sf.* a media-
 trix
 Medianamente, *adv.*
 with moderation
 Medianeiro, v. Mediador
 Mediania, *sf.* mediocrity
 Medião, a, *adj.* mid-
 dling, ordinary, indif-
 ferent
 Mediante, *pa.* by means
 of
 Mediár, *vn.* to lie be-
 tween, to mediate
 Mediátamente, *adv.*
 mediately
 Mediário, v. Mediador
 Mediato, a, *adj.* mediate
 Mediador, v. Mediador
 Medicado, a, *adj.* me-
 dicated
 Medicamento, *adv.* me-
 dically
 Medicamento, *sm.* a
 medicine
 Medicamentoso, a, *adj.*
 medicinal
 Medicado, a, *adj.* cured
 Medição, *sf.* v. Medida
 Medicar, *va.* to physic,
 to cure
 Medicina, *sf.* medicine
 Medicinal, *adj.* medici-
 nal
 Médico, *sm.* a physician
 Médico, a, *adj.* medicinal
 Medida, *sf.* measure;
 (in poetry) metre
 Medidas, *sp.* measures,
 means to bring a thing
 about
 Medido, a, *adj.* measured
 Medidor, *sm.* a mea-
 surer. *Medidor de
 terras*, a surveyor of

lands. *Medidor de
 trigo*, a corn-meter
 Médio, *adj.* middling
 Medíocre, *adj.* mode-
 rate, ordinary
 Mediocremênte, *adv.*
 indifferently
 Mediocridade, *sf.* me-
 diocrity
 Medir, *va.* to measure.
Medir terras, to sur-
 vey lands
 Meditação, *sf.* medita-
 tion
 Meditador, *sm.* a me-
 ditator
 Meditar, *vn.* to meditate
 Meditativo, a, *adj.* me-
 ditative
 Mêdo, *sm.* fear
 Medônho, a, *adj.* fright-
 ful
 Médra, ou Medrância,
sf. thriving
 Medrar, *vn.* to thrive, to
 grow; to prosper
 Medronheiro, *sm.* the
 arbutus
 Medronbo, *sm.* the fruit
 of the arbutus
 Medroso, a, *adj.* fearful,
 timorous
 Medúlla, *sf.* marrow
 Medullár, *adj.* medul-
 lary
 Meiro, a, *adj.* entitled
 to half of another's
 goods or estate
 Meirão, v. Meado
 Méias, v. Meyas
 Meigengro, v. Mangrado
 Médio, a, *adj.* tame,
 civil, gentle
 Meiguice, *sf.* mildness,
 easiness of temper.
Meiguices, coaxing
 expressions. *Passar
 meiguices*, to coax, to
 cajole [sounding
 Meiguiceiro, *adj.* gentle,
 Meimêndro, *sm.* hen-
 bane

Méio, v. **Meyo**
Meiminho, *adj. ex.* *De-*
do meiminho, the little
 finger
Meirinho, *sm.* an officer
 to apprehend criminals
Meixiricár, &c. v.
 Mexiricar
Mel, *sm.* honey. *Mel*
virgem, virgin-honey.
Mel de assucar, v.
 Melaço
Mêla, ou **Mêlla**, *sf.*
 baldness; a kind of
 mildew
Meláço, *sm.* molasses,
 treacle
Meládo, a, *adj.* mixed
 with honey; honey-col-
 our; bald
Melanagógos, *sm.* me-
 lanagogues
Melancia, *sf.* water-
 melon
Melancial, *sm.* ground
 where water-melons
 grow
Melancolia, *sf.* melan-
 choly
Melancólicamente, *adv.*
 sadly
Melancolisar, *va.* to
 sadden
Melânea, *sf.* moreen
Melancólico, a, *adj.*
 melancholic
Melão, *sm.* a melon
Melanthion, v. **Nigella**
Melápio, *sm.* a pearmain
Melár, v. **Mellar** [then
Meleágride, *sf.* a Guinea
Melêna, *sf.* a long lock
 of hair on the temples,
 or upper part of the
 forehead
Melencólis, *sm.* a medi-
 cinal drug
Moles de canas, v. **Me-**
laço
Melga, *sf.* a sort of gnat
Meiguetira, *sf.* v. **Meal-**
heiro

Melharáco, *sm.* a bird
 that eats bees
Melhór, *adj. comp.* bet-
 ter. *Ter a melhor*, to
 get the better. *Fazer*
melhor, to mend; *adv.*
 better
Melhóra, *sf.* improve-
 ment
Melhorádo, a, *adj.* bet-
 tered
Melhorár, *va.* to ame-
 liorate
Melhorár, *vn.* to grow
 better; to thrive, &c.
Melhorar-se, *vr.* to
 thrive
Melhóras, *sf.*; v. **Mel-**
hora. *Ter melhoras*
na saúde, to grow bet-
 ter in health
Melhoria, *sf.* a growing
 better
Melhórmênte, *adv.* bet-
 ter
Melícias, *sf.* a sort of
 white pudding, made
 with honey, &c.
Melífero, a, *adj.* v.
Melífero
Melindre, *sm.* a sort of
 dainty made with
 sugar, eggs, &c.; dain-
 tiness, coyness, affecta-
 tion. *Melindre de ho-*
nor, the point of honour
Melindroso, a, *adj.* nice,
 precise, affected, dis-
 dainful, fastidious
Mêlla, v. **Mela**
Melládo, a, *adj.* daubed
 with honey
Mellár, *va.* to daub with
 honey
Mellífero, a, *adj.* melli-
 ferous
Mellifidêde, *sf.* melli-
 fluence, mildness, good
 nature
Mellífero, a, *adj.* melli-
 fluent
Melodia, *sf.* melody

Melodioso, a, *adj.* me-
 lodious
Mellôso, *adj.* having
 juice like honey
Melôte, *sm.* a sheep-
 skin or felt
Mêlro, v. **Merlo**
Membrana, *sf.* a mem-
 brane
Mêmbro, *sm.* member,
 or limb; (in architec-
 ture,) a moulding
Membrádo, a, *adj.*
 strong, well-limbed
Meinêndro, v. **Meimen-**
dro
Memêntos, two parts
 of the mass so called
Meminho, *sm.* and **Dedo**
meminho, the little
 finger
Memnônico, a, *adj.* that
 helps the memory
Memorádo, a, *adj.* re-
 membered
Memorádo, a, *adj.*
 memorable
Memorar, *va.* to remem-
 ber, to commemorate
Memorativo, a, *adj.*
 memorative
Memorável, *adj.* me-
 morable
Memória, *sf.* memory;
 remembrance; a mo-
 nument; a sort of ring
Memorias, *sf.* me-
 moirs; instructions
 given to ministers, &c.
 a memorandum book
Memorial, *sm.* a me-
 morandum; monu-
 ment; petition
Memorista, *sm.* a writer
 of memoirs
Memorião, *sm.* a great
 memory
Menagem, v. **Homena-**
gem
Mencionar, *sf.* mention
Mencionádo, a, *adj.*
 mentioned

Mencionár, *ra.* to mention
 Mendacíssimo, *a, adj.* most false or deceitful
 Mendigado, *a, adj.* mendicated
 Mendicante, *p.* a mendicant
 Mendicidáde, *v.* Mendiguidade
 Mendigar, *ra.* to beg. *Mendigar um conceito,* to borrow a thought
 Mendigaria, *sf.* *v.* Mendiguidade
 Mendigo, *sm.* a beggar
 Mendiguidáde, *sf.* mendicity
 Mendoso, *a, adj. ex.* *Costellus mendosus,* the false ribs
 Mendrácula, any allure-ment
 Mendrágora, *v.* Mandragora
 Mendrágula, *sf.* allure-ment
 Mendrágo, *sm.* a piece of bread left at table
 Meneado, *a, adj.* moved, &c.
 Meneár, *ra.* to move, to shake, wield, manage. *Meneár as armas da razão,* to dispute, debate, to endeavour to persuade
 Meneá-se, *vr.* to stir
 Meneável, *adj.* manageable
 Menéo, *sm.* a motion, stirring; trade, profession; management, administration
 Menestrél, *ou* Menistrél, *sm.* a minstrel
 Menestér, *sm.* ministry, office
 Menhaa, *v.* Manhaa
 Menigrépo, *sm.* a title given to some Indian monks or hermits

Menina, *sf.* a little girl; a lady of the bed-chamber to an infant. *Menina do olho,* the sight of the eye. *Ter, ou trazer nas meninas dos olhos,* to esteem, to love dearly
 Meninêiro, *a, adj.* that is fond of children, or of their plays. *Cara menineira,* a comely face
 Meninice, *sf.* infancy, childhood. *Meninices,* puerilities
 Menino, *sm.* an infant; a little court page
 Menistrél, *v.* Menestrel
 Menodilha, *sf.* lesser comfrey
 Menológico, *sm.* an almanack, a register of months
 Menór, *adj. comp.* less, lesser; under age; younger; minor
 Menór, *sf.* (with logicians,) the minor proposition in a syllogism
 Menoridáde, *sf.* minority, non-age
 Mênos, *adv.* less; except. *Ser achado menos,* to be missed; to be absent. *Achar menos,* to miss
 Menoscabádo, *a, adj.* despised
 Menoscabár, *ra.* to despise, to undervalue
 Menoscábo, *sm.* contempt
 Ménsa, *v.* Mesa
 Menosprezár, *ra.* to despise, to undervalue
 Mensageira, *sf. ou* Mensageiro, *sm.* a messenger, harbinger
 Mensageiro, *a, adj.* missive
 Mensagem, *sf.* a message

Mensál, *adj.* menstrual, monthly
 Mensálmênte, *adv.* monthly
 Mênstrua, *sf.* a monthly allowance
 Mênstruo, *sm.* the menses
 Mênstruo, *a, adj. v.* Mensal
 Mensura, *v.* Medida
 Mentádo, *adj.* endowed with learning
 Mentágra, *sf.* a wild tetter or scab that begins at the chin, and runs over the face, &c.
 Mental, *adj.* mental
 Mentalmênte, *adv.* mentally
 Mentár, *ra.* to mention
 Mente, *sf.* the mind
 Menticáo, *sm.* a fool, a madman
 Mêntes, *ex.* *Em mentes* or *entre mentes,* in the mean while
 Menthástro, *v.* Mentrasto
 Mentido, *a, adj.* feigned, false. *Tendo mentido,* having lied
 Mentir, *vn.* to lie
 Mentir, *va.* to personate another
 Mentira, *sf.* a lie [lie
 Mentirinha, *sf.* a little
 Mentirôo, *a, s. and adv.* a liar; lying
 Mentirósamênte, *adv.* falsely
 Mentrasto, *sm.* the wild mint
 Mephítico, *adj.* mephitic
 Mequetrêfe, *sm.* a busy-body
 Méra, *sf.* a sort of liquor used by shepherds and farriers to cure sheep and horses
 Méramênte, *adv.* merely
 Mercadejár, *v.* Mercan-
 cear

Mercádo, sm. a market; price, rate. *A mão mercado*, dear, at a great rate

Mercádo, a, adj. bought
Mercadôr, sm. a merchant. *Mercador de livros, de pannos, de seda*, a bookseller, a woollen-draper, a silk-mercer

Mercadoria, sf. goods, merchandize

Mercancear, vn. to buy or sell; to traffic

Mercância, sf. commodity; merchandize

Mercante, sm. a merchant. *Navio Mercante*, a merchant ship
Mercantil, adj. mercantile

Mercar, va. to buy

Mercatádo, sm. one that is always ready to buy; a great purchaser

Mercê, sf. courtesy, reward; a term of civility used in Portugal to every genteel person, as *signoria* is in Italian
Mercearia, ou Merceria, sf. a church, or chapel, wherein the *merceiro*, prays for the souls of the dead

Merceiro, sm. a person hired to say prayers for the souls of the dead

Mercearia, sf. mercy

Merceiro, sm. a mercer
Mercenário, a, adj. mercenary

Mercenário, sm. a mercenary, or hireling

Mércia, sf. private business; intrigue

Merciêiro, v. Merceiro

Mercimônia, sf. v. Mercancia

Mercuriál, ou Mercúriaco, the herb mercury

Mérda, sf. dung, ordure
Merdoso, a, adj. fouled

Merecedôr, a, adj. deserving, worthy

Merecêr, va. to deserve, to merit

Merecidamente, adv. deservedly

Merecido, a, adj. deserved

Merecimento, sm. merit, worth

Merejar, v. Marejar

Merencóreo, v. Melancólico

Merênda, sf. an afternoon's luncheon

Merendár, va. to eat an afternoon's luncheon

Merendêiro, ou pão merendeiro, a small loaf or lump of bread for children

Meretrical, and Meretricio, a, adj. lewd

Meretrice; ou Meretriz, sf. a prostitute

Mergulhadôr, sm. a diver

Mergulhado, a, adj. dipt in water, &c.

Mergulhão, sm. a diver, a sort of water-fowl

Mergulhar, va. to put under water; to dip

Mergulhar-se, vr. to dive

Mergulho, sm. the act of diving

Méri, sm. the oesophagus

Meridião, sm. the Meridian

Meridião, a, adj. meridian

Meridional, adj. meridional. *America Meridional*, South America

Meringe, sf. the drum of the ear

Meritíssimo, a, adj. superl. very deserving

Mérito, sm. v. Merecimento

Meritório, a, adj. meritorious

Merlão, sm. (in fortification,) merlon

Merlín, sm. (a sea-term,) marline

Mêro, sm. a black-bird

Mêro, sm. a whitening

Mêro, a, adj. mere, plain, stark

Mêro, sm. a stag

Mês, ou Mês, sm. a month. *De mes em mes, ou todos os meses*, monthly

Mêsa, ou Mêza, sf. a table. *Mesa franca*, an open table. *Por a mesa*, to spread the table. *Tirar, ou levantar a mesa*, to take away after dinner. *Camã e mesa*, bed and board. *Mesa*, a board, at which a council is held

Mesáda, sf. the portion of money paid monthly

Mesagêiro, v. Mensageiro

Mescabár, v. Menoscar

Méscla, sf. mixture

Mescládo, part. mixed

Mesclár, va. to mix

Mesêna, ou Mezêna, sf. the mizen-sail. *Mastro da mesena*, the mizen-mast

Mesinha, &c. v. Mezinha, &c.

Mesmeidade, sf. identity

Mesmissimo, adj. superl. the very same

Mêsmo, a, adj. same.

Eu mesmo, myself

Mêsino, adv. straight, directly

Mesquinhamênte, adv. wretchedly, covetously

journey of soldiers; a signal to move

Marchado, *part.* march-
ed

Marchante, *sm.* a man who buys cattle for the shambles

Marchar, *vn.* to march, to go; to mutter, to grumble

Marchesita, *v.* Marcasita

Marcheta, *v.* Marchete

Marchetado, *a*, *adj.* inlaid

Marchetár, *va.* to inlay.

Obra marchetada, inlaid work, marquetry

Marchetaria, *sf.* Marchete, *em.* inlaid work, marquetry

Marcial, and **Marcio**, *a*, *adj.* martial, warlike; suitable

Márco, *sm.* March; a boundary, or landmark.

Marco de ouro, ou de prata, a mark, or eight ounces of gold or silver

Maré, *sf.* the tide. *Mare enchente*, high water.

Mare casante, low water, or ebb. *Contra a maré*, against the tide; against all opposition

Mareação, *sf.* the working of a ship

Mareado, *a*, *adj.* sea-sick; damaged by seawater

Mareagem, *v.* Mareação

Mareante, *pa.* sailing; a sailor

Marear, *va.* to rig, to fit with tackling; to attend the tackling. *Carta de marear*, sea-chart

Marear, *vn.* to be sea-sick

Marear, *vn.* to sweat, to emit moisture

Marfiro, *a*, *adj.* fit for sailing

Maremeto, *sm.* a violent shock of the sea

Maresia, *sf.* the strong smell of the sink of a ship, or of the sea

Marêta, *sf.* a small wave or swelling of the sea

Marfim, *sm.* ivory

Márga, *sf.* marl

Margarida, *sf.* a pearl; a sort of didapper

Márgem, *sf.* margin, or margin, the brink or bank of any water; the edge, verge

Marginado, *a*, *adj.* written in the margin

Marginál, *adj.* marginal

Marginár, *va.* to note in the margin

Mariál, *adj.* belonging to the blessed Virgin

Marigue, or **Marigui**, *a*

sort of black mosquito

Maricão, *sf.* an effeminate fellow, a coward

Maribonda, *sf.* or **Mari-bono**, *sm.* a sort of wasp

Maricas, *v.* Maricaõ

Marichál, *v.* Mariscal

Maricóla, *v.* Maricaõ

Maridado, *a*, *adj.* married

Maridár, *vn.* to marry; to live in a conjugal manner

Marido, *sm.* an husband

Marimbás, *sf.* a sort of musical instrument

Marimbár, *va.* to cheat, to trick

Marinha, *sf.* the sea-shore; salt-pan, salt-pit.

Soldado da marinha, a marine

Marinhagem, *sf.* the ship's company

Marinbar, *va.* to man a ship

Marinbarêco, *a*, *adj.* belonging to mariners

Marinharia, *sf.* *v.* Marinhagem

Marinhático, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Marinbaresco

Marinhêiro, *sm.* a mariner; a sort of shrimp

Marinhêco, *v.* Marinbaresco

Marinho, *a*, *adj.* marine

Marinícola, *v.* Maricaõ

Marióla, *sm.* a porter

Maripôsa, *sf.* a sort of ornament for women

Mariscál or **Marechál**, *sm.* a marshal

Mariscár, *va.* to gather shell-fish

Marisco, *sm.* all sorts of shell-fish

Marisqueiro, *sm.* one who gathers shell-fish

Maritaféde, a beast much dreaded in South America, for its wonderful stink

Marital, *adj.* marital

Maritimo, *a*, *adj.* maritime

Marítimo, *sm.* the sea-coast

Marli, or **Corda de Viola**, *sm.* cat-gut strings

Marlôta, *sf.* a sort of coat

Marmânjo, *sm.* a monkey; a fool

Marmeláda, *sf.* marmalade

Marmeleiro, *sm.* the quince tree

Marmelo, *sm.* a quince

Marmista, *sf.* an iron pot

Marmor, or **Mármore**, *sm.* marble

Marmóreo, *adj.* of marble

Marmôta, *sf.* marmot

Marmôtes, *sm.* a sort of selvaço or hem

Marôma, *cf.* a cord running in a pulley; a dancing-rope

Marômbé, *sm.* among the Caffres, a singer

Marotê, *as* Marotagem, *cf.* the rabble, mob

Masoteár, *ex.* to trust, to listen, to behave like a rascal

Marotinho, *sm.* a little variet. *Olhos marotinhos*, leering eyes

Marôto, *sm.* a variet, a rascal

Marôto, a sort of black grapes

Marquesita, *v.* Marcasita

Marquesôta, *cf.* a sort of Indian root

Marquêz, *sm.* marquis

Marquêza, *cf.* a marchioness

Marquezado, *sm.* marquisate

Marquezôta, *cf.* a collar

Marra, *cf.* *v.* Marraô

Marrãa, *cf.* a weaned sow

Marrâcos, a sort of spade

Marráda, *cf.* a butt with the head

Marráfã, *adj.* bad, coarse, common

Marralhêiro, a, *adj.* crafty, sly

Marrão, *sm.* a sort of sledge hammer

Marraô, *sm.* a weaned hog

Marrár, *ex.* to butt with the head

Marráxo, *sm.* a sort of shark

Marrêca, *cf.* a sort of wild duck

Marrêta, *cf.* a kind of hammer

Marrêda, *cf.* a stroke with a sledge

Marrôcho, *sm.* *v.* Barbato

Marrôquina, *sm.* Turkey leather, Morocco

Marroquino, a, *adj.* belonging to Morocco

Marrotêiro, *sm.* the master of a salt-work

Marrôye, *sm.* horehound

Marruáz, *sm.* a stubborn fellow; a sort of Moorish ship

Marráfo, *v.* Barbato

Márta, *cf.* a marten.

Marta zebetina, sable skins

Martelláda, *cf.* a blow with a hammer

Martellador, *sm.* hammerer

Martelládo, a, *adj.* hammered

Martellár, *va.* to hammer

Martellinho, *sm.* a small hammer

Martello, *sm.* a hammer.

Martello com orelhas, a hammer with two fangs to draw nails

Martícola, *v.* Manticora

Martimagraváto, *sm.* a sort of boyish play

Martimenga, *cf.* a small cap

Martinêto, *sm.* *v.* Gai-vã.

Martinêto, a, *adj.* a plume made of the feathers of a crane

Mártir, *sm.* a martyr

Martirio, *sm.* martyrdom

Martirizado, a, *adj.* martyred

Martirizar, *va.* to martyr

Martirólogo, *sm.* martyrology

Mártir, *v.* Martir

Martêcho, *v.* Maroto

Marôgens, *sm.* the herb mouse-ear

Marrôja, *cf.* sea-faring

Marájo, *sm.* a seaman

Marujáda, *cf.* a crowd of sailors

Marulhada, *cf.* and Marulho, *sm.* the violent rolling of the waves; a billow; a crowd

Marulhoso, *adj.* noisy, roaring

Marrôco, *sm.* a buffalo

Más, the plural of Má, which see

Máco, the plural of Mac

Mas, *conj.* but. *Mas antes*, nay, not only so

Mas, *sm.* an Indian coin, fifty rees

Masarino, *sm.* a water bird of the Brasilis

Mascabádo, a, *adj.* ex. *Assucar mascabado*, the coarsest sort of sugar, muscovado.

Mascabado, ill conditioned, not marketable.

Mascabado nu honra, discredited, that has lost his reputation

Mascabár, *va.* to sink one's reputation, to dishonour

Mascábo, *sm.* dishonour

Mascádo, a, *adj.* chewed

Mascár, *va.* to chew

Máscara, *cf.* a vizard, a mask; a masquerade; a masquerader; appearance, pretence.

Por máscara, to put on the mask

Mascaráda, *cf.* a masquerade

Mascarár, *va.* to mask, to disguise, to hide

Mascarádo, *sm.* a masquerader

Mascarénhas, a sort of umbrella

Mascárra, *cf.* a stain made in the face; a taint of guilt or infamy

Mascarrádo, a, *adj.* smutty
Mascarrár, *va.* to smut, to daub
Mascavádo, v. Mascabado
Mascotár, v. Quebrar
Mascôto, *sm.* a sort of bird
Masculino, a, *adj.* masculine
Maséla, v. Mazela
Masicóte, v. Macicote
Masmárrô, *sm.* a lay-brother
Masmôrra, *sf.* a prison, dungeon
Mássa, v. Maça
Massagáda, *sf.* mixture, medley
Massarico, v. Maçarico
Massaróca, *sf.* a spike of Indian corn
Mastaréô, *sm.* a top-mast, or a top-gallant-mast. *Mastareo da mezena*, ou da gata, the mizen-top-mast
Masticatório, *sm.* a masticatory, medicine to be chewed only
Mastidm, *sm.* the chief priest among the Peruvians
Mastigádo, a, *adj.* chewed
Mastigar, *va.* to chew
Mastim, *sm.* a mastiff dog
Mastique, *sm.* mastick
Másto, ou **Mústro**, *sm.* the mast of a ship.
Masto grande, the main-mast. *Masto da mezena*, the mizen-mast. *Masto do traquete*, the fore-mast. *Masto do guruspe*, the bow-sprit. *Rachar-se o mastro*, to spring a mast
Mastreacão, *sf.* the act

of fitting a ship with masts; the masts and all the rigging
Mastreár, *va.* to furnish a ship with masts
Mástro, v. Masto
Mastráço, ou **Másturço**, *sm.* cardamine, a kind of water-cresses
Máta, *sf.* a wood, a forest, a thicket. *Matade vícios*, nest of wickedness and vice
Mataborrão, blotting paper
Matacãu, (with masons) a stone which is neither too large, nor too small
Matacãens, v. Vadio
Matacavállo, *ex.* *Correr a matacavállo*, to ride a horse with full speed
Matacão, *sf.* torment, mortification, impertunity
Matadêiro, *sm.* a slaughter-house
Matadôr, *sm.* a murderer; a troublesome fellow
Matadôra, *sf.* a female murderer
Matadôres, cards so called
Matadúra, *sf.* a gall in a horse's back
Matagál, *sm.* a large thicket
Matalôbos, the herb wolf's-bane
Matalotagem, *sf.* the victuals put on board a ship
Matalóte, *sm.* the cover of a chest; a sailor
Matamíngo, v. Laqueca
Matança, *sf.* slaughter
Matante, *sm.* the chief bully in a gang of vagabonds
Matár, *va.* to kill; to

tire a man with impertunity, or impertinence.
Matar a sede, to quench one's thirst.
Matar, to wither, to make to fade
Matár-se, *vr.* to kill one's self
Matarises, *smp.* people that are always fighting and quarrelling
Matasãos, a quack
Máte, (at chess,) mate.
Dar mate, to give check-mate
Matêiro, *sm.* the keeper of a forest
Matemática, &c. v. Mathematica, &c.
Matéria, *sf.* matter, stuff; the copy written by school-boys; subject treated of
Materiães, *smp.* materials
Material, *adj.* corporeal. *Homem material*, a mean spirited dull fellow. *Dizer uma mentira material*, to tell a lie thoughtlessly
Materialmente, *adv.* materially
Maternal, v. Materno
Maternidade, *sf.* maternity
Materno, a, *adj.* maternal
Mathemática, *sf.* the mathematics
Mathemático, *sm.* a mathematician; a judicious astrologer
Matheumático, a, *adj.* mathematical
Maticál, a sort of coin, worth four hundred and eighty Portuguese rees
Matilha, *sf.* a cry or pack of hounds hunting together
Matinada, *sf.* a noise

Matinár, vn. v. Madrugar
Matinár, vn. ex. Matinar o *fulcão*, to keep the hawk awake
Matinas, esp. matins
Matiz, sm. a mixture of many colours; a sort of silk-stuff
Matizado, a, adj. coloured of several colours
Matizar, va. to colour, to variegate
Matizar, v. Ornar
Máto, sm. a place full of shrubs. *Carro de mato*, a low cart, with two wheels
Matraca, sf. a rattle; *Dar matraca*, to banter, to jeer
Matralha, sf. case-shot
Matraqueado, a, adj. bantered
Matraquear, ou Matraquejar, ra. to jeer, to scoff, to banter
Matreiro, a, adj. sagacious; sly, crafty
Matricaria, sf. the herb fever-few
Matricida, smf. matricide, who kills a mother
Matricídio, sm. matricide, the act of murdering a mother
Matricula, sf. matriculation
Matriculado, a, adj. matriculated
Matricular, va. to matriculate, to enroll
Matrimonial, adj. matrimonial [mony
Matrimónio, sm. matrimony
Matriz, sf. the mother-church
Matriz, adj. that has preceded in time; mother; *Igreja matriz*, a mother-church

Matrôna, sf. a matron
Matronal, adj. matronal
Mátto, v. Mato
Matúla, v. Torcida
Matulão, augment. of Matula [tion
Maturação, sf. maturation
Maturar, v. Madurar
Maturativo, a, adj. maturative
Maturativo, sm. a maturative medicine
Matutino, a, adj. belonging to the morning
Matúvi, sm. a kind of wood
Mávi, sm. a kind of judicial proof
Maviósamente, adv. tenderly [hearted
Maviôso, a, adj. tender
Maúncia, sf. a bundle of dry garlic; a whirl to put on a spindle
Mavórcio, a, adj. warlike
Máuro, a, Moorish
Mausólo, adj. of the form of a mausoleum
Mausoléu, sm. a mausoleum
Máxima, sf. a maxim
Máximo, sm. maximum
Máximo, a, adj. superl. greatest
May, sf. a mother.
May do rio, the channel of a river. *May da agua*, a spring
Maya, sf. v. Dama.
Mayas, May-games
Máyo, sm. the month of May; a May-pole
Mayór, adj. bigger, greater, superior. *Por mayor*, promiscuously
Mayoral, sm. a superior
Mayordômo, sm. a steward
Mayóres, smf. the head men of a town, city, &c.; ancestors

Mayoría, sf. chiefness
Mayoridade, sf. majority
Mayórmênte, adv. principally, chiefly
Mayorsinho, a, adj. somewhat greater
Mayúscula, sf. capital letters
Mazéla, v. Matadura
Mazômbô, a name given to the natives of Brasil
Mazôrro, sm. a peasant
Mazorrál, adj. clownish uncivil
Me, so they call a Jew, and a Mulatto: an irregular case of the pronoun eu, and serves for the dative and accusative; sometimes used reciprocally; as, Eu me lembro, I remember, &c.
Mea, or rather Meia, sf. stocking
Mea, ou Meya, the feminine of Meyo, which see
Meaa, sf. a sort of water-fowl; *pron.* the feminine of Meaô, which see
Meamênte, adv. meanly, moderately
Meáda, sf. a skein of yarn, thread, silk; a mischievous story; intricate lie
Meadade, sf. v. Metade
Meádo, sm. the mewing of a cat
Meádo, ou Meyado, adj. ex. Meado Mayo in the middle of May
Mealbaria, ou Mialbaria, sf. a sort of tax
Mealheiro, sm. a money-pot or box; the money kept in it

Meao, Meaa, *adj.* v. Mediano. *Os meaos*, the gentry
 Meaz, *vn.* to mew like a cat
 Mbas, ou Meyas, *sf.* stockings. *Meas de laa*, woollen stockings. *Meas de seda*, silk stockings. *Meyas de láya*, worsted stockings. *Meyas de tear*, wove stockings. *Meyas de agulha*, knit stockings
 Meato, *sm.* a passage, duct. *Meato do corpo*, the pores of the body
 Mecânica, *sf.* any mean occupation
 Mecânico, a, *adj.* mechanical
 Mecanismo, *sm.* mechanism
 Mecatréfe, v. Mequetréfe
 Mécha, *sf.* a match, card, rope, or chip dipped in brimstone. *Mecha do candieiro*, a wick for a lamp. *Mecha*, a tent for a wound; a kind of solid clyster
 Mechânica, &c. v. Mecânica
 Mechár, *va. ex.* *Mecha*, ou *defumar a varilha com mecha*, to sophisticate wine with brimstone
 Mechêiro, *sm.* the nose of a lamp in which the wick burns
 Mechoacão, *sm.* Mechoacan, a purging root so called
 Méco, v. Luxurioso
 Mecônio, *sm.* meconium, an opiate
 Méda, *sf.* a stack of straw, rick of hay, &c.
 Medalha, *sf.* a medal

Medalhão, *sm.* medalion
 Medão de areia, a bank of sand
 Medés, v. Mesmo
 Mediação, *sf.* mediation
 Mediador, *sm.* a mediator
 Mediadora, *sf.* a mediator
 Mediamente, *adv.* with moderation
 Medianeiro, v. Mediador
 Mediania, *sf.* mediocrity
 Medião, a, *adj.* middling, ordinary, indifferent
 Mediante, *pa.* by means of
 Mediár, *vn.* to lie between, to mediate
 Mediátamente, *adv.* mediately
 Mediário, v. Mediador
 Mediato, a, *adj.* mediate
 Mediatôr, v. Mediador
 Medicado, a, *adj.* medicated
 Medicamento, *adv.* medically
 Medicamento, *sm.* a medicine
 Medicamentoso, a, *adj.* medicinal
 Medicado, a, *adj.* cured
 Medição, *sf.* v. Medida
 Medicar, *va.* to physic, to cure
 Medicina, *sf.* medicine
 Medicinal, *adj.* medicinal
 Médico, *sm.* a physician
 Médico, a, *adj.* medicinal
 Medida, *sf.* measure; (in poetry) metre
 Medidas, *sp.* measures, means to bring a thing about
 Medido, a, *adj.* measured
 Medidor, *sm.* a measure
 Medidor de terras, a surveyor of

lands. *Medidor de trigo*, a corn-meter
 Médio, *adj.* middling
 Medíocre, *adj.* moderate, ordinary
 Mediocremente, *adv.* indifferently
 Mediocridade, *sf.* mediocrity
 Medir, *va.* to measure. *Medir terras*, to survey lands
 Meditação, *sf.* meditation
 Meditador, *sm.* a meditator
 Meditar, *vn.* to meditate
 Meditativo, a, *adj.* meditative
 Mêdo, *sm.* fear
 Medônho, a, *adj.* frightful
 Médra, ou Medrância, *sf.* thriving
 Medrar, *vn.* to thrive, to grow; to prosper
 Medronheiro, *sm.* the arbutus
 Medronbo, *sm.* the fruit of the arbutus
 Medroso, a, *adj.* fearful, timorous
 Medúlla, *sf.* marrow
 Medullár, *adj.* medullary
 Mediro, a, *adj.* entitled to half of another's goods or estate
 Meiado, v. Meado
 Méias, v. Meyas
 Meigengro, v. Mangrado
 Mêgo, a, *adj.* tame, civil, gentle
 Meiguice, *sf.* mildness, easiness of temper. *Meiguices*, coaxing expressions. *Fazer meiguices*, to coax, to cajole [fawning]
 Meiguético, *adj.* gentle
 Meimêndro, *sm.* hobane

Méio, v. Moyo
 Meiminho, *adj. ex. De-*
do meiminho, the little
 finger
 Meirinho, *sm.* an officer
 to apprehend criminals
 Meixiricár, &c. v.
 Mexiricar
 Mel, *sm.* honey. *Mel*
virgem, virgin-honey.
Mel de assucar, v.
 Melaço
 Mela, ou Mella, *sf.*
 baldness; a kind of
 mildew
 Meláço, *sm.* molasses,
 treacle
 Meládo, a, *adj.* mixed
 with honey; honey-col-
 our; bald
 Melanagógos, *sm.* me-
 lanagogues
 Melancia, *sf.* water-
 melon
 Melanciaíl, *sm.* ground
 where water-melons
 grow
 Melancolia, *sf.* melan-
 choly
 Melancólicamente, *adv.*
 sadly
 Melancolisár, *va.* to
 sadden
 Melânea, *sf.* moreen
 Melancólico, a, *adj.*
 melancholic
 Melão, *sm.* a melon
 Melanthión, v. Nigella
 Melápio, *sm.* a pearmain
 Melár, v. Mellar [hen
 Meleágride, *sf.* a Guinea
 Meléna, *sf.* a long lock
 of hair on the temples,
 or upper part of the
 forehead
 Meleocólis, *sm.* a medi-
 cinal drug
 Meles de canas, v. Me-
 laço
 Melga, *sf.* a sort of gnat
 Melgueira, *sf.* v. Meal-
 heiro

Melharúco, *sm.* a bird
 that eats bees
 Methór, *adj. comp.* bet-
 ter. *Ter a melhor*, to
 get the better. *Fazer*
methor, to mend; *adv.*
 better
 Melhóra, *sf.* improve-
 ment
 Melhorádo, a, *adj.* bet-
 tered
 Melhorár, *va.* to ame-
 liorate
 Melborár, *vn.* to grow
 better; to thrive, &c.
 Melhorar-se, *vr.* to
 thrive
 Melhoras, *sf.*; v. Mel-
 hora. *Ter melhoras*
na saúde, to grow bet-
 ter in health
 Melhoria, *sf.* a growing
 better
 Melhórmênte, *adv.* bet-
 ter
 Melícias, *sf.* a sort of
 white pudding, made
 with honey, &c.
 Melifluo, a, *adj.* v.
 Melliflúo
 Melindre, *sm.* a sort of
 dainty made with
 sugar, eggs, &c.; dain-
 tiness, coyness, affecta-
 tion. *Melindre de ho-*
nor, the point of honour
 Melindroso, a, *adj.* nice,
 precise, affected, dis-
 dainful, fastidious
 Mella, v. Mela
 Melládo, a, *adj.* daubed
 with honey
 Mellár, *va.* to daub with
 honey
 Mellífero, a, *adj.* melli-
 ferous
 Mellifluídade, *sf.* melli-
 fluence, mildness, good
 nature
 Melliflúo, a, *adj.* melli-
 fluent
 Melodís, *sf.* melody

Melodioso, a, *adj.* me-
 lodious
 Mellôso, *adj.* having
 juice like honey
 Melóte, *sm.* a sheep-
 skin or felt
 Mélio, v. Merlo
 Membrana, *sf.* a mem-
 brane
 Membro, *sm.* member,
 or limb; (in architec-
 ture,) a moulding
 Membrádo, a, *adj.*
 strong, well-limbed
 Meinandro, v. Meimen-
 dro
 Memêntos, two parts
 of the mass so called
 Memínho, *sm.* and *Dedo*
memínho, the little
 finger
 Memónico, a, *adj.* that
 helps the memory
 Memorádo, a, *adj.* re-
 membered
 Memorádo, a, *adj.*
 memorable
 Menorár, *va.* to remem-
 ber, to commemorate
 Memorativo, a, *adj.*
 memorative
 Memorável, *adj.* me-
 morable
 Memória, *sf.* memory;
 remembrance; a monu-
 ment; a sort of ring
 Memórias, *sf.* me-
 moirs; instructions
 given to ministers, &c.
 a memorandum book
 Memoriál, *sm.* a me-
 morandum; monu-
 ment; petition
 Memorista, *sm.* a writer
 of memoirs
 Memoriádo, *sm.* a great
 memory
 Menágem, v. Homena-
 gem
 Mençãõ, *sf.* mention
 Mençãdo, a, *adj.*
 mentioned

Mencionár, *ra.* to mention
 Mendacíssimo, *a, adj.* most false or deceitful
 Mendigado, *a, adj.* mendicated
 Mendicante, *p.* a mendicant
 Mendicidáde, *v.* Mendiguidade
 Mendigar, *va.* to beg. *Mendiguar um conselho*, to borrow a thought
 Mendigaria, *sf.* *v.* Mendiguidade
 Mendigo, *sm.* a beggar
 Mendiguidáde, *sf.* mendicity
 Mendoso, *a, adj.* *ex.* *Costellus mendosus*, the false ribs
 Mendrácula, any allure-ment
 Mendrágora, *v.* Mandragora
 Mendrégula, *sf.* allure-ment
 Mendrúgo, *sm.* a piece of bread left at table
 Meneado, *a, adj.* moved, &c.
 Meneár, *va.* to move, to shake, wield, manage. *Meneár as armas da ruzão*, to dispute, debate, to endeavour to persuade
 Meneár-se, *vr.* to stir
 Meneável, *adj.* manageable
 Menéo, *sm.* a motion, stirring; trade, profes-sion; management, ad-ministration
 Menestrél, *ou* Menistrél, *sm.* a minstrel
 Menestér, *sm.* ministry, office
 Menháa, *v.* Manhaa
 Menigrépo, *sm.* a title given to some Indian priests or hermits

Menina, *sf.* a little girl; a lady of the bed-cham-ber to an infant. *Me-nina do olho*, the sight of the eye. *Ter, ou trazer nas meninas dos olhos*, to esteem, to love dearly
 Meninêiro, *a, adj.* that is fond of children, or of their plays. *Cura menineira*, a comely face
 Meniníce, *sf.* infancy, childhood. *Meninices*, puerilities
 Menino, *sm.* an infant; a little court page
 Menistrél, *v.* Menestrel
 Menodilha, *sf.* lesser comfrey
 Menológico, *sm.* an al-manack, a register of months
 Menór, *adj. comp.* less, lesser; under age; younger; minor
 Menór, *sf.* (with logi-cians,) the minor pro-position in a syllogism
 Menoridáde, *sf.* minority, non-age
 Menos, *adv.* less; ex-cept. *Ser achado me-nos*, to be missed; to be absent. *Achar me-nos*, to miss
 Menoscabádo, *a, adj.* despised
 Menoscabár, *va.* to de-spise, to undervalue
 Menoscábo, *sm.* con-tempt
 Ménsa, *v.* Mesa
 Menosprezár, *va.* to de-spise, to undervalue
 Mensageira, *sf.* *ou* Men-sageiro, *sm.* a messen-ger, harbinger
 Mensageiro, *a, adj.* missive
 Menságem, *sf.* a message

Mensál, *adj.* menstrual, monthly
 Mensálmênte, *adv.* monthly
 Ménstrua, *sf.* a monthly allowance
 Ménstruo, *sm.* the inenses
 Ménstruo, *a, adj. v.* Mensal
 Mensúra, *v.* Medida
 Mentádo, *adj.* endowed with learning
 Mentágra, *sf.* a wild tetter or scab that be-gins at the chin, and runs over the face, &c.
 Mental, *adj.* mental
 Mentalmênte, *adv.* men-tally
 Mentár, *va.* to mention
 Mente, *sf.* the mind
 Menticáto, *sm.* a fool, a madman
 Mêntes, *ex.* *Em mentes* or *entre mentes*, in the mean while
 Menthástro, *v.* Mentrasto
 Mentido, *a, adj.* feigned, false. *Tendo mentido*, having lied
 Mentir, *vn.* to lie
 Mentir, *va.* to personate another
 Mentira, *sf.* a lie [lie
 Mentirinha, *sf.* a little
 Mentirôso, *a, s.* and *adv.* a liar; lying
 Mentirôsamente, *adv.* falsely
 Mentrasto, *sm.* the wild mint
 Mephitico, *adj.* mephitic
 Mequetrêse, *sm.* a busy-body
 Méra, *sf.* a sort of liquor used by shepherds and farmers to cure sheep and horses
 Méramênte, *adv.* merely
 Mercadejár, *v.* Mercan-cear

Mercádo, sm. a market; price, rate. *A máo mercado*, dear, at a great rate
Mercádo, a, adj. bought
Mercador, sm. a merchant. *Mercador de livros, de pannos, de seda*, a bookseller, a woollen-draper, a silk-mercer
Mercadoria, sf. goods, merchandize
Mercancear, vn. to buy or sell; to traffic
Mercancia, sf. commodity; merchandize
Mercante, sm. a merchant. *Navio Mercante*, a merchant ship
Mercantil, adj. mercantile
Mercar, va. to buy
Mercatado, sm. one that is always ready to buy; a great purchaser
Mercê, sf. courtesy, reward; a term of civility used in Portugal to every genteel person, as *signoria* is in Italian
Mercearia, ou Merceria, sf. a church, or chapel, wherein the *merceeiro* prays for the souls of the dead
Merceeiro, sm. a person hired to say prayers for the souls of the dead
Mercearia, sf. mercery
Merceeiro, sm. a mercer
Mercenário, a, adj. mercenary
Mercenário, sm. a mercenary, or hireling
Mércia, sf. private business; intrigue
Mercieiro, v. Merceeiro
Mercimónia, sf. v. Mercancia
Mercurial, ou Mercúriae, the herb mercury

Mérda, sf. dung, ordure
Merdoso, a, adj. fouled
Merecedor, a, adj. deserving, worthy
Merecêr, va. to deserve, to merit
Merecidamente, adv. deservedly
Merecido, a, adj. deserved
Merecimento, sm. merit, worth
Merejar, v. Marejar
Merencoreo, v. Melancólico
Merênda, sf. an afternoon's luncheon
Merendár, va. to eat an afternoon's luncheon
Merendêiro, ou pão merendêiro, a small loaf or lump of bread for children
Meretricál, and Meretrício, a, adj. lewd
Meretrice; ou Meretriz, sf. a prostitute
Mergulhadôr, sm. a diver
Mergulhado, a, adj. dipt in water, &c.
Mergulhão, sm. a diver, a sort of water-fowl
Mergulhar, va. to put under water; to dip
Mergulhar-se, vr. to dive
Mergulho, sm. the act of diving
Méri, sm. the oesophagus
Meridião, sm. the Meridian
Meridião, a, adj. meridian
Meridional, adj. meridional. *America Meridional*, South America
Meringe, sf. the drum of the ear
Meritíssimo, a, adj. superl. very deserving

Mérito, sm. v. Metecimento
Meritório, a, adj. meritorious
Merlão, sm. (in fortification,) merlon
Merlim, sm. (a sea-term,) marline
Mêro, sm. a black-bird
Mêro, sm. a whitening
Mêro, a, adj. mere, plain, stark
Mêro, sm. a stag
Mês, ou Mês, sm. a month. *De mes em mes, ou todos os meses*, monthly
Mêsa, ou Mêza, sf. a table. *Mesa franca*, an open table. *Por a mesa*, to spread the table. *Tirar, ou levantar a mesa*, to take away after dinner. *Camã e mesa*, bed and board. *Mesa*, a board, at which a council is held
Mesada, sf. the portion of money paid monthly
Mesagêiro, v. Mensageiro
Mescabár, v. Menoscar
Méscla, sf. mixture
Mesclado, part. mixed
Mesclar, va. to mix
Mesêna, ou Mezêna, sf. the mizen-sail. *Mastro da mesena*, the mizen-mast
Mesinha, &c. v. Mezinha, &c.
Mesneidade, sf. identity
Mesmíssimo, adj. superl. the very same
Mêsimo, a, adj. same. *Fu mesmo*, myself
Mêsimo, adv. straight, directly
Mesquinhamênte, adv. wretchedly, covetously

Mesquinbár, *va.* to give with meanness

Mesquinbêz, *sf.* shabbiness, meanness, avarice

Mesquinho, *a, adj.* wretched, covetous; unfortunate, mean, paltry

Mesquita, *sf.* a mosque

Messagêiro, *Mensagem, v. Mensageiro, Mensagem*

Messágras, *sf.* the hooks and eyes of the port-holes

Méssê, *sf.* a harvest, crop of corn; mowing and reaping

Messêr, *v.* Misser

Messiádo, *sm.* the dignity of The Messiah

Messias, *sm.* The Messiah

Mestér, *sm.* trade, profession

Místico, *a, adj.* mystical

Méstô, *a, adj.* sad

Méstra, *sf.* a mistress

Mestrado, *sm.* master-ship

Mestrança, *sf.* all the several trades belonging to ship-building

Mestre, *sm.* a master.

Mestre de campo, a colonel of foot. *Mestre do Caes*, a wharfinger

Mestura, *v.* Mistura

Mestra, ou Mistura, *sf.* a bow, or congee. *Mesura de menina, ou mulher*, a curtsy

Mesurado, ou Misurado, *a, adj.* modest, grave, &c.

Mesurar, *va.* to diminish, to moderate

Méta, *sf.* a pillar at the end of the race-course; limits; end

Motáde, *sf.* half, a moiety

Metafísica, *v.* Meta-physics

Metál, *sm.* metal. *Metal da voz*, the sound of the voice. *Metal para sinos*, bell-metal.

Metal amarello, brass

Metáes, *sm.* (in heraldry) metals

Metallico, *a, adj.* metallic

Metallurgia, *sf.* metallurgy

Metallúrgico, *sm.* a metallurgist

Metallúrgico, *adj.* metallurgical

Metamorphosêr, *va.* to metamorphose

Metamorphose, ou Metamorphosis, *sf.* transmutation

Metáphora, *sf.* a metaphor

Metaphóricamente, *adv.* metaphorically

Metaphórico, *a, adj.* metaphoric

Metaphorisár, *va.* to make use of metaphors

Metaphrastes, *sm.* metaphrast

Metaphysica, *sf.* metaphysic; idle conceit

Metaphysico, *a, adj.* metaphysical; fantastic, irrational

Metedico homem, a busy-body, a meddler

Meteóro, *sm.* a meteor

Meteorológico, *a, adj.* meteorological

Meteorologia, *sf.* meteorology

Metêr, *va.* to put in. *Meter discordâs*, to sow discord. *Meter tempo*, to put off, to prolong

Metêr-se, *vr.* to thrust oneself into. *Meter-se de posse*, to take pos-

session. *Meter-se*, to penetrate. *Meter-se a*, to pretend to

Methodico, *a, adj.* methodical

Méthodo, *sm.* method

Meticál, *v.* Miticál

Meticulôso, *a, adj.* fearful, timorous

Metido, *a, adj.* put in, &c.

Metódico, &c. *v.* Methodico

Metralha, *sf.* grape-shot

Métrico, *a, adj.* metrical

Metrificár, *vn.* to versify

Metrificadôr, *sm.* a poet

Métro, *sm.* metre

Metropoli, *sf.* metropolis; origin

Metropolitá, *sm.* a metropolitan

Metropolitano, *a, adj.* metropolitan

Mettêr, *v.* Meter

Mêu, minha, *pron.* possess. my, mine. *A meu ver*, as far as I can see or know. *Mêu*, free, my own man

Méudo, *v.* Minto

Mexedôr, *sm.* spatula, slice, ladle; one who stirs, or agitates

Mexelhão, *v.* Mexilhão

Mexerofada, *sf.* hog-wash

Mexêr, *va. & n.* to stir

Mexericár, *va.* to tell tales, in order to set people at variance

Mexericár-se, *vr.* to shine between or among

Mexerico, *sm.* a tale; disclosure of a secret; malignant intelligence

Mexeriqueiro, *sm.* a tale-bearer

Mexeriqueiro, *a, adj.*; *Caravela mexeriqueira*, a ship for espial

Mexilhão, *sm.* muscle, a kind of shell-fish; a meddler, busy-body
Mexurufada, *cf.* a mixture or composition
Mêya, *v.* Mea
Meyado, *v.* Meado, *adj.*
Meyão, *v.* Meas, *v.* Mediano, *Meas*. *Paredes meyas*, partition-wall, or party wall. *Dar de meyas*, to let to a tenant by way of sharing
Mêyo, *sm.* middle, midst; means, course, way. *Tanar em meyo*, to surround, inclose
Mêyo, *a*, *adj.* half; middle. *Neste meyo tempo*, meanwhile
Mexelina, *adj.* linsey-woolsey
Mezerão, *sm.* spurge laurel
Méxinha, *cf.* any sort of medicine; a clyster
Méxinhêiro, *sm.* one that has skill in making medicines
Mi, *v.* Mim
Milha, *Mialheiro*, *v.* Mealha, *Mealheiro*
Mialhar, *sm.* spunyarn
Mialharia, *v.* Mealharia
Miar, *va.* to mew as a
Miasma, *cf.* miasm [cat
Micante, *adj.* glittering, shining
Micér, *v.* Misser
Mícha, *cf.* a small loaf or lump of bread
Michêla, *cf.* a harlot
Michêlos, *imp.* nippers
Mícho, *sm.* v. Micha
Microscópio, *sm.* a microscope
Migado, *a*, *adj.* crumbled
Migalha, *cf.* a little bit
Migalhêiro, *v.* Miúdo
Migalhinha, *cf.* a very little bit

Migar o pão, *va.* to crumble bread
Migniatára, *cf.* a miniature painting
Mígo, *adv.* (always used with the preposition *com*, with) as, *com-migo*, with me
Miguel, *sm.* Michael
Mija, a word used by children when they want to make water
Mijada, *cf.* Mejadella, *sm.* the act of making water
Mijadêiro, *sm.* a chamber pot
Mijado, *a*, *adj.* wetted with urine
Mijão, *sm.* one that makes water often
Mijár, *va.* and *a.* to make water
Mijo, *sm.* urine
Mijete, *sm.* a coward, poltroon
Mil, *adj.* thousand; mill-ree, *i. e.* one thousand rees. *Mil folhas*, milfoil
Milagre, *sm.* a miracle; wonder
Milagrêiro, *a*, *adj.* credulous in miracles
Milagrosamente, *adv.* miraculously
Milagroso, *a*, *adj.* miraculous; wonderful
Milaneza, *cf.* a sort of stuff that comes from Milan
Milésimo, *v.* Millesimo
Milfurada, *cf.* the herb St. John's-wort
Milha, *cf.* a mile
Milhãfre, *Milbano*, *sm.* a kite, a bird of prey
Milhanêiro, *a*, *adj.* that prays upon kites
Milhão, *sm.* a million
Milhar, *sm.* a thousand
Milharada, *cf.* a piece

of ground sown with millet
Milharas, *cf.* the grains in figs; the mill or soft soe of fishes
Milhêira, *cf.* a linnet
Milhêiro, *sm.* v. Milhar
Milho, and *Milho miúdo*, *sm.* house-millet. *Milho grande*, ou *milho da India*, maize, or Indian corn. *Milho de sol*, groundsel. *Milho Sôrgo*, Turkey millet
Milhômens, *cf.* the root of the basil
Milícia, *cf.* warfare; soldiery, militia
Milicião, *a*, *adj.* pertaining to the militia
Miliciár, *adj.* v. Miliciano
Militante, *pa.* militant
Militar, *va.* to serve as a soldier; to hold good. *Este argumento milita em favor dos protestantes*, this argument holds good on the side of the protestants
Militar, *adj.* military
Militarmente, *adv.* in a warlike manner
Millenário, *sm.* a millennium
Millemarios, *sp.* Millemarians
Millérmo, *a*, *adj.* thousandth
Milórd, *sm.* lord, my lord
Mim, a word serving for the oblique cases of the pronoun *eu*, I; *de mim*, of me; *a mim*, to me; *a mim mesmo*, to myself
Mimico, *adj.* mimical, mimetic
Mimo, *sm.* a gift, present; endearing usage,

kind reception. *Fazer muito mimo*, to make much of, to treat tenderly. *Mímno*, squeamishness, daintiness, coyness; indulgence, forbearance; elegance, skilfulness, neatness

Mímo, *sm.* a jester, a mimic

Mímóramente, *adv.* delicately, nicely

Mímdeo, *a*, *adj.* tender, soft, delicate. *Consciência mímiosa*, scrupulous conscience

Mímdeo, *sm.* a fondling, favourite, darling

Mína, *cf.* a mine. *Que he uma mína*, lucrative, profitable. *Mína*, spring, source, cause

Mímado, *a*, *adj.* mined, undermined

Mímador, *sm.* a miner

Mínar, *va.* to mine, or undermine

Mínaz, *adj.* minacious

Mínheiro, *sm.* a miner; the place where they fish for pearls

Mínera, *v.* *Mína*

Mínéral, *a*, *mineral*

Mínéral, *adj.* mineral

Mineralógico, *sm.* a mineralogist

Mingácho, *sm.* a dry hollow gourd wherein fishermen put the fish

Mingão, *sm.* a sort of paste

Míngoá, *sm.* want, need, failure. *A' míngoá*, for want. *A' míngoá de dinheiro*, for want of money

Míngoado, *a*, *adj.* decreased, &c.; unlucky, fatal; poor, needy; worse, inferior, less

Míngoante da lua, the wane of the moon

Míngoár, *vn.* to decrease. *O míngoár*, the act of decreasing

Mínha, the *femin.* of *Meu*

Minhóca, *cf.* an earthworm; a child's privities

Minbotêira, *cf.* a small wooden bridge

Minhoto, *sm.* v. *Milhao*. *Minhoto*, one born in the province of Entre Douro e Minho, in Portugal

[*turn* *Ministára*, v. *Mignia*

Minima, *cf.* a minim

Mínimo, *a*, *adj.* the least, or very little

Minio, *sm.* vermilion

Ministério, *sm.* ministry, service

Ministra, *cf.* a maid servant; an assistant

Ministrado, *a*, *adj.* furnished, or supplied with

Ministrador, *sm.* a furnisher

Ministrár, *va.* to furnish, to afford

Ministrár, *vn.* to rule or govern, to exercise

Ministraria, *cf.* ministry

Ministrél, v. *Menestrel*

Ministro, *sm.* a minister, an assistant, a magistrate, a judge. *Ministro superior da justiça secular*, a judge of civil law. *Ministro inferior da justiça secular*, an apparitor of a judge of the civil law

Ministrice, *cf.* magistracy

Minorado, *a*, *adj.* diminished

Minorar, *va.* to diminish

Minorativo, *adj.* diminishing

Minácia, *Minudência*, *cf.* trifle

Minuciôso, *adj.* standing upon trifles

Minuete, *sm.* a minuet

Minúsculas letras, *sp.* small letters

Minúta, *cf.* a minute, or first draught of a writing

Minúto, *sm.* a minute

Miolhár, *sm.* spun-yarn

Miôlo, *sm.* the pith. *Miolo de pão*, the crumb of bread. *Miolo de noz*, &c. the kernel of a walnut, &c. *Miôlos da cabeça*, the brains

Miquelêtes, ou *Miquilêtes*, a sort of foot soldiers

Mir, *sm.* a title of honour among the Persians; a nobleman

Míra, *cf.* the sight of a gun. *Estar a míra*, to be in sight, to observe with particular care. *Oculo de longa míra*, a perspective glass

Mirabolâno, *sm.* a medicinal dried fruit

Mirác, *sm.* the abdomen

Miráculo, v. *Milagre*

Miraculôso, v. *Milagroso*

Miradouro, *sm.* leads on the top of a house, a balcony

Miramêto, *sm.* consideration, circumspection

Miramulim, *sm.* the title given by the Moors to their great emperors

Mirante, *sm.* a turret on the top of the house

Miraêlho, *sm.* a sort of large peach

Mírra, *cf.* myrrh; one that is nothing but skin

and bones; a niggardly man, a miser
 Mirrado, a, *adj.* perfumed with myrrh; dried; grown lean
 Mirrar, *va.* to dry
 Mirrar-se, *or.* to grow lean
 Mirrastes, *imp.* a sort of sauce
 Mirto, *sm.* v. Murta
 Misagra, *sf.* the hooks and eyes of a folding table
 Misanthrópo, *sm.* a misanthrope
 Miscaro, *sm.* a sort of mushroom
 Miscellânea, *ou* Miscellânia, *sf.* a miscellany
 Miscrar, v. Malquistar
 Miserando, a, *adj.* pitiable
 Miserável, *adj.* miserable
 Miserável, *sm.* and *f.* a miser
 Miserávelmente, *adj.* miserably
 Miserére, a title given to the fifty-first psalm; also *miserere mei*, a most excruciating pain in the bowels
 Miséria, *sf.* misery; avarice, covetousness
 Misericórdia, *sf.* mercy, compassion, pity
 Misericórdiasmente, *adv.* mercifully
 Misericórdioso, a, *adj.* merciful
 Misero, a, *adj.* v. Miserável
 Miséro, *sm.* a miser, a wretched person
 Miserrimo, *adj.* *superl.* very miserable
 Missa, *sf.* the mass of the Romish church.
 Missa rezada, low mass: Missa cantada,

high mass. Missu seca, dry mass, wherein there is no consecration. Missa das almas, *ou* de requiem, a requiem, or mass for the dead. Missa votiva, a votive mass. Missa do gallo, the mass said at midnight on Christmas-day. Missa d'alva, the mass said at break of day
 Missal, *sm.* a mass-book
 Missanga, *sf.* a sort of beads made of glass, called Arrangoes
 Missão, *sf.* a mission
 Missér, Sir
 Missionár, *va.* to instruct by means of missions
 Missionário, *sm.* a missionary
 Missivo, a, *adj.* missive; armas missivas, missive weapons
 Mistér, *sm.* want, need, occasion; office, business
 Mistério, *sm.* a mystery
 Misterioso, a, *adj.* mysterious
 Místico, a, *adj.* mystical; having no hedge, wall, or boundary
 Misto, a, *adj.* v. Mixto
 Mistura, *sf.* a mixture
 Misturada, *sf.* various herbs mixed; the herb St. John's-wort
 Misturado, a, *adj.* mixed
 Misturar, *va.* to mix; dilute, temper
 Mites, a sort of beads made of clay, used instead of money
 Mítico, v. Matical
 Mitigação, *sf.* mitigation
 Mitigado, a, *adj.* mitigated

Mitigar, *en.* to mitigate, cool, moderate; soften
 Mitigativo, *ou* Mitigatorio, a, *adj.* mitigating
 Mitra, *sf.* a mitre
 Mitrado, a, *adj.* mitred
 Miúça, *sf.* v. Maunça
 Miúçalhas, *sf.* small fragments or pieces
 Miudamente, *adv.* in little pieces; strictly, exactly, minutely
 Miudêza, *sf.* slenderness, minuteness
 Miudêzas, *sp.* trifles, gewgaws
 Miúdo, a, *adj.* minute, slender. A miúdo, often. Por miúdo, minutely; eu vos escreverei por miúdo tudo o que se passa, I shall write to you minutely all that passes. Vender por, *ou* pelo miúdo, to sell by retail. Miúdo, precise, nice
 Miúdos, *imp.* change, or small money. Miúdos, the giblets, or pluck of any beast
 Miúncas, *sf.* minute tithes; as lambs, pigs, &c.
 Mixtão, *sf.* mixtion
 Mixto, a, *adj.* v. Misturado
 Mixto, *sm.* mixture
 Mó, *sf.* a mill-stone.
 Mo de gente, a rout, concourse of people
 Moagem, *sf.* the act of grinding
 Moál, v. Mangoál
 Móbil, v. Movei
 Mobilidade, *sf.* mobility
 Mocalão, *sm.* the master of a ship
 Mocanqueiro, v. Invençioneiro
 Mocanque, v. Momo
 Mocárres, *imp.* (marit.

the stanchions of the nettings

Mocatóo, *sm.* a young man

Mocetôna, *sf.* a young wench

Mochadára, *sf.* the act of cutting off the horns

Mochár, *va.* to cut off the horns

Mochêta, *sf.* (in architecture,) the edge of any work, particularly of columns

Mochicão, *v.* Murro

Mochila, *sf.* a knapsack or wallet; a false cover of a saddle

Mochila, *sm.* *v.* Lacayo

Môcho, *sm.* the horned owl

Môcho, *a*, *adj.* having the horns cut off

Mocifo, *v.* Macifo

Mocidade, *sf.* youth.

Mocidades, follies of youth

Mocinha, *v.* Moçaninha

Môça, *sf.* a young woman.

Moça de servir, a maid-servant.

Môça, a girl, a kept woman

Moçáfo, *sm.* the Alcoran (among the Persians)

Mocão, *sf.* (with ascetics,) motion, impulse, tendency of the mind

Moçaninha, *sf.* a little maid; a young girl

Mocetão, *sm.* a stout, tall young man

Mocetôna, *sf.* a stout, tall young woman

Môço, *a*, *adj.* young

Môço, *sm.* a young man; a servant.

Môço de estudantes que serve no

pelo comer, a servitor,

a scholar who attends

one another for his maintenance.

Môço de

malas, a hostler, a groom

Moçaninho, *sm.* a very young man

Moçuaquin, *sm.* a medicinal root coming from Moçambique

Mêda, *sf.* use, custom, fashion, mode.

A' moda, fashionably.

Moda, one that affects the man of fashion

Modafarxão, *sm.* a sort of Indian coin, value 1,270 rees

Modelár, *va.* to model

Modelo, *ou* **Modello**, *sm.* a model of wood, stone, &c.

Moderação, *sm.* moderation

Moderado, *a*, *adj.* moderate

Moderador, *sm.* a moderator

Moderár, *va.* to moderate, to temper; to diminish

Moderár-se, *cr.* to refrain

Moderável, *adj.* that may be moderated

Modernice, *sf.* innovation

Modérno, *a*, *adj.* modern

Modéstia, *sf.* modesty

Modêsto, *a*, *adj.* modest; moderate

Modicár, *va.* to moderate

Módico, *a*, *adj.* small, moderate

Modificação, *sf.* mitigation

Modificado, *a*, *adj.* mitigated

Modificár, *va.* to mitigate

Modilhão, *sm.* (in architecture,) a modification

Módio, *sm.* a bushel; a piece of ground, 180 feet square

Módo, *sm.* mean, manner, fashion; mood, temper, mode

Modorra, *sf.* lethargy.

Quarto da modorra, the third watch in the night

Modorrêto, *adj.* lethargic

Modulação, *sf.* modulation

Modulado, *a*, *adj.* modulated

Modulador, *sm.* a modulator

Modulár, *va.* to modulate, to sing

Módulo, *sm.* (in architecture,) model, or module, a kind of measure

Módulo, *q*, *adj.* melodious

Moeda, *sf.* money, coin.

Moeda falsa, false coin; light money.

Moeda de prata, silver coin.

Casa da moeda, the mint.

Moeda de boa ley, money of full weight.

Bater, faser, ou lavar moeda, to coin money.

Pagar na mesma moeda, to give like for like

Da moeda Portuguesa

Of the Portuguese coin

(N. B. This mark * is prefixed to the imaginary money)

* *Real*, a real, equal to 200d.

Dez reis, ten rees, 200d.

Vintem, a vintem, 100d.

Tostão, a tostão, 400d.

Crusado, a crusado, 2s. 3d.

Crusado novo, a new crusado, 2s. 80d.

Oito testoons, eight testoons, 4s. 9d.
 * *Mil reis*, ou 10 testoons, a milree, 3s. 7½d.
Demaseis testoons, 16 testoons, 9s.
Mega moeda do ouro, halfmoidore, 13s. 6d.
Tres mil e duzentos, 32 testoons, 18s.
Moeda de ouro de, 4,800, a moidore, 1l. 7s.
Moya dobra, ou 8,400, 1l. 16s. a Joanece
Dobra, ou 12,800, 128 testoons, 3l. 12s.
Moedêira, *af.* a sort of instrument used by goldsmiths. *Fazer a moedêira a alguém*, to plague, or vex one; a great fatigue
Moedêiro, *sm.* a coiner
Moedor, *sm.* a pounder or grinder
Moedura, *af.* the quantity of olives pressed at a time [of a mill
Moega, *af.* the hopper
Moela, *af.* gizzard
Moenda, *af.* a mill-stone
Moer, *va.* to grind; to molest, to trouble
Mófa, *af.* a mocking by grimaces; a flout
Mofado, *a*, *adj.* scoffed at, mocked
Mofador, *sm.* a scoffer
Mofar, *va.* to scoff, or jeer
Mofatêiro, *v.* Mofador
Mofatra, *sm.* a disguised sale of property at a very low price for certain motives
Mofina, *af.* misery, misfortune; covetousness
Mofinamente, *adv.* miserably; covetously, riggardly

Mofino, *a*, *adj.* miserable, unfortunate; stingy, paltry
Mofino, *sm.* a miser, a wretched person
Môfo, *v.* Bolor
Mofêto, *Mofôso*, *adj.* mouldy
Mofiti, *sm.* musti
Mogângas, *afp.* signs such as lovers make, grimaces
Moganguêiro, *sm.* a grimacer
Mógi, a sort of ancient dress in Portugal
Mogiganga, *af.* a sort of dance or masquerade, in which men appear like wild beasts
Moido, *a*, *adj.* ground, &c. *Ter o corpo todo moido*, to be bruised all over
Moimêto, *sm.* weariness, soreness
Moimêto, a monument
Moinha, *af.* refuse of the threshing floor; siftings of corn
Moinho, *sm.* a mill
Môio, *v.* Moyo
Moirão, *v.* Mourão
Móla, *af.* a spring, a principle of motion.
Móla de Relógio, watch-spring
Móla, *af.* *móla carnea*, mole
Mólas, *sp.* a sort of pincers, used by goldsmiths
Molanqueirão, *v.* Molenqueirão
Molanqueiro, *adj.* cowardly, weak
Molarinha, *af.* *v.* Muda-deira
Moldado, *a*, *adj.* moulded
Moldar, *va.* to mould
Móide, *sm.* a mould; model, pattern

Mólde, will, wish desire
Moldear, *v.* Moldar
Moldura, *af.* a picture-frame; mouldings (in architecture)
Móle, *af.* bulk, any thing huge; difficulty, incumbrance
Móle, *adj.* *v.* Molle
Molêira, *af.* a miller's wife
Molêiro, *sm.* a miller
Molêja, *af.* the dang of birds
Molêque, *sm.* a young black slave
Molestado, *a*, *adj.* molested
Molestar, *va.* to molest; to hurt, to pinch
Molestar-se, *vr.* to take pains, to trouble oneself
Moléstia, *af.* trouble, molestation, pain, grief; indisposition, illness
Molêsto, *a*, *adj.* troublesome, offensive; indisposed
Molêta, *af.* a muller; a stone to grind colours
Molhado, *a*, *adj.* wet, moist
Molhadura, *af.* beverage. *Pagar a molhadura*, to pay beverage
Molhar, *va.* to wet or moisten. *Molhar no molho*, to dip in the sauce
Molhar-se, *vr.* to wet oneself
Mólhe, *sm.* a mole, rampart, pier; mound, dyke
Molhêlha, *af.* a porter's knot
Molher, *af.* a woman.
Minha mulher, my wife

Molherêngo *homem*, an effeminate man, a man always among women
 Molheril, *adj.* womanish
 Molherinha, *sf.* a silly woman, a light hussy; an ill-woman
 Molhersinha, *sf.* a wench
 Molhinhár, *vn.* to mizzle, to rain very little
 Mólhinho, *sf.* a small bundle
 Mólho, *sm.* a bundle of wood, &c.; a faggot
 Mólho, a sauce, gravy
 Molinête, *sm.* a chock-late-stick, or mill; moulinet, turnstile; windlass
 Mólle, *adj.* soft; weak; effeminate; remiss, slow
 Mólle *molle*, *adv.* gently, slowly
 Mollêira, *sf.* the mould of the head
 Mollenqueirão, *sm.* a weak fellow, a coward
 Mollête, *ex.* *Paô mollete*, light or spongy bread
 Mollêza, *sf.* softness; want of resolution
 Mollesinho, *a, adj.* softish
 Mollicia, *ou* Mollicie, *sf.* wantonness, effeminacy
 Mollidão, *v.* Molleza
 Mollidêdo, *a, adj.* mollified, softened
 Mollificante, *pa.* mollifying, assuaging
 Mollificár, *va.* to mollify, to assuage
 Mollificativo, *a, adj.* v. Mollificante
 Mollinha, *sf.* a mizzling rain
 Mollinhár, *vn.* to mizzle

Mollir, *ca.* to plot, contrive
 Mollita, *sm.* a term applied to a Moor born of Christian parents
 Molosso, *sm.* a mastiff dog
 Mollúria, *sf.* softness, accompanied with artifice and deceit; slyness
 Momentâneo, *a, adj.* momentary
 Momêto, *sm.* a moment; importance, weight
 Momia, *ou* Mumia *sf.* a mummy
 Mômo, *sm.* grimace, mummery; affectation
 Môna, *sf.* a she-baboon
 Monacál, *adj.* monkish, monastical
 Monacáto, *Monaquismo*, *sm.* monkery
 Monarquia, *sf.* a monarchy
 Monárca, *sm.* a monarch
 Monarchômaco, *adj.* anti-monarchical
 Monárquico, *a, adj.* monarchical
 Monástico, *a, adj.* monastic
 Monçãõ, *sf.* monsoons; trade-winds. *Fora da monçãõ*, to no purpose, unseasonably
 Mouçar, *vn.* to wipe the nose
 Mônico, *sm.* snivel. *Monco de peru*, wattles, the puckered flesh under a Turkey-cock's neck.
 Moncônas, *sf.* grimaces, &c.
 Moncho, *a, adj.* snotty, &c.
 Monda, *sf.* wedding; dough to make biscuits
 Mondadêira, *sf.* Mondador, *sm.* a weeder

Mondádo, *a, adj.* weeded
 Mondár, *va.* to weed
 Mondôngo, *sm.* giblets or pluck
 Mondongueira, *sf.* a tripe-woman
 Monêlha, *sf.* (marit.) a puddening
 Monête, *sm.* the hair of a person that is almost bald
 Monêta, *sf.* a small sail put under the main-sail
 Môuho, *sm.* an ornament of false hair
 Môuja, *sf.* a nun
 Mônje, *sm.* a monk
 Monár, *v.* Admoestár
 Monitoria, *sf.* admonition, warning
 Môno, *sm.* a baboon
 Monodia, *sf.* a monody
 Monódico, *adj.* belonging to monody
 Monogamia, *sf.* monogamy
 Monógamo, *adj.* only married once
 Monólogo, *sm.* monologue
 Monomaquia, *sf.* a duel
 Monopólico, *adj.* appertaining to monopoly
 Monopolista, *sm.* monopolist
 Monopolizar, *ca.* to monopolise
 Monopólio, *sm.* a monopoly
 Monsenhôr, *sm.* a prelate of the patriarchal church of Lisbon
 Monsenhorádo, *sm.* Monsenhoria, *sf.* the dignity of a Monsenhôr
 Monsiãra, *ex.* *A' monsiãra*, after the French fashion
 Môngstro, *sm.* a monster
 Monstruosidade, *sf.* mon-

stupidity; nonsense, absurdity	Montez, <i>adj.</i> wild, mountainous	Moratória, <i>sf.</i> a delaying of sentence by the king, &c.
Monstruoso, <i>a, adj.</i> monstrous	Montezinho, <i>sm.</i> a small heap	Morbido, <i>adj.</i> morbid, soft, delicate
Monta, <i>sf.</i> sum, quantity	Montezinho, <i>a, adj.</i> wild, mountainous, &c.; rude, ignorant	Mórbo, <i>disease</i>
Montado, <i>sm.</i> a wood of beech, acorns, &c.	Montuoso, <i>a, adj.</i> hilly, mountainous	Morboso, <i>a, adj.</i> morbose
Montado, <i>a, adj.</i> horred, &c. Bem montado, well horsed, or well mounted	Monturo, <i>sm.</i> a dung-hill, a lay-stall	Morcego, <i>sm.</i> a bat, or vulture-mouse
Montanha, <i>sf.</i> a mountain	Monumento, <i>sm.</i> a monument	Mordaca, <i>sf.</i> a gag
Montanheta, <i>sf.</i> a little hill	Moquena, <i>sf.</i> a sort of dish made of beef, vinegar, &c.	Mordacidade, <i>sf.</i> mordacity, corroding quality
Montanhêz, <i>sm.</i> Montanha, <i>sf.</i> a mountaineer	Moquenco, <i>v.</i> Invençioneiro	Mordáz, <i>adj.</i> mordacious; sharp, corrosive; satirical
Montanhoso, <i>a, adj.</i> mountainous	Moquidéira, <i>sf.</i> the mouth	Mordedella, Mordedura, <i>sf.</i> a bite [bites]
Montão, <i>sm.</i> a two-handed sword	Mór, <i>adj.</i> chief, first, principal	Mordedor, <i>sm.</i> one who
Montantes, <i>sp.</i> a sort of artificial fires used in fighting	Móra, <i>v.</i> Amara	Mordente, <i>sm.</i> a sort of composition used by gilders [corrode]
Montão, <i>sm.</i> a heap. A montoens, by heaps; promiscuously	Móra, (in law,) a malicious delay	Mordêr, <i>va.</i> to bite; to
Montar, <i>vn.</i> to amount in reckoning. Montar a cavallo, to ride a horse. Montar, to advance oneself. Montar o cabo, to double the cape (a sea-phrase)	Morabita, ou Morabuto, <i>sm.</i> a Moorish eremite	Mordexim, <i>sm.</i> a sort of colic
Montaria, <i>sf.</i> venery, hunting of deer, &c.	Morabitino, <i>v.</i> Maravilhoso	Mordicação, <i>sf.</i> the act of biting or corroding
Mônte, <i>sm.</i> a hill, a mountain; a heap, pile; a desert, a lonesome place; a poor farmer's cottage	Morada, <i>sf.</i> a dwelling-place	Mordicado, <i>a, adj.</i> bitten, corroded
Môntea, <i>sf.</i> the draught of an architect	Morado, <i>a, adj.</i> v. Par-dilho	Mordicante, <i>pa.</i> acrid, sharp, biting
Monteado, <i>a, adj.</i> hunted, &c.	Morador, <i>sm.</i> Moradora, <i>sf.</i> a dweller, an inhabitant	Mordicaço, <i>v.</i> Beliscaço
Montear, <i>va.</i> to hunt; to make a sketch of any architecture	Moral, <i>sf.</i> morality, ethics	Mordicár, <i>va.</i> to bite, to corrode
Monteiro, <i>sm.</i> a huntsman	Moral, <i>adj.</i> moral	Mordido, <i>a, adj.</i> bitten
Monteria, <i>v.</i> Montaria	Moralidade, <i>sf.</i> morality	Mordificação, <i>sf.</i> v. Mordicação
Part I.	Moralista, <i>sm.</i> a moralist	Mordixin, <i>sm.</i> a sort of sea-fish
	Moralizado, <i>a, adj.</i> moralized	Mordismo, <i>sm.</i> Mordomia, <i>sf.</i> a stewardship
	Moralizar, <i>va.</i> to moralize	Mordomeado, <i>a, adj.</i> managed
	Moralmente, <i>adv.</i> morally	Mordomear, <i>va.</i> to manage as steward
	Morangão, ou Morango, <i>sm.</i> a strawberry	Mordomo, <i>sm.</i> major-domo; steward, master of the household
	Morar, <i>vn.</i> to dwell, to lodge	Moréa, <i>sf.</i> a sea-fish like an eel
		Morêno, <i>a, adj.</i> blackish

Morêscos, *smp.* foliage, or branched work
Morfânho, *adj.* snuffling or speaking through the nose
Morfêa, *v.* Morphea
Morgádo, *sm.* the heir to an estate; an estate by inheritance
Moribêdo, *a, adj.* in a dying condition
Morigerádo, *a, adj.* endowed with manners, good or bad. *Ben morigerado*, obedient, of good morals, temper, or humour
Morilhas, *sf.* mores, a fruit
Morilhão, *sm.* a sort of insect that eats beans
Mormacêto, *adj.* glandered
Mormactiro, *sf.* and **Mormáço**, *sm.* dull weather
Mórmêto, *adv.* chiefly
Mórmo, *sm.* the glauers
Mornidê, *sf.* lukewariness
Mórno, *a, adj.* lukewarm, moderately warm
Morosidêdo, *sf.* a dwelling on lewd thoughts
Morêso, *a, adj.* ex. *Ter uma deleitação morosa*, to dwell on lewd thoughts
Morpêa, *sf.* morphea, a kind of morphea
Morrêça, *sf.* a sort of herb
Morraria, *sf.* a ridge of shelves of sand
Morrêr, *vn.* to die. *Estar para morrer*, to be at the point of death.
Morrer, to terminate, to end
Morrião, *sm.* ahead-piece

Morrinha, *sf.* murrain; the rot
Morrinhêdo, *a, adj.* troubled with the rot
Mórro, *sm.* a great rock; a shelf of sand
Mortacôr, *s.* the first colours with which painters paint their pictures
Mortal, *adj.* mortal.
Inimigo mortal, a mortal enemy. *Ódio mortal*, a mortal hatred.
Mortal, at death's door
Mortál, *sm.* human creature. *Nos pobres mortaes*, we poor mortals
Mortálha, *sf.* a shroud, winding-sheet
Mortalidêdo, *sf.* mortality
Mortandêdo, *sf.* a great slaughter in battle, havoc; plague
Môrte, *sf.* death; murder. *Fazer mortes*, to murder. *Morte-côr*, *v.* Mortaeor
Morteciráda, *sf.* a shot of a mortar
Morteirêto, *sm.* a small mortar
Mortêiro, *sm.* a mortar
Morticínio, *v.* Morticínio
Mortifero, *a, adj.* deadly
Mortificação, *sf.* mortification; grief, trouble
Mortificádo, *a, adj.* mortified
Mortificadôr, *sm.* a mortifier
Mortificante, *pa.* mortifying, unpleasant
Mortificár, *va.* to mortify, to harass
Mortificárec, *vr.* to subdue one's passions; to begin to lose the vital qualities

Mortificativo, *adj.* mortifying
Mortinhos, *smp.* a sort of figs
Mortisêdo, *a, adj.* that dies of itself
Môrto, *sm.* a dead body, a dead man; a sort of coin [killed]
Môrto, *a, adj.* dead
Mortório, *sm.* ex. *Venha que está em mortório*, a thin or bare vineyard
Mortuório, *sm.* a funeral. *Estar de mortuário*, to be in mourning
Morxâma, *sf.* the skin of the leg of a cow
Mosaica, *obra ou pintura*, and **Mosaico**, Mosaic work
Môca, *sf.* a fly; the tassel of a cap. *Moscas de freixo*, *v.* Cantarida.
Mosca morta, a humble cunning fellow. *Mosca que dá nos cavallos*, a horse-fly
Moscada noz, a nutmeg
Moscadêiro, *sm.* a fly-flap
Moscâr, *vn.* to go away in a pet
Moscârdo, *sm.* *v.* Tavañ
Moscátel, *adj.* Muscadine; *Vinho Moscatel*, Muscadine wine
Mosêso, *v.* Tradicañ
Mosinho, *sm.* a man kept to serve a church
Moslemita, *v.* Moslita
Mosquêta, *sf.* a musk-flower, a rose; a tassel, *Botões com musquetês*, tufted buttons
Mosquetáço, *sm.* Musquetáda, *sf.* a musquet shot
Mosquêto, *sm.* a musquet
Mosquetêiro, *sm.* a musquetier

- Mosquetaria, sf.** body of musqueteers
Mosqueteiro, sm. a sort of veil to keep off the muschettos
Mosquito, sm. muschetto
Mossa, sf. a notch, a nick, a jag. *Fazer mossa*, to touch, move, affect
Mostarda, sf. mustard
Mostardêira, sf. the plant called mustard; a mustard-pot
Mostia, sf. a sort of cart
Mosteiro, sm. a monastery
Mosto, sm. must, sweet wine, newly pressed from the grapes; new wort. *Mosto virgem*, the wine that runs out of the grapes before they are pressed
Mostra, sm. a pattern, a sample; muster, review of soldiers. *Fazer mostrar de*, to feign, dissemble
Mostrado, a, adj. shewed, &c.
Mostrador, sm. a shop counter; the dial of a watch or clock
Mostrar, va. to shew
Mostrar, va. to feign, to dissemble
Mostrar-se, vr. to shew oneself
Mostrêngo, sm. a stray; a man that has no certain place of abode; a mis-shapen man, or beast; a lump, a dampling
Motacilla, sf. a water-wagtail
Motanas, the twigs of vines after being cut off
Móte, sm. a jest, joke, raillery. *Móte, ou leira*, the motto of a device
Motejado, a, adj. jeered, scoffed, reflected on
Motejador, sm. a scoffer
Motejar, va. to jeer, scoff, or reflect upon
Motêto, sm. a motetto
Motim, sm. a mutiny, uproar, insurrection
Motivar, va. to give occasion for doing any thing
Motivo, sm. cause, motive, end or design
Motivo, a, adj. motive, causing motion
Móto, sm. v. Movimento.
Moto de aboia, the motto of a device
Motór, sm. mover; contriver, author
Motrêgo, sm. a bit
Motriz, adj. motive, that gives motion
Môuca, sf. a deaf woman
Mouca, a, adj. very deaf
Mouchão, sm. a hillock
Môuco, a, adj. deaf
Môuco, sm. a deaf man
Movedico, a, adj. moveable
Movedor, sm. v. Motor
Móvel, sm. moveables, personal goods
Móvel, adj. ex. *Bens móveis, ou moveis*, moveables, furniture
Movêto, va. moving
Movêr, va. to move, to induce; to affect, to persuade
Movêr, va. to miscarry
Movêr-se, vr. to move, to change situation; to be affected, prevailed upon
Movido, a, adj. moved
Movimento, sf. motion, movement. *Movimen-*
tos para campanhas, bell cranks
Móvio, sm. a woman's miscarriage
Movível, adj. moveable
Mouquice, ou Mouquidê, sf. deafness
Mourão, sm. a stalk, prop to support vines; a sort of insect
Mourejar, va. to drudge
Mourir, va. to die
Mourisco, a, adj. Moorish
Mouro, sm. a Moor
Mourço, ou Montão, sm. a heap or pile
Môuta, sf. a place where shrubs grow
Monteira, sf. a large bush of thorns
Montão, sm. the block in a ship through which the ropes run
Moxama, sf. all sorts of salt or dried fish
Moxicão, sm. a thump
Moxinga, sf. codgeling
Moxinifada, sf. a mixture
Môyo, sm. a sort of measure for corn, barley, &c.
Moyáico, a, adj. mosaic
Mozino, sm. the manes of the dead
Mozeta, sf. v. Mura
Mozombo, v. Mazonho
Mú, sm. he-mule
Muar besta, a he- or she-mule
Mubango, sm. a medicinal tree so called
Macama, sf. (in the Brazil) a female slave who accompanies her mistress when she goes out in a sedan chair
Muebacharia, a. Bapazia

Murbachim, sm. a sword-dancer
Muebriça, sf. a prison so called
Mucilagem, sf. mucilage
Múco, sm. mucus
Mucoso, a, adj. mucous viscous
Múda, sf. a dumb woman; the moulting of birds; mute. *Muda de be-tas*, stage where the horses are changed
Mudadeira, sf. the herb fumitory
Mudado, a, adj. altered, changed; removed
Mudador, sm. one who changes, or removes
Mudança, sf. change, alteration
Mudar, va. to change, to alter, to transform
Mudar, vn. to change, alter
Mudar-se, vr. to become otherwise than it was. *Mudar-se o tempo*, the weather alters. *Mudar-se*, to shift lodgings
Mudável, adj. mutable; inconstant
Mudéz, sf. dumbness
Mudiliár, v. Corregedor
Médo, a, adj. dumb
Mudo, sm. a mute, a dumb man
Múela, v. Moela
Múgem, sm. a mullet
Mugido, sm. the lowing of kine
Mugir, vn. to low, or bellow; to make a confused shout
Mái, Máy, ou Máito, adv. most, very. *Muito*, much; too, too much
Máito, a, adj. many, a great deal; various
Mála, sf. a she mule; a b. to

Muladar, sm. a dunghill
Muláto, sm. mulatto; a mule
Mulêta, sf. a crutch; a sort of fisher's boat; (in heraldry,) mullet
Muletin, sm. a small sail, carried by a vessel called *Mullêta*
Múlhe mulhe, a miz-zling rain
Mulher, ou Molhér, sf. a woman
Mulherengo, adj. effeminate; given to women
Mulheril, adj. womanish
Mulherinha, sf. a wench
Mulherio, sm. a great number of women; women in general
Muliebre, adj. feminine
Muldiár, v. Corregedor
Múlo, v. Mu [fine
Múlta, sf. a mulet, a
Multálo, a, adj. fined, mulcted
Multár, va. to mulct, to amerce
Multidão, sf. a multitude
Multifórme, adj. multi-form
Multiplex proporção, multiple proportion
Multiplicação, sf. multiplication
Multiplicado, a, adj. multiplied
Multiplicador, sm. multiplier
Multiplicando, sm. multiplicand
Multiplicar, va. to multiply
Multiplicável, adj. capable of being multiplied
Múltiplice, adj. manifold
Multiplicidade, sf. multiplicity
Múnda, Múndar, v. Monda, Mondar

Mundanario, adj. ex. *Mulheres Mundanarias*, prostitutes
Mundano, adj. worldly
Mundano, sm. a worldly-minded man
Mundícia, sf. v. Limpeza
Mundificado, a, adj. cleaned
Mundificar, va. to cleanse, purify
Mundificativo, a, adj. cleansing
Múndo, sm. the world; mankind; a mound. *Mundo mulheril*, a woman's ornaments
Mundo, a, adj. cleanly, neat
Munfina, (in India); ar, fazer munema, v. Enfeitar-se
Munemúne, sm. a sort of fish
Murgil, sm. mourning clothes, formerly worn by women though not widows
Múngido, a, adj. milked
Mungir, vn. to milk
Múngo, sm. a sort of pulse [wrist
Munhéca, sf. the hand
Munhões, plur. of *munhão*, the trunnions of a gun
Munição, sf. small shot, used with a birding-piece. *Munição de guerra*, ammunition. *Paó de munição*, ammunition-bread
Municionado, a, adj. stored with munition
Municionár, vr. to store with ammunition
Municipál, a, adj. municipal. *Vida municipal*, a private country life. *Leys municipaes*, municipal laws

Município, sm. any city or town corporate
Munido, a, adj. v. **Munícioneado**
Munificência, sf. munificence, generosity
Munifico, a, adj. munificent, liberal
Munir, va. v. **Municiar**
Murádo, a, adj. walled
Murador, sm. ex. *Este gato he murador*, this cat is a good mouser
Mural coroa, mural crown
Muralha, sf. (in fortification), a wall, a work built for defence
Murar, va. to wall, to inclose with walls
Murar, vn. to mouse
Murça, v. Alupa
Murcéla, sf. a hog's pudding
Murcélo cavallo, a black horse
Murchea, v. Murchidaõ
Murchár, va. to wither, fade
Murchâr-se, vr. to wither, to grow sapless; to vanish, to pass away
Murchidaõ, sf. the state of being faded
Murcho, a, adj. withered, faded
Murêna, v. Morea
Murgânho, sm. a little mouse
Murice, sm. a shell-fish; the burret
Murinilho, sm. the murmur of the waves
Murmár, v. Estrondo
Murmuraçãõ, sf. murmuring, railing
Murmurador, sm. one who rails at or censures another
Murmurar, vn. to murmur, to grumble, to

censure; to give a loud shrill sound
Murinúrio, sm. murmur, a buzzing
Murinúro, sm. one who censures and finds fault
Muro, sm. a wall, always a great wall, as of a town, castle, &c.
Murraça, sf. box, blew with the fist
Murraõ, sm. (among gunners). a match.
Murraõ da vela, the snuff of a candle
Múrro, sm. a buffet, a blow
Múrsa, sf. a sort of garment worn by Canon, &c.
Mursel na, or Muselina, sf. muslin. *Murselina de riscas*, corded muslin
Múrta, sf. myrtle
Murtinhos, sm. myrtle berries
Murtilla, sf. v. **Mortalha**
Murucója, v. Maraenja
Murúgem, v. Marugens
Murulhada, ou Murálho, v. Marulhado, Marulho
Músa, sf. a muse. *Musas*, human learning
Musaránha, sf. a kind of field-mouse; a large fish so called
Muscôso, v. Musgoço
Musculár, adj. muscular
Músculo, sm. a muscle
Musculôso, a, adj. muscular, brawny
Múngo, sm. moss
Musôbo, ou Muscôso, a, adj. mossy
Múscia, sf. music
Musica, sf. Musico, **sm.** a musician
Músico, a, adj. musical

Nésio, sm. breeches
Mustácho, sm. a sort of tail made of false hair, used by women
Musulmão, adj. mahometan
Musulnãõ, sm. musliman
Mutabilidãde, sf. mutability
Mutacãõ, sf. change
Mutãso, sm. a bundle of furz
Mutilaçãõ, sf. mutilation
Mutilad, a, adj. mutilated; diminished
Mutilador, sm. one who maims, or mutilates
Mutilár, va. to mutilate; to diminish
Múra, sf. v. **Fello**
Mutrado, a, adj. sealed
Mutrár, va. to seal
Mutuaçãõ, sf. mutuality, reciprocation
Mutuatório, sm. a borrower
Mútuõ, a, adj. mutual
Myriada, sf. myriad
Myrínx, v. Meringe
Myrítha, v. Mirra
Mystagógo, sm. a mystagogue
Mythologia, sf. mythology
Mythológico, a, adj. mythological
Mythológico, sm. a mythologist
Myva, v. Geleca

N.

N, sm. a consonant, and the thirteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Ná, prep. in the, ex.
Na gaveta, in the

chawer. Duas vezes na semana, twice a week
Nabébo, *sm.* a nabob
Nabál, *sm.* a field of turnips
Nabíça, *sf.* a little turnip growing with a large one
Nabinho, *sm.* a small turnip
Nábo, *sm.* a turnip; (in a ship,) the lower box in a pump
Náça, *sm.* a wheel or bow net
Nacão, *sf.* nation
Nacar, *cor de nacar*, v.
Nacarado, *sm.* the colour of mother of pearl
Nacarina, v. Anacardina
Nacença, *sf.* v. Nascimento
Nacento, *sm.* the East
Nacento, *adj.* growing, rising, newly born
Nacer, or **Nascêr**, *vn.* to be born; to spring, grow, come forth; to rise, as the sun, moon, &c. *Fazer nacer*, to produce; to start or move
Nacida, *sf.* a boil, any sore swelling
Nacido, a, *adj.* born.
Os nascidos, mankind
Nacimento, *sm.* birth.
Nascimento do sol, &c. the rising of the sun, &c. *Nasimento de um rio*, the source or spring of a river
Nacional, *adj.* national
Náco, *sm.* a fragment
Náda, *sm.* nothing thought. *Por nada*, for a trifle; freely, gratis.
Um quasi nada, next to nothing. *Nada*, not at all. *Não he nada*, there is nothing

Nadador, *sm.* a swimmer
Nadadella, **Nadadura**, *sf.* the act of swimming
Nadante, *pa.* swimming
Nadár, *vn.* to swim; to have abundance of any quality
Nádega, *sf.* a buttock
Nadível, *adj.* that can be passed by swimming. *Que não he nadível*, that cannot be swum in
Nádo, or rather **A'nádo**, *adv.* swimming, or a float. *Escapar a nádo*, to escape by swimming
Náfego, or *Cavallo náfego*, a horse that has one of the hind quarters lower than the other
Nagálho, v. **Negálho**
Náipe, *sm.* a suit of cards
Náire, *sm.* (in Malabar), one of the first nobility
N'algum, instead of *em algum*
Nam, v. **Naõ**
Namoradeira, *sf.* a woman given to love-intrigues
Namorador, *sf.* a man fond of courting
Namoradico, *adj.* that falls in love with great facility
Namôro, *sm.* **Namoraçãõ**, *sf.* courtship, love intrigue
Namoráda, *sf.* a female sweet-heart
Namoricos, *imp.* addresses payed by lovers
Namoradinho, *sm.* a little sweet-heart
Namorádo, a, *adj.* amorous, enamoured
Namorádo, v. **Aventuroiro**

Namorádo, *sm.* a lover, a gallant
Namoramento, *sm.* falling in love; amours, intrigue
Namerár, *va.* to court, to woo
Namorá-se, *vr.* to fall in love
Nána, *sf.* lullaby. *Fazer nana*, to lull by singing tunes
Naná, *va.* to rock, to lull children to sleep
Nankín, *sm.* china-ink
Não, *sf.* a large ship.
Não de guerra, a man of war. *Não de carga*, ou *mercantil*, a merchant-ship. *Não de India Oriental*, an East-India man. *Não de India Occidental*, a West-India ship. *Não de armadores*, a privateer
Não, *adv.* no, not, nay. *Porque não?* why not? *Ainda não*, not yet. *Não quero*, I will not. *Não por certo*, no indeed. *Não so*, not only. *Um diz sim, e o outro não*, one says yes, and the other no
Napêiro, *adj.* sleepy, slothful
Napélho, *sm.* a kind of wolf's bane
Naquella, **Naquelle**, **Naquillo**, in that
Narcáphito, *sm.* a sort of Indian plant
Narcóticos, *imp.* narcotics
Nardino, a, *adj.* belonging to spikenard
Nárdo, *sm.* nard, or spikenard
Narigáda, *sf.* a blow on the nose
Narigão, *sm.* a great nose

Narigado, *a*, *adj.* long-nosed
 Nariz, *sm.* the nose.
Nariz chato ou rombo, a flat nose with the end turning up
 Narracão, *sf.* narration
 Narrado, *a*, *adj.* told, related
 Narrar, *va.* to relate, to tell
 Narrativa, *sf.* a narrative
 Narrativo, *a*, *adj.* that may be related; narrative
 Narséja, *sf.* a snipe
 Nas, *prep.* ex. *nas ruas*, in the streets
 Nascer, &c., *v.* Nacer, &c.
 Nassa, *v.* Naça
 Néstro, *sm.* a small ribbon
 Néta, *sf.* cream; the best part of any thing; a wee
 Nêdo, *a*, *adj.* soft, muddy
 Natal, *sm.* Christmas
 Natalicio, *a*, *adj.* that belongs to the birthday
 Nêtro, *sm.* slime, soft mud; an extraordinary manure
 Natênia, *a*, *adj.* creamy
 Natividade, *sf.* nativity
 Nativo, *a*, *adj.* native, natural
 Natúra, *sf.* pudendum; nature
 Natural, *sm.* nature, genius, disposition, honour; a native
 Natural, *adj.* natural; illegitimate, spurious; native
 Naturalidade, *sf.* nature, propriety, temper
 Naturalista, *sm.* naturalist [ralization
 Naturalização, *sf.* natu-

Naturalizado, *a*, *adj.* naturalized
 Naturalizar, *va.* to naturalize
 Natureza, *sf.* nature; natural disposition or constitution; native country; sort, species; essence of a thing
 Navál, *adj.* naval. *Batalha naval*, a sea-fight.
Milicia naval, the marines
 Navál, *sm.* *v.* Lencaria
 Naválha, *sf.* a clasp-knife; a sort of shell-fish. *Natalha de barba*, a razor
 Navalhada, *sf.* a cut with a razor, or clasp-knife
 Navalhão, *sm.* a large knife
 Navalhar, *va.* to cut with a knife
 Navalheiro, *sf.* a sort of shell-fish
 Navalhinha, *sf.* a small clasp-knife
 Náves, *sf.* nave. *Naves lateraes*, the ailes or wings of a church.
Nave, a ship; a primal offering
 Navegação, *sf.* navigation
 Navegado, *a*, *adj.* navigated
 Navegante, *sm.* a navigator, sailor
 Navegar, *va.* to navigate, to sail
 Navegável, *adj.* navigable
 Navêta, *sf.* a little ship; navel
 Naufragante, *pa.* one who has been shipwrecked
 Naufragar, *va.* to suffer shipwreck; to miscarry

Naufragio, *sm.* wreck
 Naufrágio, *a*, *adj.* that has suffered shipwreck. *Pedaços naufragos de navios*, shipwrecks, the parts of a shattered ship
 Naufrágo, *sm.* one who is suffering, or has suffered shipwreck
 Navicular, *adj.* navicular; *o osso navicular*, the navicular bone
 Navio, *sm.* a ship. *Navio de duas cubertas*, a two-decked ship. *Navio de fogo*, a fire ship.
Natio de guerra, a man of war. *Nario mercante*, a merchant-man
 Nauseabundo, *a*, *adj.* squeamish
 Nausear, *va.* to cause nausea
 Nauseativo, *a*, *adj.* that causes nausea
 Náuta, *sm.* a sailor
 Náutica, *sf.* the art of navigation
 Náutico, *a*, *adj.* nautic. *Agulha nautica*, the nautical compass
 Náuticos, *sm.* mariners, sailors
 Nebli, or *Falcão neblí*, a goshawk [a mist
 Neblina, *sf.* a thick fog, Nebli, *v.* Nebli
 Nebuloso, *a*, *adj.* cloudy, foggy
 Necedade, *sf.* *v.* Tólice
 Necessariamente, *adv.* necessarily
 Necessárias, *sf.* a privy
 Necessário, *a*, *adj.* necessary; not free, fatal
 Necessário, *sm.* necessities, competency.
Ter o necessario, to have a competency
 Necessidade, *sf.* necessity

Necessitado, a, *adj.* necessitated; necessitous
Necessitar, *vn.* to want
Necessitar, *vr.* to necessitate, compel
Necessita-se, *v. imp.* men lack
Néciamente, *adv.* foolishly
Necio, a, *adj.* foolish
Nécio, *sm.* a fool
Necódo, *sm.* (in the Mogul.) a captain
Nédio, a, *adj.* sleek, well-fed, fat
Nefando, a, *adj.* heinous, abominable, not to be mentioned
Nefariamente, *adv.* wickedly, abominably
Nefário, a, *adj.* nefarious
Nefrético, a, *adj.* v. Nephretico
Negáca, *sf.* a decoy-duck; a bait; a stratum
Negaçã, *sf.* negation
Negado, a, *adj.* denied
Negador, *sm.* denier
Negálho, *sm.* a small bundle, a very little bank of thread
Negamêto, v. Negação
Negár, *va.* to deny, to refuse
Negár-se, *vr.* to deny oneself
Negativa, *sf.* negation, negative
Negativamente, *negatively*
Negativo, a, *adj.* negative
Negligência, *sf.* negligence [lect
Negligenciar, *va.* to neglect
Negligente, *adj.* negligent
Negociação, *sf.* negotiation
Negociador, *sm.* negotiator

Negociante, *sm.* a merchant
Negociár, *vn.* to trade or deal [ciate
Negociár, *va.* to negotiate
Negócio, *sm.* trade, commerce; any sort of business. *Homem de negócio*, a merchant or trader. *Fazer negócio*, to thrive, to prosper
Negóciosinho, *sm.* a little business
Nêgra, *sf.* a black woman; a rubber, two games won in three
Negrão, *sm.* a sort of sea fish
Negregado, a, *adj.* unlucky, sad, bad
Negregura, v. Negridão
Negrejar, *vn.* to grow black, to look blackish
Negridão, *sf.* blackness
Negrinha, *sf.* a little black girl
Negrinho, a, *adj.* blackish [black boy
Negrinho, *sm.* a little
Nêgro, a, *adj.* black. *Fazer negro*, to blacken. *Paó negro*, brown bread. *Negra ventura*, bad luck. *Negro*, unlucky
Nêgro, *sm.* a black
Negrúne, *sm.* a black cloud, darkness, gloom
Negrúra, v. Negridão
Negúndo, *sm.* the name of a tree in India
Neixênte, *sm.* a young lamb
Nêdo, *sm.* a sort of large apple
Nelzáda, v. Pesunho
Nêlia, the ablative of the pronoun *sem. elle*, she or it; and signifies in her, in it
Nêlle, *sm.* rice that has not been peeled

Nêlle, in it, or in him
Nem, a, *conj.* nor, neither. *Não he bom nem mau*, he is neither good nor bad
Neinichálda, or **Nemigalha**, not a bit
Nemoroso, a, *adj.* woody
Nengoro, *sm.* a military order in the Japan islands
Nenhúm, a, *adj.* none, no. *Nenhum homem*, no man
Nenhúres, *adv.* nowhere
Neotérico, a, *adj.* neoteric, modern, novel
Neotérico, *sm.* a neoteric [phritie
Nephritico, a, *adj.* nephritic
Nepóte, *sm.* a nephew or relation to the pope, or some cardinal
Nepotismo, *sm.* nepotism
Nequícia, *sf.* v. Maldade
Nervino, a, *adj.* nervous, relating to the nerves
Nêrvo, *sm.* a nerve, a sinew; strength, power
Nervoso, a, *adj.* nervous, sinewy; pithy
Nêrvosinho, *sm.* a little nerve or sinew
Nêscio, v. Necio
Nêga, *sf.* a gore in a garment; a piece of land in form of a gore
Nêspêra, *sf.* a medlar
Nêssa, *nesse*, in that, in it
Nêsta, the ablative of *esta*, this
Nêste, the ablative of *este*, this
Nêta, *sf.* a grand-daughter; *adj.* (with jewelers) of the best sort
Nêto, *sm.* a grand-son
Nêto, *adj.* clean, without effect

Nevada, *v.* Nevada
 Nevádo, *adj.* covered with snow; snow-white
 Nevár, *vn.* to snow.
Neca, it snows
 Néve, *af.* snow
 Néveda, calamity
 Nevêira, *af.* the place where ice is sold
 Nevêiro, *sm.* the person who sells ice
 Nêuma, (in music) a sort of *ligadura*
 Névoa, *af.* a fog, a mist; dimness
 Nevár, *va.* to cover with fog or mist
 Nevoêiro, *sm.* a thick fog; any thing that darkens the mind
 Nevôso, *a, adj.* snowy; causing snow; shining
 Neutrál, *adj.* neutral
 Ne. trál, *sm.* a neutral
 Neutralidade, *af.* neutrality
 Nêutro, *a, adj.* neuter
 Nêxo, *sm.* v. Uniaô, and Vínculo
 Niagem grega, a sort of linen
 Niebo, *sm.* nich
 Nicotiana, *f.* tobacco
 Micrologio, *sm.* necrology
 Nicticora, *af.* a bird so called
 Nidificár, *vn.* to nest, to build a nest
 Nidoro, Nidróo, *a, adj.* nidorous
 Niente, (in cant.) You do not know
 Nigella, *af.* fennel-flower
 Nigromante, *sm.* a necromancer
 Nilótico, *a, adj.* belonging to the Nile
 Niniamente, *adv.* too much
 Nimiedade, *af.* excess

Nimio, *a, adj.* too much
 Ninigálba, *af.* nothing
 Ninár, *va.* to lull a child to sleep
 Nina, *v.* Nana
 Ninár, *v.* Acalentar
 Nínfa, *v.* Nympha
 Ningrinárco, *sm.* the tools which workmen use in the salt-works
 Ninguein, no body
 Ninháda, *af.* a nide, or brood
 Ninharía, *af.* a childish thing, a trifle
 Nimêgo, or *Falcão*
ni hego, a hawk taken out of the nest
 Níubo, *sm.* a nest
 Nípa, *af.* two sorts of palm-trees in India
 Nisso, in that, in it.
Nisto, in this
 Nítido, *a, adj.* clear, neat, shining
 Nitrêira, *af.* a nitre vein of earth
 Nitrir, *va.* to neigh
 Nítro, *sm.* nitre
 Nitrôso, *a, adj.* nitrous
 Nivel, *sm.* a carpenter's level
 Nivelador, *sm.* leveller
 Nivelamento, *sm.* levelling
 Nivelar, *va.* to level; to weigh, to examine
 Níveo, *a, adj.* snowy
 Nixos, *sp.* Nixidii, the throes of a woman in travail
 No, *prep.* in the
 Nó, *sm.* a knot. *Nó dos dedos*, knuckle, joint
 Nóa, *af.* none, one of the seven canonical hours
 Nobiliarchia, *Portuguesa*, the Portuguese Peerage, a book so called
 Nobiliário, *sm.* a book in which the noble-

men's titles and privileges are written
 Nobre, *adj.* noble; worthy, illustrious; elevated, sublime
 Nobreza, *af.* nobleness, nobility; gentility; excellency, dignity; a sort of silken stuff
 Noção, *af.* notion; definition
 Nocháto, *sm.* the real ammoniac (with goldsmiths)
 Nocivo, *a, adj.* hurtful
 Noctívago, *a, adj.* wandering in the night
 Noctário, *sm.* a nocturnal, used to find the latitude and the hour of the night
 Nocturno, *a, adj.* nocturnal
 Nódoa, *af.* a spot or stain
 Nodoso, *a, adj.* knotty
 Nogádo, *sm.* cat's-tail, in walnut-trees
 Nogueira, *af.* a walnut-tree
 Nôite, *af.* night. *De noite*, in the night. *Ata noite*, the dead of the night
 Noitesinha, *af.* night-fall
 Noitibó, *sm.* a night-crow
 Nôiva, *af.* a bride
 Nôivo, *sm.* the bridegroom [one
Noj'nto, *a, adj.* nauseous
 Nôjo, *sm.* a qualm; any thing that provokes vomiting; mourning, sorrow, grief. *Essa de nojo*, to mourn, to wear the habit of sorrow. *Nojo*, hindrance, incumbrance
 Nojoso, *a, adj.* nauseous
 Nola, *pron. mtr.* of it, or it to us

Nômade, *sf.* ex. *Povo nomade*, wandering nations; *adj.* wandering

Nombramento, *sm.* nomination

Nome, *sm.* a name; fame, renown; appearance, not reality. *Amigo só de nome*, a friend in name. *Nome*, reputation; a noun; (among soldiers,) the watch-word

Nomeação, *sf.* nomination

Nomeada, *sf.* good name, good reputation

Nomeadamente, *adv.* expressly, namely

Nomeado, *a, adj.* named

Nomeador, *sm.* he who has the power to appoint

Nomear, *va.* to name

Nomenclador, *sm.* a nomenclator

Nomenclatura, *sf.* the art of naming; nomenclature

Nômina, *sf.* a little bag to keep relics in; the stud or boss of a girdle, bridle, &c.

Nominação, *sf.* (in rhetoric), coining of a name, word

Nominál, *adj.* nominal

Nomocanon, *sm.* a collection of canons and laws relating thereto

Nomothético, *adj.* belonging to legislation

Nôo, *sf.* the lowest form in a college

Nonagenário, *a, adj.* ninety years old

Nonagésimo, *a, adj.* the ninetieth

Nônes, *sf.* the nines

Nôo, *sm.* odd, number not even; as, three,

five, seven, &c.. *Pares ou nones*, even or odd

Nonada, *sf.* next to nothing

Nôno, *Nona*, *adj.* ninth

Nôra, *sf.* an engine to draw water out of a well; a daughter-in-law

Nôrça, *sf.* bryony

Nordesta, *v.* Negundo

Nordestar, *sm.* the east-northing

Nordeste, north-east

Nordestear a agulha, is for the needle to vary towards the north-east

Nôre, *sm.* a sort of parrot [rection

Nôrma, *sm.* a rule, direction

Noroeste, *sm.* the west-northing

Noroeste, *vn.* is for the needle to vary towards the north-west

Nôrte, *sm.* north

Nôrzu, *sf.* bryony

Nôs, the plural of *eu*, we; us

Nós, *prep.* in the; *nos campos*, in the fields

Nosso, *a, adj.* our, ours.

O nosso livro, our book.

He nosso, it is ours

Nota, *sf.* a note, remark; blemish, shame, disgrace

Notabilidade, *sf.* remarkableness

Notado, *a, adj.* observed

Notador, *sm.* he who dictates what to write; (in a tennis-court,) a decider; the master of a racket

Notar, *va.* to note; to dictate; to accuse, to defame

Notário, *sm.* a notary

Notável, *adj.* notable

Nôtho, *a, adj.* spurious.

Doenças nôthas, spurious diseases

Notícia, *sf.* notice, advice

Noticiár, *va.* to notify

Noticiár-se de alguma coisa, *vr.* to have notice of any thing

Noticioso, *a, adj.* learned

Notificação, *sf.* a notification, citation, or summons

Notificado, *a, adj.* summoned

Notificar, *va.* to summon

Nôto, *a, adj.* known

Nôto, *sm.* the south wind

Notomia, *v.* Anatomia

Notoriedade, *sf.* notoriety

Notório, *a, adj.* notorious

Nôva, *sf.* news, intelligence, account.

Levar novas, to carry news.

Fazer-se de novas, to pretend ignorance of a thing

Novato, *sm.* a novice, or young student; a new beginner

Nôve, nine

Novado, *sm.* nine-fold

Nôvel, *adj.* newly come

Novella, *sf.* a novel

Novellêiro, *sm.* a news-monger; a novelist, an innovator

Novellêiro, *adj.* fond of news; inconstant

Novellista, *sm.* a novelist

Novello, *sm.* a bottom or clew of thread, &c.

Novembro, *sm.* November

Noviciado, sm. noviciate
Noviciaria, sf. the place where novices are instructed
Noviço, sm. novice
Novidade, sf. novelty.
Novidades, fruit not ripened; news
Novilha, sf. a young heifer
Novilho, sm. a steer
Novilúio, sm. new moon
Nôvo, a, adj. new; young. *De novo*, newly, lately; again, anew
Noite, v. Noite
Nócio, v. Nocivo
Nóz, sf. a walnut. *Nóz moscada*, or *moscada*, nutmeg. *Nóz Medicinal*, Barbadoes nut.
Nóz de Alexandria ou Pistacias, Pistachio nuts. *Nózes de Acajú*, Cassada or Cassavia
Nú, nua, adj. naked; mere, bare, simple
Nubifero, a, adj. bringing clouds, cloudy
Nubigena, adj. born from the clouds
Nubivago, a, adj. wandering among the clouds
Nublado or Nubrado, a, adj. cloudy, overcast
Nublôso, adj. cloudy, overcast
Nubrâdo, sm. cloudy weather; trouble
Nubrâr, va. to over-cast, to cloud [cloudy]
Nubrâr-se, rr. to grow
Náca, sf. the nape of the head
Nudeza, or Nuêza, sf. nakedness; want, poverty
Nugação, sf. a mere non-entity

Nugatório, a, adj. ridiculous
Nullidade, sf. nullity
Núlio, a, adj. null, void
Núme, sm. a deity
Numerador, sm. numerator
Numerár, ra. to enumerate; to reckon
Numerável, adj. numerable
Numérico, a, adj. numerical
Número, sm. number; multitude. *Sem numero*, numberless. *Por no numero*, to number
Numeroso, a, adj. numerous
Núncia, adv. never
Núncia, sf. a harbinger
Nunciatura, sf. the dignity of a nuncio
Núncio, sm. a spiritual envoy from the pope
Nuncupativo, a, adj. nuncupative
Núpcias, sfp. nuptials
Nupcial, adj. nuptial
Nutár, vn. to nod, to threaten, to fall
Nutrição, sf. nutrition
Nutriente, pa. nourishing
Nutrimental, adj. nutritious
Nutrir, va. to nourish
Nutriticio, a, adj. nutritient
Nutritivo, adj. (with physicians), that makes the food fit for nourishment
Nutriz, sf. a wet nurse
Núvem, sf. a cloud; a vast multitude
Nuvensinha, sf. a little cloud
Nuvrado, a, adj. cloudy
Nympha, sf. nymph

O.

O, sm. the fourth of the vowels, and the fourteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
O, interj. of calling, admiration, &c. *O, que hermosa criatura!* O, what a beautiful creature! *O que lastima!* oh, what a pity!
O, (the masc. art.), the; o *homem*, the man
O, a pron. rel., him, or it; as, *eu chamo-o*, or *eu o chamo*, I call him, or it
O before que is what; *isto he o que elle diz*, this is what he says
Obedecêr, ra. to obey; to be pliant
Obedecido, a, adj. obeyed
Obediência, sf. obedience; task, employment. *A' sua obediência*, a manner of taking leave; Your most obedient
Obediencial, adj. obediential
Obediente, adj. obedient; pliant
Obelisco, sm. an obelisk
Obesidade, sf. obesity
Obêso, a, adj. fat
Obêso, sm. a fat man
Obice, v. Obstaculo
O'bito, sm. obit; death
Objecção, sf. objection, difficulty. *Por uma objecção*, to make an objection
Objectár, va. to object
Objectivo, a, adj. objective, relating to the object. *Idro objectivo*, object-glass

Objecto, sm. object
Oblação, sf. an oblation
Obláta, sf. the bread and wine before being consecrated
Oblíquamente, adv. obliquely
Oblíquo, ou Oblicar, va. to form in an oblique figure
Oblíquidade, sf. obliquity
Oblíquo, a, adj. oblique
Obliterado, a, adj. obliterated
Obliterar, va. to obliterate
Obombrado, a, adj. obumbrated
Obombrar, va. to overshadow, to cover, darken
Obra sf. work; action, deed. *Obra de duas legoas*, about two leagues *Obra de mãos*, handicraft
Obraadór, sm. the performer of any work
Obrar, vn. to behave; to work
Obrar, va. to perform, to do
Obra-íha, sf. a little work
Obrén, sf. a wafer
Obreíro, sm. he who makes or sells wafers
Obrêir, sm. a workman
Obrepção, sf. obreption, getting by indirect means
Obreptício, a, adj. obreptitious
Obrigaçãõ, sf. obligation
Obrigado, a, adj. obliged. *Obrigado na deusa*, (a law phrase,) guilty
Obrigár, va. to oblige, compel
Obrigá-se, vr. to take

as a favour; to bind oneself
Obrigadór, adj. obliging
Obrigatório, a, adj. obligatory, coercive
Obrinha, sf. a little work
Obscenidade, sf. obscenity
Obsceno, a, adj. obscene
Ob-curecêr, va. to darken
Obscuridade, sf. obscurity
Obscuro, adj. dark, obscure
Obsecração, sf. obsecration
Obsecrar, va. to entreat earnestly
Obsequia, sf. obsequies
Obsequiar, va. to court, flatter, to be obsequious, to oblige
Obsequio, sm. obsequiousness
Obsequioso, a, adv. obsequious
Ob-ervação, sf. observation
Observado, a, adj. observed
Observadór, sm. an observer
Obervância, sf. observance
Observante, p. act. one that is observant
Observar, va. to observe, to keep or follow a rule, law, &c. to obey
Observatório, sm. an observatory
Obsessão, sf. obsession
Obscuro, a, adj. molested by the devils
Obidional, adj. obidional
Obstáculo, sm. an obstacle
Obstánte, p. act. hindering. *Não obstante*, notwithstanding

Obstar, va. and n. to obstruct, to hinder
Obstinação, sf. obstinacy
Obstinado, a, adj. obstinate
Obstinár-se, vr. to grow obstinate [tion
Obstrucção, sf. obstruction
Obstruído, a, adj. obstructed
Obstruir, va. to obstruct
Obtundir, va. to obtund, to blunt
Obtusângulo. a, adj. obtusangular
Obtuso, a, obtuse, angulo obtuso, an obtuse angle. *Obtuso, obtuse,* stupid, not quick; obscure, not shrill; *um som obtuso,* an obtuse sound
Obviar, va. to obviate, to prevent, to hinder
Obumbrado, a, adj. obumbrated
Obumbrar, va. to obumbrate
Obúz, sm. a howitzer
Ora, or Jogo da ora, the play of the goos
Ocasião, sf. occasion, opportunity
Occasionado, a, part. occasioned, caused
Occasionar, va. to occasion
Occaso, sm. the occult or west
Occidental, adj. occidental, western. *Índias Occidentaes*, the West Indies
Occidente, sm. the occult, or west
Occiduo, a, adj. occidental, western
Occipital, adj. (in anatomy,) occipital
Occipicio, sm. occiput, the hinder part of the head

Occisãõ, *sf.* slaughter, murder
Ocoômbro, *sm.* a plant of the Brazil
Occorrêr, *vn.* to occur, to come into one's mind
Ocultaçãõ, *sf.* concealment
Ocultár, *va.* to conceal, to hide
Oculto, *a, adj.* occult, hidden, unknown, undiscoverable
Occupaçãõ, *sf.* occupation
Occupado, *a, adj.* occupied
Occupár, *va.* to occupy, to possess; to employ
Occupár-se, *vr.* to follow any sort of business
Ocorrência, *Occurrênte*, *sf.* occurrence, incident
Occurrêr, *va.* to occur
Oceãno, *sm.* ocean. *Oceano Occidental*, or *Atlantico*, Atlantic, ocean
Ochlogrãcia, *sf.* ologratia
Ocio, *sm.* leisure, idleness
Ociosidade, *sf.* idleness; an idle story
Ocioso, *a, adj.* idle
Oco, *a, adj.* hollow; vain, not solid, not real
Ocre, *sm.* ochre. *Ocre amarell*, yellow ochre, or ochre of iron. *Ocre azul*, blue ochre, or ochre of copper
Octaedro, *sm.* octaëdron
Octagenário, *a, adj.* octogenary
Octagésimo, *a, adj.* the eightieth
Oitava, or **Oitáva**, *sf.* octave
Octógono, *sm.* an octagon

Ocular, *adj.* ocular. *Vidro ocular*, (in a telescope, &c.) the glass near the eye
Oculatissimo, *a, adj.* *sup.* very attentive or careful
Oculista, *sm.* an oculist
Oculo, *sm.* *as*, *oculo de longa vista*, a telescope. *Oculos*, spectacles. *Oculo de punho*, an opera glass
Oda, *Ode*, *sf.* an ode
Odeo, *sm.* a music room
Odia, *sm.* a present
Odiado, *a, adj.* hated
Odiár, *va.* to hate
Odiár-se, *vr.* to grow odious
Odio, *sm.* hatred
Odiôso, *a, adj.* odious
Odiôsidade, *sf.* odiousness
Odontalgia, tooth ach
Odorífero, *a, adj.* odoriferous
Odr, *sm.* v. Cheiro
O'dre, *sm.* a water-budget
Odrêiro, *sm.* he who prepares skins to carry wine in
Odrezínho, **Odrínho**, *sm.* a small water budget
Oeta, v. *Vestia*
Offancino, v. *Omphacino*
Offegár, *vn.* to breathe with difficulty
Offêgo, *sm.* the purring of a cat
Offendêr, *va.* to offend, to injure
Offendido, *a, adj.* offended
Offensa, *sf.* an offence
Offensivo, *a, adj.* offensive
Offensôr, *sm.* an offender
Offerecêr, *va.* to offer, to present, to exhibit;

to sacrifice; to bid as a price
Offerecido, *a, adj.* offered
Offerecimento, *sm.* an offer
Offêrênda, **Offôrta**, *sf.* offering, an offer
Offertado, *p.* offered
Offertár, *va.* to offer
Offertório, *sm.* offertory
Officiador, *sm.* an officiator
Official, *sm.* a handicraftsman, a journeyman; an officer; a commander. *Official de justiça*, a civil officer. *Official da camara*, an alderman. *Officiais inferiores*, uncommissioned officers
Officialidade, *sf.* the officers in general; ex. *A officialidade do regimento*, the officers of the regiment
Official, *adj.* official, authentic
Officiár, *va.* to officiate
Officina, *sf.* a shop or work-house; a printing office
Officio, *sm.* office, employment, profession; duty, part; a good or ill turn
Officio-idade, *sf.* officiousness
Officiôso, *a, adj.* officious, obliging [tion
Offêrênda, *sf.* offer, oblation
Offuscaçãõ, *sf.* offuscation [cated
Offuscado, *a, adj.* offuscated
Offuscar, *va.* to offuscate, to dim
Ogêa, or **Oja**, a sort of very swift hawk
Ogeriza, *sf.* antipathy
Oitante, v. *Outante*
Oitáva, v. *Octava*. *Octava*, a drachm

Onagrado, a, adj. eight-sided
Onitêro, a, adj. the eighth
Onitêta, a, adj. eighty
Oito, or Outo, eight
Quocentésimo, a, adj. the eight hundredth
Oitocêntos, as, adj. eight hundred
Outonal, adj. autumnal
O'ja, v. Hoje
Olá, adv. ho! ho, there!
Ola, or olla, cf. the palm tree (in India)
Olandilha, cf. buckram
Olaria, cf. a potter's work-house
Oláya, cf. pivot
Olé Lintry, lack-a-day!
Oleádo, sm. oil-cloth
Oleár, va. to oil
Oláyro, or Olléyro, sm. a potter
O'leo, sm. oil. *Oleo de tartaro*, the oil of tartar. *Oleo de Linhaga*, linseed-oil. *Oleo de Balea*, train oil. *Oleo de Biscino*, castor oil. *Oleo de Nubiça*, rape-oil
Oleoginôso, a, adj. oleaginous
Oleoso, a, adj. oily
Oléria, v. Olaria
Olfácto, or Olfato, sm. the smell, or sense of smelling
Olfêgo, sm. (in hawks) shortness of breath
Olha, cf. broth made of beef, with ham and sausages
Olhado, sm. v. Quebranto
Olhado, a, adj. eyed, &c.
Olhadôr do cou, v. Uznoscopo
Olhadura, cf. look
Olhal, sm. the arch of a bridge
Olhalva, cf. a field that

yields fruit twice a year
Olhar, vn. to look on, to direct the eye to any object. *Olhar para dentro*, to look in the inside. *Olhar para riba*, to look up. *Olhar para baixo*, to look down. *Olhar para traz*, to look back. *Olhar de travez*, to look obliquely. *Olhar*, to mind, to observe, to consider; to have regard to
Olheirão, sm. a great eye. *Olheirão de agua*, a spring of water; a source
Olhéiras, cf. furrows under the eye, caused by sickness, or want of sleep
Olhéiro, sm. an overseer
Olhibranco, a, adj. white-eyed
Olhinho, sm. a little eye
Olho, sm. the eye. *Ter sangue no olho*, to be nice in points of honour. *Valer um olho da cara*, to be excessively dear. *Olho*, the middle of certain things. *Meus olhos*, my dearest. *Comprar á olho*, to buy by the eye. *Viver á olho*, to live from hand to mouth. *A olho*, plainly. *Mostrar á olho*, to shew plainly. *Ter que fazer até os olhos*, to be full of business. *Olhos pasmados*, staring eyes. *Que tam os olhos regalados*, bleary-eyed. *Vento pelo olho*, right in the wind's eye
Olhada, a, adj. that has eyes; that has large eyes

Olibano, sm. frankincense
Oligarchia, cf. oligarchy
Oliveira, cf. an olive-tree. *Oliveira silvestre*, wild olive; (hieroglyphically,) fruitfulness, peace
Olmedál, or Olmedo, sm. a grove of elm-trees
Olmo, Ulmo, or Ulmêyro, sm. an elm-tree
Olympiada, cf. an Olympiad
Olympico, a, adj. Olympic
Oumbrador, sm. an ancient officer of the king's household
Oumbrêira, cf. a door-post
Oumbridade, v. Hombriedade
Oumbrêna, cf. halibut
Ombro, sm. v. Hombro
Omenagem, v. Homenagem
Omênto, sm. the caul
Omissão, cf. omission
Omistiquio, v. Hemistichio
Omitido, a, adj. omitted
Omitir, va. to omit
Omnipatênte, adj. exposed to every body
Omnipotência, cf. omnipotence
Omnipotênte, adj. omnipotent
Omipláta, cf. the shoulder-blade
Omphacino, adj. as, oleo amphacino, oil of green olives
Onágro, sm. a wild ass
Onça, cf. an ounce
Onco, sm. a hill
Onda, cf. a wave, billow, surge
Ondado, a, adj. watered

in fashion of waves, as watered silks, the grain of wainscot, &c.

Onde, *adv.* where. Onde estão eu? where am I? Onde, wherein. Por onde? which way? Onde? whence?

Ondear, *va.* to water, to put a wavy gloss upon silks, &c. to make to wave

Ondear, *vn.* to wave, to play loosely

Ondequer, *adv.* where-soever

Ondinha, Ondazinha, *sf.* a little wave or billow

Onerar, *va.* to onerate, to load

Oneroso, *a, adj.* onerous

Onomância, *sf.* onomancy [tionary

Onomástico, *sm.* a dictionary

Onónia, *sm.* rest-harrow

Ontem, *adv.* yesterday.

Ontem à noite, yesterday night

Onásto, *v.* Carregado

O'nze, *sm.* eleven

Onzêna, *sf.* v. Usua

Onzenheiro, *sm.* an usurer

Onzêno, *a, adj.* the eleventh

O'pa, *sf.* a sort of garment

Opacidade, *sf.* opacity

Opáco, *a, adj.* opaque

O'pala, *sf.* opal

Opalanda, *sf.* a sort of loose garment

Opapanáco, *v.* Opoponaco

Opáçõ, *sf.* option

Operação, *sf.* operation

Operador, *sm.* an operator

Operar, *va.* to operate

Operário, *sm.* one that works for hire, a workman

Operativo, *a, adj.* operative

Operoso, *a, adj.* more efficacious

Opíata, *sf.* or Opíate, *sm.* an opiate

Opífice, *sm.* v. Artífice

Opímo, *a, adj.* fruitful, rich

Opinante, *sm.* one who holds an opinion

Opinar, *va.* to opine

Opinião, *sf.* opinion, presumption, unreasonable confidence

Opiniático, *a, adj.* opinionated, stubborn

O'pio, *sm.* opium

Opinição, *sf.* stubborn, opinionated

Opífero, *a, adj.* abounding, sumptuous, dainty

Opobálamo, *sm.* opobalsamum

Opoponáco, or Opapanaco, *sm.* opopanax, a gum

Opilação, *sf.* oppilation

Opilar, *va.* to oppilate

Oppoente, *pa.* an opponent

Oppôr, *va.* to oppose

Oppôr-se, *rr.* to oppose; to vie

Opportunidade, *sf.* opportunity

Opportuno, *a, adj.* opportune

Opposição, *sf.* opposition

Opposto, or Opposto, *a, adj.* opposite, opposed

Oppositor, *sm.* (in the university of Coimbra) a doctor before he is made a professor, opponent

Opposto, *a, adj.* opposite

Oppressão, *sf.* oppression

Oppressivo, *a, adj.* oppressive; sarquised

Opressor, *sm.* an oppressor

Opprimido, *a, adj.* oppressed

Opprimir, *va.* to oppress

Opprobrio, *sm.* opprobrium; infamy, disgrace

Opprobrioso, *adj.* opprobrious

Oppugnación, *sf.* the act of assaulting

Oppugnado, *a, adj.* assaulted

Oppugnador, *sm.* he who attacks

Oppugnar, *va.* to attack

O'ptica, *sf.* optics

O'ptico, *sm.* an optician

Optico, *a, adj.* optie

Optimista, *sm.* optimist

Optimismo, *sm.* optimism

O'ptimo, *a, adj.* sup. the best

Opulência, *sf.* opulence

Opulento, *a, adj.* opulent

Opásculo, *sm.* a small work

Oquêa, *sf.* a coin worth twelve cruzados

O'ra, *v.* Hora

Oração, *sf.* a prayer.

Licão de orações, a prayer-book. Orapão, an oration

Oráculo, *sm.* an oracle

Orador, *sm.* an orator; a mediator

Orádo, *p.* prayed

Orágo, *sm.* v. Titular

Orál, *adj.* oral

Orar, *va.* to pray, to make a speech

Oras, *adv.* it is differently used; as, Oras descançares, 'at last you will be easy; orasize ide, e vindo logo, go then, and come back presently; orasé

que, v. l. me embaraça, lei
me alone, I will go
away; &c.

Oráte, sm. a madman.
Casa dos orates, mad-
house

Oratória, sf. oratory

Oratório, sm. an oratory

Oratório, a, adj. orato-
rial

O'rbe, sm. the world;
orb

Orbicular, adj. orbicular

Orbicular, va. to turn,
to have a circular mo-
tion

O'rbita, sf. orbit

Orbivago, a, adj. wan-
dering through the
world

O'ra, sf. ore, or ork.
great sea fish, called a
whirlpool

O'rça, sf. (marit.) ex.
Andar a orça, to work
to windward

Orçante, sm. alkanet

Orçamento, sm. a slight
estimate, or calcula-
tion

Orçar, va. to estimate
cursorily

O'ro, sm. (poet.) death,
hell

Ordem, sf. order, me-
thod; mandate; rank,
or class. *Carta de or-
dens*, sailing orders.

Em ordem a, in
order to. *Tudo está as
ordens de vossa*, every
thing is at your service

Ordem, (among
traders,) orders; as,
para pagar a rês, ou
a vossa ordem, to pay
you, or your order.
Ordem, (with physi-
cians,) a prescription

Ordenação, sf. an ordi-
nance; ordination;
chas de ordenação, or-

dnation days. **Orde-
nação**, the title of a
volume of the laws of
Portugal

Ordenado, a, adj. order-
ed

Ordenado, sm. a salary

Ordenador, sm. one who
gives orders

Ordenança, sf. order.
Ordenança das bata-
lhas, the order of bat-
tle. *Ordenança*, mili-
tia trained bands

Ordenante, pa. he who
ordains

Ordenar, va. to order, to
dispose; to command.

to enjoin; to prescribe;
to ordain, or confer
holy orders

Ordenável, adj. that may
be directed

Ordenár, va. to milk

Ordinênto, sm. begin-
ning

Ordinál, adj. ordinal

Ordidura, sf. warping in
a loom. *Ordidura do*
discurso the contex-
ture of a discourse

Ordinário, a, adj. ordi-
nary

Ordinário, sm. ordinary,
the bishop of the dio-
cese

Ordír, va. to warp in a
loom; to contrive, to
frame

Ordame, sm. v. *Ordí-*
dura

Oréja, a kind of metal

Orelha, sf. an ear. *Ore-*
lhas do martello, the
two fangs of a hammer
to draw nails. *Orelhas*
do sapato, the flaps of
a shoe

Orelhão, sm. (in fortifi-
cation,) orillon, a kind
of crenate; a fish so
called; the act of pull-
ing one by the ears

Orelhinha, sf. a little
ear

Orelheira de porco, pig's
ears

Orelhúdo, a, adj. great-
eared

Orlaa, sf. *Orlão, sm.* an
orphan

Orelhade, sf. orphanage

O'rfão, orfão, adj. de-
reft of parents; de-
prived

Orgânico, a, adj. organic

Organista, smf. an or-
ganist; an organ-buil-
der

Organização, sf. orga-
nization

Organizador, sm. one
who organizes

Organizado, a, adj. cr-
ganized

Organizar, va. to orga-
nize

O'rgão, sm. an organ

O'rgãos, (in fortifica-
tion,) organs

O'rgulho, sm. haughti-
ness, pride, arrogance

O'rgulhoso, a, adj. proud,
arrogant. *Mar orgu-*
lhoso, boisterous sea

Orientár, va. (marit.)
to trim, to set towards
the east

Oriana, sf. Annato, or
Anata, a sort of dye

Oriente, sm. the Orient,
or East

Orifício, sm. an orifice

Oriflâma, v. Auriflâma

Origem, sf. origin

Originado, a, adj. ori-
ginated

Originário, a, adj. na-
tive; natural

Originár-se, or. to be
originated

Orijónes, smf. preserv-
ed peaches, or melons

Orijões, smf. (with

goldsmiths,) the edge round a piece of work
Oríando, *a*, *adj.* whose parents or ancestors were born at . . .
O'rix, *sm.* a sort of wild goat
O'ria, *sf.* a skirt, a border
O'ria, (in heraldry,) orle or border about a coat
Orládo, *a*, *adj.* bordered
Orladúra, *sf.* v. **Orla**
Orlár, *va.* to edge, to border
O'rlo, *sm.* a musical instrument in the East Indies
Ornádo, *a*, or **ornaméntado**, *a*, *adj.* adorned
Ornadôr, *sm.* one who decorates and adorns
Ornamento, *sm.* ornament
Ornár, *va.* to adorn, to deck
Ornáto, *sm.* ornament
Orneár, v. **Zurrar**
Ornejadôr, *adj.* braying
Ornejár, *va.* to bray
O'ro, v. **Proveito**
Orobalaô, ou **Orobalaô**, (in some parts of India,) a nobleman
O'robo, *sm.* bitter vetch
Oromatássa, *an interj.* of pity, or scorn
Oropimênte, v. **Ouropimênte**
Orphéo, or **Orphenico**, *a*, *adj.* melodious, harmonious
Orráca, v. **Urraca**
Orsádo, &c. v. **Orçado**, &c.
Ortelaa, *sm.* mint; cruelty. **Ortelaa pimênta**, pepper-mint
Ortelão, v. **Hortolaô**
Orthodoxia, *sf.* orthodoxy [dox
Orthodôxo, *a*, *adj.* ortho-

Orthogonal, *adj.* rectangular
Orthographia, *sf.* orthography
Orthográphico, *adj.* orthographical
Orthógrapho, *sm.* orthographer
Orthometria, *sm.* an exact measure
Orthopnéa, *sf.* difficulty of breathing
Ortiga, *sf.* nettle
Oriiyo, *a*, *adj.* ortive
O'rtô, *sm.* a sort of cabbage; the rising of any planet or star
Orvalháda, *sf.* a falling of dew
Orvalhádo, *a*, *adj.* bedewed
Orvalhár, *va.* to bedew. *Estar orvalhando*, there is a dew; it mingles
Orválho, *sm.* dew
Orvalhôso, *adj.* dewy
Orúga, *sf.* the herb rocket
Oscillação, *sf.* oscillation
Oscillár, *vn.* to oscillate
Oscillatório, *adj.* oscillatory
O'sga, *sf.* a sort of est; *Ter esga a alguém*, to hate one. *O'sga*, a flatterer and mischief-maker
O'ssa, *sf.* a she bear
O-sáda, *sf.* ruins or decayed parts of any thing
O'seo, *a*, *adj.* bony
Ossificação, *sf.* ossification
Ossificár-se, *vn.* to ossify
Ossívero, *adj.* ossivorous
Ossínho, *sm.* a little bone
O'sso, *sm.* a bone
Ossúdo, *a*, *adj.* bony

Ossuô-o, *a*, *adj.* ossuous
Ostágas, *sf.* (in a ship,) the balliards
Ostáis, *sm.* (in a ship,) stay
Ostaria, *sf.* an inn
Osténsivo, *a*, *adj.* ex. *Carta ostensiva*, a letter written to be shewn
Ostentaçãô, *sf.* ostentation
Ostentár, *va.* to boast, to brag
Ostentativa, *sf.* ostentation
Ostentativo, *adj.* accustomed to brag
Ostentôso, *a*, *adj.* ostentatious
Orteologia, *sf.* osteology
Ostário, *sm.* in the Romish church, he who keeps the keys, &c.
Ostinaçãô, &c. v. **Obstinacão**
Ostingues, v. **Eatingues**
O'stra, an oyster
Ostraria, *sf.* a large quantity of oysters
Ostrinho, *sm.* a sort of shell-fish
O'stro, *sm.* the liquor whereof the purple colour is made: also the ple colour
Otagia, *sf.* a pain in the ear
Othomâno, *a*, *adj.* Ottoman
Otôrga, &c. v. **Outorga**, &c.
Ottomâno, v. **Othomano**
Ou, a conjunction disjunctive, either, or; *ou rica*, ou *pobre*, either rich or poor
O'va, a roe, spawn, milt; sperm
Ovaçãô, *sf.* ovation
Ovâdo, *a*, *adj.* oval
Ovár, *va.* to spawn

Ovária, sm. ovary
Ovário, sm. hand-worm
Ouças, sfp. ex. *Ter boas ouças*, to have good ears
Oucença, v. Avença
Ovêiro, the vent of a hawk; a sort of fish; knots of eggs in a hen's belly
Ovelha, sf. a ewe. *Ovelhas*, the faithful. *Cada vacca com sua parrelha*, every one to his equal
Ovelheiro, sm. a shepherd
Ovelhinha, sm. a little sheep; a surge
Ovelhum, adj. belonging to sheep
Ouém, sm. (in a ship,) a shroud
Ovencadeira, ou encavada real, all the shrouds
Oveta, v. Vestia
Oulá, interj. lack-a-day! hey-day! ko! hey! hip!
O'va, sm. an egg
Ouquia, sf. a coin worth twelve cruzados
Ousar, vs. v. Enganar-se
Ourela, sf. the list, or edge of a silt-stuff
Ourelo, sm. the list of woollen cloth
Ouriçado, a, adj. covered with prickles
Ouriço, sm. the prickly shell of chestnuts. *Ouriço cacheyro*, an urchin, or hedge-hog. *Ouriço do mar*, a sea-urchin. *Ouriço*, (in fortification,) herisson
Ourina, sf. urine
Ourinar. va. and n. to urinate, to make water
Ourinea, v. Galguz
Ourió, sm. a chamber-pot

Ousvea, sm. one who works in gold or silver. *ex. Ouriset da prata*, a silversmith; *ourivez do ouro*, a goldsmith
Ourivezaria, sf. the shop of a person who works in gold or silver
Ouro, sm. gold; money. *Ouro bruto, ou virgem*, virgin gold. *Ouro fiado*, gold thread. *Ouro suado*, gold dust. *Ouro*, (in heraldry,) Or. *Folha de ouro*, gold-foil, or gold-leaf. *De ouro*, golden. *Ouro por lavar*, gold in ingots. *Ouro lavrado*, wrought gold. *Ouro amoldado*, coined gold
Ouropét, sm. tinsel
Ouropimenta, ou Oropimento, sm. ornament
Ouros, sm. the suite of diamonds on cards
Ousadia, sf. boldness, daringness
Ousado, a, adj. bold, daring
Ousar, va. to dare
Ouse a dizer, I dare to say
Oussia, sf. v. Capella, Retrato, and Pavimento
Outante, sm. Hadley's quadrant
Outeirinho, sm. hillock
Outeiro, sm. a hill; a sort of rejoicing
Outiva; this word is always preceded by the particle de; as, falar de outiva, to talk at random; *aprender de outiva*, to learn confusedly
Outonai, adj. autumnal
Outonár, va. to till, to plough, immediately after the autumnal rains

Otonigo, a, adj. autumnal
Otobno, sm. the autumn
Otorga, sf. Outorgamento, *sm.* a grant, or granting
Otorgado, a, adj.
Otorgar, va. to grant
Outrem, an improper pronoun collective, somebody else, other people. *Outrem não o faria*, nobody else would do it. *Outrem o tem visto*, somebody else has seen it
Outre, a, adj. another, other. *Outra vez*, another time. *Outro tanto*, as much more. *Outros tantos*, as many more. *Eles são uns como os outros*, they are all alike
Outrosi, adv. item. also
Outubro, sm. October
Ouvença, sf. v. Avença
Ouvida, sf. is always preceded by *de; as, testemunha de ouvida*, a witness by hearsay
Ouvido, sm. the sense of hearing; the organ of hearing. *Fazer ouvidos de marcador*, not to give attention. *Dar ouvidos*, to listen, to be attentive. *Ouvido*, (in foundry,) the hole through which the melted metal runs into the mould
Onvido, a, adj. heard
Ouidar, sm. an appellation given to different magistrates; an ear trumpet
Ouidoria, sf. the post of *Ouidor*
Ovinte, pa. a heaver
Ouvir, va. to hear; to listen, to attend

Oaxá, v. Oaxadã
Oxalá! would to God!
Oxamalá, an interjection of pity, alas!
Oxêo, sm. a scaring, or driving away of birds, or the like; an alarm
Oxus, sp. v. Vertigem
Oxigre, sus. the disease called tetter, or ring-worm
Oxírias, sf. a play at cards

P.

P, the fifteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet. *P*, and *ph*, are pronounced as in English

Pá, sf. a wooden or iron shovel. *Pa do forno*, a baker's peel. *Pá de remo*, the blade of an oar. *Pá de um cavaleiro*, the shoulder blade of a horse

Pácho, sm. food, aliment

Pacacidade, sf. tranquillity

Pacáo, sm. a game at cards so called

Pacáto, a, adj. tranquil

Pacento, v. Passento

Pacêr, v. Pacer

Pachão, sm. a sort of fresh-water fish so called

Pacharú, rice in the East Indies, sold with the husk

Pachóla, sm. a heavy clumsy man

Pachouchêtas, sp. trifles, idle stories

Pachôva, sf. heaviness in men, sluggishness.

Estôr de pachorra; to play the droll

Pachorrêto, adj. phlegmatic, slow

Pachuchada, sf. nonsense

Paciência, sf. patience

Paciênte, sm. he who suffers patiently; a patient

Pacientemênte, adv. patiently

Pacificaçáo, sf. pacification

Pacificadôr, sm. a peacemaker

Pacificado, a, adj. appeased

Pacificár, va. to pacify

Pacífico, a, adj. pacific

Pacigo, sm. pasturage

Paço, sm. court; the prince with his retinue of courtiers

Pácoa, Pacóbete, Pacóira, or Musa, sf. a sort of tree in Brazil

Pacóte, sm. a bale, a bundle of goods

Pacotinho, sm. a small bale

Pácos, any mansion-house of an ancient family

Pácto, sm. a contract.

Assentar pactos, to make an agreement

Pactuáo, a, adj. agreed on, contracted

Pactuar, va. to make a compact or agreement

Páda, sf. two or three loaves of bread sticking together

Padár, the palate

Padaria, v. Padeira

Paderênte, sm. a prisoner going to be executed

Padeçêr, va. to suffer

Padecido, a, adj. suffered, endured

Padeço, sm. suffering, enduring

Padejado, a, adj. winnowed

Padejar, va. sm. *Padejar a trigo*, to winnow corn

Padeiro, sm. a baker

Padiêira, v. Verga da porta

Padiôla, sf. hand-bar-row

Padrão, sm. a post or pillar, on which is engraved an inscription; a pattern, a sample; a standard to which all measures are adjusted.

Padrao, a monument

Padrasto, sm. a step-father; a rising-ground that overlooks a town, whence it may be battered; a soreness on the finger near the nail, caused by breaking of the skin

Pádre, sm. father. *Pádre nosso*, the Lord's prayer

Padeinho, sm. a god-father. *Padrinho no desafio*, a second in a challenge

Padroáo, sm. adroon-son, patronage

Padroeiro, sm. a patron

Pága, sf. pay, salary, wages; recompence

Pagáo, a, adj. payed

Pagadôr, sm. payer

Pagamento, sm. a payment

Pagamento, sm. Payment

Pagár, va. to pay; to discharge a debt; to reward; to atone by suffering; to repay, retaliate

Pagada, sf. a multitude of pages

Pagella, sf. an article of an account. *Pagar por pagellus*, to pay by little and little

Págem, sm. a page, a young boy in the service of a prince, or great personage. *Pagem da lança*, a lance-bearer. *Pagem*, (in a ship of war,) a swabber. *Pagem da cama-ra*, a cabin boy

Pagéiras mayas, stockings made of yarn

Página, sf. a page of a book

Pagina, sf. weariness, trouble, importunity

Pago, sm. reward. *Dar o pago*, to repay. *Dar meu pago*, to be ungrateful

Pago, a, adj. employed for wages; pleased, satisfied

Pagoda, sm. pagod

Pai, sm. a sort of ship

Pai, or Pay, sm. father.

Pay de famílias, house-keeper, master of a family. *Pays*, in the plural, father and mother. *Os nossos primeiros pays*, our first ancestors. *Pay*, benefactor; preserver

Pânico, sm. panic, or pannicle, a grain like millet

Painel, sm. a picture, portrait

Paiol, sm. as, *Paiol de pólvora*, the powder room (in a ship.) *Paiol*, the bread-room; store room. *Paioldas Amarras*, the cable room

Pairar, vn. (a re-termin.) to ply to-and-again in one's station. *Andar*

passando, to disem-bles

Paiz, or Paiz, sm. a country, region

Paizes, landscapes, bo-scages

Paisagem, sf. a land-scape

Paizão, sm. a country-man, one of the same country

Paibista, ou Pintor paibista, sm. a landscape painter

Paixão, sf. passion; any pain in the body

Pala, sf.; as, *Pala do anel*, the upper part of the collet of a ring.

Palu, a sort of Indian ship. *Pala do sapato*, the upper part of the upper-leat er of a shoe. *Meter a pala a alguém*, to cheat one. *Isto he pala*, this is a cheat

Palacégo, Palacião, sm. a courtier; a polite man

Palácio, sm. a palace

Paladár, sm. v. *Padar*

Palafrem, sm. a palfrey

Palafreñeiro, sm. a groom

Palão, v. Pelão

Palamálha, sf. the play called pall-mall

Palamênta, sf. the oars of the galleys

Palanca, sf. (in fortification,) a defence made of large stakes

Palanciana, ou mulher palanciana, a proud presumptuous woman

Palanco, sm. (in a ship,) one of the halliards

Palanfrório, v. Palavrorio

Palangana, sf. a long basin to wash hands in

Pa anque, sm. the scaffold whence shows are seen

Palanquê'a, sf. (with gunners,) bar-shot

Palanquim, sm. palanquin

Palatina, sf. a fur tippet

Palatinado, sm. Palatine

Palatino, a, acj. palatine

Palavá, (in Angola,) dy-sentery

Palavra, sf. a word.

Palavra, (in an army) watch-word, token.

Passar palavra, to give the word about.

Palavra, parole

Palavréda, sf. a coarse expression

Palavrêiro, adj. loquacious

Palavrório, sm. babbling, tittle tattle

Palavroso, a, acj. verbose

Paléado, &c. v. Palliado, &c.

Paléga, sf. a sort of Indian ship

Palha, sf. straw. *Meda de palha*, a rick of straw

Palhacêga, sf. a sort of angular bulrush

Palhaço, sm. a clown in a play house

Palhacas casas, thatched houses

Palhada, sf. chopt hay boiled with bran for horses that have a cold; show, phantoms

Palhagem, sf. a heap of straw

Palheiro, sm. a straw loft

Palheiro, a, adj. fond of straw

Palheirão, sm. a diffuse and disorderly author

Palheta, *sf.* a little piece of board with a handle to it. **Palheta de jogar a pelota**, a racket. **Palheta de jogar ao volante**, a battledore to play at shuttle cock with. **Palheta de pintor**, a pallet on which a painter holds his colours. **Palheta de prata**, a spang of silver. **Palhetão**, *sm.* key-bit. **Palhetão de prata**, a broad spangle of silver. **Palhete**, ou **vinho palhete**, pale, or pallet wine. **Palhico**, *sm.* minced straw, chaff. **Palhóça**, *sm.* a thatched house. **Palicada**, or **Palissada**, *sf.* palisade. **Palissada**, *v.* **Palçada**. **Palitár**, *en.* to pick the teeth. **Palitêiro**, *sm.* a tooth-pick case; a tooth-pick maker. **Palsto**, *sm.* a tooth-pick. **Pallandra**, *sf.* a sort of hoy, or bomb-ketch. **Palliado**, *a, adj.* palliated, disguised. **Palliador**, *sm.* one who palliates. **Palliár**, *ca.* to palliate, to elude. **Palliár**, to palliate to cure imperfectly, not radically. **Palliativo**, *a, adj.* palliative. **Pallidez**, *sm.* paleness. **Pálido**, *a, adj.* pale. **Pallio**, *sm.* a pall. **Pallór**, *v.* **Pallidez**. **Pálma**, *sf.* the palm of the hand; the palm tree; the branch of the palm tree; palm, victory, triumph. **Levar**

a palma, to carry the day, to get the victory. **Palinada**, *sf.* a stroke with the palm of the hand. **Palmar**, *sm.* a grove of palm-trees; (in India and Brazil,) a village. **Palmar**, *adj.* span-long. **Palmatoada**, or **Palmatoreada**, *sf.* a stroke with a ferula. **Palmatória**, *sf.* a ferula; a flat candlestick. **Palmatoreado**, *a, adj.* feruled. **Palmatorear**, *va.* to chastise with the ferula. **Palmejár**, *en.* to clap the hands. **Palmeira**, *sf.* the palm-tree. **Palmeiro**, *sm.* a palmer, a pilgrim. **Palmeita**, *sf.* a spatule or slice, for spreading painters' spatula. **Palminha**, *sf.* the foot of a stocking. **Palmitadêira**, *sf.* a woman who repairs stockings. **Palmitado**, *a, adj.* repaired &c. **Palmitárneyas**, *va.* to foot stockings. **Palmito**, *sm.* a small branch of palm-tree: the inner rind of the cocoa. **Pálmo**, *sm.* a span. **Palôma**, *sf.* (naut.) the foreleech of a stay sail. **Palombár**, *ca.* (marit.) to marl the sail to the boltrope. **Palpável**, *adj.* palpable, clear, evident. **Pálpebra**, *sf.* the eye-lid. **Palpitação**, *sf.* palpitation.

Palpitár, *en.* to palpitate. **Palra**, *sf.* chattering, babbling. **Palradór**, *sm.* a prattler. **Palrá**, *en.* to prate, to chatter, to chirp. **Palrêira**, *sf.* a gossip. **Palrêiro**, *sm.* a talkative fellow. **Palrêiro**, *a, adj.* loquacious; purring, murmuring. **Palreiros passaros**, chirping birds. **Palrónio**, *sm.* v. **Palrêiro**. **Paludamento**, *sm.* a royal robe. **Paludoso**, *adj.* fenny, marshy. **Pampanada**, *sf.* phantoms. **Pampano**, *sm.* a vine-leaf; a sort of fish so called. **Pampilho**, or **Pampilo**, *sm.* a goad. **Pampilhos**, *sm.* herb May-weed. **Pampinôso**, *a, adj.* full of vine-leaves. **Pauado**, *adj. ex.* **Agua panada**, water with toasted bread. **Panal**, *sm.* honey-comb. **Panal de palha**, a coarse cloth in which straw is wrapped. **Panarício**, *sm.* a whitlow. **Panáscio**, *sm.* a kind of herb. **Pança**, *sf.* the paunch, belly. **Pancada**, *sf.* a blow, a stroke. **Pancada de agoa**, a sudden shower of rain. **Pancada de dinheiro**, a quantity of money. **Pancada**, the flow of venous. **Pancada do coração**, the beating of the heart.

A' Pancada, adv. at the same time
De Pancada, adv. suddenly; rashly
Pancárpia, sf. a garland made of all sorts of flowers; a collection of choice pieces
Pancrácio, sm. the joint exercise of wrestling, boxing, &c.
Pancrático, a, adj. excelling in all the gymnastic exercises
Pandectas, sf. Pandects
Pandêiro, sm. an instrument like a little tamborine
Pandilha, sf. a secret combination to cheat
Pando, a, adj. crooked
Pandôrga, sf. the harmony produced by a band of musical instruments; any thing immoderately great
Panegyrico, sm. a panegyric [negyric
Panegyrico, a, adj. panegyrist
Panegyrista, sm. a panegyrist
Pandêiro, sm. a basket, hamper, pannier
Panêla, sf. a pot to boil meat in; the meat boiled; a sort of sugar
Panêlêiro, sm. a pot-maker
Panêlinha, sf. a pipkin
Panêta, sm. ex. *tomar o punete*, to run away
Panetella, sf. panado
Pangáyo, sm. a sort of small Indian ship
Panicêto, s. a swelling of the foot
Panicão, sm. (in Malabar,) a master or teacher
Pânico, a, adj. panical.
Terror pânico, an ill-grounded fright

Pânico, sm. a sort of linen cloth
Paniguado, sm. a servant or retainer on a family
Pannêtes, sm. tattered clothes, rags
Panninho, sm. *Panninho ordinário*, calico. *Panninho fino*, cambric muslin. *Panninho superfino*, Jaconotte
Pano, sm. cloth. *Pano de linho*, linen cloth. *Pano de lã*, woollen cloth. *Pano*, (in architecture,) the curtain of a wall. *Pano*, a stroke with the flat side of a sword. *Pano ordinário*, common cloth. *Pano mais que ordinário*, second quality cloth. *Pano superfino*, superfine cloth. *Pano ferro*, rough dowels
Panôum, sf. (in India,) a sort of galliot; a sword
Pantafacêdo, sm. a blub-checked man
Pantalão, sm. a coward
Pantalônas, sm. pantaloon
Pântano, sm. a pool, a morass
Pantanál, sm. a marshy place
Pantanêco, a, adj. boggy, marshy
Panthém, sf. a panther
Pantomimico, adj. pantomimic
Pantomímo, sm. a pantomime
Pantúfo, sm. pantofle, high-soled slipper
Panturrilha, sf. the calf of the leg
Pão, sm. a stick, cudgel, piece of timber,

wood. *Cousa de pão*, wooden. *Pão d'água*, or *d'água*, agallochinn, a medicinal wood. *Pão santo*, or *das antilhas*, lignum sanctum, or lignum vitæ, guaiacum. *Peixe pão*, stock-fish. *Pãos*, measures, means to bring a thing about; as, *armar os pãos*, to take measures. *Pão decampeche*, log-wood. *Um pão de enxofre*, a brimstone roll. *Pão da bandeira*, (marit.) the ensign staff. *Pão da bandeira da praça*, the jack staff
Paõ, sm. bread; all sorts of corn. *Um paõ*, a loaf. *Paõ de açúcar*, a loaf of sugar. *Paõ duro*, stale bread. *Paõ molle*, new bread. *Paõ cozido hoje*, bread of this day's baking. *Paõ de ontem*, bread of yesterday's baking. *Paõ de cevada*, barley-bread. *Paõ leve*, light, spongy bread. *Paõ bolorento*, mouldy bread. *Codea do paõ*, the crust of bread. *Paõ segundo*, rye-bread
Paosinho, sm. a little stick
Pápa, sm. the pope; also pap for children. *Papa santos*, a bigot. *Disser huna cousa papa santa justa*, to tell all one knows, to tell a thing as if every word was spelt
Papêda, sf. a great double chin
Papado, sm. papacy
Papafigo, sm. becardop.
Papafigo, (in a ship,)

Parada, *sf.* bet, stake; a place to stop at, a parade for troops; show, ostentation
Paradêiro, *sm.* a stopping-place; a sink or sewer
Parádo, *a, adj.* stopped, *Bein ou mal parado.* (speaking of money,) easily or hardly recoverable. *Bein, ou mal parado*, in a good or bad state
Paradoxo, *sm.* a paradox
Paradoxo, *a, adj.* paradoxical
Parafrase, *sf.* a paraphrase
Paratraseado, *a, adj.* paraphrased
Parafrazeár, *va.* to paraphrase [*phrast*]
Parafráste, *sm.* a paraphrase
Parafrástico, *adj.* paraphrastical
Parafurar, *vn.* to muse: to put one's thoughts on the stretch
Parafuso, *sm.* a screw; a sort of small gun
Paragem, *sf.* (in navigation,) latitude, a part of the sea under any latitude
Parágrafo, *sf.* a paragraph
Paraíso, *sm.* Paradise
Paralbéiro, *sm.* a sort of pot used in the sugar works
Parálisa, or **Paralyisa**, *sf.* palsy
Paraliticár-se, *cr.* to grow paralytic
Paralítico, *a, adj.* palsied, paralytic
Paralítico, *sm.* a paralytic
Parallaxe, *sf.* parallax
Paralláxico, *adj.* parallaxic

Parallêlo, *a, adj.* parallel
Parallêlo, *sm.* a parallel
Parallelismo, *sm.* parallelism
Parallêlo, *v.* Semelhante
Parallogrâmino, *sm.* parallelogram
Paralogismo, *sm.* paralogism, sophistry
Paramentár, *va.* to adorn with hangings, to hang; to adorn, to attire. *Paramentar a mesa*, to lay the cloth, napkins, &c. on the table
Paramênto, *sm.* furniture, dress, ornament.
Paramentos da igreja, vestments, plate, books, belonging to a church.
Paramentos da mesa, the covering of the table, the set of plate for table use
Paraino, *sm.* a desert
Parângue, *sm.* a sort of ship to carry provisions
Paranomásia, *sm.* similarity betwixt words of different languages
Paranympbo, *sm.* one who countenances another; one who brings good news
Parão, *sm.* a sort of small ship
Parapêito, *sm.* a parapet
Parár, *vn.* to stop; to meet at an end, to touch, to be bounded; *Parar de repente*, to stop suddenly. *Parar*, to tend, to aim at; to imply, to involve, to comprise
Parár, *va.* to stop, to hinder; to parry, to ward off; to turn or change the inclination; to stake at play

Paramêntes, to observe, to heed
Pararanga, *sf.* v. Farçanga
Parascêve, *sm.* Good Friday
Paraseléne, *sm.* a mock-moon
Parasito, *sm.* a parasite
Parasítico, *adj.* parasitical
Parasynagoga, *sf.* an unlawful meeting
Paravante, the fore-part of a ship
Paramênte, *adv.* thriftily
Parcearia, v. **Parceria**
Parcéiro, *sm.* a partner
Parcél, *sm.* a hidden rock or bank
Parcéla, *sf.* an article of an account
Parceria, *sf.* partnership
Párche, *sm.* a pledget
Parciál, *sm.* a partisan
Parcialidade, *sf.* partiality; a party or faction
Parcialidár-se, *cr.* to grow partial
Parcimónia, *sf.* parsimony
Párcio, *a, adj.* parsimonious
Pardêço, *a, adj.* dark grey
Pardál, *sm.* a sparrow
Pardão, *sm.* a coin worth three testoons and three vintins
Pardár, *va.* to darken, to make grey
Pardélha, *sf.* a kind of small sea-fish
Pardélhas, an usual expression to avoid swearing, instead of *por Deos*, by God
Pardeiro, *sm.* the ruin of an old wall or house

Parado, a, adj. of a greyish colour

Pádo, a, u. j. grey

Pádo, sm. v. Leopard

Paróca, cf. a hen-parrot

Paróca, a, adj. iron

Paréas, fsp. secundines;

a trillote

Parécna, sm. resemblance

Parécr, on. to look, to have any particular appearance; to seem. *Is-to-o-faz / parecet mais verisimil*, this makes it look the more like truth. *Paréc-me*, it seems to me

Parécr, vi. Não parece, it does not become

Parécr-re, tr. to resemble, be like. *Parécem-se muito*, they are much alike

Parécr, sin. opinion, judgment; presence, mien, countenance: beauty

Parécido, a, adj. like. *Ben parecido, a*, comfited, good-looking; *um homem bem parecido*, a good-looking man

Parédão, sm. a very thick wall

Paréde, cf. a wall. *Paréde mouro*, ou de mouro, a party wall. *Correr de paredes*, to incline with walls. *Atirar com o fuzil contra a parede*, to dash in thing against the wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live very retired

Paréde, a, adj. like. *Ben parecido, a*, comfited, good-looking; *um homem bem parecido*, a good-looking man

Parédão, sm. a very thick wall

Paréde, cf. a wall. *Paréde mouro*, ou de mouro, a party wall. *Correr de paredes*, to incline with walls. *Atirar com o fuzil contra a parede*, to dash in thing against the wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live very retired

Parédão, sm. a very thick wall

Paréde, cf. a wall. *Paréde mouro*, ou de mouro, a party wall. *Correr de paredes*, to incline with walls. *Atirar com o fuzil contra a parede*, to dash in thing against the wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live very retired

Parédão, sm. a very thick wall

Paréde, cf. a wall. *Paréde mouro*, ou de mouro, a party wall. *Correr de paredes*, to incline with walls. *Atirar com o fuzil contra a parede*, to dash in thing against the wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live very retired

Parédão, sm. a very thick wall

Paréde, cf. a wall. *Paréde mouro*, ou de mouro, a party wall. *Correr de paredes*, to incline with walls. *Atirar com o fuzil contra a parede*, to dash in thing against the wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live very retired

Parédão, sm. a very thick wall

Paréde, cf. a wall. *Paréde mouro*, ou de mouro, a party wall. *Correr de paredes*, to incline with walls. *Atirar com o fuzil contra a parede*, to dash in thing against the wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live very retired

Parédão, sm. a very thick wall

Paréde, cf. a wall. *Paréde mouro*, ou de mouro, a party wall. *Correr de paredes*, to incline with walls. *Atirar com o fuzil contra a parede*, to dash in thing against the wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live very retired

Parédão, sm. a very thick wall

Paratín, or Paratón, sm. parietion, a mortar-gun

Parémia, cf. a proverb

Patência, or Patência, sm. permission

Patên-tro, a. j. moral, exhorting to morality

Parale, sm. ard. f. a relation by birth or marriage

Parentear com alguém, m. to be kin to one

Parentesco, sm. one who protects his relation; partial to his kindred

Parentela, cf. kindred

Parentesco, sin. affinity, consanguinity

Páreo, or Pário, v. Parétha

Parégo, sm. an addition made to a thing, to beautify it

Páres, the plural of Par; a high sea

Paréna, sm. awn, the beard of corn

Pérgo, sm. a rocket fish

Parúti, cf. a lying-in woman

Paridáde, cf. parity, equality

Paridêna Gallinha, a hen that lays eggs very often

Paritón, a. j. delivered, brought to bed

Paridém, cf. v. Parto

Parietária, cf. peltitory of the wall

Paritidáde, cf. v. Igualdade

Parir, on. to bring forth young. *Parir mal*, to miscarry. *Parir a egoa*, to foal. *Parir a gata*, to kitten

Parlamentário, sm. a cartel

Parlamentar, adj. ex Bandeira parlamentar

Parlamentar, adj. ex Bandeira parlamentar

Parlamentar, adj. ex Bandeira parlamentar

Parlamentar, adj. ex Bandeira parlamentar

Parlamentar, on. to partly, to treat

Parlamento, sm. the Parliament; the hall where the members of parliament meet; a parlev. *Chamar a parlevento*, to beat a parlev

Parlezia, v. Paraleza

Péro, sm. a sort of ship

Parochial, adj. parochial

Parochiano, sm. parishioner

Paródia, cf. a parody

Parália, cf. loquacity

Paródio, sm. v. Fátigador

Parolár, ca. to chat, to prattle

Parovela, cf. v. Paravento

Parpêdo, snp. v. Falpêdo

Parpalana, v. Barbalana

Plaque, sin. a park

Pária, cf. a vine leaf

Parvêdo, a, adj. full of leaves

Páriato, v. Paravento

Parvêdo, cf. a vine that grows up against a wall

Parvêdo, sm. a vine-arbour

Parvêdo, sm. a parvêdo

Parvêdo, sm. parvêdo

Parvêdo, cf. a vine that grows up against a wall

Parvêdo, sm. a vine-arbour

Parvêdo, sm. parvêdo

Parvêdo, cf. a vine that grows up against a wall

Parvêdo, sm. a vine-arbour

Parvêdo, sm. parvêdo

called a partisan; a bailiff's follower
Parte, sf. a part; share.
Ali esta a vossa parte,
e aqui esta a minha,
 there's your share, and
 here's mine. *Da outra*
parte, on or from the
 other side. *De todas*
as partes, on all sides.
Parte interessada, a
 party concerned. *As*
partes, (in a law-suit,)
 the parties. **Parte,**
 line of consanguinity.
Parte por parte, or
por partes, distinctly,
 with all particulars
Parteiro, sm. a man
 midwife
Partellêira, sf. a shelf
Partelêyro, v. Prateleiro
Partição, sf. (in arith-
 metic,) division
Participação, sf. parti-
 cipation
Participado, a, adj. par-
 ticipated
Participar, va. to parti-
 cipate; to impart
Partcipe, sm. a par-
 taker
Participio, sm. a parti-
 ciple
Partícula, sf. a particle.
Partícula consagrada,
 the consecrated wafer
Particular, adj. parti-
 cular. *Vida particu-*
lar, private life
Particular, sm. a parti-
 cular, a private person,
 individual; a comedy
 acted privately; point,
 matter, subject. *Em*
particular, privately;
 particularly
Particularidade, sf. par-
 ticularity. *Com par-*
ticularidade, particu-
 larly; familiarly
Particularizado, a, adj.
 particularized

Particularizar, va. to
 particularize
Particularizar-se, vr. to
 familiarize
Partida, sf. a going
 away; departure; a
 game. *Jogamos uma*
partida aos centos, let
 us play a game at pi-
 quet; a party, a body
 of soldiery
Partidário, sm. a parti-
 san, a commander of a
 party
Partidista, sm. a parti-
 san, a favourer of a
 party
Partido, a, adj. gone;
 parted, divided
Partido, sm. party, side;
 resolution, choice. *Ca-*
beça de partido, a ring-
 leader. *Partido,* odds
 given at play; (in mi-
 litary affairs,) terms,
 conditions. *Entregar-*
se a partido, to surren-
 der upon terms. *Par-*
tido igual, an equal
 match *Partido,* a
 proposal
Partidór, sm. (in arith-
 metic,) the divisor
Partilha, sf. partition
Partir, va. to divide.
Partir os mares, to
 plough the seas. *Par-*
tir uma noz, to crack a
 walnut. *Partir pão,*
 to cut bread
Partir, vn. to depart.
Partir do porto, to
 weigh anchor, to set
 sail
Partir-se, vr. to depart,
 to go
Partitura, sm. partition,
 parts for a Concert—
 written separately
Partível, adj. divisible
among co-heirs
Pásto, sm. deities, deities,

child-birth; the infant
 born. *Partos do en-*
tendimento, the writ-
 ings of an author
Parturiênte, adj. tra-
 vailing
Parturiênte, sf. a woman
 in labour
Parvidade, sf. smallness,
 littleness
Párvo, a, adj. simple,
 foolish, stupid
Párvo, sm. a fool, a
 simpleton, a sot
Párvoa, sf. a foolish
 woman
Párvoamênte, adv. fool-
 ishly
Parvoeirãd, sm. a great
 fool
Parvoíce, sf. foolishness,
 simplicity, nonsense
Parvoíno, sm. a little
 fool or simpleton
Parvuléz, sf. v. Rapa-
 ziada
Pascário, sm. *Lingua*
de pascários, an affect-
 ed language
Pascêr, vn. to pasture,
 to graze, to feed
Pascêr, va. to graze, to
 feed upon
Pascido, a, adj. grazed
Páscoa, sf. the common
 name of the three great
 festivals of the year;
 as, *Páscoa do Espírito*
Santo, Whitsuntide.
Páscoa da Natividade,
 Christmas. *Páscoa da*
Resurreição, Easter
Pascoél, adj. paschal
Pascoél, sm. a proper
 name of a man
Pascoéla, sf. *Pascha*
clausum, the eighth
 day after Easter, or
 Low Sunday
Pasgado, v. Tolo
Pasgado, a, adj. asto-
 nished

Pasmado, *sm.* he who is astonished, a gazer
Pasmár, *vn.* to be astonished, to gaze, to stare with wonder

Pasmatório, *sm.* Pasmatória, *sf.* gaze, or gazing, amazement

Pásmo, *sm.* astonishment; wonder, admiration

Pasmoso, *a. adj.* surprising, wonderful

Pasquim, *sm.* or **Pasquinada**, *sf.* pasquinade

Passa, *sf.* ex. *passa de figos*, a dry fig; *passa de uvas*, raisin. *Passas de ameixa*, prunes. *Passa de Corinto*, currants

Passacúlpas, *s.* one excessively indulgent in remitting punishment

Passada, *sf.* a pace, or step; going backward and forward, labour, trouble. *Grande passada*, a stride. *De passada*, by-the-by

Passadêiras, *sf.* stepping-stones

Passadico, *sm.* a passage or way

Passado, *a. adj.* past. *A semana passada*, the last week. *Passado com uma espada de parte a parte*, run through with a sword. *Passado da dor*, pierced with grief. *Passado*, dried; dead. *O tempo passado*, the time past

Passadôr, *sm.* a smuggler; a javelin with a barbed head; a sort of ornament for women; a marling spike

Passageiro, *sm.* a traveller, passenger

Passageiro, *adj.* transitory, temporary, slight
Passagem, *sf.* passage, way. *De passagem*, by-the-by

Passamães, a sort of lace

Passamento, *sm.* v. Agonia

Passamáros, *sm.* a fiery dart

Passante, *adv.* more

Passapássa, *sm.* the art of juggling

Passapôrte, *sm.* a passport

Passar, *vn.* and *a.* to pass; to spend, or employ; *passar o tempo*, to pass or spend time. *Passar além*, to pass beyond. *Passar*, to be over, to cease. *Passar a acção*, to be put in execution. *Passar*, to fare. *Passar regaladamente*, to fare deliciously. *Passar*, to transcend, to transgress.

Passar, to occur, to be transacted. *Passar*, to decay, to vanish; to disregard, not to mind; to change, to undergo an alteration. *Passar*, to forbear. *Elle não pode passar sem vinho*, he cannot refrain from wine. *Não posso passar sem isso*. I cannot make shift without it.

Passar provisão, to grant. *Passar de*, to be above, or more than. *Passar de*, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar, to occur, to be transacted. *Passar*, to decay, to vanish; to disregard, not to mind; to change, to undergo an alteration. *Passar*, to forbear. *Elle não pode passar sem vinho*, he cannot refrain from wine. *Não posso passar sem isso*. I cannot make shift without it.

Passar provisão, to grant. *Passar de*, to be above, or more than. *Passar de*, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar, to occur, to be transacted. *Passar*, to decay, to vanish; to disregard, not to mind; to change, to undergo an alteration. *Passar*, to forbear. *Elle não pode passar sem vinho*, he cannot refrain from wine. *Não posso passar sem isso*. I cannot make shift without it.

Passar-se, *vr.* to go, to betake himself to

Passara, *sf.* a hen
Passarinha, *sf.* *as, passarinha de porco*, the milt of a swine

Passarinhar, *vn.* to catch birds

Passarinheiro, *sm.* a bird-catcher; he who sells birds

Passarinho, *sm.* a little bird

Passaro, *sm.* a bird

Passatempo, *sm.* pastime

Passavante, *sm.* (in heraldry), the third officer after the king at arms

Passavolante, *sm.* the smallest piece of ordnance

Passadôr, *sm.* a walker

Passadouro, *sm.* a walk, a walking-place

Passar, *vn.* and *a.* to walk. *Passar uma mulher*, to court a woman. *Passar uma costa*, to sail near a sea coast

Passéo, or **Passêio**, *sm.* a walk; a walking-place. *Dar um passeio*, to take a walk

Passênto papel, blotting paper

Passigo, *sm.* a passage
Passivo, *a. adj.* passive
Passosinho, *adv.* slowly, gently, softly

Páso, *sm.* a step, a pace; a passage, an entry. *Passo largo*, a stride. *De passo*, cursorily. *A cada passo*, here and there. *De passo*, ou *ao mesmo passo que*, at the same time that, in proportion as. *Passo curto e affectado*, mincing step.

Passeo, *v.* step, gradation of business. *Passo de escritura*, a passage of Scripture

Pasta, *sf.* a port-folio; a thin plate of metal

Pastar, *vn.* to pasture, to graze

Pastar, *ca.* to put into pasture

Pastel, *sm.* a tart, a pie

Pastel, *sm.* wood

Pastelão, *sm.* a pie

Pastelheiro, *sm.* a pastry-cook

Pasteleria, *sf.* a pastry-cook's shop

Pastelinho, *sm.* a little pie or tart

Pastilha, *sf.* a pastile, a little cake of perfume.

Pastilha de boca, a pastile to eat, a perfumed lozenge

Pastinaca, *sf.* v. Cenoura

Pásto, *sm.* a pasture.

Casa de pasto, an ordinary, an eating house

Pastor, *sm.* a shepherd; a clergyman

Pastora, *sf.* a sheep-herd

Pastoral, *adj.* pastoral

Pastorear, *v.* Pastorear

Pastorear, *vn.* to lead a shepherd's life, to keep sheep

Pastoril, *adj.* pastoral, rural

Pastura, *sf.* ground on which cattle feed

Pata, *sf.* a paw, a foot

Pata, a goose. *Pata pequenina*, a gosling

Pata, or *guardapatas*, a sort of head-dress for ladies. *Patas da Ancore*, the flukes of the anchor

Pataca, *sf.* a piece of eight; a dollar

Patacão, *sm.* a patacão, or piece of eight, a dollar

Patacoada, *sf.* noise, show, boast

Patacaria, *sf.* a great quantity of dollars

Patada, *sf.* a kick, or stamping with the paw or foot: *Dar patadas*, to stamp on the ground

Patibudo das valles, pest-wort

Patidão, *sm.* a stupid and lazy fellow

Patamar, *sm.* v. Mainel

Patamoz, *bigot*, hypocrite; a beast, a clownish fellow

Patão, *sm.* a fool

Patavies, *imp.* (marit.)

Patavies do pé do caburinha, the back-stays of the jib boom

Patavies do Gurupéz, the shrouds of the low sprit

Patarata, *sm.* an improbable story, a fib; affectation

Pataratear, *vn.* to tell stories, or things improbable

Pataratiro, *sm.* one who tells idle and improbable tales

Pataréo, *sm.* v. Mainel

Pataréas, *sf.* a sort of kidney-lean

Pataréas, *s.* a sort of sea fish

Patáxo, *sm.* a pinure

Pazeada, *sf.* the noise made by stamping with the foot, in contempt

Patear, *vn.* to stamp with the foot, to mark disapprobation

Patêra, *sf.* a sort of long robe

Patêro, *sm.* one that

keeps grove; a lay brother (in contempt)

Patêla, *sf.* the white bone of the knee

Patêra, *sf.* the paten

Patente, *sf.* a patent

Patente, *adj.* patent

Patenteado, *a*, *adj.* manifested

Patenteár, *vn.* to manifest

Pátio, or *Pátio*, *sm.* a court or yard adjoining to a house

Paternal, *adj.* paternal

Paternidade, *sf.* paternity

Patêca, *sf.* (marit.) the winding tackle

Patêta, *sf.* ou *Patete*, *sm.* a dotard

Pathético, *a*, *adj.* pathetic

Patibulo, *sm.* the gallows

Pátte, *sm.* a rascal, a villain

Patiguá, *sm.* (in Brazil) a c. est made of straw

Patim, *sm.* a little courtyard

Patinha, a small power foot

Patinhar, *vn.* to dabble, to paddle; to play in the water; (at cards) to play very ill

Patinho, *sm.* a young gander; (at cards) a novice at play

Pátio, v. *Pátio*

Páto, *sm.* a gaudier; a bridge

Patão, *sm.* a foolish man; a sort of Indian cloth

Patonear, *vn.* to touch

Patrão, *sf.* a father, a story

Patrão, *sm.* a story-teller

Padrão, *sf.* a patron
Pátria, *sf.* one's native country
Patriarca, *sm.* a patriarch
Patriarchado, *sm.* patriarchate
Patriarchal, *adj.* patriarchal
Patriarcal, *adj.* patriarchal
Patriarca, *sm.* a patriarch
Patriarchado, *sm.* a patriarchy
Pátria, *a*, *adj.* paternal
Patrizar, *vr.* to take after the father
Patrão, *sm.* the mistress of a shop or inn
Patrocínio, *sm.* patronage
Patrõesa, *sf.* a patroness; landowner; pough
Patrão, *sm.* a patron
Patrulha, *sf.* a patrol
Patrola, *v.* Patola
Patudo, *a*, *adj.* broad footed. *Anjo patudo*, the devil
Pavão, *sm.* a peacock
Pavão, *sf.* a bundle of corn containing five or six sheaves
Pavão, *sm.* pavese, a large shield. *Pavões de noiva*, what women call the fight
Pavão, *a*, *adj.* armed with a pavese
Pavilhão, *sm.* a pavilion
Pavimentado, *sm.* a pavement
Pavio, *sm.* the wick of a candle. *Gastar pavio*, to lose the time
Pavio, *sf.* a burrow
Pavio, *sm.* a marshy ground
Pavio, *a*, *adj.* (with physicians) done, or given by degrees
Pavio, *sf.* a sort of excommunication

Pavão, *sf.* a pen-hen
Pavão, *sf.* (speaking of a peacock) the act of displaying the feathers; a strutting or playing the fop
Pavonear-se, *vr.* to play the fop
Pavor, *sm.* dread, consternation
Pavorar, *ra.* to terrify
Pavoroso, *a*, *adj.* dreadful
Pausa, *sf.* a pause
Pausado, *a*, *adj.* leisurely deliberate, slow
Pausado, *sm.* he who talks or walks slowly
Pausar, *vr.* to pause, to stop
Páua, *sf.* a director, rule, or ordinance; (in the custom-house,) a book wherein the rate and value of goods are set down; duties and customs. *Abrir páua* a plant, to clear up a matter
Pautar, *vr.* to rule, to mark paper in order to write straight
Páua, *sm.* a sort of thick sausage
Páz, *sf.* peace
Pé, *sm.* a foot. *Garganta do pé*, the instep. *De pé*, or *Em pé*, standing upon one's feet. *Entrar com o pé direito*, to begin luckily. *Tomar pé*, to look narrowly into. *Pé ante pé*, step by step. *Pé*, foot, twelve inches; a measure in vegen. *A pé queda*, without stirring. *Do pé do letra*, literally. *Dedo do pé*, a toe. *Pé de uma besta*, the hind-foot of a beast; for the Portuguese ge-

nerally call the four feet *manas*, hands. *Não girar as pes juntas*, to dour stiffly. *Pé de vento*, a sudden gust of wind. *Pé de qualquer floor*, dregs of any liquor. *Por em pé*, to set on foot; to make lasting or durable. *Pé de exercício*, an army. *Tres pés de exercício*, an army divided into three parts. *Do pé*, hard by, nigh. *Ser pé*, to be the youngest hand (at play.) *Pé do marro*, the heel of a shoe
Pé, *sm.* a stocking or that part that covers the foot
Péanha, ou **Piáua**, *sf.* a pedestal
Péar, *ra.* to retard, to hinder from going
Péas, *sm.* (marit.) the crane-lines of the shrouds
Péça, *sf.* a piece of cloth or stuff. *Péça de artilharia*, a piece of ordnance. *Péça*, a piece, a piece of work; a part of a kingdom; (at chess,) a man. *Péça do rosto*, a spot or speck in the face. *Envelhecer, ou morrer em péça*, is for a woman to grow old, or to die without marrying. *Boa péça*, a tricking fellow, a shaper. *Pe e*, a lesson. *Peças para flauta*, lessons for the flute
Pecadado, *sm.* a great sin
Pecadinho, *sm.* a little sin
Pecado, *sm.* a sin, an offence

Peccadôr, sm. a sinner
Peccadoração, sm. a great sinner
Peccadôra, sf. a woman sinner
Peccaminôso, a, adj. sinful
Peccante, adj. peccant; *humor peccante*, peccant humour
Peccar, vn. to sin, to offend. *Peccar em*, to be subject, or inclinable to. *Peccar em humores*, to be affected with peccant humours
Pêcego, sm. a peach
Peceguêiro, sm. a peach-tree
Pêcha, v. Tacha
Pechelíngue, adj. piratical robbing; *sm.* pirate, or robber in general
Pechêso, adj. ex. *Homem pechêso*, a man that is peevish, superfluously exact and particular
Pêco, v. Nescio
Pêco, sm. ex. *Deu o peço nos melões*, the melons do not thrive
Peçonha, sf. poison or venom
Peçonhento, a, adj. poisonous
Pecorear, vn. to pass the night in the fields exposed to the dew
Pecuinha, sf. ex. *Dar pecuinhas*, is for a bird to begin to sing. *Deixar pecuinhas a uma mulher*, to endeavour to engage a woman's affection by words of endearment
Peculiar, adj. peculiar
Pecúlio, sm. effects got by honest and frugal industry. *Que tem bom*

peculio, wealthy, having a great stock
Pecúnia, sm. money
Pecuniário, a, adj. pecuniary
Pecuniôso, adj. rich
Pecurêiro, v. Pegurêiro
Pedacinho, sm. a little piece. *Em pedacinhos*, in little pieces
Pedáço, sm. a bit, or piece, a fragment
Pedégio, sm. the money paid for passing over bridges, roads, &c.
Pedagogo, sm. a pedagogue
Pedâneo, juiz, (in the civil law.) a petty judge, who hears causes standing
Pedantaria, sf. pedantry
Pedante, sm. a pedant
Pedanteár, vn. to be a pedant, to boast of learning
Pedantêsco, a, adj. pedantic
Pedantismo, sm. pedantry
Pedernal, Pedernêira, sf. a flint
Pedestál, sm. a pedestal
Pedestre, adj. pedestrian
Pedicular, adj. lousy
Pedido, a, adj. asked, demanded
Pedidôr, sm. one who asks
Pedidos, sm. a sort of imposition or tax
Pedilúvio, sm. pediluvium, a bath for the feet
Pedinchado, ou Pedintado, sm. one that is always begging
Pedinchar, ou Pedintar, vn. to be always begging [always]
Pedintaria, sf. begging

Pedinte, sm. and f. a beggar
Pedir, va. to ask, to beg. *Pedir esmolas*, to beg alms. *Pedir com autoridade*, to demand with authority. *Pedir por alguém*, to intercede. *Pedir perdão*, to ask pardon. *Quanto pede vince, por isso?* how much do you ask for it? *Conforme o pedir a occasião*, as occasion shall require. *Pego vos isto*, pray do it
Pêdo, an egg
Pêdra, sf. a stone; the disease called the stone or gravel. *Pedra, ou pedrisco*, hail. *Ser de pedra e cal*, to be firm and steady. *Por uma pedra sobre alguma cousa para sempre*, to forget a thing, to let it die in oblivion. *Pedra pomes*, the pumice stone. *Pedra philosophal*, the philosopher's stone. *Pedra hume*, alum. *Pedra hume de rocha*, roche-alum.
Pedra de cevar, the loadstone. **Pedra de corisco**, a thunderbolt. **Pedra de sal**, a grain of salt. **Pedras**, (in gaming,) the winnings. **Pedra calaminária**, calamine. **Pedra de cantaria**, free stone
Pedrada, sf. a stroke of a stone
Pedrahúme, v. Pedra hume
Pedrançêira, sf. a heap of stones
Pedraría, sf. freestone; precious stones
Pedregál, sm. a place

where there is a great many stones
Pedregão, *a, adj.* stony
Pedregulho, *sm.* gravel
Pedreira, *sf.* a quarry
Pedreiro, *sm.* a mason; a swivel gun. *Pedreiro livre*, a freemason
Pedrêro, *sm.* a sort of small swallow
Pedrêz, *adj.* of a stony colour
Pedrinha, *sf.* a little stone
Pedrisco, *sm.* hail
Pedrouço, *sm.* a heap of stones
Pedúnculo, *sm.* pedicle, stalk
Pêga, *sf.* a magpie; hol-lon! (in a ship,) the cap
Pégada, *sf.* a foot-step
Pegadico, *a, adj.* clammy; contagious
Pegado, *a, adj.* stuck to any thing. *Pegado á sua opinião*, wedded to his own opinion. *Pegado a fazenda*, penurious, covetous. *Pegado*, like, or alike
Pegado, á, aos, near to, by
Pegajoso, *a, adj.* v. **Pegadico**
Pegamáço, *sm.* any thing clammy
Pegamento, *sm.* a sticking or clinging
Pegão, *sm.* *Pegão de vento*, a gust of wind
Pegar, *va.* to glue; to infect
Pegar, *vn.* to take, to lay hold of; to take root; to stick, to adhere. *Pegar fogo*, to take or catch fire. *Pegar um nome*, to name. *Pegar no sono*, to fall asleep. *Pegar nas armas*, to take up arms

Pegar-se, *vr.* to stick, to adhere
Pêgo, *sm.* a whirl-pool, pit, abyss; the sea
Pegueiro, *sm.* one who extracts pitch from the pines
Pegulhal, *sm.* cattle, herds or flocks
Pegurêro, *sm.* a shepherd, a pastor
Pêias, *sf.* (marit.) the crane lines of the shrouds
Pejado, *a, adj.* bashful, modest. *Mulher pejada*, a woman with child. *Pejada da lingua*, having an impediment in his speech. *Pejado*, full of stoppages almost impervious; surfeited, impregnated
Pejamêto, *sm.* stoppage, hindrance
Pejar, *va.* to incumber, to clog, to embarrass, to become pregnant
Pejar-se, *vr.* to be ashamed, to be bashful
Pêido, *sm.* breaking wind backwards
Peidorreiro, *sm.* he that breaks wind
Pêjo, *sm.* clog, incumbrance: redundancy; multitude, crowd
Pêjo, *sm.* bashfulness, modesty
Peior, &c. v. **Peor**, &c.
Peioria, *sf.* the quality of being worse
Peioramêto, *sm.* v. **Peoramento**
Peiorár, *vn.* v. **Peorár**
Peita, *sf.* bribe. *Acettar peitas*, to take bribes
Peita, a tribute, or duty
Peitáça, *sf.* a sort of ship so called
Peitado, *a, adj.* bribed

Peitar, *va.* to bribe
Peiteiro, *sm.* that pays taxes, that bribes
Peitilho, *sm.* a stomacher
Pêito, *sm.* the breast. *Um peito de carneiro*, a breast of mutton. *Criança de peito*, a sucking child. *Peito com peito*, breast to breast. *Peito de armazém*, a breast, a store. *Peito*, mind, heart. *Despegar o seu peito*, to ease one's mind. *Peito*, courage. *Homem de peito*, a man of courage. *Peito ou garganta do pe*, the instep
Peitorál, *sm.* the breast-plate of a horse's furniture
Peitorál, *adj.* pectoral
Peitorál, *sm.* a wall breast-high
Peitoril, *adj.* breast-high
Peixão, *sm.* (marit.) a crane for heaving ships down
Pêixe, *sm.* a fish. *Peixe do rio* river-fish. *Peixe do mar*, sea-fish
Peixeiro, *sm.* a fish-monger
Peixinho, *sm.* a little fish
Pêla, (*a prep.*, followed by a noun of the feminine gender in the singular number,) by. *Pela rainha*, by the queen. *Pela*, through; as, *pela rua*, through the street. *Pela*, at. *Elle entrou pela porta, mas sahio pela janella*; he got in at the door, but he got out at the window. *Pelas tres horas*, at three o'clock. *Pela*, because of, on account of

count of, for. *Pelo*
officiale que vos tenho
on account of, or for.
the love I bear you.
Pelo qual causa.
wherefore. *Pela*, as.
as. *Pelo* inform-ção
que tenho, as I am in-
formed

Pêla, *sf.* (at tennis,) the
ball. *Jogo da pêla*,
tennis; also the tennis-
court. *Pêla*, a ball,
or bullet. *Teras, éas*.
to withstand, to resist
Pêlo, *a, acj.* without
hair

Peladão, *sf.* v. *Alope-*
sis

Pelão, v. *Pego*

Pelame, *sm.* a tan-pit

Pelar, *sa.* to pull, to
pull off the hair, to
make bare. *Pelar um*
leão, to castrate a pig

Pelá-re, *or.* to grow
bald or bare. *Pelá-re*
por alguma coisa, to
long for a thing

Pêlas, *prep.* *plus* or
number. v. *Pela*

Pêla, v. *Pelle*

Pêlça, *sf.* a fight, battle

Pêlçada, *a, acj.* fought

Pêlçador, *sm.* a fighter

Pêlçar, *en.* to fight; to
dispute, to scold

Pêlçoso, *sup.* the
wrinkled skin of a very
thin person, very lean
and skinny flesh or
meat

Pêlçoso, *sm.* a pelican

Pêlçosa, *sf.* altercation,
wrangling

Pêlçoso, *sm.* a ragga-
muffin

Pêlçoso, *sm.* pellicury

Pêla, *sf.* skin. *Pelle*
de animal, hide, pell.
de. *Tratar bem da*
couro, to live deli-

ciously. *Pelle*, out-
side, person, external
man. *Mã pelle* *de*
frilano, such a one in a
rague. *Pelles cortidas*,
dressed or tanned hides.
Pelles surradas, dress-
ed skins. *Pelle do Dia-*
bo, a stuff made of cot-
ton and silk

Pêllesinha, or *Pellinha*,
a thin skin

Pêllica, *sf.* kid leather

Pelletaria, *sf.* a quantity
of skins or furs

Pêllica, *sf.* pellis

Pêllico, *sm.* fur

Pêllicheiro, and *Pelli-*
teiro, *sm.* a furrier, a
skinner

Pêllicheiro, *adj.* ragged,
rent

Pêllicho, *sm.* a sort of
garment; a platoon
(in military affairs)

Pêllicho, *sm.* a jerkin
worn by shepherds.

Pêllicho de pelle, to
better one's fortune

Pêlo, *prep.* (for mas-
culine gender,) by. *Pê-*
lo, by the king. *Pêlo*
passado, formerly

Pelo amor de Deus, for
God's sake. *Pelo amor*
que tem, for the

love I bear you. *Pelo*
consequente, conse-
quently. *Pelo contra-*
rio, on the contrary.

Pelo mesmo preço, at
the same price. *Pelo*
que ouço, as I hear.

Pelo, *prata*, *peito*, *peito*,
denote the efficient
cause; motive, means;

Englished by *by*,
through, out of, of, as,
as far as, with

Pêlo, or *Pello*, *sm.* hair.

Fêlo do panto, one of
chaps, the nap of

cloth, or of a hat. *Pa-*
lo de pelo curto, short
woollen cloth. *Pelo*
de pelo comprido, high-
naped or shag of
cloth. *Pelo da espada*,
the edge of a sword.
Em pelo, naked; bare-
backed, or without a
saddle. *Andar a ca-*
vallo em pelo, to ride a
horse without a saddle.
Vir a pelo, to come to
the purpose

Pêlita, *sf.* a bullet, a
pellet

Pelotário, *sm.* one that
sells skins

Pelourado, *sf.* a blow
with an iron bullet

Pelonrinho, *sm.* the pil-
lory; a small bullet

Pelouro, *sm.* a ball, a
great shot; a bullet or
rocket used in giving
votes

Pêllica, *sf.* shag

Pêllicho, *sm.* an infor-
mer or sort of shag

Pêllicho, *adj.* pellicho

Pêllicho, *sm.* a soldier
armed with a *pêla*, or
buckler

Pêlido, *a, adj.* lousy

Pêna, *sf.* a punishment,
penalty; fine; trouble,
sorrow; (marit.) the

sum of the wizen-yard

Pênal, *adj.* penal

Pênalido, *sf.* pain,
trouble, affliction

Pênalizár, *sa.* to trouble,
to afflict

Pênalar, *adj.* *Pênal*
Pênalar, a ragged
penal

Pênal, a triangular sail

Pênal, *sa.* to be in pain,
sorrow, or anguish

Pênal, *sa.* to trouble, to
afflict

Pênalis, *sm.* a post of

club made of uncom-
fish, butter, &c.

Pença, cf. the stalk of a
lettuce, thistle, or the
like; a large nose; a
lobe

Pença, v. *Pensão*

Pensão, sm. a banner.

Pensão dos paens, the
flower or blossom of
corn

Pendanga, cf. a thing
used for different pur-
poses; a job; impor-
tunity

Pendência, cf. a quarrel
fray

Pendente, pa. hanging,
pendent

Pendentes, sup. pen-
dents, ear-rings

Pendêr, m. to hang, to
be suspended; to be in
suspense, or undeter-
mined; to depend, or
rely on; to incline

Pendor, sm. declivity.
Ter pendor é alguém
cousu, to be inclined to
a thing

Pêndula, cf. a pendulum
Pêndulo, a adj. dangling,
pendulous

Pendura, cf. ex. *Fruita*
de pendura, fruits that
wilt keep, and are fit
to be suspended

Pendurádo, a, adj. danc-
ling, hanging down;
fixed with attention,
erect, attentive

Pendurá, m. to hang,
to suspend

Penduricão, sm. a
cutting tag

Penedra, cf. a place full
of rocks and stones

Penão, sm. a great
stone, a rock

Penjâr, m. ex. *Pen-
janda as celas, as the*
cells were filling.

Pensta, cf. a better, or
sieve

Peneirado, a, adj. bolt-
ed, &c.

Peneirar a farinha, m.
to bolt, to sift meal

Peneirar, e, m. to hover

Peneirão, sm. he who
makes or sells sieves

Peneiro, sm. a sort of
sieve used in taking
honey from the hives,
for fear of being stung

Penetracão, cf. penetra-
tion; sagacity, acute-
ness

Penetrante, pa. pierc-
ing, discerning

Penetrar, m. and *n.* to
penetrate; to appre-
hend. *A luz penetra o*
*vidro, the light pene-
trates the glass. Pe-
netrar os futuros, to*
foresee things to come

Pênha, cf. a rock, or
piece of a mountain

Penhãco, sm. a great
rock

Pentacôso adj. rocky

Penhor, sm. pawn. *Dar*
em penhor, to pawn.
Penhor, a token, proof,
or testimony

Penhora, cf. (in law.)
a seizure, distraining
goods

Penhorado, sm. the per-
son whose goods have
been distrained

Penhorado, a, adj. seized,
distrained

Penhorar, m. to dis-
train, to seize goods
for rent, &c.

Peninsulano, Peninsular,
adj. peninsular

Peninsular, sm. an inha-
bitant of a peninsula

Penitência, cf. penance;
infliction; penitence.
Fuzy penitência, sm.

much, please to dine
with us

Penitenciar, m. to im-
pose a penance

Penitenciaría, cf. peni-
tentiary

Penitenciarário, sm. one
that imposes penances

Penitenciarinha, cf. a
little penance

Penitencioso, sm. the
minister of penance

Penitente, sm. a peni-
tent

Pêna, cf. a feather, a
plume. *Penna de es-
crever, a pen. Penna,*
a quill; the end of the
yard that supports the
mizen-sail; style, way
of writing. Pegar na
penna, to hold the pen.
Homem que tem boa
mano de penna, one that
writes a good hand.
Aparar uma penna,
to make or cut a pen.
Penna de lapis, a lead
pencil

Pennacho, sm. a plume
or bunch of feathers

Pennada, cf. a dash of a
pen

Pennaferrô, a, adj. fea-
thered

Pennagem, cf. the down
of birds

Pennado, adj. v. *Penot-
tero*

Pennagêto, a, adj.
downy

Pennagêto, a, adj.
painfully

Penoso, a, adj. painful

De Pensado, adv. ad-
visedly

Penador, sm. one who
meditates

Penadúra, cf. wedding
clothes, clouts

Penamêto, sm.
thought, meaning.

tion. *Voy-me ao pensamento*, it came into my mind. *Por pensamento*, in the least. *Pensamento*, aim, design. *Pensamentos*, a sort of ear-ring formerly used

Pensão, *sf.* a pension; an incumbrauce or trouble. *Pensão devota*, a daily prayer

Pensar, *vn.* to think, to imagine

Pensar, *va.* to attend, wait on. *Pensar a criança*, to attend on a child

Pensativo, *a*, *adj.* pen- sive, sad

Pensil, *a*, *adj.* pensile

Pensionár, *va.* to im- pose a burthen, to en- join as a duty

Pensionário, *a*, *adj.* pay- ing a pension

Penso, *sm.* attendance upon a child; the common allowance given to a beast. *Dar bom penso a alguém*, to give one good enter- tainment at the table

Pensoso, *adj.* v. *Pensa- tivo*

Pentafilão, *sm.* cinque- foil

Pentágono, *sm.* a penta- gon

Pentâmetro verso, pen- tameter verse

Pentatêuco, *sm.* the Pentateuch

Pênte, *sm.* a comb

Penteado, *a*, *adj.* comb- ed

Penteador, *sm.* a night rail, a combing cloth; shaving cloth

Penteár, *va.* to comb, to dress [one's head]

Penteasse, *vr.* to comb

Pentecóste, or *Pente- cóstê*, *sm.* Whitsunday, Pentecost

Pêntem, *sm.* a comb. *Pentem do tear*, the stay of a weaver's loom.

O que faz pentes, a comb-maker

Pentógrafo, *sm.* a kind of compass used in drawing

Penúltimo, *a*, *adj.* the last but one

Penúria, *sf.* penury

Peonagem, *sf.* v. *Infan- taria*

Peônia, or *Píônia*, *sf.* peony

Peór, or *Peyor*, the com- parat. of *mão*, worse.

Ir de mal em peor, to grow worse and worse.

O peor de todos, the worst of all

Peór, *sm.* and *f.* the worst. *O peor esta passado*, the worst is past

Peoramêto, *sm.* grow- ing worse

Peorár, *vn.* to grow worse. *Peorar de condiçã*, to grow pee- vish. *Peorar de cos- tumes*, to grow vicious

Pepino, *sm.* a cucum- ber

Pepitória, *sf.* giblets

Pepolím, *adj.* lame

Pequenhêz, *sf.* smallness

Pequice, *sf.* v. *Parvoice*

Pequénino, *a*, *adj.* very little. *Desde pequeni- no*, never so little

Pequêno, *a*, *adj.* small, little. *Os pequenos*, the common sort of people

Pêquo, v. *Peco*

Péra, *prep.* v. *Para*

Pêra, *sf.* a pear. *Pêra de clostro*, a monk-pear

Peráda, *sf.* conserve of pears

Peragratório mez, (in astronomy,) peragra- tion month

Perágua, *sf.* a good sea- boat, a fast sailer

Perante, *prep.* before

Perapâm, a sort of pear

Pêrapigãça, *sf.* a sort of pear

Pêrca, *sf.* a perch

Percaçar, *va.* to win, to gain

Percebêr, *va.* to con- ceive; to perceive, to discover

Percepçã, *sf.* percep- tion

Perceptível, *adj.* per- ceptible

Percevelho, v. *Persobo- jo*

Pêrcha, *sf.* a prop, a pole, a support; the rails of a ship

Percudir, *va.* to strike

Percutiênte, *adj.* strik- ing

Percussão, *sf.* percus- sion

Percussor, *sm.* a striker; a murderer

Pêrda, *sf.* a loss. *Perda de fazenda*, the loss of one's estate. *Perda*, damage; ruin. *Perda de uma demanda*, cast at law

Perdã, *sm.* pardon

Perdêr, *va.* to lose. *Perder de vista algu- ma coisa*, to lose a thing, to lose sight of it. *Perder*, or *deitar a perder*, to deprave, to vitiate; to ruin, to deprive of fertility.

Perdêr o animo, to be discouraged

Perdêr-se, *vr.* to lose one's self. *Perder-se*

no mar, to be cast away. *Perder-se*, to perish, to go to ruin. *Perder-se de vista*, to vanish.
Perdição, *sf.* perdition
Pérdida, *sf.* loss
Perdido, *a*, *adj.* lost, destroyed; past re-claiming. *Mulher perdida*, a prostitute. *Andar perdido por alguém*, to be desperately in love with one
Perdidoso, *a*, *adj.* (among gamesters;) ex. *andar perdidoso*, to be a loser
Perdigão, *sm.* a male partridge
Perdigoto, *sm.* the young male of the partridge. *Perdigotos*, shot to kill birds with
Perdigueiro, *sm.* a set-ting-dog
Perdimêto, *sm.* loss
Perdiz, *sf.* a partridge
Perdoado, *a*, *adj.* par-doned
Perdoador, *sm.* a par-doner
Perdoar, *va.* to pardon; to excuse, to spare
Perdullário, *sm.* v. Es-tragador
Perdurável, *adj.* very lasting
Perecedêiro, *a*, *adj.* pe-rishable
Perecer, *vn.* to perish
Perecido, *p.* perished
Peregrina, *sf.* a female pilgrim; a sort of pearl
Peregrinação, *sf.* a pe-regrination, a pilgrim-age
Peregrinador, *sm.* a pil-grim, a traveller
Peregrinar, *va.* to tra-vel, to go on pilgrim-age

Peregrino, *sm.* a pil-grim, a wanderer; a traveller
Peregrino, *a*, *adj.* rare, extraordinary, singular, excellent; uncertain, doubtful
Perêira, *sf.* a pear tree
Perêiro, a sort of apple-tree
Peremptório, *a*, *adj.* peremptory; certain
Perenal, or *Perennal*, *adj.* perennial
Perénne, *adj.* perennial, continual. *Louco pe-renne*, one mad without lucid intervals
Perfazêr, *va.* to perfect, to finish, complete; (in military affairs,) to recruit
Perfeccionado, *adj.* v. *Perfeicoado*
Perfectivo, *adj.* perfec-tive
Perfeição, *sf.* perfection
Perfeicoado, *a*, *adj.* per-fected
Perfeicoador, *sm.* one who brings to perfec-tion
Perfeicoar, *va.* to per-fect
Perfeicoar-se, or *to grow perfect*
Perfeitamente, *adv.* per-fectly
Perfeito, *a*, *adj.* perfect; blameless, clear
Perfidia, *sf.* perfidious-ness, treachery
Pérido, *a*, *adj.* perfidious
Perfil, *sm.* the outline of a picture or draught; profile, the side, per-spective of a structure; the utmost edge of a planet. *Rosto de meio perfil*, a side face in painting
Perfilado, *a*, *adj.* that

has the first lines drawn, delineated
Perfilar, *va.* to delineate, to draw the first lines of a picture; to make any work about the edge of a thing
Perfilhador, *sm.* one who adopts another for his son
Perfilhar, *va.* v. *Adop-tar*
Perforação, *sf.* perfora-tion
Perforado, *a*, *adj.* per-forated
Perforar, *va.* to perfo-rate
Perfulgente, *adj.* fulgent
Perfumado, *a*, *adj.* per-fumed
Perfumador, *sm.* a pan to burn perfumes in, a perfumer
Perfumar, *va.* to per-fume
Perfume, or *Perfumo*, *sm.* perfume
Pergaminho, *sm.* parch-ment, vellum
Pergunta, *sf.* a question, demand
Perguntado, *a*, *adj.* asked
Perguntador, *sm.* an in-terrogator
Perguntar, *va.* to ask, to interrogate, to inquire
Pergunta-se, *vi.* it is questioned, the question is
Pericárdeo, *sm.* pericar-dium
Pericárpo, *sm.* (Botan.) Pericarpium
Perícia, *sf.* skill
Pericrânco, *sm.* the pe-rioranium
Periferia, or *Periphéria*, *sf.* periphery
Perífrasi, or *Periphrasi*, *sf.* periphrase

Perigado, *sm.* the thin flap of skin that hangs under the chin of very old or lean persons. (*marit.*) *Perigálio*, the peak ballast of the mizen

Perigár, *vn.* to be in danger

Perigfo, *sm.* perigee

Perigo, *sm.* danger, hazard

Perigoso, *a. adj.* hazardous, dangerous

Perilo, *sm.* the top of a house that has the form of a pyramid

Perihélio, *sm.* Perihelion

Perimélio, *sm.* perimeter

Periódico, *a. adj.* periodical

Período, *sm.* a part of sentence; period; end, conclusion

Peristio, *sm.* peristomium

Perispermionia, *sf.* an inflammation in the lungs

Periquito, *sm.* a parakeet; the mizen-top of a sail

Perito, *a. adj.* skilful

Perjurado, *a. adj.* perjured

Perjurar, *va.* to forswear, to renounce upon oath; to violate an oath

Perjurar, *sm.* not performing what one has sworn; perjury, a false oath

Perjuro, *sm.* a perjurer

Pérola, *v.* *Perola*

Perlarafúe, *sm.* a dark produced discoloring

Perlongado, *v.* *Prolongado*

Perlongár, *v.* *Prolongar*

Perlongar, *v. p.* using stories or amusements, to pass away time

Permutar, *va.* to take a diligent view

Perma, *act. vn.* to stay, to continue, to remain;

to persevere

Permanecido, *p.* remained, &c.

Permanencia, *sf.* permanency

Permanente, *adj.* permanent

Permeio, *ex.* *Meter-se de permeio*, to come between; to separate combatants

Permissão, *sf.* and *Permissão*, *sm.* permission

Permistão, *sf.* permixtion

[*sele*]

Permittido, *a. adj.* and *Permittir*, *va.* to permit

Permistão, *v.* *Permistão*

Permutação, *Permutação*, *sf.* permutation

Permutar, *va.* to permute, to exchange

Perna, *sf.* the leg. *Meter as pernas no caminho*, to put a horse.

D-pernas a riba, with the legs upward. *Ir o negocio de pernas a riba*, is for a business

to be in a bad condition

Pernada, *sf.* a jerk; a term used, in the me-

nage. *Perneado*, *sm.* a small arborescent branch of a tree. *Perneado*, small arms of a bay, trait, &c.

Pernado, *a. adj.* long-legged

Perneado, *sm.* a tree called

Perneado, *vn.* to kick, or shake the legs

Perneado, *sf.* a de-cane in oxen

Perneado, *a. adj.* per-
nicious

Pernil, *sm.* ex. *Pernil de porco*, a gammon of bacon

Perneira, *sf.* a little leg

Péno, *sm.* a bodkin with which women part their hair

Pernoetar, *v.* *Pernoetar*

Pernoetar, *vn.* to lodge or lie out all night

Péno, *sm.* pearmain

Pérola, *sf.* a pearl. *Dizer palavras de ulgureno*, to praise one highly.

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Pérola, *sf.* *Pérola*, *sm.* pearls

Perpetuár, va. to perpetuate

Perpetuidade, sf. perpetuity

Perpetuo, a, adj. perpetual

Perplexidade, sf. perplexity

Perplexo, a, adj. perplexed

Perpêo, sm. an ancient garment

Perra, sf. v. Cadella

Perrar, a, sf. spite, an ill turn

Perreiro, sm. one that whips the dogs out of churches

Perexil, sm. a kind of parsley; one that speaks witily, and smartly; a laughing stock

Pêro, sm. a dog. *Dar a perros*, to curse

Petro, a stubborn man

Pêto, adj. stubborn, obstinate

Percuratôr, ra, to indagate, scrutinize, examine

Percuradôr, sm. an investigator

Percurável, adj. that can be investigated

Perseguição, sm. persecution

Perseguido, a, adj. persecuted

Perseguidor, sm. a persecutor

Perseguir, va. and *irreg.* to persecute, to tease, to importune much

Per-evêo, sm. the bottom of a coach

Perseve, sm. a sort of shell-fish

Perseverança, sf. perseverance

Pervertêr, va. to pervert

Persever, p. signed

with the sign of the cross

Perseverar, va. to make the sign of the cross upon one's self

Persistência, sf. persistence, continuance

Persistente, pa. persisting

Persistir, va. to persist, persevere

Personagem, sm. a personage

Personal, v. Pessoal

Personalidade, sf. personality; abuse, ill name

Personalizar, va. to personify, to personate

Persevéjo, sm. a bug

Perspectiva, sf. perspective; an appearance, particularly a deceitful one; a prospect, vista, view of something distant

Perspectivo, sm. one skilled in perspective

Perspicácia, sf. perspicacity

Perspicáz, adj. perspicacious, quick-sighted

Perspicuidade, sf. perspicuity

Perseguído, a, adj. persecuted

Perseguir, va. to persecute

Perseguir-se, va. to persecute one's self

Perseguível, adj. persecutable

Perseção, sf. persuasion

Perseuário, a, adj. persuasive

Perseuária, sf. persuasiveness

Perseuara, sf. apparatus

Perseuante, pa. apparent

Perseuante, sm. he to

whom an office or charge belongs of right

Perseuante, va. to appear

Perseuante-meio, sf. this belongs to me

Perseuante, sf. it becomes, it is meet, it is fit

Perseuante, sf. a long stick

Perseuante, sm. a verge

Perseuante, sf. obstinacy

Perseuante, adj. obstinate, perverse, pertinacious

Perseuante, adj. belonging

Perseuante, adv. very near at hand

Perto, adv. and *prep.* near; about, almost.

Muito perto, very near.

Do perto, nix. *Pertos*, (in painting,) relieve

Perturbação, sf. perturbation

Perturbado, a, adj. disquieted, vexed

Perturbador, sm. a perturber, disturber, mutineer

Perturbar, va. to disorder; to trouble, to disquiet

Perturbar-se, va. to be disordered

Perú, sm. a turkey-cock

Perú, sf. a turkey-ben

Perúca, or Peruca, sf. a peruke

Perversidade, sf. perverseness

Perverso, a, adj. perverse

Pervertido, sm. a pervert, to corrupt; to invert

Pervertido, cr. to become perverse

Pervertido, a, adj. perverted

Perverso, adj. open, plain, apparent

Pés de carneiro, (marit.)
 Sampson's posts
Pêsa, *sm.* grief, trouble
Pesadamente, *adv.* grievously. *Levar pesadamente*, to grudge
Pesadêlo, *sm.* the nightmare; a troublesome fellow
Pesado, *a*, *adj.* weighed; heavy; troublesome. *Graça pesada*, a tart jest, a taunt. *A pesado*, gross air
Pesadôr, *sm.* a weigher
Pesadumbre, or **Pesadume**, *sm.* trouble, sorrow
Pêsame, *vi.* it grieves me
Pêsame, *sm.* the act of condoling; condolence, sympathy. *Dar os pêsames*, to condole with
Pesár, *va.* to weigh, examine by the balance; to ponder in mind; to repent
Pêsame, *vi.* *impers.* *Ain'a que vos pese*, in spite of you. *Pesou-lhe muito*, he was very sorry. *Pesar o sol*, (a sea-phrase,) to take the sun's altitude. *A pesar*, in spite of
Pesarêo, *a*, *adj.* sorrowful
Pêca, *sf.* fishing, or fishery; any quantity of fish caught
Pescada, *sf.* a fish not unlike fresh cod
Pescadêiro, *sm.* a fishmonger
Pescado, *a*, *adj.* fished
Pescado, *sm.* fish of all sorts
Pescadôr, *sm.* a fisherman. *Pescador de atum*, or *de anzol*, an angler

Pescadôra, *sf.* a fisherwoman
Pescár, *va.* to fish; (metaph.) to search out diligently, to get out of one; to hit, to strike. *Pescar o vento*, to haul the wind
Pescaréjo, *a*, *adj.* belonging to fishing
Pescaria, *sf.* fishery, or fishing
Pescáz, *sm.* a sort of wedge belonging to a plough
Pescoçada, *sf.* a blow on the neck
Pescoçinho, *sm.* a stock, or cravat
Pescocêira, *sf.* **Pescóço**, *sm.* the neck
Pescoçudo, *a*, *adj.* long-necked
Pescudar, *v.* **Pesquisar**
Pesêbre, *sm.* a manger
Pesênho, *adj.* of the colour of pitch
Pesinho, *sm.* a small foot
Pesinho, *sm.* a small weight
Pêso, *sm.* weight; a heavy stony, used in pressing the wine out of the grapes
Pêso, a piece of stone, brass, or lead, to weigh with. *Em peso*, whole, entire. *Todo o tempo em peso*, the whole time. **Pêso**, a Spanish coin, worth about four shillings and six-pence
Pesegár, *va.* to strike. *Pesegar uma bofetada*, to give a slap on the cheek with the open hand
Pespita, *sf.* a sort of bird
Pespontado, *a*, *adj.* *p.* *Pespontado de estrelas*, starry

Pespontár, *va.* to make a row of knotted needle work. *Phalano pesponta*, (metaph.) such a one is very sharp
Pespônto, *sm.* a row of knotted needle-work. *Pesponto do Ceu*, (metaph.) God's will
Pesqueira, *sf.* a fishing-place
Pesqueiro, *sm.* a fishing-place, for a particular sort of fish
Pesquisa, *sf.* search, inquiry
Pesquizado, *a*, *adj.* searched
Pesquizado, *sm.* a searcher
Pesquizar, *va.* to search, to inquire, to examine
Pessoa, *sf.* a person; a show, or appearance. *Fazer de pessoa*, to behave bravely, like a man. *Homem de sua pessoa*, a man of honour, an honest man
Pessoal, *adj.* personal
Pestana, *sf.* an edging, or welt on a garment
Pestanejar, *va.* to twinkle, wink; to blink
Pestanúdo, *adj.* having large eye-lashes
Pêste, *sf.* plague, pestilence
Pestífero, *a*, *adj.* pestiferous, pestilent
Pestilência, *sf.* pestilence
Pertilênte, *adj.* pestilent, malignant
Pesúnho, *sm.* the foot of a beast; any broad foot
Pêta, *sf.* the part that juts out in a pruning-hook; a spot in a horse's eye. *Preçar uma péta*, to tell a lie

Petardár, va. to apply the petard [*dier*]
Petardêiro, sm. a petard
Petâro, sm. a petard
Petênga, v. Petinga
Petiá, sf. a kind of wood
Petiçãõ, sf. a petition
Peticego, sm. one whose eyes twinkle from weakness
Petimètre, sm. a coxcomb
Petinga, sf. a little fish used as a bait
Petipé, sm. a scale of miles
Petisca, sf. a boyish play so called
Petiscár, va. to tas'e of a thing; to feed without appetite
Petiscár de, vn. to smatter, to have imperfect knowledge; to begin to grow; as, *petiscar de calvo*, to begin to grow bald
Petisco, sm. a tinder-box; the tinder, flint, &c.
Petisêcco, a, adj. half dry, or parched
Petiste, sm. a sort of ancient coin
Petitório, a, adj. (in law,) petitory, claiming property
Petitório, sm. a trifling and troublesome request
Pêto, adj. ex. *Que tem olhos petos*, that has a cast with the eyes
Petôrra, sf. a top, or gig
Petrechár, vn. to supply with warlike provisions and stores
Petrêchos, smp. ex. *Petrêchos de guerra*, ammunition. *Petrêchos de cozinha*, kitchen-furniture, &c.

Petrificação, sf. petrification
Petrificádo, a, adj. petrified
Petrificár, va. to petrify
Petrificár-se, vr. to become petrified
Petrína, sf. a broad girdle worn under the breast
Petróleo, sm. rock-oil
Petulância, sf. insolence, petulance
Petulante, adj. petulant; wanton, sportive
Pêuce, sm. spruce fir
Peucedano, sm. maiden-weed
Peúgas, v. Pugas
Pevide, sf. a kernel, or seed. *Pevide de galinha*, the pip, in a hen. *Pevide*, a little spark
Pevidêso, a, adj. having an impediment in the speech
Pêz, sm. pitch. *Pêz liquido*, boiling pitch. *Pêz secco*, stone pitch. *Untar com pêz*, to do over with pitch
Pezebraõ, sm. the bottom of a coach
Pezuêiro, sm. a fuller of cloth
Phaisãõ, v. Faisão
Phalange, or Falange, sm. phalanx
Phantasia, v. Fantasia
Pharetrár, va. to pierce with an arrow
Pharisáico, a, adj. pharisaical
Pharisêo, sm. a Pharisee, v. Enxergaõ
Pharól, sm. a lantern of a ship, light-house
Pheniz, sf. phoenix; any thing most excellent in its kind
Phenômeno, sm. a phenomenon

Philactéria, sf. phylactery
Philância, or Philantia, sf. self-love
Phísia, sm. a grace in speech, &c.
Philistêu, adj. of a gigantic figure
Philologia, sf. philology, criticism
Philólogo, sm. a philologist
Philosophár, vn. to philosophize
Philosophia, sf. philosophy
Philosófico, a, adj. philosophical
Philosópho, sm. a philosopher
Philtro, sm. a philter
Phóca, sf. a sea-calf
Phrãse, sf. a phrase
Phýsica, sf. natural philosophy
Phýsico, sm. a natural philosopher
Phýsico, a, adj. physical
Physiologia, sf. physiology
Physiológico, adj. physiological
Physionomia, sf. physiognomy
Physionómico, physiognomic
Physionomista, sm. physiognomist
Pia, sf. watering-trough; a font; a stone cistern, a holy water pot
Piáculo, sm. a sacrifice for expiation; a crime
Piádo, sm. the sound made by a chicken or sparrow when they peep; the audible respiration of an asthmatical or other sick person [*pionety*]
Piadocamente, adv.

Piadôso, *a. adj.* merciful, compassionate
Pima, *adj. f.* **Piaô**, *adj. m.* not of noble birth
Piam, *p'am*, *adv.* softly, gently
Piamênte, *adv.* piously
Piánha, a stay or support
Piánte, *sm.* a great roose
Piaô, *v.* Guardador
Piaô, *sm.* a little top; pawn, at -hess; one of the lower people
Piár, *va.* to peep or pip like a chicken, to chirp: to fetch one's breath
Piasáva, *sf.* a sort of black rush
Picáda, *sf.* a prick with any sharp point; (in falconry,) carnage
Picadêira, *sf.* a pick axe
Picadêiro, *sm.* the block upon which wood cleavers cleave the wood; a riding school
Picádo, *sm.* minced meat
Picádo, *a. adj.* pricked, minced. **Picúdo de prúta**, (in heraldry,) speckled with silver.
Picúdo mar, a boisterous sea. **Picúdo**, nettled, provoked
Picador, *sm.* a riding master
Pirânço, *sm.* a wren
Picante, *p. act.* biting, tart; satirical, poignant
Picão, *sm.* a sort of pick-axe; a sharp pointed skate
Picár, *va.* to sting as a bee; to peck; to mine; to sting. **Picár o carapê**, to sting. to vex. **to griavo**. **Picár**, to pinch. **Picár**, a assassin, to cut the cable

Picár, (in military affairs,) to attack, to charge; to undermine
Picár, *va.* to nip, to wring, or pinch, as cold, &c.
Picár o sol, *sm.* the sun burns. **Picár a fome**, to be pinched with hunger
Picár-se, *va.* to nibble
Picár-se, *or.* to be offended, to take pet.
Picár-se, to pretend to, to value oneself. **Picár-se de honra**, to stand on the point of honour. **Picár-se o mar**, is for the sea to swell
Picardia, *sf.* knavery; malice
Picarêco, *a.* burlesque
Pic rête, *sm.* a sort of hammer
Picaria, *sf.* the place where horses are managed; the art of unmounting on horseback
Picarôto, *sm.* summit, top
Picaro, *sm.* a rogue, a scoundrel. **Pi arêdo harrete**, the tuft on a cap
Pigarra, *sf.* a slate
Pigarrô, *adj.* full of lates
Picra, *adj.* pitchy
Pira d-te, *sm.* a sort of dish made of mutton, lemon, &c.
Pichel, *sm.* a sort of powder, or silver tankard
Pichêlino, *sm.* a pewter
Pichêlino, *sf.* tin ware
Pichém, a sort of grapes
Pichilague, a covetous man

Pichorra, *sf.* a pewter vessel with a spout
Pichêramênte, *adv.* peevishly, scrupulously
Pichôro, *a. adj.* peevish, superfluously exact, ticklish, impertinent
Pico, *sm.* the summit or top. **Picade prate**, (in India,) a sort of silver coin, a thousand whereof are equal to about two hundred and eighty-one pounds sterling. **Picade anda**, a certain quantity of silk. **Pico**, taste, flavour. **Vinho que tem pico**, a strong or generous wine
Picôta, *sf.* (in a ship) pump break
Picote, *sm.* a coarse cloth
Picrêcolo, *sm.* one afflicted with bile
Pido, *or* **Peço**, I ask or desire
Piedêde, *sf.* piety, pity. **He uma piedade**, it is pity
Piedoso, *a. adj.* pious, merciful, pitiful
Piêra, *sf.* a sort of disease in oxen
Pifaro, *sm.* a pipe; a flut
Piãmente, *adv.* v. **Vãmente**
Pílo, *a. adj.* v. **Vil**
Pigêça, *sf.* a sort of pear
Pigarra, *sm.* an audible respiration
Pigarrô, *sm.* a pygmy
Pigarrô, *adj.* pygmean
Piguilho, *sm.* an impudent, silly fellow
Pilado, *a. adj.* brayed, beaten
Pilador, *sm.* he who pounds in a mortar;

he who ports in a mortar
Pilagra, *sf.* (in India,) the hall or court of justice
Pilão, *sm.* a mortar to pound things in
Pilar, *sm.* *Pilares da Rappa*, the stanchions of the stern frame
Pilar, *sm.* a pillar
Pilão, *va.* to pound, or beat in a mortar; to peel in a mortar
Pilárta, *sm.* a small pillar
Pilante, *sm.* a silver coin, equal to thirteen rees, and two centils
Pilástra, *sf.* a pilaster
Pildár, *on. v.* Engir
Piladon, *Pilétra*, *v.* Pihila
Pilha, *sm.* a pile, or heap. *Ter pilhas de graça*, to be very witty and pleasant
Pilhado, *a, adj.* plundered
Pilhagem, *sf.* plunder
Pilhacara, *sf.* a long cartilage
Pilhate, *sm.* *v.* Ladrão
Pilhar, *va.* to plunder
Pilhêira, *sf. ex.* *Pil braseadadeitão cinza*, the place wherein ashes are thrown.
Pilhêira de água, a great cistern of water; a father's work-house
Pilhêria, *sf.* wit
Pilo, *sm.* (with the ancient Romans,) a javelin or dart
Pilocésta, **Pilosélla**, *sf.* the lark mouse ear
Pilóagem, *sf.* piloting
Pilotar, *on.* to pilot, to steer
Piloto, *sm.* a pilot
Pilouço, *sm.* *v.* Pelouso

Pitua, the bed
Pilrêta, *sm.* a little man
Pilha, *sf.* a pill. *Usa boa Pilula*, a hard thing to bear
Pimenta, *sf.* pepper. *Grao de pimenta*, a pepper-corn. *Ser uma pimenta*, to be all on fire, restless, stirring
Pimenta branca, white pepper. *Pimenta negra*, black pepper. *Pimenta longa*, long pepper. *Pimenta de rato*, a small sort of Guinea pepper. *Pimenta aquatica*, water pepper. *Pimenta neta*, the best sort of pepper. *Pimenta da Jamaica*, allspice or Pimento. *Pimenta da Tabasco*, spanish pepper. *Pimenta dos Indios*, bettel
Pimentão, *sm.* Guinea pepper
Pimenteira, *sf.* the pepper tree
Pimenteiro, *sm.* a pepper-box
Pimpinela, *sf.* pimpinell
Pimpilim, *sm.* long pepper
Pimpler, *sm.* to flourish a small garrocha by way of show
Pimpléo, *sm.* a small garrocha decked with ribbons, &c. used by the champions at the bull-feasts
Pimpótho, *sm.* a young tender shoot of a vine
Pina, *sf.* the pieces of the circumference of coach wheels
Pinça, *sf.* a pincere
Pináculo, *sm.* pinnacle
Pingão, *sm.* the whip which the steersman

holds in his hand, to govern the helm by
Piacaro, *sm.* the top of any thing
Pincel, *sm.* a painter's pencil, or brush
Pincelada, *sf.* a stroke of a pencil
Pincelêiro, *sm.* a tin pan in which a painter cleanses his pencils; a smutch-pan; a brush maker
Pinchár, *va.* to blow up as with gunpowder
Pinchebêque, *sm.* Pinchbeck
Pincho, *sm.* a toss. *Levar a pinchas*, to toss, to throw with violence
Pincôte, *sm.* *v.* Pinçã
Pinéo, *adj. post.* made of pine, or belonging to pines
Pinga, *sf.* a drop. *Estar com a pinga*, to be drunk
Pingadêiro, or **Pingadouro**, *sm.* a dripping-pan
Pingalhêta, *sm.* a small nail used by painters
Pingante, *adj. ex.* *Um pingante*, a beggar, a poor man
Pingar, *on.* to drip; to gutter, to swell; to want money. *Paó pingado*, bread on which the fat of roasting meat falls
Pingentes, *sf.* bobs or drops, an ornament used by women
Pingo, *sm.* dripping
Pingue, *adj.* *v.* Gordo
Pinguinha, *sf.* a small drop
Pinha, *sf.* *Pinha de Pinheiro*, the fruit of the pine-tree. *Pinha ou quadrado das me-*

gas, the clock in a stocking

Pinhão, sm. sweet pine kernels. *Pinhão das Índias*, purging nuts

Pinheiro, sm. a pine-tree. *Pinheiro alvar*, the pitch or rosin tree

Pinho, sm. pine-wood

Pinhoada, sf. a paste made of sweet pine kernels and sugar

Pinhoela, sf. a sort of stuff made of silk

Pinhoens de rato, a sort of house leak

Pinnifero, adj. producing pine trees

Pino, sm. a wooden peg used by shoe-makers.

Fazer o pino, to stand topsy-turvy. *Tem pino*, *pino tem*, an expression used to make children stand up. *No pino da calma*, in the heat of the day. *No pino do inverno*, in the middle of winter. *No pino da noite*, in the dead of the night

Pinóte, sm. the leaping of an ass, &c. when he kicks with his whole hind-quarters

Pínque, sm. a vessel used in the Mediterranean

Pinsa, sf. nippers

Pínta, sf. a spot

Pintasilgo, Pintasilgo,

Pintasilgo, or Pintaxilgo, sm. a linnet

Pintado, a, adj. painted; exactly alike; spotted

Pintado, sm. a spotted hen or partridge

Pintaíno, sm. a dab-chick. *Pintainhos na garganta*, audible respiration

Pintamónas, sm. a bad painter

Pintalegrête, sm. a cock-comb

Pintão, sm. a chicklin

Pintar, va. to paint, draw.

Pintar de pontinhos, to paint in miniature.

Pintar á oleo, á fresco, &c. to paint in oil, in fresco, &c.

Pintar de aguada, to draw a picture all of one colour.

Pintar, ou descrever, to describe, to represent.

Feito a pintar, very well made.

Tenho hum criado a pintar, I have a very good servant, or as good as I could wish.

Pintar de brancas, to grow grey.

Pintar, to begin to grow purple, black, &c. (speaking of grapes, olives, &c.)

Pintarróxo, sm. a robin-red-breast

Pintasilgár, vn. to sing as a linnet

Pínto, sm. a chicken; a crown of 480 reis

Piquería, sf. a great number of pikes or spears together

Piperigállo, sm. vainfoin

Pintôr, sm. a painter.

Pintor de blazoens, a painter stainer, a herald painter [picture

Pintura, sf. painting; a

Pío, a, adj. pious

Pío, sm. the crying of chickens, or chirping of sparrows, &c.; wine.

Pió, piô, a word used to call hens and chickens together

Piôgáda, sf. the track of a partridge

Piolharia, sf. lousiness; stinginess

Piolhéira, sf. louse-wort

Piolhênto, a, adj. lousy

Piôlbo, sm. a louse; a dolphin. *Piôlho ladro*, a crab-louse.

Estar comido de piôthos, to be reduced to extreme misery

Piolhoso, a, adj. lousy

Piérno, sm. knee-holm

Piôrra, v. Petorra

Piôz, sm. hawk's jesses

Pípa, sf. a pipe, or two hogsheads

Piparóte, sm. a filip, or flinching

Piperigállo, sm. sainfoin

Pipitár, or Pipitár, vn. to chirp

Pipóte, sm. a small cask or vessel

Pique, sm. a pike. *As*

ta do pique, a pike-staff. *Pique-seco*, a pikeman without a corselet.

Pique, pi-

que, spleen, grudge.

Dar piques, to irritate.

Deitar, ou meter um navio a pique, to sink a ship.

Estar a pique, to be on the point

Pique, a pricked pattern

Piquêiro, sm. a pikeman

Piquête, sm. piquet-guard

Píra, or Pyra, sf. a pyre

Piramidál, adj. pyramidal

Pirâmide, sf. a pyramid

Pirânga, sm. v. Parasito

Pirângo, sm. a sort of cart

Piráta, sf. a pirate

Piratágom, Pirataria, sf. piracy

Piráte, v. Pirethro

Pirateár, vn. to pirate, to rob by sea

Pirático, a, adj. piratical

Pirauusta, or Pyrausta, sf. a fire-fly
Pires, s. a saucer
Piréthro, v. Pelitre
Pirilampo, v. Cagalume
Pirliteiro, s. the barber's tree
Pirobalista, sm. one who makes fire works
Pirópo, v. Carbunculo
Pirrhonismo, sm. pyrrhonism, scepticism
Pirula, sf. v. Pilula
Pirtigo, sm. the shorter piece of a flail
Pirú, Pirula, v. Perú, Pilula
Pisáda, a foot-step; step, example
Pisádo, a, adj. trodden
Pisadôr, sm. v. Pisaô
Pisadúra, sf. a bruise or contusion
Pisaô, sm. a fulling-mill; fuller's work-house
Pisár, va. to tread; to stamp, pound; to contuse, to bruise
Piscár, va. to wink
Piscadêlla, sf. a wink; a twinkle
Piscas, sfp. small grains
Piscatório, a, adj. piscatory
Pisco, sm. a bullfinch
Piscoso, a, adj. full of fishes
Pisões, sm. great garden-pease
Pista, sf. the track of a beast's foot. *Ir tráz de uma lebre pela pista,* to prick a hare.
Pista de leões, veados, &c. the strain or view of a lion, stag, &c.
Pistácia, sf. pistachio nut
Pistillo, sm. (botan.) pistil
Pístico nardo, spikenard

Pistôla, sf. a pistol
Pistolêta, sf. ex. *Fazer pistoleta com alguém,* to deal familiarly with one
Pistolête, sm. a little pistol
Pita, sf. an herb of which fine thread is made
Pitanga, sf. a fruit so called
Pitaráza, sf. (marit.) a horsing iron
Pitasca, sf. v. Pistico
Pithoniza, sf. Pythones; a witch
Pitômba, sf. a fruit so called
Pitáita, sf. phlegm
Pituitoso, a, adj. pituitous
Piveráda, sf. a sort of sauce
Pivête, sm. a perfume made in long sticks
Plugáda, sf. v. Rasto
Plágas, sfp. half-stockings
Pláca, sf. a sconce, a branched candlestick; a pole mast
Placável, adj. placable
Plácido, a, adj. placid
Plácito, sm. an aphorism, or maxim
Plága, sf. v. Região
Plagiário, sm. plagiarist
Plágio, sm. plagiarism
Pláina, sf. a joiner's plane
Plâna, sf. the page of a book. *Da primeira plana,* of the greatest consequence
Planamente, adv. plainly
Planchêta, sf. v. Prancheta
Planêta, sm. a planet
Planetário, a, adj. planetary
Planície, sf. a plain

Plantaphério, sm. a plannisphere
Plâno, sm. plain, delineation, first draught
Depôr de plano, to confess every thing. *Ir de plano com alguém,* to agree in every particular with another
Plâno, a, adj. plain, even
Planta, sf. a plant.
Planta do pé, the sole of the foot. *Planta,* (in architecture,) the plan or ground-plot of any structure
Plantádo, a, adj. planted
Plantadôr, sm. a planter
Plantár, va. to plant, to fix. *Casa que está bem plantada,* a house well situated
Plantar-se, vr. to place one's self
Platafôrma, sf. a platform
Plátano, sm. a platane, or plane-tree
Platea, sf. the pit of the theatre
Plátilha, sf. platilla, a linen cloth
Plausibilidade, sf. plausibility
Plausível, adj. plausible
Pláustro, sm. (with poets,) a cart
Plêhe, sf. the common people
Plebêo, a, adj. plebeian
Pléctro, sm. (with poets,) any musical instrument with strings
Plegárias, sf. prayers
Pleiteádo, a, adj. controverted, sued for at law
Pleiteante, p. act. a client
Pleiteár, va. and *n.*

go to law, to plead; to vie; to claim

Pleito, *sm.* a suit in law; a plea

Plenário, *a. adj.* plenary, entire. *Quitação plenária*, a receipt in full of all demands

Plenipotenciário, *sm.* plenipotentiary

Pleno, *adj.* full

Pleonástico, *adj.* containing pleonasm

Pleonasmo, *sm.* pleonasm

Pleuris, *v.* Pleuriz

Plethóra, *cf.* plethory

Plethórico, *sm.* a plethoric person

Pleurítico, *sm.* a pleuritic person

Pleuriz, *sm.* pleurisy

Pleuripneumonia, *cf.* pleuropneumony

Placa, *cf.* a fold, plait; an accent upon the I, thus í

Plicado, *a. adj.* folded

Plicar, *va.* to accent words with *plicus*

Plintho, *sm.* (in architecture,) the plinth

Plombada, *cf.* a sort of dart headed with iron

Pluma, or **Pruma**, *cf.* a feather, a plume

Plumaciro, *sm.* a featherman [of feathers]

Plumagem, *cf.* plume

Plumão, *sm.* a large feather; a set of feathers

Plúmbeo, *a. adj.* leaden

Plúmbo, or **Prumo**, *sm.* plummet, or plumb line. *Plumo, ou Prumo dos navegantes*, the sounding-lead. *A' plumo*, directly, perpendicularly

Pluralidade, **Plurificação**, *cf.* plurality

Pluricrêpo, *a. adj. v.* Transladado

Pluviál, *adj.* rainy

Pluvial, *sm.* a priest's vestment

Pneuma, *sm.* spirit

Pneumatologia, *cf.* pneumatology

Pneumática, *cf.* pneumatics

Pneumático, *a. adj.* pneumatic

Pó, *sm.* dust, earth. *Pó de ouro*, gold dust. *Pó! intory*, fy!

Pôas, *esp.* (marit.) *Poss de bolinha*, the bridles of the bow-line

Pobre, *sm.* a poor man, a beggar

Pobre, *adj.* poor, needy

Pobrete, or *um pobrezinho*, *sm.* a poor fellow

Pobreza, *cf.* poverty, indigence, want

Pobríssimamente, *adv.* very poorly

Pôça, *cf.* a puddle

Poção, *cf.* potion

Pôço, *sm.* a well

Pocêiro, *sm.* a digger of wells

Pocilga, *cf. v.* *Pocilga*

Póda, *cf.* the pruning of trees

Podadeira, *cf.* pruning-hook

Podador, *sm.* a pruner, vine dresser

Podado, *a. adj.* pruned

Podadura, *cf. v.* *Póda*

Podátria, *cf.* the gout

Podalíria ciência, the science of medicine

Podão, *sm.* a pruning-hook. *Hanem Podão*, a clumsy awkward man

Podar, *va.* to prune

Podengo, *sm.* a setting dog; spaniel

Podêr, *sm.* power, authority; interest, credit; possession. *Podêr*, commission for any purpose. *Dar os podêres a alguém*, to empower, to authorize. *Ter os podêres*, to be empowered. *Um poder*, a great many, a great quantity

Podêr, *va. irreg.* to be able. *Podêr andar*, to be able to walk. *Aqui lo pode ser*, that may be. *Podêr mais*, to be of greater force. *Podêr com*, to have strength enough to carry; as, *Podêr com um saco de trigo*, to have strength enough to carry a sack of corn. *Não poder com*, to yield

Poderio, *sm. v.* *Poder*

Pódice, *v.* *Fereço*

Podido, *part. of poder*; as, *Tenho podido*, I have been able

Poderoso, *a. adj.* powerful; very rich; efficacious

Podôa, *cf. v.* *Podão*

Pôdre, *adj.* rotten, putrid

Pôdres, *emp.* blisters, vices, defects

Podricilho, *sm.* any thing very bad or very weak

Podridão, *cf.* rottenness

Podêira galinha, *cf.* a hen that lays eggs

Podêuros, *emp.* pieces of cotton to put into an ink-horn

Poejo, *sm.* penny-royal

Poeira, *cf.* a dust raised by the wind

Poema, *sm.* a poem

Poente, *sm.* the west

Poeta, *a. adj.* dusty

Poesia, *sf.* poetry
Poeta, *sf.* a poet. **Poeta**
mao, poetaster
Poetár, *va.* to make
 verses
Poética, *sf.* poetry
Poético, *a, adj.* poetical
Poetiza, *sf.* poetess
Poetizar, *vn.* to write
 poetry
Pogija, a fragment of a
 small coin, in worth
 half a *cei'll*
Poidouro, *sm.* a cloth
 women hold in their
 hands when they wind
 thread, to make it
 smooth
Poir, *va. irreg. indic.*
pres. eu piro, tu pires,
ele puz, &c. v. **Polir**
Phir, *particle*, rendered
 into English several
 ways; then, what!
 well, why, ex. *Pois,*
ah, e vinde logo; go,
 then, and come back
 presently. *Pois!* não
sou eu capaz de fazel-
lo? what! am I not
 capable to do it? *Poi*,
 or *pois entao que quer*
dizer isto? well, and
 what of all this? *Pois*
eu digo que elle esta
dentro, why, he is here
 within, I say. *Pois*
 before *nao*, denotes a
 strong assertion, *with*
out doubt, yes surely,
to be sure. Vira elle?
pois nao; will he
 come? yes to be sure
Pija, *sf.* the clew of a
 sail
Pojadouro, *sm.* *as, Carne*
do pojadouro, the flesh
 of a leg of beef
Pojár em terra, to bear
 in with the land
Póla, *v.* Gallinha
Póla, *su* **Pólares**,

sf. polaris, a sort of
 ship
Polico, *adj.* polish, *sm.*
 a native of Poland
Polinico, *sf.* gallers
Polár, *adj.* polar
Póldra, *sf.* a mare-cott,
 a filley; a shoot, twig,
 or scion
Póldro, *sm.* a cott
Polá, *sf.* a pulley; a
 pole for punishing cri-
 minals. *Trato de pole*,
 the punishment itself;
 the strapado
Poléa, *sm.* (in Malabar,)
 a mechanic, or low
 workman
Poleaine, *sm.* (in a
 ship,) all the blocks or
 pulleys belonging to it
Polegada, *sf.* an inch
Polegár, *sm.* the thumb;
 the great toe
Polegár, *adj.* *as, o dedo*
polegar, the thumb.
polegar da vide, that
 part of the branch of a
 vine, which remains
 after pruning
Polheiro, *sm.* a roost
Polemáreo, *sm.* (with
 the Greeks,) the lord
 marshal of the field
Polémico, *a, adj.* poe-
 mical
Polénta, *sf.* a kind of
 paste made of flour
 and cheese
Pótha, *sf.* at play, a
 mark or counter
Polhástro, *sm.* a tall
 young man
Pólice, *sm.* *v.* **Polegar**
Polícia, *sf.* police; po-
 liteness, gentleness
Policiár, *va.* to intro-
 duce police in any place
Pólicamente, *adv.* po-
 litely
Político, *sf.* politeness
Pólio, *a, adj.* polished,

well-bred. **Pólio** *sm.*
alguma arte, ou sciencia,
 skilled in any art or
 science
Polidor, *sm.* a polisher
Póli o, *sm.* a pulley-
 maker
Póliha, *sf.* a moth
Polim, or *pe polim;* *sm.*
andar a pé polim, to
 hop. *Em polins,* up
 aloft, on high
Polinêto, *sm.* polish-
 ing; a sort of colour
 used by painters. *Pa-*
limento da lingua, elo-
 quence
Polir, *va.* and *irreg.* to
 polish, to smooth; to
 finish
Política, *sf.* politics, po-
 licy
Político, *a, adj.* political;
 cunning
Político, *sm.* a politi-
 cian
Pólio, *sm.* any yearling
 bird of prey
Pollucão, *sf.* pollution
Polluir, *va.* to pollute;
 to stain
Polluto, *a, adj.* polluted
Polmão, *sm.* *v.* Plei-
 mã
Pólme, *sm.* a sort of
 paste
Pólo, *sm.* a pole in the
 heavens. *O polo arcti-*
co, the arctic pole *Do*
um polo a outro, from
 pole to pole. *Estes*
são os dois polos da
controversia, these are
 the two hinges of the
 controversy
Pólpa, *sf.* pulp, brawny,
 the fleshy part of meat
Polpudo, *a, adj.* pulpy,
 brawny
Poltrão, *sf.* a postroom,
 an idler
Poltrão, **Poltrona**, *sf.*

cowardly, lazy. *Poltrôna*, a large arm chair, stuffed
Poltroneria, *af.* laziness, cowardice
Polverino, *adj.* of gun-powder
Polvilhada, a, *adj.* powdered
Polvilhar, *va.* to powder the hair, &c.
Polvilhos, *sm.* hair-powder
Pólvo, *sm.* a fish called pourcontrol. (Lat. *polypus*.)
Pólvara, *af.* gun-powder
Polvorinho, *sm.* a powder-horn
Polvorista, *sm.* one that makes gun-powder
Polvorizado, a, *adj.* powdered
Polvorizar, *va.* to powder, or reduce to powder; to powder, to sprinkle with salt
Polvorosa, *ex.* *Por em polvorosa*, to waste, to lay waste
Polvoroso, a, *adj.* dusty
Polyarchia, *af.* polyarchy
Poly'mita, *adj.* twisted with various coloured threads
Poly'trico, *sm.* the herb maiden-hair
Pôma, v. *Mappa*
Pomada, *af.* pomatum
Pomár, *sm.* an orchard
Pomareiro, *sm.* an orchard-keeper
Pomba, *af.* a female dove
Pombal, *sm.* a dove-house
Pombeiro, *sm.* a home-born slave
Pombinho, *sm.* a little dove; a sort of colour used by painters. *Ol-*

hos pombinhos, leering eyes
Pombo, *sm.* a male dove, or pigeon. *Gritar o pombo*, to coo as a pigeon. *Pombo trocaz*, a ring-dove. *Cavalle pombo*, a very white horse. *Homem pombo*, an old grey-haired man
Pomeridiano, a, *adj.* in the afternoon
Pomez, ou *pedra pomez*, the pumice-stone
Pomifero, a, *adj.* pomiferous
Pôno, *sm.* any sort of apple
Pômpa, *af.* pomp
Pompear, *vn.* to strut; to live pompously
Pompôso, a, *adj.* pompous
Ponção, v. *Punção*
Pônche, *sm.* punch, a beverage
Poncheira, *af.* a punch-bowl
Pônço, *ex.* *Cor de ponço*, scarlet colour
Ponctura, v. *Punctura*
Ponderação, *af.* consideration
Ponderado, a, *adj.* weighed considered
Ponderár, *va.* to consider, to weigh
Ponderativo, a, *adj.* considerative
Ponderável, *adj.* considerable
Ponderoso, a, *adj.* ponderous; important
Páudo, *sm.* a coin worth six vintins
Pôndras, *af.* v. *Alpôndras*
Ponente, v. *Poente*
Ponta, *af.* a peak, or point. *Ferir de ponta*, to thrust, to wound with the point of a

weapon. *Ponta du pé*, tip toe. *Ter boa ponta de lingua*, to be an eloquent person. *Punta de boy*, the horn of an ox
Pontada, *af.* a stitch, a sharp pricking pain
Pontagúdo, a, *adj.* sharp-pointed
Pontál, *sm.* the depth of a ship; the space between two decks
Pontál, *adj.* as *pregos pontaes*, large nails or iron spikes
Pontalête, *sm.* a prop, a shore for a house; stanchions
Pontão, *sm.* a strong flat boat; a pontoon
Pontápe, *sm.* a kick, a spurn
Pontaria, *af.* the act of aiming
Pontas, *ex.* *Correr pontas*, to run tilts
Ponte, *af.* a bridge. *Ponte de barcas*, a bridge of boats. *Ponte leoadiça*, a draw-bridge. *Navio de tres pontes*, a three decker
Ponteira, *af.* a chape, steel or silver tip at the end of a scabbard
Ponteiro, *sm.* the quill used to play upon a harp; a sort of chisel used by stone-cutters.
Ponteiro de relógio, a watch or clock band
Ponteiro, a, *adj.* contrary; *vento ponteiro*, contrary wind
Pântico, *adj.* *O mar pântico*, the black sea
Ponticla, *af.* a small draw-bridge
Pontificado, *sm.* the papacy; pontificate
Pontifical, *adj.* pontifi-

cal; splendid; *sm.* a Pontifical
 Pontífice, *sm.* pontiff
 Pontifício, *a, adj.* v.
 Pontifical, *adj.*
 Pontinha, *sf.* a small peak or point. *Andar nas pontinhas dos pés*, to walk on tip-toe
 Pontinho, *sm.* a small point, or stitch
 Ponto, *sm.* a stitch, a sewing with a needle; a point; a stop. *Ponto final*, full point (.)
Dois pontos, a colon (:). *Ponto e virgula*, a semicolon (;). *Ponto*, the fret of an instrument; the sight in a gun; the size of a shoe. *Sapato de tantos pontos*, a shoe of such a size. *Açucar em ponto*, sugar made fit to preserve fruits. *Ponto*, occasion, opportunity; *perder o ponto*, to let slip an opportunity. *Ponto*, moment. *A um ponto*, in company, together. *Ào ponto que*, as soon as. *De todo ponto*, totally, fully. *Estar a ponto*, to be ready. *Ponto*, thing, matter, particular; state, condition; height, degree; aim, design. *Não dar ponto sem nó*, to be mercenary. *Fazer ponto*, to stop payment
 Pontoso, *adj.* punctilious, capricious
 Pontuação, *sf.* punctuation
 Pontual, *adj.* punctual
 Pontualidade, *sf.* punctuality
 Pontualmente, *adv.* punctually

Pontura, *Pantura*, or Punctura, *sf.* puncture
 Popina, *v.* Taverna
 Poppa, *sf.* the poop of a ship. *Em poppa*, aft or abaft
 Popular, *a, adj.* popular
 Popularidade, *sf.* popularity
 Populoso, *a, adj.* populous
 Por, *prep.* for. *Por*, sometimes denotes that a thing is not yet done; as, *esta obra esta por acabar*, this work is not yet finished. *Por demais*, unwillingly, spitefully. *Por*, out of; as, *fallais nisso so por enveja*, it is out of envy only you speak it; *por medo*, out of fear. *Poronde?* which way? *Por* through; *ou passaré por France*, I will go through France.
Por diante, before.
Por detrás, behind.
Por ventura, perhaps.
Por, in; as, *elles são vinte por todos*, they are twenty in all. *Por*, as; *por premio*, as a reward. *Por isso*, therefore. *Por dentro*, within. *Por fora*, without. *Por*, although, *por ser devota ou por devota que seja*, *não deixa de ser mulher*, although she is a religious woman, yet she is a woman
Pôr, *va.* and *irreg.*; to place, to put. *Por de baixo*, to put under. *Pôr por cima*, to put over. *Pôr a vista*, to expose. *Pôr em perigo*, to put in danger.

Pôr *fen*, to make an end. *Por ovos*, to lay eggs. *Pôr tenda*, to set up a shop. *Pôr casa*, to set up house-keeping.
Pôr-se, *or.* *Ex.* *Pôr-se a sombra*, to get into the shade. *Pôr-se á mesa*, to sit at table.
Porão, *sm.* the hold of a ship.
Porca, *sf.* a sow. *Porca da officina de impressor*, the nut of a printer's press
Porçada, *sf.* an herd of swine, filthiness
Porção, *sf.* a portion. *Porção da legítima*, a portion given to a child; a fortune. *Porção do círculo*, &c. the segment of a circle, &c.
Porcaria, *sf.* filthiness, slovenliness
Porcario, *sm.* one who feeds swine
Porcelana, *sf.* porcelain
Porcionista, *sm.* (in a college) a fellow commoner
Porciuncula, *sf.* a small portion
Pôrco, *sm.* a hog, a pig, a boar, a dirty person. *Porco barrao*, a boar-pig. *Porco cevado*, a fattened hog. *Porco espinho*, porcupine. *Peixe porco*, a porpoise. *De porco*, hoggish
Pôrco, *Pôrca*, *adj.* nasty, dirty
Porém, *conjunct.* but, yet
Porfia, *sf.* contention, obstinacy, perseverance
A Porfia, *adv.* striving to out do one another

Portadamento, *adv.* positively
Porhár, *vn.* to contend positively
Pôrdo, *sm.* porphyry-stone
Porêso, *a, adj.* contentious, stubborn, continual
Pôro, *sm.* a pore
Porosidade, *sf.* porosity
Poroso, *a, adj.* porous
Porpõem, a sort of doublet anciently used
Porquê? *adv.* why? for why? *Porquê não vindes?* why do not you come? *O Porquê*, signifies the reason, cause. *Porque* for, because. *Porque ou para que*, that, in order to
Porquêiro, *sm.* a swine-herd
Porquidade, *sf.* v. *Porcaria*
Porquinha, *sf.* a little sow. *Porquinha de santa Antão*, a hog-house
Porquinho, *sm.* a little hog
Pôrra, *sf.* the penis
Porrada, *a, adj.* green, like a leek
Porrada, *sf.* a blow with a club; a good draught of wine
Porrão, *sm.* v. *Porrada*
Porretada, *sf.* v. *Porrada*
Porrão, a narrow earthen vessel
Porretas, *sf.* the leaves of the leek
Portão, *sm.* *dimin.* of *Pôrro*, a club, a stick
Pôrro, *sm.* leek
Porta, *sf.* a door. *Porta grande*, a great door, a gate. *Porta da rua*,

a street-door. *Porta traseira*, a back-door. *Trame: da porta*, a door-bar. *Perroto da porta*, a door-bolt. *Fura da porta*, cut of doors. *Porta falsa*, postern. *A porta ou porta Otomana*, the Porte, the court of the grand seignior. *Porta levadiça*, a portcullis. *Porta*, the narrow passages between hills; *As portas Caspias*, the Caspian straits. *A porta*, at the door, at hand. *Porta*, gap, occasion. *Porta-lapis*, a pencil case. *Porta bandeira*, ensign. *Porta e dandarte*, standard-bearer. *Portas*, the ports
Portacólo, *sm.* a protocol
Portacrawim, *sf.* a sort of holster for a carbine
Portada, *sf.* a portal
Portadôr, *sm.* the bearer of a letter, or the like
Portafresco, *sm.* the string on which the powder-horn hangs
Portageiro, *sm.* the gatherer of the toll or duty called
Portagem, *sf.* a toll or custom paid at what are called *portos*, passes on the mountains, custom paid for goods carried by land
Portal, *sm.* the portal, frontispiece of a building
Portão, *sm.* quarter-deck ladder
Portamarchado, *sm.* a vapper
Portão, *sm.* a large sign

Postumão, *sm.* a news-monger
Postaria, *sf.* the lodge of a door-keeper, a determination of the king, a grant of a place for preferment
Portátil, *adj.* portable
Pôrte, *sm.* the postage of a letter, burden of a ship, hire for carrying
Porteira, *sf.* a portcullis
Porteiro, *sm.* a porter, a common erier
Portella, *sf.* a gate
Portento, *sm.* a portent, or prodigy
Portento, *a, adj.* portentous
Portinha, *sf.* a little door
Portinhola, *sf.* a post-hole. *Portinhola do coche*, the coach-door
Porto, *sm.* a port. *Portos molhados*, the custom-house, where goods carried by sea pay a duty. *Portos e cidades*, the custom-house, where corn, rye, &c. from Spain to Portugal, pay a duty.
Portichos, *supra.* the holes of a wise-drawing iron
Portuchar, *sm.* (mark) to see
Portichas, *sm.* (mark) the reef holes
Portuense, *adj.* belonging to the city of Oporto. *sm.* one born in that city
Português, *sm.* a Portuguese.
Português, *a, adj.* Portuguese
Pôo, *sup.* *dim.* of *Pôrro*
Pos de sapato, lamp black. *Pos de sapato*, red precipitate.

Posar, v. Entrar
 Posca, *sf.* vinegar mingled with water
 Posição, *sf.* position, situation, thesis, proposition
 Posilga, *sf.* a hog-sty
 Positivo, *a, adj.* positive
 Positára, *sf.* any higher degree of dignity
 Pospôr, *ca.* to esteem less, to postpone
 Pospôto, Pospôta, *adj.* postponed
 Possante, *adj.* powerful, great
 Possar, v. Entrar
 Possaço, *sm.* a little dust
 Possança, *sf.* power, strength
 Pôsse, *sf.* possession
 Posses, wealth, fortune
 Possessão, *sf.* possession
 Possêso, *a, adj.* possessed
 Possessôr, *sm.* v. Posuidor
 Possibilidade, *sf.* possibility
 Possibilitar, *ca.* to make possible
 Possível, *adj.* possible
 Possuído, *a, adj.* possessed
 Possuidôr, *sm.* a possessor
 Possuinte, *sm.* possessor
 Possuir, *ca.* to possess
 Pôta, *sf.* a slice, a cut, a piece; post, quick manner of travelling. *Saga de posta*, a post-chaise. *Cavalle de posta*, a post-horse. *Ir pelas postas*, to go post. *Posta*, a sentinel
 Pôste, *sm.* a post or small pillar
 Postôla, *ca.* to cut in thick slices, to cut to pieces

Postema, v. Apostema
 Postergar, *ca.* to throw behind one's back, to leave behind, to postpone
 Posteridade, *sf.* posterity
 Posterior, *adj.* posterior
 Posteriorres, *imp.* posterity (humorous)
 Pôthumo, *a, adj.* post-counterfeit. *Cabellos postigos*, false hair. *Dentes postigos*, artificial teeth
 Postigo, *sm.* a little door, wicket; way, means, expedient, (marit.) the scuttles. *Postigos da Camara*, dead lights
 Postilhão, *sm.* the guide that rides post before a courier
 Postilla, *sf.* a marginal note. *Dar postilla*, (in the universities,) is for the professors to tell the students what to write
 Postinha, *sf.* a small piece of flesh, fish, &c.
 Postlimínio, *sm.* postliminy [placed
 Pôto, Pôta, *adj.* put,
 Pêto, *sm.* a place, an employment; a post where soldiers are stationed [though
 Postoquê, *conjunct.* al-
 Postrado, *a, adj.* prostrate
 Postrar, Pôstre. v. Prostrar
 Postrêiro, *a, adj.* last, or the latter part of
 Postres, the dessert
 Postrimeiro, *a, adj.* last
 Postulância, *sf.* exigency
 Postura, *sf.* posture, position, gesture, women's paint.

Potára, *sf.* potashes
 Potágem, *sf.* soap, porridge
 Potável, *adj.* potable
 Pôte, *sm.* an earthen pot to keep water in
 Potá, *sf.* putty
 Potério, *sm.* poley-mountain
 Potência, *sf.* potency, efficacy
 Potencial, *adj.* potential
 Potentado, *sm.* a potentate
 Potênte, *adj.* potent
 Potestade, *sf.* divine power, power, authority strength
 Pôto, *sm.* v. Behida
 Pôtra, *sf.* a rupture
 Potrinho, *sm.* a little colt
 Pôtro, or Poltro, *sm.* a horse-colt; an engine to rack malefactor
 Potraço, *sm.* one that is ruptured
 Poucachinho, *sm.* very little
 Pouco, *a, adj.* little, few, *Poucas* cases, seldom
 Pouco, *sm.* a little, somewhat. *Pouco humido*, somewhat moist. *Por um pouco*, for a little while
 Pouco, *adv.* little. *Pouco antes*, a little before. *Pouco a pouco*, by degrees, by little and little, softly
 Pôvo, *sm.* the people
 Povoação, *sf.* Povoado, *sm.* a city, a town, a village; the inhabitants of a city, &c.
 Povoado, *a, adj.* populous, peopled
 Povoador, *sm.* a peopler of a town or country
 Povoar, *ca.* to people

Pôupa, *sf.* the bird called lapwing; tuft
Poupádo, *a, adj.* spared, saved
Poupádo, *sm.* sparing, saving, good husbandry
Poupador, *sm.* a saving man
Poupar *va.* to spare, to save, to lay up, to exempt. *O poupar do tempo*, the economy of one's time
Pouquidade, *sf.* smallness
Pouquochinho, *adv.* very little [*bolela*]
Pôua Loua, *v.* Bor
Pouxada, *sf.* an inn, or lodging, the place where hens lay their eggs
Pousado, *a, adj.* lodged
Pousadouro, *sm.* *v.* *Sessa*
Pousalote, *sm.* an idler
Pousante, (in heraldry) a bird perching upon a branch
Pousar na estalagem, *sm.* to inn, to lodge at a public inn. *Pousar*, to perch upon a stick, twig, &c.
Pôso, *sm.* the tree upon which birds perch: the space taken up by a person's body when in bed. *Tomar pousa*, to cast anchor
Pouzo, fallow land
Pôya, *sf.* a large flat loaf; ox, or cow dung
Pôyal, **Pôyo**, *sm.* a joining-block
Pozzolana, *sf.* a reddish kind of earth used in Italy for sand
Praca, *sf.* a market or piazza; square: a fortified place, or hold: an employment or office. *Praca morta*,

a soldier in ordinary pay during life
Praderia, *sf.* cultivated fields
Pradouro, *adv.* where there are meadows
Prado, *sm.* a meadow
Praga, *sf.* imprecation, curse; public calamity, plague, *Praga de bichos*, a swarm of worms
Pragana, *sf.* the heart of corn
Pragmatica, *v.* *Prema-tica*
Praguejador, *sm.* he who imprecates or curses
Praguejado, *a, adj.* imprecated
Prag: ejamento, *sm.* the act of cursing
Praguejar, *ca.* to imprecate, to curse
Praguejo, *v.* *Pragueja-dor*
Pranadira, *sf.* a sort of chaffer or beetle
Prancha, *sf.* a plank; a piece of metal; the flat side of a sword
Pranchão, *sm.* a large plank
Prancheta, *sf.* lint; a sort of mathematical instrument
Pranteado, *a, adj.* lamented
Prantear, *va.* to mourn, to lament
Pranto, *sm.* a weeping, lamentation
Prápio, *sm.* a kind of green stone
Pranar, *v.* *Vituperar*
Pranar, *sm.* *v.* *Injuria*, and *Vituperar*
Prápio, *v.* *Prazo*
Prata, *sf.* silver. *Fio de prata*, silver wire. *Voz de prata*, a clear voice.

Prata em barras, silver bars
Prataria, *sf.* silver plate
Prateado, *a, adj.* silvered
Pratear, *va.* to silver over
Prateiro, *sm.* a silver-smith
Prateiro, *sm.* a shelf
Prática, *sf.* a familiar discourse; practices, use; a speech, lecture
Praticado, *a, adj.* practised [*liser*]
Praticador, *sm.* a practitioner
Praticante, *pa.* practitioner
Praticar, *va.* to practise
Praticar, *vn.* *v.* *Conversar*
Prático, *a, adj.* experienced
Pratinho, *sm.* a small plate or dish
Prato, *sm.* a plate, a dish. *Fazer prato de alguma coisa*, to praise a thing, to propose it as an example
Pravidade, *sf.* pravity, wickedness, perverseness [*Pratica*]
Praxe, or **Praxi**, *v.* *Praxia*, *sf.* shore
Praxentear, *va.* to flatter
Praxenteiro, *a, adj.* *v.* *Alegre*
Prazer, *sm.* pleasure. *Prazer*. This verb is only used in the following tenses; *me praz*, it is my pleasure. *Praza a Deus*, God grant it! *Provera a Deus*, or *provera*, would to God! *provendo a Deus*, if it please God
Prázo, *sm.* a term allowed to do any thing, or to appear in a court of justice
Práa, *v.* *Presa*

Prealegado, a, *adj.* before alleged
Preamar, *sm.* flood, or high water
Preambulár, *va.* to make preambles or preface
Preâmbulo, *sm.* a preamble, a preface
Preâr *va.* to prey, to seize by violence
Prebêrda, *sf.* a prebend
Prebendado, *sm.* a prebendary
Prebête, *sm.* a provost
Precaçar, *v.* Ganhar
Precaço, *sm.* gain, profit [carion]
Precário, a, *adj.* pre-
Precaído, a, *adj.* wary
Precair, *va.* to forewarn, to avoid, to provide against
Precairar-se, *vr.* to beware
Precaução, *sf.* precaution, a preservative
Precautelir, *va.* to prevent, to obviate
Precaurio, a, *adj.* preservative
Precedência, *sf.* precedence [di]
Precedente, *adj.* preceding
Precedir, *va.* to precede
Precedido, a, *adj.* preceded [tive]
Preceitivo, *adj.* precept
Preceituar, *va.* to give precepts
Precepto, *sm.* a precept, a mandate
Preceptivo, *adj.* v. Preceptivo [ceptivo]
Preceptôr, *sm.* a preceptor
Preceptora, *sf.* a preceptress
Preces, *sf.* prayers
Preciência, *sf.* v. Pre-
Preiciencia
Preiciencia, *sf.* the rope-
 for making belonging to
 a bedstead

Preinto, *v.* Circuito
Precio-idade *sf.* pre-
 ciousness [cious]
Precioso, a, *adj.* pre-
Precipicio, *sm.* a pre-
 cipice
Precipitação, *sf.* precipi-
 tancy, precipitation
Precipitado, a, *adj.*
 precipitated; rash,
 inconsiderate. It is
 also used substan-
 tively, precipitate
Precipitante, *adj.* pre-
 cipitant [cipitate]
Precipitar, *va.* to pre-
Precipitar-se, *vr.* to fall
 headlong
Precipite, *adj.* precipi-
 tated
Precipitória, *sf.* an en-
 gine formerly used to
 batter walls
Precipitoso, a, *adj.* pre-
 cipitous, inconsiderate
Preci-ado, a, *adj.* forced
Precisão, *sf.* precision,
 clearness; want, poverty
Precisar, *va.* to force,
 to oblige
Preciso, a, *adj.* abso-
 lutely necessary. It is
 also used substantively,
 as *o preciso do rigor*
historico, the bounds of
 history
Precito, or **Prescito**, *sm.*
Os precios, the
 damned
Preclaro, a, *adj.* noble,
 famous, brave
Preço, *sm.* price, value,
 rate. *v. Estimacão, Le-*
ventar o preço, to raise
 the price. *Por nenhum*
preço da vida, by no
 means. *A preço de*
dinheiro, by means of
 money. *Preço cor-*
rente, price current
Preconhio, *adj.* known
 before

Precur-ôr, *sm.* harbinger
Predecessor, *sm.* a pre-
 decessor
Predefinição, *sf.* prede-
 termination
Predefinido, a, *adj.* pre-
 determined
Predefinir, *va.* to pre-
 determine
Predestinação, *sf.* pre-
 destination
Predestinado, a, *adj.*
 predestinated
Predestinar, *va.* to pre-
 destinate, pre-ordain
Predestinarianista, *sm.*
 one who denies the doc-
 trine of predestination
Predial, *adj.* predial
 consisting of farms
Prédica, *sf.* the art of
 preaching
Predicação, *sf.* predi-
 cation
Predicado, *sm.* (in logic)
 a predicate
Predicador, *sm.* a pro-
 testant minister
Predicamental, *adj.* predi-
 camental
Predicamento, *sm.* a
 predicament; repute
Predicante, *sm.* a pro-
 testant preacher
Predicção, *v.* Predicção
Predicativo, a, *adj.* fit
 for a sermon, or be-
 longing to it
Predicção, *sf.* predic-
 tion, prophecy
Prédio, *sm.* a farm
Predito, a, *adj.* afore-
 said, foretold, prophe-
 cied
Predizêr, *va.* to foretel,
 predict
Predominação, *sf.* pre-
 dominance, influence
Predominante, *pa.* pro-
 vailing
Predominar, *va.* to pre-
 dominate

Predomínio, sm. predominancy
Preelegêr, va. to pre-elect
Preelegido, a, adj. pre-elected
Preeleição, sf. pre-election
Preeleito, adj. pre-elected
Preeminência, sf. pre-eminence
Pre-excellente, adj. more excellent
Pre-enchêr, va. to fulfil
Preexistência, sf. pre-existence
Preexistente, adj. pre-existent
Preexistir, vn. to pre-exist
Prefação, sf. a preface
Préfacio, sm. the preface in the mass
Prefecto, sm. a prefect
Prefectura, sf. prefecture
Prefeito, sm. chief master of a college; prefect
Preferência, sf. preference
Preferido, a, adj. preferred
Preferir, va. to prefer
Préfica. v. Pranteadeira
Prefigurado, a, adj. prefigured
Prefigurar, va. to prefigure
Prefixo, adj. prefixed
Préga, sf. a crumple, a plait
Pregação, sf. a preaching, a sermon
Pregadiço, a, adj. nailed
Pregado, a, adj. nailed
Pregador, sm. a preacher
Pregadura, sf. v. Pregaria
Pregana, v. Pragana
Pregão, sm. a proclamation; commendation
Pregar, va. to preach
Pregiar, va. to nail. *Pregar, ou cravar os olhos em alguém, to fix one's eyes upon one. Pregiar os olhos, to shut the eyes*

Pregar, va. to nail. *Pregar, ou cravar os olhos em alguém, to fix one's eyes upon one. Pregiar os olhos, to shut the eyes*
Pregaria, sf. v. Cravação
Pregmática, v. Prema-tica
Preguinho, sm. a small nail
Prégo, sm. a nail, an iron pin. *Cabeça do prego, the head of a nail. Pregó, the horn of a young deer*
Pregoado, a, adj. proclaimed by a crier
Pregoadôr, sm. one who proclaims or publishes
Pregoár, va. to cry, to proclaim
Pregoeiro, sm. a crier, a publisher
Preguiça, sf. slothfulness; loathsomeness, irksomeness
Preguiceiro, sm. a sort of couch or day-bed
Preguiceiro, a, adj. slothful, lazy
Preiteante, &c. v. Pleiteante
Preitejar, vn. to come to an agreement
Preitejamento, sm. agreement
Preiteria, sf. v. Preito
Preitêsia, sf. agreement
Preitêz, v. Confiado
Prêito, ou Pleito e homenagem, full homage
Prejudicado, a, adj. prejudiced
Prejudicar, va. to prejudice
Prejudicial, adj. prejudicial
Prejuizo, sm. prejudice, damage
Prélação, sf. preference
Prelado, sm. a prelate
Prelazia, sf. prelacy
Prelibação, sf. prelibation, foretaste
Preliminar, adj. preliminary
Prélio, sm. battle

Prélo, sm. v. Impressa
Prelúdio, sm. a prelude, preface
Preludiár, va. to prelude
Premática, or Pragmática, sf. a royal proclamation
Prêma, sf. constraint, oppression
Preinatáro, a, adj. premature
Premedêiras, sf. the treadle of a weaver's loom
Premeditação, sf. premeditation
Premeditado, a, adj. premeditated
Premeditar, va. to premeditate
Premiado, a, adj. rewarded
Premiadôr, sm. a rewarder
Premiar, va. to reward
Premiência, sf. pre-eminence
Premiênte, adj. pre-eminent, glorious, honourable
Prémio, sm. a reward, premium
Premissas, sp. (in logic) premises
Premocão, sf. promotion
Prêça, v. Prensa
Prênda, sf. a favour, a token of love and friendship; accomplishment, ornament
Prondado, a, adj. accomplished
Prondar-se em, vr. to take something as a token of love, &c.
Prondêr, va. to take hold on, to imprison, to arrest, to pounce
Prênhada, sf. a woman with child
Prênhá, adj. pregnant
Prênhêz, ou Prênhida, sf. pregnancy

Prenocêdo, *s.* premonition, foreknowledge
Prênea, *af.* any sort of press, *v.* **Impressão**
Prenúncio, *sm.* a presage
Prenunção, *af.* prediction
Prêncindôr, *sm.* one who predicts [*dict*]
Prêncindir, *va.* to pre-
Preocupação, *af.* pre-
 occupation
Preocupado, *a, adj.* pre-
 occupied
Preocupar, *va.* to pre-
 occupy, to prevent, to
 prepossess
Preparação, *af.* pre-
 paration
Preparadôr, *sm.* a pre-
 parer [*pared*]
Preparado, *a, adj.* pre-
Preparar, *va.* to prepare
Preparativo, *a, adj.* pre-
 parative, preparatory
Prepassar, por alguém,
vn. to pass before one
Preponderar, *vn.* to pre-
 ponderate
Preponderante, *part.*
act, preponderating
Prepor, *va.* *v.* Antepor
Proposição, *af.* a pro-
 position
Prepostamente, *adv.*
 preposterously
Prepostero, *a, adj.* pre-
 posteros
Prepotência, *af.* prepo-
 tency, superior power
Prepotente, *adj.* pre-
 dominant
Prepúcio, *sm.* the pre-
 puce [*rogative*]
Prerogativa, *af.* pre-
Prêsa, or **Prêza**, *af.* a
 prey, booty. *Presas*,
 talons of a bird of prey.
Presga, a flood-gate a
 mill-dam
Presagiado, *a, adj.* pre-
 saged

Presagiar, *va.* to presage,
 to forecast
Preságio, *sm.* a presage,
 an omen
Preságo, *a, adj.* appre-
 hensive, boding
Presbytério, *sm.* the
 chance of a church,
 presbytery
Presbytero, *sm.* a pre-
 byter [*science*]
Presciência, *af.* pre-
Prescindir, *va.* to pre-
 scind, to abstract
Prescrever, *va.* to pre-
 scribe, to ordain
Prescrever, *va.* to grow
 out of use or fashion,
 to decay; to prescribe
Prescrição, *af.* pre-
 scription, prescript,
 order
Prescriptível, *adj.* that
 may prescribe, liable
 to prescription
Prescrito, *a, adj.* pre-
 scribed
Presêa, or **Prezea**, *af.*
 a jewel
Presença, *af.* presence,
 air, mien
Presenciar, *va.* to relate,
 to be present
Presentação, *af.* a pre-
 sentation to a benefice
Presentado, *a, adj.* pre-
 sented. *Presentado*
para um cargo, pre-
 sented for preferment
Presentâneo, *a, adj.*
 presentaneous, ready,
 quick
Presentar, *v.* **Apresentar**
Presente, *adj.* present.
De presente, at present
Presente, *sm.* a present,
 a gift
Presentêiro, *adj.* fond
 of show [*sent*]
Presentear, *va.* to pre-
Presentinho, *sm.* a small
 present

Presentar, *va.* to con-
 mise, to foresee
Presépio, *sm.* a stable,
 a stall
Preservação, *af.* preser-
 vation [*served*]
Preservado, *a, adj.* pre-
Preservar, *va.* to preserve
Preservativo, *sm.* a pre-
 servative
Presidência, *af.* presi-
 dentship [*ident*]
Presidente, *sm.* a pre-
Presidiar, *va.* to garrison
Presídio, *sm.* a garrison
Presidir, *vn.* to preside
Presígo, *sm.* *v.* **Conduto**
Presilha, *af.* a loop; a
 sort of jewel
Prêso, *a, adj.* appre-
 hended, imprisoned,
 arrested
Prêso, *sm.* a prisoner
Prêssa, *af.* haste, speed.
A' prêssa, hastily
Pressão, *af.* pressure
Pressurêso, *a, adj.* *v.*
Veloz
Pretação, *af.* a lending.
Prestação de jura-
mento, making an oath
Prestadio, *a, adj.* ser-
 viceable, obliging
Prestamente, *adv.* hastily
Prestamento, *sm.* *v.*
Utilidade
Prestança, *af.* utility,
 convenience
Prestante, *adj.* excellent
Prestar, *vn.* to be ser-
 viceable; to give. *Pres-*
tar um juramento, to
 make an oath. *Homem*
de prestar, a service-
 able man. [*tar*]
Prestar, *va.* *v.* **Empres-**
Prêste, *sm.* a priest
Prêstes, *adj.* *v.* **Prepa-**
rado. *Fazer prêstes*,
 to get ready [*quickly*]
Prêstemêto, *adv.*
Prêstêza, *af.* quickness

Prestígio, sm. prestige
illusion, deceit

Préstimo, sm. ability,
serviceableness

Prêsto, adv quickly

Prêsto, adj. v. Velóz

Presunido, a, adj. pre-
sumed, proud, con-
ceited

Presumir, vn. to presume
to *su* pose, guess

**Presumpção ou Presun-
ção, sf.** presumption,
guess; pride

Presumpção, (in law)
strong probability, (in
rhetoric,) prevention of
our adversary's objec-
tions

Presumptuoso, a, ou
Presunçoso, a, adj.

presumptuous [a *hain*
Presunto sm. againmon,

Presuntuosamente, adv.
presumptuously

Presuppor, vai. to pre-
suppose [opposition

Presupposição, sf. pre-
supposition

Presupposto, a, adj.
pre-supposed

**Pretendente, ou Perten-
dente, pa.** a claimer, a
suitor, a pretender

Pretendêr, va. to claim,
to pretend, to expect,
to aim. *Pretender uma*

mulher, to court a
woman [adj. claimed

Pretendido, Pretêso, a,
Pretensão, sf. a pre-
tence, a claim

Pretensar, sm. v. Pre-
tendente

Pretêto, sm. pretext

Preterição, sf. preterition

Preterido, a, adj. pre-
termitted

Preterir, va. to preter-
mit. *Preterir em tes-
tamento*, to leave out
the name of a son in
his last will

Preterito, sm. (in gram-
mar,) the preter, or
preterite

Pretermissão, sf. v. Pre-
terição

Pretermittido, a, adj.
pretermitted

Pretermittir, va. to pre-
termitt

Preteite, adj. somewhat
black [tend

Pretextar, va. to pre-
text

Pretexto, sm. pretence,
pretext

Pretidão, sf. v. Negridão

Pretina, sf. girdle or
sash, waistband

Pretinho, a, adj. some-
what black

Pretinho, sm. v. Negrinho

Prêto, a, adj. black

Prêto, sm. v. Negro.
sm. a sort of ancient
coin

Pretolim, sm. a sort
of varnish

Trevalcêr, vn. to prevail

Prevalécido, p. prevailed

Prevalêr, v. Prevaler

Prevaricação, sf. pre-
varication

Prevaricador, sm. a pre-
varicator

Prevaricar, vn. to pre-
varicate, to transgress

Prevedôr, sm. a foreseer

Prevenção, sf. preven-
tion, foresight, pro-
vision, cautiousness

Prevenido, sm. a pro-
vident man

Prevenido, a, adj. pre-
pared

Prevenir, va. to prevent,
to obviate, to pre-
pose, to provide be-
forehand

Prevenir-se, w. to pro-
vide against a thing

Prevêr, va. to foresee

Providência, sf. fore-
sight, foreknowledge

Providente, adj. pro-
vident

Prevertêr, va. to pervert,
to invert, to change

Prêvio, a, adj. previ-us

Previsão, sf. pre-cience

Previsto, a, adj. foreseen

Prezár, va. to esteem,
to value

Prezár-se, v. Gloriar-se

Prezável, adj. laudable

Prima, sf. a female-
cousin; *prima com*

irmaa, a female cousin-
german. *Prima*, the
smallest string of a
musical instrument

Primacia, sf. priority

Primado, sm. the first
place

Primário, a, adj. pri-
mary

Primavera, sf. the spring,
a sort of silk veil

Primáz, sm. a primate

Primazia, sf. primacy

Prineira, sf. a game at
cards so called; the
first form in a school

Primeiro, adj. first

Primeiro, adv. before,
first. *Isto esta primeiro*,
this must be done first.

Primeiro que eu morra,
before I die

Primévo, a, adj. origi-
nal, primitive

Primiceria, sf. prima-
riness

Primicério, sm. one that
is first in any respect

Primicias, sp. the first
fruits of the year, first
production [unitive

Primigênio, adj. pri-
mitive

Primitivo, adj. primitive

Primo, sm. a cousin.
primo com irmao a
cousin-german

Primo, a, adj. v. Per-to,
Obra prima, a per-
fect and curious work

Primogénito, *a, adj.* first begotten [*progenitor*]
Primogenitôr, *sm.* a
Primogenitára, *sf.* primogeniture
Primôr, *sm.* niceness, skillfulness, accuracy, *Com primor*, nicely. *Primor*, obligingness of temper, gentility, unasked kindness [*dial*]
Primórdio, *sm.* primor
Primorósamente, nicely, generously
Primoroso, *a, adj.* skillful, nicely performed, generous
Princêza, *sf.* a princess
Principiádo, *sm.* principality
Principal, *adj.* principal
Principál, *sm.* main thing, main business, capital money
Príncipe, *sm.* a prince, eldest son of a king, chief
Principiádo, *a, adj.* begun [*ginner*]
Principiante, *s.* a beginner
Principiár, *va.* to begin
Principio, *sm.* the beginning, principle, first cause
Priôr, *sm.* a prior
Priôra, or **Priorêza**, *sf.* a prioress
Priorádo, *sm.* a priory
Prioridade, *sf.* priority
Prioriz, *sf.* pleurisy
Prisão, *sf.* a prison, imprisonment; bridle
Prisões, bonds, cords, or chains [*ancient*]
Prisco, *a, adj.* pristine
Prisionádo, *a, adj.* made a prisoner of war
Prisionár, *va.* to make prisoner of war
Prisioneiro, *sm.* a prisoner of war [*inatic*]
Prismático, *adj.* pris-

Prisma, *sm.* a prism
Prisôens, *v.* **Prisão**
Pristino, *a, adj.* pristine
Privação, *sf.* privation
Privada, *sf.* a privy
Privadamente, *adj.* privily
Privádo, *a, adj.* deprived, private
Privádo, *sm.* a favourite, intimate friend
Privança, *sf.* favour, great intimacy. *Ter privança com um príncipe*, to be a favourite to a prince
Privár, *va.* to deprive
Privér, *vn.* to be in favour [*oneself*]
Privár-se, *tr.* to deprive
Privativamente, *adv.* exclusively to all the rest
Privativo, *a, adj.* privative, not positive
Privilegiádo, *a, adj.* privileged
Privilegiádo, *sm.* a privileged person
Privilegiár, *va.* to grant, a privilege
Privilégio, *sm.* a privilege
Pro e contra, for and against [*ship*]
Proa, *sf.* the prow of a
Proár, *vn.* *v.* **Emproár**
Probabilidade, *sf.* probability
Probidade, *sf.* probity
Problêma, *sm.* a problem
Problemático, *a, adj.* problematical
Próbo, *a, adj.* honest, virtuous
Probôste, *v.* **Preboste**
Procedêr, *vn.* to proceed, to behave oneself
Procedido, *a, adj.* behaved. *Homem bem procedido*, an honest man

Procedido, *sm.* the proceed, neat proceed; events, chances, procedures
Procedimêto, *sm.* behaviour
Procêlla, *sf.* a storm
Procellôso, *a, adj.* stormy
Proceridade, *sf.* procerity, tallness
Procêro, *a, adj.* high, tall
Processál, *adj.* belonging to a process
Processádo, *a, adj.* tried
Processár, *va.* to try a criminal
Processo, *sm.* process, progression
Procidência, *sf.* proci-dence, a falling down
Prociêsão, *sf.* a procession [*clamation*]
Proclamação, *sf.* a proclamation
Proclamado, *a, adj.* proclaimed [*claim*]
Proclamár, *va.* to proclaim
Proconsuládo, *sm.* pro-consulship
Procrastinado, *a, adj.* procrastinated
Procrastinár, *va.* to procrastinate
Procreação, *sf.* procreation; plantation
Procreádo, *a, adj.* procreated
Procreár, *va.* to procreate
Procúra, *sf.* search, pursuit
Procuração, *sf.* procuration, letter of attorney. *Trazer procuração em causa própria*, to compass one's end without another's help
Procuradôr, *sm.* a proctor, an attorney, solicitor, procurator
Procuradoria, *Procuratúra*, *sf.* attorneyship

Procurar, *va.* to procure.
Procurar *par algum*,
 to ask for one
Prodigalidade, *sf.* prodigality
Prodigalizar, *va.* to play the prodigal, to waste
Prodígio, *sm.* prodigy
Prodigiôso, *a, adj.* prodigious
Prodígo, *a, adj.* prodigal
Proditor, *sm.* v. Traidor
Proditório, *adj.* treacherous
Prodrômo, *sm.* a fore-runner
Produccão, *sf.* production
Prodúcete, *pa.* producing
Prodúcete, *sm.* one that offers or exhibits
Productivo, *a, adj.* producible
Prodúcto, *a, adj.* produced
Prodácto, *sm.* product
Productôr, *sm.* producer
Produzido, *a, adj.* produced
Produzidôr, *sm.* producer
Produzir, *va.* to produce, to bear
Proëmial, *adj.* introductory
Proëmio, *sm.* an introduction
Proês, the plural of Prol, which see
Proëza, *sf.* prowess, an exploit
Profanação, *sf.* profanation
Profanado, *a, adj.* profaned
Profanador, *sm.* a profaner
Profaná, *va.* to profane, to pollute, to revile
Profandidade, *sf.* profaneness
Profano, *a, adj.* profane, secular, unhallowed
Profecta, &c. v. Propheta

Profecticio, *a, adj.* (in the civil law) profectitious
Proferido, *a, adj.* uttered
Proferir, *va.* to utter
Professado, *a, adj.* professed
Professár, *va.* to profess
Professo, *a, adj.* professed
Professor, *sm.* a professor
Proficiente, proficient
Proficuo, *a, adj.* v. Utile
Profissão, *sf.* profession
Profligado, *a, adj.* profligate
Profligár, *va.* to defeat, to destroy
Prófugo, *a, adj.* v. Fugitivo
Profundamente, *adv.* profoundly, deeply, humbly. *Dormir profundamente*, to sleep soundly
Profundár, **Profundear**, *va.* to deepen, to sink, to force down or in
Profundêza, **Profundidade**, *sf.* profundity
Profundíssimo, *adj.* very deep, very learned
Profundo, *a, adj.* deep. *Profundo sono*, profound sleep
O Profundo, *sm.* hell
Profusão, *sf.* profusion. *Com profusão*, profusely
Profuso, *a, adj.* profuse, prodigal
Progenie, *sf.* offspring, progeny
Progenitor, *sm.* a progenitor
Programma, *sm.* proclamation
Progressão, *sf.* progress
Progressivo, *a, adj.* progressive

Progrêso, *sm.* progress
Proibição, *sf.* prohibition
Proibido, *a, adj.* prohibited
Proibir, *va.* to prohibit
Proibitório, **Proibitivo**, *a, adj.* prohibitory
Projeção, *sf.* (in perspective,) projection
Projectar, *va.* to project
Projectil, *sf.* a projectile
Projectil, *adj.* projectile
Projectista, *sm.* one that is always projecting
Projecto, *sm.* project
Pról, *sm.* v. Proveito
Prolação, *sf.* pronunciation
Próle, *sf.* issue, offspring
Prolegômeno, *sm.* a long preface
Proliça, *sf.* v. Parabem. *Proliça!* much good may it do you
Próllico, *v.* Tonto
Prolificar, *va.* to breed
Prolífico, *adj.* prolific
Prolixidade, *sf.* prolixity
Prolixo, *a, adj.* prolix
Prólogo, *sm.* a prologue
Prolongação, *sf.* prolongation
Prolongado, *a, adj.* prolonged
Prolongador, *sm.* one who prolongs
Prolongamento, *sm.* prolongation
Prolongar, *va.* to prolong
Prolongar-se, *vr.* to stretch, to be extended
Prolongas, *v.* Perlongas
Prolóquio, *sm.* a short and witty sentence
Prolixidade, or **Proluxidade**, &c. v. Prolixidade
Promagem, *sf.* all sorts of fruit of the plum kind

Promessa, *sf.* a promise
 Prometedor, *sm.* a promiser
 Prometêr, *va.* to promise
 Prometido, *a, adj.* promised [promise]
 Prometimento, *sm.* a promise
 Prominente, *adj.* prominent
 Promiscuamente, *adv.* promiscuously
 Promiscuo, *a, adj.* promiscuous
 Promissão, *s.* promise
 Promissório, *a, adj.* promissory
 Promittente, *adj.* and *s.* (at law,) a person who promises
 Promoção, *sf.* promotion
 Promontório, *sm.* promontory
 Promotor, *sm.* a promoter, informer
 Promover, *va.* to promote, to prefer
 Promovido, *a, adj.* promoted
 Promptidão, *sf.* promptness, promptitude
 Prômpio, *a, adj.* prompt, ready
 Promptuário, *sm.* a promptuary, or repository
 Premulgação, *sf.* promulgation
 Promulgado, *a, adj.* promulgated
 Promulgador, *sm.* promulgator
 Promulgar, *va.* to promulgate
 Próno, *a, adj.* prone
 Pronome, *sm.* pronoun
 Pronominal, *adj.* having the nature of a pronoun
 Pronosticação, *sf.* a prognostication
 Pronosticador, *a, adj.* prognosticated, foretold

Pronosticador, *sm.* a prognosticator, predictor
 Pronosticar, *va.* to prognosticate
 Pronóstico, *sm.* omen, a prognostic
 Pronto, *adj. v.* Prompto
 Pronúncia, ou Pronúnciação, *sf.* pronunciation
 Pronunciado, *a, adj.* pronounced
 Pronunciár, *va.* to pronounce
 Propagação, *sf.* propagation
 Propagado, *a, adj.* propagated
 Propagador, *sm.* a propagator
 Propagar, *va.* to propagate, promote, increase
 Propendêr, *vn.* to incline, to bend
 Propensão, *sf.* propension
 Propenso, *a, adj.* propense, inclined
 Prophecia, *sf.* a prophecy
 Propheta, *sm.* a prophet
 Prophetar, *v.* Prophetizar
 Prophético, *a, adj.* prophetic
 Prophetiza, *sf.* a prophetess
 Prophetizado, *a, adj.* prophesied
 Prophetizar, *va.* to prophesy
 Propiciação, *sf.* propitiation
 Propiciado, *a, adj.* propitiated [pitiate]
 Propiciar, *va.* to propitiate
 Propiciatório, *a, adj.* propitiatory
 Propiciatório, *sm.* a propitiatory, the mercy-seat, the cover of the ark

Propício, *a, adj.* propitious
 Propinar, *vn.* to drink to one another
 Propinquidade, *sf.* propinquity
 Propinquo, *a, adj.* near of kin; imminent, approaching
 Propôr, *va.* to propose, to make a motion
 Proporção, *sf.* proportion
 Proporcionado, *a, adj.* proportioned
 Proporcional, *adj.* proportional, *sm.* or *f.* a proportional
 Proporcionalidade, *sf.* proportionateness
 Proporcionar, *va.* to proportion
 Proposição, *sf.* proposition
 Propósito, *sm.* a purpose. *Fora de propósito*, improperly, unseasonably, preposterously.
Proposito, fitness, convenience
 Proposta, *sf.* a proposal
 Propôsto, *a, adj.* proposed
 Propriamente, *adv.* properly
 Propriedade, *sf.* property, propriety
 Proprietário, *sm.* a proprietor
 Próprio, *a, adj.* proper, peculiar, one's own, fit, convenient
 Próprio, *sm.* any real and immovable possession; a man's own; an express sent purposely on a message
 Propugnáculo, *sm.* a bulwark, a rampart
 Propulsar, *va. v.* Bechacar
 Prorrida, *sm.* delectation, pleasure

Prorogação, *sf.* a pro-
 rogation
 Prorogado, *a, adj.* pro-
 rogued
 Prorogar, *va.* to pro-
 rogue
 Prorompêr, *vn.* to burst
 out
 Prósa, *sf.* prose
 Prosador, *sm.* a prose-
 writer
 Pro-áico, *adj.* prosaic
 Prosápia, *sm.* race,
 generation
 Proscrêver, *va.* to pro-
 scribe, to out-law
 Proscrição, *sf.* pro-
 scription, outlawry
 Proscripto, *a, adj.* pro-
 scribed, outlawed
 Proscriptor, *sm.* pro-
 scriber
 Prosecação, *sf.* pro-
 secution
 Proseguido, *a, adj.* pro-
 secuted
 Proseguir, *adj.* to pro-
 secute
 Prosélyto, *sm.* a pro-
 selyte
 Proselytismo, *sm.* pro-
 selytism
 Prosódia, *sf.* prosody
 Prosodíaco, *adj.* pro-
 sodical
 Prósperado, *a, adj.*
 prospered
 Prósperamente, *adv.*
 prosperously
 Prosperar, *vn.* to prosper
 Prosperidade, *sf.* pros-
 perity
 Próspero, *a, adj.* pros-
 perous
 Prosternativo, *a, adj.*
 prostrating
 Prostíbulo, *sm.* a bro-
 thel-house
 Prostituição, *sf.* pros-
 titution
 Prostituído, *a, adj.*
 prostituted
 Prostituidor, *sm.* a
 prostituer

Pro-tituir, *va.* to pro-
 titute
 Protração, *sf.* pro-tra-
 tion
 Prostrado, *a, adj.* pros-
 trate, dejected, de-
 pressed, daunted, en-
 feebled
 Prostrar, *va.* to prostrate,
 to weaken, to impair,
 to discourage
 Prostrar-se, *vr.* to be
 spent, dejected
 Protecção, *sf.* protection
 Protectivo, *adj.* protec-
 tive
 Protector, *sm.* a pro-
 tector
 Protegêr, *va.* to protect
 Protegido, *a, adj.* pro-
 tected
 Protéria, *sf.* untoward-
 ness, pride, obstinacy,
 Protérvo, *a, adj.* per-
 verse, untoward, ob-
 stinate
 Protestação, *sf.* a pro-
 testing, a protest, pro-
 testation
 Protestador, *sm.* a pro-
 tester
 Protestar, *vn.* to protest,
Protestar uma letra de
cambio, to protest a
 bill of exchange
 Protestar, *va.* to protest,
 to refuse
 Protestativo, *a, adj.*
 witnessing
 Protásto, *sm.* v. Prote-
 tação. *Protesto*, a pro-
 test of a bill
 Protocollo, *sm.* v. Por-
 tacollo
 Protagonista, *sm.* the
 first character in a
 tragedy
 Protonauta, *sm.* v. Al-
 mirante
 Protonotário, *sm.* pro-
 thonotary
 Protopatriarca, *sm.* the
 first patriarch

Protoplásto, *sm.* pro-
 toplast, our first father
 Adam; also mankind
 Protótipo, *sm.* prototype
 Prova, *sf.* a proof, a
 taste. *A' prova*, upon
 liking
 Provação, *sf.* probation
 Provado, *a, adj.* proved
 Provância, *sf.* a juridical
 making out of the truth
 Provar, *va.* to prove, to
 taste. *Provar o or do*
vinho, to taste the wine.
Provar um vestido, to
 try a suit of clothes
 Provar, *vn.* to carry, to
 behave oneself
 Provável, *adj.* probable
 Provecto, *a, adj.* aged,
 full grown. *Idade pro-*
pecta, old age
 Provedor, *sm.* a com-
 missary in an army
 Provéito, *sm.* profit, ad-
 vantage, gain. *Bom*
provéito, faça a cence!
 much good may it do
 you
 Proveitoso, *a, adj.* pro-
 fitable, advantageous
 Provência, *sf.* v. Pro-
 videncia
 Provêr, *va.* to provide,
 to supply, to give, to
 grant. *Prover os livros*,
 to look at the books in
 order to pass a cer-
 tificate
 Provêr, *vn.* to provide,
 consider, or regard
 Provêr-se, *vr.* to provide
 oneself
 Provêrbio, *sm.* a proverb
 Provête, *sm.* a small
 mortar to try gun-
 powder
 Providência, *sf.* Pro-
 vidence
 Providencial, *adj.* pro-
 vidential
 Providenciár, *va.* to

provide, to procure beforehand
Providente, adj. provident
Provido, a, adj. provided
Próvido, a, adj. provident, wise, prudent
Provinênto, sm. provision. *Provinênto de officio*, a grant of a place [vince]
Provincia, sf. a province
Provincial, adj. provincial
Provinciano, adj. and *sub.* a countryman
Provir, vn. to spring, to proceed
Provisão, sf. v. Provitimento
Provisional, adj. provisional, provident
Provisioneiro, sm. a purveyor
Provação, sf. provocation
Provocado, a, adj. provoked [voker]
Provocador, sm. a provocator
Provocar, va. to provoke, to move, to affect, to stir passion
Provocatório, a, adj. provoking
Provocativo, a, adj. provocative
Proximal, adj. neighbourly, friendly
Próximamente, adv. nearly [imity]
Proximidade, sf. proximity
Próximo, a, adj. near, next. *O seculo proximo*, the last age or century
Próximo, sm. neighbour
De Proximo, adv. lately
Pro, v. Preço
Prudência, sf. prudence
Prudencial, adj. prudential

Prudenciar, vn. to resolve wisely
Prudente, adj. prudent
Pruido, or Prurido, sm. an itch, or itching
Pruir, vn. ex. *Pruir alguma cousa no coração de alguém*, is for one to have a continual desire to do or obtain a thing
Prumada, sf. the heaving of the sounding-lead
Prumagem, sf. the stock of a wild tree
Prámo, or Plámo, sm. a plummet, a level, a plumb-line. *A'prumo*, perpendicularly, by the level
Ps, ps, a way to call cats, *puss*
Psalmear, va. to sing psalms
Psalmista, sm. a psalmist
Psálmo, sm. a psalm
Psalmódia, sf. psalmody
Psalmodiador, vn. to sing psalms
Psaltério, sm. the psalter
Ptisana, sf. ptisan
Ptyalismo, sm. ptyalism
Pty'sica, sf. hectic, consumptive
Pty'sico, a, adj. hectic
Púa, sf. an iron point. any sharp point sticking out
Púbere, adj. in the age of puberty
Puberdade, or Puberdade, sf. puberty
Publicação, sf. publication
Publicado, a, adj. published [lisher]
Publicador, sm. a publisher
Publicano, sm. a publican; a farmer of the revenues paid to the Romans

Publicar, va. to publish
Publicista, sm. a writer on the law of nations
Publicidade, sf. publicity
Público, a, adj. public. *Mulher publica*, a harlot
Público, sm. the public
Púcara, v. Panela
Pucaráinho, sm. a small pot
Púcaro, sm. a sort of red cup. *Pucaro de agoa*, a cup of water
Pucilga, v. Posilga
Pudibundo, a, adj. shame-faced
Pudicícia, sf. pudicity, chastity, modesty
Pudico, a, adj. modest, chaste
Pudor, sm. modesty
Puerícia, sf. boyish years
Pueril, adj. puerile
Puerilidade, sf. puerility
Puerpério, sm. v. Parto
Pugibárba, sm. a young man that begins to have a beard
Pugilo, sm. a pinch
Pugna, sf. battle, fight
Pugnár, vn. v. Pelejar
Pugnáz, adj. warlike
Pujança, sf. puissance
Pujante, adj. strong, prevalent
Puir, v. Polir
Pulão, sm. v. Peão
Pulár, vn. to rebound, to spring or shoot out
Pálga, sf. a flea; a sort of cod fish
Pulgão, sm. a worm that eats vines
Pulgueira, flea-bane
Pulguento, a, adj. full of fleas
Pálha, sf. a joke, a banter
Pulheira, sf. v. Polleira

- Pullular**, *vn.* to spring, or sprout up
Pulmonária, lung-moss
Pulmonár, *adj.* pulmonary
Palmónico, *sm.* a consumptive person
Pálo, *sm.* a leap, a bound, a rebound
Pálpito, *sm.* a pulpit
Pulsacão, *sf.* pulsation
Pulsár, *vn.* to pant, or beat
Pulsár, *va.* to beat, or strike the chords of a musical instrument
Pulsatilha, *sf.* a pasque flower
Pulsativo, *a, adj.* pulsative, that causes pulsation
Pulsêira, *sf.* a bracelet
Pulsista, *sm.* one who feels the pulse, and discovers the disease by it
Pulso, *sm.* the pulse. *Tomar o pulso*, to feel the pulse
Pulverizar, *v.* Polvorigar
Pulverolento, *adj.* dusty
Punção, *sm.* a pointed instrument like a bodkin, used by painters, a punch
Punçar, *vn.* (with painters,) to work with a Punção
Punctura, *sf.* a puncture
Pundonor, *sm.* point of honour
Pundonoroso, *a, adj.* nice in points of honour
Pungente, *adj.* pungent
Pungido, *a, adj.* pricked
Pungibárba, *v.* Pugi-bárba
Pungimento, *sm.* pungency
Pungir, *ta.* to punch, to prick, to gall, to vex
Pungir a barba, to begin to have a beard
Pungitivo, *adj.* pungent
Punhada, *sf.* a buffet, a thump
Punhado, *sm.* a handful
Punhal, *sm.* a dagger
Punhalada, *sf.* a stab with a dagger
Punhodóras, *sf.* (marit.) the ear rings
Punhar, *va. v.* Empunhar
Punho, *sm.* the fist. *Punho punhete*, a sort of play among boys. *Fazer um punho*, to clinch the fingers into a fist. *Punho da espada*, the hilt of a sword. *Punhos*, ruffles for the wrist. *Tenho um escrito de seu punho*, I have a note under his hand. *Punho da vela*, the clue of a sail
Punição, *sf.* punishment
Puniceo, *a, adj.* of a red colour
Punido, *a, adj.* punished
Punidôr, *sm.* a punisher
Punir, *va.* to punish
Punível, *adj.* punishable
Puntára, *v.* Punctura
Pupilla, *sf.* a damsel under age, an orphan girl under ward
Pupillar, *adj.* pupillary
Pupillo, *sm.* a pupil, an orphan
Puramente, *adv.* chastely
Puráva, a sort of cloth made of cotton
Purcas, *sf.* boards used by ship-carpenters
Pureza, *sf.* purity
Purga, *sf.* a purge
Purgacão, *sf.* purging, cleansing. *Purgacão*, purgation, ordeal, trial
Purgado, *a, adj.* purged, corrected
Purgante, *adj.* purgative
Purgár, *va.* to purge, (with chemists,) to clear metals
Purgar-se, *vr.* to free or rid oneself of something noxious
Purgativo, *a, adj.* purgative [gative
Purgativo, *sm.* a purgative
Purgatório, *sm.* purgatory
Puridade, *sf.* purity, a secret especially a royal secret. *Fallar á puridade a alguém*, to whisper in one's ear, to tell one a secret. *Furtos de puridades*, nocturnal rendezvous appointed by lovers
Purificação, *sf.* purification
Purificadôr, *sm.* a purifier [fied
Purificado, *a, adj.* purified
Purificar, *va.* to purify, to cleanse
Purificar-se, *vr.* to become pure
Puritanismo, *sm.* Puritanism
Puritão, a puritan
Puro, *a, adj.* pure, clean, untainted. *A puro de puro*, merely, only
Púrpura, *sf.* purple
Purpureado, *a, adj.* clad in purple
Purpurear, *va.* to grow purple-coloured
Purpúreo, *a, adj.* of a purple colour, purple or red
Púrrio, drunk
Purulento, *a, adj.* full of pus
Pás, *sm.* pas
Pusillânimo, *adj.* pusillanimous
Pusillanímidade, *sf.* pusillanimity. . o

Putala, *sf.* a pustule
Péta, *sf.* a harlot
Putativo, *adj.* deemed, reputed, supposed
Putaria, *sf.* fornication on the woman's side; manners of a prostitute
Putear, *en.* to follow harlots
Púto, *sm.* a vile wretch
Putrefacção, *sf.* putrefaction
Putrefacção, *Putrefacção*, *a*, *adj.* putrefactive
Puxadêiras, *sf.* boot-hooks
Puxadêlla, *sf.* a pull
Puxado, *a*, *adj.* drawn or pulled, (in a ludicrous sense,) drunk, fuddled. *Muito puxado*, far-fetched
Puxar, *va.* to draw, to drag, to pull, to drive, to impel by influence of passion. *Puxar para si*, to draw to one
Puxavante, *sm.* a farrier's buttricc
Páxo, *sm.* *tonemus*, a throe, or pang. *Ter puzo de parir*, to be in labour
Pyrothéchnia, *sf.* pyrotechny
Pyrothéchnico, *a*, *adj.* pyrotechnical

Q.

Q, *sm.* a consonant, and the sixteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet. It is pronounced like *K*: as *quero*, I am willing, pronounce *hero*
Quádra, *sf.* a square room, court or yard, a

square. *Quádras da lua*, quarters of the moon, (at cards) a four
Quadrado, *sm.* a quadrangle, a square. *Quadrado da camisa*, the gusset in a shirt. *Quadrado das meyas*, the clock in a stocking
Quadrado, *a*, *adj.* square, steady, constant, resolute. *Batalha quadrado*, squadron. *Raiz quadrada*, ou *quadra*, square root [tura
Quadratura, *v.* *Quadratura*, *a*, *adj.* forty years old
Quadragesima, the space of forty days
Quadragesimal, *adj.* pertaining to Lent
Quadragesimo, *adj.* the fortieth
Quadrângulo, *sm.* a quadrangle
Quadrângulo, *a*, *adj.* quadrangular
Quadrante, *sm.* a quadrant
Quadrar, *va.* to square
Quadrar, *en.* to quadrangle, to agree with, to suit
Quadratim, *sm.* (among printers,) a quadrat
Quadratura, *sf.* quadrature
Quadrêlla, *sf.* an arrow with a spear of four barbs
Quadril, *sm.* the hip
Quadrilátero, *sm.* a quadrilateral figure
Quadrilátero, *a*, *adj.* quadrilateral
Quadrilha, *sf.* a ward, or district of a city, troop of horsemen, a gang
Quadrilheiro, *sm.* a city-officer

Quadrupartito, *a*, *adj.* quadripartite
Quadro, *sm.* a square bed in a garden, the platen of a printing-press, any picture in a frame
Quadro, *a*, *adj.* v. *Quadrado*, *a*, *adj.*
Quadruplato, *sm.* a coalition of four men
Quadrupêdo, *v.* *Quadruplo*
Quadrupedante, *adj.* that goes on four feet, prancing, galloping
Quadrupede, or *Quadrupêdo*, *sm.* and a four-footed beast; quadruped
Quadrupla, *sf.* quadruple proportion
Quadruple, *v.* *Quadruplo*
Quadruplicado, *a*, *adj.* quadrupled
Quadruplicar, *va.* to quadruplicate [fold
Quadrúplo, *sm.* four
Qual, *pron. interrog.* which? *Qual d'elles?* which of them
Qual, *pron. relat.* which, so as, as. *Com a qual*, with whom, with which.
Qual pergunta faras, tal resposta teras, such a question as you ask, such an answer you will have
Qualbar, *v.* *Coalhar*
Qualidade, *sf.* quality
Qualificação, *sf.* qualification
Qualificadôr, *sm.* a censor, one who qualifies
Qualificar, *va.* to qualify
Qualificativo, *adj.* qualificative
Qualquer, *pron.* which-soever, whosoever. *Em qualquer tempo*,

whensoever. *Qualquer cousa*, a little, some, any thing. *Eu hirei la qualquer dia*, I will go there some day or other

Quão, ou Quam, conj. how: *quão bem parece*, &c. how well it looks, &c. *Tro guao*, as well as [great]

Quamãho, a, adj. how

Quando, ado. when. *Até quando?* till what time? how long? *De quando em quando*, now and then. *Quando muito*, at most, at farthest. *Quando menos*, at least. *Quando quer que*, whensoever.

Quánouaõ, sm. a short eulogy

Quantia, sf. quantity

Quantidade, sf. quantity

Quantioso, a, adj. numerous, excessive

Quantitativamente, ado. with respect to quantity or number

Quantitativo, a, adj. of, or belonging to continual quantity

Quanto, a, adj. interrog. how much? *Quanto*, is also an adverb and a conjunction. *Quantos?* how many? *Todos quantos elles são*, as many as they are.

Quanto tempo? how long? *Quanto melhor expuder*, as well as can.

Quanto menos, much less. *Tanto quanto*, as much as.

Quanto, as much as, as far as. Em quanto, while. *Em quanto a*, as to, as for.

Em quanto a mim, as for me. *Por quanto*, because, whereas

Quarênta, adj. forty

Quarentena, sf. quarantine

Quarésma, sf. Lent

Quarta, sf. a water-pot, a little bushel, the fourth part thereof; a fourth [sever]

Quartaa, adj. quarterly,

Quartaõ, sm. a nag; a small cannon, a twelve pounder

Quartaõ, sm. a measure containing three *canadas*, or nine pints

Quartapisa, sf. a border or welt in the inside of a woman's gown

Quarteado, (in heraldry) quarterly

Quarteár, va. to quarter

Quarteirão, sm. a quarter of an hundred, a particular sea-chart, (in heraldry,) one of the four parts into which a shield is divided

Quartel, sm. (a military word,) quarters, a lodging for a soldier; sparing the life and giving good treatment to a conquered enemy.

Pedir quartel, to beg a quarter. *Quartelmestre, ou sorrirel*, a quarter-master. *Quartel mestre general*, quarter-master general. *Quartel de corte*, the king's or the general's quarters. *Quartel*, a quarter-rent. *Pagar a quartels*, to pay quarterly, (in heraldry,) quarterings. *Quartels das portas*, the port-lids in a ship [term]

Quartella, sf. the pass

Quartete, ou Quarteto, sm. atetrastich, quartett

Quarto, sm. a quarter, a hog'shead, an apartment in a house, (area term) watch. *Quarto d'alva*, the third watch. *Quarto da modorra*, the second watch. *Quarto de ouro*, a coin equal to six shillings and ninepence

Quarto, a, adj. the fourth

Quartola, sf. half a pipe

Quási, ado. almost, in a manner. *He quasi noite*, it is almost night

Quaternário, sm. the number four

Quatôrze, adj. fourteen, fourteenth

Quatorzêno, sm. the fourteenth day

Quatrálvo cavallo, a horse that has four white feet

Quatriduo, sm. the space of four days

Quatro, adj. four. *Chegou a quatro de Mayo*, he arrived the fourth day of May. *Quatro temporas*, the four

Einher weeks

Quatrocentos, as, adj. four hundred

Que, a pron. rel. which, who *O livro que*, the book which. *Os livros que*, the books which. *A carta que*, the letter which. *As cartas que*, the letters which. *Com que*, wherewith. *Que horas são?* what is it o'clock

Que, conj. that, than. *Creyo que elle virá*, I believe that he will come. *Por medo que*, for fear, lest. *Sen que*, unless. *Creyo que sim*,

I believe so, yes. *Elle cre que não*, he believes not. *Digo que sim*, I say yes. *Mais vinho que água*, more wine than water. *Mais do que he necessario*, more than enough. *Não mais que cinco*, no more than five. *Se não que*, but also. *Com tanto que*, provided that. *Que*, but, but that. *Não ha duvida que*, there is no doubt but, or but that. *De sorte que*, so that. *Que* let *que fülle*, let him speak; *que riaõ*, let them laugh. *Que gosto, e nome nmo tempo que pena!* how much pleasure and trouble at once! *Que* is sometimes repeated as, *Que bellos livros que tendes!* what fine books you have got: and sometimes followed by *de*; as, *que de loucos ha no mundo!* how many fools there are in the world. *Que*, when, since, &c. *O dia, que elle partio*, the day when he sat out. *Quanto tempo ha que estais em Londres?* how long have you lived in London. *Ha dez annos que morreo*, he died ten years ago. *Québra*, *sf.* a rupture, a breaking; the refuse of gold or silver in melting; loss, detriment, prejudice, diminution. *Quebrar de amizade*, breach of friendship. *Quebra de mercador*, bankruptcy. *Quebra de credito*, loss of credit

Quebrada, *sf.* a break in land, an unevenness, a breach. *Quebrada, ou lugar alcantilado*, a steep place, a precipice. *Quebradêira, ou Quebradeiro de cabeça*, a piece of impertinence that troubles one's head. *Quebradiço*, *a, adj.* brittle. *Porta quebradiça*, folding gates. *Quebrado*, *a, adj.* broken, become bankrupt. *Numero quebrado*, a fraction, broken number. *Cor quebrada*, a faint colour. *Quebrado do trabalho*, fatigued with labour. *Quebrado*, at variance. *Quebrado, sm. ex.* *Quebrado das aguas*, a water-fall [breaker. *Quebradôr*, *sm.* a *Quebradura*, *sf.* a rupture, a rent. *Quebrantado*, *a, adj.* broken, tired, weakened. *Quebrantadôr*, *sm.* an infringer. *Quebrantamento*, *sf.* infringement, violation, feebleness. *Quebrantár*, *va.* to break, to weaken. *Quebrantar uma ley*, to break a law. *Quebrantar o espirito*, to dispirit. *Quebrantár-se*, *vr.* to despond. *Quebranto*, *sm.* a bewitching by the eye. *Quebrár*, *vr.* to break. *Quebrar uma porta*, to break open a door. *Aquillo, quebra-lhe os olhos*, that is an eyesore to him. *Quebrar o fô dos appetites*, to tame, or suppress the

passions. *Quebrar*, to annage or lessen. *to move, toss, to snake, to bend, to turn*. *Quebrár*, *vn.* to break. *Quebrar a ira*, to relent, to be appeased. *Quebrar*, to become bankrupt. *Quebrár-se*, *vr.* to break. *Quebrar-se me o coração*, my heart is ready to break. *Quebrar-se*, to be stigmatized with baseness. *Québros*, *imp.* melodious inflections of the voice. *Quéche*, *sm.* a fishing-smack. *Quéda*, *sf.* a fall, declivity, steepness, inclination, proneness, love, affection. *Quedár*, *vn.* to stop. *Quêdo*, *a, adj.* quiet, still. *Na almoeda tem a barba queda*, at a sale keep the beard on your chin still. *Quêdo quedo*, *interj.* softly, gently. *Quegila*, or *Quigila*, a bad omen. *Queijada*, *sf.* a cheese-cake [cheese. *Queijár*, *vn.* to make. *Queijêira*, *sf.* a dairy where cheese is made, a woman that makes or sells cheese. *Queijinho*, *sm.* a small cheese. *Quêijo*, *sm.* cheese. *Queijo mole*, new cheese. *Queijo duro*, e *que não he fresco*, old cheese. *Queijo coalhado*, cheese-curd. *Queijo feito de nata*, cream-cheese. *Queijo Flamêngo*, dutch cheese.

Queijo Londrino thin
Gloucester cheese

Queima, *sf.* a burning

Queimação, *sf.* ex.

Queimação de sangue,
sorrow, vexation, care

Queimada, *sf.* the burn-
ing of a wood

Queimadella, *sf.* v.

Queimadura

Queimado, *a*, *adj.* burnt,
blasted, frost-bitten.

Horas queimadas, *ou*
furtadas, spare time

Queimador, *sm.* a burner

Queimadura, *sf.* a burn

Queimamento, *sm.* con-
flagration

Queimar, *va.* to burn,

to blast, to nip or starve,

as with cold. *Queimar*

a fazenda, to waste an

estate. *Queimar o san-*

gue, to afflict, grieve,

vex. *Queimar as*

pestanas em alguma

obra, to compose a

work with much pains

and study

A Queimarôpa, *adv.*

ex. *atirou-lhe um tiro á*

queimarôpa, he shot

him with the gun close

to his breast

Queixa, *sf.* a complaint

Queixada, *sf.* the jaw

bone

Queixal dente, a cheek-

tooth

Queixar-se, *vr.* to com-

plain. *Elle queixar-se*

muíto, he makes a sad

complaint

Queixia, *sf.* complaint,

offence

Queixo, *sm.* v. *Queix-*

ada

Queixado, *a*, *adj.* que-

rulous, bemoaning,

afflicted with disease

Queixame, *sm.* moan

Quejanda? how is it?

Queíha, *sf.* a mill-leaf

Quém, *pron.* who. *Quem*

está ahí? who is there?

Naõ sey quem, I know

not who

Quentál, *v.* Quintál

Quênte, *adj.* warm or

hot. *Andar o negocio*

quente, is for business

to be carried on briskly

Quentura, *sf.* v. *Calor*

Quer, *part.* either,

whether, or, *Quer elle*

quiera, *quer naõ*,

whether he will or no.

Se quer, at least. *Se*

vos naõ quereis ser por

elle, *naõ se jais se quer*

contra elle, if you do

not choose to be for

him, at least do not op-

pose him. *Nem se quer*

um, never a one.

Nem se quer uma pa-

lavra se atreveo a dizer

de Cezar, he durst say

never a word of

Cesar. *Como quer que*

seja, howsoever it be.

Como quer que, whereas

Querela, *sf.* (in law,)

a plaint, a cause

Querelado, *sm.* a de-

fendant

Querelar, *vn.* (in law,)

to complain, to bring

an action

Querelante, *Quereloso*,

sm. (in law,) a plaintiff

Querena, *sf.* careen, or

careening

Querenado, *a*, *adj.* ca-

reened

Querenar, *va.* to careen.

Querenar um navio, to

careen a ship

Querer, *sm.* will, plea-

sure

Querer, *va. & n.* to will,

to be willing. *Querer*

bem a alguem, to wish

a person well. *Quero*

vos muíto, I love you

dearly. *Antes querer*,

to prefer. *Que quereis*

vos? what would you

have? *Querer dizer*,

to mean, or signify.

Quer dizer, *que*, &c.

the meaning is, that,

&c.

Querer-se com algum,

vr. to be willing to

deal with one, to like

him

Querido, *a*, *adj.* dearly

beloved, *meu querido*

my dear (speaking of

a man); *minha querida*,

my dear, (speaking of

a woman)

Questão, *sf.* a question.

Sem questão, without

doubt. *Suppor aquillo*

que está em questão,

to beg the question

Questionador, *sm.* ques-

tioner, controvertist

Questionar, *va.* to dis-

pute

Questiúcula, *sf.* a

little controversy

Questuoso, *adj.* lucra-

tive

Quicio, *sm.* a hinge

Quietação, *sf.* quietness,

rest, tranquillity

Quietamente, *adv.*

quietly, peaceably

Quietar, *v.* *Aquietar*

Quieto, *a*, *adj.* quiet,

mild, smooth

Quiladôr, *sm.* assayer

Quilote, *sm.* carat

Quilha, *sf.* the keel of

a ship

Quilhates, *sm.* ship-

nasts

Quimão, *sm.* a sort of

Indian night-gown

Quimera, *sm.* chimera,

idle fancy

Quimérico, or *Chimé-*

rico, *a* *adj.* chimerical

Quina, *sf.* a corner; a solid angle; Peruvian bark
Quinao, *sm.* ex. *Dar quinao a alguém*, to run one down, to shew to him that he is mistaken [quina]
Quinaquina, *sf.* quina
Quinário, *sm.* the number five; a lustre, the space of five years
Quinas, *sf.* two fives, at dice; arms of Portugal so called
Quingôsta, *sf.* a path between two hills
Quinhão, *sm.* a portion
Quinhentos, *as*, *adj.* five hundred
Quinhoeiro, *sm.* a sharer
Quinquagésimo, *a*, *adj.* the fiftieth
Quinquenal, *adj.* lasting five years
Quinquênio, *sm.* the space of five years
Quinquenove, *sm.* a kind of game with two dice
Quinquitharia, or **Quincatheria**, *sf.* hard ware in general
Quinta, *sf.* a country-house, a farm. *Quinta essência*, quintessence
Quintado, *a*, *adj.* that has had the fifth taken out
Quintal, *sm.* a garden belonging to a house; 128 lbs
Quintalada, *sf.* any number of quintals
Quintalaô, *sm.* a large garden [garden]
Quintalejo, *sm.* a little
Quintana, *sf.* a fifth day fever or ague
Quintar, *va.* to take the fifth

Quintêira, *sf.* a farmer's wife
Quintêiro, *sm.* a farmer
Quinto, *a*, *adj.* the fifth
Quintuplo, *a*, *adj.* quintuple [fifteenth]
Quinze, *adj.* fifteen
Quisto, *a*, *adj.* ex. *Bem quisto*; v. Amado
Quita, *sf.* the act of forgiving a debt. *Dar quita da dívida a alguém*, to forgive one a debt
Quitação, *sf.* an acquittance, or receipt
Quitamento, *sm.* divorce
Quitar, *va.* to remit, or forgive; ex. *Quitar uma dívida*, to forgive a debt. *Quitar*, to hinder; to take away
Quitar-se, *vr.* ex. *Quitar-se de mulher*, to divorce one's wife
Quitasol, *sm.* an umbrella to keep off the sun
Quite, *adj.* free from debt; having discharged his duty
Quitilique, ex. *Homem de quitilique*, a man of note [tient]
Quociênte, *sm.* the quotient
Quôte, *adj.* *Vestido quôte*, a dress worn every day
Quotidianamente, *adv.* daily [daily]
Quotidiano, *a*, *adj.*

R.

R, *sm.* a consonant, and the seventeenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Raa, *sf.* a frog. *Raa do mar*, a frog-fish

Rassinha, *sf.* a little frog [paretey]
Rabaca, *sf.* water
Rabacaria, *sf.* any sort of herbs or fruits
Rabacêiro, *a*, *adj.* too fond of fruits or herbs
Rabacóliha, *sf.* a water-fowl so called
Rabáda, *sf.* the tail of a fish; the uppermost cabin in a ship
Rabadilha, *sf.* ossacrum, lower extremity of the spine. *Rabadilha de ave*, the rump of a bird
Rabalde, v. Arrabalde
Rabélva, *sf.* a sort of nocturnal bird of prey
Rabanáda, *sf.* a stroke with the tail
Rabão, *sm.* horse-radish
Rabão, *adj.* *Rabão cavallo*, a horse with the tail cropped
Rabavento, ex. *Ir a ave rabavento*, is for a bird to soar before the wind
Rabadôr cavallo, a horse that is continually moving the tail
Rabadura, *sf.* movement of the tail
Rabeár, *vn.* to move the tail continually
Rabêca, ou **Rebêca**, *sf.* a fiddle; the mizen-stay-sail
Rabecão, ou **Rebecão**, *sm.* a double bass
Rabél, or **Rebél**, ou **Rabil**, *sm.* a rebec, a small fiddle, a kit
Rabêllo, *sm.* the plough-tail handle
Raberrira, *sf.* a wild bird so called
Rabêta, v. Alveloa
Rábua, v. Raiua
Rabiça, *sf.* the plough-beam that contains the coulter

Rabicho, *capullo*, a docked horse
Rabicho, *sm.* the crupper of a horse; a tail
Rabicúrto, *a, adj.* short tailed
Rabiforcado, *a, adj.* that has a forked tail
Rabilheiro, *sm.* a player or maker of rebecs
Rabisca, *v.* Garatnja
Rabiscadeira, *af.* a woman that glean
Rabiscada, *a, adj.* gleaned
Rabiscar, *va.* to glean
Rabisco, *sm.* small branches of straggling grapes left behind by those that gather
Rabisco, *a, adj.* dry-tailed, any poor, or lean creature
Rabiviva, *af.* a sort of bird so called
Rábo, *sm.* the tail, the fundament. *Mentira de rabo*, a great lie.
Rúbo da orelha, a sort of grapes
Raboléria de palatras, verbosity
Rabólo, *v.* Rebolo
Rabotár, *va.* to work with the rabote
Rabóte, *sm.* a sort of large plane
Rabúdo, *a, adj.* tailed
Rabúje, ou **Rabúgem**, *af.* the mange
Rabúgem, *af.* moroseness, peevishness
Rabugento, *a, adj.* humorous, morose, peevish
Rábula, *sm.* an ignorant tricking lawyer
Rabulão, *sm.* a boaster
Rabularia, *af.* lawyer's boasts, or threats
Rabulico, *af.* lawyer's chicanery

Ráca, *sm.* a word of contempt for a vain empty fellow
Ráça, *af.* breed
Ração, ou **Reção**, *af.* a ration, portion. *Ração para uma dia*, a day's allowance
Racatár, *va.* to place in safety, to hide
Rácha, *af.* a splinter, a chip
Rachadeira, *af.* an instrument used by grinders
Rachado, *a, adj.* hewn, cloven
Rachadór, *sm.* a hewer, a splitter
Rachadura, *af.* a cleaving, a chopping
Rachár, *va.* to cleave, to crack, to slit, to chop
Rachár-se, *vr.* to chop, to gape, to crack, split
Rachebidos, *sm.* a sort of soldiers so called
Racimo, *sm.* a bunch
Raciúdo, *adj.* bunchy
Raciocinação, *af.* reasoning
Raciocinar, *vn.* to reason
Raciocínio, *sm.* reasoning [tionality]
Racionabilidade, *af.* rationality
Racional, *adj.* rational
Racionável, *adj.* rational
Racioneiro, ou **Raçeiro**, *sm.* a petty canon of a cathedral
Ráda, *af.* road, harbour
Radiação, *af.* *v.* Irradiação
Radiante, *adj.* radiant
Radiár, *vn.* to radiate, to sparkle
Radicação, *af.* radication [dication]
Radicado, *a, adj.* radical
Radical, *adj.* radical

**Rad car, va. to radicate
Rádio, *sm.* a radiometer, radius
Radioso, *adj.* radiant, glittering
Raér, ou **Rer**, *va.* to gather the new salt
Ráfa, *af.* hunger
Rafêiro, *sm.* a mastiff.
Rafão, *v.* Ruffão
Raia, ou **Raya**, *af.* a ray, or skate
Rajada, *af.* ex. *Rajado de vento*, a puff of wind
Rajado, *a, adj.* streaky, variegated with colours
Rajar, *va.* to radiate
Raigotas, *af.* the smallest roots of a plant
Raigóta, *s.* a little skin that grows at the root of one's nails
Rainha, *af.* a queen
Rainúnculo, *sm.* ranunculus
Ráio, ou **Ráyo**, *sm.* a beam, ray; the spoke of a wheel; a flash of lightning, a thunder-bolt
Ráiva, or **Ráyva**, *af.* rage fury
Raivár, *vn.* to rage, to rave
Raivoso, *a, adj.* outrageous
Raiz, *af.* a root. *Bens da raiz*, the estate-real
Raizame, *sm.* the whole of the root of a plant
Rála, ou **paó de rala**, brown bread
Ralão, *v.* Rolaão
Raladór, *sm.* a grater
Ralar, *va.* to grate, to scrape
Ralé, ou **Rele**, *af.* choice, or natural prey,
Raleár, *vn.* to grow thin
Ralêza, *af.* thinness**

Ralhador, *sm.* a swag-
gerer [to scold
Ralhár, *vn.* to swagger
Ralho, *sm.* bluster,
tumour of fictitious
grandeur, scoldings
Ralo, *a*, *adj.* thin, rare
Ralo, *sm.* a grater; a
cabbage-worm
Rama, *sf.* ramage; a
printer's chase
Ramada, *sf.* an arbour
Ramalhada, *sf.* a great
quantity of boughs
Ramalhete, *sm.* a nose-
gay
Ramalheteira, *sf.* a
woman that makes
nosegays
Ramalho, *sm.* a dead
bough cut from a tree
Rameira, *sf.* a pros-
titute
Rameiro, *sm.* (in sal-
cours,) a brancher, a
ramage-hawk
Ramêla, *sf.* v. Remela
Ramêntos, *sm.* small
particles
Ramificação, *sf.* rami-
fication
Ramificar, *vn.* to ramify
Ramificar-se, *var.*
to divide itself into
branches
Raminho, *sm.* a little
bough
Râmo, *sm.* a bough, a
branch. *Domingo de*
ramos, Palin-Sunday
Ramêdo, *a*, *adj.* branchy
Ranchar, *va.* *Os marin-
heiros*, to divide the
seamen into messes
Râncho, *sm.* soldiers'
quarters; a mess on
board a ship
Rânço, *sm.* rustiness,
rankness, not-ome
smell. *Toucinho que*
cozou rânço, bacon
that smells rusty

Rançoso, *a*, *adj.* rancid.
Toucinho rançoso,
rusty bacon
Rancôr, *sm.* rancour
Rancordão, *adj.* ran-
corous
Rangêr, *vn.* to creak,
crepant à me sores;
my door creak. *Ran-
ger com os dentes*, to
grind the teeth
Rangido, *sm.* a creaking
Rangêler, *sm.* a stag
with lofty horns
Rânho, *sm.* the mucous-
voided by the nose
Ranhoso, *sm.* a *adj.*
having a dirty nose
Ranilha, *sf.* the pastern
of a horse
Ranúnculo, *sm.* the
flower crow-foot
Rapa, *sf.* a Tetotum
Rapacidade, *sf.* rapacity,
avarice
Rapado, *a*, *adj.* shaved
Rapadura, *sf.* an in-
strument to shave or
scrape with
Rapadura, *sf.* shavings
or scrapings
Rapagão, *sm.* a great
lad, neither boy nor
man
Rapalínguas, *sf.* a sort
of herb which is put
in wine to give it a good
taste and colour
Rapante, (in heraldry)
the posture of scratch-
ing the ground
Rapão, *sm.* a kind of
printed calico
Rapapé, *sm.* ex. *Fazer*
um rapapé, to make a
leg, to bow
Rapar, *va.* to shave, to
scrape; to take away
by force, or cheat
Rapariga, *sf.* a girl
Rapáz, *adj.* rapacious

Rapaz, *sm.* a boy
Rapaza, *sf.* a girl
Rapazete, ou **Rapazinho**,
sm. a little boy
Rapaz a, **Rapaziado**, *sf.*
a boyish trick; a gang
of boys
Rapê, *sm.* snuff
Rapidêz, *sf.* rapidity
Rapido, *a*, *adj.* rapid
Rapina, *sf.* rapine
Rapinhár, *va.* to plunder
Rapôrte, *sm.* report,
relation
Raposa, *sf.* a fox. *O*
caçador de raposas, a
fox-hunter. *Rapôsa*,
(marit.) the shoe of the
anchor, the lining of
the bow
Raposêiro, *adj.* crafty,
cunning [ning
Raposaia, *sf.* craft, cun-
Raposinhár, *vn.* to be
crafty, to use artifice
Raposinho, *sm.* a little
fox. *Raposinhos*, the
ranksmell of the armpits
Rapôso, *sm.* a be-fox
Rapsódia, *sf.* rhapsody
Rápto, *a*, *adj.* v. *Arre-
batado*
Rápto, *sm.* a rape; a
trance or ecstasy; a
snatching any thing by
force
Raptor, *sm.* a ravisher
Ráque, ou **Aráca**, *sm.*
and *sf.* arrack
Raquêta, *sf.* a racket to
play at tennis
Rarefacção, *sf.* rare-
faction
Rarefaciente, **Rarefac-
tivo**, *adj.* rarifying
Rarefazer, *va.* to rarefy
Rarefeito, *part.* rarified
Rarêza, **Raridade**, *sf.*
rarity
Ráro, *a*, *adj.* rare, un-
usual, scarce, thin;
excellent, clear, bright,

Pulso raro, slow pulse
Ráza, ou *Ráza*, *sf.* a sort of woollen cloth
Rasadára, *sf.* a measure of corn, &c. after being made even with the strickle
Rasár, *v.* Arrasar
Rasárto, *sm.* (in India,) a courageous man
Rásca, *sf.* a kind of fishing net; a fishing boat so called
Rascador, *sm.* a scraper used by goldsmiths
Rascáo, *sm.* mean page or servant; a dish made of minced mutton, &c.
Rascár, *v.* Raspar
Rascunhar, *va.* to sketch
Rascunho, *sm.* sketch, outline
Rasgado, *a*, *adj.* torn. *Olhos rasgados*, large full eyes. *Cumprimentos rasgados*, too many compliments. *Rasgado em cumprimentos*, profuse of compliments. *Janélla rasgada*, balcony-window
Rasgadára, *sf.* a rending
Rasgamanto, *sm.* an opening
Rasgar, *va.* to tear, to dissolve a union. *Rasgar cortezias*, to be profuse in compliments, to be over-officious.
Rasgar sedas, &c. to wear silk clothes, in order to make a figure.
Rásgo, *sm.* ex. *Rasgo de penna*, a dash with a pen. *Rasgos de eloquencia*, strokes of eloquence
Ráso, ou *Rázo*, *a*, *adj.* shaven close. *Campo raso*, a plain open

country. *Raso*, level, plain, simple. *Panno raso*, bare cloth. *Escudo raso*, a plain coat of arms. *Cadeira raso*, a chair without back or arms. *Raso*, plebeian, vulgar, low
Rasúra, *sf.* half a strike or bushel, for measuring of corn.
Rasoura, ou *pao da rasoura*, a strickle.
Rasoura, the act of shaving the head
Rasourár, *va.* to strike with a strickle
Ráspe, *sf.* scraping.
Raspa de vedado, hart's horn shavings
Raspado, *a*, *adj.* scraped
Raspador, *sm.* a scraper
Raspadára, *sf.* razor, scraping, the thing scraped
Raspar, *va.* to scrape, to shave
Rasqueta, *sf.* the wrist
Rassamalhár, *sf.* the liquid storax
Rasteár, *Rastrear*, or *Rastejar*, *va.* to track, to trace, to inquire
Rastejador, *sm.* searcher, examiner
Rastejadára, *sf.* the act of searching, or inquiring
Rasteyro, *a*, *adj.* creeping, low, vulgar
Rastellár o linho, *va.* to hackle or dress flax
Rásto, ou *Rastro*, *sm.* the track which any thing leaves behind it.
Rasto de uma corça, the track of a doe.
Rasto, a sort of fishing net
Rastolhada, *sf.* a multitude, or heap of things. *Rastolhada*

de mortes, a great slaughter
Rastolho, *sm.* a stable
Rastriho, *sm.* v. *Porta levadiça*
Rasúra, *v.* Raspa
Ratár, *va.* to gnaw
Ratád, *sm.* a very coarse sugar; a large rat
Rateár, *va.* to share, to portion out
Ratêo, *sm.* the act of sharing
Ratificação, *sf.* ratification
Ratificação, *a*, *adj.* ratified
Ratificár, *va.* to ratify
Ratificação, *sf.* (in law,) ratification
Ratim, ou *Rati*, *sm.* a weight of three grains and a-half, (in weighing diamonds, &c.)
Ratim, *sf.* rateen
Ratinhar, *v.* Ragatear
Ratinho, *sm.* a little mouse
Ráto, *sm.* a rat, a mouse. *Ratos*, sharp stones, or rocks, which wear the cables of anchors. *Rato toupeyro*, ou *rato saloço*, an old-mouse
Ráto, *a*, *adj.* ratified, firm
Ratoeira, *sf.* a mouse-trap
Ratonheiro, *sm.* a petty thief
Raucioso, *a*, *adj.* hoarse sounding
Randál, *sm.* a swift stream, the channel of a river
Ravinhão, *adj.* v. *Rábugento*
Ráxa, *sf.* cloth streaked with several colours
Raxado vestigo, a garment of several colours

Raxeta, *sf.* a sort of coarse cloth

Ráz, *ex. pannos deras*, *v. Arras*

Razão, *sf.* reason. *Ter razão*, to be in the right. *Razão de cabu de esquadra*, nonsense, an answer nothing to the purpose. *Razão de estado*, politics.

Fazer a razão, to pledge. *Ente da razão*, an imaginary being. *Razão ou prova*, reason, argument, proof.

Livro de razão, a book of accounts. *A razão de*, *adv.* at the rate of. *Razão*, reasonable terms, justice, right, duty. *A razão de dez por cento*, at the rate of ten per cent

Razimo, *v. Racimo*

Rázo, a friar, a priest

Razoar, *v. Arrezoar*

Razoamento, *sm.* reason, judgment, reasoning

Razoável, or **Razonável**, *v. Racionável*

Razura, *v. Rasura*

Ré, or **Rée**, (a sea term,) the space from the main-mast to the stern of a ship. *Para re*, ou *a re*, abaft

Ré, *sf.* she that is guilty, or accused of a crime

Reacção, *sf.* re-action

Readilho, *sm.* a sort of woollen cloth

Reagir, *va.* to re-act

Reaccusação, *sf.* re-accusation

Reagradeoer, *va.* to thank repeatedly

Real, *adj.* royal. *Dignidade real*, royalty, royal dignity. *Real*, *fine*, finely wrought; *real*, not fictitious

Real, *sm.* a Portuguese coin called *ree*, equal to $\frac{27}{100}$ d. *Des reis*, ten *rees*, equal to $\frac{3}{4}$ d. *Cem reis*, *v. Tostaõ*. *Mil reis*, a milree, equal to 5s. $\frac{7}{8}$ d. *Real branco*, an ancient coin, twenty of which were equal to thirty-six *rees*.

Real is also a camp

Real! real! &c. the first words of acclamation used by the people at the king's coronation

Real, *v. Realete*

Realçar, *va.* to raise, to extol, to dignify

Realegrar-se, *cr.* to congratulate, to rejoice

Realêjo, *sm.* a small portable organ

Realêngo, *a*, *adj.* royal, noble, illustrious

Realête, *sm.* a sort of duty on wine, &c.

Realêza, *sf.* royal magnificence; royal offspring

Realidade, *sf.* reality

Realizar, *va.* to realize

Reanimado, *a*, *adj.* re-animated

Reanimação *sf.* reanimation

Reanimar, *va.* to re-animate

Reata de bestas, *v. Arriata*

Reatado, *a*, *adj.* bound, or tied again

Reatár, *va.* to bind again

Reato, *sm.* the state of being guilty

Rebadilha, *v. Rabadilha*

Rebaixar, *va.* to lower, to sink down

Rebaldio *figo*, the fig of a wild fig-tree

Rebanhár, *va.* to gather into a drove

Rebanho, *sm.* a flock of sheep. *Em rebanhos*, by flocks

Rebanquo, *v. Rebaldio*

Rebárba, *sf.* the bezel, or bezil of a ring

Rebátar, *v. Arrebatar*

Rebate, *sm.* an alarm, *Tocar a rebate*, to sound an alarm. *Dar rebate*, to alarm, to call to arms. *Sino de rebate*, the alarm-bell. fear, fright, deduction, discount, abatement

Rebatêr, *va.* to beat again, to parry, to ward off, to repel, to confute, to convince, to rivet, to clinch; *rebater um prego*, to rivet a nail. *Rebater as palavras*, to silence.

Rebater, to pull, or drive back, to re-verse, to frustrate, or disappoint, to make void. *Rebater uma dor*, to allay a pain.

Rebater uma sedição, to suppress a sedition

Rebatido, *a*, *adj.* repelled. *Fazer uma mesura rebatida*, to make a profound bow.

Rebatilha, *sf.* a snatching, or scrambling.

Lançar uma coisa a rebatilha, to throw a thing for a scramble

Rebeçar, *v. Vomitar*

Rebeijár, *va.* to kiss again

Rebêlde, *adj.* rebellious

Rebêlde, *sm.* a rebel

Rebeldia, *v. Rebeldia*

Rebeldia, (among physicians,) coarctation

Rebelm, *sm.* (in fortification,) a ravelin

consisting only of two faces
Rebellador, sm. one who excites to rebellion
Rebellão, adj. self-willed, stubborn, unruly
Rebellár-se, vr. to rebel
Rebellião, sf. rebellion
Rebêin, sm. a bull's pizzle, or any such lash, with which galley slaves are beaten
Rebênta-boy, the fruit of the wild eglantine
Rebentar, v. Arrebentar
Rebent nha, sf. gripes
Reberelhar, v. Reverberar
Rebique, sm. red colour used by women to paint their faces
Rebiscar, v. Rabi-car
Rebitar, va. to rivet or clinch. *Rebitar o chapéu*, to cock the hat
Rêbo, v. Cascalho
Rebocadára, sf. plaster, or plastering [the trim]
Reboçar, vn. to overflow
Rebocar, va. to lay on plaster or mortar with a trowel
Rebocar, a (verb-term.) to tow, kedge, or hale
Rebolár, vn. to roll, to tumble in the manner of a rolling stone
Rebolêira, sf. ostentation, vain glory
Rebolêiro, sm. a great bell, rattle, or tinkling instrument
Rebol'ço, sm. a tumult or noise, a crowd
Rebolindo; ex. fr. on *o sr. rebolindo*, to go or come quickly
Rebôlo, vn. a grindstone; the measles, a disease of trees
Rebômbár, vn. to resound, to echo [sound

Rebômba, sm. resonance
Rebôque, sm. a cable or rope to tow a ship along with; a carpenter's plane. *Amarra de rebôque*, (marit.) a warp. *Ancora de rebôque*, a kedge, or kedge anchor
Reborêdo, sm. the matter that is formed by appuration
Rebotado; caô rebotado, a dog that cannot eat
Rebotálho, sm. refuse
Rebotár, v. Embo ar
Rebramar, v. Retornar
Rebuçado, a, adj. muffled up, concealed
Rebrêdo, sm. round pieces of candied sugar
Rebuçar-se, vr. to muffle oneself up, to cover one's face
Rebúço sm. a wrapping up, or muffling
Rebúscá, sf. *Dar uma rebúscá*, v. Rabi-car
Rebi-scár, Rebúscó, v. Rabi-car
Rebunár, v. Re-mo-nent
Recachár, va. to lift up a word [proud]
Recachár-se, vr. to grow
Recácho, sm. haughtiness, or pride
Recadar, r. Arrecadar
Recadista, sm. an errand boy
Recado, sm. a message, or errand. *Recados*, a greeting, commendation, salutation. *Dai-lhe meus recados*, remember me to him.
Tudo esta, a recado, all is safe. *Um recado de chá*, a tea-board with the tea-pot, cups, saucers, &c. *Ter alguma grande recado* to observe narrowly

what a person does, to guard him from flight.
Mandar recado, to send word. *Deixei recado á criada, que*, I left word with the maid, that. *Recado, necessaries*, material to do any thing with
Recága, sf. v. Retaguarda
Recabida, sf. relapse
Recabir, vn. to relapse
Recabidico, adj. subject to relapse
Recalcadamente, adv. fully
Recalcado, a, adj. rammed close, crammed
Recalcadura, sf. the act of stuffing
Recalcár, va. to stuff or tread down
Recalcitrár, vn. to kick, to resist
Recamêdo, a, adj. embroidered
Recamar, va. to embroider
Recâmara, sf. a withdrawing room, a closet; equipage, provision for a voyage, or journey
Recambiár, va. to exchange again, to return a thing
Recâmbio, sf. changing again; re-exchange
Recâmo, sm. embroidery
Recanto, sm. a corner
Recapacitar vn. to bring to remembrance, to reflect upon
Recapitulaçã, sf. recapitulation, oration
Recapitulado, a, adj. recapitulated
Recapitulár, va. to recapitulate
Recatido, a, adj. cautious, circumspect
Recatár, va. to proceed in safety, to caution, to hide

Recato, *sm.* cautiousness, circumspection. *Tudo esta a bom recato*, all is safe

Recavém, *sm.* the hinder part of a cart

Receár, *vi.* & *n. v.* **Temer**

Receár-se, *tr.* to fear, or dread

Recebedor, a receiver

Recebedoria, *sf.* the office of a receiver or collector

Receber, *va.* to receive.

Receber saude, to recover health. *Receber*, to marry

Receber-se, *vr.* to take for husband or wife

Recebido, *a, adj.* received

Recebinêto, *sm.* reception, a wedding

Recêita, *sf.* a physician's prescription, money received. *Livros da receita despeza*, journals, books of debtor and creditor. *Recêita*, an order

Recetado, *a, adj.* prescribed

Recetar, *va.* to prescribe, to enter, to write down in a journal

Recetnário, *sm.* pharmacopœia, dispensary

Recem, *adv.* newly, lately

Recem-convertido, newly converted

Reendêr, *vn.* to smell sweetly

Recem-nacido, *a, adj.* newly-born

Recen-eado, *a, adj.* examined

Recen-eár, *va. v.* **Rever**, and **Examinar**

Recen-eador, *sm.* one who examines or overlooks

Recen-eamêto, *sm.*

survey, examination

Recental, *sm.* a lambkin

Recente, *adj.* new, fresh, recent

Recêo, *ou* **Receio**, *v.* **Medo**

Recedo, *a, adj.* fearful, timorous

Recepção, *sf.* reception

Receptáculo, *sm.* a receptacle, a place of refuge, a retreat

Receptadôr, *sm.* one who harbours thieves, &c.

Receptível, *a, adj.* receivable, admissible

Recêso, *sm.* recess

Rechacár, *va.* to repel, to oppose

Rechaco, *sm.* the rebound of a ball, a sort of dance, repulsion

Rechátas, *v.* **Regatas**

Recheado, *sm.* forcemeat, stuffing in meat

Recheado, *a, adj.* stuffed

Recheár, *va.* to stuff.

Rechear uma frango, to stuff a pullet

Rechêgo, *sm.* a shade, a place sheltered from the sun, &c.

Rechêyo, *sm.* stuffing of force meat, &c.

abundance, the carriages of an army

Recibo, *sm.* a receipt, or acquittance

Recife, *v.* **Arrecife**

Recir do, *a, adj.* rescinded, made void

Recindir, *va.* to rescind, to make void

Recinto, *sm.* compass, circumference, inclosure

Rêcipe, *sm.* prescription of physicians; premand

Recepiêto, *sm.* (with

chemist.) a receiver

Reciprocár, *va.* to make reciprocal

Recíproco, *a, adj.* reciprocal

Recitado, *a, adj.* recited

Recitar, *va.* to read out aloud. *Recitar de memoria*, to recite without book

Recitativo, *sm.* recitative

Reclamação, *sf.* gaining, opposing, reclamation

Reclamado, *a, adj.* reclaimed, gain-said, opposed

Reclamador, *sm.* one who claims

Reclamar, *va.* to reclaim, to contradict, to oppose, to cry out against

Reclamo, *sm.* a bird-call, allurement, (in painting,) a catch-word

Reclinação, *sf.* leaning, or lying all along

Reclinado, *a, adj.* lying all along, reclined

Reclinar, *va.* to recline

Reclusão, *sf.* a reclusion, shutting up

Recluso, *a, adj.* recluse

Recluta, &c. *v.* **Recruta**, &c.

Recobrado, *a, adj.* recovered

Recobramêto, *sm.* a recovery, reprisal

Recobrar, *va.* to recover, to rescue

Recoeto, *v.* **Recozido**

Recoitar, *va.* (in the mint.) to anneal, boil, and cleanse the money

Recoito, *sm.* the act of annealing, &c.

Reco'eição, *v.* **Reco'leção**

Recoléta, *sf.* reformation, or amendment of life
 Recolêto, *a, adj.* retired, solitary
 Recolher, *va.* to gather, to reap, to get in, to withdraw, to receive, lodge, or harbour, to gather up again, to recollect, totally; *recolher as tropas espalhadas*, to rally dispersed or straggling soldiers, *Tocar a recolher*, to sound a retreat; to reclaim, to bring back to an amendment of life. *Recolher as velas*, to furl the sails. *Recolher as velas da oração*, to put an end to an oration. *Recolher um livro que corre*, to forbid the reading a book. *Sino de recolher*, curfew, signal to go to bed
 Recolher-se, *vr. ex.* *Recolher-se*, *ou ir-se recolher*, to go to bed. *Recolher-se cedo*, to keep good hours. *Recolher-se muito tarde para casa*, to keep bad hours. *Recolher-se com-sigo*, to recollect oneself. *Recolher-se*, to retire
 Recolhido, *a, adj.* retired, solitary; gathered
 Recolhimento, *sm.* a retirement, gathering, drawing together, a receptacle
 Recollecção, *sf.* retirement, solitude
 Recomendacção, *sf.* recommendation. *Carta de recommendação*, a recommendatory letter. *A senhora minhas recommendações*, my

respects to the lady
 Recomendado, *a, adj.* recommended
 Recommendar, *va.* to recommend
 Recommendar-se *vr. ex.* *recomendar-se a alguém*, to recommend oneself to one, to make one's compliments to him
 Recompensa, *sf.* a recompense
 Recompensado, *a, adj.* recompensed, rewarded
 Recompensador, *sm.* a rewarder
 Recompensar, *va.* to recompense, to reward
 Recompôr, *va.* to renew
 Recôncavo, *sm.* tract of land in the shape of a semicircle
 Reconcentração, *sf.* concentration
 Reconcentrado, *a, adj.* concentrated
 Reconcentrar, *va.* to concentrate, to reserve, to conceal any thing in the mind
 Reconcentrar-se, *vr.* to tend to the centre.
Reconcentrar-se, to penetrate into any body
 Reconciliação, *sf.* reconciliation. *Reconciliação de uma igreja*, the new consecrating of a church
 Reconciliado, *a, adj.* reconciled
 Reconciliador, *sm.* a reconciler
 Reconciliar, *va.* to reconcile
 Reconciliar-se, *vr.* to be reconciled. *Reconciliar-se com Deus*, to reconcile oneself with God

Recondito, *a, adj.* hidden
 Reconditória, *sm.* a place of concealment
 Recondusca, *sf.* pro: rogation, continuance
 Reconduzir, *va.* to pro: rogue, to prolong for some time
 Reconfessado, *a, adj.* confessed again
 Reconfessar, *va.* to confess one's sins again
 Recongratçar-se, *vr.* to come again to terms of friendship
 Reconhecença, *sf.* o: Reconhecimento
 Reconhecêr, *va.* to confess, to acknowledge, to recognize, to know again, to reconnoitre, to observe, view. *Reconhecer superior, ou superioridade*, to esteem, to honour, to reverence. *Não reconhecer*, to disown
 Reconhecido, *a, adj.* acknowledged
 Reconhecimento, *sm.* an acknowledgment, gratitude
 Reconquistar, *va.* to recover, to reconquer
 Recontado, *a, adj.* recounted, related
 Recontar, *va.* to recount, to tell, to relate
 Recontênte, *adj.* highly satisfied
 Reconto, *sm.* the iron at the end of a spear
 Reconvencção, *sf.* (in law,) a contrary action brought by the defendant
 Reconvindo, *sm.* (in law,) he that has been reconvicted
 Reconvir, *va.* to reconv: minate

Recopilação, *sf.* v. **Compendio**
Recopilado, *a*, *adj.* **compiled** [piler]
Recopilador, *sm.* **com-piler**
Recopilar, *va.* to com-pile, collect or gather
Recepto, *v.* **Recocto**
Recreação, *sf.* **re-mem-brance**. **Fazer recor-dação**, to mention
Recordar, *va.* to remem-ber, to call to mind.
Recordar a lição, to con one's lesson
Recurrer, *vn.* to have recourse to. **Recurrer um aparelho**, (marit.) to overhaul a tackle
Recurrer-se, *vi.* they have recourse to
Recortar, *va.* to cut a piece of paper, &c. to represent some figure
Recostar-se, *vr.* to lie down, or lean
Recosto, *sm.* a rising ground
Recóva, *sf.* a drove, or gang of horses, or mules, driven by a muleteer
Recovagem, *sf.* a pas-sage of many people together, conveyance of goods on mules
Recovêiro, *sm.* a carrier that drives pack-horses or mules
Recovo, *sm.* *ex.* **Estar de recovo**, to lean upon the elbow
Recozer ao lume, *va.* to boil again. **Recozer com agulha**, to sew again
Recozido ao lume, boiled, or sodden again.
Recozido com agulha, sewed again. **Recozido em malícia**, very cun-ning, or tricky
Recramar, *va.* to plait

Part. I

Recreamo, *sm.* v. **Prega**
Recreação, *sf.* **recreation**
Recreado, *a*, *adj.* **re-created**
Recrear, *va.* to recreate, to divert
Recrear-se, *vr.* to re-create, or refresh one-self
Recreativo, *a* *adj.* **re-creating**, refreshing
Recrecer, *vn.* to come upon suddenly, to grow again
Recrementicio, *a*, *adj.* **recrementitious**, drossy
Recrementos, *sm.* **re-crements**
Recreo, *sm.* v. **Re-cração**
Recrecer, *v.* **Recrecer**
Recrecimento, *sm.* an augmenting
Recruta, *sf.* **recruit**
Recrutado, *a*, *adj.* **re-cruited**
Recrutar, *va.* to recruit
Recrutamento, *sm.* **re-cruiting** [rightly]
Rectamente, *adv.* **up-**
Rectângulo, *a*, *adj.* **rectangular**
Rectidão, *sf.* **righteous-ness**, justice, rectitude
Rectificação, *sf.* **rec-tification**
Rectificado, *a*, *adj.* **rectified**
Rectificar, *va.* to rectify, to correct, redress
Rectilíneo, *a*, *adj.* **rec-tilinear**
Rectitude, *sf.* v. **Rec-tidão**
Recto, *a*, *adj.* **right**, just, equitable. **Pelo recto dos grãos**, ac-cording to the number of degress
Récua, *sf.* v. **Recóva**
Recuar, *vn.* to fall back

Q

Recuar, *on* **fazer re-cuar**, *va.* to put, pull, or draw back
Recudar, *v.* **Recusar**
Recudir, to find out again
Recuidar, *vn.* to think of again, to resolve in one's mind
Recumbir, *vn.* to lean, or rest upon
Recuo, *sm.* **Recuamen-to**, *sm.* the act of recoiling
Recuperação, *sf.* **re-covey**
Recuperador, *sm.* the person who recovers
Recuperar, *va.* to recover
Recuperatório, *adj.* **recuperatory**
Recurso, *sm.* **recourse**, relief, redress. **Recurso**, (in law,) he who shel-ters a criminal
Recurvar, *v.* **Encurvar**
Recúrvo, *a*, *adj.* **crooked**
Recusação, *sf.* **refusal**
Recusar, *va.* to refuse, to reject and slight, to challenge or except against
Redanho, *ou* **Redénho**, *sm.* the canal
Redarguido, *a*, *adj.* **confuted**
Redarguidor, *sm.* one who confutes or con-vinces
Redarguir, *va.* to con-fute, to convince, to blame, control
Rêde, *sf.* a net. **Rede de pescar**, a fishing-net.
Rede barredoura, *ou* **varredoura**, a drag-net.
Rede, a snare, a trap, a crafty wile. **Armar uma rede**, to spread a net
Rêdea, *sf.* **rein**, a thong of leather for a bridle.

Largar a redea, to let loose the reins. *Correr á redea solta*, to run full speed [unaker
Redeiro, *sm.* a net-
Redempção, *sf.* redemption, ransom
Redemptor, *sm.* a redeemer, a ransomer
Redhibição, *sf.* (in civil law,) the restoring of a thing to him that sold it
Redhibir, *va.* (in civil law,) to return a thing one has bought
Redil, *sm.* park, a moveable palisade to inclose sheep
Redinha, *sf.* a sort of thin cloth
Redintegração, *sf.* renovation, restoration
Redintegrar, *va.* to restore [mento
Rédito, *sm.* v. *Rendi-*
Redivivo, *a, adj.* renewed again
Redizer, *va.* to say again
Redizima, *sf.* a retithing [doubled
Redobrado, *a, adj.* re-
Redobrar, *va.* to redouble, to fold again
Redobrar, *vn.* ex. *Redobrar sobre alguma coisa*, to call a thing to mind, to mention it again
Redôres, *smp.* the warbling of birds; deceit, artifice
Redôma, *sf.* a glass phial
Redomoinho, *sm.* a whirl. *Redomoinho de vento*, a whirlwind. *Redomoinho de agua*, a whirlpool
Redondamente, *adv.* roundly, unexpectedly, on a sudden
Redondeado, *a, adj.* rounded

Redondear, *va.* to make round
Redondéla, ex. *á redondéla*, round about
Redondêza, *sf.* rotundity; the world
Redondo, *a, adj.* rotund, round. *Cahir de redondo*, to fall down flat. *Em redondo*, round about. *Em letra redonda*, in print; *ti o seu nome em letra redonda*, I saw his name in print. *Navegar por viagem redonda*, to be chartered for the whole voyage
Redopio, *sm.* ex. *Áo redopio*, round about
Redor, *sm.* ex. *Áo redor*, round about. *Os redores de uma cidade*, the adjacent parts of a town
Redouça, *sf.* a rope fixed for children to swing in
Redouçar-se, *var.* to swing on a rope
Redrâr a vinha, *va.* to dig again about vines, to bring ground to better temper
Redução, *sf.* reduction; convincing, reclaiming. *Fazer redução de medidas estrangeiras*, to reduce foreign measures; bringing under subjection [dancy
Redundância, *sf.* redundancy
Redundante, *pa.* redundant
Redundantemente, *adv.* redundantly
Redundar, *vn.* to overflow, to redund; to be divulged
Reduplicação, *sf.* reduplication [car
Reduplicar, *v.* Dupli-

Reduplicativo, *adj.* reduplicative
Redúto, *Redouto*, or *Reducto*, *sm.* (in fortification,) a redoubt
Reduzido, *a, adj.* reduced
Reduzir, *va.* to reduce, to convince, to bring back, to translate, to reclaim, to reform, to turn
Reduzir-se, *rr.* to be reduced, to be reclaimed
Reduzível, *adj.* easy to be entreated, reducible
Reedificação, *sf.* rebuilding
Reedificado, *a, adj.* rebuilt
Reedificar, *va.* to reedify, to rebuild
Reelegêr, *va.* to re-elect
Reeleição, *sf.* re-election
Reelêyto, *a, adj.* re-elected
Reenchêr, *va.* to fill up again
Reenchido, *a, adj.* filled up again
Reenvidar, *vn.* (a term at cards,) to challenge, invite, or vie again
Reesperar, *va.* to wait, to expect again
Reespúnia, *sf.* a sort of sugar
Reestabelecêr, *va.* to re-establish
Reexportar, *va.* to re-export
Refalsadamente, *adv.* deceitfully
Refazer, *va.* to do again; to recover, to refresh; to indemnify. *Refazer o exercito*, to raise new soldiers, to reinforce, to reft
Refazêr, *rr.* to refresh oneself, to indemnify oneself

Refecção, *sf.* v. **Releyção**
Réfece, *adj.* losing strength; of low condition or birth
Refecêr, *vn.* to grow cold
Refectório, *a, adj.* ex. *cura refectoria*, a cure performed by refectives
Reféga, *sf.* ex. *Refega de vento*, a sudden gust of wind
Refêgo, *sm.* the plaits in a petticoat; a tuck in a garment
Refeyção, *sf.* refectiion
Refetêiro, *adj.* doing things with an ill will
Refêito, *a, adj.* recovered. *Homem refêito*, a strong well-set man, but not tall
Refetório, *sm.* a refectory
Refém, *sm.* an hostage
Refendêr, *v.* to cleave, to split again
Refendido, *a, adj.* opened or cut with a chisel
Refendimento, *sm.* the space between the protuberances of an imbossed work
Referido, *a, adj.* related
Referir, *va.* to refer, to relate, to tell, to ascribe
Refêria, *sf.* reluctance, exception, objection, altercation, strife
Refertár, *va.* to debate, controvert, to resist
Refertáramênte, *adr.* stubbornly
Refertêiro, *a, adj.* stubborn
Reservêr *vn.* to grow dry with heat
Reservido, *p.* spoiled by heat
Resetêllo, *sm.* a ball, or dancing meeting

Retilar, *vn.* to attack or assault in return
Refinado, *a, adj.* refined.
Refinada peçonha, deadly poison. *Refinada febre*, a very great fever. *Agucar refinado*, refined sugar. *Refinada maldade*, the greatest wickedness
Refinadôr, *sm.* a refiner
Refinár, *va.* to refine
Refinaria, *sf.* a manufactory to refine sugar, metals, &c.
Refincár, *va.* to thrust in again, to fasten anew
Reflectido, *a, adj.* reflected
Reflectir, *vn.* to reflect, to be reflected, to rebound
Reflectir, *va.* to reflect
Reflexão, *sf.* reflection
Reflexár, *v.* Reflectir
Reflexo, *sm.* v. **Reflexão**
Reflexo, *a, adj.* reflex, directed backwards
Refloreceêr, *vn.* to flourish
Refluxo, *sm.* reflux
Refocillado, *a, adj.* refreshed
Refocillár, *va.* to refresh, to comfort, or cherish
Refolhádó, *a, adj.* deceitful, cunning, close
Refólho, *sm.* dissimulation. *Com refólho*, cunningly
Reforçado, *a, adj.* strengthened, reinforced [inforce
Reforçar, *va.* to reinforce
Refôrço, *sm.* supply, succour, re-inforcement
Reforma ou Reforma
ção, *sf.* reformation
Reformádó, *a, adj.* reformed

Reformadôr, *sm.* a reformer
Reformár, *va.* to reform, to put into a better form
Refosêto, *sm.* (in fortification,) the curvette
Refoucinhádó, *ou Refoucinhado*, *a, adj.* wrinkled like a goat's horn
Refracção, *sf.* refraction
Refractário, *adj.* refractory
Refracto, *a, adj.* refracted
Refrangêr, *vn.* to be refracted
Refrão, *ou Risaõ* *sm.* a proverb; *ú referendo*, because it is often repeated
Refreádamente, *adv.* moderately
Refreádó, *a, adj.* refrained
Refreadôr, *a, sm. & f.* restrainer
Refreár, *va.* to refrain, or restrain, curb, bridle, or repress
Refrega, *sf.* a fray, a skirmish
Refrescado, *a, adj.* refreshed
Refrescár, *va.* to cool. *Refrescar a memoria a alguem*, to refresh a man's memory. *Refrescar*, to renew
Refrescar, *vn.* (speaking of the wind,) to blow fresh
Refresco, *sm.* cooling, refreshment
De Refresco, *adv.* newness of strength
Refrigeração, *sf.* refreshment, refrigeration
Refrigerádó, *a, adj.* refreshed, refrigerated

Refrigerante, *pa.* refrigerant [*gerate*]
 Refrigerar, *va.* to refrigerate
 Refúgio, *sm.* refuge, refreshment
 Refugár, *v.* Regeytar
 Refugiado, *a, adj.* refugee, sheltered
 Refugiarse, *vr.* to fly to shelter or protection
 Refúgio, *sm.* refuge, shelter
 Refúgo, *sm.* the refuse of any thing
 Refulgência, *sf.* refulgence
 Refulgente, *adj.* refugent
 Refulgrir, *va.* to shine
 Refundição, *sf.* a recasting of metals, &c.
 Refundido, *a, adj.* cast over again
 Refundir, *va.* to cast over again; to pour out of one vessel into another
 Refundir, *vn.* to redound
 Refusado, *a, adj.* refused
 Refusar, *va.* to refuse, to deny, to reject
 Refutação, *sf.* refutation
 Refutado, *a, adj.* refuted
 Refutador, *sm.* a refuter
 Refutar, *va.* to refute
 Regabófe, *sm.* jollity
 Regáço, *sm.* the lap of a woman
 Regadia, ou Regadura, *sf.* watering
 Regadio, ou campo de regadio, *a* field that may be watered
 Regado, *a, adj.* watered
 Regador, *sm.* a watering pot
 Regadora, *sf.* watering
 Regaladamente, *adv.* daintily
 Regalado, *a, adj.* dainty, nice. *Homem regala-*

do, a man who keeps a good table
 Regalão, *sm.* a dainty person
 Regalar, *va.* to regale; to charm, to please
 Regalar-se, *vr.* to fare deliciously, to keep a good table, to make much of oneself. *Regulai-vos, ou regale-se* fare you well. *Regalar-se*, to be extremely pleased with
 Regalia, *sf.* the prerogative of a monarchy.
Regalias, regalia
 Regaliz ou Regalice, liquorice
 Regalo, *sm.* a dainty; a muff; pleasure, &c.
 Regalona, *adj. ex.* *Levar vida regalona*, to fare deliciously
 Regamargein, *sm.* a drain to carry off the rain water in a corn field, &c.
 Regar, *va.* to water
 Regardar, *va.* to respect
 Regardo, *sm.* respect
 Regatas, a sort of cotton cloth
 Regatão, *sm.* a huckster
 Regateador, *sm.* a haggler
 Regatear, *vn.* to haggle, to bargain hard; to sell dear; to envy
 Regatear, *va.* to grudge, to impart unwillingly.
Regatear alguma coisa, to dispute a thing
 Regatear-se, *vr.* to be loth to grant a thing
 Regateira, *sf.* a huckster-woman; a fish-woman, or the like [brook
 Regato, *sm.* a little
 Regatão, *sm.* a woman that haggles much

Regedor da justiça, a chief justice
 Regêiras, *sf.* (marit.) springs, shores
 Regeitar, *va.* to reject, to refuse
 Regelado, *a, adj.* frozen
 Regelador, *adj.* chilling
 Regelar, *va.* to congeal, freeze
 Regelar-se, *vr.* to be frozen, to freeze
 Regêlo, *sm.* ice
 Regência, *sf.* regency
 Regeneração, *sf.* regeneration
 Regenerado, *a, adj.* regenerated
 Regenerar, *va.* to regenerate
 Regente, *sm. & f.* a regent
 Regêr, *va. v.* Governar.
Regêr, to parse, to govern. *Regêr a estante*, to beat time
 Régiamênte, *adv.* regally
 Região, *sf.* a region
 Regicida, Regicídio, *sm.* regicide
 Regido, *a, adj.* governed
 Régimen, *sm.* government, rule
 Régimêto, *sm.* government; a regiment; a prescript; regimca; duty
 Régio, *a, adj.* royal
 Regiro, *sm.* second revolution, circumlocution
 Registradamente, *adv.* frugally
 Registrado, *v.* Registrar
 Registro, ou Resisto, *v.* Registro [*gister*]
 Registrador, *sm.* a registrar
 Registrado, *a, adj.* registered
 Registrár, *va.* to register; to search into;

to keep within the limits of reason
Registro, *sm.* a register, the entry-book of the custom-house, &c. a tassel for a book; a water-cock
Região, *v.* Alcaçuz
Regnante, *adj.* regnant
Regnativo, *a, adj.* political
Rêgo, *sm.* a furrow, a trench
Rêgoa, *sf.* a rule, or ruler
Regoar, *va.* to furrow
Regoaduras, *sf.* chaps and clefts in the hands or feet
Regoliz, **Regaliz**, *v.* Alcaçuz
Regomargem, *v.* Regamargem
Regongar, *vn.* to cock the tail; to howl, yelp, or cry like a fox
Regôgo, *sm.* the howl, yelp or cry of a fox
Regozijar-se, *vr.* to be glad
Regozio, *sm.* joy, mirth
Rêgra, *sf.* a rule, or ruler, rule, precept, example, line. *Escrever poucas regras a algum*, to write a few lines to one
Regradamente, *adv.* orderly, temperately
Regrado, *a, adj.* regular, sparing of diet, temperate
Regrar, *va. ex. regrar papel*, to rule paper. *Regrar*, to rule, frame, or order
Regresso, *sm.* regress
Regreta, *sf.* (with printers,) regret
Rogaçar, *va.* to sharpen again

Reguêifa, *sf.* a leaf in the shape of a ring
Reguêiro, *sm.* a rivulet
Reguengueiro, *sm.* who holds lands belonging to the royal patrimony
Reguengo, *sm.* a farm belonging to the royal patrimony
Reguingote, *sm.* a great coat, a riding-coat
Regulacão, *sf.* regulation
Regulado, *a, adj.* regulated
Regulador, *adj.* ruling
Regular, *va.* to regulate; to prescribe
Regular, *adj.* regular
Regularidade, *sf.* regularity
Régulo, *sm.* a petty king; a basilisk
Regurgitar, *vn.* to overflow
Rehabilitação, *sf.* re-enabling
Rehabilitado, *adj.* re-enabled
Rehabilitar, *va.* to re-enable, or re-instate
Rêi, *ou Rêy*, *sm.* a king. *Os Reis, ou a Festa dos Reis*, the Epiphany, or Twelfth day
Rejeição, *sf.* rejection
Rejeira, *or Rejeira*, *sf.* a hawser, or small cable used when they moor alongst
Reigada, *sf.* the root of corns, nails, &c.
Reigado, *a, adj.* v. Arragado
Reima, *v.* Reuma
Reimão, *sm.* a kind of insect
Reinado, *sm.* reign
Reinar, *vn.* to reign, to prevail, to be predominant
Reincidir, *vn.* to relapse

Rêmo, *sm.* a kingdom
Reinól, *adj.* born in a kingdom
Reintrante angulo, (in fortification,) re-entrant angle
Rêjo, *sm.* a sort of small salmon
Reis, (the plural of *reão*) a small coin called *ress*
Reisete, *ou Reisinho*, *sm.* a petty king
Reiteração, *sf.* reiteration
Reiterado, *a, adj.* reiterated
Reitarar, *va.* to reiterate
Reitor, *ou Reitor*, *sm.* rector, principal in the university of Coimbra
Reitorado, *sm.* the time of a rectorship
Reitoria, *sf.* a rectorship
Reivindicação, *sf.* vindication
Reivindicar, *va.* to vindicate, assert, claim
Rêixa, *sf.* brawling, strife.
Rejecto, *v.* Regeitado
Relação, *sf.* a relation, connection, intercourse; the supreme court of judicature
Relampadejar, *vn. v.* Relampaguear
Relampago, *sm.* lightning, or flash
Relampaguear, *vn.* to lighten, to glister
Relampaguea, *vi.* it lightens
Relapsia, *sf.* a relapsing into an abjured heresy
Relapso, *adj.* relapsed
Relatado, *a, adj.* related, &c.
Relatador, *sm. v.* Relator
Relatar, *va.* to relate, to tell. *Relatar um*

feito, to report a cause
Relativo, *adj. & subst.*
 relative
Relatôr, *sm.* a relater,
Relator de feito, a
 reporter
Relatório, *sm.* report,
 relation, information;
 an enumeration; a
 preamble
Relaxação, *sf.* relaxation
Relaxado, *a, adj.* re-
 laxed, loose, debauched
Relaxamento, *sm.*
 looseness
Relaxar, *va.* to relax,
 to loosen; to enfeeble;
 to release, to free from
 obligation; to remit
Relaxar-se, *vr.* to fail,
 to grow lack or re-
 mias
Relé, *sf.* a sort, kind,
 species; humour, ge-
 nius, disposition; stock,
 family
Relêgo, *sm.* a barn,
 cave, &c. to get in corn
 or wine
Releição, *sf.* the repeated
 reading of any thing
Relentár, *va.* to dew, to
 moisten
Relênto, *sm.* the dew
 or moisture of the
 night
Relevado, *a, adj.* im-
 bossed, &c.
Relevamento, *sm.* a
 release, a riddance
Relevância, *sf. v.* Im-
 portância
Relevante, *v.* importante
Relevár, *va.* to release,
 to acquit, to pardon,
 (in painting,) to give
 relief; (in sculpture)
 to imboss
Relêvo, *sm.* (in sculp-
 ture,) relieve, imbossed
 work. *Inteiro relevo*,
 alto relieve. *Mego*

relevo, demi relieve.
Baixo relevo, basso
 relieve
Rêlha, *sf.* that part of
 the plough that enters
 the earth
Rêlho, *sm.* a sort of
 girdle
Rêlho, *adj.* very old
Relicário, *sm.* a case to
 keep reliques in
Religião, *sf.* religion
Religiosa, *a ou Freyra*,
sf. a nun
Religiosamente, *adv.*
 religiously
Religiosidade, *sf.* piety,
 devotion
Religioso, *a, adj.* re-
 ligious, punctual,
 strict
Religioso, *sm.* a friar
Relinchár, *ou Rinchar*,
vn. to neigh
Relincho, *ou Rincho*,
sm. the neighing of a
 horse
Relínga, *sf.* (marit.) the
 belt-rope
Relíquias, *sf.* reliques
Réliquo, *adj.* remaining
Rêlla, *v.* Rela
Relogêiro, *ou Relojeyro*,
sm. a watch or clock
 maker
Relogiaría, *sf.* the art
 of clock, or watch
 making
Relógio, *sm.* a clock,
 a watch. *Relógio do*
sol, a sun-dial. *Re-*
lógio de areia, a sand-
 hour-glass. *Relógio*
de agua, a water-hour-
 glass. *Adiantar o*
relógio, to set the clock
 forward. *Dar corda*
a um relógio, to wind
 up a watch, clock, &c.
O relógio dá horas, the
 clock strikes. *Relógio*,
 (on ship-board,) the

space of half an hour.
Relógio de repetição, a
 repeater
Rêlva, *sf.* grass before
 its full growth
Relvár, *vn.* to have
relva
Relvêco, *adj.* grassy
Reluctância, *v.* Repug-
 nância
Reluctár, *v.* Resistir
Reluzênte, *part.* shining
Reluzír, *vn.* to shine,
 to glitter
Remáda, *sf. v.* Rema-
 dura
Remadôr, *sm.* a rower
Remadura, *sf.* rowing
Remanchár, *vn.* to lin-
 ger, to delay, to put off
Remanchár-se, *vr.* to
 grudge, to do a thing
 against one's will
Remandíola, *sf.* crafti-
 ness
Remanecênte, *v.* Res-
 tante
Remanecêr, *vn.* to re-
 main
Remanecido, *part.* left
 out of a greater number
Remanênte, *v.* Restante
Remangár, *vn.* to
 threaten with a hand
 lifted up
Remâneo, *sm.* the calm
 or still water of a river,
 &c. rest, repose, ease
Remár, *vn.* to row
Rematacão, *sf. v.* Arre-
 matacão
Rematadamente, *adv.*
 totally
Rematado, *a, adj.*
 finished
Rematár, *va.* to end, to
 finish; to sell by auc-
 tion, &c.
Rematár, *vn.* to end, to
 be finished
Remáte, *sm.* the end or
 conclusion

Reméça, v. Remessa
 Remecão, v. Garrochão
 Remecar, ou Remear, &c. v. Arremeçar
 Remêço, v. Arremeço
 Remochido, v. Remexido
 Remediár, *va.* to remedy, cure, or help; to recompense
 Reinediável, *adj.* remediable
 Remédio, *sm.* remedy, physic, help, refuge. *Naõ haviar remedio para restaurar o credito perdido*, credit was lost, past retrieve
 Remedir, *va.* to measure over again
 Remêiro, *sm.* rower
 Remêla, *af.* the rheum that is in the eye
 Remelado, Remeloso, *a, adj.* blear-eyed
 Remembrancha, *af.* remembrance
 Remendado, *a, adj.* mended, patched. *Cavalleo remendado*, a pie-bald horse
 Remendão, *sm.* ex. *Remendão sapateiro*, a cobbler
 Remendár, *va.* to mend, to patch, to botch
 Remêndo, *sm.* a botch, a patch
 Remerceár, *va.* to thank
 Remerecêr, *va.* to deserve more than is given
 Remessa, *af.* a remittance of money, &c.
 Remessão, v. Garrochão
 Remessár, v. Arremeçar
 Remêso, v. Arremeço
 Remetêr, *va.* to remit, to refer; assail. *Remeter dinheiro*, to remit money. *Remeter*, to put off, to delay

Remetêr, *vn.* to begin, to fall to. *Elle remeteo a fugir com mais pressa que d'antes*, he betook himself to a speedier flight than before
 Remetêr-se, *vr.* to refer to a person's judgment. *Remeto-me a vos nesse particular*, I refer, or leave it to you
 Remetida, *af.* v. Acomettimento
 Remetido, *a, adj.* remitted
 Remexêr, *ca.* to stir again, (speaking of liquids)
 Remexido, *a, adj.* stirred again
 Remido, *a, adj.* ransomed
 Remidôr, *sm.* a redeemer
 Remigração *af.* remigration
 Remilhão, *sm.* a ladle used in the sugar-works
 Reminiscência, *af.* reminiscence
 Remir, *va.* to redeem, to recover, to ransom. *Remir a sua vexação*, to rid one's self of a trouble
 Remissamente, *adv.* remissly
 Remissão, *af.* remission
 Remissível, *adj.* remissible, pardonable
 Remisso, *a, adj.* remiss, slack, negligent
 Remitido, *a, adj.* remitted
 Remitir, *va.* to remit, to forgive. *Remitir uma dívida*, to forgive a debt. *Remitir*, to relax, to resign
 Remitir, *vn.* to remit
 Rêmo, *sm.* an oar.

Pá do remo, the blade of an oar
 Remoçar-se, *vr.* to grow young again
 Remoçar, *vr.* to make one grow young again
 Remoedura, ou Rumia-dura, *af.* a chewing of the cud
 Remoêla, *af.* v. Acinte
 Remoêr, *vn. & a.* to chew the cud; to ruminate
 Reinoêr, *ca.* to chew again
 Remoinhár, *vn.* to turn about like a whirlpool
 Remolhár, *ca.* to soak, to water again
 Remôlho, the act of soaking again
 Remônta, *af.* remounting cavalry
 Remontado, *a, adj.* remounted. *Remontado espirito*, a great, or sublime wit. *Remontado discurso*, an enlarged discourse. *Remontado*, remote; superior; unmoveable
 Remontár, *va. ex.* *Remontar tropas*, to remount cavalry. *Remontar umas botas*, to new-foot a pair of boots
 Remontár-se, *vr.* to mount. *Remontar-se*, to obtain height of fortune
 Remônte, *sm.* the new footing of a pair of boots
 Remoque, *sm.* a frump; a sharp word; a scoff, taunt
 Remoqueadôr, *sm.* a taunter
 Remoqueár, *va.* to taunt, to gibe
 Rémora, *af.* delay, stop, hindrance

duction, department, division	Repercutir, <i>va.</i> to reflect, to be reflected	<i>repiqueles</i> , a variable wind
Repártido, a, <i>adj.</i> divided, distributed	Repertório, <i>sm.</i> a repertory. <i>Repertório do livro</i> , the index of a book	Repiza, <i>sf.</i> ex. <i>Vinho de repiza</i> , wine of the last pressing
Repártidôr, <i>sm.</i> a divider, a distributor	Repergunta, <i>sf.</i> question upon question	Repizacão, <i>sf.</i> repetition
Repartimêto, <i>sm.</i> a till, money-drawer. <i>Repartimento da casa</i> , compartition, distribution of a house into rooms, offices, &c.	Reperguntado, a, <i>adj.</i> questioned over and over again	Repizado, a, <i>adj.</i> trod over again
Repartir, <i>va.</i> to divide, to distribute	Reperguntar, <i>va.</i> to question over and over again	Repizar, <i>va.</i> to tread over again; to repeat a thing often
Rêpas, <i>sf.</i> very few hairs on the head	Repesadôr, <i>sm.</i> an officer in Portugal whose business is to verify weight	Repleção, <i>sf.</i> repletion
Repasado, <i>sm.</i> ribbons, thread, &c. twisted together [passed]	Repesado, a, <i>adj.</i> weighed again	Replênado, a, <i>adj.</i> filled
Repasado, a, <i>adj.</i> re-	Repesar, <i>va.</i> to verify the weight of any thing sold [again]	Repleno, <i>sm.</i> (in fortification,) terreplain
Repassar, <i>or.</i> to repass. <i>Repassar um livro</i> , to read a book over again.	Repêso, <i>sm.</i> weighing	Replêto, a, <i>adj.</i> fleshy, plump
<i>Repassar</i> , <i>va.</i> to twist or twine, to interlace	Repetenado, a, <i>adj.</i> ridiculously grand	Réplica, <i>sf.</i> an answer, a reply, a repartee, (in law,) a replication
Repassar, <i>vn.</i> ex. <i>Papel que repassa, ou papel passento</i> , sinking or blotting paper	Repetente, <i>sm.</i> a tutor in an university, a private master	Replicado, <i>part.</i> replied
Repastar, <i>va.</i> to pasture cattle again	Repetição, <i>sf.</i> repetition, rehearsal, (in law) recovery	Replicar, <i>vn.</i> to reply
Repelão, <i>sm.</i> a violent pull, particularly by the hair [repellentes]	Repetido, repeated, &c.	Replicar, (in law) to bring in an exception
Repellentes <i>remedios</i> , Repellido, a, <i>adj.</i> repelled	Repetidôr, <i>sm.</i> v. Repetente	Repolegar, <i>v.</i> to hem
Repelir, <i>va.</i> to repel	Repetir, <i>va.</i> to repeat, to rehearse, (in law) to recover	Repôlego, <i>sm.</i> a sort of hem used in towels; the edge of a pie, &c.
Repente, <i>adv.</i> ex. <i>De repente</i> , suddenly. <i>Peyto de repente</i> , extemporaneous, extemporary	Repicar, <i>va.</i> to ring the bells. <i>Repicar as vergas</i> , (marit.) to top the yards	Repôlho, <i>sm.</i> headed-cabbage
Repente, <i>sm.</i> a sally, spurt, heat, fury, any thing done extempore	Repimpado, a, <i>adj.</i> fat; lolling in a chair	Repolhado, <i>adj.</i> round
Repentinamente, <i>adv.</i> suddenly [sudden]	Repimpáre-se, <i>or.</i> to loll, to sit leaning back, and stretched out	Reponta, <i>sf.</i> ex. <i>Reponta da mare</i> , the beginning of the tide
Repentino, a, <i>adj.</i>	Repique, <i>sm.</i> a ringing of bells on some festival day	Repontar a mare, <i>vn.</i> is for the tide to begin to go up. <i>Repontar a madrugada</i> , to dawn
Repercussão, <i>sf.</i> repercussion [percussive]	Repiqueles, <i>sm.</i> (marit.) ex. <i>Vento de</i>	Repôr, <i>va.</i> to replace, to re-establish
Repercussivo, <i>sm.</i> re-		Reportação, <i>sf.</i> v. Comedimento

Remordêr, *va.* to cause remorse. *Remordelhe continuamente a consciencia*, he feels continually the stings of conscience

Remordido, *a, adj.* feeling, remorse

Remordimento, *ou Remorso*, *sm.* remorse

Remoto, *a, adj.* remote

Remover, *va.* to remove, to drive away; to displace [removed]

Removido, *a, adj.*

Removível, *adj.* removable

Remudar, *vn.* to change

Remuneração, *sf.* remuneration

Remunerado, *a, adj.* rewarded [warder]

Remuneradôr, *sm.* remunerator

Remunerar, *va.* to remunerate

Remuneratório, *a, adj.* given not only as a reward, but for love sake [monetary]

Remangár, *v.* Res-

Renacêr, *ou Renascêr*, *vn.* to be born again

Renacido, *ou Renascido*, *a, adj.* born again

Renascimento, *sm.* regeneration

Renal, *adj.* belonging to the reins

Rênda, *sf.* income, rent; lace. *Renda de fôlo*, cotton lace. *Renda de tear*, bone lace.

Renda de agulha, point lace

Rendêira, *sf.* a woman that makes lace

Rendêiro, *sm.* a tenant, a renter

Render, *va.* to subdue, to conquer, (a sea-mon,) to bend or crook.

Rendêr uma sentinella,

&c., to relieve a centry.

Render, to yield. *Render honra*, to do honour.

Render o bordo ao mar, to sail again

Rendêr se, *vr.* to yield, to surrender, submit

Rendidamênte, *adv.* lowly, submissively

Rendido, *a, adj.* conquered

Rendimento, *sm.* revenue, income, rent; a yielding up, surrender, a strain

Rendoso, *a, adj.* fruitful, profitable

Renegada, *sf.* a game called *Ombre*

Renegado, *sm.* an apostate

Renger, *v.* Ranger

Rêngo, *sm.* a sort of cloth

Renhido, *a, adj.* warmly debated

Renhír, *vn.* to quarrel, to debate warmly

Renitência, *sf.* renitency

Renitênte, *part.* renitent, acting against any impulse by elastic power

Renitir, *v.* Repugnar

Renôme, *sm.* renown

Renovação, *sf.* renovation [renewed]

Renovado, *a, adj.*

Renovamento, *sm.* renovation

Renovar, *va.* to renovate. *Renovar a dor*, to renew the grief

Renovar-se, *vr.* to be renewed

Renôvo, *sm.* a young shoot of a tree. *Renôvos*, all kinds of fruit, &c.

Rênque, *sf.* a rank or row. *Uma renque de soldados*, a rank or file

of soldiers. *Por em renque*, to dispose in order

Rênte, *adv.* close

Renuir, *v.* Recusar

Renúncia, *ou Renun-*

ciação, *sf.* renunciation

Renunciado, *a, adj.* renounced

Renunciadôr, *sm.* one who renounces

Renunciár, *va.* to renounce, to quit, (at cards,) to revoke

Renunciável, *adj.* that may be renounced

Réo, *sm.* a criminal, a defendant

Reobárdo, *v.* Rhenbarbe

Reordinado, *a, adj.* re-ordained

Reordinár, *va.* to re-ordain, to confer orders a second time

Reparação, *v.* Reparação

Repanço, *v.* Ripanço

Reparação, *sf.* reparation

Reparado, *a, adj.* repaired

Reparadôr, *sm.* a repairer; an observer

Reparar, *va.* to repair; to parry; to advert; to observe; to recompense; to retrieve.

Reparar culpas, to be reformed. *Reparar*, to shelter. *Reparar do calor do sol*, to shelter from the heat of the sun.

Reparar-se, *vr. ex.* *Reparar-se com o escudo*, to cover one's self with a shield. *Reparar-se da perda*, to retrieve one's loss

Repáro, *sm.* a defence; notice, observation

Repartição, *sf.* distri-

- bution, department, division
Repartido, a, adj. divided, distributed
Repartidôr, sm. a divider, a distributor
Repartimento, sm. a till, money-drawer.
Repartimento da casa. compartment, distribution of a house into rooms, offices, &c.
Repartir, va. to divide, to distribute
Rêpas, sfp. very few hairs on the head
Repasado, sm. ribbons, thread, &c. twisted together [passed]
Repasado, a, adj. re-passed
Repassar, vr. to re-pass.
Repassar um livro, to read a book over again.
Repassar, to twist or twine, to interlace
Repassar, vn. ex. *Papel que repassa, ou papel passento,* sinking or blotting paper
Repastar, va. to pasture cattle again
Repelão, sm. a violent pull, particularly by the hair [repellents]
Repellentes remédios,
Repellido, a, adj. repelled
Repelir, va. to repel
Repênte, adv. ex. *De repente,* suddenly.
Feyto de repente, extemporaneous, extemporary
Repênte, sm. a sally, spurt, heat, fury, any thing done extempore
Repentinamente, adv. suddenly [sudden]
Repentino, a, adj.
Repercussão, sf. repercussion [percussive]
Repercussivo, sm. re-
- Repercutir, sm.** to reflect, to be reflected
Repertório, sm. a repertory. *Repertório do livro,* the index of a book
Repergunta, sf. question upon question
Reperguntado, a, adj. questioned over and over again
Reperguntar, va. to question over and over again
Repesadôr, sm. an officer in Portugal whose business is to verify weight
Repesado, a, adj. weighed again
Repesar, va. to verify the weight of any thing sold [again]
Repêso, sm. weighing
Repetenado, a, adj. ridiculously grand
Repetênte, sm. a tutor in an university, a private master
Repetição, sf. repetition, rehearsal, (in law) recovery
Repetido, repeated, &c.
Repetidôr, sm. v. Repetente
Repetir, va. to repent, to rehearse, (in law) to recover
Repicar, va. to ring the bells. *Repicar as vergas,* (marit.) to top the yards
Repimpado, a, adj. fat; lolling in a chair
Repimpá-se, vr. to loil, to sit leaning back, and stretched out
Repique, sm. a ringing of bells on some festival day
Repiquetes, sm. (marit.) ex. *Vento de*
- repiquetes,* a variable wind
Repiza, sf. ex. *Vinho de repiza,* wine of the last pressing
Repizacão, sf. repetition
Repizado, a, adj. tread over again
Repizar, va. to tread over again; to repeat a thing often
Repleção, sf. repletion
Replenado, a, adj. filled
Repleno, sm. (in fortification,) terreplain
Replêto, a, adj. fleshy, plump
Réplica, sf. an answer, a reply, a repartee, (in law,) a replication
Replicado, part. replied
Replicar, va. to reply
Replicár, (in law) to bring in an exception
Repolegar, v. to hem
Repôlego, sm. a sort of hem used in towels; the edge of a pie, &c.
Repólho, sm. headed-cabbage
Repolhêdo, adj. round
Reponta, sf. ex. *Reponta da mare,* the beginning of the tide
Reportar a maré, vn. is for the tide to begin to go up. *Reportar a madrugada,* to dawn
Repôr, va. to replace, to re-establish
Reportação, sf. v. Comedimento
Reportado, a, adj. v. Comedido, Modesto
Reportar, va. to respect, to honour; to regard
Reportar-se, vr. to curb one's passions
Reportório, sm. an almanack, a calendar
Repôsta, sf. an answer. *Dar repôsta a uma*

oaria, to answer a letter. *Foguete de reposta*, a cracker, or squib
Repóstada, *sf.* a rude, uncivil answer
Repóste, *sm.* a room to keep furniture in
Repóstêiro, *sm.* a sumpture cloth; a groom of the chamber
Repousadamente, *adv.* quietly
Reponsár, *vn.* to get rest, to repose
Repôso, *sm.* rest, repose
Reprehendedôr, *a, sm.* and *f.* one who reprimands or chides
Reprehêr, *va.* to reprehend, to rebuke
Reprehêdido, *a, adj.* reprehended, &c.
Reprehensão, *sf.* reprehension, rebuke
Reprehensível, *adj.* reprehensible
Reprehensão, *sf.* reprehension
Reprehensôr, *a, sm.* and *f.* v. *Reprehendedor*
Reprêsa, *ou Repreza*, *sf.* a reprise; the burden of a song; retaking
Represado, *ou Reprezado*, *a, adj.* stopped, bounded. *Represado odio*, hatred long borne in mind
Represadôr, *sm.* one who makes reprisals
Represadôra, *sf.* the act of making reprisals
Represália, *sf.* reprisal. *Cartas de represalias*, letters of mart, to make reprisals
Represár *ou Reprezár*, *va.* to bound; to stop water by a flood-gate
Represária, *v.* *Represalia*

Representação, *sf.* the action of an oration; representation
Representado, *a, adj.* represented
Representadôr, *sm.* a representer
Representante, *sm.* representative, proxy; a player
Representár, *va.* to represent, to exhibit, in general. *Representar um papel*, to act a part in a play
Representar-se, *vr.* to appear
Representativo, *sm.* a representative
Reprimido, *a, adj.* repressed
Reprimir, *va.* to repress, to restrain
Reprimir-se, *cr.* to forbear
Reprobação, *v.* *Reprovação*
Réprobo, *sm.* a reprobate
Reproche, *sm.* reproach
Reprodução, *- sf.* reproduction
Reproduzido, *a, adj.* reproduced
Reproduzir *va.* to reproduce
Reprova de uma testemunha, (in law,) an exception against a witness
Reprovação, *sf.* disproving, rejecting, reprobation
Reprovado, *a, adj.* disallowed, disliked
Reprovado, *sm.* v. *Reprobo*
Reprovadôr, *sm.* a reprover
Reprovar, *va.* to reprove
Reprovável, *adj.* reprovable

Reptado, *a, adj.* challenged
Reptadôr, *sm.* a challenger, a defier
Reptante, *sm.* a reptile
Reptár, *va.* to challenge, to defy
Reptil, *sm.* a reptile
Répto, *sm.* a challenge
República, *sf.* a republic
Republicano, *adj.* republican
Republicano, *sm.* republican
Republicanism, *sm.* republicanism
Repúblico, *a, adj.* public-spirited
Repudiado, *a, adj.* divorced, repudiated
Repudiár, *va.* to put away, to divorce, to repudiate
Repúdio, *sm.* repudiation, divorce
Repugnância, *sf.* repugnancy, reluctance, inconsistency
Repugnante, *part.* repugnant, reluctant, contrary
Repugnar, *va.* to oppose
Repugnár, *vn.* to be contrary, to clash with. *Aquillo repugna a razão*, that is contrary to reason
Repulgár, *va.* to hem
Repúlgo, *sm.* v. *Repolego*
Repúlsa, *sf.* a refusal, repulse
Repulsár, *va.* to refuse, abandon, cast off
Repurgação, *sf.* repurgation
Repurgado, *a, adj.* purged again
Repurgár, *va.* to purge again
Reputação, *sf.* reputation

Reputádo, a, adj. reputed
Reputár, va. to repute, to count or look upon; to give credit or reputation
Repuxár, va. to give a slope to a rampart or wall
Repúxo, sm. (in fortification,) the talus; a slope given to a rampart or wall
Requebrádo, sm. one that waddles; one that moves from side to side wantonly; a wooer
Requebrado, a, adj. excessively tender, or expressive of love; courted
Requebrár, va. to court, to woo; to waddle wantonly
Requebro, sm. fine amorous words or expressions. *Requebro da voz*, warbling of the voice. *Requebro com os olhos*, a leering look. *Dizer quequebro* to woo
Requeijão, sm. a kind of cheese made of the best part of the whey
Requeimádo, a, adj. parched, dry; choleric
Requeimár, va. to parch or scorch
Requeimar, vn. to be sharp, tart, or poignant
Requeime, sm. a sort of sea fish so called
Requeijero, sm. a cheese-maker
Requentádo, a, adj. heated, or warmed again
Requentár, va. to heat or warm again
Requentar-se, vr. to grow hot again

Requerêdo, Requerênte, sm. (in law,) a solicitor; the prosecutor in a real action
Requerêr, va. (in law) to require or demand; to accuse, to charge
Requerê-se, ri. it is requisite
Requerido, a, adj. required, &c.
Requerimêto, sm. a verbal request
Requêsta, sf. aim design; the act of suing for a thing; the thing sued for
Requestár, va. to ask, crave, request, sue for, hunt after, strive to obtain; to woo a girl
Requintádo, a, adj. well practised and exercised. *Elle he requintado*, he is a shrewd fellow. *Requintado*, the most perfect
Requintár, vn. to refine. *Requintar na elegancia da lingua*, to refine the language
Requintar-se, vr. to purify; to grow sharp
Requinte, sm. refinement
Requisito, sm. a requisite
Requisitória, sf. a warrant from a judge requiring obedience
Resabiádo, a, adj. (speaking of a horse, mule, &c.,) unruly
Resabido, adj. very clever, very skilful
Resábido, ou Resábido, sm. an ill habit; a jadish trick in a horse; an ill taste or savour. *Ter resabido de*, to have the taste of. *Aquelle carpe tem resabio do*

lodo, that carp tastes of the mud. *Aquella proposição tem seu resabio de heresia*, that proposition savours of heresy
Resáca, sf. eddy, the flowing back of a billow; a sort of bay formed by the flux of the tide
Resaltár, vn. to jut out in a building; to rebound
Resálto, sm. a jutting-out in a building; a rebound
Resálva, ou Contra-escriptura, sf. (in law,) a defeasance
Resalvár, va. (in law) to make a defeasance. *Resalvar, ou exceptuar*, to except. *Resalvar para si*, to reserve to oneself
Resanfoninár, va. to speak frequently on any tiresome subject
Resarcido, a, adj. repaired, made good
Resarcimêto, sm. reparation, amends
Resarcir, va. to make amends; to repair
Resaudádo, a, adj. resaluted
Resaudár, va. to resalute, to return a salutation
Resbórdo, sm. (marit.) a ballast port, a raft port
Rescaldár, va. to scald very much
Rescáldo, sm. v. Borralho. *Rescaldado*, hot or fiery vapours
Rescrevêr, va. to write back
Rescrito, p. written back
Rescrito, sm. a rescript

Resegundár, va. to do a thing repeatedly
Resemeadura, sm. sowing a second time
Resemear, va. to re-sow
Resenha, sf. a muster, a review
Resenhár, va. to muster, to review
Resentido, a, adj. resented
Resentimento, sm. resentment, sense
Resentir-se, vr. to resent; to feel, to know, to be sensible of
Resequido, adj. excessively dry, withered
Reserva, sf. a reserve; discretion, caution
Reservação, sf. reservation
Reservado, a, adj. reserved
Reservár, va. to reserve; to conceal
Reservatório, sm. reservoir
Reservir, va. to serve again
Resfolegar, va. to recollect; to recover oneself
Resfolegadouro, sm. office through which one breathes
Resfôlego, ou Resfôlgo, sm. respiration
Resfriado, a, adj. cooled
Resfriador, adj. cooling
Resfriamento, sm. v. Resfriamento
Resfriar, va. v. Resfriar
Resgatado, a, adj. ransomed
Resgatar, va. to ransom, rescue, recover; to buy
Resgatador, a, sm. and f. a ransomer
Resgate, sm. ransom
Resguardado, a, adj. cautious, circumspect

Resguardar-se, vr. to be cautious
Resguardo, sm. regard, caution
Resiccação, sf. excessive dryness
Resicár-se, vn. to wither, dry up
Residência, sf. residence
Residente, sm. a resident
Residir, vn. to reside
Resíduo, sm. residue
Resignação, sf. resignation
Resignado, a, adj. resigned
Resignar, va. to resign
Resignatário, sm. (in canon law), a resignee
Resina, sf. resin, or rosin
Resinêto, a, adj. resinous
Resinga, sf. quarrel
Resingár, va. to dispute, to quarrel
Resingueiro, adj. (vulg.) quarrelsome
Resinôso, adj. resinous
Resipiscência, sf. repentance
Resistência, sf. resistance
Resistente, sm. he who resists
Resistir, va. and n. to resist
Reslumbrár, vn. to shine through
Rêma, sm. a ream of paper
Resmonear, Resmun-gár, ou Resmoninhar, vn. to mutter
Resoar, v. Retumbar
Resobrar, vn. to superabound
Resolução, sf. a resolution; courage, decision
Resolvente, adj. resolu-

Resolvêr, va. to dissolve, disperse
Resolvêr-se, vr. to resolve; to be reduced; to become
Resolvido, a, adj. resolved
Resolutivo, a, adj. solvent; analytic
Resolutivo, sm. a solvent
Resoluto, a, adj. resolute
Resolutório, ou Resolutivo, a, adj. that makes void a contract
Resonar, vn. to resound
Resonância, sf. resonance, echo
Respadilho, sm. a sort of cannon
Respáldo, sm. the back of a coach; form, bench, pew, &c.
Respectivo, a, adj. respective, relative; respectful
Respectuoso, a, adj. respectful
Respeitado, a, adj. respected
Respeitar, va. to respect, to consider, to mind
Respeitável, adj. respectable
Respeito, sm. respect, consideration, regard; (Marit.) *Pano de respeito*, spare-sails
Respigadeira, sf. a gleaming woman
Respigár, va. to glean
Respingar, vn. is for a horse, mule, &c. to kick, fling, wince.
Respingar, to oppose, to resist
Respingo, sm. a kicking, wincing
Respiração, sf. respiration

Respiradouro, *sm.* a breathing-place; a hole to let in air

Respirante, *pa.* blowing

Respirar, *vn.* to breathe; to be eased, to rest

Respiro, *sm.* v. Assopro

Resplandecente, *adj.* bright, shining

Resplandecer, *vn.* to shine, to glitter

Resplandor, *sm.* brightness

Respondão, *sm.* a grumbler, one that answers again

Respondêr, *vn.* to answer, to reply; to succeed; to pay a ground-rent

Respondido, *p.* answered
Responsão, *cf.* a ground rent [sponsible

Responsável, *adj.* re-

Responsabilidade, *cf.* responsibility

Responso, *sm.* response

Responsório, *sm.* a responsory

Resquício, *sm.* a chink, cleft, cranny; hint

Ressio, *v.* Rocio

Ressumbrar, *vn.* to give, to sweat, as moisture out of stones, &c.

Restabelecer, *va.* to re-establish

Restabelecido, *a, adj.* re-established, recovered

Restabelecimento, *sm.* a recovery, &c.

Restado, *part.* left, remained

Restante, *sm.* remainder

Restar, *vn.* to be left, to remain

Restauração, *cf.* restoration

Restaurado, *a, adj.* restored, repaired

Restaurador, *sm.* restorer

Restaurar, *va.* to restore, retrieve

Restaurativo, *a, adj.* restorative

Restaurativo, *sm.* a restorative

Rêste, ou Restia, *cf.* a rope of onions, or the like

Rêste, *sm.* remnant

Restellar, *v.* Rastellar

Restello, ou Rastello, *sm.* an heckle, an instrument for dressing flax

Resteva, *cf.* v. Rastolho

Restinga, *cf.* Ex. Restinga de areia, a sand-bank, a shelf

Restingir, *va.* to extinguish, suppress

Restituição, *cf.* restitution

Restituidor, *sm.* a restorer

Restituído, *a, adj.* restored

Restituir, *va.* to restore, return

Restitutorio, *a, adj.* restitutory

Rêsto, *sm.* the rest, remainder

Restritivo, *adj.* restrictive

Restrição, ou Restritiva, *cf.* restriction

Restringido, *a, adj.* restrained

Restringir, *va.* to restrain, limit

Restucar, *va.* to stop a chink, hole, &c. with any glutinous matter

Resvaladêiro, *sm.* a slippery place

Resvalar, *va.* to slip or slide

Resudação, *cf.* perspiration

Resudar, *vn.* to perspire

Resultado, *sm.* result, issue

Resulta, *cf.* a result, end

Resultar, *vn.* to result

Resumidamente, *adv.* in an abridged manner

Resumido, *a, adj.* resumed

Resumir, *va.* to resume, recapitulate

Resumo, *sm.* recapitulation, epitome, abridgement

Resumppção, *cf.* resumption

Resúmpa, *cf.* a recapitulation

Resupino, *a, adj.* resupine; lying upon the back

Resurgir, *vn.* to revive, return to life.

Resurreição, *cf.* resurrection

Resuscitação, *cf.* resuscitation

Resuscitador, *sm.* a resuscitator

Resuscitado, *a, adj.* resuscitated

Resuscitar, *va.* to resuscitate; to renew, to excite

Retábolo, *sm.* a picture

Retar, *v.* Reptar.

Retaguarda, ou Retroguarda, *cf.* the rear of an army

Retalhado, *a, adj.* shred, cut small

Retalhador, *sm.* one who shreds

Retalhadura, Retalhadeira, *cf.* a, cutting into small pieces

Retalhar, *va.* to shred, to cut small; to cut, to slash, to gash

Retalho, *sm.* a remnant, shred of cloth, &c.

Mercador de retalho, a retailer.

Refrigerante, *pa.* refrigerant [gerate
 Refrigerár, *va.* to refrigerate
 Refrigério, *sm.* refrigerant, refreshment
 Refugár, *v.* Regeytar
 Refugiado, *a, adj.* refugee, sheltered
 Refugiár-se, *vr.* to fly to shelter or protection
 Refúgio, *sm.* refuge, shelter
 Refúgo, *sm.* the refuse of any thing
 Refulgência, *sf.* refulgence
 Refulgente, *adj.* refulgent
 Refulgir, *va.* to shine
 Refundição, *sf.* a recasting of metals, &c.
 Refundido, *a, adj.* cast over again
 Refundir, *va.* to cast over again; to pour out of one vessel into another
 Refundir, *vn.* to rebound
 Refusado, *a, adj.* refused
 Refusár, *va.* to refuse, to deny, to reject
 Refutação, *sf.* refutation
 Refutado, *a, adj.* refuted
 Refutado, *sm.* a refuter
 Refutar, *va.* to refute
 Regabófe, *sm.* jollity
 Regão, *sm.* the lap of a woman
 Regadia, ou Regadura, *sf.* watering
 Regadio, ou campo de regadio, a field that may be watered
 Regado, *a, adj.* watered
 Regador, *sm.* a watering pot
 Regadura, *sf.* watering
 Regaladamente, *adv.* daintily
 Regalado, *a, adj.* dainty, nice. *Homem regale-*

do, a man who keeps a good table
 Regalão, *sm.* a dainty person
 Regalar, *va.* to regale; to charm, to please
 Regalar-se, *vr.* to fare deliciously, to keep a good table, to make much of oneself. *Regalai-vos ou regale-se* fare you well. *Regalar-se*, to be extremely pleased with
 Regalia, *sf.* the prerogative of a monarchy.
 Regalias, *regalia*
 Regaliz ou Regalice, liquorice
 Regalo, *sm.* a dainty; a muff; pleasure, &c.
 Regalona, *adj. ex.* *Levar vida regalona*, to fare deliciously
 Regamargem, *sm.* a drain to carry off the rain water in a corn field, &c.
 Regar, *va.* to water
 Regardár, *va.* to respect
 Regardo, *sm.* respect
 Regatas, a sort of cotton cloth
 Regatão, *sm.* a huckster
 Regateador, *sm.* a haggler
 Regatear, *vn.* to haggle, to bargain hard; to sell dear; to envy
 Regatear, *va.* to grudge, to impart unwillingly.
 Regatear alguma coisa, to dispute a thing
 Regatear-se, *vr.* to be loth to grant a thing
 Regateira, *sf.* a huckster-woman; a fish-woman, or the like [brook
 Regato, *sm.* a little
 Regatã, *sm.* a woman that haggles much

Regedor da justiça, a chief justice
 Regêiras, *asp.* (marit.) springs, shores
 Regeitar, *va.* to reject, to refuse
 Regelado, *a, adj.* frozen
 Regelador, *adj.* chilling
 Regelár, *va.* to congeal, freeze
 Regelár-se, *vr.* to be frozen, to freeze
 Regêlo, *sm.* ice
 Regência, *sf.* regency
 Regeneração, *sf.* regeneration
 Regenerado, *a, adj.* regenerated
 Regenerár, *va.* to regenerate
 Regente, *sm. & f.* a regent
 Regêr, *va. v.* Governar.
 Reger, to parse, to govern. *Reger a es-tante*, to beat time
 Régiamênte, *adv.* regally
 Região, *sf.* a region
 Regicida, Regicídio, *sm.* regicide
 Regido, *a, adj.* governed
 Régimen, *sm.* government, rule
 Régimêto, *sm.* government; a regiment; a prescript; regimen; duty
 Régio, *a, adj.* royal
 Régio, *sm.* second revolution, circumlocution
 Registadamente, *adv.* frugally
 Registrado, *v.* Registrar
 Registro, ou Resisto, *v.* Registro [gister
 Registrador, *sm.* a registrar
 Registrado, *a, adj.* registered
 Registrár, *va.* to register; to search into;

to keep within the limits of reason

Registro, sm. a register, the entry-book of the custom-house, &c. a tassel for a book; a water-cock

Regiões, v. Alcaçuz

Regnante, adj. regnant

Regnativo, a, adj. political

Rêgo, sm. a furrow, a trench

Régoa, cf. a rule, or ruler

Regoár, va. to furrow

Regoadáras, ffp. chaps and clefts in the hands or feet

Regoliz, Regaliz, v. Alcaçuz

Regomárgem, v. Regamargem

Regongár, vn. to cock the tail; to howl, yelp, or cry like a fox

Regôngo, sm. the howl, yelp or cry of a fox

Regozijár-se, or. to be glad

Regozio, sm. joy, mirth

Rêgra, cf. a rule, or ruler, rule, precept, example, line. *Escrever poucas regras a algum, to write a few lines to one*

Regradamente, adv. orderly, temperately

Regrado, a, adj. regular, sparing of diet, temperate

Regrár, va. ex. regrar

papel, to rule paper. Regrar, to rule, frame, or order

Regresso, sm. regress

Regreta, cf. (with printers), regret

Reguár, va. to sharpen again

Reguêta, cf. a leaf in the shape of a ring

Reguêiro, sm. a rivulet

Reguengueiro, sm. who holds lands belonging to the royal patrimony

Reguêngo, sm. a farm belonging to the royal patrimony

Reguingote, sm. a great coat, a riding-coat

Regulaçã, cf. regulation

Regulado, a, adj. regulated

Regulador, adj. ruling

Regular, va. to regulate; to prescribe

Regular, adj. regular

Regularidade, cf. regularity

Régulo, sm. a petty king; a basilisk

Regurgitár, vn. to overflow

Rehabilitaçã, cf. re-enabling

Rehabilitado, adj. re-enabled

Rehabilitár, va. to re-enable, or re-instate

Rêi, ou Rêy, sm. a king.

Os Reis, ou a Festa dos Reis, the Epiphany, or Twelfth day

Rejeicã, cf. rejection

Rejeira, or Rejeira, cf. a hawser, or small cable used when they moor alongst

Reigada, cf. the root of corns, nails, &c.

Reigado, a, adj. v. Arragaido

Reima, v. Reuma

Reimã, sm. a kind of insect

Reinado, sm. reign,

Reinar, vn. to reign, to prevail, to be predominant

Reincidir, vn. to relapse

Reino, sm. a kingdom

Reinól, adj. born in a kingdom

Reintrante angulo, (in fortification,) re-entrant angle

Rêjo, sm. a sort of small salmon

Reis, (the plural of real) a small coin called *ross*

Reisete, ou Reisinho, sm. a petty king

Reiteraçã, cf. reiteration

Reiterado, a, adj. reiterated

Reiterár, va. to reiterate

Reitor, ou Rector, sm. rector, principal in the university of Coimbra

Reitorado, sm. the time of a rectorship

Reitoria, cf. a rectorship

Reivindicacã, cf. vindication

Reivindicár, va. to vindicate, assert, claim

Rêixa, cf. brawling, strife.

Rejecto, v. Regeitado

Relaçã, cf. a relation, connection, intercourse; the supreme court of judicature

Relampadejár, vn. v. Relampaguear

Relâmpago, sm. lightning, or flash

Relampagueár, vn. to lighten, to glitter

Relampagueá, vi. it lightens

Relapsia, cf. a relapsing into an abjured heresy

Relâpso, adj. relapsed

Relatado, a, adj. related, &c.

Relatador, sm. v. Relator

Relatár, va. to relate, to tell. *Relatar em*

feito, to report a cause
Relativo, *adj. & subst.* relative
Relatôr, *sm.* a relater,
Relator de feito, a reporter
Relatório, *sm.* report, relation, information; an enumeration; a preamble
Relaxação, *sf.* relaxation
Relaxado, *a, adj.* relaxed, loose, debauched
Relaxamento, *sm.* looseness
Relaxár, *va.* to relax, to loosen; to enfeeble; to release, to free from obligation; to remit
Relaxár-se, *vr.* to fail, to grow lack or remiss
Relê, *sf.* a sort, kind, species; humour, genius, disposition; stock, family
Relêgo, *sm.* a barn, cave, &c. to get in corn or wine
Releição, *sf.* the repeated reading of any thing
Relentár, *va.* to dew, to moisten
Relênto, *sm.* the dew or moisture of the night
Relevado, *a, adj.* imbossed, &c.
Relevamento, *sm.* a release, a riddance
Relevância, *sf. v.* Importance
Relevante, *v.* Important
Relevár, *va.* to release, to acquit, to pardon, (in painting,) to give relief; (in sculpture) to imboss
Relêvo, *sm.* (in sculpture,) relief, imbossed work. *Inteyro relevo*, alto relieve. *Meyo*

relevo, demi relieve.
Basso relevo, basso relieve
Rêlha, *sf.* that part of the plough that enters the earth
Rêlho, *sm.* a sort of girdle
Rêlho, *adj.* very old
Relicário, *sm.* a case to keep reliques in
Religião, *sf.* religion
Religiosa, *ou Freyra*, *sf.* a nun
Religiosamente, *adv.* religiously
Religiosidade, *sf.* piety, devotion
Religioso, *a, adj.* religious, punctual, strict
Religioso, *sm.* a friar
Relinchár, *ou Rinchar*, *vn.* to neigh
Relíncho, *ou Rincho*, *sm.* the neighing of a horse
Relínga, *sf.* (marit.) the belt-rope
Relíquias, *sf.* reliques
Relíquo, *adj.* remaining
Rélla, *v.* Rela
Relogêiro, *ou Relojeyro*, *sm.* a watch or clock maker
Relogiaria, *sf.* the art of clock, or watch making
Relógio, *sm.* a clock, a watch. *Relógio do sol*, a sundial. *Relógio de area*, a sand-hour-glass. *Relógio de agua*, a water-hour-glass. *Adiantar o relógio*, to set the clock forward. *Dar corda a um relógio*, to wind up a watch, clock, &c. *O relógio dá horas*, the clock strikes. *Relógio*, (on ship-board,) the

space of half an hour.
Relógio de repetição, a repeater
Rêlva, *sf.* grass before its full growth
Relvár, *vn.* to have rest
Relvêso, *adj.* grassy
Reluctância, *v.* Repugnância
Reluctár, *v.* Resistir
Reluzênte, *part.* shining
Reluzir, *vn.* to shine, to glitter
Remada, *sf. v.* Remadura
Remadôr, *sm.* a rower
Remadura, *sf.* rowing
Remanchár, *vn.* to linger, to delay, to put off
Remanchár-se, *vr.* to grudge, to do a thing against one's will
Remandiôla, *sf.* craftiness
Remanecênte, *v.* Restante
Remanecêr, *vn.* to remain
Remanecido, *part.* left out of a greater number
Remanênte, *v.* Restante
Remangár, *vn.* to threaten with a hand lifted up
Remâneo, *sm.* the calm or still water of a river, &c. rest, repose, ease
Remár, *vn.* to row
Reinacção, *sf. v.* Arreinação
Rematadamente, *adv.* totally
Rematado, *a, adj.* finished
Reinatár, *va.* to end, to finish; to sell by auction, &c.
Reinatár, *vn.* to end, to be finished
Remáte, *sm.* the end or conclusion

Reméça, v. Remessa
 Remecão, v. Garrochaõ
 Remecár, ou Remecar, &c. v. Arremeçar
 Remêço, v. Arremeço
 Remochido, v. Remexido
 Remediár, *va.* to remedy, cure, or help; to recompense
 Remediável, *adj.* remediable
 Remédio, *sm.* remedy, physic, help, refuge. *Naõ haviarremedio para restaurar o credito perdido*, credit was lost, past retrieve
 Remedir, *va.* to measure over again
 Remêiro, *sm.* rower
 Remêla, *af.* the rheum that is in the eye
 Remelado, Remeloso, *a, adj.* blear-eyed
 Remembrança, *af.* remembrance
 Remendado, *a, adj.* mended, patched. *Cavallo remendado*, a pie-bald horse
 Remendão, *sm.* ex. *Remendão sapateiro*, a cobbler
 Remendár, *va.* to mend, to patch, to botch
 Remêndo, *sm.* a botch, a patch
 Remerceár, *va.* to thank
 Remerecêr, *va.* to deserve more than is given
 Remessa, *af.* a remittance of money, &c.
 Remessão, v. Garrochaõ
 Remessár, v. Arremeçar
 Remêso, v. Arremeço
 Remetêr, *va.* to remit, to refer; assail. *Remeter dinheiro*, to remit money. *Remeter*, to put off, to delay

Remetêr, *vn.* to begin, to fall to. *Elle remeteo a fugir com mais pressa que d'antes*, he betook himself to a speedier flight than before
 Remetêr-se, *vr.* to refer to a person's judgment. *Remeto-me a vos nesse particular*, I refer, or leave it to you
 Remetida, *af.* v. Acomettimento
 Remetido, *a, adj.* remitted
 Remexêr, *va.* to stir again, (speaking of liquide)
 Remexido, *a, adj.* stirred again
 Remido, *a, adj.* ransomed
 Remidôr, *sm.* a redeemer
 Remigração *af.* remigration
 Remilhão, *sm.* a ladle used in the sugar-works
 Reminiscência, *af.* reminiscence
 Remir, *va.* to redeem, to recover, to ransom. *Remir a sua vexação*, to rid one's self of a trouble
 Remissamênte, *adv.* remissly
 Reimissão, *af.* remission
 Reimissível, *adj.* remissible, pardonable
 Reimisso, *a, adj.* remiss, slack, negligent
 Remitido, *a, adj.* remitted
 Remitir, *va.* to remit, to forgive. *Remitir uma dívida*, to forgive a debt. *Remitir*, to relax, to resign
 Remitir, *vn.* to remit
 Rêmo, *sm.* an oar.

Pá do remo, the blade of an oar
 Remoçar-se, *vr.* to grow young again
 Remoçar, *vr.* to make one grow young again
 Remoedura, ou Rumia-dura, *af.* a chewing of the cud
 Remoêla, *af.* v. Acinte
 Remoêr, *vn. & a.* to chew the cud; to ruminate
 Remoêr, *va.* to chew again
 Remoinhár, *vn.* to turn about like a whirlpool
 Remolhár, *va.* to soak, to water again
 Remólho, the act of soaking again
 Remonta, *af.* re-mounting cavalry
 Remontado, *a, adj.* remounted. *Remontado espirito*, a great, or sublime wit. *Remontado discurso*, an enlarged discourse. *Remontado*, remote; superior; unmoveable
 Remontár, *va. ex.* *Remontar tropas*, to remount cavalry. *Remontar umas botas*, to new-foot a pair of boots
 Remontár-se, *vr.* to mount. *Remontar-se*, to obtain height of fortune
 Remonte, *sm.* the new footing of a pair of boots
 Remoque, *sm.* a frump; a sharp word; a scoff, taunt
 Remoqueadôr, *sm.* a taunter
 Remoqueár, *va.* to taunt, to gibe
 Rémora, *af.* delay, stop, hindrance

Remordêr, *va.* to cause remorse. *Remordelhe continuamente* a consciencia, he feels continually the stings of conscience

Remordido, *a, adj.* feeling, remorse

Remordimento, *ou Remorso*, *sm.* remorse

Remoto, *a, adj.* remote

Remover, *va.* to remove, to drive away; to displace [removed]

Reinovido, *a, adj.*

Removível, *adj.* removable

Remudar, *vn.* to change

Remuneração, *sf.* remuneration

Remunerado, *a, adj.* rewarded [warder]

Remuneradôr, *sm.* remunerator

Remunerar, *va.* to remunerate

Remuneratório, *a, adj.* given not only as a reward, but for love sake [monetary]

Remangár, *v.* Res-

Renacêr, *ou Renascêr*, *vn.* to be born again

Renacido, *ou Renascido*, *a, adj.* born again

Renascimento, *sm.* regeneration

Renal, *adj.* belonging to the reins

Rênda, *sf.* income, rent; lace. *Renda de fôlo*, cotton lace. *Renda de teár*, bone lace.

Renda de agulha, point lace

Rendêira, *sf.* a woman that makes lace

Rendêiro, *sm.* a tenant, a renter

Rendêr, *va.* to subdue, to conquer, (a sea-
torn,) to bend or crook.

Rendêr uma sentinella,

&c., to relieve a centry.

Render, to yield. *Render honra*, to do honour.

Render o bordo ao mar, to sail again

Render se, *vr.* to yield, to surrender, submit

Rendidamente, *adv.* lowly, submissively

Rendido, *a, adj.* conquered

Rendimento, *sm.* revenue, income, rent; a yielding up, surrender, a strain

Rendoso, *a, adj.* fruitful, profitable

Renegada, *sf.* a game called *Ombre*

Renegado, *sm.* an apostate

Renger, *v.* Ranger

Rêngo, *sm.* a sort of cloth

Renhido, *a, adj.* warmly debated

Renhr, *vn.* to quarrel, to debate warmly

Renitência, *sf.* renitency

Renitente, *part.* renitent, acting against any impulse by elastic power

Renitir, *v.* Repugnar

Renome, *sm.* renown

Renovação, *sf.* renovation [renewed]

Renovado, *a, adj.*

Renovamento, *sm.* renovation

Renovar, *va.* to renovate. *Renovar a dor*, to renew the grief

Renovar-se, *vr.* to be renewed

Renovo, *sm.* a young shoot of a tree. *Renovos*, all kinds of fruit, &c.

Rênque, *sf.* a rank or row. *Uma renque de*

soldados, a rank or file

of soldiers. *Por em renque*, to dispose in order

Rênte, *adv.* close

Renuir, *v.* Recusar

Renúncia, *ou Renúnciação*, *sf.* renunciation

Renunciado, *a, adj.* renounced

Renunciadôr, *sm.* one who renounces

Renunciar, *va.* to renounce, to quit, (at cards,) to revoke

Renunciável, *adj.* that may be renounced

Réo, *sm.* a criminal, a defendant

Reobárdo, *v.* Rheubarbe

Reordinado, *a, adj.* reordained

Reordinar, *va.* to reordain, to confer orders a second time

Reparação, *v.* Reparação

Repanço, *v.* Ripanço

Reparação, *sf.* reparation

Reparado, *a, adj.* repaired

Reparadôr, *sm.* a repairer; an observer

Reparar, *va.* to repair; to parry; to advert; to observe; to recompense; to retrieve.

Reparar culpas, to be reformed. *Reparar*, to shelter. *Reparar do calor do sol*, to shelter from the heat of the sun.

Reparar-se, *vr.* ex. *Reparar-se com o escudo*, to cover one's self with a shield. *Reparar-se da perda*, to retrieve one's loss

Repáro, *sm.* a defence; notice, observation

Repartição, *sf.* distri-

bution, department, division
Repártido, *a*, *adj.* divided, distributed
Repártidôr, *sm.* a divider, a distributor
Repartimêto, *sm.* a till, money-drawer.
Repartimento da casa. compartment, distribution of a house into rooms, offices, &c.
Repartir, *va.* to divide, to distribute
Rêpas, *sfp.* very few hairs on the head
Repasádo, *sm.* ribbons, thread, &c. twisted together [passed
Repasádo, *a*, *adj.* re-
Repasár, *vr.* to repass.
Repassar um livro, to read a book over again.
Repassar, to twist or twine, to interlace
Repasár, *vn. ex.* *Papel que repassa, ou papel passento*, sinking or blotting paper
Repastár, *va.* to pasture cattle again
Repeládo, *sm.* a violent pull, particularly by the hair [repellents
Repellêntes *remédios*,
Repelido, *a*, *adj.* repelled
Repellir, *va.* to repel
Repênte, *adv. ex.* *De repente*, suddenly.
Feyto de repente, extemporaneous, extemporary
Repênte, *sm.* a salty, spurt, heat, fury, any thing done extempore
Repentinamêto, *adv.* suddenly [sudden
Repentino, *a*, *adj.*
Repercussádo, *sf.* repercussion [percussive
Repercussivo, *sm.* re-

Repercutir, *sm.* to reflect, to be reflected
Repertório, *sm.* a repertory. *Repertorio do livro*, the index of a book
Repergúnta, *sf.* question upon question
Repergúntado, *a*, *adj.* questioned over and over again
Reperguntár, *va.* to question over and over again
Repesadôr, *sm.* an officer in Portugal whose business is to verify weight
Repesádo, *a*, *adj.* weighed again
Repesár, *va.* to verify the weight of any thing sold [again
Repêso, *sm.* weighing
Repetenádo, *a*, *adj.* ridiculously grand
Repetênte, *sm.* a tutor in an university, a private master
Repetição, *sf.* repetition, rehearsal, (in law) recovery
Repetido, repeated, &c.
Repetidôr, *sm.* v. Repetente
Repetir, *va.* to repeat, to rehearse, (in law) to recover
Repicár, *va.* to ring the bells. *Repicár as vergas*, (marit.) to top the yards
Repimpádo, *a*, *adj.* fat; lolling in a chair
Repimpá-re, *vr.* to loll, to sit leaning back, and stretched out
Repique, *sm.* a ringing of bells on some festival day
Repiquezas, *sm.* (marit.) *ex.* *Vento de*

repiquezas, a variable wind
Repiza, *sf. ex.* *Vinho de repiza*, wine of the last pressing
Repizacão, *sf.* repetition
Repizádo, *a*, *adj.* trod over again
Repizár, *va.* to tread over again; to repeat a thing often
Repleção, *sf.* repletion
Replenádo, *a*, *adj.* filled
Replêno, *sm.* (in fortification,) terreplain
Replêto, *a*, *adj.* fleshy, plump
Réplica, *sf.* an answer, a reply, a repartee, (in law,) a replication
Replicádo, *part.* replied
Replicár, *vn.* to reply
Replicár, (in law) to bring in an exception
Repolegár, *v.* to hem
Repôleço, *sm.* a sort of hem used in towels; the edge of a pie, &c.
Repólho, *sm.* headed-cabbage
Repolhúdo, *adj.* round
Repônta, *sf. ex.* *Repônta da maré*, the beginning of the tide
Repontar a maré, *vn.* is for the tide to begin to go up. *Repontar a madrugada*, to dawn
Repôr, *va.* to replace, to re-establish
Reportação, *sf. v.* Comedimento
Reportádo, *a*, *adj. v.* Comedido, Modesto
Reportár, *va.* to respect, to honour, to regard
Reportár-se, *vr.* to curb one's passions
Reportório, *sm.* an almanach, a calendar
Repôsta, *sf.* an answer.
Dar repôsta a uma

carta. to answer a letter. *Foguete de reposta*, a cracker, or equib
Repostada, *sf.* a rude, uncivil answer
Repóste, *sm.* a room to keep furniture in
Repostêiro, *sm.* a sumpture cloth; a groom of the chamber
Repousadamente, *adv.* quietly
Reponsár, *vn.* to get rest, to repose
Repôso, *sm.* rest, repose
Reprehendedôr, *a*, *sm.* and *f.* one who reprimands or chides
Reprehendêr, *va.* to reprehend, to rebuke
Reprehendido, *a*, *adj.* reprehended, &c.
Reprehensãõ, *sf.* reprehension, rebuke
Reprehensível, *adj.* reprehensible
Reprehensãõ, *sf.* reprehension
Reprehensôr, *a*, *sm.* and *f.* v. *Reprehendedor*
Reprêsa, ou *Repreza*, *sf.* a reprise; the burden of a song; retaking
Represado, ou *Reprezado*, *a*, *adj.* stopped, bounded. *Reprezado odio*, hatred long borne in mind
Represadôr, *sm.* one who makes reprizals
Reprezadôra, *sf.* the act of making reprizals
Represália, *sf.* reprisal. *Cartas de represalias*, letters of mart, to make reprisals
Reprezár ou *Reprezár*, *va.* to bound; to stop water by a flood-gate
Represália, v. *Represalia*

Representaçãõ, *sf.* the action of an oration; representation
Representado, *a*, *adj.* represented
Representadôr, *sm.* a representer
Representante, *sm.* representative, proxy; a player
Representár, *va.* to represent, to exhibit, in general. *Representar um papel*, to act a part in a play
Representar-se, *vr.* to appear
Representativo, *sm.* a representative
Reprimido, *a*, *adj.* repressed
Reprimir, *va.* to repress, to restrain
Reprimir-se, *vr.* to forbear
Reprobaçãõ, v. *Reprovaçãõ*
Réprobo, *sm.* a reprobate
Reproche, *sm.* reproach
Reproducçãõ, - *sf.* reproduction
Reproduzido, *a*, *adj.* reproduced
Reproduzír *va.* to reproduce
Reprôva de uma testemunha, (in law,) an exception against a witness
Reprovaçãõ, *sf.* disproving, rejecting, reprobation
Reprovado, *a* *adj.* disallowed, disliked
Reprovado, *sm.* v. *Reprobo*
Reprobadôr, *sm.* a reprover
Reprovar, *va.* to reprove
Reprovável, *adj.* reprovable

Reptado, *a*, *adj.* challenged
Reptadôr, *sm.* a challenger, a defier
Reptante, *sm.* a reptile
Reptár, *va.* to challenge, to defy
Reptíl, *sm.* a reptile
Répto, *sm.* a challenge
República, *sf.* a republic
Republicano, *adj.* republican
Republicano, *sm.* republican
Republicanism, *sm.* republicanism
Repúblico *a*, *adj.* public-spirited
Repudiado, *a*, *adj.* divorced, repudiated
Repudiár, *va.* to put away, to divorce, to repudiate
Repúdio, *sm.* repudiation, divorce
Repugnância, *sf.* repugnancy, reluctancy, inconsistency
Repugnante, *part.* repugnant, reluctant, contrary
Repugnar, *va.* to oppose
Repugnar, *vn.* to be contrary, to clash with. *Aquillo repugna a razão*, that is contrary to reason
Repulgar, *va.* to hem
Repúlgo, *sm.* v. *Repolego*
Repúlsa, *sf.* a refusal, repulse
Repulsár, *va.* to refuse, abandon, cast off
Repurgaçãõ, *sf.* repurgation
Repurgado, *a*, *adj.* purged again
Repurgár, *va.* to purge again
Reputaçãõ, *sf.* reputation

Reputado, a, <i>adj.</i> reputed	Requeredôr, <i>Requerên-</i> <i>te, sm.</i> (in law,) a so- licitor; the prosecutor in a real action	lodo, that carp tastes of the mud. <i>Aquella</i> <i>proposição tem seu</i> <i>resabio de heresia</i> , that proposition savours of heresy
Reputár, <i>va.</i> to repute, to count or look upon; to give credit or repu- tation	Requerêr, <i>va.</i> (in law) to require or demand; to accuse, to charge	Resáca, <i>sf.</i> eddy, the flowing back of a bil- low; a sort of bay formed by the flux of the tide
Repuxár, <i>va.</i> to give a slope to a rampart or wall	Requêr-se, <i>vi.</i> it is re- quisite	Resaltár, <i>vn.</i> to jut out in a building; to re- bound
Repúxo, <i>sm.</i> (in fortifi- cation,) the talus; a slope given to a ram- part or wall	Requerido, a, <i>adj.</i> re- quired, &c.	Resálto, <i>sm.</i> a jutting- out in a building; a rebound
Requebrado, <i>sm.</i> one that waddles; one that moves from side to side wantonly; a wooer	Requerimento, <i>sm.</i> a verbal request	Resálva, <i>ou</i> <i>Contra-escri-</i> <i>tura, sf.</i> (in law,) a defeasance
Requebrado, a, <i>adj.</i> ex- cessively tender, or expressive of love; courted	Requêsta, <i>sf.</i> aim de- sign; the act of suing for a thing; the thing sued for	Resalvár, <i>va.</i> (in law) to make a defeasance.
Requebrár, <i>va.</i> to court, to woo; to waddle wantonly	Requintado, a, <i>adj.</i> well practised and ex- ercised. <i>Elle he re-</i> <i>quintado</i> , he is a shrewd fellow. <i>Requintado</i> , the most perfect	<i>Resalvar, ou exceptu-</i> <i>ar, to except. Resal-</i> <i>var para si</i> , to reserve to oneself
Requêbros, <i>sm.</i> fine amorous words or ex- pressions. <i>Requebros</i> <i>da voz</i> , warbling of the voice. <i>Requebros com</i> <i>os olhos</i> , a leering look. <i>Dizer requêbros</i> to woo	Requintar, <i>vn.</i> to refine. <i>Requintar nas elegancia</i> <i>da lingua</i> , to refine the language	Resanfoninar, <i>va.</i> to speak frequently on any tiresome subject
Requeijáo, <i>sm.</i> a kind of cheese made of the best part of the whey	Requintar-se, <i>vr.</i> to purify; to grow sharp	Resarcido, a, <i>adj.</i> re- paired, made good
Requeimado, a, <i>adj.</i> parched, dry; choleric	Requinte, <i>sm.</i> refine- ment	Resarcimento, <i>sm.</i> re- paration, amends
Requeimar, <i>va.</i> to parch or scorch	Requisito, <i>sm.</i> a re- quisite	Resarcir, <i>va.</i> to make amends; to repair
Requeimár, <i>vn.</i> to be sharp, tart, or poignant	Requisitória, <i>sf.</i> a war- rant from a judge re- quiring obedience	Resaudado, a, <i>adj.</i> resaluted
Requeime, <i>sm.</i> a sort of sea fish so called	Resabiado, a, <i>adj.</i> (speaking of a horse, inule, &c.,) unruly	Resaudár, <i>va.</i> to re- salute, to return a sa- lutation
Requeijêiro, <i>sm.</i> a cheese-maker	Resabido, <i>adj.</i> very clever, very skilful	Resbórdo, <i>sm.</i> (marit.) a ballast port, a raft port
Requentado, a, <i>adj.</i> heated, or warmed again	Resábio, <i>ou</i> <i>Resábio</i> , <i>sm.</i> an ill habit; a jadish trick in a horse; an ill taste or savour. <i>Ter resabio de</i> , to have the taste of. <i>Aquelle</i> <i>carpe tem resabio do</i>	Rescaldár, <i>va.</i> to scald very much
Requentár, <i>va.</i> to heat or warm again		Rescáldo, <i>sm.</i> v. Bor- ralho. <i>Rescálda</i> , hot or fiery vapours
Requentar-se, <i>vr.</i> to grow hot again		Rescrevêr, <i>va.</i> to write back
		Rescrito, <i>p.</i> written back
		Rescrito, <i>sm.</i> a rescript

Resegundár, va. to do a thing repeatedly
Resemeadura, sm. sowing a second time
Resemear, va. to re-sow
Resenha, sf. a muster, a review
Resenhár, va. to muster, to review
Resentido, a, adj. resent
Resentimento, sm. resentment, sense
Resentir-se, vr. to resent; to feel, to know, to be sensible of
Resequido, adj. excessively dry, withered
Reserva, sf. a reserve; discretion, caution
Reservação, sf. reservation
Reservado, a, adj. reserved
Reservar, va. to reserve; to conceal
Reservatório, sm. reservoir
Reservir, va. to serve again
Resflegar, to recollect; to recover oneself
Resflegadouro, sm. orifice through which one breathes
Resfôlego, ou Resfôlgo, sm. respiration
Resfriado, a, adj. cooled
Resfriador, adj. cooling
Resfriamento, sm. v. Resfriamento
Resfriar, va. v. Resfriar
Resgatado, a, adj. ransomed
Resgatar, va. to ransom, rescue, recover; to buy
Resgatador, a, sm. and f. a ransomer
Resgate, sm. ransom
Resguardado, a, adj. cautious, circumspect

Resguardar-se, vr. to be cautious
Resguardo, sm. regard, caution
Resacação, sf. excessive dryness
Resicar-se, vn. to wither, dry up
Residência, sf. residence
Residente, sm. a resident
Residir, vn. to reside
Resíduo, sm. residue
Resignação, sf. resignation
Resignado, a, adj. resigned
Resignar, va. to resign
Resignatário, sm. (in canon law), a resignee
Resina, sf. resin, or rosia
Resinêto, a, adj. resinous
Resinga, sf. quarrel
Resingar, va. to dispute, to quarrel
Resingueiro, adj. (vulg.) quarrelsome
Resinôso, adj. resinous
Resipiscência, sf. repentance
Resistência, sf. resistance
Resistente, sm. he who resists
Resistir, va. and n. to resist
Reslumbár, vn. to shine through
Rêsma, sm. a ream of paper
Resmonear, Resmungar, ou Resmoninhar, vn. to mutter
Resoar, v. Retumbar
Resobrar, vn. to superabound
Resolução, sf. a resolution; courage, decision
Resolvente, adj. resolute

Resolver, va. to dissolve, disperse
Resolver-se, vr. to resolve; to be reduced; to become
Resolvido, a, adj. resolved
Resolutivo, a, adj. solvent; analytic
Resolutivo, sm. a solvent
Resoluto, a, adj. resolute
Resolutório, ou Resolutivo, a, adj. that makes void a contract
Resonar, vn. to resound
Resonância, sf. resonance, echo
Respadilho, sm. a sort of cannon
Respádo, sm. the back of a coach; form, bench, pew, &c.
Respectivo, a, adj. respective, relative; respectful
Respectuoso, a, adj. respectful
Respeitado, a, adj. respected
Respeitar, va. to respect, to consider, to mind
Respeitável, adj. respectable
Respeito, sm. respect, consideration, regard; (Marit.) *Pano de respeito*, spare-sails
Respigadeira, sf. a gleaner woman
Respigar, va. to glean
Respingar, va. is for a horse, mule, &c. to kick, fling, wince.
Respingar, to oppose, to resist
Respingo, sm. a kicking, wincing
Respiração, sf. respiration

Respiradouro, *sm.* a breathing-place; a hole to let in air
 Respirante, *ps.* blowing
 Respirar, *vn.* to breathe; to be eased, to rest
 Respiro, *sm.* v. Assopro
 Resplandecente, *adj.* bright, shining
 Resplandecer, *vn.* to shine, to glitter
 Resplandor, *sm.* brightness
 Respondão, *sm.* a grumbler, one that answers again
 Responder, *vn.* to answer, to reply; to succeed; to pay a ground-rent
 Respondido, *p.* answered
 Responsão, *cf.* a ground rent [sponsible
 Responsável, *adj.* responsible
 Responsabilidade, *cf.* responsibility
 Responso, *sm.* response
 Responsório, *sm.* a sponsoary
 Resquício, *sm.* a chink, cleft, cranny; hint
 Ressio, *v.* Rocio
 Ressumbrar, *vn.* to give, to sweat, as moisture out of stones, &c.
 Restabelecer, *va.* to re-establish
 Restabelecido, *a, adj.* re-established, recovered
 Restabelecimento, *sm.* a recovery, &c.
 Restado, *part.* left, remained
 Restante, *sm.* remainder
 Restar, *vn.* to be left, to remain
 Restauração, *cf.* restoration
 Restaurado, *a, adj.* restored, repaired
 Restaurador, *sm.* restorer

Restaurar, *va.* to restore, retrieve
 Restaurativo, *a, adj.* restorative
 Restaurativo, *sm.* a restorative
 Réste, ou Restia, *cf.* a rope of onions, or the like
 Réste, *sm.* remnant
 Restellar, *v.* Rastellar
 Restello, ou Rastello, *sm.* an heckle, an instrument for dressing flax
 Resteva, *cf.* v. Rastolho
 Restinga, *cf.* Ex. Restinga de areia, a sand-bank, a shelf
 Restinguir, *va.* to extinguish, suppress
 Restituição, *cf.* restitution
 Restituidor, *sm.* a restorer
 Restituído, *a, adj.* restored
 Restituir, *va.* to restore, return
 Restitutorio, *a, adj.* restitutory
 Résto, *sm.* the rest, remainder
 Restrictivo, *adj.* restrictive
 Restrição, ou Restritiva, *cf.* restriction
 Restrungido, *a, adj.* restrained
 Restringir, *va.* to restrain, limit
 Restucár, *va.* to stop a chink, hole, &c. with any glutinous matter
 Resvaladouro, *sm.* a slippery place
 Resvalar, *va.* to slip or slide
 Resudação, *cf.* perspiration
 Resudar, *vn.* to perspire

Resultado, *sm.* result, issue
 Resulta, *cf.* a result, end
 Resultar, *vn.* to result
 Resumidamente, *adv.* in an abridged manner
 Resumido, *a, adj.* resumed
 Resumir, *va.* to resume, recapitulate
 Resúmo, *sm.* recapitulation, epitome, abridgement
 Resumpção, *cf.* resumption
 Resúmppta, *cf.* a recapitulation
 Resupino, *a, adj.* resupine; lying upon the back
 Resurgir, *vn.* to revive, return to life.
 Ressurreição, *cf.* resurrection
 Ressuscitação, *cf.* resurrection
 Ressuscitador, *sm.* a resuscitator
 Ressuscitado, *a, adj.* resuscitated
 Ressuscitar, *va.* to resuscitate; to renew, to excite
 Retábolo, *sm.* a picture
 Retar, *v.* Reptar.
 Retaguarda, ou Retroguarda, *cf.* the rear of an army
 Retalhado, *a, adj.* shred, cut small
 Retalhador, *sm.* one who shreds
 Retalhadura, Retalhadeira, *cf.* a, cutting into small pieces
 Retalhar, *va.* to shred, to cut small; to cut, to slash, to gash
 Retalho, *sm.* a remnant, shred of cloth, &c.
 Mercador de retalho, *a.* retailer

Retanchár, *va.* to set a new sprig of a vine
 Retardádo, *a, adj.* retarded
 Retardadôr, *a, sm.* and *f.* delayer
 Retardamêto, *sm.* delay
 Retardár, *va.* to retard
 Retelhádo, *a, adj.* new tiled
 Retelhár, *va.* to tile again, repair tiling
 Retençáo, *sf.* retention
 Retentíva, *sf.* retention, memory
 Retentivo, Retentriz, *a, adj.* retentive
 Retêr, *va.* to keep, detain
 Reteúdo, *v.* Retido
 Retezádo, *a, adj.* stuffed out, extended
 Reticência, *sf.* reticence
 Retído, *a, adj.* detained
 Retificar, *v.* Rectificar
 Retína, *sf.* ratteen
 Reticulár, *adj.* reticular
 Retinir, *vn.* to ring again, resound
 Retiraçáo, *sf.* (with printers) reiteration
 Retiráda, *sf.* (a military word) a retreat
 Retirádo, *a, adj.* retired, solitary
 Retirár, *va.* to draw out, withdraw, to remove
 Retirár-se, *vr.* to retire, to depart
 Retiro, *sm.* a retirement
 Rêto, *sm.* a challenge, a defiance
 Retocádo, *a, adj.* retouched
 Retocár, *va.* to retouch, to finish, to mend
 Retôque, *sm.* correcting, finishing, the last touch
 Retôque, *sm.* a new touch, improvement

Retorcedára, *sf.* twisting, writhing
 Retorcêr, *va.* to twist, to writhe
 Retorcído, *a, adj.* twisted, writhed, wrested back
 Retórica, ou Rhetorica, *sf.* rhetoric
 Retórico, *a, adj.* rhetorical
 Retórico, *sm.* rhetorician
 Retornélo, *sm.* the burthen of a song
 Retórno, *sm.* a return of kindness; truck, bartering, exchange
 Retorquir, *va.* to retort, to return censure, or civility, to curve back
 Retórta, *sf.* retort
 Retórto, *adj.* curved, bent down
 Retonçadôr, *a* gadder, a rover
 Retouçar, *vn.* to gad, to ramble
 Retráço, *sm.* refuse
 Retractaçáo, *sf.* retraction [tracted
 Retractádo, *a, adj.* retracted
 Retractár, *va.* to retract, to recant
 Retrahír, *va.* to concentrate; to hinder, to forbid
 Retrahír-se, *vr.* v. Retirar-se
 Retrânca, *sf.* a crupper
 Retratadôr, *sm.* a painter that draws from life
 Retratádo, *a, adj.* drawn from life
 Retratár, *va.* to draw from life
 Retratista, *sm.* a miniature painter
 Retráto, *sm.* a picture drawn from life
 Retráto, *sm.* a closet; a privy

Retrêto, *sm.* a privy
 Retribuiçáo, *sf.* retribution
 Retribuído, *a, adj.* returned, given in return
 Retribuir, *va.* to make a return
 Retrilhár, *va.* to tread again
 Retrincádo, *a, adj.* sly
 Retrincár, *va.* to put a bad construction on a thing
 Rétro, *adv.* behind
 Retrocedêr, *vn.* to go back
 Retrocedído, *p.* gone back
 Retrocêso, *sm.* going back
 Retrogradaçáo, *sf.* retrogradation
 Retrogradár-se, *vr.* to desist; to be revoked or made void
 Retrógrado, *a, adj.* retrograde
 Retróz, *sm.* twisted sewing silk
 Retumbánte, *pa.* resounding
 Retumbár, *to* resound
 Retúmbo, *sm.* reverberation, a loud echo
 Retundído, *a, adj.* beaten back
 Retundír, *va.* to beat back
 Revalidaçáo, *sf.* (in law) making valid again
 Revalidádo, *a, adj.* revalidated
 Revalidár, *va.* (in law), to make valid again
 Reubarbo, *v.* Rheubarbo
 Revodôr, *sm.* a reviewer.
Revedor das contas, he who looks over an account
 Revel, *Rebel*, ou *reo* *revel*, a criminal that

does not appear before the judge
 Revelação, *sf.* revelation
 Revelado, *a, adj.* revealed
 Reveladôr, *sm.* a revealer
 Revelão, *v.* Rebelão
 Revelár, *va.* to reveal
 Revelhúscó, *adj.* somewhat old
 Revelia, *ou* Reveria, *sf.* non-appearance. *Sentenciar a revelia*, to non-suit, to outlaw
 Revelim, *v.* Rebelim
 Revellênte, *adj.* revulsive
 Revendêr, *va.* to sell again
 Revendicão, *sf.* re-sale
 Revendido, *a, adj.* sold again
 Revêr, *va.* to review, to re-examine *Rever as contas*, to examine or balance an account
 Revér, *vn.* to give, to sweat
 Revêr-se, *vr. ex.* *Rever-se em alguma coisa*, to gaze on a thing; *rever-se em alguém*, to love him to excess
 Révera, *adv.* truly
 Reverberação, *sf.* reverberation, reflection
 Reverberado, *a, adj.* reverberated, reflected
 Reverberár, *va.* to reverberate, or reflect
 Reverdecêr, *vn.* to become green again
 Reverdecêr, *va.* to make green again
 Reverência, *sf.* reverence, respect
 Reverenciado, *a, adj.* revered, respected
 Reverenciál, *adj.* reverential
 Reverenciár, *va.* to reverence

Reverêndo, *a, adj.* reverend
 Reverênte, *adj.* testifying veneration
 Reveria, *v.* Revelia: *ex.* *A minha reveria*, unknown to me
 Reversão, *sf.* reversion
 Revêrso, *a, adj.* reverse
 Revêrso, *sm.* the reverse of a medal or coin
 Revessár, *va.* to vomit
 Revestir, *va.* to put one garment over another
 Revéz, *sm.* a backstroke. *O revéz da medalha*, the reverse of a medal. *Ao Revéz*, *adv.* preposterously, awkwardly
 Revezadainênte, *adv.* by turns
 Revezado, *a, adj.* every one in his turn
 Revezamênto, *sm.* alternation
 Revezár, *va.* to do any thing by turns
 Revezár-se, *vr.* to slip away alternately
A Revêzes, *adv.* by turns
 Revêzo, *a, adj.* stormy
 Revidár, *va.* to vie, to set again at play. *Revidar as injurias*, to affront one again
 Revimênto, *sm.* the sweating of a moist wall
 Revindicação, *sf.* vindication
 Revindicado, *a, adj.* vindicated
 Revindicár, *va.* to vindicate, to assert, to claim
 Revindicár-se, *vr.* to be revenged
 Revindita, *sf.* revenge, retaliation
 Revirár, *va.* to turn again

Revirar-se, *vr.* to turn or to change sides again
 Revirête, *sm.* a keen reply
 Revisão, *sf.* revision, review
 Revistação, *sf.* revision
 Revizitar, *va.* to revisit
 Revizôr, *sm.* reviser, examiner
 Revista, *sf.* a revising, a review
 Revivêr, *va.* to revive
 Revivido, *p.* revived
 Revivificar, *va.* to revivificate
 Rêuma, *sf.* Rheum
 Reumático, *a, adj.* rheumatic
 Renmatismo, *sm.* the rheumatism
 Reunião, *sf.* re-union, reconciliation
 Reunido, *a, adj.* re-united
 Reunir, *va.* to re-unite, reconcile
 Revoár, *vn.* to fly back
 Revocação, *sf.* revocation
 Revocado, *a, adj.* called back
 Revocar, *va.* to recall, to withdraw
 Revogação, *sf.* revocation
 Revogado, *a, adj.* revoked
 Revogante, *sm.* one that recants
 Revogar, *va.* to revoke, to repeal
 Revogatório, *a, adj.* that revokes, or makes void an act or law
 Revoltár, *va.* to revolt
 Revólta, *sf.* a revolt, tumult
 Revólto, *a, adj.* crooked, hooked, blunted, quel-

led. *Mar revoltó*, a
boisterous sea. *Tempo
revolto*, cloudy weather.
Revolto, troubled, tur-
bulent
Revoltoso, a, *adj.* tur-
bulent [tion
Revolução, *sf.* revolu-
Revolucionário, *adj.* re-
volutionary
Revolucionista, *sm.* re-
volutionist
Revolvedor, *sm.* a re-
volver
Revolver, *va.* to stir, to
revolve, to disorder, to
peruse. *Um revolver
de olhos*, a cast of the
eye.
Revolvêr-se, *vr.* to roll,
to wallow
Revolvido, a, *adj.* re-
volved
Revolvimento, *sm.* v.
Revolução
Revulso, *adj.* rolled up
Revulso, *sf.* revulsion
Revulsivo, *adj.* revulsive
Rêxa, *sf.* the iron grates
of a window
Rêy, v. *Rei*.
Rêyo, is used with the
particle *a*; *ex. & royo*,
continually
Rêz, ou *Res*, *sf.* a beast
of pasture, as sheep,
oxen, &c.
Rêza, *sf.* a prayer
Rezador, *sm.* one who
is often at prayers
Rezado, a, *adj.* prayed
Rezão, *sf.* v. *Razão*
Rezar, *va.* to pray
Rezoár, *vn.* to reason,
to consider
Rhapsodia, *sf.* rhapsody
Rheubarbo, *sm.* rhubarb
Rhâmico, *adj.* rhythmic-
al, harmonical
Rhômbo, *sm.* a rhomb
Rhythmic, a, *adj.*
rhythmic

Rhythmo, *sm.* rhyme
Ria, *sf.* the mouth of a
great river
Rácho, *sm.* a little river
Riba, ou *Ribada*, *sf.* a
hillock; a high bank
De Riba, *adv.* from
above *De riba abaixo*,
from top to bottom
Ribadilha, *sf.* v. *Ra-
badilha*
Ribaldária, ou *Ribalde-
ria*, *sf.* an imposture or
cheat, violation, breach
Ribaldio, *figo*, a sort of
wild fig
Ribaldo, a, *adj.* v.
Deceitful
Ribancêira, *sf.* the bank
of a river
Ribatêjo, *sm.* the fields
along the banks of the
river Tagus, from Lis-
bon upwards
Ribêira, *sf.* a meadow
near the bank of a river
Ribeirada, *sf.* a gushing
out
Ribeirinho, a, *adj.* flu-
viatic
Ribeirinho, *sm.* a rill,
a rivulet
Ribêiro, *sm.* a brook, a
stream
Ribête, v. *Regato*
Ribombar, v. *Retumbar*
Ribranquo, *sm.* a sort
of fig.
Ricáço, a, *adj.* very rich;
sm. a wealthy man
Ricânho, *adj.* rich and
avaricious
Ricamênte, *adv.* richly;
copiously, very well
Rico, a, *adj.* rich, plen-
tiful, copious
Ricado, *sm.* the hair
frizzled with a comb.
Ripar, *va.* to frizzle the
hair with a comb
Richão, *sm.* a little
fat man

Rico, *sm.* a shag, a sort
of stuff
Ridente, *adj.* smiling
Rides, v. *Rizes*
Ridicularia, *sf.* a ridi-
culous, ridiculous thing,
a trifle
Ridiculisar, *va.* to ridi-
cule
Ridículo, a, *adj.* ridi-
culous
Rído, p. laughed
Rífa, *sf.* a craggy or
steep way; a sequence
of cards; a raffle
Rifador, *cavalo*, a met-
tlesome horse, that
neighs too much
Rifão, *sm.* a proverb
Rifár uma coisa, to
set up a thing to be
raffled for
Rifár, *vn.* to neigh
Rigidez, ou *Rigidez*,
sf. rigidity
Rígido, a, *adj.* rigid
Rigôr, *sm.* rigour
Rigoriidade, *sf.* rigour,
severity
Rigoreto, a, *adj.* riger-
ous [Roca
Riguetta de pad, v.
Riguetta, *sf.* Riguetto,
sm. a drain, trench,
gutter
Rijamento, *adj.* stoutly
Rijêza, *sf.* hardness
Rijo, a, *adj.* strong,
brisk. *Rijo de cou-
dição*, odd, silly, hu-
moursome. *He cou-
se rija*, it is very odd
Rijo, *adv.* *ex. Falar
rijo*, ou *alto*, to speak
aloud
Ril, v. *Rim*
Rilhar, *vr.* to mumble;
to chew with the gums
Rim, *sm.* a kidney
Rima, *sf.* a rhyme; a
heap, a stack. *Rima-
ou greta*, a chink, chuff

Rimár, *ca.* to rhyme
 Rimáo, *adj.* full of cracks or clefts
 Rincão, *sm.* a corner
 Rinchada, Rinchadella, *sf.* a great laughter, the neighing of horses
 Rinchão, *sm.* winter-cresses
 Rinchar, *en.* to neigh
 Rinchavelhada, *sf.* a great laughter
 Rincho, ou Relincho, *sm.* the neighing of a horse
 Ringir, *v.* Ranger
 Rinhão, *sm.* v. Rim
 Rinhir v. Renhir
 Rins, the kidneys or reins
 Rio, *sm.* a river
 Rípa, *sf.* a shingle; a chip, a lath
 Ripaço, *sm.* a harrow; a day-bed; a lazy man; a sort of heckle
 Rípar o linho, *ca.* to ripple flax
 Rípio, *sm.* chippings of stone; small stones and rubbish
 Ripuária ley, the Salic law; or law much like it
 Riqueza, *sf.* wealth, riches
 Rir, *en.* to laugh
 Ris-se, *vr.* to laugh, to smile, to look pleasant; to sneer
 Risa, ou Risada, *sf.* a loud laughing
 Risadinha, *sf.* a little laughter
 Risbordo, *sm.* a little door in a ship to take in goods
 Risca, *sf.* a dash with a pen, &c.; a stripe.
 A risca, precisely, literally
 Riscado, a, *adj.* blotted, scratched, striped

Riscado, *sm.* gingham
 Riscadinho, *sm.* checks, a sort of striped cotton cloth
 Riscador, *sf.* one who draws lines; a rule
 Riscadura, *sf.* an erasure or dash through any writing
 Riscar, *v.* to blot, erase, mark out; to delineate
 Risco, *sm.* danger, risque. *Riscode panna*, a stroke of a pen. *Risco*, a delineation. *Risco*, a rock, a crag
 Riscoso, *adj.* dangerous
 Risibilidade, *sf.* ou Risível, *sm.* risibility
 Risível, *adj.* risible
 Riso, *sm.* laughter, smile
 Risinho, a, *adj.* smiling, cheerful
 Risinho, *sm.* a laughter
 Risota, *sf.* a mocking
 Rispidez, *sf.* harshness
 Rispido, a, *adj.* harsh, rough
 Riste, *sm.* the rest. *Lança no riste*, the lance in the rest
 Rito, *sm.* rite or church ceremony
 Ritual, *sm.* a ritual
 Ríva, *sf.* the bank of a river
 Rival, *sm.* a rival
 Rivalidade, *sf.* rivalry
 Rivalisar, *ca.* to rival, to emulate
 Rixa, *sf.* v. Reixa
 Rixoso, a, *adj.* quarrelsome
 Rizes, *sm.* (in a ship,) reefs
 Ro, the whirring of birds when they rise
 Roáz, *adj.* ravenous
 Roáz, *sm.* a sort of large fish
 Robalo, *sm.* a sturgeon

Róble, *sm.* oak of the hardest kind
 Robolado, a, *adj.* strengthened
 Roborar, *ca.* to strengthen
 Robustez, *sf.* robustness, vigour
 Robusto, a, *adj.* robust
 Roca, *sf.* a distaff.
Roca de roda, a spinning-wheel. *Roca*, a rock
 Róca, *sf.* a piece of arable land.
 Rocada, *sf.* a distaff-full
 Rocadamar, *sf.* liquid amber
 Roçado, a, *adj.* rubbed, or worn away; weeded
 Roçador, *sm.* a weeder
 Roçadura fouce, a weeding-hook
 Roçadura, *sf.* a weeding
 Roçante vestido, a garment with a train
 Roçalha, *sf.* a sort of beads made of glass
 Roçamálha, *sf.* liquid storax
 Roçar, to cut down, to fell, to cut with a weeding-hook; to rub against a thing; to graze, or glance upon
 Roçar-se, *vr.* to rub oneself against a thing.
Roçar-se com alguém, to resemble another
 Rocáz, *sm.* a fish so called
 Rócha, *sf.* a rock
 Rochêdo, *sm.* a rock, a rocky place
 Rochête, *sm.* a rochet
 Rociada, *sf.* the dew; the dawn of day; a multitude, a stock
 Rociado, a, *adj.* bedewed
 Rociar, *ca.* to sprinkle, to bedew

Rocim, *sm.* a gelding, a nag
 Rocío, *sm.* the dew; a misting rain; a square
 Rocló, *sm.* a cloak with sleeves
 Róda, *sf.* a wheel; a round slice. *Roda de nora*, a water-wheel
Roda, orb, period; a sort of cane
 Rodagem, *sf.* wheel-work
 Rodante, *pa.* tumbling, rolling
 Rodapé *de leito*, the basis round the bottom of a bed
 Rodár, *vn.* to turn, to move round, to roll
 Rodár, *va.* to roll a thing over. *O cavallo roda o carro*, the horse draws the cart. *Rodar vivo*, to break upon the wheel
 Rodeado, *a, adj.* encompassed. *Rodeado cavallo*, a dappled horse
 Rodear, *va.* to encompass, inclose. *O rodear dos annos*, the revolution of years *Rodear com os olhos*, to look about
 Rodêira, *sf.* a wheel-rut
 Rodeiro *maça*, a large rammer used by wheelers
 Rodêla, *sf.* a round target. *Rodela, ou roda do joelho*, the knee-pan
 Rodéo, *ou Rodêio, sm.* ex. *Grande rodeo*, a great compass, a great way about. *Rodeo de palavras*, circumlocution
 Rodêta, *sf.* a small wheel
 Rodêlha, *sf.* a dishelont

Rôdo, *sm.* a long stick with a small board at the end of it, to heap up corn
 Rodopêllo, *sm. ex. Trazer ao rodopello*, to turn or wheel about
 Rodoválho, *sm.* a turbot
 Roedôr, *sm.* a gnawer; a carper, a railer
 Roél, *pl.* Rocis, *v.* Arruella
 Roêr, *va.* to gnaw, to nibble, to pick; to censure; to consume, to vex. *Roer cadeados*, to fret inwardly
 Rófa, *sf.* a folding
 Rôfo, *adj.* rough
 Rogacoens, *sf.* prayers in Rogation Week
 Rogado, *a, adj.* prayed, requested
 Rogár, *va.* to intreat, to pray, to request. *Rogar pragas*, to imprecate
 Rogativa, *ou* Rogatoria, *sf. v.* Rogo
 Rogêira, Rogido, *v.* Rajeira, Rugido
 Rôgo, *sm.* an intreaty
 Rojado, *v.* Assado
 Rojão, *sm.* a prelude, preparatory music; a flourish, a voluntary
 Rojár, *va.* to drag, to trail
 Roído, *a, adj.* gnawed
 Rôido, *ou* Ruído, *sm.* a noise
 Rojêira, *v.* Rajeira
 Roim, *ou* Ruim, *adj.* bad, ill. *Villão roim*, a great villain. *Roim vinho*, bad wine
 Ruindade, *sf.* malice, wickedness
 Rôjo, *sm.* a dragging on the ground
 Ról, *sm.* a roll, a list, a bill; lure [a turtle
 Rôla, *sf.* the bird called

Roládo, *p.* rolled
 Rolão, *sm.* pollard
 Rolár, *vn.* to roll as waves; to coo like turtles
 Rólda, *v.* Ronda
 Roldana, *sf.* a pulley
 Roldão; *ex. Deroldao*, confusedly
 Roldár, *va.* to walk the rounds
 Rolêiro, *adj.* rolling, fluctuating
 Rolêiro, *sm.* an enroller
 Rolête, *sm.* a roll of hair, a woman's attire for the head
 Rôlha, *sf.* a cork or stopple
 Rolhão, *sm.* a roller for moving stones
 Rolhár, *va.* to cork
 Rôlho, *a, adj.* thick and round, fat
 Rolico, *a, adj.* long and round
 Rôllo, *ou* Rôlo, *sm.* a roll, a scroll. *Rolo ou Pavo*, a taper
 Rôm, *sm.* gamboge
 Romaa, *sf.* a pomegranate
 Romagem, *v.* Peregrinação
 Romance, *sm.* any vulgar tongue. *Em romance*, in the vulgar tongue
 Romanceado, *a, adj.* translated into the vulgar tongue
 Romancear, *va.* to translate into the vulgar tongue
 Romancista, *sm.* a writer of romances; a translator into the vulgar tongue
 România; *ex. [a romanian]*, all at once
 Romanisco, *a, adj.* acquainted with the

policy of the court of Rome
Romanisco, *sm.* he who works after the Roman fashion
Romano, *a*, *adj.* Roman
Romão, *sm.* (marit.) ex. *Romão do Mastro*, the cheeks of the mast
Roinaria, *sf.* a pilgrimage
Rombo, *a* leak
Rômbo, *a*, *adj.* round, blunt
Roméira, *sf.* the pomegranate tree; a female pilgrim
Romêiro, *sm.* a pilgrim
Romêiro, *sm.* a fish so called
Rompedêira, *sf.* a chisel
Rompedura, *sf.* v. *Rotura*
Rompênte, *adj.* (in heraldry,) rampant
Rompêr, *va.* to break; to tear, to rend; to penetrate; to drive away, disperse
Rompêr, *vn.* to engage in battle; to burst out
Rompido, *a*, *adj.* broken
Rompimento, *sm.* a breaking, &c.
Rôncea, *sf.* a bravado
Roncador, *sm.* a snorer; a bully, a noisy fellow
Roncâr, *vn.* to snore; to rumble; to roar, bully
Ronçar, *sf.* slowness
Roncêiro, *a*, *adj.* slow, slack, rude; ignorant
Ronco, *sm.* snoring; roaring; rumbling [pig]
Roncolho porco, a boar
Ronda, *sf.* rounds. *Andar de ronda*, to go the rounds
Rondar, *va.* to watch, to walk the rounds
Rônha, *sf.* murrain, rot; craftiness

Ronhôco, *adj.* having the murrain
Ronquêira, *sf.* hoarseness [chess]
Rôque *sm.* a rook, at
Roquêira, *sf.* **Roquêiro**, *sm.* a cannon loaded with stones instead of bullets. *Roqueiro castelo*, a castle seated on a rock
Roquelâure, *sm.* a sort of cloak
Roquête, v. *Rochete*
Roquête (in heraldry,) ex. *Em roquete*, triangularly
Rorante, *adj.* dewy
Rorifero, *a*, *adj.* producing dew
Rôsa, *sf.* a rose *Rosa Alexandrina*, a damask rose. *Rosa brava*, ou *rosa de cad*, sweet-briar rose. *Rosa da agulha de marear*, the fly of the mariner's compass
Rosada, *sf.* a fish so called
Rosado, *a*, *adj.* rosy. *Agua rosada*, rose water
Rosál, *sm.* a bed of roses
Rosalgár, *sm.* a kind of real arsenic
Rosário, *sm.* a rosary
Rôsca, *sf.* the winding of a serpent. *Fazer rosca*, to wriggle. *Rosca*, a screw
Rosciado, **Roscido**, *a*, *adj.* dewy
Rosêira, *sf.* a rose-brush. *Rosêira brava*, sweet-briar
Rosêlla, *sf.* rock rose
Róseo, *a*, *adj.* rosy, bloomy, fragrant
Rosêta, *sf.* the rowel of a spur.

Rosiclér, ou **Rosicré**, *sm.* a brightness, as of a clear sky, fair day, &c.; a sort of ornament for women
Rosmaninho, *sm.* rosmary
Rosmár, *sm.* an animal so called
Rosnadôr, *sm.* a grumbler
Rosnadura, *sf.* a muttering, a grumbling.
Rosnar, *vn.* to mutter, to grumble
Rosquilha, *sm.* a small cake, in the form of a ring [drag]
Rossêga, *sf.* (marit.) a *Rossegár*, *va.* ex. *Rossegar a ancora*, to drag for the anchor
Rossim, *sm.* v. *Rocim*
Rossio, v. *Rocio*
Rossôli, v. *Rosa-solis*
Rostinho, *sm.* a small face; a fine face
Rostir, v. *Moer and Comer*
Rôsto, *sm.* the face
Rosto do sapato, the vamp of a shoe or boot.
Rosto, the frontispiece of a book
Róstro, *sm.* the bill of a bird: the beak of a galley
Rôta, ou *rotta*, a rout, a defeat *Rota*, ou *sagrada rota*, the chief jurisdiction of the court of Rome. *Rota*, (a sea term,) a course
Rotadôuras, *sf.* the windings of masts
Rôtamênte, *adv.* openly
Roteár, *va.* to grub up untilled ground
Rotêiro, *sm.* log-book, a guide for travellers
Rôto, *a*, *adj.* broken, torn, ragged

Rétolo, *sm.* an inscription; lettering of a book
Rótula, *sf.* lattice
Rotura, *sf.* a breach, a rent
Roubado, *a, adj.* robbed
Roubador, *sm.* a robber
Roubar, *va.* to rob
Rôbo, *sm.* robbery
Rôuco, *a, adj.* hoarse
Roufêno, *v.* Rouquenho
Rôupa, *sf.* all linen, silk, or woollen furniture; clothing, &c.
Roupa da cama, bedding
Roupado, clothed
Roupagem, *sf.* in painting and sculpture, robes or garments
Roupão, *sm.* a night-gown [*par-se*]
Roupão-se, *cr. v.* Eurou
Rouparia, *sf.* a room to keep clothes in
Rôupas, *sf.* a sort of gown with a long train
Roupavelheiro, *sm.* one that sells old clothes
Roupêiro, *sm.* he that takes care of clothes, linen, &c.; a shepherd; a sort of grapes
Roupêta, *sf.* a little coat or garment
Roupinhas, *sf.* ladies' spencers or jackets
Rouquenho, *a, adj.* a little hoarse
Rouquice, *Roquidão*, *sf.* hoarseness
Rouser, *v.* Forçar
Rouvinhô, *adj.* not easily pleased
Rouxinol, *sm.* a nightingale
Roxicré, *v.* Rosicler
Roxêr, *va.* to purple, to colour with purple
Roxêr, *va.* to grow purple or red

Roxete, **Roxinol**, *v.* Rochete, Rouxinol
Rôxo, *a, adj.* purple, red. *O Mar Roxo*, the Red Sea. *Rozo*, Russian
Rozeimo, *v.* Odio
Rua, *sf.* a street
Rubêta, *sf.* a hedge-toad [ruby]
Rubi ou Rubim, *sm.* a
Rubicundo, *a, adj.* rubicund [biac]
Rubificante, *adj.* rub-
Ruble, *sm.* rouble
Rúbo, *sm.* v. Sarça
Rubôr, *sm.* v. Vermel-
 hidaô
Rubrica, *sf.* vermilion
Rubricar, to rubify
Rúbro, *a, adj.* red, ruddy
Rúço, *ou Russo*, *a, adj.* grey. *Buço rodado*, dapple-grey
Rudamente, or **Rudemêto**, *adv.* ignorantly, negligently
Rúde, *adj.* rude, ignorant
Rudêza, *sf.* ignorance, rudeness [dence]
Rudimêto, *sf.* acci-
Rudimêto, *sm.* a rudiment
Rúdo, *adj.* v. Rude
Ruão, *sm.* a pimp
Ruár, *va.* to pimp
Rúia, *sf.* Rúio, *sm.* a roll-call of a drum
Rúga, *sf.* a wrinkle, furrow
Rúge-rúge, *a* rumbling; the rustling of silk, &c.
Rugido, *sm.* a hollow noise
Rugir, *va.* to roar, to rumble, to rustle
Rugir-se, *uma coisa*, *cr.* to speak of a thing not openly
Rugoso, *a, adj.* rumpled, wrinkled; rough

Ruibárbo, *v.* Rheubarbo
Ruído, *sm.* a noise
Ruidoso, *a, adj.* noisy; quarrelsome
Ruína, *sf.* ruin
Ruinar, *v.* Arruinar
Ruinêso, *a, adj.* ruinous
Ruíva, *sf.* gossling-wood.
Ruíva dos tintureiros, madder
Ruívo, *a, adj.* reddish, yellow
Rúivo, *sm.* a roach
Rúma, *sf.* a heap or pile
Rumbo, *ou Rumor*, *sm.* a rule, method, or course
Rumidára, *sf.* v. Remoedura
Rumidouro, *sm.* the end of beasts
Ruminar, *va.* to ruminate, to chew the cud
Rúmo, *sm.* course, the ship's way. *Rúmo estimado*, the dead reckoning. *Quarto de rumo*, a point of the compass
Rumor, *sm.* a rumour, a noise
Rúnia, *sf.* a disease in cattle
Rupia, *sf.* rupee
Ruptura, *sf.* rupture
Rúso, *a, adj.* Russian
Rusticidade, *sf.* clownishness
Rústico, *a, adj.* rustic, *sm.* a rustic, a clown
Rustiqueza, *v.* Rusticidade
Rustir, *va.* to eat
Rutilante, *pa.* bright, shining
Rutilar, *va.* to glitter, to shine

S, *sm.* a consonant, and the eighteenth

letter of the Portuguese alphabet

Sá, (in old records,) his, her, its; instead of *sua*

Saamente, *adv.* uprightly, honestly

Sabadeár, *vn.* to observe the Sabbath

Sábado, *ou* Sábado, *sm.* Saturday

Sabão, *sm.* soap

Sabathizar, *vn.* to keep the Sabbath

Sabêa, *adj.* *Lagrima Sabêa*, incense

Sabedôr, *sm.* a man that knows, or is acquainted with. *Vos não podeis deixar de ser sabedor disso*, you cannot but know it

Sabedoria, *sf.* wisdom, knowledge

Sabença, *sf.* learning, science

Sabêr, *va.* to know

Sabêr, *vn.* to taste or savour. *Saber bem*, to taste well. *Saber*, to inquire, ask, or demand

Sabêr, *sm.* learning, science

Saberêtes, *smpl.* superficial learning

Sabiamênte, *adv.* wisely, learnedly

Sabichão, *sm.* (in scoll.) a very learned man

Sabiamênte, *adv.* clearly, evidently

Sabido, *a, adj.* known, &c. *Homem sabido*, a wise man

Sabina, *sf.* savin

Sábio, *a, adj.* wise, learned

Saboaria, *sf.* a soap-house

Saboeiro, *sm.* a soap-maker

Sabôga, *sf.* v. Savel

Sabolêta, *v.* Reprehensão

Sabonête, *sm.* a wash-ball, savonet

Sabôr, *sm.* savour, taste; civility, kindness

Saboreado, *a, adj.* made savoury; enticed, pleased

Saboreár, *va.* to relish; to sweeten; to alleviate

Saboreár-se de alguma coisa, *vr.* to be delighted with a thing

Saborosamente, *adv.* pleasantly, with relish

Saborêso, *a, adj.* savoury, pleasant

Saboyano, *adj.* belonging to Savoy. *Couve saboyana*, savoy, a sort of cabbage

Sábra, *sf.* grapes so called

Sábúgo, *ou* Sabunguêro, *sm.* an elder-tree

Sabújo, *sm.* a bloodhound

Sabuloso, *a, adj.* full of gravel or hard sand

Sáca, *sf.* a great sack; exportation of commodities; a bale

Sacabuxa, *sf.* *ou* Saquebúxo, *sm.* a sackbut

Sacáda, *sf.* the jutting in a building. *Janella de sacada*, balcony-window. *Sacada do cavallo*, the jolting of a horse

Sacadêla, *sf.* the act of pulling up the fishing-line

Sacadôr, *sm.* a collector of money; the drawer of a bill

Sacado, *a, adj.* drawn

Sacalão, *v.* Empuxão

Sacamólas, *sm.* a tooth-drawer

Sacana, *sf.* onaniam

Sacanabo, *sm.* (marit.) a pump hook

Sacár, *va.* to draw or pull out. *Sacar uma letra de câmbio*, to draw a bill of exchange

Sacarrolhas, *sf.* a cork-screw

Sacatrão, *sm.* a worm to unload a gun

Sacca, *ou* Saca, *sf.* a great sack. *Sacca de Algodão*, a bale of cotton

Sacerdício, *sm.* priesthood

Sacerdote, *v.* Sacerdotiza

Sacerdotál, *adj.* sacerdotal

Sacerdote, *sm.* a priest

Sacerdotiza, *sf.* a priestess [dura

Sáchia, *sf.* v. Sacha-

Sachadôr, *sm.* a raker, harrower, or weeder

Sachado, *a, adj.* harrowed, &c.

Sachadura, *sf.* raking, harrowing, weeding

Sachár, *va.* to rake, to harrow, to weed

Sachão, *sm.* a large rake

Sácho, *sm.* a weeding hook, or rake

Sachóla, *sf.* a sort of large rake

Saciado, *a, adj.* satiated

Saciár, *va.* to satiate

Saciedade, *sf.* satiety

Saco, *ou* Sacco, *sm.* a sack, a bag; plundering; sack-cloth

Sacóla, *sf.* a bag with two pouches

Sacramentár, *va.* to give the sacraments

Sacramentár se, *var.* to take the sacraments

Sacramêto, *sm.* a sacrament; an oath

Sacrário, *sm.* a sanctuary, or refuge

Sacre, *sm.* a species of hawk

Sacrificádo, *a, adj.* sacrificed [crificer

Sacrificador, *sm.* a sacrificer

Sacrificál, *adj.* sacrificial

Sacrificár, *va.* to sacrifice; to devote

Sacrificio, *sm.* sacrifice

Sacrilégio, *sm.* a sacrilege

Sacrilego, *a, adj.* sacrilegious

Sacristão, Sacristia, *v.* Sacristao, Sacristia

Sacro, *a, adj.* sacred

Saerosanto, *a, adj.* sacred, inviolable

Sacudida, *v.* Sacudidura

Sacudidéla, *af.* a small shock

Sacudido, *a, adj.* shaken

Sacudidura, *af.* a shaking

Sacudir, *va.* to shake; to fling

Sadio, *a, adj.* sound, wholesome, healthy

Saêta, *af.* shaloon

Safradêira, *af.* a tool used by blacksmiths

Safado, *a, adj.* worn out

Safar, *va.* to wear out; to cast up, to finish an account; to clear, to remove incumbrance

Safar-se, *vr.* to run away

Safaria, *romam,* a sort of pomegranate

Sáfaro, *a, adj.* rude, unpolished, free

Saffo, *sm.* a sort of conger

Saffo, *a, adj.* low, mean; empty, dry, poor

Saffra, *af.* a sapphire

Sáfo, *a, adj.* worn out, &c.

Safdens, *sup.* wide breeches

Sáfra, *af.* a smith's anvil

Sága, ou Zaga, *af.* the rear of an army

Sagaçaria, Sagacidade, *af.* sagacity

Segapêno, *sm.* sagapenum

Sagás, *sm.* the ichneumon fly

Sagáz, *adj.* sagacious

Sagazmente, *adv.* sagaciously

Sagião, ou Sagon, *sm.* executioner

Sagittário, *sm.* an archer

Sagittífero, *a, adj.* bearing arrows

Sagração, *af.* consecration

Sagrado, *a, adj.* sacred, consecrated

Sagrado, *af.* a sacred or consecrated place

Sagrar, *va.* to consecrate

Sagú, *sm.* Sago

Saguão, *sm.* a yard, an enclosed ground

Saguete, *sm.* a present, a gift

Sagui, *sm.* a sort of small ape

Sagum, ou Sagú, *sm.* a sort of palin-tree

Sahida, *af.* an egress, a going out. *Fazer uma sahida,* to make a sally.

Sahida, utterance, or sale. *Mercancia que tem boa sahida,* a commodity that goes off well. *Dar sahida a mercancias,* to sell commodities. *Dar sahida,* to expound, to interpret. *Sahida,* expedient, means, or way; a digression

Sahido, *a, adj.* gone out, &c. *Angulo sahido,* a salient angle

Sahido, *a, adj.* gone out, &c. *Angulo sahido,* a salient angle

Sahido, *a, adj.* gone out, &c. *Angulo sahido,* a salient angle

Sahido, *a, adj.* gone out, &c. *Angulo sahido,* a salient angle

Sahido, *a, adj.* gone out, &c. *Angulo sahido,* a salient angle

Sahido, *a, adj.* gone out, &c. *Angulo sahido,* a salient angle

Sahimêto, ou Sainêto, *sm.* a funeral

Sahir, *vn.* to go, come, or step out. *Sahir do sio,* to run mad.

Sahir á luz com um livro, &c. to publish a book. *Sahir,* to jut out. *Fazer sahir,* to get, strike, or put out.

Sahir, to prove; to be found by experience.

Elle sahio um grande velhaco, he proved a great rogue

Sahir-se, *vr.* to go away, to shew one's self

Sáibo, *sm.* taste, flavour

Sáibro, *sm.* gross sand, gravel

Sainête, *sm.* any thing pleasing; any thing that alleviates

Sainho, *sm.* a sort of garment

Sal, *sm.* salt; wit. *Vender o sal atravez,* to sell the whole cargo of a boat, &c. without measuring it

Sála, *sm.* a hall, a large room

Saláda, *af.* a salad

Salamandra, *af.* a salamander

Salamantega, ou Salamantiga, *af.* a salamander, or eft

Salamear, *ru.* to shout ho-up!

Salamim, *v.* Selamim

Salão, *sm.* a great hall

Salariar, *v.* Assalariar

Salário, *sm.* salary

Salavanco, *sm.* shake, toss, jolt

Salchicha, *af.* a sausage, (in gunnery,) a saucisse

Salchichão, *sm.* a sausage, a sort of thick sausage

Salchichão, *sm.* a sausage, a sort of thick sausage

Salchichão, *sm.* a sausage, a sort of thick sausage

Salchichão, *sm.* a sausage, a sort of thick sausage

Salchichão, *sm.* a sausage, a sort of thick sausage

Salchichão, *sm.* a sausage, a sort of thick sausage

Saldár, *va.* to balance or settle an account
 Sálido, *sm.* balance of an account
 Salé *sm.* salt meat
 Salêiro, *sm.* a salt-celler; a dealer in salt
 Salêma, *sf.* a Moorish salutation; submission, respect
 Salépo, *sm.* salep root
 Sálga, *sf.* a tax on salt; a salt-pit
 Salgadêira, *sf.* sea-pur-slain; a salting-tub
 Salgado, *a, adj.* salted, salt; witty
 Salgado, *sm.* saltiness
 Salgadúra, *sf.* salting
 Salgár, *va.* to salt
 Salgêma, *sf.* mineral salt, candied with the fire
 Salguêiro, *sm.* a willow
 Sállico, *adj.* Salic. *Salica ley*, the Salic law
 Salina, *v.* Marinha
 Salino, *a, adj.* saline
 Salinêiro, *sm.* a salt-maker
 Salitrado, *a, adj.* seasoned with salt-petre
 Salitre, *sm.* salt-petre
 Salitrôso, *adj.* nitrous
 Saliva, *sf.* spittle
 Salivál, *ou* Salivár, *adj.* salivous
 Salivação, *sf.* salivation
 Salivár, *va.* to salivate
 Salivôso, *adj.* salivous
 Salmão *sm.* salmon
 Salmear, *vn.* to sing psalms;
 Salmejar, *va.* to carry the corn to the threshing-floor
 Salmoeira, *sf.* a vessel to salt meat and fish in
 Salmoeirár, *va.* to salt or pickle meat and fish
 Salmonêjo, *sm.* a sauce; a sharp reproof

Salmonete, *sm.* a barbel or mullet
 Salmónico, *v.* Ammoniaco
 Salmoura, *sf.* brine; a reproof, a chiding
 Salmourado, *a, adj.* pickled
 Salmourar, *va.* to pickle
 Saldôbra *agua*, brackish water
 Salpicado, *a, adj.* besprinkled; speckled; corned
 Salpicadura, *v.* Salpico
 Salpicão, *sm.* a sort of sausage made of pickled pork
 Salpicar, *va.* to besprinkle; to dash; to corn, to salt; to speckle or spot
 Salpico, *sm.* a speck, a spot
 Salpimentado, *a, adj.* seasoned with salt and pepper
 Salpimentar, *va.* to season with salt and pepper
 Salprêzo, *a, adj.* corned or powdered with salt
 Salsa, *sf.* garden-parsley
 Salsada, *sf.* an intricate affair; confusion
 Sassafrás, *ou* Sassafrás, *sm.* sassafras
 Salsaparrilha, *sf.* sarsaparilha
 Salsêira, *sf.* a saucer
 Salsinha, *sm.* a foolish, ignorant man
 Salso, *a, adj.* salt, salted
 Salsúgem, *sf.* salineness
 Salsuginoso, *a, adj.* saluginous
 Saltada, *sf.* a ranging about to rob and kill
 Saltado, *a, adj.* leaped; a leaper, or jumper

Saltante, *adj.* (in heraldry,) salient
 Saltão, *sm.* a fish so called
 Saltar, *vn.* to vault, spring, leap, jump, or skip
 Saltar, *va.* to jump or skip over
 Saltarello, *sm.* a leaper
 Saltatrice, *sf.* *v.* Dançadeira
 Salteado, *a, adj.* suddenly assaulted, robbed; following in irregular succession
 Salteador, *sm.* a high-wayman
 Saltear, *va. & n.* to assault by surprise, to rob on the highway, to war. *Saltear a vista*, to dazzle
 Saltêiro, *sm.* any instrument to accompany the singing of psalms, as the harp, &c. *Salteiro*, a heel-maker
 Saltimbânco, *sm.* a mountebank
 Saltimbárca, *s.* a sort of loose coat
 Saltinvão, *sm.* leap-frog
 Saltinho, *sm.* a little leap
 Salto, *sm.* a leap; an assault, a robbery
 Salva, *sf.* the herb sage; a volley; a salute with guns; a salver
 Salvação, *sf.* salvation, salvage
 Salvado, *a, adj.* saved
 Salvador, *sm.* saviour
 Salvágem, *sm.* a sort of satyr; a savage; a large piece of cannon so called
 Salvajóla, *sm.* *v.* Salvagem
 Salvamento, *sm.* safety

Salvante, *conj.* excepting, saving
 Salvár, *ou* Sandár, *va.* to salute; to deliver; to escape a danger, &c. to save
 Salvá-se, *vr.* to fly, to make one's escape; to be saved
 Salvático, *ou* Selvático, *a, adj.* wild, savage, fierce; woody
 Salúbre, *adj.* salutary, wholesome
 Salubridade, *sf.* wholesomeness
 Saluçar a náu, *vn.* is for a ship to roll in rough water
 Salúço, *sm.* the rolling of a ship in rough water
 Saludadôr, *sm.* name given to quacks or impostors
 Saludár, *va.* to pretend to cure with the breath, or spittle, as the *Saludadores* do
 Salve! *interj.* ex. *Deos vos salve*, God save you
 Salvêta, *sf.* part of a lamp
 Salvina, *sf.* a composition to cure fevers
 Salvo, *a, adj.* safe, unhurt. *Salvo e salvo*, safe and sound
 Salvo, *sm.* ex. *Salir a seu salvo*, to come clear off
 Salvo, *prep.* saving, without prejudice to. *Salvo meu direito*, saving, my right
 Salvo, *conj.* save, except, but
 Salvo-condato, *sm.* safe-conduct, pass
 Salutar, *adj.* salutary
 Salutifero, *a, adj.* wholesome

Samarra *ou* camarra, *sf.* & Samarrão, *sm.* a garment of sheep skins with the wool on, worn by shepherds
 Sambarco, *ou* cambarco, *sm.* an old shoe
 Samblado, *p.* made with joiner's work
 Sambladôr, *ou* Ensambladôr, *sm.* a joiner
 Samblagem, *sf.* joiners work
 Samblár, *va.* to do joiner's work
 Sambúco, *sm.* dulcimer, harp or sackbut; an engine to batter or scale walls
 Samícas, *adv.* perhaps
 Sâmo, *sm.* the white sap next the bark
 Sanativo, *a, adj.* wholesome
 Sancadilha, *sf.* ex. *Usar de sancadilha*, to supplant. Skip, hop; snare, fraud. *Armar sancadilha*, to lay a snare
 Sanchinas, *v.* Cogumelos
 Sancristão, *sm.* the sacristan, or sexton
 Sancristia, *sf.* the sacristy
 Sandália, *sf.* a sandal; wooden shoes
 Sandalo páo, sandal, or sanders
 Sandaraca, *sf.* sandarac
 Sandén, *sm.* a fool, or madman
 Sandia, *sf.* a foolish woman
 Sandamêto, *adv.* foolishly
 Sandice, *sf.* folly
 Saneado, *a, adj.* repaired, &c.
 Saneár, *va.* to make amends, to recompense, to repair, to

make up, to retrieve, to correct, to mitigate
 Sanedrím, *v.* Synedrim
 Sanêfa, *sf.* the valance of a bed
 Sanfôha, *sf.* a pastoral pipe
 Sanfonia, *sf.* cymbal
 Sanfouineiro, a player on the cymbal
 Sangrado, *a, adj.* blooded
 Sangradôr, *sm.* one who bleeds
 Sangradouro, Sangradura, *sm.* the part where they use to let blood
 Sangrar, *va.* to let blood; to drain; to pillage; to exhaust
 Sangrar-se, *vr.* to lose blood
 Sangria, *sf.* letting of blood
 Sângue, *sm.* blood; kindred. *Sangue frio*, cold blood; presence of mind
 Sanguento, *a, adj.* bloody
 Sanguetuga, or Sanguexuga, Sanguichuga, or Sanguisuga, *sf.* a leach
 Sanguicél, *sm.* a sort of small ship
 Sanguificação, *sf.* sanguification
 Sanguificado, *a, adj.* sanguified
 Sanguificar, *vn.* to sanguify
 Sanguinário, *a, adj.* sanguinary
 Sanguíneo, *a, adj.* sanguine
 Sanguinha, *sf.* bloodwort
 Sanguinho, *a, adj.* sanguine
 Sanguinolento, *a, adj.* sanguinary

Sanguineo, a, *adj.* bloody, cruel
 Sãha, *cf.* wrath, fury, rage, madness
 Sanhãso, a Santado, a, *adj.* angry, watchful, ill-tempered
 Sanidãde, *cf.* the healing of a wound
 Sãja, *cf.* a gutter or drain
 Sanjãco, *sm.* a commander of Turkish troops
 Sanjãr, *va.* to make gutters or drains
 Sanjoanãira, *cf.* a sort of pear
 Sanidãso, a, *adj.* sanious
 Santafãlho, *sm.* the reverse
 Santamẽto, *adv.* holily
 Santãõ, *sm.* an hypocrite
 Santẽiro, *sm.* a devout man; a votary
 Santiãgo, *sm.* St. James, the cry-de-guerre of the Spaniards
 Santiãmen, ou Santeamen, *sm.* the twinkling of an eye, the least moment
 Santico, a jewel for the breast
 Santidãde, *cf.* sanctity
 Santificãçãõ, *cf.* sanctification
 Santificãdo, a, *adj.* sanctified
 Santificadõr, *sm.* sanctifier
 Santificãnte, *pa.* sanctifying [tify]
 Santificãr, *va.* to sanctify
 Santilãõ, *sm.* an hypocrite
 Santimãnia, *cf.* sanctity
 Sãto, a, *adj.* holy, sacred
 Sãto, *sm.* Santa, *cf.* a saint

Santõr, *sm.* (in heraldry,) a saltier; that is, St. Andrew's cross
 Santorãl, *sm.* a book of sermons; a book containing lives of saints
 Santuãrio, *sm.* sanctuary
 Saõ, *Sas, adj.* sound, wholesome
 Sãpa, *cf.* a spade
 Sapadõr, *sm.* sapper
 Sapãl, ou çapãl, *sm.* a place full of toads; a marshy place
 Sapãn, or Pão de Sapãn, *sm.* sapan wood
 Sapãr, *va.* to dig the earth with a spade
 Sapãta, ou çapãta, *cf.* a sort of boots without tops; (marit.) a dead eye
 Sapatãda, *cf.* a blow with a shoe
 Sapateãdo, *sm.* a sort of dance
 Sapateãr, ou çapateãr, *en.* to dance or jump; striking the sole of the shoe with the hand; to play briskly on a guitar, &c.
 Sapatẽira, a sort of crab
 Sapatẽiro, ou çapatẽiro, *sm.* a shoemaker
 Sapatẽta, *cf.* the act of dancing or jumping, &c.; v. Sapateãr
 Sapatilhos, *sm.* (marit.) bull's eyes
 Sapãto, ou çapãto, *sm.* a shoe
 Sapia, *cf.* a fir-tree; deal
 Sapiẽcia, *cf.* sapience
 Sapiẽte, *adj.* sapient; wise, *sm.* a wise man
 Sapinho, *sm.* a small toad. Sapinhos, the thrush in children
 Sãpo, *sm.* a toad

Sapõn, *sm.* a sort of Indian wood
 Saponãria, *cf.* soapwort
 Sapucãia, *cf.* a kind of cocoa nut
 Sãque, ou Saco, *sm.* sack, pillage; drawing a bill of exchange
 Saqueãdo, a, *adj.* sacked, plundered
 Saqueadõr, *sm.* a plunderer
 Saqueãr, *va.* to sack, to pillage
 Saquetãria, *cf.* the king's pantry
 Saquẽte, *sm.* Saquinho, Saquitel, *sm.* a small sack or bag
 Sarabãco, *sm.* the jolting of a coach
 Sarabãda, *cf.* the saraband; prehension
 Sarabatãna, ou Zaravatãna, *cf.* a sort of speaking trumpet
 Sarabulhẽto, a, *adj.* full of sand, or small stones; full of pimples
 Sarabulho, *sm.* sand or small stones; the blood of a hog made into meat
 Sarãca, *cf.* a sort of cloth
 Saracoteãr, *en.* to gad, to ramble
 Sarãdo, a, *adj.* cured, &c.
 Sarafina, *cf.* a long ell, a sort of stuff
 Saragõssa, or Saragõça, *cf.* a brown woollen cloth
 Saramãgo, *sm.* the wild rape
 Sarambẽque, a kind of dance
 Sarambãra, *cf.* a sort of cloth
 Sarambẽho, *sm.* a sort of small pear

Sarampo, *sm.* the measles
 Sarampura, *v.* Sarambura
 Saramúgo, *s.* a sort of fish
 Saráo, *sm.* a ball, or meeting for dancing
 Saráo, a night's social rendezvous
 Sarapatél, *sm.* the blood of hogs made into meat
 Sarapúlha, *sf.* Sarapulhêto, *a, adj. v.* Sarabulho, and Sarabulhento
 Sarár, *va.* to heal, to cure; to join a thing that was broken
 Sarár, *vn.* to heal, to mend, to recover health
 Sarássa, *sf.* a sort of snare for wolves
 Sárça, *sf.* a bramble, a thorn, a bush
 Sarçál, *sm.* a bushy place
 Sarcocéle, *sm.* a rupture
 Sarcóphago, *sm.* sarcophagus
 Sárda, *sf.* a sort of small mackerel. *Sardo do rosto*, a freckle
 Sardáo, *sm.* a sort of green lizard
 Sardêto, *a, adj.* freckled
 Sardinha, *sf.* a pilchard
 Sardinheira, *sf.* a net or boat to catch pilchards in
 Sárdio, *sm.* the stone called cornelian
 Sardónica, *sf.* the sardonius stone
 Sarga, *sf.* a sort of grapes
 Sargáço, *sm.* sargasso, a kind of sea-weed
 Sárge, *serge*; a sort of woollen stuff

Sargêta, *sf. v.* Sanja
 Sargenteár, *va.* to do the duty of a serjeant
 Sargêto, *sm.* a serjeant.
Sargenta maior a major.
Sargento mor de brigada, a major-general
 Sargêta, *imperial*, a serge of a very fine thread [mullet]
 Sárge, *sm.* a sort of Sarica, *sf.* a long pike, spear, or javelin
 Sárja, *sf.* serge
 Sariádo, *a, adj.* scarified.
Ventosa sarjada a cupping-glass applied after scarifying
 Sarjadór, *sm.* an instrument called scarificator
 Sarjadúra, *sf.* scarification, scarifying
 Sarjár, *va.* to scarify, cut, or lance
 Sarjenim, *sm.* *Serje de nismes*, a kind of woollen stuff
 Sarilháo, *a, adj.* reeled
 Sarilhár, *va.* to reel thread or yarn
 Sarilho, *ou* Sarillo, *sm.* a reel for thread or yarn
 Sarmêto, *sm.* a branch of a vine cut off
 Sarna, *sf.* the itch
 Sarnêto, *a, adj.* itchy
 Sarnôso, *a, adj.* itchy
 Sáro, *a, adj.* of a dark reddish colour
 Sarpádo, *a, adj.* weighed
 Sarpár, *vn.* to weigh anchor
 Sarrafacádo, Sarrafado, *v.* Sarjado
 Sarrafacádór, *s.* one who scarifies, or lances
 Sarrafacádúra, *s.* scarification
 Sarrafacár, *ou* Sarrafar, *v.* Sarjar

Sarráfo, *s.* a lath
 Sarralhêiro, *v.* Cerralheiro
 Sarrêto, *a, adj.* tartarous
 Sarrido, *s.* a difficulty in breathing
 Sarrilha, *v.* Serrilha
 Sárro, *sm.* tartar; the fur on a man's tongue in a fever; the fur of a tea-kettle, &c.
 Sarta, Sartágem, *sf.* a frying pan
 Sasafráz, *v.* Salsafráz
 Satanáz, *sm.* Satan
 Satepôsa, *sf.* a kind of cotton cloth
 Sátira, *v.* Satyra
 Satisfação, *sm.* satisfaction
 Satisfactório, *a, adj.* satisfactory
 Satisfazêr, *va.* to satisfy, to please, content; to discharge a debt; to make amends
 Satisfêyto, *a, adj.* satisfied
 Sativo, *a, adj.* sative, sown
 Sátó, *sm.* a sort of long snake
 Sátropa, *sm.* a satrap
 Satrapia, *s.* territory governed by a satrap
 Saturacão, *s.* saturation
 Saturágem, *sf. v.* Sogurelha
 Saturnino, *a, adj.* Saturnian, Saturnine
 Sátira, *sf.* satire
 Saty'rico, *a, adj.* satirical
 Satyrizádo, *a, adj.* satirised
 Satyrizá, *va.* to satirise
 Sátiro, *sm.* a satyr
 Savandija, any filthy insect
 Saudaçáo, *sf.* salutation

Saudáde, *af.* longing, great desire
 Saudadôr, *a, adj.* saluted
 Saudadôr, *sm.* a saluter
 Saudár, *va.* to salute; to wish health
 Saudár-se, *va.* to salute one another
 Saudável, *adj.* sound, wholesome, good, useful, profitable
 Saúde, *af.* health, life, preservation, safety, welfare
 Saudoso, *a, adj.* longing to see another, &c.
Olhos saudosos, languishing eyes
 Savêiro, *sm.* a sort of fisher's boat; also the fisherman
 Sável, *sm.* a shad
 Saurín, *s.* a kind of cloth
 Saxátil, *adj.* among rocks and stones
 Sáxeo, *adj.* stony
 Saxôjo, *adj.* covered with stones
 Saya, *af.* a woman's petticoat
 Sayál, *sm.* coarse sack-cloth
 Sáyão, *sm.* a sort of houseleek; an executioner
 Sáyo, *sm.* a sort of loose upper coat
 Sazão, or Sezaõ, *af.* the state of being brought to maturity; season, time
 Sazoar, *v.* Sazonar
 Sazonado, *a, adj.* seasoned
 Sazonár, *va.* to season, to ripen, to temper
 Scéna, *af.* a scene
 Scenário, *s.* theatrical decorations
 Scénico, *a, adj.* scenical

Scéptico, *a, adj.* sceptical
 Septicismo, *s.* scepticism
 Scéptro, *sm.* a sceptre
 Schelím, ou Xelim, *sm.* a shilling
 Scholástico, *sm.* a student
 Scholástico, *a, adj.* scholastic
 Schólio, *sm.* a scholium
 Sciática, *af.* the art of dialling
 Sciática, ou Ciática, *af.* the hip-gout
 Sciático, *adj.* sciatic
 Sciência, *af.* science, learning
 Sciênte, *adj.* learned
 Scientemênte, *adv.* knowingly, on purpose
 Cientificamênte, *adv.* scientifically
 Científico, *a, adj.* scientific, learned
 Scilla, *af.* squill
 Scillítico vinho, wine of squills. *Scillítico vinagre*, vinegar of squills
 Scincus, *sm.* a kind of crocodile
 Scintila, *af.* a spark of fire
 Scintillação, *af.* scintillation [ling
 Scintilante, *p.* a spark
 Scintilar, ou Cintilar, *vn.* to scintillate
 Scítale, Scy'tale, ou Scytál, a sort of serpent
 Scorbítico, *adj.* scorbutic
 Scópo, *sm.* aim, scope
 Scorbuto, *sm.* the scurvy
 Scórdio, *v.* Camedryos
 Scrutínio, *sm.* scrutiny
 Sé, *v.* See
 Se, *pron. conj.* oneself, himself, herself, themselves, itself. *Fazer se*

mal, to hurt oneself.
Ella louva-se a si mesma, she praises herself.
Elles divertem-se, they divert themselves. *Se*, used impersonally, ex.
Diz-se, ou *conta-se*, it is reported, they say
Se, conj. if, in case. *Se vos vierdes*, if you come
Como-se, as if
 Seára, *af.* standing corn
 Searêiro, *sm.* a husbandman, a sower
 Séba, *v.* Alga
 Sébe, *af.* hedge, or fence
 Sebênto, Seboso, *a, adj.* tallowy, greasy
 Sébo, ou Cebo, *sm.* tallow
 Séca, tediousness
 Sêca, or Sêcca, *af.* a dry season; dryness
 Secante, *af.* secant
 Secante, *adj.* tiresome, tedious
 Secár, *v.* Sequaz
 Seccado, *a, adj.* dried
 Seccão, *af.* section
 Sêccamênte, *adv.* drily, coolly
 Seccar, *va.* to dry
 Seccár, *vn.* and Seccar-se, *vr.* to grow dry, to wither, to end
 Seccatura, *af.* *v.* Séca
 Seceár, *vn.* to lisp
 Seçido, *v.* Cicioso
 Sêco, ou Sêcco, *a, adj.* dry, withered, (speaking of a reprimand, &c.) rough, tart, severe, cutting, rude, peevish
 Sêco, *sm.* dryness; dry ground. *Dar em seco*, to be stranded. *Soldada a seco*, wages without boarding, or clothes
 Secreção, *af.* secretion
 Secréto, *v.* Sequestro

Secréta, *s.* a privy
 Secrétamênte, *adv.* secretly
 Secretaria, *sf.* secretaryship
 Secretariár, *vn.* to be a secretary, to write letters, &c.
 Secretário, *sm.* a secretary
 Secreto, *a, adj.* secret
 Secretório, *adj.* secretory
 Sécta, *ou* Seyta, *sf.* a sect, a faction
 Sêctôr, *sm.* a sector
 Sêctário, *sm.* a sectary
 Seculár, *adj.* lay, temporal
 Seculár, *sm.* a layman
 Secularisação, *sf.* secularization
 Secularisár, *va.* to secularize
 Século, *sm.* an age, or century, world
 Secundário, *a, adj.* secondary
 Secondínas, *sf.* the after-birth
 Secundo-gênito, *sm.* the second son
 Secúra, *sf.* dryness; roughness of temper
 Sêda, *sf.* silk. *Seda crua*, raw silk. *Seda froxa*, sleeved silk
 Soda, *sf.* a bristle
 Sedálha, *sf.* a fishing-line
 Sedár, *va.* to dress flax, to hackle
 Sêde, *sf.* thirst, dryness. *Uma sede de agua*, a glass of water, or sufficient to quench one's thirst; immoderate desire
 Sêde, *sf.* see. *Sede vacante*, a vacant see
 Sêdeár, *va.* to polish with a brush

Sedêiro, *sm.* hackle
 Sedêla, *sf.* a fishing-line made of bristles
 Sedênho, *sm.* a cetum or rowel
 Sedentário, *a, adj.* sedentary
 Sedênto, *v.* Sequioso
 Sedeúdo, *a, adj.* bristly
 Sediçãd, *sf.* a sedition
 Sediciósamênte, *adv.* seditiously
 Sediçôso, *adj.* seditious
 Sediço, *a, adj.* stale. *Sediça agua*, stagnant water
 Sedimênto, *sm.* sediment
 Sedimentôso, *adj.* dreggy
 Sedônho, *sm.* a disease in hogs from bristles in the throat
 Seduccãd, *sf.* seduction
 Seductôr, *a, sm.* and *f.* a seducer
 Seduzir, *va.* to seduce, tempt, deprave, mislead, deceive
 Sédula, *sf.* a billet
 Sée, *ou* Sé, *sf.* see, the dignity or seat of a bishop; the cathedral church of a city
 Séga, *sf.* the harvest
 Segádo, *a, adj.* mowed, or reaped
 Segadôr, *sm.* a mower, a reaper
 Segadouro, *a, adj.* ripe, fit to be mowed
 Segár, *va.* to mow, to reap
 Ségarrega, *sf.* v. Cigarra. *Segarrega*, a sort of rattle used in the Holy Week
 Ségo, *a* two wheel chaise
 Ségêiro, *sm.* a coach-maker
 Segmênto, *sm.* segment
 Ségre, *sm.* v. Seculo

Segrêdo, *sm.* a secret, a knack
 Segregádo, *a, adj.* segregated
 Segregár, *va.* to segregate
 Seguidílhas, *sf.* a sort of Spanish verse which runs in couplets
 Seguído, *a, adj.* followed; frequented; coherent
 Seguidôr, *sm.* a follower
 Seguímento, *sm.* a following, pursuing; attendance, retinue
 Segúinte, *adj.* next, following
 Seguir, *va.* to follow, to attend
 Séguito, *ou* Sequito, *sm.* attendance, retinue; love, friendship
 Segúnda, *sf.* a second
 Segundádo, *a, adj.* iterated
 Segundár, *va.* to iterate, repeat
 Segúndas, *v.* Pareza. *Paô de segundas*, bread made of barley, &c.
 Segundávo, *sm.* a small ancient coin
 Segúndo, *sm.* a second
 Segúndo, *a, adj.* second
 Segúndo, *prep.* according to. *Segundo a minha opinião*, in my opinion
 Segúra, *sf.* the axe or hatchet used by coopers
 Segurádo, *a, adj.* insured, &c.
 Seguradôr, *sm.* an insurer or underwriter
 Segúramênte, *adv.* safely
 Segurança, *sf.* safety, surety, assurance, certainty
 Segurar, *va.* to assure,

to ascertain, to assert, to insure, to prop, to make firm. *Segurar um navio*, to insure a ship. *Segurar*, to warrant, to promise a thing, to secure, to defend. *Segurar-se*, *or.* to fortify one's self beforehand. *Seguro*, *cf.* the axe, the badge of authority among the Romans. *Segurelha*, *cf.* the herb savory; discretion, wisdom. *Seguridade*, *cf.* v. *Segurança*. *Seguro*, *a*, *adj.* safe, secure. *Seguro*, *sm.* insurance, assurance. *Casa dos seguros*, an insurance office. *Ir sobre seguro*, to go upon sure ground. *Selha*, *cf.* sap. *Selidoço*, *v.* *Sedico*. *Selita*, *cf.* a fish so called. *Selro*, *Selrao*, &c. *v.* *Ceira*, *Ceira*, &c. *Séis*, *adj.* six. *Séis*, *sm.* a six. *Um seis nas cartas*, a six, at cards. *Selscêntos*, *a*, *adj.* six hundred. *Selsgésimo*, *v.* *Selsgésimo*. *Selita*, *cf.* v. *Secta*. *Selitia*, *cf.* a sort of vessel like a caravel. *Selixa*, *cf.* a bird so called. *Selxá*, *sm.* a place full of stones. *Selxo*, *sm.* a stone. *Seláda*, *v.* *Salada*. *Salamim*, *sm.* a dry measure, about a peck. *Sélea*, *cf.* a sledge. *Sellectão*, *cf.* selection. *Sellecto*, *a*, *adj.* select.

Selha, *cf.* a sort of tub to carry fish in. *Selicio*, *sm.* a kind of woollen cloth. *Sella*, *cf.* saddle. *Arçad da sella*, the pommel of a saddle. *Sellado*, *a*, *adj.* saddled; sealed. *Sellador*, *sm.* a sealer. *Selladouro*, *sm.* that part of the back of a horse where the saddle is placed. *Sellagão*, *sm.* a kind of saddle. *Sellár*, *va.* to saddle, to seal. *Sellêiro*, *sm.* a saddler. *Sellim*, *sm.* an English saddle. *Sello*, *sm.* a seal. *Sélva*, *cf.* a wood. *Selvagem*, *sm.* v. *Salvagem*. *Selvagino*, *adj.* ex. *Caça selvagina*, wild game. *Selvatiquêza*, *cf.* wildness. *Selvático*, *a*, *adj.* wild, of the woods. *Selvoso*, *adj.* woody. *Sém*, *prep.* without. *Sém vida*, without life. *Semána*, *cf.* a week. *Semanário*, *Semanêiro*, *adj.* weekly. *Semblador*, *Semblagem*. *v.* *Samblador*, *Samblagem*. *Semblante*, *ou* *Seuibrante*, the countenance, aspect. *Semblêa*, *cf.* an assembly. *Semeáda*, *cf.* a field sown with grain. *Semeádo*, *a*, *adj.* sown. *Semeador*, *sm.* a sower. *Semeadura*, *cf.* sowing; seed to be sown. *Semeár*, *va.* to sow. *Semear discordias*, to

spread, to propagate enmity. *Sêmens*, *cf.* the coarse part of the wheat. *Semelhado*, *a*, *adj.* resembled. *Semelhança*, *cf.* resemblance. *Semelhante*, *adj.* like, resembling. *Semelhante*, *sm.* a simile. *Semelhantemente*, *adv.* likely; also moreover. *Semelhar*, *va.* to resemble. *Sémen*, *sm.* sperm, seed. *Semente*, *cf.* seed. *Semente de nabiça*, rape seed. *Sementeyra*, *cf.* the time of sowing. *Semestre*, *sm.* six months. *Semetría*, *cf.* v. *Symmetria*. *Semiánimo*, *adj.* half dead. *Semicirculo*, *sm.* a semicircle. *Semicolchêa*, semi-quaver. *Semicúpio*, *ou* *banho semicúpio*, a shallow bath. *Semidéa*, *ou* *Semidiosa*, *cf.* a demi-goddess. *Semidefúnto*, half-dead. *Semifúsa*, *v.* *Semicolchêa*. *Seminspiração*, *cf.* a crotch rest. *Semilúnio*, *sm.* half-moon. *Semimédico*, *sm.* a quack-doctor. *Seminíma*, *cf.* a crotch rest. *Seminórto*, *a*, *adj.* half-dead. *Seminação*, *cf.* seminification, the ejection of sperm.

Seminarista, *sm.* a seminarian
 Seminário, *sm.* a seminary
 Semínario, *a, adj.* seminal
 Semiparente, *sm.* a kinsman
 Semipleno, *a, adj.* half full
 Semitarra, *cf.* v. Cimitarra
 Senjustiça, *cf.* v. Injustiça
 Semnúmero, *adv.* numberless
 Sempár, *adj.* unequalled
 Sempiterno, *a, adj.* eternal
 Sêmpre, *adv.* always
 Semprenôya, ou Semprevia, *cf.* house leak
 Semrazão, *cf.* a wrong, an injury, a thing contrary to reason
 Semsabor, *sm.* Semsaboria, *cf.* tastelessness, insipidity
 Semsál, *adj.* not salted
 Senádo, *sm.* the senate
 Senador, *sm.* a senator
 Senál, *a* sort of small diamond
 Senão, *conj.* if not, unless; but only; else; except. *Elle não faz nada senão*, he does nothing but. *Senão* otherwise
 Senaõ, *sm.* a fault, or defect
 Senário, *sm.* scenery, consisting of six
 Senatório, *a, adj.* senatorial
 Sendal, *sm.* a fine gauze, linen, &c. a veil
 Sendeiro, *sm.* a sorry horse, a jade
 Sêne, ou Senne, *sm.* senna
 Sêneca, *cf.* seneka

Senescál, *sm.* a seneschal
 Sêngo, *sm.* a dissembler
 Sênha, *cf.* the watchword
 Sênhas, *each*
 Sênho, *sm.* frown
 Senhôr, *sm.* a lord a master, an elder. *Sin, senhor*; *não, senhor*, yes, sir; no, sir
 Senhôra, *cf.* a lady, a mistress
 Senhoreádo, *a, adj.* governed, subjected
 Senhoreár, *va.* to rule, to govern, to subject
 Senhoreár-se, *vr.* to make one's self master of
 Senhoria, *cf.* lordship, seignory. *Vossa senhoria*, your lordship.
 Senhoria, power, dominion
 Senhoriagem, *cf.* seigniorage
 Senhoriál, *adj.* belonging to the lord of a manor
 Senhoril, *adj.* lordly
 Senhorio, *sm.* lordship, power, dominion
 Senilidade, *cf.* seniority, old age
 Senil, *adj.* seniority, old age
 Senil, *adj.* belonging to old age
 Sêno, *sine*
 Senreya, *cf.* grudge, spite
 Sensação, *cf.* sensation
 Sensáto, *adj.* sensible, considerate, rational, discreet
 Sensibilidadade, *cf.* sensibility
 Sensiente, *adv.* that has sensation
 Sensificár, *va.* to bring to sensibility
 Sensitiva, *cf.* the sensitive plant

Sensitivo, *a, adj.* sensitive; sad
 Sensível, *adj.* sensible; touchy, tender, nice; grievous [sibly
 Sensívelmente, *adv.* sensually
 Sensual, *adj.* sensual
 Sêso, *sm.* sense, keenness of perception, reason; transmuting sensations to the mind
 Sensualidade, *cf.* sensuality
 Sentádo, *a, adj.* placed, set down
 Sentár, *va.* v. Assentar
 Sentelha, *cf.* a sparkle
 Sentelhár, *va.* to sparkle
 Sentença, *cf.* a sentence, maxim, saying; judgment, decree
 Sentenciádo, *a, adj.* sentenced [tence
 Sentenciár, *va.* to sentence
 Sentenciósamente, *adv.* sententiously
 Sentencioso, *a, adj.* sententious, pithy
 Sentido, *sm.* sense; care, heed; meaning *Sentido*, [a military word] take care
 Sentido, *a, adj.* stinking
 Sentido, *a, adj.* grieved, &c. *Estar muito sentido*, to be full of grief
 Sentimento, *sm.* grief, affliction; sentiment, inclination, passion; mind, opinion, meaning, sense
 Sentina, *cf.* the sink of a ship. *Sentina de peccados*, a sink of sin
 Sentinella, *cf.* a sentinel
 Sentir, *va.* to feel, to be sensible of. *Sentir o frio*, to feel the cold. *Sentir*, to grieve, to be concerned, to be sorry; to know, to perceive, to discover

Sentir, *sm.* sentiment, opinion

Sentir-se, *vr.* to feel one's self; *como vos entis?* how do you feel yourself?

Sêo, *sm.* a bay in the sea
Sêo, ou Sen, Sua, *pron. adj. possess.* his, her, hers, its

Senzala, *sf.* a house where slaves live

Separação, *sf.* separation [parately]

Separadamente, *adv.* separately

Separado, *a, adj.* separate, severed

Separar, *va.* to separate

Separável, *adj.* separable

Sêpo; (da ancora) *sm.* the stock of the anchor

Septembro, ou Settembro, *sm.* September

Septenário, *sm.* a septenary

Septentrião, *sm.* septentrion, the north

Septentrional, *adj.* northern

Sépticos, septics

Séptro, *sm.* a sceptre

Septuagenário, *a, adj.* septuagenary

Sepúlcro, *sm.* a sepulchre

Sepultado, *a, adj.* buried

Sepultar, *va.* to bury

Sepultura, *sf.* a grave; sepulture. *Dar sepultura,* to bury

Sequace, ou Sequaz, *sm.* a follower

Sequeiro, *sm.* a bare place without corn or grass

Sequela, *sf.* a sequel

Sequência, *sf.* a sequence

Sequer, ou ao menos, *adv.* at least, however. *Nem sequer um,* is rendered by *never a one;*

foraõ todos mortos, e nem sequer um escapou, they were all slain, and never a one escaped

Sequestração, *sf.* sequestration

Sequestrado, *a, adj.* sequestered

Sequestrar, *va.* to sequester

Sequestro, *sm.* a sequestration

Sequidão, *sf.* roughness, severity. *Sequidão do espirito,* barrenness of devotion

Sequitim, *sm.* zechin, a gold coin about nine shillings sterling

Sequioso, *a, adj.* thirsty, dry, barren

Séquito, *v.* Seguito

Sêr, *sm.* being; the essence of any thing

Sêr, *v. aux. and irreg.* to be. *Ser de alguém,* to be a friend to one

Seracotear, *v.* Saracotear

Serafina, *v.* Sarafina

Serão, *sm.* evening, night's rendezvous

Seráfico, *a, adj.* seraphic

Serapilhêira, *sf.* a packing cloth

Serapino, *sm.* *v.* Sagapeno

Serasquier, *sm.* a commander in chief of the Turkish forces in Europe

Serêa, *sf.* a mermaid

Serenado, *a, adj.* cleared up; set out all night in the dew

Serenar, *vn.* to clear up. *Por a serenar,* to put out all night in the dew

Serenar, *va.* to cheer, to calm, or secure

Serenata, *sf.* serenade

Serenidade, *sf.* serenity

Serêno, *sm.* serene, an unwholesome vapour in hot countries; a sort of mildew

Serêno, *a, adj.* serene, clear; cheerful, quiet

Sergidêiras, *sf.* (marit.) leech-lines

Serjir, *va.* to sew cloth, so that the join in it may not be perceivable

Serguilha, *sf.* a sort of cloth made of wool

Sériamente, *adv.* seriously

Sérico, *a, adj.* silken

Série, *sf.* a series, a continuation

Seriedade, *sf.* seriousness

Serife, ou Xerife, *sm.* a sheriff, a prince, a noble person

Serilhado, *a, adj.* reeled

Serilhár, *va.* to reel yarn or thread

Serilho, *sm.* a reel; a sort of windlass

Serínga, *sf.* a syringe

Seringado, *a, adj.* syringed

Seringar, *va.* to syringe

Seringatório, *sm.* any medicine to be injected by a syringe; injection with a syringe

Sério, *a, adj.* serious, sober

Sermão, *sm.* a sermon

Sermonário, *sm.* a book of sermons

Seroár, *va.* to work in the evening

Seródio, *a, adj.* late

Serôo, *sm.* a sort of Indian vessel with oars

Serosidade, *sf.* serosity

Serôso, *a, adj.* serous

Serótino, *v.* Serodio

Sérpe, *sf.* a serpent

Serpejar, *vn.* to go winding about

Serpentária, *cf.* snake root

Serpente, *cf.* a serpent

Serpentina, *cf.* dragon-wort. *Serpentina menor*, tarragon. *Serpentina*, a branched candlestick

Serpentino, a, *adj.* serpentine. *Lingua Serpentina*, an ill tongue

Serpilhêira, *cf.* v. Serapilheira

Serpillo, Serpol, ou Serpão, *sm.* wild running thyme

Serra, *cf.* a saw; a saw-
fish

Serradica madeira, timber fitted for building

Serrado, a, *adj.* sawed

Serrador, *sm.* a sawyer

Serradura, *cf.* sawing; saw-dust

Serrafocar, *va.* to scratch with a knife, &c.

Serrilhas, *fp.* sow-thistle [heiro

Serralheiro, v. Cerrál-

Serrálho, v. Cerrálho

Serrana, *cf.* Serrano, *sm.* a mountaineer

Serrania, *cf.* a mountainous country, a ridge of mountains

Serrão, *va.* to saw

Serratula, s. saw-wort

Serrilha, *cf.* a sort of silken work; the ring of a piece of money

Serrilha, s. a bridle-bit

Serrinha, *cf.* a hand-saw

Serro, *sm.* a high mountain

Serro, *adj.* Ex. *Achar-se ferro de uma conta*, is to have closed an account

Serróte, *sm.* a hand-saw

Sertaa, *cf.* v. Frigidaira

Sertão, a, *adj.* inland, interior

Sertão, *sm.* the interior
Sérva, *cf.* a women servant

Servente, *sm.* and *f.* a servant

Serventia, *cf.* use, service; (in architecture,) passage, inlet, entrance

Serventuário, *sm.* a deputy or substitute

Servicál, *adj.* serviceable, officious

Serviço, *sm.* service; passage, inlet, entrance, convenience; a close-stool pan

Servidão, *cf.* servitude, bondage

Servido, a, *adj.* 'served, &c. *Ser servido*, to please, will, or be pleased.

Deus foy servido de affligir-me, it pleased God to afflict me. *Sou servido*, I am pleased, it is my pleasure (a phrase used by the king in his decrees.)

Se vences for servido de, &c. if you please *Se vences servido?* does it please you, sir?

Servidôr, *sm.* a servant; a close-stool pan

Servidôra, *cf.* servant, by way of compliment; a servant-maid

Servil, *adj.* servile

Servilhas, a sort of light shoes [vilily

Servilmente, *adv.* servilely

Serviôla, *cf.* the cat-head in a ship

Servir, *va.* and *s.* to serve; to be instead of; to be as. *Este buraco me serve de casa*, this hole serves me for a house

Servir, *on.* to serve, to help, to be useful, to be in stead; to throw,

servir de pedradas, to throw stones

Servir-se, *or.* to make use of. *Servir-se*, to please, will, or be pleased. *Servir-se de assentar-se*, to be pleased to sit down

Servo, *sm.* a servant; a slave

Seseli, *sm.* hart-wort

Ségo, *adj.* twisted; quiet

Sesmarías, *fp.* distributions of lands

Sesmeiro, *sm.* a distributor of lands

Sésimo, *sm.* a sixth part

Sessão, s. session

Sessenta, *adj.* sixty

Séso, *sm.* the fundament

Sesta, *cf.* a nap after dinner

Sesteár, v. to take a nap after dinner; to pass the heat of the day under a shade [capacity

Sestéiro, s. a measure of

Séstro, a, *adj.* (in poetry,) as, *Séstro agouro*, a bad omen

Séstro, *sm.* a sort of tambourine; fancy, humour

Sestrudeo (speaking of a horse,) v. *Manhoso*

Sesudamente, *adv.* seriously

Sesado, a, *adj.* serious, judicious

Setecestrêto, v. Sette-
Estrello

Setomesinho, v. Sette-
mecinho

Setim, *sm.* satin; also a sort of very hard wood.

Setim lavrado, figured satin. *Setim papel*, satinet

Setigero, *adj.* bristly

Setum, *cf.* a large acythe

Sétra, s. flourish

Serfina, *cf.* humour, fancy
Sétro, *v.* Cetro
Sétta, *cf.* an arrow, dart
Settáda, *cf.* the wound of an arrow
Sétte, *adj.* seven
Settecentos, *as*, *adj.* seven hundred
Sette-Estrélla, the Pleiades, called the Seven Stars
Settêira, *cf.* a loop-hole to shoot arrows through
Settemecinho, *sm.* a seven months child
Settêna, *cf.* the space of seven days
Settênta, *adj.* seventy
Séttima, *cf.* a seventh
Séttimo, *a*, *adj.* seventh
Sêu, *sua*, *his*, *his own*, *here*, *her own*. *Aquello he o vosso, e este he o meu*, that is yours, and this is his
Sevadêira, *v.* Cevadeira
Sevadilha, *sm.* sneezing powder
Sevandija, *Sevandilha*, *s.* a man who behaves unbecomingly
Sevandijár, *v.* Desprezar
Sevé, *v.* Sebe
Sevéramente, *adv.* severely
Severidade, *cf.* severity
Severo, *a*, *adj.* severe
Severcia, *cf.* severity, cruelty
Sévo, *v.* Cabo
Sêro, *a*, *adj.* very cruel
Sexagenário, *a*, *adj.* sixty
Sexagésimo, *a*, *adj.* sixtieth
Sêxo, *sm.* sex
Sexta, *cf.* a sixth
Sextante, *s.* a sextant
Sextavado, *a*, *adj.* six-angled

Sextil, *adj.* Sextile
Sextilha, **Sextina**, *cf.* sextain, a stanza
Séxtro, *a*, *adj.* the sixth
Sêyo, *sm.* the breast, the bosom of man or woman; a bay
Si ou Sim, *adv.* yes
Dizei sim ou não, say yes or no. *Sim, sim*, *naô, naô*, without ifs or ands. *Si*, a pronoun, himself, herself. *De si mesmo*, by himself. *Si mesmo*, one's self, himself, itself. *Si mesma*, herself, itself
Siba, *cf.* a cuttle fish
Sibár, *s.* a kind of ship
Sibilante, *pa.* hissing
Sibilár, *vn.* to hiss
Sibilla, or Sybilla, *cf.* a Sibyl
Sibillico, *a*, *adj.* Sybil-line
Sibilo, *v.* Assovio
Sicariáto, *sm.* assassination
Síclo, *sm.* a shekel
Sicrâno, such a one
Siêiro, *v.* Cieiro
Sigálho, *s.* a small piece or bit
Siganice, **Sigano**, *v.* Ciganice, Cigano
Sigillo da confissão, the secrecy due to confession
Signáculo, *v.* Sello
Signal, *sm.* sign, mark
Signalár, *v.* Sinalar
Significação, *cf.* signification
Significado, *a*, *adj.* signified
Significar, *va.* to signify
Significativo, *a*, *adj.* significative
Síño, *sm.* a sign
Signos, the notes of the gamut

Sigrálha, *cf.* a jackdaw; a jay
Sigurélha, *v.* Ciguralha
Silêncio, *sm.* silence, stillness
Silenciôso, *a*, *adj.* silent
Silér, *sm.* an osier
Silha, *v.* Cilha.
Silhaô, *sm.* a side-saddle
Silhará, *cf.* mason's work
Silício, *v.* Serguilha
Sílaba, *cf.* syllable; prosody
Sillábico, *a*, *adj.* syllabical
Sillogismo, *sm.* a syllogism
Silva, *sm.* a bramble, a bush; a sort of poetry
Silvado, *sm.* a place full of brambles
Silvar, *vn.* to whistle
Silvár, *va.* to jerk, to whip
Silvéira, *cf.* a bramble
Silvéstre, *adj.* wild woodish
Sílvo, *sm.* a whistle, whistling or hissing
Silvôso, *adj.* full of blackberry bushes
Simmetria, *cf.* symmetry
Similar, *adj.* similar
Simile, *sm.* similitude
Similitudinário, *adj.* having similitude
Símo, *sm.* the top of a mountain, &c.
Simonia, *cf.* simony
Simoniaco, *a*, *adj.* simoniacal
Simoniaco, *cf.* a simonist
Simônte, *adj.* ex. *Ta-baco simonte*, snuff made of the best leaf
Simplacheirad, ou **Simplácho**, *sm.* a sim-pleton

Simples, ou Simplez, *adj.* simple, pure, sincere, innocent; common, ordinary, private, silly; single, only, bare

Simplez, Símples, ou Símplices, *simp.* (in botany,) simples

Simples, *sm.* (in architecture,) centre, a mold for an arch

Simplêza, *cf.* v. Simplicidade

Simplezmênte, *adv.* plainly, without ornament; foolishly, only

Simplicidade, *cf.* simplicity

Simplicista, *sm.* a simpler

Simplificadôr, *sm.* one who simplifies

Simplificar, *va.* to simplify

Simptôma, *sm.* a symptom

Simulação, *cf.* simulation

Simulacro, *sm.* an image, a resemblance

Simulado, *a, adj.* feigned

Simuladôr, ou Simulador, *sm.* a dissembler

Simulár, *va.* to feign, to counterfeit

Simultâneo, *a, adj.* simultaneous

Sina, *cf.* a flag; fate, destiny

Sinagoga, *cf.* synagogue

Sinal, *sm.* a sign, mark, token; earnest given in buying; omen, pre-
sage; wonder, miracle.

Sinal em branco, *a* blank signed. **Sinal, *a*** signal

Sinalado, *adj.* signalized

Sinalár, *va.* to mark; to make mention of

Sinacêiro, v. Salgueiro

Sincélos, *simp.* icicles

Sinceridade, *cf.* sincerity

Sincéro, *a, adj.* sincere, candid

Sinêiro, *sm.* a bell-man, a bell-ringer; bell-founder

Sinêta, *cf.* a small bell

Sinête, *sm.* a seal

Singél, *sm.* Singeláda, *cf.* a pair. **Singel de boys, *a*** yoke of oxen

A's Singelas, *adv.* all alone

Singelêza, *cf.* sincerity

Singélo, *a, adj.* not properly and decently dressed

Singradára, *cf.* a ship's way

Singrá, *va.* to sail, to navigate

Singulár, *adj.* singular

Singularidade, *cf.* singularity

Singularizar, v. Particularizar

Sinistramênte, *adv.* falsely

Sinistro, *adj.* sinister, left, sinisterous, perverse

Sino, *sm.* a bell. **Tanger um sino, *to*** ring a bell. **O sino de recolher, *the*** curfew-bell

Sinóple, green, vert. (in heraldry)

Sinópera, ou Sinopla, *cf.* sinoper, sinople

Sintáes, *simp.* (marit.) callipers

Sintél, *sm.* large compasses used by joiners

Sinuôso, *a, adj.* sinous

Sinuosidade, *cf.* sinuosity, tortuosity, flexure

Sinzel, *sm.* a graver; a punch to chase silver; a stone-cutter's chisel

Sinzelár, *va.* to engrave; to chase plate

Sipó, *sm.* a kind of rush

Siranda, v. Ciranda

Síre, Sir

Sirêna, v. Serea

Sirga, *cf.* a tow rope.

Hir á sirga, *to* be towed along

Sirgár, *va.* to tow

Sirgo, *sm.* a silk-worm

Sirguêiro, ou Sirigueiro, *sm.* a silk-thrower.

Sirgueiro de chapeo, *a* hat-band maker

Siricáya, milk mixed with sugar, eggs, &c.

Sirigáita, *cf.* a restless child

Sírio, *sm.* Sirius; a kind of pilgrimage in Portugal [the sea]

Sírtes, *simp.* the flats in

Sísa, *cf.* an excise, a sort of imposition

Sisálhas gold-beaters' cuttings

Sisár, *vn.* to collect the excises

Sisáro, *sm.* a sort of skirret-root [man]

Sisêiro, *sm.* an excise

Síao, *sm.* sense, judgment. **De síao, seriously, in earnest; also hard. Por a mão de síao, to strike hard**

Sistêma, *sm.* a system

Sístro, *sm.* a tamborim, a tabour

Sisudêza, *cf.* seriousness, modesty

Sítar, v. Situar

Sitiádo, *a, adj.* besieged

Sitiadôr, *sm.* besieger

Sitiál, *sm.* the stool upon which the king kneels in the church

Sitiár, *va.* to besiege

Sítio, *sm.* ground or soil, territory; also a siege

Síto, *a, adj.* situated

Situação, *sf.* site, situation
Situado, *a, adj.* situated
Situár, *va.* to situate
Só, *adj.* alone, lonely; sole, only. *Só por só*, man to man
Só, *adv.* only, but, solely. *Nós seremos só tres*, we shall be only three
Soa, *sf.* the chine of pork
Soabrir, *va.* to open a little
Soaçado, *a, adj.* half-roasted
Soçar, *va.* to half roast
Soada, *sf.* tone, sound, rumour, fame, report
Soado, *a, adj.* reported, rumoured
Soálha, *sf.* a horse-bell; a transom
Soalhár, *ou Assoalhár*, *va.* to dry in the sun; to floor with boards
Soalhýro, *sm.* a sunny place; an ardent sun
Soálho, *ou Sólho*, *sm.* v. Pavimento
Soão vento, the east wind
Soante, *adj. ex.* *Proposição mal soante*, a scandalous proposition
Soár, *vn.* to sound
Sôa-se, *vi.* it is reported
Sob, *prep.* under
Sobaco, *sm.* the armpit
Sobcolôr, under colour or pretence
Sobegidão, *sf.* redundancy
Sobejamente, *adv.* exceedingly
Sobejar *vn.* to superabound; to be left
Sobéjo, *sm.* reliques; fragments
Sobéjo, *a, adj.* excessive

Sobentendêr, *va.* to understand
Sobentendido, *a, adj.* understood
Soberânamênte, *adv.* sovereignly; excellently [ty; pride
Soberania, *sf.* sovereignty
Soberão, *a, adj.* sovereign; proud; excellent [reign
Soberão, *sm.* a sovereign
Sobêrba, *sf.* pride
Soberbete, somewhat proud
Sobêrbo, *a, adj.* proud, arrogant; high
Soblinhár, *va.* to underline
Sôbolo, *prep.* about
Soborralhár, *va.* to bake under the embers
Sobraçado, *a, adj.* leaning upon the arms of another
Sobraçár, *va.* to put under the arm
Sobradár, *va.* (in building,) to make one or more stories
Sobrado, *sm.* a floor up stairs, a loft
Sobrado, *a, adj.* superfluous, rich
Sobrançaria, *sf.* a shout, a menace
Sobrançeyro, *a, adj.* hanging over
Sobrancelha, *sf.* the brow, or eye-brow
Sobrar, *vn.* to be superfluous; to overflow
Sóbras, *sf.* an overplus
Sôbre, *prep.* upon; about; somewhat.
Sobre o aspero, somewhat rough. *Sobre*, immediately after; besides [scabbard
Sobre-bainha, *sf.* a false
Sobre-carga, *sf.* a surcharge

Sobre-carga, *sm.* a surcharge
Sobrecarregado, *a, adj.* surcharged
Sobrecarregar, *va.* to overload, to surcharge
Sobre-cénho, *sm.* a sour look, knitting of the brows
Sobrecêo, *sm.* the tester of a bed
Sobrechegar, *va.* to arrive at the same time
Sobrecú, *sm.* the rump of a bird
Sobre-dito, *a, adj.* aforesaid
Sobreerguêr, *va.* to raise something above another
Sobreestár *vn.* to cease
Sobrelevado, *a, adj.* over-topped, &c.
Sobrelevár, *va.* to overtop, to surpass
Sobrelevár-se, *vr.* to rise
Sobrelinhar, *sm.* the transom of a draw-bridge
Sobremaneira, *adv.* excessively
Sobremão, *ex.* *obra de sobremão*, a fine piece of work
Sobre-mesa, *sf.* dessert
Sobrenatural, *adj.* supernatural
Sobrenome, *sm.* a surname
Sobrenomeado, *a, adj.* surnamed
Sobrenomeár, *va.* to surname
Sobrepáto, *sm.* a woman's lying-in, after delivery
Sobrepelliz, *sf.* a surplice; pretence
Sobrepôr, *va.* to put upon
Sobre-póse, *ex.* *Comer*

sobre posse, to eat without appetite
Sobrepôsto, a, *adj.* put upon
Sobrepujança, *cf.* excess
Sobrepujar, *va.* to surpass
Sobrequilha, *cf.* (in a ship) the keelson
Sobresalente or **Sobresalente**, *adj.* superabundant
Sobresaltado, a, *adj.* surprised
Sobresaltar, *va.* to surprise
Sobresaltear, *va.* to attack by surprise
Sobresalto, *sm.* a sudden surprise
Sobre-sarado, a, *adj.* healed superficially
Sobre-sarar, *va.* to heal superficially to palliate
Sobrescrito, *sm.* superscription
Sobresemeiar, *va.* to sow over again
Sobreestár, ou **Sobreestar**, *vm.* to supersede; to desist; put off
Sobre-teima, *adv.* obstinately
Sobre-tudo, *sm.* a great deal, *adv.* above all
Sobreveste, *cf.* an upper garment
Sobrevestir, *va.* to put one garment over another
Sobrevir, *vn.* to come in the mean while; to come upon unawares; to happen
Sobrevivência, ou **Sobrevivência**, *survivorship*, *reversion*
Sobreviver, *vm.* to survive, *outlive*
Sobrexcellente, *adj.* superabundant

Sobriedade, *cf.* sobriety
Sobrinha, *cf.* a niece
Sobrinho, *sm.* a nephew
Sóbrio, a, *adj.* sober
Sóbrio, *sm.* the cork-tree
Sobrosado, a, *adj.* somewhat rosy
Sobstar, *va.* to suspend, or demur
Sóea, v. **Socco**. *Não ter nem soca*, to be quite poor [and short]
Socado, a, *adj.* thick
Socalco, *sm.* a causey, a bank [tance]
Socapa, *cf.* under pressure
Socar, *va.* to box
Socco, ou **Soco**, *sm.* a sock; sandals; a wooden shoe; a cave, a den
Socedar, v. **Succeder**
Socêga, *cf.* something to conciliate sleep
Socgado, a, *adj.* quiet
Socegar, *va.* to still, to calm, to appease
Socêgo, *sm.* quietness, calmness [chanter]
Sochante, *sm.* sub
Sochiar, *va.* to hide
Sociabilidade, ou **Sociabilidade**, *cf.* sociableness
Social, **Sociável**, *adj.* sociable
Sociedade, *cf.* society
Sócio, *sm.* a partner
Soco, *sm.* a box, a blow with the hand
Socobrado, a, *adj.* over-set, as a ship at sea
Socobrar, *va.* to overset
Socobrar-se, *vr.* to sink, to founder
Socôbro, *sm.* foundering
Socorrer, *va.* to succour
Socorrido, a, *adj.* succoured [relief]
Socorro, *sm.* succour
Socotorino alôe, **Socotorino alôe**
Socrestado, v. **Saquestrado**

Sodalício, *sm.* sodality
Sodomia, *cf.* sodomy
Soer, this verb is only used in the third persons; as, *ele soe*, he is wont; *elles soem*, they are wont
Soerguer, *va.* to lift, to raise a little
Sofraldar, *va.* to tuck up the coats
Sofreada, *cf.* a cheek with the bridle
Sofreado, a, *adj.* checked with the bridle
Sofrear, *va.* to check with the bridle
Sofredor, a, *adj.* suffering
Sôfrago, a, *adj.* voracious, greedy; jealous
Sofreguidão, *cf.* greediness
Sofrer, *va.* to suffer, to wink, to tolerate
Sofrido, a, *adj.* suffered
Sofrimento, *sm.* patience, toleration
Sofrível, *adj.* tolerable; indifferent
Sogeitão, *cf.* subjection
Sogeiado, a, *adj.* subjected
Sogeitar, *va.* to subject
Sogeitar-se, *vr.* to subject one's self
Sogêito, a, *adj.* liable; subject; docile, tractable, good-natured
Sogêito, *sm.* a person.
Grande sogêito, a great man
Sogra, *cf.* a mother-in-law
Sôgro, *sm.* a father-in-law
Sojorno, *sm.* sojourn, temporary residence
Sojugar, v. **Sogellar**
Sol, *sm.* the sun
Sôla, *cf.* ex. *Sola do pé*, the sole of the

foot. *Sola*, leather, hide
Soláo, *sm.* comfort, gaiety, delight
Solápa, *cf.* an undermining
Solapadamento, *adv.* secretly
Solapádo, *a*, *adj.* undermined; secret, clandestine
Solapár, *va.* to undermine
Solár, *adj.* solar
Solár, *sm.* the ancient mansion-house of a family
Solár, *va.* to sole
Solariégo, *a*, *adj.* belonging to the family, or mansion-house
Solário, *sm.* v. *Solheyro*
A Solas, *adv.* all alone; aside
Solavanco, *sm.* a shaking, or swing
Soláz, *v.* Desenfado
Sólida, *cf.* solder, or soder
Soldáda, *cf.* servant's wages
Soldadésca, *cf.* soldiery
Soldadéscó, *a*, *adj.* military
Soldádo, *sm.* a soldier
Soldádo, *a*, *adj.* soldered
Soldadúra, *cf.* a soldier's wage
Soldádo, *sm.* a sultan
Soldár, *va.* to solder
Sólido, *sm.* soldiers pay
Solidade, *cf.* a solitary place, a desert; solitude
Solémne, *adj.* solemn
Solemniádo, *cf.* solemnity
Solemnizár, *va.* to solemnize
Solência, *cf.* quickness of wit, shrewdness

Soletrádo, *a*, *adj.* spelt
Soletrár, *va.* to spell
Solevantár, *va.* to lift
Solfear, *Solfear*, *va.* to sing by notes
Solfista, *sm.* he who sings by notes; a composer of music
Sólha, *cf.* a fish called a sole
Solhár, *va.* to floor with boards
Sólho, *sm.* a fish taken commonly for a sturgeon
Solidádo, *cf.* a solitude
Solidár, *va.* to make solid; to strengthen
Sólido, *sm.* calotte
Solidéz, *cf.* solidity
Sólido, *a*, *adj.* solid
Sólido, *sm.* a solid
Soliloquio, *sm.* a soliloquy
Solimádo, *sm.* mercury, sublimate
Solinhadúra, *cf.* an instrument to cut stone in the quarries
Sólho, *sm.* a throne
Solitário, *a*, *adj.* solitary
Solitário, *sm.* a hermit
Sollicitaçáo, *cf.* solicitation
Sollicitadór, *sm.* a solicitor
Sollicitár, *va.* to solicit, urge, tempt
Sollicito, *a*, *adj.* solicitous
Sollicitádo, *cf.* solicitude
Sologisár, *v.* Syllogisár
Solsticiál, *adj.* solstitial
Solstício, *sm.* solstice
Sóltas, *cf.* fetters for horses' feet
Soltádo, *a*, *adj.* let loose, released
Soltár, *va.* to let go, to release
Soltéyro, *sm.* a bachelor

Sólto, *a*, *adj.* *Vida solta*, a licentious life.
Sono solto, profound sleep
Soltúra, *cf.* licentiousness
Soluçáo, *cf.* a solution
Soluçando, sobbing
Soluçar, *va.* to sob often, to hiccup
Solúço, *sm.* a sob, hiccup
Solvár, *va.* to expound
Soluçoso, *adj.* accompanied with sobs
Solvêr, *va.* to explain, to solve
Solutivo, *a*, *adj.* solutive
Soluto, *adj.* loose
Solúvel, *adj.* soluble
Sóm, *sm.* sound
Sôma, *cf.* a sum, amount
Somar, *v.* Summar
Sômbra, *cf.* shade, favour, protection; ghost, spirit
Sombréiro, *v.* Chapeo
Sombréyro, *sm.* a shady place
Sombreirêiro, *sm.* a hatter
Sombrío, *a*, *adj.* shady; sour, sullen
Somêiro, *sm.* the winter and head of a printer's press
Somênos, *adj.* of little worth
Sómênte, *adv.* only
Somergár, *v.* Sumirgir
Sometêr, *va.* v. *Sogestár*
Somítego, *sm.* a miser
Somítego, *adj.* stingy, avaricious
Somitegaría, *cf.* stinginess, avarice
Somaolência, *cf.* somnolency
Somnolênte, *a*, *adj.* sleepy
Sonádo, *cf.* an instrument
Sonar, to sleep

Sônda, *sf.* a sounding-lead
 Sondado, *a, adj.* sounded
 Sondar, *va.* to sound the depth of waters; to sift
 Sonegado, *a, adj.* concealed
 Sonegador, *sm.* Senegadura, *sf.* a concealer
 Sonegar, *ou* Subnegar, *va.* to conceal lands, or goods of any kind
 Sonetista, *sf.* a sonneteer
 Soneto, *sm.* a sonnet
 Sonhado, *a, adj.* dreamed
 Sonhadôr, *sm.* a dreamer
 Sonhar, *va.* to dream
 Sonhâr, *vn.* to dream
 Sôno, *sm.* a dream
 Sonido, *sm.* a sound
 Sôno, *sm.* sleep, rest
 Sonolência, *sf.* somnolency
 Sonolento, Sonorêto, *a, adj.* sleepy
 Sonôute, *sf.* crepuscule, twilight
 Sonoro, *a, Sonoroso, a, adj.* sonorous
 Sôusa, *sf.* slyness
 Sônso, *a, adj.* sly
 Sôpa, *sf.* a sop
 Sopão, *sm.* v. Beberão
 Sopé, under foot
 Sopeado, *a, adj.* stinted
 Sopear, *va.* to appease, stint, repress
 Sopêira, *sf.* a terrine, to put soup in
 Sopesado, *a, adj.* brandished
 Sopesar, *va.* to brandish
 Sopesar-se, *vr.* to hang exactly level
 Sopedear, *vn.* to sop
 Sophisma, *sm.* a sophism
 Sophismar, *va.* to conceal under sophistical reasoning
 Sophista, *sm.* a sophist

Sophistéria, *sf.* sophistry
 Sophístico, *a, adj.* sophistical
 Sopito, *a, adj.* laid to sleep
 Sopôr, *v.* Suppor
 Soporado, *a, adj.* soaked
 Soporífero, *a, adj.* soporiferous
 Soporoso, *a, adj.* sleepy
 Soportado, *a, adj.* suffered
 Soportamento, *sm.* support
 Soportar, *va.* to suffer, to endure; to resist
 Soprar, *v.* Assoprar
 Soprezado, *a, adj.* taken, made prize
 Soprezar, *va.* to surprise.
Soprezar um navio, to make prize of an enemy's ship
 Sopriôr, *sm.* a subprior
 Soquir, *ou* Squir, *vn.* to eat in secret
 Sôr, sister
 Sordicie, *sf.* foulness
 Sordidez, *sf.* sordidness
 Sórdido, *a, adj.* dirty, sordid
 Sórna, *sf.* heaviness, slowness
 Sôro, *sm.* whey
 Soromêno, *sm.* a wild pear-tree
 Soror, *v.* Sor
 Sôrso, *adj.* wheyey
 Sorprendêr, *va.* to surprise
 Sorpresa, *sf.* surprise
 Sorrahar, *v.* Obsequiar
 Sorrateiro, *a, adj.* crafty, cunning
 Sorrêla, *sf.* dissimulation, hypocrisy
 Sorrir, *vn.* to smile.
Sorrir-se loucamente, to giggle
 Sorriso, *sm.* a smile
 Sôrte, *sf.* a lot, or

chance; sort, kind, manner
 Sorteação, *sf.* assortment
 Sorteado, *a, adj.* furnished; stocked; sorted
 Sorteador, *sm.* a caster of lots
 Sorteâr, *vn.* to cast lots
 Sorteâr, *va.* to furnish, to stock, to sort, or match
 Sortêio, *sm.* assortment
 Sortida, *sf.* a sally
 Sortija, *sf.* v. Sortilha
 Sortilégio, *sm.* sortilege
 Sortilha, *sf.* a ring.
Correr sortilhas, to ride at the ring
 Sortimêto, *sm.* assortment
 Sortir *effeito, va.* to take effect
 Sortir-se, *vr.* is for a merchant to furnish himself with goods
 Sôrva, *sf.* service-berry
 Sorvedouro, *sm.* v. Vozagem
 Sorvêr, *va.* to sip; to absorb
 Sorvêto, *sm.* ices
 Sorvido, *a, adj.* sipped
 Sorumbático, *adj.* sour, sullen
 Sôrvo, *sm.* a sipping
 Ao Sosláyo, *adv.* slopingly
 Sospêita, *sf.* suspicion
 Sospeytar, *va.* to suspect
 Sospeytar, *vn.* to suspect
 Sospeitoso, *a, adj.* suspicious
 Sosquinado, *or* Susquinado, *a, adj.* inclined
 Sosquinar, *ou* Susquinar, *va.* to incline
 Sustêr, *va.* to sustain
 Sustido, *a, adj.* sustained
 Sôstra, *sf.* a crust of dirt [quebra]
 Sôta, *sf.* (at cards,) the

Sóta, sm. a postillion.
Sota-almirante, a rear-admiral. *Sota-capitão*, a vice-admiral
Sotaina, ou Sotãna, sf. a cassock
Sotão, sm. a room on the lower floor of a house
Sotaque, sm. a repartee
Sotaventado, ou Sotaventeado, a, adj. drove to the leeward
Sotavento, sm. the leeward
Soterrado, a, adj. put under ground
Soterrar, va. to put under ground
Sotopiloto, sm. the under pilot [under
Sotopôr, va. to put
Sotoposto, a, adj. put under; obliged, subject, liable
Sotrancão, sm. one that affects a sullen countenance
Soturno homem, a dull fellow; darkness
Sóva, sf. a cudgelling
Sovado, a, adj. kneaded
Sovadura, sf. kneading of dough
Sovár, va. to knead, to mould
Sovêla, sf. an awl
Sovelada, sf. a push with an awl
Soveral sm. a grove of cork-trees
Sovereiro, v. Sobro
Sovina, sf. a wooden pin; a dove-tail
Sovina, sm. a miser
Sovinar, va. to prick, molest, vex
Sbuto, sm. a thicket, a wood
Sózinho, a, adj. alone
Specularia, sf. the art of making mirrors

Sphera, v. *Esfera*
Splenico, a, adj. splenic
Spontâneo, a, adj. spontaneous
Spórtulas, sf. certain fees of law
Staffil sf. a lash, a whip
Statbuder, sm. a stadt-holder
Stéllio, ou Estellião, sm. a spotted lizard
Sternudação, sf. sternutation
Sternutatório, a, adj. sternutatory
Stimulante, pa. stimulating
Stomático, a, adj. stomachic [gem
Stratagema, sf. strata-
Stricto, a, adj. strict
Stridör, sm. a noise
Strige, sf. the screech-owl
Structura, sf. a structure
Stulto, a, adj. foolish
Súa, pron. fem. of seu.
Seu, ou sua delle, his own. *Sua, ou seu della*, her own
Suadir, va. to persuade
Suado, a, adj. sweaty
Suadouro, sm. sudorific
Suár, vn. to sweat; to labour [Suado
Suarento, a, adj. v.
Suesório, a, adj. persuasive
Suáve, adj. sweet, pleasant, smooth, soft
Suavidade, sf. suavity
Suavizado, a, adj. sweetened
Suavisar, va. to make sweet and pleasant; to appease, calm
Suazório, a, adj. suasive
Subalternação, sf. the state of one that is under another's command

Subalternado, Subaltérno, a, adj. subaltern
Subcinerício, a, adj. baked under the ashes
Subdelegação, sf. sub-delegation
Subdelegado, a, adj. sub-delegated
Subdelegar, va. to sub-delegate
Subdiaconato, sm. sub-deaconship
Subdiacono, sm. a sub-deacon
Súbdito, sm. a subject
Subdividir, va. to subdivide
Subdivisão, sf. a subdivision
Subentender, va. to understand, to interpret
Subida, sf. an arrest; the act of ascending
Súbido, a, adj. high, great, excellent
Subjecto, ou Subjeito, sm. subject
Subir, va. & n. to go, come; get up, mount
Subir, va. to raise, to prefer
Subitâneo, a Súbito, a, adj. sudden
Súbito, sm. sally, spurt, heat, fury, sudden fit
Subjugador, sm. subjugator
Subjugar, va. to subjugate
Sublevação, sf. insurrection, revolt
Sublevár, va. to excite insurrection
Sublevár-se, vr. to take up arms, to revolt
Sublimação, sf. sublimation
Sublimado, a, adj. raised [mate
Sublimado, sm. sublimado
Sublimár, va. to raise, to extol

Sublímne, *adj.* sublime
Sublimidade, *cf.* sublimity
Sublunar, *adj.* sublunary
Subministração, *cf.* subministration
Subministrado, *a, adj.* furnished, provided
Subministrar, *va.* to furnish, to provide
Submissão, *cf.* submission
Submisso, *a, adj.* submissive
Subordinação, *cf.* subordination
Subordinado, *a, adj.* subordinate
Subordinar, *va.* to subordinate
Subordinar-se, *vr.* to submit, to yield
Suborinação, *cf.* subornation
Subornador, *sm.* a suborner
Subornado, *a, adj.* suborned
Subornar, *va.* to suborn
Suborção, *cf.* surreption
Subreptício, *a, adj.* surreptitious
Subrogação, *cf.* subrogation
Subrogado, *a, adj.* subrogated
Subrogar, *va.* to subrogate
Subscrever, *va.* to subscribe
Subscrição, *cf.* a subscription
Subseco, *Successivo*, or **Subseco**, *a, adj.* spared, or borrowed from other affairs.
Tempo subseco, spare time.
Subsequente, *adj.* subsequent
Subsidiar, *va.* to subsidize

Subsidiário, *a, adj.* subsidiary
Subsídio, *sm.* subsidy
Subsistência, *cf.* subsistence
Subsistir, *vn.* to subsist
Subsólano, *sm.* the east wind
Substabelecer, *v.* Substituir [stance
Substância, *cf.* a substance
Substanciado, *a, adj.* abridged
Substancial, *adj.* substantial; principal
Substancial, *sm.* the main point of a business, discourse, &c.
Substanciar, *va.* to make an abridgment or summary; to feed with nourishing food
Substancioso, *a, adj.* substantial, nourishing
Substantivo, substantive
Substituição, substitution
Substituído, *a, adj.* substituted
Substituir, *va.* to substitute
Substituto, *sm.* a substitute
Substracção, *cf.* subtraction
Subtender, *va.* to subtend
Subterfúgio, *sm.* a subterfuge
Subterfugir, *vn.* to make use of subterfuges
Subterrâneo, *a, adj.* subterraneous
Subtil, *adj.* subtil
Subtilidade, *cf.* subtilty
Subtilizar, *va.* to subtilize
Subtracção, *cf.* subtraction
Subtrativo, subtrahend
Subtrahido, *a, adj.* taken away

Subtrahir, *va.* to draw, take, or get away
Subventâneo, *adj.* windy
Subversão, *cf.* subversion
Subvertido, *a, adj.* subverted
Subvertir, *va.* to subvert
Suburbano, ou **Subúrbio**, *sm.* a suburb
Successão, *cf.* succession
Succeder, *vn.* to succeed; to happen
Sucedido, *a, adj.* that came to pass
Sucedido, *sm.* that which happened
Successivo, *a, adj.* successive
Successo, *sm.* success
Successor, *sm.* a successor
Succinto, *a, adj.* succinct
Successório, *adj.* treating of successions
Súcco, ou **Súmo**, *sm.* moisture, juice
Succoso, *a, adj.* juicy
Sudorífico, ou **Sudorífero**, *a, adj.* sudorific
Sudorífico, *sm.* south-west
Súeste, *sm.* south-east
Súeto, *sm.* ex. *Dia de súeto*, holy day
Sufficiência, *cf.* sufficiency [cient
Suficiente, *adj.* sufficient
Sufocação, *cf.* suffocation
Sufocador, *sm.* & *f.* one who suffocates
Sufocado, *a, adj.* suffocated
Sufocar, *va.* to suffocate
Sufragar, *va.* to approve with one's suffrage
Sufrágio, *sm.* a vote, or suffrage; favour, assistance
Sufumigação, *cf.* suffumigation
Sufúgio, *sm.* suffumigation

Sufusão, <i>sf.</i> suffusion	Summa, <i>em</i> Soma <i>de dinheiro</i> , <i>sm.</i> a sum of money. <i>Summa</i> , an abridgement	Superficialidade, <i>sf.</i> superficiality
Sugar, <i>v.</i> Chupar		Superfície, <i>sf.</i> superficies
Sugerido, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> suggested	Sumado, <i>ou</i> Sumado, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> summed up	Superfluidade, <i>sf.</i> superfluity
Sugerir, <i>va.</i> to suggest	Sumar, <i>ou</i> Somar, <i>va.</i> to sum, to cast up	Superfluo, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> superfluous
Sugestão, <i>sf.</i> suggestion	Sumariado, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> gathered up in a few words	Superintendência, <i>sf.</i> superintendency
Sugillação, <i>sf.</i> sugillation	Sumariamento, <i>adv.</i> summarily	Superintendente, <i>sm.</i> superintendent
Suíço, <i>sm.</i> a Swiss	Sumariar, <i>va.</i> to make a summary	Superintendêr, <i>va.</i> to superintend
Suíno, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> swinish	Sumário, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> summary, concise	Superior, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> superior
Sújamêta, <i>adv.</i> nastily	Sumidade, <i>sf.</i> the top of any thing	Superioridade, <i>sf.</i> superiority
Sujado, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> fouled, soiled	Súmimo, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> the highest, most excellent	Superlativo, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> superlative
Sujar, <i>va.</i> to foul, or stain	Súmula, <i>sf.</i> an abridgement	Supernumerário, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> supernumerary
Sujar-se, <i>vr.</i> to be defiled	Summulista, <i>v.</i> Logico	Súpero, <i>adj.</i> from above, superior
Sujidade, <i>sf.</i> nastiness, sluttishness. <i>Sujidades</i> , obscenity	Sumo, <i>sm.</i> moisture, juice	Superrogação, <i>sf.</i> supererogation
Sújo, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> nasty, slovenly; obscene, impure	Súmpto, <i>sm.</i> expense	Superstição, <i>sf.</i> superstition
Sul, <i>sm.</i> the south	Sumptuário, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> sumptuary	Supersticioso, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> superstitious
Sulcado, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> ploughed, furrowed	Sumptuosidade, <i>sf.</i> sumptuousness	Superveniente, <i>sm.</i> supervenient
Sulcar, <i>va.</i> to make furrows, to plough	Sumptuoso, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> sumptuous	Supervivente, <i>adj.</i> surviving
Súleo, <i>sm.</i> a furrow	Súor, <i>sm.</i> sweat	Supina ignorancia, gross ignorance
Sulfurado, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> smoked with brimstone	Superabundância, <i>sf.</i> superabundance	Súpito, <i>sm.</i> v. Subito
Sulfúreo, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> sulphurous	Superabundár, <i>va.</i> to superabound	De Súbito, <i>adv.</i> suddenly
Sulfur, <i>sm.</i> sulphur	Superaddido, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> superadded	Supplementar, <i>adj.</i> supplemental
Sumagre, <i>sm.</i> sumach	Superado, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> surmounted	Supplemento, <i>sm.</i> a supplement
Sumarento, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> juicy	Superár, <i>va.</i> to surmount	Suppletório, <i>adj.</i> suppletory
Sumergido, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> sunk, drowned	Supercheria, <i>sf.</i> fraud, deceit	Súplica, <i>sf.</i> a petition presented to the pope
Sumergir, <i>va.</i> & <i>n.</i> to sink, to drown	Supercílio, <i>sm.</i> majesty, power	Supplicação, <i>sm.</i> a supplication
Sumersão, <i>sm.</i> submersion	Superfetação, <i>sf.</i> superfetation	Supplicado, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> supplicated
Sumice, <i>sm.</i> a vanishing	Superficial, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> superficial	Supplicante, <i>sm.</i> & <i>f.</i> a suppliant
Sumidice, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> evanescent		
Sumido, <i>a</i> , <i>adj.</i> low; sunk, overwhelmed		
Sumidouro, <i>sm.</i> a sink		
Sumir, <i>va.</i> to sink, to drown		
Sumir-se, <i>vr.</i> to vanish		

Supplicar, *va.* to beg, entreat
 Supplicár, *va.* to punish with death
 Supplicio, *sm.* punishment
 Suppór, *va.* to suppose, to grant
 Supposiçãõ, *af.* supposition; counterfeiting; qualification, accomplishment
 Suppositício, *a, adj.* supposititious
 Suppositório, *sm.* suppository
 Suppõsto, *a, adj.* supposed
 Suppressãõ, *af.* a suppression
 Supprimido, *a, adj.* moderate; suppressed
 Supprimêto, *sm.* supply
 Supprimír, *va.* to suppress
 Suppuraçãõ, *af.* suppuration
 Suppurár, *va.* to suppurate
 Suppurativo, *ou* Suppuratório, *a, adj.* suppurative
 Suprido, *a, adj.* supplied
 Supprír, *va.* to supply
 Suprêmo, *a, adj.* supreme
 Suprilho, *sm.* a sort of plain silken stuff
 Surcar, *v.* Sulcar
 Súrda: *ex. as surdas,* in hugger-mugger, silently
 Surdêza, *ou* Surdêz, *af.* deafness
 Surdido, *ex. a casoavel surdido,* silently, without noise
 Surdína, *af.* a mute to put on stringed instruments
 A' Surdína, *adv.* silently

Surdír, *v.* Sordir
 Sur'do, *a, adj.* deaf
 Surgiãõ, *v.* Chirurgiaõ
 Surgidouro, *sm.* a road at sea, an anchoring-place
 Surgír, *vn.* to come to an anchor
 Súrra, *af.* a whipping, or beating
 Surrado, *a, adj.* worn, worn out; curried
 Surradór, *sm.* a carrier
 Surraõ, *sm.* a shepherd's scrip; a burden
 Surrapa, *af.* palled wine
 Surrár *peles,* *va.* to curry leather
 Surrár-se o *panno,* *vr.* is for cloth to wear out
 Surreicãõ, *v.* Resurreicãõ
 Sarriada, *af.* a volley
 Sarripiár, *va.* to cheat, to steal away
 Sárto, *a, adj.* come to an anchor
 Surtá, *sm.* a great coat
 Surtúm, *sm.* a double-breasted waistcoat
 Sus, *ou* Saz, *interj.* up, come
 Susceptível, *adj.* susceptible
 Suscitaçãõ, *af.* instigation, persuasion
 Suscitadór, *sm.* he who rouses up
 Suscitado, *a, adj.* suscitated, &c.
 Suscitar, *va.* to suscite, to rouse up
 Suspecto, *a, adj.* suspicious, suspected
 Suspeiçãõ, *af.* suspicion
 Suspeitar, *v.* Sospeytar
 Suspendêr, *va.* to suspend
 Suspendido, *a, adj.* suspended
 Suspensãõ, *af.* suspension
 Suspênso, *a, adj.* sus-

Suspênso, *sm.* he who is suspended
 Suspensório, *sm.* braces
 Suspirado, *a, adj.* greatly desired
 Suspirár, *va.* to sigh; to desire earnestly
 Suspiro, *sm.* a sigh; breath
 Sustenido, *sm.* (in music,) a sharp
 Sustentaçãõ, *af.* sustenance
 Sustentado, *a, adj.* sustained
 Sustentadór, *a, sm. & f.* one who sustains
 Sustentar, *va.* to sustain
 Sustêto, *sm.* sustenance
 Sústio, *sm.* a fright, surprise
 Susuêste, *sm.* south-south-east
 Susurrante, *pa.* humming
 Susurrár, *vn. & a.* to hum
 Súsarro, *ou* Zumbido, *sm.* a humming
 Sutíl, *adj.* small, thin, subtle
 Sutileza, *af.* subtlety, craft
 Sutrifúgio, *sm.* v. subterfugio
 Sutura, *af.* a suture
 Suxado, *a, adj.* slackened [loosen]
 Suxár, *va.* to slacken
 Sáxo, *a, adj.* slackened
 Sycómoro, *sm.* a sycamore
 Symbolizár, *vn.* to symbolize
 Símbolo, *sm.* a symbol
 Symmetria, *af.* symmetry
 Symétrico, *a, adj.* symmetrical
 Sí'mio, *sm.* a monkey
 Sympathía, *af.* sympathy
 Sympáthico, *a, adj.* sympathetic

Sympathisar, *vn.* to sympathize
 Symphonía, *sf.* symphony
 Symptôma, *sm.* a symptom
 Syncopizar, *vn.* to cause a swoon
 Synderesis, *ou* Synteresis, remorse
 Syndicado, *a, adj.* controlled
 Syndicar, *va.* to control
 Syndico, *sm.* a syndic, or solicitor
 Synedrim, *sm.* sanhedrim
 Sy'nodo, *sm.* a synod
 Synonymo, *a, adj.* synonymous
 Systêma, *sm.* a system
 Sistemático, *adj.* systematical

T.

T, *sm.* the fifteenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet
 Tá, *interj.* hold! forbear!
 Tabáco, *sm.* tobacco.
Tabaco em pó, snuff
 Tabalião, *sm.* a notary, or scrivener
 Tabáque, *sm.* a sort of drum [snuff]
 Tabaquear, *vn.* to take
 Tabaquear *alguem*, *va.* to jeer or rally one
 Tabacheiro, *sm.* a snuff-box
 Tabardilho, *sm.* the spotted fever
 Tabardo, *sm.* a tabard, herald's coat
 Tabaré, a silly man, a booby [sugar]
 Tabaxir, *sm.* a sort of
 Tabáz, *sm.* a wolf

Tabêse, *sm.* whey
 Tabelliado, *sm.* the office of a notary
 Tabellião *letra de*, the hand-writing of scribes
 Tabelliár, *va.* to act the part of a notary
 Taberna, *sf.* a house where they sell wine; a public house
 Taberneiro, *sm.* the keeper of a tavern or public house
 Tabí, *sm.* tabby
 Tabido, *a, adj.* rotten
 Tabique, *sm.* a wall of lath or plaster
 Tábla; *ex.* *Diamante tabla*, a table diamond, or ruby
 Tablado, the stage of the Theatre
 Tablilha, *sf.* the cushion of a billiard-table
 Táboa, *sf.* a board, thin piece of metal, a table
 Taboáda, *sf.* a table.
Taboadas astronómicas, astronomical tables
 Taboádo, *sm.* the floor of a room; planks
 Taboão, *sm.* a plank
 Táboas, *sf.* a man (at drafts)
 Tabolagem, *sf.* *Ex.* *Casa de tabolagem*, a gaming house
 Tabolêiro, *ex.* *Taboleiro de chá*, a tea-board
 Tabolêta, *sf.* a sign, as of a public-house, or shop [dinho]
 Taburno, *sm.* v. *Estrata*
 Táca, *sf.* a cup, bowl, goblet
 Taçáho, *sm.* v. *Tas-salho* [gum]
 Taçamáca, *sf.* a kind of Tacânho, *a, adj.* covetous, stingy, sly, deceitful

Um Tacânho, *sm.* a miser
 Tacaão, *sm.* a heel-piece
 Taceira, *sf.* v. *Escaparat*
 Tácha, *sf.* a blemish, blur, fault; a nail called a tack
 Tachado, *a, adj.* blemished
 Tachão, *sm.* a stud
 Tachár, *va.* to stain, spot, blemish, censure
 Tachigraphia, *sf.* the art of short-hand writing
 Tachinha, *sf.* a little tack or nail
 Tácho, *sm.* a copper pot or kettle
 Tácito, *a, adj.* tacit
 Taciturnidade, *sf.* taciturnity
 Tacitárno, *a, adj.* taciturn, silent
 Táco, *sm.* a billiard-stick; the wad of a gun; tompon
 Táctica, *sf.* tactics
 Tácto, *sm.* touch
 Tactára, *sf.* a playing on any instrument
 Tádega, *sf.* a shrub
 Taél, *sm.* a coin, 3s. 5d.
 Táfe, *tase*, pit-a-pat
 Tafetá, *sm.* taffety.
Tafeta de furtacões, changeable taffety.
Tafeta de Inglaterra, court-plaister
 Tafúl, *sm.* a fashionable man; a gamester
 Tafular, *va.* to dress in the fashion
 Tabularia, *sf.* fashionableness
 Tafulhár, v. *Entulhar*.
 Tagaréla, *sf.* a bawling, crying out; a talkative person
 Tágico, *a, adj.* belonging to the river Tagus

Tágides *Nymphas*, the nymphs of the Tagus: the Lisbon ladies
Tanguêda, *sf.* flea-bane
Talmádo, *adj.* crafty, cunning
Taipa, *sf.* ex. *Parede da taipa*, a mud-wall
Taipál, *adj.* walled up with mud
Taitá, the child's word dad, or dadda
Tál, *adj.* such
Um Tal, *sm.* such a one
Talabárta, *sm.* a sword-belt
Taládo, a, *adj.* ravaged
Taláô, *sm.* the hinder part of a shoe
Talambôr, *sm.*—ex. *fechadura de talambor*, stock-lock
Tálamo, *sm.* a bridal-bed; a bed
Talánte, *sm.* will, pleasure
Talapéô, *sm.* a priest
Talar, *va.* to ravage, to spoil, to cut down
Talér, *adj.* that comes down to the ankles
Tála, *sf.* a lath
Tálico, *sm.* talc, isinglass
Talêga, *sf.* a small sack
Taleigédo, *sf.* a budget of any thing
Talêgo, *sm.* a bag
Talênto, *sm.* a talent
Tálha, *sf.* a large earthen vessel; a sea-yoke
Tálhas, gravings, bits that fly out in graving.
Tálha, a tally
Talháda, *sf.* a cut, a slash, a slice
Talhadeira, *sf.* an instrument to make button holes
Talhadinha, *sf.* a small slice

Talhádo, a, *adj.* carved, shaped
Talhádôr, ou *Trinoho*, *sm.* a chopping-block
Talhamár, *sm.* (in a ship) the cut-water
Talhânta, *pa.* sharp, cutting
Talháo, *sm.* a sort of large bed in a garden
Talhár, *va.* to cut, to slash
Talharím, *sm.* flat macaroni
Tálhe, *sm.* shape, fashion; size
Talhér, *sm.* a cruet stand. *Talher da pimenta*, a pepper-box
Tálho, *sm.* a stroke with the edge of a sword; a chopping-board
Taliáô, *sm.* ex. *Ley do talháô*, retaliation law
Talim, ou *Taly'*, *sm.* a shoulder-belt
Talingádo, a, *adj.* bent
Talingár, *va.* to bend the cable to the anchor
Talísca, *sf.* a cleft, crank, chink
Talismán, *sf.* a talisman
Talmúdico, *adj.* belonging to the talmud
Talmudista, *sm.* a talmudist
Tálo, *sm.* the stalk of an herb
Talpária, *sf.* talpa, a swelling
Talád, *sm.* a shelving
Talédo, a, *adj.* stalky
Talváz, *adv.* perhaps
Tam, v. *Taô*
Tamancas, *sf.* (marit.) the dead eyes
Tamanco, *sm.* a wooden shoe
Tamânho, a, *adj.* so great

Tamânho, *sm.* magnitude, bulk
Tamanino, a, *adj.* so little
Tâmara, *sf.* a date
Tamarêira, *sf.* the date tree
Tamarés, *sp.* a sort of excellent grapes
Tamaguêira, *Tamaria*, ou *Tramagueira*, *sf.* a tamarisk
Tamarindos, *sp.* tamarind
Tambáca, *sf.* tambac; a mixture of gold and copper
Também, *conj.* also; besides [bed
Tambo, *sm.* a bridal
Tambôr, *sm.* a drum
Tamborete raso, a low stool
Tamboril, *sm.* tambourine [tambourine
Tamborilêta, *sf.* a little
Tamendúra, *sf.* a strange creature in the Brazils
Tamêga, *sf.* a small cup made of mast-wood
Tamína, *sf.* the allowance to slaves
Tamís, *sm.* tammy
Tamisa, the river Thames
Tamíz, *sm.* a sieve
Tâmpa, *sf.* a cover or lid
Tampaô, *sm.* a large cover or lid
Tâmpoa, *sm.* the head pieces of a cask
Tanadár, *sm.* v. *Almoxarife*
Tanchégem, *sf.* plantain
Tancháo, *sm.* a vine-prop
Tanchár, *va.* to fasten, to drive in
Tanganháô, *sf.* a grate
Tángedôr, *sm.* a player on musical instruments

Tangente, a tangent
 Tangêr, *va.* to play on some musical instrument
 Tangomãe, *sm.* a fugitive, or runaway
 Tangul, *sm.* Barbary copper
 Tânho, *sm.* a chair made of reed-mace
 Tãda, *sf.* the mending of pipes, casks, &c.
 Tanoëiro, *sm.* a cooper
 Tanque, *sm.* a tank
 Tantito, *sm.* ex. *Um tantito*, a very little, thus much
 Tanto, a, *adj.* so many, so much; so great
 Tanto, *sm.* so much; as, *Elle deu-lhe tanto*, he gave him so much
 Tanto, *adv.* as much, so much
 Taõ, *conj.* so, such, to that degree
 Tápa, *sf.* a tompion
 Tapáda, *sf.* a park
 Tapádo, a, *adj.* stopped up, or covered; thick, thick-wrought
 Tapadór, *sm.* a stopper, or stopple
 Tapadoura, *sf.* a cover or lid
 Tápa-Embornaês, *sf.* (in a ship) scupper-leathers
 Tapár, *va.* to stop a hole, to cover any thing
 Tapár-se, *vr.* to darken, to grow dark
 Tapeçaria, ou Tapiçaria, *sf.* tapestry hangings
 Tapeçiro, *sm.* a tapestry-maker
 Tapêra, *sf.* a decayed house; any desert place
 Tapêta, *sm.* a carpet
 Tapigo, *sm.* a thorn hedge, or of bushes

Tapir, *sm.* a piece of tapestry
 Tapizár, *va.* to cover with carpets or tapestries
 Taponha, *sf.* v. Pancada
 Tapúlio, *sm.* a stopple
 Tapúme, *sm.* thorns, bushes, that serve to make a fence, hedge, &c.
 Táque, *sm.* a tackle
 Tára, *sf.* tare,
 Tarabélho, *sm.* pawn, at chess
 Taracena, Tarazena, ou Terecena, *sf.* a storehouse for shipping, or an arsenal
 Taralhão, *sm.* a kind of ortolan; a fat fellow; a meddler; one who affects learning, &c.
 Tarambóla, *sf.* a plover
 Tarambóte, *sm.* a kind of concerto
 Taraméla, *sf.* a sort of rattle to scare birds; a wooden latch
 Taramelár, *va.* to talk much, to prattle
 Tarampantão, a word to express the beat of a drum [tula
 Taranta, a sort of tarantula
 Tarantola, ou Tarantala, *sf.* tarantula
 Tarasca, *sf.* an ill-natured woman
 Tardança, *sf.* delay
 Tardár, a suit of clothes
 Tardar, *vn.* to tarry, to delay
 Tárde, *adv.* late
 Tárde, *sf.* afternoon
 Tardêza, *sf.* slowness
 A Tardinha, *adv.* in the evening [rodio
 Tardio, a, *adj.* v. Se Tárdo, *sm.* v. Trago
 Tárdo, a, *adj.* slow, slack, tardy

Tareár, *va.* to deduct the tare from any vessel or package
 Tarécœ, *sf.* lumber
 Taréfa; *sf.* a task; an earthen vessel, to put oil in
 Tárja, *sf.* an escutcheon placed on a target
 Tarifa, *sm.* tariff
 Tarima, *sf.* part of a room raised a step higher than the rest, where the chair of state stands
 Tarimba, *sf.* a sort of bed, or part of a room raised higher than the rest, for soldiers to lie in
 Tarraçada, *sf.* a bumper of wine, &c.
 Tarráfa, *sf.* a casting net
 Tarrantêz, a sort of grapes
 Tarráxa, *sf.* a vice-pin
 Tarraxado, a, *adj.* made in a spiral form
 Táro, *sm.* a milk-pail
 Tartágo, spurge
 Tartamudeár, *vn.* to stutter
 Tartamúdo, v. Gago
 Tartana, *sf.* a tartane
 Tartaranêto, *sm.* a grand-child's grand-son
 Tartarãha, *sf.* a kestrel, a kind of hawk
 Tartaranhão, *sm.* the male of the kestrel
 Tartáreo, a, *adj.* hellish
 Tártaro, tartar
 Tartaruga, *sf.* a tortoise, turtle
 Tarugár, *va.* to dovetail boards
 Tarúgo, *sm.* a wooden pin, a dove-tail
 Tascado, a, *adj.* swingled
 Tascár, *va.* to swingle, to beat flax; to masticate

Tásco, *sm.* the hurds of hemp
 Tasneira, *sf.* rag-wort
 Tasquinha, *sf.* a stick for beating flax
 Tasquinhar, *va.* to eat, to chew
 Tassalhar, *v.* Atasalhar
 Tassálho, *sm.* a slice, a cut
 Tatarãha, *sf.* a sort of fishing-boat
 Tatáro, *v.* Gago
 Tavanêz, *sm.* a busy body
 Tavaô, *sm.* a gad-bee
 Távêrna, *sf.* a tavern
 Tavernêyro, *sm.* a vintner
 Tavalógem, *sm.* a gaming house
 Taurino, *adj.* belonging to bulls
 Tauxear, ou Tauxiar, *va.* to inlay, to make inlaid work in any metal
 Tauxia, *sf.* inlaid work in any metal
 Táxa, *sf.* a rate
 Taxaçã, *sm.* a sort of tax
 Taxadôr, *sm.* an assessor
 Taxado, *a, adj.* rated, valued
 Taxar, *va.* to rate, to set a price; to limit
 Te, *pron. conj.* thee, to thee, thyself
 Téa, *sf.* a web of cloth, any thing woven; any film; the woof; a pew; the lists for tilting or fighting
 Teada, *sf.* a piece of linen
 Teágem, *sf.* a web
 Teár, *sm.* a weaver's loom
 Tecedêira, Tecelã, *sf.* a woman weaver
 Tecedôr, Tecelã, *sm.* a weaver

Tecêr, *va.* to weave; to write, to compose; to negotiate a business
 Tecido, *a, adj.* woven
 Tecido, *sm.* woven work
 Técla, *sf.* the keys of an organ, &c.
 Técto, *sm.* ceiling
 Tedífero, *a, adj.* bearing a torch
 Tegúrio, *sm.* a mean house
 Tédio, *sm.* loathing, weariness
 Tejadilho, *sm.* the roof of a coach
 Téiga, *sf.* a basket made of straw or wicker; a sort of measure
 Téima, *sf.* positiveness
 Teimar, *vn.* v. Porfiar
 Teimôso, *a, adj.* obstinate, wilful
 Teiro, *sf.* a long peg of wood put in the plough
 Téixo, or Téxo, *sm.* the yew
 Teixúgo, ou Texúgo, *sm.* a badger
 Téla, *sf.* a web of cloth; a sort of springe
 Telégrafo, *sm.* telegraph
 Telegráfico, *adj.* telegraphic
 Telescópio, *sm.* a telescope
 Têlha, *sf.* a tile
 Telhado, *sm.* the top of a house, the roof
 Telhado, *a, adj.* tiled
 Telhadôr, *sm.* a tiler
 Telhadôra, *sf.* tiling
 Telhar, *va.* to tile
 Telhêiro, *sm.* a place sheltered from the sun; a shed
 Teliz, *sm.* a saddle-cloth
 Telónio, *sm.* a custom-house
 Temão, ou Timaô, *sm.* the beam of a plough
 Temêr, *vn.* to fear

Temerário, *a, adj.* rash
 Temeridade, *sf.* temerity
 Temerêso, *a, adj.* dreadful, timorous
 Temido, *a, pp.* feared
 Temonêiro, *sm.* a steersman
 Temôr, *sm.* awe, fear
 Tempêra, *sf.* the tempering of iron and steel
 Temperado, *a, adj.* frugal, temperate
 Temperadôr, *sm.* one who tempers
 Temperamêto, *sm.* temperament
 Temperança, *sf.* temperance
 Temperar, *va.* to temper, to moderate, to mix, so that one part qualifies another
 Temperilha, *sf.* ou Temperilho, *sm.* dexterity in holding the bridle to govern a horse; manner of managing a business
 Tempêro, *sm.* seasoning; means, manner
 Tempestade, *sf.* a tempest
 Tempestuôso, *a, adj.* tempestuous
 Têmplo, *sm.* a temple
 Têmpo, *sm.* time; measure; opportunity, occasion
 Temporada, *sf.* a 'long' while
 Temporal, *sm.* v. Tempestade
 Temporal, *adj.* temporal, temporary, transient
 Temporalidades, *sf.* temporalities
 Temporâneo, *a, adj.* temporary
 Temporão, Tempora, *adj.* hasty, early time

Temporário, *a, adj.* temporary
 Têmporas, *sfp.* Ember Weeks
 Temporizadôr, *sm.* temporizer
 Temporisar, *vn.* to temporize; to procrastinate
 Temulento, *a, adj.* temulent, drunken
 Tenacidade, *sf.* tenacity, closeness; stinginess
 Tenálha, ou Tenáz, *sf.* (in fortification,) a tenaille
 Tenáz, *sf.* a pair of tongs, or pincers
 Tenazinha, *sf.* nippers
 Tenazmente, *adv.* tenaciously
 Têça, *sf.* a pension, annuity
 Tença, a trench
 Tenção, *sf.* intention, meaning, opinion, judgment, will
 Tencionado, *a, adj.* judged
 Tencionár, *va.* to judge, pass sentence, to decide
 Tencioneiro, *adj.* in enmity with another, obstinate
 Tênda, *sf.* a shop for selling small wares, a stall
 Tendál, *sm.* a place in which sheep are shorn
 Tendão, *sm.* tendon
 Tendedeira, *sf.* a board on which the dough is made into loaves
 Tendão, *sm.* he who keeps a little shop or stall
 Tendência, *sf.* tendency, means, measures
 Tendente, *adj.* tending
 Tendido, *a, adj.* made into loaves

Tendêr, *vn.* to aspire, to aim at. *Tender o pão*, to mould bread
 Tendilhão, *sm.* a little tent
 Tenebrosidade, *sf.* tenebrosity, gloominess
 Tenebrão, *a, adj.* tenebrous
 Tenência, *sf.* a lieutenantancy
 Tenente, *sm.* a lieutenant, a deputy. *Capitão tenente*, first lieutenant
 Tenésimo, *sm.* tenesmus
 Tendôr, *sm.* (in music,) tenor
 Tenrinho, *a, adj.* very tender and dainty
 Têro, *a, adj.* tender, soft; young, weak, affectionate
 Tenrura, *sf.* tenderness, affection
 Tensão, *sf.* tension
 Têta, *sf.* a surgeon's probe
 Tentação, *sf.* temptation
 Tentado, *a, adj.* tempted; afflicted, vexed
 Tentadôr, *sm.* a tempter
 Tentár, *va.* to tempt; to try, to prove; to attack, to assault; to undertake; to grope along
 Tentativa, *sf.* probation; a trial; first taste of any thing; an attempt
 Tenteado, *a, adj.* probed
 Tenteár, *va.* to probe; to grope along; to assay; to sift a person
 Têto, *sm.* counter, a piece to count with; the stick painters use to rest their hand on; care, caution [ion
 Tentório, *sm.* a pavilion
 Tênuê, *adj.* tenuous, small, thin, easy

Tenuidade, *sf.* tenuity
 Têpe, *sm.* turf or clod of earth used to line a bastion
 Tépido, *a, adj.* tepid
 Têpôr, *sm.* luke-warmness
 Têr, *va. & n.* to have. *Ter que fazer*, to be busy. *Ter fome*, to be hungry. *Ter obrigaçãõ*, to be obliged. *Ter para si*, to think, to reckon. *Ter*, to hold, to contain. *Ter maõ na sua resoluçãõ*, to keep one's resolution
 Têr-se, *vr. ex.* *Ter se em pé*, to stand, or stand up. *Ter-se em casa*, to keep at home
 Têrça, *sf.* the third part of a yard
 Terçado, *sm.* a short broad sword
 Terçado, *a, adj.* wrapped about
 Terçãõ, *sm.* the shoot which pruners leave on a vine
 Terçar cal, *va.* to mingle sand with lime.
Terçar a lanca, to toss a spear
 Terçar, *vn.* to intercede
 Terçario, *sf.* intercession
 Terças, *sfp.* a sort of tribute
 Tercêira, *sf.* a mediator; a third
 Tercêiro, *a, adj.* third
 Tercêiro, *sm.* a third person; a mediator
 Terceto, *sm.* a stave of three verses; a song for three voices
 Terciópelo, *sm.* a kind of velvet
 Têrço, *sm.* the third part. *Terço*, a regiment of three thousand:

the male of any bird of prey	Terraplénio, <i>sm.</i> (in fortification,) terre-plain	Testáda, <i>sf.</i> a ridge
Terebântina; Terebentina, <i>sf.</i> turpentine	Terráqueo, <i>a, adj.</i> terraqueous	Testadôr, <i>sm.</i> a testator
Terebentinado, <i>a, adj.</i> mixed with turpentine	Terreal, <i>adj.</i> terrestrial	Testamentaria, <i>sf.</i> the execution of a will
Teregemino, <i>adj.</i> three-fold	Terrênto, <i>a, adj.</i> earthly	Testamentário, <i>a, adj.</i> testamentary
Teriversaçã, <i>sf.</i> ter-giversation	Terrêiro, <i>sm.</i> a parade; place of rendezvous	Testamentêiro, <i>sm.</i> the executor of a will
Teriversar, <i>vn.</i> to shuffle or flinch, to shift	Terremoto, <i>sm.</i> an earthquake	Testamênto, <i>sm.</i> a testament, a last will
Têrgo, <i>sm.</i> skin or hide	Terrêno, <i>sm.</i> ground or soil [trial]	Testár, <i>va.</i> to make a will
Teristo, <i>sm.</i> a thin veil, or summer-garment	Terrêno, <i>a, adj.</i> terres-	Testeira, <i>sf.</i> any thing to cover the front
Terminaçã, <i>sf.</i> termination	Terrêto, <i>a, adj.</i> mixed with earth. <i>Ca-sa terrea</i> , a low house	Testemânia, <i>sf.</i> a witness
Terminado, <i>a, adj.</i> terminated	Terrêstro, <i>adj.</i> terrestrial	Testemunhadôr, <i>a, sm.</i> & <i>f.</i> a witness
Terminár, <i>va.</i> to terminate	Terribilidade, <i>sf.</i> terribleness	Testemunhár, <i>vn.</i> to bear witness
Terminár, <i>vn.</i> to be directed, to aim	Terrícola, <i>sm.</i> an inhabitant of the earth	Testemunhável, <i>adj.</i> testimonial
Têrmo, <i>sm.</i> term, bound, limit, territory. <i>Termos</i> , case, state, condition; terms; word, expression. <i>Termos</i> , way, means	Terrificado, <i>a, adj.</i> terrified	Testemúnho, <i>sm.</i> witness, testimony, an evidence
Ternário, <i>ex.</i> <i>Tempo ternario</i> , (in music,) triple proportion	Terrífico, <i>adj.</i> terrific	Testículo, <i>sm.</i> a testicle
Térno, the back	Território, <i>sm.</i> a territory	Testificaçã, <i>sf.</i> testification
Ternêza, <i>sf.</i> v. <i>Ternura</i>	Terrível, <i>adj.</i> terrible	Testificado, <i>a, adj.</i> testified
Térno, <i>sm.</i> a ternary	Terrôco, <i>adj.</i> earthy	Testificár, <i>va.</i> to testify
Térno, <i>adj.</i> tender, amorous, gentle, mild	Terrôr, <i>sm.</i> terror	Testinho, <i>sm.</i> a little cover or lid; a potsherd
Ternura, <i>sf.</i> tenderness, love [land]	Têrso, <i>a, adj.</i> clear, neat	Têsto, <i>sm.</i> a cover, a lid; a potsherd
Têrra, <i>sf.</i> earth, ground	Têsamênte, <i>adj.</i> bristly, vigorously; keenly	Testudoço, <i>a, adj.</i> headstrong, obstinate
Terráda, <i>sf.</i> a small man of war	Tesã, <i>sm.</i> stiffness; tension; swiftness, hastiness; rigour; a large fishing net	Tetura, <i>sf.</i> rigour, inflexibility
Terráco, <i>sm.</i> terrace	Tescã, <i>v.</i> <i>Vadio</i>	Têta, <i>sf.</i> a teat, a breast
Terrádo, <i>sm.</i> terrace	Têto, <i>a, adj.</i> stiff, tough; swift, violent; steep; brave, stout	Tetás, a ridiculous fellow
Ferrál, <i>sm.</i> a land breeze	Têso, <i>sm.</i> a hillock	Tetmoêrdo, <i>sm.</i> tetrachord
Terrantêz, <i>adj.</i> born in the same place	Tesdura, <i>sf.</i> scissars	Tetragono, a square
Terrã, ou <i>Torraã</i> , <i>sm.</i> a clod	Tescoarínhas, <i>sf.</i> little scissars; the tendrils of the vine [tissue]	Tetráplo, <i>adj.</i> quadrupled
Terraplénado, <i>a, adj.</i> filled with earth	Tesão, <i>sm.</i> a sort of	Têtro, <i>adj.</i> black
	Têsta, <i>sf.</i> the forehead, front, forepart	Tétrico, <i>a, adj.</i> sour, morose
	Testácoo, <i>adj.</i> testaceous	Tetado, <i>a, adj.</i> that has a great breast

Têu, Tua, *pron. posses.*
thine
O Teu, *sm.* thy own
Têxto, *sm.* a text
Textura, *sf.* texture
Têz, *sf.* superficies
Thalamo, *sm.* nuptial
bed ; bed
Theatral, *adj.* theatrical
Theatro, *sm.* a theatre
Thema, *sm.* text,
theme
Theocracia, *sf.* theo-
cracy
Theocrático, *adj.* theo-
cratical
Theológál, *adj.* theo-
logical
Theológál, *sm.* a pro-
fessor of divinity, pre-
bendary
Theologia, *sf.* theology
Theológico, a, *adj.*
theological
Theólogo, *sm.* a divine
Theór, *sm.* tenour, sub-
stance, purport
Theoría, Theórica, *sf.*
theory, speculation
Theórico, *adj.* theo-
retical
Theriága, *sf.* treacle
Thérmas, *sf.* hot-baths
Thése, *sf.* a thesis
Thesourêiro, *sm.* a
treasurer
Thesouro, *sm.* a treasure
Thrôno, ou Trôno, *sm.*
a throne
Thurbulo, *sm.* a cen-
ser
Thurificacão, *sf.* per-
fuming with frank-
incense
Thurificar, *va.* to per-
fume with frankincense
Thymjama, incense,
perfume
Ti, v. Tu. *De ti, a ti,*
of thee, to thee
Tia, *sf.* an aunt
Tibã, a knife
Part. I

Tibêza, ou Tibiêza, *sf.*
lukewarmness ; indif-
ference ; remissness
Tibiamente, *adv.* coldly,
tardily
Tíbio, a, *adj.* lukewarm,
cold, indifferent, neg-
ligent
Tibórna, *sf.* bread soaked
in oil
Tiçãõ, *sm.* a fire-brand
quenched
Tiçôiro, *sm.* a poker
Tído, a, had, &c.
Tigêla, *sf.* a porringer
Tigre, *sm.* tiger
Tijôlo *sm.* a brick
Tíl, *sm.* a tittle ; a
little dash, as ô, &c.
Tímbre, *sm.* the crest
of the helmet
Timidêz, *sf.* timidity
Timido, a, *adj.* timo-
rous
Timonêira, *sf.* the
steerage in a ship
Timoráto, *adj.* timorous
Tina, *sf.* a tub
Tincal, *sm.* a sort of
mineral
Tinello, *sm.* a common
hall for servants
Tingido, a, *adj.* dyed
Tingidôr, *sm.* a dyer
Tingir, *va.* to dye
Tínha, *sf.* scaldhead ;
scurf
Tinhôso, a, *adj.* scurfy
Tinido, *sm.* tinkling
Tínfr, *vn.* to tingle, or
tinkle
Tino, *sm.* judgment,
guess ; sense
Tinta, *sf.* a dye, hue
Tintêiro, *sm.* an ink-
stand
Tinto, a, *adj.* dyed.
Vinho tinto, tent, or
red wine
Tintura, *sf.* the act of
dyeing ; a tincture ;
colour

Tinturêiro, *sm.* a dyer
Tio, *sm.* an uncle
Típle, *sm.* the treble in
music
Tira, *sf.* a long strip of
cloth, or the like. *Tira*
da camiza, the frill of
a shirt
Tiracóllo, *sm.* v. Talim
Tirado, a, *adj.* taken
away, &c.
Tiradôr, *sm.* (among
printers,) a press man ;
wire-drawer
Tíraílá, a sort of inter-
ject. away !
Tirante, *sm.* a trace for
draught horses
Tirante, *pa.* inclining to
Tirapé, *sm.* a shoe-
maker's stirrup
Tirár, *va.* to take away,
to remove ; to banish ;
to free ; to draw ; to
receive ; reap ; extract ;
to hinder
Tirár-se, *vr.* to get out,
or off
Tirár, *vn.* to incline to
Tiritana, a sort of very
light silk
Tiritar, *vn.* to quake
Tíro, *sm.* a shot ; cast ;
a throw
Tirocínio, *sm.* appren-
ticeship
Tisiquidáde, *sf.* con-
sumptiveness
Tisnado, a, *adj.* sooted,
blackened
Tisnár, *va.* to black,
smut, to stain
Tise, *sm.* the colour
which smoke or heat
produces on the skin
Titêla, *sf.* the breast or
brawn of a fowl
Titillacão, *sf.* titillation
Titubár, *vn.* to stagger ;
to waver, to falter ;
fluctuate, to be irr-
solute

Títular, sm. a person invested with a title
Título, sm. title, colour, pretence
To, a pronoun mixed, it to thee, or thee of it;
 ex. *Ku to daroi*, I'll give it to thee
À Tõa, adv. down the stream
Toáda, sf. tone; uncertainty rumour; tune
Toáo, a, adj. harmonious, melodious
Todilha, sf. a towel
Toár, v. Soar. *Toár sm* navio, to tow a ship
Toárda, v. Atearda
Tõca, sf. a hole or burrow [etc.
Tocáo, a, adj. touched
Tocador, sm. a player on an instrument
Tocamênto, sm. touch
Tocár, va. & n. to touch; to play on an instrument. *Tocar*, to be near; to concern
Tocár de, vn. to refer, to have respect to
Tócha, sf. a torch
Tochêira, sf. Tõco, *sm.* the trunk of a tree; the end of a candle
Tochêiro, sm. a high stand to set torches upon
Tedavia, conj. nevertheless, yet, however
Tõdo, a, adj. all, whole, whatever
De Todo, quite, altogether
Ào Todo, adv. at the most
Tõdo, sm. the whole
Tõma, sf. a fathom
Tõlõco, ou Tophácoo, a, adj. sandy, stony
Tõjõ, sm. a place full of furze

Tõjo, sm. gorse, furze
Tõlamênto, adv. foolishly
Tõlda, sf. the mould on wine; quarter-deck
Toldáo, a, adj. hung over with an awning; overcast; mouldy
Toldár, va. to hang over with an awning
Toldár-se, vr. to turn, to be spoiled
Tõldo, sm. any covering from sun, rain, &c. an awning
Tolêima, sf. folly
Toleirãd, sm. a fool
Toleráo, a, adj. tolerated
Tolerância, sf. tolerance
Tolerantismo, sm. toleration
Tolerár, va. to tolerate
Tolerável, adj. tolerable
Tolête, sm. a thowl; a little tool; a foolish person
Toletêiras sf. rowlocks
Tolhêr, va. to hinder, to stop
Tolhêr-se, vr. to be deprived of the use of the limbs. *Tolher-se com frio*, to be benumbed with cold
Tolhido, a, adj. hindered
Tolhimênto, sm. ex. *Tolhimênto dos membros*; v. Paralysis
Tolíce, sf. folly, simplicity
Tõlle, sm. ex. *Tomar o tolle*, to go away
Tõle, a, adj. foolish, silly; surprised, amazed
Tõm, sm. a tone
Tomáo, sf. a taking
Tomadia, sf. a prize, booty
Tomadõgo, a, adj. cholerie

Tomáo, sm. ex. *O tomado da saya*, a tuck in a petticoat
Tomador, sm. a taker
Tomar, va. to take, to swallow, to drink; to eat; to overtake
Tomar-se de alguma coisa, vr. to take pot at a thing. *Tomar-se*, to wish, to fain
Tomate, sm. love-apple
Tõmba, sf. a patch on a shoe
Tombadilho, sm. the quarter deck
Tombár, va. to throw down
Tombár, vn. to tumble or fall; to reel or stagger
Tõmbõ, sm. a tumble, a fall
Tomênto, sm. tow
Tomilho, sm. thyme
Tõmo, sm. a volume; weight, substance, importance
Tõna, sf. a peel, a skin, a rind; the surface of any liquor
Tomãte, sm. (in poetry) the Thunderer. *Tomante*, ou *Tomante*, a truant, a vagabond
Tomel, sm. a tun, a cask
Tomeláda, sf. a tun, or ton
Tomilho, sm. a tune, air, song
Tomitrão, a, adj. producing thunder
Tõco, sm. a tone
Tomõa, sf. ex. *Passar a tomõa*, to mend tubs, &c.
Tomõra, sf. the first tonsure on the head
Tonsurár, va. to give the first tonsure

Tontear, vn. to dote, to rave
Tontica, sf. dotage
Tônto, a, adj. doting, silly
Tépa, sf. a sort of gig
Topáda, sf. a stumbling or tripping
Topár, vn. to hit, to light upon, to find, to meet
Topásio, sm. a topaz
Topé, sm. a sort of knot made of ribbons; mast-head
Topetár, vn. to butt with the head
Topéte, sm. foretop
Topico, a, adj. topical
Topográfico, adj. topographical
Tôpo, sm. the top
Topographia, sf. topography
Tóque, sf. touch
Torçál, sm. twisted silk; a sort of braid
Torçãõ, sf. the gripes
Torcedôr, sm. a twister; a sting; torture
Torcedura, sf. twisting
Torcêr, va. to twist, to wrench
Torcicillo, sm. a wry-necked man; a hypocrite
Torcida, sf. a wick
Torcido, a, adj. twisted, wrested; tortuous
Tordilho, sm. a flea-bitten horse
Tôdo, sm. a thrush, or blackbird [ling
Téga, sf. heath, or
Tormêta, sf. a storm; violent persecution; sedition, trouble
Tormêto, sm. torment
Tormetoso, a, adj. tempestuous
Tornáda, sf. a return or coming back

Tornadiço, ou Torna-disso, sm. a tumult
Tornado, a, adj. returned
Tornár, vn. to return
Tornár, va. to translate
Tornár-se, vr. to grow, to become, to be changed
Tornaviagem, sf. re-navigation, sailing back
Tornavuôda, sf. a feast on the morrow after the wedding day
Torneado, a, adj. turned by a turner; compassed
Torneár, va. to turn, as turners do; to encompass
Tornadôr, Tornêiro, sm. a turner
Tornêyo, sm. tournament [the lists
Torneyár, vn. to tilt in
Tornilho, sm. a kind of military punishment
Tôrno, sm. a turn, a turner's lathe
Tornozêlo, sm. the ankle
Tôro, sm. the trunk of a tree
Tordnja, sf. a large kind of citron
Tôrpe, adj. base, vile, dirty; ugly, deformed
Torpecêr, vn. to grow torpid
Torpêza, sf. baseness; ugliness; dishonesty, lewdness
Torquêz, sf. pincers
Torrada, sf. a toast
Torrado, a, adj. toasted
Torrão, sm. a clod, clut, lump of earth
Torrar, va. to toast
Torre, sf. a tower
Torreão, a, adj. towered, surrounded, guarded
Torreão, sm. a high or strong tower
Torreir, va. to surround with towers

Torrefacto, adj. well toasted
Torrêira, de sol, sf. violent heat of the sun
Torrênte, sm. a torrent; a multitude
Tórrido, a, adj. torrid
Torrinha, sf. a turret
Tória, sf. a tart or pie
Tortêira, sf. a patty-pan
Tortilha, sf. a small tart or pie
Tôrto, a, adj. crooked, awry; one-eyed
Tortuosidade, sf. tortuosity
Tortuoso, a, adj. tortuous
Tortura, sf. flexure, tortuosity; torture, disorder, difficulty
Torraçãõ, sf. disorder, perturbation
Torvâr, va. to disturb
Torvelinho, sm. a whirlwind [stern
Tôrvo, a, adj. grim,
Tósa, sf. beating
Toeado, a, adj. shorn
Toeadôr, sm. a shear-man, or clothworker
Toeadura, sf. the shearing of cloth
Tosár pannos, va. to shear cloth. **Tosar, to** browse; to beat
Tosão, sf. fleece
Toseanejar, vn. to doze, to be drowsy
Tôco, a, adj. rude, coarse
Tosquia, sf. shearing
Tosquido, a, adj. shorn
Tosquidôr, sm. a shear-man
Tosquidêlla, Tosquidura, sf. shearing
Tosquiar, va. to shear, to clip
Tóse, sf. a cough
Tossigêdo, a, adj. troubled with a cough

Tossidella, *sf.* the act of conghing
 Tossir, *vn.* to congh
 Tostado, *a, adj.* parched, toasted, roasted
 Tostadira, *sf.* toasting, or parching
 Tostar, *va.* to toast, to parch; to fry
 Toste, Tostemente, *adv.* immediately, presently
 Total, *adj.* total
 Totalidade, *sf.* totality
 Tôuca, *sf.* a woman's coif
 Toucado, *sm.* a woman's head-dress
 Toucado, *a, adj.* dressed (speaking of the head)
 Toucadôr, *sm.* a toilet
 Toucar, *va.* to dress the head
 Toucinho, *sm.* a beacon; bacon
 Toupêira, *sf.* a mole, a wart
 Touquinha, *sf.* a small cap
 Tôura, *sf.* a barren cow; the Pentateuch
 Toural, *sm.* the place where rabbits feed, &c.
 Tourarias, *sf.* a great confusion or noise
 Toureadôr, *sm.* one that rides at bulls, in the bull feasts
 Tourear, *vn. & a.* to ride at a bull in the bull feasts
 Touril, *sm.* an ox-stall
 Tôuro, *sm.* a bull
 Touticada, *sf.* a blow on the hinder part of the head
 Tóxico, *sm.* poison
 Trabalhadêira, *sf.* a laborious woman
 Trabalhado, *a, adj.* wearied; wrought

Trabalhadôr, *sm. a* labourer
 Trabalhar, *va.* to work; to strive; to trouble, to disorder, harass, tire
 Trabalho, *sm.* work, trouble, grief
 Trabalhoso, *a, adj.* troublesome, difficult, laborious, importunate
 Trabucár, *vn.* to work hard; to traffick; to overthrow
 Trabucadôr, *a, sm. & f.* one who works hard for a living
 Tráça, *sf.* a moth; a device, trick, shift
 Tracanáz, ou Tracalhás, *sm.* a large piece of bread
 Traçãõ, *sf.* shape, form
 Traçar, *va.* to delineate; to design, plot, contrive
 Tracista, *sm.* a plotter, contriver; sharper, cheat
 Tractado das mãos, *sm.* handled
 Tracto, *sm.* tract, extent
 Tradiçãõ, *sf.* a tradition; the act of being entirely devoted to one
 Tradeár, *va.* to bore with an auger
 Trádo, *sm.* a large auger
 Traduçãõ, *sf.* a translation
 Traductôr, *sm.* a translator
 Traduzido, *a, adj.* translated
 Traduzir, *va.* to translate
 Tráfego, *sm.* traffic
 Trafegear *vn.* to traffic
 Tráfegancia, *sf.* roguery, waggery
 Traficante, *sm.* rogue
 Traficar, *vn.* to traffic; to play knavish tricks

Tragacântho, *sm.* tragacanth
 Tragadôr, *sm.* a devourer, a glutton
 Tragado, *a, adj.* swallowed up, absorbed, &c.
 Tragar, *va.* to swallow, to absorb; to suffer, to bear
 Tragédia, *sf.* a tragedy
 Trágico, *a, adj.* tragical; disastrous, mournful, fatal
 Tragicomédia, *sf.* tragicomedy
 Trágo, *sm.* a draught, a gulp; a grievous accident
 Traguíto, *sf.* a little draught
 Trahido, attracted
 Trahir, *va. v.* Atrahir
 Trajado, *a, adj.* clad
 Trajár, *vn.* to dress in a particular garb
 Traição, *sf.* treason
 Traído, *a, adj.* betrayed
 Traidôr, *sm.* a traitor
 Traidôr, *a, adj.* traitorous, false
 Traidôra, *sf.* a traitress
 Traje, Tráge, ou Trajo, *sm.* apparel, garb
 Traimento, *sm.* treachery, treason
 Trair, *va.* to betray, to be false to
 Trálha, *sf.* the knot made in the threads of a fishing net, &c.
 Tralhár, *va.* (marit.) to marl the sail to the boltrope
 Trálho, *sm.* a small fishing net
 Trâma, *sf.* a plot; a tumour
 Tramado, *a, adj.* plotted
 Tramár, *va.* to plot, contrive
 Trambólho, *sm.* a clog to which keys are hung;

a weight hung upon an animal to hinder its motion

Trambulhões, *ex. Cahir aos trambulhões*, to fall headlong

Tramontana, *sf.* the north-wind

Tramontar, *vn.* to be placed behind the mountains, to disappear

Tramóya, *sf.* a cheat; a sort of lace

Trampa, *sf.* thin excrement; cheat, fraud

Trampaõ, *sm.* a cheat, an impostor

Trampôso, *a, adj.* defiled with liquid excrement; tricking, deceitful [boy]

Trampôso, *sm.* a nasty

Tranar, *va.* to cross a river by swimming

Trança, *ou* Trêça, *sf.* a twist. *Trança de cabelos*, a braid of hair. *Trança*, a hair-lace

Tranca, *sf.* a door or window-bar

Trancado, *a, adj.* barred, weaved

Trancado, *sm. v.* Trança

Trançar, *va. v.* Entrançar

Trancar, *va.* to bar

Trancarruas, *sm.* a vagabond

Tranças, *wefts, tresses.*

Dar as Trancas, to run away

Trance, *ou* Transe, *sm.* a dreadful circumstance

Trancelim, *sm.* a stay-band for a hat

Tranco, *sm.* a space or distance

A Trancos, *adv.* interruptedly [sade]

Tranqueira, *sf.* a pali-

Tranqueta, *sf.* a pendant turn of a door

Tranquilha, *sf. ex. Por*

pão de tranquiha, cunningly, by stratagem

Tranquilidade, *sf.* tranquillity

Tranquillo, *a, adj.* tranquil

Transacção, *ou* Transacção, *sf.* transaction

Transactor, *sm.* a transactor

Transcendente, *p.* a transcending

Transcendêr, *va.* to transcend

Transcendido, *a, adj.* transcended

Transcolação, *sf.* transcolating

Transcolado, *a, adj.* transcolated

Transcolar, *va.* to transcolate, to strain through a sieve

Transcrever, *va. v.*

Trasladar.

Transcursar, *va.* to run over [sient]

Transeunte, *adj.* tran-

Transferido, *a, adj.* transferred

Transferir, *va.* to transfer

Transfiguração, *sf.* transfiguration

Transfigurado, *a, adj.* transfigured

Transfigurar, *va.* to transfigure

Transformação, *sf.* transformation

Transformado, *a, adj.* transformed

Transformar, *va.* to transform

Transfundido, *a, adj.* transfused

Transfundir, *va.* to transfuse; to transfer

Transgredido, *a, adj.* transgressed

Transfusão, *sf.* transfusion

Transgredir, *va.* to transgress

Transgressão, *sf.* transgression

Transgressor, *sm.* a transgressor

Transição, *sf.* transition

Trânsito, *sm.* a transit

Transitório, *a, adj.* transitory

Translação, *sf.* metaphor

Translácido, *adj.* transparent

Transluzente, *pa.* transparent; translucent

Transluzimento, *sm.* transparency

Transluzir, *ou* Trasluzir, *vn.* to shine through

Transmarino, *a, adj.* transmarine

Transmigração, *sf.* transmigration

Transmigrado, *p.* transmigrated

Transmigrar, *vn.* to transmigrate

Transmissão, *sf.* transmission

Transmitido, *a, adj.* transmitted

Transmittir, *va.* to transmit

Transmontar-se, *vr.* to set, as the sun at evening

Transmutação, *sf.* transmutation

Transmutado, *a, adj.* transmuted

Transmutar, *va.* to transmute, transmutative

Transnomação, *sf.* metaphorical meaning

Transordinário, *adj.* beyond the ordinary

Transparência, *sf.* transparency

Transparente, *adj.* transparent
 Transpiração, *cf.* transpiration
 Transpirar, *vn.* to transpire
 Transplantação, *cf.* transplantation
 Transplantado, *a, adj.* transplanted
 Transplantador, *a, sm.* & *f.* planter
 Transplantar, *va.* to transplant
 Transpor, *va.* to transpose
 Transportação, *cf.* transportation
 Transportado, *a, adj.* transported
 Transportar, *va.* to transport
 Transporte, *sm.* transport, conveyance
 Transposição, *cf.* transposition
 Transsubstanciação, *cf.* transubstantiation
 Transtagão, *a, adj.* beyond the river Tagus
 Transudação, *cf.* transudation [ude]
 Transudar, *vn.* to transude
 Transversal, *adj.* across, transversal
 Transverso, *a, adj.* that lies across
 Transviar-se, *vr.* to wander
 Transumpto, *ou* Transunção, *sm.* a copy, transcript, extract
 Trapa, *cf.* a trap
 Trapaça, *cf.* a cheat, a fraud
 Trapacear, *vn.* to cheat
 Trapaceira, *cf.* a litigious, or troublesome woman
 Trapaceiro, *sm.* a cheating fellow; a pettifogger, a litigious man

Trapalhada, *cf.* a quantity of rags; any intricate business
 Trapalhado, *a, adj.* that is not well curled
 Trapalhão, *sm.* a ragged man; one who does things in a disorderly manner.
 Trapêira, *cf.* a window in the roof of a house
 Trapeza, the clashing of two swords, &c.
 Trapézio, *sm.* a trapezium
 Trapiche, *sm.* a sort of warehouse; a sort of mill
 Trapinho, *sm.* a little clout or rag
 Trápo, *sm.* a clout, a rag
 Tráque, *sm.* the act of breaking wind; a sort of squib
 Traquejar, *vn.* to break wind
 Traquejar, *va.* to scare
 Traquete, *sm.* the foresail; a neck-cloth
 Traquinada, *cf.* noise, bustle, uproar
 Traquinas, *sm.* a meddler, a troublesome person
 Trasfegado, *a, adj.* poured out of one vessel into another
 Trasfegar, *va.* to pour out; to decant, to rack
 Trasfuguêiro, *sm.* a great log of wood to lay behind the fire
 Trásgo, *sm.* an hobgoblin, ghost, fairy
 Traslacão, *cf.* a metaphor
 Trasladação, *cf.* translation
 Traslado, *a, adj.* copied, transcribed
 Traslador, *sm.* a transcriber

Traslado, *metaphorical*
 Trasladar, *va.* to copy, transcribe; translate
 Traslado, *sm.* a copy to write after; any writing transcribed
 Trasluzir, *va.* to disguise
 Trasmalho, *sm.* a sort of trammel or net
 Trasmontar, *vn.* to disappear
 Trasnoytado, *a, adj.* that has watched all night
 Trasnoytar, *vn.* to watch all night
 Traspés; *ex.* Dar traspés, to stagger; to reel; to run
 Traspôr, *va.* to transplant
 Traspôr, *vn.* to be half asleep half awake
 Traspôr-se, *vr.* to disappear
 Traste, *sm.* a piece of furniture, a foppish fellow
 Trastejar, *vn.* to trade
 Trastornado, *a, adj.* turned topsy-turvy
 Trastornar, *va.* to overthrow
 Trastorno, *sm.* disturbance, confusion
 Trastrocar, *va.* to change, to alter
 Tratada, *cf.* any intricate business; a plot
 Tratado, *sm.* a treatise, a tract; a treaty or agreement
 Tratado, *a, adj.* treated
 Tratamento, *sm.* treatment; conversation, company
 Tratante, *sm.* a dealer; a sharper
 Tratar, *va.* to treat or handle; to deal with

Tratar, *vn.* to mind, to look after, to take care
Tratar-se, *vr. ex.* *Tratar-se bem*, to fare well; to be sumptuous in apparel

Tratável, *adj.* tractable
Trateado, *a, adj.* racked, tortured

Tratear, *va.* to rack, to torture

Trato, *sm.* acquaintance, dealing, conversation, company; trade

Trava, *cf.* a transom or beam going overthwart a house

Travação, *cf.* connection of things betwixt themselves

Travações, *cfp.* differences, disputes

Travadeira, *cf.* a saw-set

Travado, *a, adj.* joined, linked together, &c. engaged, begua

Travados, *sm.* a kind of whirlwind

Travar, *va.* to twine or twist one with another

Travar, *vn.* to taste roughly, as unripe fruits; to take hold of

Travar-se, *vr.* to engage, to join battle; to contract or shrink up

Trave, *cf.* a beam, a great piece of timber

Travejado, *a, adj.* timbered

Travejamento, *sm.* the timber work which supports the tiles

Travejar, *va.* to timber

Través, *ou Travéz*, *adj.* crosswise, traverse

Travéz, *sm.* (in fortification,) traverse, a trench with a parapet

Travessa, *cf.* a lane, an alley; a cross piece of timber; a trajectory; a

cross path

Travessão vento, a contrary wind

Travessiro, *sm.* a bel-stor

Travessia, *cf.* a cross wind

Travesso, *a, adj.* naughty

Travessura, *cf.* naughtiness

Travincavado, *a, adj.* encumbered

Travincavar, *va.* to encumber, to lumber

Trávo, *sm.* a contraction of the nerves, &c. roughness, tartness

Tráz, *adv. & prep.* behind; peep-bo

Trazantem, *adv.* four days ago

Trazêiro, *a, adj.* back, on the backside

Trazêro, *sm.* the breech

Trazêr, *va.* to fetch, to bring; to cite; to allege, to produce; to carry; to wear

Trazido, *a, adj.* brought, &c.

Traziemento, *sm.* the action of bringing

Trebelho, a chess-man, a draught-man

Treço, the male hawk

Trêdo, *ou* Tredor, *v.*

Traidor

Trêfo, *a, adj.* deceitful, crafty [glor]

Tregetadôr, *sm.* a juggler

Tragêtto, *sm.* tricks, wiles, deceits, delusions

Trêgoa, *cf.* a truce; a rest

Treinado, *a, adj.* trained up

Treinar, *va.* to train

Trêito, *a, adj.* liable, subject

Trêlla, *cf.* the leash or slip for a dog

Trêm, *sm.* train, or retinue

Tremante, *pa.* trembling

Tremar, *va.* to unweave

Tremedal, *sm.* a quagmire

Tremelga, *cf.* the cramp-fish

Tremelhicar, *vn.* to quake or tremble often

Tremeligoso, *adj.* trembling

Tremendo, *a, adj.* dreadful

Tremêr, *vn.* to tremble, to shake

Tremó, *sm.* a large looking glass with a kind of target under it

Tremôco, *sm.* lupine

Tremolar, *vn.* to fly, to waver in the air

Tremonha, *cf.* a mill-hopper

Tremonhada, *sm.* the place into which the meal falls from the mill-stone

Tremôr, *sm.* a trembling, shivering

Trempê, *cf.* a trivet

Tremulo, Tremuloso, *a, adj.* trembling

Tremuras, *cfp.* a great trouble

Trêna, *cf.* tape

Trenó, *sm.* a sledge, or dray

Trepadôr, *a, sm. & f.* a climber

Trepadouro, *sm.* a place where one climbs

Trepanado, *a, adj.* trepanned

Trepanar, *va.* to trepan

Trêpano, *sm.* a trepan

Trepár, *va.* to climb

Trepêça, *cf.* a three-footed stool

Trepidação, *cf.* trepidation

Trepidante, *adj.* tremulous
 Trépido, *a, adj. v.* Tremulo
 Trepolar, *v.* Triplar
 Três, *adj.* three
 Tresandado, *a, adj.* transformed
 Tresandár, *va.* to transform
 Tresandár, *vn.* to stink excessively
 Tresavô, *sm.* great-grandfather
 Tresbordár, *vn.* to overflow
 Tresdobrado, *a, adj.* treble, triple
 Tresdobrar, *va.* to treble
 Tresdôbro, *sm.* thrice as much
 Treslêr, *vn.* to know more than is necessary or convenient; to pretend to know better than others; to dote, to grow senseless
 Tresmalhár, *va.* to take away privately
 Tresmalhár-se, *vr.* to slink away
 Trespânno, *sm. v.* Tréz
 Trespassaçô, *sf. v.* Transmigração. *Trespassaçô du divida,* the assignment of a debt over to another
 Trespassaçô, *sf.* the act of transferring
 Trespassado, *a, adj.* run or pierced through with a weapon
 Trespassár, *va.* to run through with a weapon; to transfer to another; to trespass
 Trespasso, *sm. v.* Trespassaçô. *Trespasso,* a trance, agony
 Tressuár, *vn.* to sound very loud
 Tresvariado, *ou* Tres

valiado, *a, adj.* doting, silly
 Tresvariár, *ou* Tresvariár, *vn.* to dote, to rave, to be delirious
 Tresvario, *sm.* dotage; delirium
 Trêta, *sf* a feint, a false attack, (in fencing,) a stratagem
 Trêu, *sm.* a sort of square sail
 Trévas, *sf.* darkness
 Trevite, *sm.* a sort of trefoil
 Trêvo, *sm.* trefoil
 Tréz, *ou* Trespânno, *sm.* ticking or tick, a kind of striped stuff
 Trêze, *adj.* thirteen
 Trezêno, *adj.* thirteenth
 Trezentos, *as, adj.* three hundred
 Triângulo, *sm.* a triangle
 Tribu, *sm.* a tribe; a clan; a ward
 Tribulaçô, *sf.* tribulation
 Tribulo, *sm.* a thistle, bramble
 Tribunál, *sm.* a tribunal
 Tribúno, *sm.* a tribune
 Tributádo, *a, adj.* paid in tribute
 Tributár, *va.* to pay tribute
 Tributário, *sm.* tributary
 Tributêiro, *sm.* a collector of taxes
 Tribúto, *sm.* a tribute
 Tricâna, *sf.* a maid servant or a country girl
 Tricolóreo, *adj.* of three colours
 Tridênte, *sm.* trident
 Tríduo, *sm.* the space of three days
 Triennál, *adj.* triennial
 Trífido, *a, adj.* divided into three parts
 Trifórme, *adj.* triiform
 Trigár, *va.* to stimulate

Trigésimo, *a, adj.* the thirtieth
 Trigly'phe, *sm.* (in architecture,) triglyph
 Trigo, *sm.* corn, wheat
 Trigo, *a, adj.* wheaten
 Trigósamente, *adv.* in a hurry, hastily
 Trigoso, *a, adj.* hasty, hurrying
 Triguêiro, *a, adj.* swarthy
 Trilha, *sf.* a trace, or track; steps, example
 Trilhádo, *a, adj.* threshed; frequented; common
 Trilhadúra, *sf.* threshing corn
 Trilhár, *va.* to thresh corn; to frequent
 Trilho, *sm.* a track
 Trinádo, *sm.* the quavering of an instrument
 Trinár, *va.* to trill, to quaver
 Trincanizes, *sm.* the water-ways
 Trincadêiras, *sf.* a sort of grapes
 Trincádo, *a, subtle,* acute, sharp, cunning
 Trincafio, *sm.* a sort of thread used by shoemakers; subtilty, sharpness of wit
 Trincár, *va.* to crack asunder with the teeth; to balk, to frustrate
 Trincár, *vn.* to crack
 Trinchante, *sm.* a carver of meat
 Trinchádo, *a, adj.* carved, as meat is
 Trinchadôr, *sm.* one skilful in carving meat, &c. [meat]
 Trinchár, *va.* to carve
 Trinchêira, *sf.* a trench to defend soldiers; (marít.) the nettings
 Trincheirádo, *a, adj.* trenched about

Trincheirár, <i>va.</i> to fence with trenches	Tripúdio, <i>sm.</i> leaping for joy	Triúmpfo, <i>sm.</i> a triumph; a sort of desert of sweetmeats piled up
Trinchêto, <i>sm.</i> a shoemaker's cutting-knife	Triquebál, <i>sm.</i> a wagon belonging to the train of artillery	Tríz, <i>sm.</i> a word to express the sound of a glass, &c. when it cracks
Tríncho, <i>sm.</i> a cutting-board, a trencher	Trirégno, <i>sm.</i> the pope's triple crown	Troár, <i>vn.</i> to thunder
Trínco, <i>sm.</i> a snap with the fingers	Trisavô, <i>sm.</i> a great grand-father [will	Troca, <i>af.</i> truck, exchange, barter
Trincólhos, <i>brincólhos</i> , play-things, baubles	Trisca, <i>af.</i> enmity, ill	Trocadilho, <i>sm.</i> <i>de Palavras</i> , equivocation
Trindade, <i>af.</i> The Trinity	Triscár, <i>va.</i> to be at enmity with some one	Trocado, <i>a, adj.</i> trucked; changed, altered
Trindades, <i>af.</i> the tolling of a bell, &c.	Trisnéta, <i>af.</i> a grandchild's grand-daughter	Trocado de palavras, <i>sm.</i> an inversion of words
Trino, <i>a, adj.</i> trine, three-fold	Trisnéto, <i>sm.</i> a grandchild's grand-son	Trocado galante, a witty inversion of words
Trínque, <i>sm.</i> a rack or wooden frame to hang clothes on	Triste, <i>adj.</i> heavy, sad, sorrowful	Trocár, <i>va.</i> to truck, to barter, to change; to vomit [able
Trinta, <i>adj.</i> thirty	Tristes, <i>emp.</i> a sort of curl in a woman's head	Trocável, <i>adj.</i> change.
Tripa, <i>af.</i> a gut	Tristêza, <i>af.</i> sadness, melancholy	Trôcho, <i>sm.</i> a rough-hewn stick
Tripalhada, <i>af.</i> garbage	Tristônhô, <i>a, adj.</i> somewhat sad	Trôco, <i>sm.</i> the change of a piece of gold or silver. A troco, so that, provided that
Tripartito, <i>a, adj.</i> tripartite [shag	Tri syllabo, <i>sm.</i> a tri-syllable	Trôco, <i>sm.</i> a body of soldiers. A Troços, <i>adv.</i> interruptedly
Tripe, <i>sm.</i> worsted	Trisúcco, <i>a, adj.</i> three-pointed, or three-forked	Tróculo, <i>sm.</i> a press for printing plates, cuts, &c.
Tripe Trepe, step by step	Tritôngo, <i>sm.</i> a triphthong [trituration	Trofêo, <i>sm.</i> a trophy
Tripeira, <i>af.</i> a tripe-woman [man	Tritúra, Trituração, <i>af.</i>	Trôm, <i>sm.</i> the noise of a gun, &c.
Tripêiro, <i>sm.</i> a tripe	Triturado, <i>a, adj.</i> triturated	Trômba, <i>af.</i> an elephant's trunk
Triplado, ou Tripulado, <i>a, adj.</i> mingled together, &c.	Triturar, <i>vn.</i> to triturate	Trombado, <i>sm.</i> a grave or low sound
Triplár, ou Tripular, <i>va.</i> (a military word,) ex. Tripularos fileiros, to make one file out of three. Tripular, to mingle together	Trivial, <i>adj.</i> trivial, vulgar	Trombejar, <i>vn.</i> to pout
Triplícidade, <i>af.</i> triplicity	Trívio, <i>sm.</i> a place where three ways meet	Trombêta, <i>af.</i> a trumpet
Tripó, <i>sm.</i> a triangular stool	Triumphado, <i>sm.</i> a governor	Trombetêiro, <i>sm.</i> a trumpeter
Trípode, <i>sm.</i> tripod	Triumphado, <i>p.</i> triumphed	Trombado, <i>a, adj.</i> snllen
Trípodo, <i>adj.</i> of the shape of a tripod	Triumphador, <i>sm.</i> a triumpher	Trômba, <i>v.</i> Trombeta
Tripolação, <i>af.</i> the crew of a ship	Triumphal, <i>adj.</i> triumphal	Trompêta, <i>sm.</i> <i>v.</i> Trombetêiro
Tripelár, <i>va.</i> to man a ship	Triunfante, or Triunfante, <i>adj.</i> triumphant	
Tripediár, <i>vn.</i> to dance, to trip dancer-like	Triumphár, <i>vn.</i> to triumph, to excel	

Tronante, *adj.* thundering
Troncado, *a, adj.* maimed, truncated
Troncár, *va.* to maim, to mutilate, curtail
Troncho, *sm.* a piece cut, or broken
Troncho, *adj.* mutilated, curtailed
Tronchúdo, *a, adj.* that has a great stalk
Tronco, *sm.* the trunk or stump of a tree; stock, race, lineage; a blockhead
Tronheira, *cf.* a loop-hole
Trono, *v.* Throno
Tronqueiro, *v.* Carcereiro
Tropa, *cf.* a troop.
Tropas, troops
Tropeçadô, *sm.* a stumble
Tropeçar, *vn.* to stumble, to err, to blunder
Tropêço, *sm.* a stumble; a disappointment, mistake, blunder
Tropego, *ou* Tropigo, *sm.* multitude, crowd
De Tropel, *adv.* in confusion
Tropelia, *cf.* ex. *Tropelias da fortuna*, the vicissitudes of fortune
Tropezia, *v.* Hydropsia
Tropicár, *va.* *v.* Tropeçar
Tropico, *sm.* a tropic
Tropeço, *sm.* a trope
Tropeços, *ex.* *Para tropeços*, by no means
Trotadô, *av.* a trotting horse
Trotar, *vn.* to trot
Troto, *sm.* a horse's trot
Tuba, *cf.* a rhyme
Tubador, *sm.* a rhymist
Trovaô, *sm.* thunder

Trovar, *ou* Trovejar, *vn.* to make rhymes
Trovejar, *vn.* to thunder
Trovinha, *cf.* a short rhyme
Trovisco, *sm.* *ou* Trovisqueira, *cf.* spurge flax
Trovoada, *cf.* a clap of thunder
Trovoár, *vn.* *v.* Trovejar
Truxa, *cf.* a truss, a pack
Trucidár, *va.* to kill, to murder
Truculência, *cf.* cruelty
Truculento, *a, adj.* cruel, barbarous
Trugimadô, *sm.* an interpreter, a translator
Truhadô, *sm.* a buffoon, a jester
Trunfa, *cf.* a sort of turban
Trunfár, *va.* to play a trump
Trunfo, *sm.* a trump card
Trupitár, *vn.* to make a noise with the hands or feet
Tráque, *de taco*, the play of billiards
Trás, a word to express the report of a gun, &c.
Tréta, *cf.* a trout
Truz, a word to express the sound of a blow, fall, &c.
Tú, *pron.* thou
Tuáca, a sort of wine
Táha, *v.* Trombota
Tábara, *cf.* testicles.
Tubera de terra, tartuffles. *Tuberas supinaimbôres*, Jerusalem artichokes
Tubaradô, *sm.* a shark
Tubarésa, *cf.* tuberoso
Tuberculo, *sm.* a tubercle
Tuberculoso, *adj.* af-

ected with tubercles
Túbo, *sm.* a tube
Túcaro, *adj.* horrid, cruel
Tádo, *sm.* the whole, all, any thing
Tufadô, *sm.* a hurricane
Tufar, *vn.* to swell
Táfo, *sm.* a friable sand or gravel stone; a mandrel
Tugir, *vn.* *ex.* *Ele não tuge, nem muge*, he holds his tongue, he does not dare to mutter
Tuitivo, *adj.* defensive, protecting
Tuías, a sort of little parrots
Tálha, *cf.* a receptacle made of wicker, &c.
Tulipa, *cf.* tulip
Túmba, *cf.* a bier
Tumecência, *cf.* a swelling
Tumênte, *adj.* swelling
Túmido, *a, adj.* tumid; haughty
Tumôr, *sm.* a tumour
Tumoroso, *a, adj.* swollen
Túmulo, *sm.* a sort of cenotaph, a tomb
Tumulto, *sm.* a tumult
Tumultuár, *va.* to make a tumult
Tumultuário, *a, adj.* tumultuary
Tumultuoso, *a, adj.* tumultuous
Túna, *cf.* *ex.* *Andar a tuna*, to mump, to beg
Tunante, *s.* a vagabond
Tánda, *cf.* a beating
Tónica, *cf.* a tunic; a pool orakin
Tunicella, *cf.* a vestment worn by bishops
Tárba, *cf.* a rabble
Turbaçadô, *cf.* disorder, confusion

Tambédo, *a*, *adj.* disordered, out of countenance; rough, tempestuous; cloudy
Tácho-máta, *sf.* a great multitude
Turbante, *sm.* a turban
Turbáz, *va.* to trouble, to vex, disturb; overcast; to agitate; to dim
Tárbido, *a*, *adj.* troublesome, afflictive
Turbilhão, *sm.* a vortex
Tárho, *a*, *adj.* thick, muddy
Turbulência, *sf.* turbulence
Turbulento, *a*, *adj.* turbulent
Turchimão, *sm.* an interpreter, a linguist
Turco, (in a ship,) the davit
Turgência, *sf.* a swelling
Turgente, swelling
Turquimão, *v.* Turkish
Túrias, a sort of cloth made of cotton
Turibios, beads, &c. made of crystal
Térno, *sm.* turns; as, *Por turno*, by turns
Turquêsco, *a*, *adj.* Turkish
Turquêza, *sf.* turkois-stone
Turquesado, *a*, *adj.* the colour of the turcois-stone
Turqui, *ex.* *Azul turqui*, sky colour
Turquimão, *sm.* *v.* Turchimão
Turcão, *sm.* a rich sweetmeat; *adj.* stubborn
Turrar, *va.* to contend to debate, to be obstinate

Turrisfrago, *adj.* destroying towers, steeples, &c.
Turturino, *a*, *adj.* belonging to a turtle
Túrvo, *a*, *adj.* muddy
Tussilagem, *sf.* colt's foot
Tutanaga, or **Tutiná-gria**, *sf.* tutania metal
Tutano, *sm.* marrow
Tutela, *sf.* guardianship
Tutelár, *adj.* tutelár
Tutia, *sf.* tutty
Tutôr, *sm.* a guardian
Tutoria, *sf.* tutelage
Tuzão, *ou* **Tusão**, *ex.* *a ordem do Tuzão*, the order of the golden fleece
Tympanitis, tympany
Tympano, *sm.* drum of the ear; tympan of a printing press
Typico, *a*, *adj.* typical
Typo, *sm.* a type
Typographo, *sm.* a printer
Tyrannia, *sf.* tyranny
Tyrannicido, *sm.* the murderer of a tyrant
Tyrannicídio, *sm.* tyrannicide
Tyrannico, *a*, *adj.* tyrannic
Tyrannizar, *va.* to tyrannize
Tyranno, *sm.* a tyrant
Tyranno, *a*, *adj.* cruel, barbarous
Tyria côr, purple colour; scarlet
Tyre, *sm.* purple; scarlet

V.

V *sm.* the fourteenth, consonant of the Portuguese alphabet
Vacante, *adv.* vainly

Vaca, *sf.* a cow; all beef. *Vaca novilha*, a heifer
Vacação, *sf.* vacation
Vacada, *sf.* a herd of cows
Vacância, *sf.* a vacancy
Vacante, *pa.* vacant
Vacar, *va.* to apply to a thing
Vacaria, *sf.* a herd of cows
Vacatura, *sf.* *v.* Vacancia
Vaccina, *sf.* the cow-pox
Vaccinar, *va.* to vaccinate
Vaccinação, *sf.* vaccination
Vacillação, *sf.* vacillation
Vacillante, *p.* vacillating
Vacillar, *va.* to vacillate; reel, stagger, totter
Vacuacão, *sf.* *v.* Evacuacão
Vacuidade, *sf.* vacuity
Vacúm gado, herds of cows
Vácuo, *sm.* a vacuum
Vadeação, *sf.* the fording a river or the like
Vadeado, *a*, *adj.* forded
Vadeár, *va.* to wade
Vadiamente, *adv.* idly, in a wandering manner
Vadiacão, *sf.* vagrancy
Vadiar, *va.* to lead the life of a vagabond; to loiter, to be lazy
Vadiço, *sf.* vagrancy
Vadio, *sm.* a vagrant
Vadio, *a*, *adj.* vagabond
Vága, *sf.* a huge wave
Vagabundo, *sm.* a vagabond
Vagabundo, *a*, *adj.* vagrant, &c.
Vagada, *sf.* the sound of a rolling billow

- Vágado, sm.** giddiness; fainting fit
Vaganão, v. Vagabundo.
Vaganaõ, restless
Vagante, v. Vacante
Vagár, vn. to be vacant; to wander, to stroll
Vagár, sm. leisure, slowness, negligence
Vagaroso, a, adj. slow; lingering
Vágem, af. husk, cod; shell of a bean, pea, &c.
Vagido, sm. the crying of young children
Vágo, v. Vacante
Vago, a, adj. vagabond; wandering; inconstant, fickle; indefinite; scattered. *De Vago, adv.* at leisure
Vagueação, af. reverie
Vaguear como o pensamento, vn. to ramble from one thought to another
Vaidade, af. vanity, pride, presumption
Váina, af. (marit.) the tabling of a sail
Vaivém, sm. a battering ram; turn; variety, vicissitude; a beetle
Valledia dobra, a sort of Spanish money
Valedor, sm. an intercessor, a supporter
Valentão, sm. a valiant man; a bully
Valente, adj. valiant; in good health
Valentia, af. valour; achievement; perfection; skilfulness
Valentona, ex. *A' valentona*, by foul means
Valér, vn. & a. to be worth. *Mais val, it is better. Valer* to help, to be serviceable
Valeroso, a, adj. valorous
Valerosidade, af. v.
Valôr
Valbacuto, sm. an asylum
Valia, af. value
Valição, af. the act of making valid
Validade, af. validity
Validado, a, adj. validated
Validar, va. to validate
Valido, a, adj. valid
Valido, sm. a favourite
Valimento, sm. favour
Valioso, a, adj. v.
Valido
Valla, af. a ditch
Vallada, af. ou Vallado, sm. an hedge, fence
Vallado, a, adj. fenced
Valladôr, sm. one who makes trenches
Vallâr, va. to intrench
Vallê, sm. a valley
Vállo, sm. v. Trincheira
Valôr, sm. value; courage
Válva, af. a shell of some shell-fish
Vanglória, af. vain glory
Vangloriar-se, vr. to be vain-glorious, to boast
Vanglorioso, a, adj. vain-glorious
Vanglorioso, sm. a vain-glorious man
Vanguarda, af. vanguard
Vanguejar, va. to vacillate
Vanilôquio sm. vain talking
Vão, sm. a ford
Vão, can, adj. vain, fruitless; proud
Vão, sm. void
Vapor, sm. vapour [on
Vaporação, af. vaporati-

- Vaporar, vn.** to evaporate
Vaporoso, a, adj. vaporous
Vaquêiro, sm. a herdsman
Vaqueta, af. drum-stick
Vaquinha, af. a heifer
Vára, af. a rod; a switch, twig, sprig
Varação, af. the act of bringing a ship ashore
Varado, a, adj. brought ashore
Varal, sm. a shaft of a post chaise
Varanda, af. a balcony
Varão, sm. a man; male
Varapáo, sm. a pole to strike with
Varár, va. to lay a ship a-ground
Vardasca, af. a switch
Vardascada, af. a stroke with a switch, a jerk
Varêje, ou Careja, af. the sperm of a flesh-fly
Varejado, a, adj. beaten with a pole
Varejamento, sm. a search
Varejão, sm. a great pole to beat down fruit with
Varejár, va. to beat down fruit with a pole; to search commodities
Varejeira mosca, a flesh fly
Varêjo, sm. the act of beating down fruit with a pole
Varêla, ou Varela, af. Indian temple
Varêta, af. a ramrod.
Varêta de tambor, a drum-stick. *Varêtas de lecre, fan-sticks*

Variacão, variation
Variado, a, *adj.* varied
Variante, *pa.* inconstant, fickle; raving, doating, delirious
Variar, *vn.* to vary, to change; to rave, to be delirious
Variável, *adj.* variable
Varicóseo, a, *adj.* varicose
Variédade, *sf.* variety
Variégado, a, *adj.* variegated
Varina, *sf.* a sort of vessel with oars
Varinha, a little wand, switch, twig
Vário, a, *adj.* various; variegated; inconstant
Varizes, *sf.* veins puffed up or swollen
Varonía, *sf.* the male-line
Varonil, *adj.* manly
Varonilidade, *sf.* virility
Varrado, *sm.* a boar-pig
Varredôr, *sm.* a sweeper
Varredoura rede, a drag-net
Varredouro, *sm.* an oven-broom
Varredura, *sf.* the act of sweeping with a broom
Varrêr, *va.* to sweep with a broom
Varrido, a, *adj.* swept
Várzea, **Várzea**, **Várzea**, *ou* **Várgem**, *sf.* a plain field, or sowed and cultivated
Váso, *ou* **Váza**, *sf.* sea-ooze; moving sands near the edge of the sea. **Vasa**, a trick at cards
Vasadôr, *sm.* a bit, an instrument to make holes in leather
Vasadura, *sf.* water poured from some vessel

Vasado, a, *adj.* emptied
Vasante, *ou* **Mare vasante**, reflux of the tide
Vasão, *ou* **Vazaõ**, *sf.* utterance, sale
Vasár, *va.* to empty a vessel, to drain; to cut, hollow, or deepen
Vasár, *vn.* to ebb
Vasár-se, *or.* to blab out
Vásca, *sf.* a convulsive movement; a lugger
Vascolejado, a, *adj.* shaken, &c.
Vasculhár, *va.* to sweep the dust, cobwebs, &c. from walls
Vascúlho, *sm.* a broom to sweep walls
Vasêiro, *veado*, a stag that is naturally of a small size
Vasilha, *sf.* a vessel
Vasio, a, *adj.* empty
Váso, *sm.* a vessel; a vein
Vasquêiro, *adj.* causing convulsive movements
Vasquinha, *sf.* a woman's upper petticoat
Vassalagem, *sf.* vassalage
Vassallo, *sm.* a vassal
Vassoura, *sf.* a broom
Vastacão, *sf.* devastation
Vastador, a, *sm.* and *f.* devastator
Vastidão, *sf.* vastness
Vásto, a, *adj.* vast
Váte, *sm.* a poet, a prophet
Vaticinadôr, a, *sm.* and *f.* a prophetier
Vaticinar, *va.* to prophesy
Vaticínio, *sm.* a prophecy
Uberdade, *sf.* abundance, fruitfulness
Ubiquidade, *sf.* ubiquity

Ubiquitário, *sm.* an ubiquitarian
U'bre, *ou* **Uvre**, *sm.* an udder
U'cha, *sf.* a hutch to keep bread in
Ucharia, *sf.* a pantry
Udó, *adj.* ex. **Udo**, *nem miúdo*, neither great nor small
Véa, *sf.* a vein
Veacão, *sf.* venery
Veado, *sm.* a hart, a stag
Vecejar, *ou* **Vioejar**, *vn.* to grow luxuriant
Vectação, *sf.* a riding in a coach
Vedado, a, *adj.* forbidden; stanch
Vedálhas, *sf.* present made to a bride
Vedár, *va.* to forbid; to stop, to stanch
Vedôr, **Veodôr**, *ou* **Veadôr**, *sm.* an overseer, a controller
Vedoria, *sf.* the office of an inspector; a meeting of inspectors
Vegetação, *sf.* vegetation
Vegetál, *adj.* vegetable
Vegetál, *sm.* vegetable
Vegetár, *vn.* to vegetate
Vegetár, *va.* to give vegetable life
Vegetativo, a, *adj.* vegetative
Vegeto, a, *adj.* vegete, vigorous
Vehemência, *sf.* vehemency
Vehemênte, *adj.* vehement
Vehículo, *sm.* vehicle
Vêiga, *sf.* a plain pasture ground by a river-side
Véla, *sf.* a sail; a candle; a watchman

Velame, the whole set of sails in a ship
 Velar, *va.* to watch
 Velar-se de, *vr.* to beware
 Veleár, *va.* to furnish with sails
 Velejár, *va.* to set forth
 Velêiro, *a*, *adj.*—*ex.* Navio *velêiro*, a ship that is a good sailer
 Velêta, *cf.* a weather-cock
 Velha, *cf.* an old woman
 Velhacêda, *cf.* knavery
 Velhacêdo, Velhacêz, *sm.* a great knave
 Velhacaria, *cf.* knavery
 Velhaco, *sm.* a knave
 Velhada, *cf.* an assemblage of old people
 Velhão, *sm.* Velhona, *cf.* very old
 Velhaquear, *va.* to play the knave
 Velhaquear, *a*, *adj.* knavish, wanton, frolicsome
 Velhice, *cf.* old age
 Velho, *sm.* an old man
 Velho, velha, *adj.* old
 Velífero, *adj.* that carries sails
 Velívolo, *a*, *adj.* that flies with sails
 Velleidade, *cf.* velleity, a ramies will
 Vellicação, *cf.* vellication
 Vellicar, *va.* to vellicate, to pluck
 Vêlo, *sm.* a fleece of wool, nap on cloth
 Vellôso, *a*, *adj.* fleecy
 Velocidade, *cf.* velocity
 Velorios, *imp.* an indifferent sort of grapes
 Veloz, *adj.* swift
 Veludêdo, *cf.* cotton-velvet of the finest sort
 Veludo, *sm.* velvet
 Vênêta, *sm.* a jewel

Vená, *adj.* venal, mercenary
 Venalidade, *cf.* venality
 Venatória, *cf.* hunting
 Venatório, *adj.* belonging to hunting
 Vencedôr, *sm.* a conqueror
 Vencêlho, *sm.* a twig, a rush, &c. to tie up sheaves of corn with
 Vencêr, *va.* to vanquish; to surmount, to surpass
 Vencido, *a*, *adj.* vanquished
 Vencimento, *sm.* conquest, overcoming
 Vencível, *adj.* vincible
 Vênda, *cf.* sale; a fillet to bind the eyes with; an inn
 Vendado, *a*, *adj.* bound with fillets
 Vendár, *va.* to bind with fillets
 Vendavál, *sm.* the wind that brings ships from the West Indies
 Vendável, *adj.* saleable
 Vendedor, *sm.* a seller
 Vendêira, *cf.* a hostess
 Vendêiro, *sm.* an innkeeper
 Vender, *va.* to sell
 Vender-se, *vr.* to sell or go off; to brag
 Vendicár, *va.* v. Rastagar
 Vendido, *a*, *adj.* sold
 Vendível, *adj.* vendible
 Venêfêcio, *sm.* witchcraft; poisoning
 Venêfêco, *a*, *adj.* venêfic
 Venêno, *sm.* poison
 Venenosidade, *cf.* venosity
 Venenoso, *a*, *adj.* venomous [shell]
 Venêta, *cf.* a scudlop
 Venenêdo, *a*, *adj.* in a reverend posture

Venenêdo, *cf.* venenation
 Venerado, *a*, *adj.* venerated
 Veneradôr, *sm.* a venerator
 Venerár, *va.* to venerate, respect, honour
 Venerável, *adj.* venerable
 Venéreo, *a*, *adj.* venereal
 Venêta, *cf.* will, humour, fancy, whim
 Vênia, *cf.* permission; bow, courtesy; forgiveness
 Venial, *adj.* venial
 Venialidade, *cf.* venialness
 Venida, *cf.* an unexpected attack
 Vendo, *a*, *adj.* veiny
 Vêsi, likewise, also
 Vêta, *cf.* nostrils
 Ventaje, ou Ventajem, *cf.* advantage, convenience
 Ventajoso, *a*, *adj.* advantageous, convenient
 Ventanêira, Ventania, *cf.* a high wind
 Ventár, *vi.* *ex.* *Venta*, the wind blows
 Ventilacão, *cf.* ventilation
 Ventilado, *adj.* ventilated
 Ventilár, *va.* to ventilate
 Ventiladôr, *sm.* ventilator
 Vêto, *sm.* the wind
 Vêto, *sm.* a kind of writing-desk
 Ventôr, *sm.* v. Sabujo
 Ventôsa, *cf.* a cupping-glass
 Ventosidade, *cf.* windy
 Ventoso, *a*, *adj.* windy
 Vêntre, *sm.* the belly, womb

Ventrículo, *sm.* ventricle
 Ventríscia, *af.* a piece of flank of beef, &c.
 Ventúra, *af.* luck, venture
 Venturão, *a, adj.* lucky
 Venustade, *af.* great beauty
 Venusto, *a, adj.* beautiful, graceful
 Véu, *sm.* a veil
 Vêr, *sa.* to see
 Veracidade, *af.* veracity
 Verão, *sm.* the summer
 Veras, *afp.* a serious event, not a jest. *De Veras!* *interj.* oh dear!
 Veratro, *sm.* hellebore
 Veráz, *adj.* veracious
 Véza, *af.* an article of a law, will, &c.
 Verbal, *adj.* verbal
 Verbena, *af.* vervain
 Verberação, *af.* verberation
 Verbo, *sm.* The Word
 Verbo, *sm.* a verb
 Verbosidade, *af.* verbosity
 Verboso, *a, adj.* verbose
 Verdácho, *sm.* green chalk
 Verdade, *af.* truth
 Verdadeiro, *a, adj.* true, real, honest
 Verde, *sm.* green; grass; the blood of a hog, &c. made into meat
 Verde, *adj.* green; fresh, vigorous; youthful; new
 Verdea, *af.* verdee, a pleasant wine
 Verdeal, *sm.* a sort of apple
 Verdear, *ou* Verdejar, *Verdecer, on.* to grow green
 Verde Gáyo, *sm.* a light green

Verdelhãõ, *sm.* a greenfinch
 Verdemar, *a* sea-green
 Verdemontanha, *a* mountain-green
 Verdete, *sm.* a kind of green marcasite
 Verdenegro, *a, adj.* of a deep green colour; or green and black
 Verdoengo, *a, adj.* greenish
 Verdopêze, *sa.* the custom house of provisions at Lisbon
 Verdor, *sm.* verdure; rashness
 Verdoso, *adj.* green
 Verdugada, *af.* a petticoat
 Verdugo, *sm.* an executioner; a small knife
 Verdura, *af.* verdure of plants. *Verduras,* greens
 Vereação, *af.* a meeting of aldermen; the office of an alderman [man
 Vereador, *sm.* an alderman
 Verecúndia, *af.* bashfulness
 Verecúndo, *adj.* bashful
 Vermelhidão, *s.* blush
 Verecúndo, *a, adj.* modest, bashful
 Vereda, *af.* a foot-path, a by-path
 Vêrga, *af.* a rod, a switch, a wand; the yard of a ship. *Verga da porta,* the lintel, the head-piece over a door
 Vergadálto; *ex. Estar de vergadálto,* to be ready to sail
 Vergalhada, *af.* flogging
 Vergalho, *sm.* a pizzle
 Vergão, *sm.* a weal on the flesh after whipping
 Vergar, *on.* to bend, bow, or sink

Verga, *sm.* an ocher
 Vergonha, *af.* shame
 Vergonhoso, *a, adj.* bashful; shameful, disgraceful
 Vergunha, *af.* a small switch or wand; rod-iron
 Verição, *a, adj.* veracious
 Verificação, *af.* verification [Red
 Verificado, *a, adj.* verified
 Verificar, *sa.* to verify
 Verisimil, *ou* Verossimil, *adj.* likely, probable
 Verissimilhança, Verissimilitude, *af.* verissimilitude
 Verissimilhante, *adj.* likely, probable
 Veríssimo, *adj.* very true
 Verme, *sm.* a grub, a worm
 Vermelhão, *sm.* vermilion [ness
 Vermelhidão, *af.* red
 Vermelho, *a, adj.* red
 Vermelho, *sm.* red colour
 Vernáculo, *a, adj.* vernacular
 Vernál, *adj.* vernal
 Verniz, *sm.* varnish
 Vêrno, *adj.* wintry
 Véro, *adj.* true
 Verruga, *af.* a wart
 Verrugento, *a, adj.* full of warts
 Verruginha, *af.* a little wart
 Verruma, *af.* a gimlet
 Verrumão, *sm.* an awl
 Verrumar, *sa.* to bore with a gimlet
 Vêra, *af.* a sort of cabbage
 Vêras, *afp.* a jocose word for bad verses; trifles

Versado, a, *adj.* versed, skilled
 Versão, *sf.* version
 Versátil, *adj.* versatile
 Versatilidade, *sf.* versatility
 Verseto, *sm.* a little verse
 Versículo, *sm.* a verse, or paragraph
 Versífero, ou Versificadôr, a, *adj.* that makes verses. *Versífero alento*, a poetical rapture
 Versificação, *sf.* versification [sister]
 Versificadôr, *sm.* a versifier
 Versificar, *vn.* to versify
 Verso, *sm.* a verse
 Versúcia, *sf.* craftiness
 Versúto, a, *adj.* crafty
 Vertedura, *sf.* (among vintners, &c.), overmeasure
 Vertente, *sf.* the running down of any water
 Vertêr, *va.* to spill, to shed
 Vertical, *adj.* vertical
 Vértice, *sm.* vertex
 Vertido, a, *adj.* shed
 Vertigem, *sf.* giddiness
 Vertiginoso, a, *adj.* vertiginous
 Vêgo, a, *adj.* squinting
 Vesicatório, *sm.* vesicatory
 Véspora, ou Véspora, *sf.* the afternoon; eve; vespers
 Vespertino, a, *adj.* of the evening
 Vestal, *adj.* vestal
 Vértia, *sf.* a waistcoat
 Vestido, *sm.* a suit of clothes, a garment
 Vestido, a, *adj.* clothed
 Vestígio, *sm.* a vestige
 Vestir, *va.* to clothe
 Vestir, *vn.* to be dressed, to wear

Vestir-se, *vr.* to dress one's self
 Vestuário, *sm.* wearing apparel
 Vesúgo, *sm.* the fish sea-bream
 Veterano, a, *adj.* old, skilful
 Vetusto, *adj.* ancient
 Vexação, *sf.* vexation
 Vexado, a, *adj.* vexed
 Vexame, *sm.* vexation; a critical remark
 Vexar, *va.* to vex
 Vêz, *sf.* a time. *Uma vez*, once. *Vez*, turn, order
 Vezêiro, a, *adj.* accustoméd
 Vêzo, *sm.* use, custom
 Ufá, *interj.* hey-day!
 Ufania, *sf.* a boasting
 Ufano, a, *adj.* vain, proud
 U'ga, *sf.* the fork-fish or puffin
 Via, *sf.* a way or passage; means, method, course
 Viagem, *sf.* a sea-voyage, travel
 Viajadôr, Viajante, *sm.* a traveller
 Viajar, *va.* to travel
 Vianda, *sf.* viands; pot-herbs, cabbages, &c.
 Viandante, *sm.* a traveller
 Viandêiro, *sm.* a glutton
 Viático, *sm.* the holy sacrament given to dying persons; provision for a journey
 Víbora, *sf.* a viper
 Vibração, vibration
 Vibrado, a, *adj.* vibrated
 Vibrante, *pa.* vibrating
 Vibrar, *va.* to vibrate
 Vibratório, *adj.* vibratory
 Vicariato, *sm.* vicarship

Vicário, *adj.* vicarious
 Vice-governadôr, *sm.* a deputy-governor
 Vice-legado, *sm.* a vice-legate
 Vice-Mordômo, *sm.* the deputy major-domo
 Vice-môrte, *sf.* an epithet for absence
 Vicente, *sm.* Vincent; a coin worth a thousand rees
 Vice-rêy, ou Visorêy, *sm.* a vice-roy
 Viciado, a, *adj.* vitiated
 Viciadôr, *sm.* a falsifier [forge]
 Viciár, *va.* to vitiate; to
 Vício, *sm.* vice
 Viciôso, a, *adj.* vicious
 Vicissitude, *sf.* vicissitude
 Víço, *sm.* rankness, superfluity, luxury
 Viçoso, a, *adj.* rank, luxuriant
 Victima, *sf.* a victim
 Victór, ou Vitor, a word of applause
 Victoreado, a, *adj.* applauded
 Victória, *sf.* victory
 Victoriár, *va.* to applaud
 Victoriôso, a, *adj.* victorious
 Victuálbas, *sf.* victuals
 Vida, *sf.* life
 Víde, *sf.* a vine branch
 Vidêira, *sf.* a vine
 Vidôinho, *sm.* a vine-branch; temper, humour, genius
 Vidraça, *sf.* a glass, or pane of glass
 Vidracêiro, *sm.* a glazier
 Vidrado, a, *adj.* glazed, &c.
 Vidrar, *va.* to glaze earthen ware
 Vidrêiro, *sm.* a glass-man

Vidrênto, Vidrino, a, *adj.* glassy, vitreous
 Vidro, *sm.* glass
 Viduál, *adj.* belonging to a widow
 Viéla, *sf.* a narrow street
 Viêira, *sf.* a shell
 Viéz, *ex.* *Do viéz* slopingly
 Viga, *sf.* a beam
 Vigádo, a, *adj.* timbered
 Vigairaria, *sf.* vicarship
 Vigário, *sm.* a vicar
 Vigamêto, *sm.* the beams of a building
 Vigár, *va.* to furnish with beams
 Vigésimo, a, *adj.* the twentieth
 Vigia, *sf.* a watching
 Vigião, a, *adj.* watched
 Vigiadór, *sm.* a watcher
 Viglar, *vn.* to watch
 Vigiar-se, *vr.* to stand upon one's guard
 Vigiar, *va.* to watch, to observe
 Vigilância, *sf.* vigilancy
 Vigilante, *adj.* vigilant
 Vigília, *sf.* a watching; the eve of a holiday
 Vigôr, *sm.* vigour
 Vigorár, *va.* to strengthen
 Vigoroso, a, *adj.* vigorous
 Vigóta, *sf.* a small beam
 Vil, *adj.* vile
 Vilificádo, *adj.* vilified
 Vilificar, *va.* to vilify
 Villa, *sf.* a town
 Villáa, *sf.* a country woman
 Villágein, *sf.* a village
 Villanáz, *sm.* a great villain
 Villania, *sf.* meanness, villany
 Villão, *sm.* a clown; a peasant; a villain
 Villêta, *sm.* a small village

Villôa, *sf.* a country woman; a sordid woman
 Víme, *sm.* an osier
 Vinagrár, *vn.* to grow sour
 Vínagre, *sm.* vinegar
 Vinagrêira, *sf.* a vinegar-bottle
 Vinagrêiro, *sm.* a vinegar-man
 Vinco, *sm.* the rut of a chariot wheel
 Vinculádo, a, *adj.* entailed, as estates are
 Vincular, *ou* Avincular, *va.* to entail an estate; to make fast
 Vínculo, *sm.* a tie, or bond; an entail
 Vinda, *sm.* a coming, or arrival
 Vindicaçãõ, *sf.* vengeance
 Vindicádo, a, *adj.* revenged
 Vindicár, *va.* to revenge
 Vindicativo, a, *adj.* vindictive
 Vindíço, *adj.* said of a stranger newly arrived
 Vindima, *sf.* vintage
 Vindimádo, a, *adj.* having the grapes gathered
 Vindimadór, *sm.* a vintager
 Vindimar, *v.* to gather grapes; to kill
 Vindímo, a, *adj.* pertaining to vintage
 Vindo, a, *adj.* come, arrived. *Bem vindo*, welcome
 Vindouro, a, *adj.* future, that is to come hereafter
 Vindouros, *smp.* they that shall come after; posterity
 Vingádo, a, *adj.* revenged

Vingadór, *sm.* an avenger
 Vingança, *sf.* revenge, vengeance
 Vingár, *va.* to avenge, to retaliate
 Vingativo, a, *adj.* revengeful
 Vinha, *sf.* a vineyard
 Vinhaca, *sf.* bad wine; a great deal of wine
 Vinhago, *sm.* Vinhataria, *sf.* a country that is all vineyards
 Vinhateiro, *sm.* a vine-dresser
 Vinhêiro, *sm.* a vineyard-keeper
 Vinhático, *sm.* a kind of Brazil wood
 Vinhataria, *sf.* the culture of wine
 Vinhêto, *sm.* small wine
 Vinho, *sm.* wine. *Vinho tinto*, red wine. *Vinho donzel*, small wine. *Vinho fresco*, wine somewhat sour. *Vinho de Tenerife*, Vidonia wine. *Vinho de Bordeaux*, claret. *Vinho de Malaga*, mountain. *Vinho de Xerez de la frontera*, sherry wine. *Vinho do porto*, port wine
 Vinolênto, a, *adj.* addicted to wine
 Vintadozêno, *sm.* a sort of woollen cloth
 Vinte, *adj.* twenty
 Vintém, *sm.* vintin, a coin equal to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
 Vintêna, *sf.* a score
 Vintenêiro, *sm.* a sort of town clerk
 Viôla, *sf.* a kind of guitar; a violet
 Violaçãõ, *sf.* violation
 Violádo, a, *adj.* violated; made of violets

Violador, sm. a violator

Violél, sm. a bed of violets

Violár, va. to violate

Violável, adj. violable

Violêiro, sm. a guitar-maker, or player

Violência, sf. violence

Violentado; a, adj. forced

Violentár, va. to force

Violento, a, adj. violent

Violêta, sf. violet

Violête, adj. having the colour or smell of the violet

Violino, sm. a violin

Viperino, Viperéo, a, adj. pertaining to a viper

Vir, vn. to come, to arrive

Viração, sf. a breeze

Viracónte, sm. (in orthography,) an apostrophe

Viaçôr, sm. a windlass

Virado, a, adj. turned

Virago, a masculine woman

Virar, va. to turn; to change

Viravolta, sf. a circular motion

Virga férrea, a red-hot iron; rigour

Virgem, a, sf. a virgin; adj. virgin; without mixture or alloy

Virginal, Virgineo, a, adj. virginal, maidenly

Virgindade, sf. virginity

Virgo, sm. maiden-head

Vírgula, sf. a comma

Virgular, va. to insert commas

Viridante, adj. verdant

Viril, adj. virile

Virilha, adj. the groin

Virilidade, sf. virility

Viração, sm. a shaft to shoot out of a crossbow

Virôte, sm. a short shaft or arrow. *Virôtes da espada*, the cross-bars on the hilt of a sword

Viripotente, adj. stout, strong

Virtuál, adj. virtual

Virtude, sf. virtue

Virtuoso, a, adj. virtuous

Virulência, sf. virulency

Viralento, a, adj. virulent, venomous

Visagem, sf. visage

Visão, sf. vision, apparition

Visceras *sf.* Viscéreas, *sm.* the bowels

Viscerosa, a, adj. viscerous

Visco, sm. misletoe; bird-lime

Visconde, sm. a viscount

Viscondado, sm. viscounty

Viscondessa, sf. a viscountess

Viscosidade, sf. viscosity

Viscôso, a, adj. viscous

Visôira, sf. the vizor of a helmet

Visinhança, sf. a neighbourhood

Visinhár, ou Visinhar, vn. to be a neighbour

Visinho, a, adj. neighbouring, nigh

Visinho, sm. *Visinha*, *sf.* a neighbour, an inhabitant

Visionário, adj. vision [ary]

Visita, sf. a visit; a visitor; visitation; search

Visitação, sf. the feast of the Visitation of our Lady

Visitado, a, adj. visited

Visitador, sm. a visitor

Visitár, va. to visit

Visível, adj. visible

Visivo, a, adj. visual

Vislumbre, sm. a glimmering, glimpse, or hint

Viso, sm. the sight, the eyes; likeness

Visorêy, sm. a viceroy

Visia, sf. the sight; view; a meeting, conference, interview

Visto, a, adj. seen

Vistoria, sf. an inspection; a vestry

Vistoso, a, adj. sightly

Vitalício, a, during life

Vitando, adj. to be avoided

Vitella, sf. a calf

Vitanga, sf. a sort of flour

Víte, sm. victuals

Vitola, sf. opinion, mind, sentiment

Vítreo, a, adj. vitreous

Vitrificação, sf. vitrification

Vitrificar, va. to vitrify

Vitrificar-se, va. to vitrify

Vitriolico, adj. vitriolic

Vitriolo, sm. vitriol

Vitualha, sf. victuals and liquors for soldiers in a camp

Vitualhár, va. to victual

Vituperacão, sf. vituperation

Vituperado, a, adj. vituperated

Vituperador, a, sm. and *f.* vituperator

Vituperár, va. to vituperate

Vituperável, adj. vituperable

Vitupério, sm. vituperation; disgrace

Vituperádo, *a, adj.* dishonourable
 Vívá, *interj.* long live!
 Vivacidade, *sf.* vivacity
 Vivacíssimo, *adj. superl.* very lively
 Vivandêiro, *sm.* a sutler
 Vivêdor, *a, adj.* longevous
 Vivêiro, *sm.* a park, a warren. *Vivêiro de peixes*, a fish-pond.
Vivêiro de plantas, a nursery. *Vivêiro de passeras*, an aviary
 Vivênda, *sf.* a dwelling, settlement
 Vivênte, *pa.* living
 Vivênte, *sm.* a living creature
 Vivêr, *va.* to live
 Vivêssas, *emp.* provisions, victuals
 Vivêza, *sf.* liveliness, sagacity
 Vivêdouro, *a, adj.* long-lived
 Vivificação, *sf.* vivification
 Vivificadôr, *a, adj.* vivifying
 Vivificado, *a, adj.* vivified
 Vivificar, *va.* to vivify
 Vívô, *a, adj.* alive, lively, brisk, fiery; fresh, new
 Viúva, *sf.* a widow
 Viuvez, *sf.* widowhood
 Viúvo, *sm.* a widower
 Vizágra, *sf.* a door-hinge
 Úlcera, *sf.* an ulcer
 Úlcerapão, *sf.* ulceration
 Úlcerado, *a, adj.* ulcerated
 Úlcerár, *va.* to ulcerate
 Úlcerado, *a, adj.* ulcerous
 Úlmária, *sf.* moon-wort
 Úlmêira, *ou* Úlmo, *sm.* an elm-tree

Últêrôr, *adj.* ulterior
 Últimado, *a, adj.* ultimate
 Últimár, *va.* to finish
 Último, *a, adj.* last
 Ultra, *prep.* beyond
 Ultrajádo, *a, adj.* abused, affronted
 Ultrajadôr, *a, sm.* and *f.* one who insults
 Ultrajár, *va.* to abuse, to outrage
 Ultráje, *sm.* outrage, abuse
 Ultramar, *ou* Ultramarino, *a, adj.* ultramarine
 Ultrá, *adj.* vindictive
 Ululár, *vn.* to shriek
 Umbigo, *sm.* the navel
 Umbilicál, *adj.* umbilical
 Umbrál, *sm.* door-post
 Umbrátil, *adj.* mystical, typical
 Umbrôso, *a, adj.* shady, shadowy
 Vmce, *v.* Vossa mercê
 Unanimidade, *sf.* unanimity
 Unânime, *adj.* unanimous
 Ungão, *sf.* unction
 Unctúdo, *a, adj.* unctionous
 Undante, *adv.* wavy
 Undívago, *adj.* floating on the waves
 Undécimo, *a, adj.* the eleventh
 Undêso, *a, adj.* wavy
 Ungido, *a, adj.* anointed
 Ungir, *va.* to anoint
 Unguentária noz, *a* nutmeg
 Unguento, *sm.* unguent, salve
 U'nha, *sf.* the nail of a finger, or toe; hoof, talon, claw
 Unhêda, *sf.* a scratch with a nail

Unhêda, *a, adj.* set deep in the earth
 Unhêiro, *sm.* a whitlow
 União, *sf.* union
 Único, *a, adj.* only, sole
 Unidade, *sf.* unity
 Unido, *a, adj.* united
 Uniforme, *adj.* uniform, regular
 Uniformidade, *sf.* uniformity
 Unigênito, *a, adj.* the only begotten
 Unir, *va.* to unite
 Unir-se, *vr.* to unite, to act in concert
 Unisonância, *sf.* unison
 Uníssmo, *a, adj.* unison
 Uníssimo, *a, adj. superl.* to express the unity of GOD
 Unívô, *adj.* unitive
 Universalidade, *sf.* universality
 Universalisar, *va.* to make universal
 Universalidade, *sf.* an university
 Unívôro, *sm.* the universe
 Unívoco, *a, adj.* univocal; not equivocal
 Untado, *a, adj.* anointed, daubed
 Untadôr, *sm.* an anointer, a dauber
 Untadura, *sf.* an anointing, daubing
 Untar, *va.* to anoint, to daub
 Untára, *sf.* an anointing, or daubing; flux or salvation
 Voadôr, *a, adj.* flying
 Voár, *va.* to fly; to slip away
 Voár, *va.* to fly, to attack by a bird of prey
 Voaria, *sf.* any winged animal [repeat
 Voate, *sm.* rump, rump,

Vocabulário, *sm.* a vocabulary
 Vocábulo, *sm.* a word
 Vocaçãõ, *sf.* vocation
 Vocal, *adj.* vocal
 Vociferado, *a, adj.* vociferated, [ferate]
 Vociferar, *va.* to vociferate
 Vóga, *sf.* rowing with oars. *Andar em voga,* to be in the fashion
 Vogal, *ou letra vogal,* a vowel
 Vogal, *sm.* a voter
 Vogar, *vn.* to row
 Volante, *adj.* unfixed, volatile, unsettled
 Volante, *sm.* a sort of thin stuff; a shuttlecock
 Volataria, *ou Volateria,* *sf.* the art of fowling
 Volátil, *adj.* volatile
 Volatilisar, *va.* to volatilize
 Volatím, *sm.* a rope-dancer; a tumbler; a running footman
 Volcãõ, *ou Vulcãõ, sm.* a volcano
 Volição, *sf.* volition
 Volta, *sf.* a turning about; a turn, a walk, a little way. *De volta,* returning home from a voyage; together, in company. *Volta,* vicissitude, change; repentance, conversion; trick; a band as worn by clergymen, lawyers, &c.; burden of a song
 Voltado, *a, adj.* that faces or stands opposite
 Voltar, *va. ou Voltar-se, vr.* to return, or go back; to turn round
 Voltar, *va.* to turn
 Volteador, *sm.* a rope-dancer, a vaulter, tumbler
 Volteado, *a, adj.* turned

Voltear, *va.* to turn; to wave
 Voltear, *vn.* to turn round; to vault, to tumble
 Voltívolo, *a, adj.* inconstant
 Volubilidade, *sf.* volubility; mutability, inconstancy
 Volvedor, *sm.* a disturber [roll]
 Volvêr, *va.* to turn, to
 Volvêr, *vn.* to retire
 Volúme, *sm.* a volume
 Voluminôso, Volumoso, *adj.* voluminous
 Voluntário, *a, adj.* voluntary
 Voluptuosidade, *sf.* voluptuousness
 Voluptuoso, *a, adj.* voluptuous
 Volúta, *sf.* the volute
 Volutabro, *sm.* sensual pleasures, luxury
 Volúvel, *adj.* voluble; inconstant
 Vómica, *sf.* an imposthume or boil
 Vomitado, *a, adj.* vomited
 Vomitar, *va.* to vomit
 Vômito, *sm.* vomit
 Vontade, *sf.* the will, mind, pleasure
 A' Vontade, *adv.* at ease, easily
 Vôo, *sm.* a flying, flight
 Voracidade, *sf.* voracity
 Voragem, *sf.* a gulf
 Voraginoso, *a, adj.* voracious, full of gulfs
 Voraz, *adj.* voracious
 Vós, *pron. conjunct.* you, or to you; as, *para ver vos,* to see you
 Vôco, *ex. Com vosco,* with you
 Vossãnce, Vossê, used for *vossa merce*

Vosso, *a, adj.* your.
Vosso pay, your father
 Votante, *sm.* a voter
 Votante, *pa.* voting
 Votar, *vn.* to vote; to vow
 Votivo, *a, adj.* votive
 Voto, *sm.* a vow; a vote. *Votos,* wishes, prayers
 Vóz, *sf.* the voice; sound; report
 Vozaria, *sf.* bawling, hallooing
 Vozeador, *a, sm.* and *f.* a bawler
 Vozear, *vn.* to cry out, to halloo, to bawl
 Vozêiro, *a, adj.* noisy, clamorous
 Uraca, *sf.* a sort of wine
 Urbanidade, *sf.* urbanity
 Urbanisar, *va.* to make civil, polite, or kind
 Urbanista, *sm.* a citizen
 Urbano, *a, adj.* dwelling in a city; civil, courteous
 Urdida, *a, adj.* warped in a loom
 Urdidêra, *sf.* a warping in a loom
 Urdimális, *sm.* a subtle contriver
 Urdimento, *sm.* v. Urdidêra. [a loom]
 Urdir, *va.* to warp in
 Urgência, *sf.* urgency
 Urgente, *adj.* urgent
 Urgir, *va.* to urge
 Urna, *sf.* an urn
 U'ro, *sm.* a wild ox
 Uropigio, *sm.* the rump of a bird
 Urrar, *vn.* to bray like an elephant
 Urino, *a, adj.* urrine
 Urtiga, *sf.* a nettle
 Urtigado, *a, adj.* nettled
 Urtigar, *va.* to nettle, to sting with nettles

Usado, *a*, *adj.* usual, used
 Usár, *va.* to use -
 U'snea, *sf.* moss
 U'so, *sm.* usage, custom; usance
 Ustêda, *sf.* a sort of woollen cloth
 Usual, *adj.* usual
 Usufrutuário, *sm.* an usufructuary
 Usufruto, *sm.* usufruct
 Usura, *sf.* usury
 Usurar, *vn.* to lend money at unlawful interest
 Usurário, *a*, *adj.* usurious
 Usurário, *sm.* an usurer
 Usurpação, *sf.* usurpation
 Usurpado, *a*, *adj.* usurped
 Usurpadôr, *sm.* an usurper
 Usurpar, *va.* to usurp
 Utensílios, *sm. pl.* utensils
 U'tero, *sm.* the womb
 Util, *adj.* useful
 Utilidade, *sf.* utility
 Utilizado, *a*, *adj.* made useful
 Utilizar, *va.* to make useful
 U'va, *sf.* a grape
 Vulcão, *sm.* a volcano
 Vulcânico, *adj.* volcanic
 Vulgar, *adj.* vulgar
 Vulgaridade, *sf.* vulgarity
 Vulgarizado, *a*, *adj.* made common
 Vulgarizar, *va.* to prostitute, make common
 Vulgarisação, *sf.* the act of making common
 Vulgarisadôr, *a*, *sm.* and *f.* one who makes common
 Válgio, *sm.* the vulgar
 Vulnerado, *a*, *adj.* wounded

Vulnerár, *va.* to wound
 Vulnerário, *a*, *adj.* vulnerary
 Vulnerário, *ing*
 Vulnerativo, *adj.* wound
 Vulnerável, *adj.* vulnerable
 Vulto, *sm.* the face; a statue. *A vulto*, by the bulk, confusedly. *Vulto*, consequence, importance
 Vultoso, *adj.* bulky
 Vultoso, *sm.* the north-east wind
 Vármio, *sm.* pus
 Uyyár, *vn.* to howl
 Uyvo, *sm.* the howling of a dog, &c.

X.

X, *sm.* the seven-teenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet
 Xá, *sm.* (a Persian word,) a king
 Xabandár, *sm.* (in India,) a consul for merchants
 Xabéco, ou Xavéco, *sm.* privateers of the coast of Africa
 Xácca, *sm.* an idolater of the East Indies
 Xadréz, *sm.* chess, (marit.) gratings
 Xagoáte, or Xaguato, *a* check, rebuke
 Xálma, *sf.* a frame of wood to hold straw, &c. upon a cart
 Xamáte, (at chess,) mate
 Xáque, *sm.* an eastern king
 Xáque, (at chess,) check
 Xaquêma, ou Xaquima, *sf.* a halter for a beast

Xára, *sf.* an arrow
 Xaratim, *sm.* a coin worth 300 Portuguese rees
 Xarêta, *sf.* the carriage of a cannon; nettings aboard a ship
 Xaretár, *va.* to furnish a ship with nettings
 Xargão, *sm.* a straw bed
 Xarife, ou Xarifo, *a*, *adj.* curious, beautiful
 Xaropádo, *a*, *adj.* purged with a syrup
 Xaropár, *va.* to purge with a syrup
 Xarópe, *sm.* a syrup
 Xarúco vento, the south-east wind
 Xátre, *sm.* a taylor
 Xautér, *sm.* an Arabian guide
 Xelím, *sm.* a shilling
 Xerife, *sm.* title of a chief in Barbary
 Xibança, Xibantaria, *sf.* presumption of bravery; finery of dress
 Xibante, *sm.* a bully; a fop
 Xibanteár, Xibár, *vn.* to display boldness; to dress very finely
 Xímio, *sm.* a he-ape
 Xítre, *sm.* the mizen-top-stay-sail
 Xiz garaviz, *sm.* a meddler
 Xófre, *ex.* De xofre immediately
 Xópra, *interj.* alas!
 Xuê, *adj.* bad, common

Y.

Y, *sm.* the last letter of the Portuguese alphabet

Yapá, *sm.* a bird in Brazil, like a magpie
 Yáto, *sm.* a yacht
 Yetim, *sm.* a sort of gnats
 Yúta, *cf.* a sort of partridges in Peru

Z.

Z, *sm.* the last letter of the Portuguese alphabet
 Zabanêira, *cf.* a hussy, a bad woman
 Zabúmba, *cf.* a blow
 Zagál, *sm.* a young shepherd
 Zagaya, *sm.* a sort of javelin
 Zalomár, *va.* (marit.) to sing out
 Zâmbro, *a, adj.* splay-legged
 Zânga, *cf.* aversion, detestation
 Zangá, *sm.* a drone
 Zangá, a lazy fellow
 Zangár, *va.* to dislike, to hate, to disquiet
 Zangár-se, *vr.* to fret, to be angry
 Zanguizáns, *cf.* disorder, disturbance
 Zambêlho, *sm.* a one-eyed man; one who squints
 Zanú, bidding at an auction
 Zanzê, *sm.* monkey
 Zaragalháda, *cf.* mob
 Zarcão, *sm.* minimum

Zarco, *a, adj.* light-blue
 Zarguncháda, *cf.* a stroke with a short dart
 Zargúncho, *sm.* a sort of short dart
 Zarzagânia, a cold wind
 Zás, *ou* Zaz, *slap.* Zas, *tras,* thwack-thwack
 Zibilina, a sable
 Zeladôr, *sm.* a zealot
 Zeládo, *a, pp.* jealously looked after
 Zeláz, *va.* to be zealous; to be jealous
 Zêlo, *sm.* zeal; jealousy
 Zelêo, *a, adj.* zealous; jealous
 Zelôte, *sm.* a zealot
 Zequim, *sm.* zechin, a coin worth about nine shillings
 Zigue Zigue, a good for nothing fellow; a restless man
 Zímbo, *sm.* a sort of shell used as coin
 Zimbório, *sm.* pinnacle
 Zimbrár, *va.* to strike, to beat
 Zímbro, *sm.* juniper
 Zínco, *sm.* zinc
 Zoáda, *cf.* a loud sound
 Zoár, *vn.* to sound
 Zombadôr, *sm.* a jester
 Zombár, *vn.* to joke, to jest
 Zombaria, *cf.* a jest, mock, derision
 Zombazombando, *adv.* in jest
 Zôna, *cf.* zone
 Zoôgrapho, *sm.* zoo-grapher

Zorra, a sort of sledge
 Zorrêiro, *a, adj.* sluggish, heavy
 Zorros, *as,* *Levar uma naveia a zorros,* to tow a ship
 Zóto, *sm.* a heavy dull fellow
 Zôvo, *ou* Zôo, *sm.* a sort of sea horse
 Zoupêiro, *a, adj.* decrepit
 Zum, *xm,* the humming of gnats, &c.
 Zúarto, *sm.* a sort of blue cotton cloth
 Zumbéva, *or* Gromemar, (in India,) a profound reverence; low bow
 Zumbido, *sm.* a hum
 Zumbir, *vn.* to buzz or hum
 Zumbir-se, *vr.* to bend or sink; to cringe
 Zúddira, *cf.* a polished stone used by goldsmiths
 Zunido, *sm.* a tingling in the ears
 Zanimêto, *sm.* a buzzing in the ear
 Zúfir, *vn.* to whistle like the wind
 Zurrácha, *cf.* a ferry boat
 Zurrár, *vn.* to bray
 Zúrro, *sm.* braying
 Zurzido, *a, adj.* cudgelled, &c.
 Zurzír, *va.* to beat, to strike
 Zurzir com palavras, to chide, rebuke

NEW POCKET DICTIONARY,

OF THE

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

PART II.

ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE.

ABA

ABB

ABE

A BACK, *adv.* (t. ant.)
v. backwards
Abacus, *s.* (t. arch.) a-
baco
Abaft, *s.* (marit.) a popa
de um navio
Abaft, *adv.* pella popa
de um navio
To Abandon, *va.* aban-
donar
Abandoned, *adj.* aban-
donado
Abandoner, *s.* abando-
nador
Abandoning, *s.* desem-
pero
Abarticulation, *s.* arti-
culaçaõ das ênças
To Abash, *va.* humilhar,
abater, abaxar
Abashed, *adj.* humilhado,
abatido
Part II.

Abasement, *s.* humili-
açãõ
To Abash, *va.* enver-
gonhar
Abashed, *adj.* enver-
gonhado
Abasement, *s.* vergonha,
confusãõ
To Abate, *va.* abater,
abaxar; diminuir
Abated, *adj.* abatido
Abatement, *s.* abati-
mento, &c.
Abbecy, *s.* (t. foren.)
abbadia
Abbees, *s.* abadeses
Abbey, *s.* abbadia
Abbot, *s.* abade
Abbotship, *s.* abadia
To Abbreviate, *va.* abbre-
viar
Abbreviated, *adj.* abbre-
viado

Abbreviation, *s.* abbre-
viaçãõ
Abbreviator, *s.* abbre-
viador
Abbreviature, *s.* abbre-
viatura
To Abdicate, *va.* abdicar
Abdicated, *adj.* abdi-
cado
Abdicating, or Abdica-
tion, *s.* abdiçãõ
Abdomen, *s.* abdomen
(t. med.)
Abecedarian, *s.* o que
ensina ou aprende o
abecedario
Abecedary, *adj.* alfa-
betico
Abed, or A-bed, *adv.* na
cama
Aberration, *s.* aberraçãõ
To Abet, *va.* animar, in-
citar. To ajudar, molhar

Abetted, *adj.* animado, incitado
 Abetting, *s.* incitamento
 Abetter or Abettor, *s.* protector, instigador
 To Abhor, *va.* abominar, detestar
 Abhorred, *adj.* abominado, &c.
 Abhorrence, or Abhorrence, *s.* aversão, horror
 Abhorrent, *adj.* abominoso
 Abhorrer, *s.* detestador
 Abhorring, *s.* horror, aversão
 To Abide *va.* sofrer, suportar
 To Abide, *vn.* habitar, morar
 To Abide by, *ater-se*; ajudar
 Abider, *s.* morador
 Abiding, *s.* sofrimento
 Abiding, *domicílio*, morada
 Abject, *adj.* baixo, vil
 To Abject, *va.* desprezar
 Abjection, or abjectness, *s.* baixeza, vileza
 Abjectly, *adv.* vilmente
 Ability, or power, *s.* poder, capacidade; *It.* riquezas
 Abjuration, *s.* abjuração
 To Abjure, *va.* abjurar
 Abjuring, *s.* abjuração
 Ablative, *s.* (*t. gram.*) ablativo
 Able, *adj.* habil, capaz
 Able, forte, robusto, vigoroso
 Able, rico
 Able, or skilful, capaz, sabio
 To Ablegate, *va.* delegar, deputar
 Ableness, *v.* Ability
 Ablution, *s.* ablução
 Abnegation, *s.* abnegação
 Aboard, *adv.* a bordo

Abode, *s.* morada. *It.* demora, detença
 To Abolish, *va.* abolir, destruir, annular
 Abolished, *adj.* abolido
 Abolishing, or Abolishment, *s.* anulação
 Abolition, *s.* abolição
 Abominable, *adj.* abominável
 Abominably, *adv.* abominavelmente
 To Abominate, *va.* abominar, detestar
 Abominated, *adj.* abominado, detestado
 Abomination, *s.* abominação, detestação
 Aborigines, *sm.* aborígenes [mover]
 To Abort, *vn.* abortar
 Abortion or miscarriage, *s.* aborto
 Abortive, *adj.* abortivo
 Abortively, *adv.* intempestivamente
 Above, *adv.* em cima
 Above, *prep.* a cima
 Above all, a cima de todos. *It.* principalmente
 Above, mais
 To Abound, *vn.* abundar
 About, *prep.* ao redor, perto, a cerca, a respeito
 Abreast, *adv.* hombro com hombro, par a par
 Abrenunciation, *s.* renúncia, renúnciação
 Abrick, *s.* (*t. chin.*) enxofre
 To Abridge, *va.* compendiar, abreviar, epilogar
 Abridged, *adj.* compendiado, &c.
 Abridged from, or of, privado
 Abridging, *s.* compendio, abreviação
 Abridgement, *s.* compendio, resumo

Abroach, *adv.* abrir, ou encetar licores
 Abroad, *adv.* fora. *To set abroad*, divulgar
 Abrood, chocar, estar em choco
 To Abrogate, *va.* abrogar, anular
 Abrogated, *adj.* abrogado, anulado
 Abrogating, *s.* abrogação
 Abrotanum, *s.* abrotano (erva)
 Abrupt, *adj.* alcantilado, alto
 Abrupt, precipitado
 Abrupt, (fallando do estylo) sem conexão
 Abruption, *s.* uma repentina, separação
 Abruptly, *adv.* repentinamente
 Abruptness, *s.* alcantil elevação. *It.* desconexão
 Abscess, *s.* abcesso
 Abscissa, or Abscisse, *s.* (*t. geom.*) abscisa
 Abscission, *s.* (*t. astral.*) abscisão
 Abscission, corte, golpe, que se separa alguma parte do seu todo
 To Abscond *vn.* esconder-se
 Absconded, *adj.* escondido
 Absconder, *s.* refugiado
 Absconding or Abscon-sion, *s.* a acção de esconder-se, fuga
 Absence, *s.* ausência; distração
 Absent, *adj.* ausente; distraído, desatento
 To Absent one's self, or. ausentar-se
 Absentee, *s.* ausente
 Absolatory, *adj.* (*t. foren.*) absolutorio
 To Absolve, *va.* absolver

Absolved, *adj.* absolto ; absolvido
 Absolving, *s.* absolução
 Absolute, *adj.* absoluto, independente ; perfeito
 Absolutely, *adv.* absolutamente
 Absoluteness, *s.* independência, despotismo
 Absolution, *s.* absolução, perdão
 Absolutory, *adj.* absolutorio
 Absonous, *adj.* or Absonant, dissonante. It. ridiculo
 To Absorb, *va.* absorber, engolir
 Absorbed, *adj.* absorto, engolido, absorvido
 Absorbent, *adj.* absorvente
 To Abstain, *vn.* abster-se, abstrahir-se
 Abstaining, *s.* abstinencia
 Abstemious, *adj.* abstinio, moderado
 Abstemiously, *adv.* moderadamente
 Abstemiousness, *s.* abstinencia
 Abstention, *s.* (t. foren.) abstenção
 To Absterge, or Absterge, *va.* absterger
 Absterged, or Abstersed, *adj.* abstergido
 Abstergent, or Abster-sive, *adj.* abstergente, absterseivo
 Abstersion, *s.* absterção
 Abstersive, *adj.* abster-gente
 Abstinence, *s.* abstinencia
 Abstinent, *adj.* abstinente
 Abstorted, *adj.* arrastado, forçado
 Abstract, or Abstracted (t. log.) &c. abstracto

Abstract, *s.* compendio, abstracto
 To Abstract, *va.* abstrahir (t. log.) It. recopilar
 Abstracted, *adj.* abstrahido
 Abstractedly, *adv.* (t. log.) in abstracto
 Abstraction, *s.* abstracção. It. distracção
 Abstruse, *adj.* abstruso, occulto ; difficuloso, escuro
 Abstruseness, or Abstrusity, *s.* difficuldade, escuridade
 To Absume, *va.* consumir, gastar
 Absurd, *adj.* absurdo
 Absurdity, *s.* disparate, absurdo
 Absurdly, *adv.* absurdamente
 Abundance, *s.* abundancia
 Abundant, *adj.* abundante
 Abundantly, *adv.* abundantemente
 Abuse (or ill-usage,) *s.* abuso
 Abuse (or Affront,) injurya, afronta
 To Abuse, *va.* abusar, afrontar, vituperar
 Abused, *adj.* injuriado
 Abuser, *s.* abusador. It. enganador
 Abusio, abusam
 Abusive, *adj.* abusivo, injurioso
 Abusively, *adv.* injuriosamente. It. enganosamente
 To Abut upon, *vn.* t. ant.) confinar, con-testar
 Abutment, *s.* confin
 Abutments, limites, confines
 Abysmal, *adj.* pertencente a abismo

Abyss, *s.* abismo, ou abyso
 Acacia, *s.* acacia
 Academical, or Academic, *adj.* academico
 Academy, *s.* academia
 Acaid, *s.* (t. chim.) vinagre
 To Accede, *vn.* acceder
 To Accelerate, *va.* accelerar
 Accelerated, *adj.* acelerado
 Acceleration, *s.* pressa, celeridade
 Accent, *s.* accento
 Accent, voz, grito, exclamação
 Accent (entre postas,) accento, voz, palavra
 To Accent, *va.* accentuar
 To Accentuate, *va.* accentuar
 Accentuation, *s.* accentuação, pronunciação
 To Accept, *va.* aceitar, receber
 Acceptable, *adj.* aceito, grato, plausivel
 Acceptableness, *s.* aceitação
 Acceptably, *adv.* plausivelmente
 Acceptance, or Acceptation, *s.* aceitação. It. endorçamento
 Acceptation, accepção
 Accepted, *adj.* aceito, recebido. It. endorçado
 Acceptor, *s.* recebedor, endorçador
 Acceptilation, *s.* quitação, recibo
 Accepting, *s.* aceitação
 Acception, *s.* accepção
 Access, *s.* accesso, accessão
 Accessible, *adj.* accessivel
 Accession, *s.* accessão, ou acrescentamento

Accessory, *s.* accessorio
 Accessorily, *adv.* accessoriamente
 Accident *s.* (*t. gram.*) rudimentos
 Accident, *s.* (*t. phi.*) acidente
 Accident, acidente, caso acontecimento
 Accidental, *adj.* accidental, casual
 Accidentalness, *s.* casualidade
 Accidentally, *adv.* accidentalmente
 Acclaim, *s.* acclamação, applauso
 Acclamation, *s.* acclamação, applauso
 Acclivity, *s.* costa arriba
 Acclivous, *adj.* cova inclinada para riba
 To Accloy, *va.* (*t. ant.*) encher ate acima. It. empachar
 Accloyed, cheo, *adj.* engravado
 To Accoil, *vn.* azafamar (*t. ant.*)
 Accolade, *s.* abraço
 Accolle, *adj.* (*t. de blaz.*) colirado
 To Accommodate, *va.* prover, fornecer. To accommodate one's self, accommodar-se, It. reconciliar
 To Accommodate, accommodate, adaptar
 Accommodated, *adj.* accommodado, adaptado
 Accommodated, *adj.* provido, accommodado
 Accommodately, *adv.* adaptadamente, accommodadamente
 Accommodation, *s.* provisão, accommodação, reconciliação
 To Accompany, *va.* acompanhar

Accompanied, *adj.* acompanhado
 Accompaniment, *s.* acompanhamento
 Accomplice, *fr.* complice
 To Accomplish, *va.* aperfeiçoar, completar, cumprir
 Accomplished, *adj.* acabado, perfeição
 Accomplisher, *s.* aperfeiçoador
 Accomplishing, *s.* perfeição, fim
 Accomplishment, *dote*, prenda
 Accompt, *v.* Account
 Accomptant, *v.* Accountant
 Accompting-day, o dia de ajuste de contas
 Accord, *s.* convenção, concerto, contrato. It. harmonia, symetria, concordia
 To Accord, *va.* accommodar, adaptar
 To Accord with, *vn.* condizer uma coisa com outra
 Accordance, *s.* união, concordia
 Accordant, *adj.* de bom humor, alegre, condescendente
 Accorded, *adj.* accommodado, &c.
 According to, or according as, *prep.* conforme, segundo
 Accordingly, *adv.* conforme ou segundo
 Accordingly, consequentemente
 To Accost, *va.* abordar alguem
 Accostable, *adj.* abordavel
 Accosted, *adj.* abordado
 Accout (or reckoning), *s.* conta, arrematadação

Account, caso, estimação
 Account, distinção, estimação
 Account, relação, marcação
 Account, inquirição, informação
 Account, razão, causa, motivo
 Account, opinião, conta
 To Account, *va.* contar, computar; assinar o razão; ser responsável
 To Account, estimar, fazer, estimação, assinar, destinar alguma coisa para algum fim
 Accountable, *adj.* responsável
 Accountant, *adj.* id.
 Accountant, *s.* contador, caxeiro
 Accounted, *adj.* julgado, tido per [conta]
 Account book, livro de
 Accounting, *s.* o acto de contar, ou fazer contas
 To Accouple, *va.* ajustar uma coisa a outra
 To Accouter, *va.* vestir, ornar, armar
 Accoutred, *adj.* vestido, ornado, &c.
 Accoutrements, *sp.* vestidos, ornamentos
 Accretion, *s.* augmento, accrescentamento
 To Accrue, *vn.* ser accrescido
 To Accumulate, *va.* acumular, amontoar
 Accumulated, *adj.* accumulado, amontoado
 Accumulation, *s.* accumulação
 Accuracy, *s.* exactidão, cuidado
 Accurate, *adj.* exacto, diligente
 Accurately, *adv.* exactamente, com cuidado

To Accurse, va. amaldiçoar
Accursed, adj. amaldiçoado
Accusable, adj. culpavel
Accusation, s. accusação
Accusative, an accusativo
Accusatory, adj. accusatório
To Accuse, va. accusar, It. censurar
Accused, adj. acusado
Accuser, s. acusador, denunciador
Accusing, s. accusação
To Accustom, va. acostumar. **To accustom one's self,** acostumar-se
Accustomable, adj. habitual
Accustomably, adv.
Accustomance, s. habito, costume
Accustomarily, adv. conforme o costume
Accustomary, adj. usual, acostumbrado; freguez
Accustoming, s. o acto de acostumar-se
Acce, s. az de cartas, ou de dados
Acerb, adj. azedo, acerbado. It. cruel, duro
Accecity, s. amargor
To Accervate, va. acumular, amontoar
Acetabulum (anat.) acetabolo
Ache, v. Ake
Acheron, s. Acheronte, rio do Hipo
To Achere, etc. v.
Atchieve
Acher, s. uma casta de herpes
Acid, adj. acido, azedo
Acidity, s. acrimonia
To Acknowledge, va. confessar, reconhecer
Acknowledged, adj. agradecido, reconhecido

Acknowledgment, s. confissão, reconhecimento
Acme, s. o auge, de uma doença
Acolothist, or Acolyte, s. aeolito
Aconite, s. erva venenosa
Acorn, s. lenda, bolota. It. bolota
Acorus, s. acaro (herva)
To Acquaint one, va. fazer saber, dar parte, informar
Acquaintance, s. conhecimento, familiaridade, amizade
Acquainted, adj. informado. It. conhecido, amigo
Acquainting, s. informação
Acquaint, s. aquisição
To Acquiesce, vn. contentar-se, accommodar-se
Acquiesced to, adj. a que se tem dado consentimento
Acquiescence (Acquiescency, or Acquiescing, s. consentimento tacito, It. satisfação, contentamento
Acquirable, adj. adquirivel
To Acquire, va. adquirir, ganhar
Acquired, adj. adquirido
Acquirement, s. aquisição
Acquirer, s. adquiridor, grangeador [ção
Acquisition, s. aquisição
Acquisitive, adj. adquirido, ganhado
To Acquit, va. absolver, despedir, pagar. **To acquit one's self,** desobrigar-se
Acquitment, s. absolvição, ou absolução

Acquittance, s. quitação
Acquitted, adj. absolto
Acquittal, s. absolvição, ou absolução
Acro, s. pedaço de terra que contém 1440 varas em quadrado
Acrid, adj. acra, picante
Acrimony, s. acrimonia, corrosividade
Acrospira, s. grelo que sahe da cevada
Acrospired, adj. grelado
A-cross, ad a travez
Acrostic, s. acrostico (*genero de poesia*)
Acrostic, adj. acrostico
Acroteria, or Acroters, s. (t. de archi.) acroterios
Act, s. feito, acção
Act, acto, decreto, ou ley; actos, processos
To Act, va. portar-se, haver-se, obrar
Acted, adj. representado. It. ohrado. It. fingido
Acting, s. a representação
Action, s. acção, feito
Action (or gestura,) gesto
Actionable, adj. aquillo contra que se pode intentar uma acção (t. forense)
Actionary, or Actionist s. accionario, ou accionista
Action-taking, adj. litigioso, demandista
Active, adj. activo, prompto
Actively, adv. activamente [dade
Activances, s. v. actividade
Activity, s. actividade; ligeireza; dextilidade
Actor, s. actor, comediante
Actress, s. Actriz

Actual, *adj.* actual
 Actuary, *s.* o escrivão do judicial
 To Actuate, *va.* mover, incitar, estimular
 Actuated, *adj.* movido, incitado
 Acute *adj.* agudo, penetrante. *Acute*, agudo, sutil. *Acute disease*, doença aguda
 An Acute, *s.* (*t. gram.*) acento agudo
 Acutely, *adv.* agudamente, com sutileza
 Acuteness, *s.* agudeza
 Adacted, *adj.* metido por força, empurrado para dentro
 Adage, *s.* adagio, proverbio
 Adagial, *adj.* proverbial
 Adamant, *s.* diamante
 Adamantine, *adj.* diamantino. *Adamantine* *ites*, nos que se não podem dezatar
 Adamites, *s.* hereses assim chamados
 To Adapt, *va.* adaptar, appropriar
 Adapted, *adj.* adaptado, &c.
 Adapting, *s.* apropriação
 To Add, *va.* acrescentar, augmentar, addir
 To Addecimate, *va.* dizimar, ou decimar
 Added, *adj.* acrescentado, addido
 To Addeem (*pal. ant.*) julgar
 Adder, *s.* cobra, serpente. *Water-adder*, cobra, serpente. *Adder's tongue*, a herve serpentina, ou lingua de serpente
 Addice, *or* Ads, *s.* machada de que usão os tanoeiros

To Addict one's self to, *v.* dar-se, applicar-se, Addicted, *adj.* addicto, applicado, dado
 Addictedness, *s.* applicação, ou estudo
 Addiction, *s.* applicação
 Addibility, *svg.* addibility of numbers, a qualidade dos numeros por meyo da qual se ajuntão uns aos outros
 Adding, *s.* addição, acrescentamento
 Additament, *s.* addição, additamento
 Addition, *s.* acrescentamento, augmento, addição
 Additional, *adj.*
 Addle, *adj.* vazio, vaõ.
 Addle-headed, *adj.* louco
 Adduce (*dry lees of wine*), tartaro
 Address (*skill, industry*), industria, habilidade. (*Epistle dedicatory*), epistola dedicatoria. *Verbal application* to one, petição verbal que se faz a alguem. *Addresses*, expressoes amorosas; petição por escrito sobrescrito a uma carta
 To Address, *va.* recorrer, dirigir-se
 Addressed, *adj.* preparado
 Addresser, *s.* supplicante
 Addressing, *s.* recurso, It. preparação
 To Addulce, *va.* adoçar, abrandar, initigar
 Adeling, *s.* titulo de honra que antigamente davaõ os Anglo Saxo-nios aos filhos del-rey
 Ademption (*or* taking away), *s.* privação
 Adequate (*or* propor-

tionable), adequado, proporcionado
 Adequately, *adv.* adequadamente
 To Adhere to (*to stick to*), *vn.* pegarse, adherir,
 Adherency (*or* adhesion) *s.* tenacidade. It. adherencia, firmeza, adherão
 Ahherent, adherente
 Adherent, *adj.* pegado, It. unido
 Adherer, *s.* v. Adherent
 Adjacent, *adj.* adjacente
 Adjective, *a.* adjetivo
 An Adjective *s.* (*t. gram.*) adjetivo
 Adjectively, *adv.* adjectivamente
 Adieu (*or* farewell), *s.* adeos
 To Adject, *va.* acrescentar
 Adjection, *s.* acrescentamento, addição
 To Adjoin, *va.* acrocentar
 To Adjoin, *v.* estar contiguo
 Adjoined, *adj.* acrocentado
 Adjoining, *s.* augmentação
 Adjoining, *adj.* contiguo, junto
 To Adjourn (*or* to put off), *va.* prorogar, dilatar
 Adjourned, *adj.* prorogado
 Adjourning (*or* adjournment), *s.* prorrogação, dilatação de tempo
 Adit, *s.* (entre os mineiros) o lugar por onde corre a agua debaixo da terra
 To Adjudge, *va.* adjudicar
 To Adjudge, julgar, decretar
 To Adjudge to death, sentenciar a morte

Adjudged, *adj.* adjudicado
 Adjudging (or Adjudication,) *s.* adjudicação
 To Adjudicate, *v.* adjudicar
 Adjument (help,) *s.* ajuda, socorro
 Adjunct, *s.* addicção. It. adjuncto, socio
 Adjunct, *adj.* conjuncto
 Adjunction, *s.* junção
 Adjuration, *s.* a acção de ajuramentar. It. a forma do juramento
 To Adjure, *va.* ajuramentar
 To Adjust, *va.* ordenar, regular, concordar. It. ajustar, fallando de contas
 Adjusted, *adj.* ordenado, posto em ordem
 Adjusting, *s.*
 Adjustment, *s.* ordem, methodo, disposição
 Adjutant, *s.* ajudante
 To Adjute, *va.* ajudar (t. ant.)
 Adjutor, *s.* soccorredor
 Adjutory (or help,) *adj.* adjutorio
 Adjuatrix, *s.* soccorredora
 To Adjuvate, *va.* ajudar, socorrer
 Admeasurement, *s.* sentença de restituição
 Admensuration, *s.* repartição do que toca a cada pessoa (t. forense)
 Adminicle (or help,) *s.* ajuda, socorro
 Adminicular, *adj.* soccorredor
 To Administer, *va.* administrar, ministrar
 Administration, *s.* administração
 Administrator, *s.* administrador
 Administratorship, *s.* ministração

Administratrix, *s.* administradora
 Administered, *adj.* ministrado
 Admirable, *adj.* admiravel
 Admirably (or admirably well,) admiravelmente
 Admiral, *s.* almirante
 Admiralship, *s.* almirantado (dignidade)
 Admiralty, *s.* o tribunal do almirantado
 To Admire, *va.* admirar
 To Admire, *va.* admirar-se, maravilhar-se
 Admired *adj.* admirado, maravilhado
 Admirer, *s.* admirador. It. um amante
 Admiringly, *adv.* admiravelmente
 Admission, *s.* admissão
 To Admit (or admit of,) *va.* admitir, receber; conceder
 Admittable, *adj.* admissivel
 Admittance, *s.* admissão
 Admitted, *adj.* admittido
 To Admix, *va.* misturar
 Admixtion, *s.* mistura
 To Admonish, *va.* admoestar
 Admonished, *adj.* admoestado
 Admonisher, *s.* admoestador
 Admonishing Admonishment, or Admonition, *s.* admoestação
 To Admove, *va.* chegar
 Ado, *s.* trabalho, dificuldade. Ado (or noise,) tumulto
 Adolescence, *s.* adolescencia
 To Adopt, *va.* adoptar
 Adopted, *adj.* adoptado
 Adopter, *s.* adoptante
 Adopting, *s.* adopção
 Adoption, *s.* adopção

Adoptive, *adj.* adoptivo
 Adorable, *adj.* adoravel
 Adorat, *s.* (t. clãss.) o peso de quatro arrates
 Adoration, *s.* adoração
 To Adore, *va.* adorar; reverenciar, respeitar
 Adored, *adj.* adorado
 Adorer, adorador
 Adoring, *s.* adoração
 To Adorn, adornar, ornar
 Adorned, *adj.* adornado, enfeitado
 Adornment, *s.* adorno, ornamento, ornato
 Adorning, *s.* a acção de adornar
 Adornment, *s.* adorno, ornato
 Adown, *prep.* para baixo
 Adown, *adv.* em baixo, no chão
 Adrift, *adv.* fluctuosamente
 Adroit, *adj.* activo, destro
 Adroitness, *s.* (dexterity) destreza, habilidade
 Adry, *adj.* (thirsty) sequioso [cional
 Adseittions, *adj.* adi-
 Adstriction, *s.* adstricção
 Advance, *sm.* avanço, progresso, proveito
 To Advance, *rn.* adiantar-se, mover-se
 To Advance, adiantar-se, aperfeiçoar-se, fazer progresso. It. preferir, premoer. It. aperfeiçoar. To advance an opinion, propor a sua opinião
 Advanced, *adj.* preferido, adiantado
 Advancement (or promotion,) *s.* promoção, exaltação. It. progresso, adiantamento
 Advancer, *s.* fautor, favorecedor

Advancing, *s.* a acção de adiantar
Advantage, *s.* ventajem, superioridade
To Advantage (to profit,) *va.* aproveitar
Advantaged, *adj.* avantajado
Advantageous, *adj.* útil, proveitoso, vantajoso
Advantageously, *adj.* com ventajem, opportunamente
Advantageousness, *s.* utilidade
To Advence, *vn.* crescer
Advenient, *adj.* superaddito, que acresce
Advent, *s.* Advento. It. chegada a um lugar
Adventitious, *adj.* adventício, casual
Adventual, *adj.* pertencente ao advento
Adventure, *s.* aventura, incidente, caso, acidente; risco, perigo; empresa
To Adventure, *va.* arriscar, aventurar
To Adventure, *vn.* aventurar-se, arriscar-se. *To adventure himself*, *id.*
Adventured, *adj.* arriscado, &c.
Adventurer, *s.* aventureiro
Adventurous, *adj.* atrevido, que se aventura a perigos
Adventurously, *adv.* atrevidamente
Adverb, *s.* adverbio
Adverbial, *adj.* adverbial
Adverbially, *adv.* adverbialmente
Adversary, *s.* adversario, inimigo
Adversative, *adj.* (*l. gram.*) adversativo

Adverse, adverso, contrario
Adversity, adversidade
To Advert, *va.* advertir, considerar
Advertency, *s.* atenção, sentido
To Advertise, *va.* informar, dar noticia
Advertised, *adj.* informado, &c.
Advertiser, *s.* informante
Advertisement, *s.* aviso, noticia
Advertising, *s.* a acção de dar noticia
Advertising, *adv.* (*l. antiq.*) prompto em dar aviso, em noticia
Advice (counsel,) *s.* conselho, insinuação
To Advigilate, *va.* vigiar, estar em vigia
Advisable, *adj.* útil, proveitoso
Advisableness, *s.* utilidade
To Advise one, *va.* aconselhar, It. dar noticia, ou aviso
To Advise with one, *va.* consultar, tomar conselho. It. considerar, cuidar, ponderar
Advised, *adj.* aconselhado. *Advised with*, consultado. *Well-advised*, prudente, acatellado. *Ill-advised*, imprudente
Advisedly, *adj.* avisadamente
Advisedness, *s.* prudencia, cautela
Adviser, *s.* aconselhador
Advising, *s.* conselho, aconselhar
Adulation, *s.* adulação, lisonja
Adulator, *s.* adulator, lisonjeiro

Adultery, *adj.* lisonjeiro, cheyo de lisonjas
Adult, *s.* adulto
Adult, *adj.* adulto, crecido
Adulterate, *adj.* v. adulterated
To Adulterate, *va.* cometer adulterio. It. adulterar, falsificar
Adulterated, *adj.* adulterado, que commetteo adulterio. It. falsificado
Adulteration, *s.* adulteração, It. falsificação
Adulterer, *s.* adúltero
Adulteress, adúltera
Adulterine, *s.* adulterino
Adulterous, *adj.* adultero
Adultery, *s.* adulterio
To Adumbrate (*or to overshadow*), *va.* assombrar
Adumbration (a rude or rough draught,) *s.* esboço, bosquejo
Aduncity, *s.* curvidade, curvadura
Aduncous, *adj.* curvo
Advocate, *s.* advogado; intercessor. It. defensor
Advocateship, *s.* advocacia, ou avogacia
To Advow, *v.* *To Avow*
Advowry, *v.* *Avowry*
Advowce paramount, o primeiro senhor, el rey
Advowson (right of patronage,) *s.* padroado, o direito padroeiro
Advourtry (*or adultery*), *s.* adulterio
To Adure, *va.* queimar
Adust, *or* *Adusted* (*or burnt*), *adj.* adusto, queimado
Adustible, *adj.* adustivo
Advection, *s.* advecção
Adytum, *s.* santuario dos operarios
Adz, *v.* *Addice*

Enigma, *s.* enigma
Enigmatical, *adj.* enigmático
Equator, *s.* (t. *geog.*) equador
Equinoctial, *adj.* equinoctial
The Equinox, *s.* equinoccio
Era, *s.* era, época
Aerial, *adj.* aereo. It. alto
Aeromancy, *s.* aeromançia
Aerometry, *s.* aerometria
Festival, *adj.* estival
To Festivate, passar o verão a' algum lugar
To Festuate, *vn.* ferver, mover-se, agitar-se
Ether, *s.* ether
Ethereal, *cr* **Etherial**, *adj.* ethereo. It. celestial
Afar off, *adv.* de longe
Afear, *v.* afraid
Affability, *s.* affabilidade, cortesia
Affable, *adj.* affável
Affably, *adv.* affavelmente
Affabulation, *s.* moralidade da fabula
Affair, (business) *s.* negocio, affaire
To Affear, *vn.* (t. *ant.*) confirmar
To Affect, *v.* affectar, obrar, mover, produzir
Affect, *s.* sensação, paixão, affecto
Affectation, *s.* affectação, artificio
Affected, *adj.* affectado, artificial
Affectedly, *adv.* affectadamente, com affectação
Affectedness, *s.* affectação
Affection, *s.* amor, affecto, inclinação. It.

qualidade, propriedade
Affectionate, *adj.* affectuoso. It. disposto, ou inclinado a alguma coisa
Affectionately, *or* **Affectiously**, *adv.* effectuosamente
To Affere, *va.* *v.* **To Affear**
Afferers, **Afferors**, *or* **Afferers**, *s.* certos juizes delegados, que multão em pena pecuniaria, nos cazos em que não ha pena estabelecida pela ley
Affiance, confiança, firme esperança
Affiance, *s.* desposorios, promessa de casamento
To Affiance, *v.* desposar, prometer em casamento
Affanced, *adj.* desposado. It. fiado em alguma coisa
Affidavit, *s.* (t. *legal*) depoimento
Affied, *adj.* desposado
Affinage, *s.* afinamento de metaes
Affinity, *s.* afinidade, parentesco, It. semelhança
To Affirm, *vn.* afirmar
To Affirm, (or confirm) *va.* (t. *legal*) confirmar uma ley
Affirmable, *adj.* que se pode afirmar
Affirmance, *s.* (t. *legal*) confirmação de uma ley
Affirmment, *s.* affirmante
Affirmation, *s.* afirmação
Affirmation, (t. *legal*) ratificação de uma ley
Affirmative, *adj.* affirmativo

Affirmative, *s.* affirmativa
Affirmatively, *adv.* affirmativamente
Affirmed, *adj.* affirmado
Affirmer, *s.* affirmante
To affix, *va.* fixar, pregar
Affixed, fixado
Affixing, *s.* fixação
Afflation, *s.* insuflação, inspiração
To Afflict, *va.* affligir
To afflict one's self, affligir-se
Afflicted, *adj.* affligido, afflicto
Afflicting, *s.* a acção de affligir
Affliction, *s.* afflicção, pena do corpo ou do espirito
Afflictive, *adj.* afflictivo
Affluence, affluencia, *s.* abundancia. It. concurso
Afflux, *s.* a concurrencia
Affluent, *adj.* abundante
To Afford, *va.* produzir, dispensar, dispender
Afforded, *adj.* produzido, &c. *v.* **To Afford**
Affording, *s.* producção
To Afforest, *va.* fazer-mato
To Affray, *va.* atemorizar, (t. *ant.*)
Affray, *s.* tumultuo
To Affranchise, *va.* dar a liberdade, por em liberdade
Affright, *s.* terror, medo
To Affright, *va.* atemorizar
Affrighted, *adj.* atemorizado
Affrightful, *adj.* terrível
Affrightment, *s.* medo, terror
Affront, (or abuse) *s.* affronta, injuria

To Affront, *va.* affrontar, injuriar. *To affront the enemy*, encontrar ao inimigo
Affronted, *adj.* affrontado
Affrontive, *adj.* affrontoso, injurioso
Affusion, *s.* effusão
To Affy, *vn.* fiar-se, ou ter esperanças
Afield, *adv.* para o campo
Afloat, *adv.* fluctuante
Afoot, *adv.* a pé. It. em movimento, em acção
Afore, *prep.* antes
Aforehand, antecipadamente, d'ante mão
Afore, *adv.* d'antes
Aforegoing, *adv.* precedente
Aforesaid, *adj.* dito d'antes
Aforetime, *adv.* em outro tempo
Afraid, *adj.* medroso, que tem medo. *To be afraid*, temer, recear
A-fresh, *adv.* novamente. *To say a thing a-fresh*, repetir uma cousa
Aft, *s.* a poppa de um navio
Aft, *adv.* para a parte da poppa
After, *prep.* depois. *After all*, em summa.
After the French fashion, a moda Franceza
After, *adv.* depois, ou depois. *A little after*, um pouco depois.
The day after, o dia seguinte. *Afterbirth*, segundas, pareas. *After-ages*, o futuro
After-clap, *sm.* successo que acontece sem ser esperado, quando o negocio se suppunha con-

cluido. *After noon*, depois de jantar
After-game, *s.* novo expediente. *After-reckoning*, segunda conta
After-taste, *s.* sabor que fica na boca depois de beber
After-thought, *s.* expediente que se toma de pois de algum successo e que não serve para nada por ser fora de tempo
After-tossing, *s.* o movimento do mar depois da tempestade
Afterwards, *adv.* depois, depois disso
After-wit, *v.* After-thought
After-wrath, *s.* novo impeto de colera, sem ser esperado
Again, *adv.* outra vez, novamente, segunda vez
Against, *prep.* contra. *Over against*, de frente
Against the end, para o fim
Agaric, *s.* cogumelo chamado agarico
Agast, *adj.* espantado, atemorizado
Agate, *s.* agata, (pedra preciosa)
To Agaze, *va.* (t. ant.) fazer pasmar, atemorizar
Age, *s.* idade, seculo
Aged, *adj.* velho
Agen, *adv.* novamente, outra vez
Agency, *s.* acção. It. agencia, o officio de um agente
Agent, *s.* agente. It. o agente de um príncipe, republica, &c.
To Agerate, *va.* amontoar

To Agglomerate, *va.* ennovelar, conglomerar
To Agglomerate, *vn.* conglomerar-se
To Agglutinate *va.* conglutinar
Agglutinated, *adj.* conglutinado, pegado, &c.
To Aggrandize, *va.* engrandecer, acrescentar
Aggrandized, *adj.* engrandecido, ampliado
To Aggrate, *va.* (t. ant.) agradar, tratar com agrado
To Aggravate, *va.* agravar, encarecer offender
Aggravated, *adj.* agravado, &c.
Aggravating, *s.* offensivo
Aggravation, *s.* agravo
Aggregate, *adj.* aggregado, junto
An Aggregate, *s.* aggregado
To Aggregate, *va.* aggregar
Aggregation, *s.* incorporação
Aggress, *or* *Aggression*, *va.* provocação
Aggressor, *s.* aggressor
Aggrievance, *s.* dor, afflicção. It. injustiça
To Aggrieve, (or *afflict*) *va.* affligir, vexar. It. fazer injustiça
Aggrieved, *adj.* afflicto, vexado
Aghast, *v.* Agast
Agile, *adj.* agil
Agility, *s.* Agilidade
Agitable, *adj.* agitado
To Agitate, *va.* agitar, mover. It. perturbar
Agitated, *adj.* agitado, &c.
Agitation, *s.* agitação
Agitator, *s.* sollicitador
Aglet, *s.* agulheta, re-

mate de prata, ouro, &c. feita de sorte que represente qualquer animal

Aglets, remates, ou cabecinhas dos fios das acucenas, tulipas, &c.

Agnail, *s.* unheiro, apocema na raiz da unha

Agnation, *s.* agnação

Agnition, *s.* agnição, reconhecimento

To Agnize, *va.* reconhecer, confessar, (*t. ant.*)

Agnomination, *s.* allusão de palavras, ou semelhança de umas com outras em quanto ao som

Ago, *adv.* *vg.* *An hour ago*, ha uma hora.

Long ago, ha muyto tempo. *Some years ago*, ha alguns annos. *Not long ago*, não ha muyto tempo. *How long ago?* quanto tempo ha?

Agog, *adv.* em estado de dezejar alguma couza, ou enlevado no pensamento de algum gosto imaginario. *To set agog*, fazer vir vontade ou desejo de alguma couza

To Agonize, *va.* agonizar. It. ter grande pena de corpo, ou de espirito

Agony, *s.* agonia

To Agrace, *va.* favorecer, fazer beneficios, (*t. ant.*)

Agrarian law, ley agraria

To Agrease, *va.* sujar

Agreat, *adv.* de empreitada

To Agree, *va.* accomodar, reconciliar

To Agree, *vn.* concordar, contratar, sogeitar-se, ceder, assentar, avir-se, ou compor-se com alguem

Agreeable, *adj.* adaptado, accommodado, conveniente

Agreeable, agradável, aprazível

Agreeableness, *s.* conformidade. It. semelhança

Agreeably, *adv.* agradavelmente

Agreed on, (*or upon*), *adj.* fixo, determinado

It is agreed, assentaráo

Agreed, *adv.* esta feito o ajuste

Agreeing, *s.* concordia, uniaõ

Agreeing, *adj.* adaptado, accommodado

Agreement, *s.* concordia, uniaõ. It. convenção, contrato

Agrestical, *or* Agrestic, *adj.* agreste, rustico

Agriculture, *s.* agricultura

Agrievance, *v.* Aggrievance

Agrieved, *v.* Aggrieved

Agrimony, *s.* agrimonia, (*erva*)

Agriot, *s.* ginja

A-ground, *adv.* *vg.* dar a costa. Eucalhar

Ague, *s.* febre. *A burning ague*, malina. *A tertian ague*, terço. *A quartan ague*, quarto. *An intermittent fever*, intermitente

To Aguish, *va.* (*t. ant.*) ornar, enfeitar

Aguish, *adj.* febricitante, febril

Ah, *interj.* ah, ah

A-head, *adv.* (*t. marit.*)

To get a-head, passar

adiante de outto, (falando de navios.

A-head, relaxado, desenfreado, *vg.* *To run a-head*, desenfrear-se, seguir os proprios appetites

A-height, *adv.* em cima, la encima, no ar

Aid, (*or help*), *s.* ajuda, socorro, tributo, contribuição

To Aid, *va.* ajudar, socorrer

Aidance, *s.* ajuda, socorro

Aidant, *adj.* favorecedor

Aided, *adj.* ajudado, socorrido

Aider, *s.* socorredor

Aiding, *s.* ajuda, socorro

Ail, *s.* doença, enfermidade

To Ail, *va.* affligir, causar pena. *What ails him?* que tem elle?

Ailment, *f.* indisposição

Ailing, *adj.* indisposto

Aim, *s.* alvo, objecto, designio, fim

To Aim, *va.* fazer pontaria. It. conjecturar. It. aspirar

Aiming, *s.* pontaria

Air, *s.* ar

Air, canção. *Air*, ar, It. modo, gesto

To Air, *va.* enxugar, secar, arejar

Air-bladder, bexiga cheia de ar

Air-built, *adj.* aereo, vaõ

Air-drawn, *adj.* pintado, ou representado no ar

Aire, *or* Airy, *s.* o ninho das aves de rapina

Aired, *adj.* seco, enxuto

Air-hole, *s.* buraco para entrar o ar

Airiness, *s.* a acção de

expor ao ar. It. livi-
andade, imprudencia
Airing, *s.* arejo, &c. It.
jornada breve que se
faz para tomar o ar
Airless, *adj.* abafado
Airing, *s.* livian, im-
prudente
Air-shaft, *s.* passagem,
ou abertura para passar
o ar nas minas, &c.
Airy, (*of the air*,) *adj.*
aereo. It. esperto,
activo
Airy, *s.* v. Aire
Ake, *s.* dor. *Head-ake*,
dor de cabeça. *Tooth-*
ake, dor de dentes
To Ake, *vn.* doer, ou
sentir dor. *My head*
akes, doeme a cabeça
Aking, *adj.* doente, do-
rido
Alabaster, *s.* alabastro
Alabaster, *adj.* alabas-
trino
Alack! *interj.* ai de
mim! pobre de mim!
Alack-a-day!
Alacrity, *s.* viveza, ala-
cridade
Alamode, (*a sort of silk*)
s. tafeta
Alamode, *adv.* a moda
Aland, *adv.* em terra
Alarm or Alarum, *s.*
rebate, o sinal, ruído
tumultuo. *Alarm-bell*,
sino para tocar a re-
bate
To Alarm, *va.* tocar a
rebate. It. perturbar
ou inquietar. It. es-
pantar
Alarmed, *adj.* atemo-
rizado, espantado
Alarming, *s.* horroroso
despertador tumultu-
oso, &c.
Alarum, *v.* Alarm
Alas! *interj.* ai, de
misericórdia!

Alas the day! *interj.*
triste, ou desgraçado
dia
Alate, *adv.* ultimamente
Albe, *s.* alva, vestidura
sacerdotal
Albeit, *conj.* ainda que,
não obstante que
Alberge, *s.* Alperche,
(sorte de pecego)
Albugineous, *adj.* (*t.*
anat.) albugineo
Alburn, *v.* Auburn
Alcahest, *s.* (*t. chim.*)
alcaest, ou dissolvente
universal
Alcaid, *s.* alcaide, ou
governador de um
castello
Alcali, or Alkali, (*t.*
chim.) *s.* alcali
Alcaline, *adj.* alcalino
Alchymy, alchimia
Alchymist, alchymista
Alcohol, *s.* alcohol
Alcoholization, *s.* alco-
holizacão
Alcoholize, *va.* alcoho-
lizar
Aleoran, *s.* Aleoraõ
Alcove, *s.* alcova
Alcyon, *s.* halcyon, ou
alcion, (*passaro*)
Alder, *s.* o alemo arvore
Alderman, *s.* vereador,
It. senador. *An al-*
derman of a ward,
corregedor de um
bairro
Alder-tree, *s.* v. Alder
Ale, *s.* cerveja branca
Alegar, vinagre feito
desta sorte de cerveja
Ale-hoof, hedera tar-
restre
Ale-wife, *s.* cervejeira
que vende esta sorte de
cerveja. *Saift*
Alembic, *s.* lambique,
ou alambique
Alert, *adj.* vigilante,
prompto

Alertness, *v.* vigilancia
Alexandrine verso, *adj.*
verso Alexandrino
Alexipharmic medicines,
alexipharmacos
Alexiterical medicines,
alexiterio, antidoto
Algebra, *s.* algebra
Algebraic *adj.* alge-
brico
Algebraist, *s.* algebrista
Alhidada, *s.* alhidada, a
regra movel do astro-
labio chamada vulgar-
mente declina [nome
Alia, *adv.* por outros
Alien, *adj.* estrangeiro,
estranho. It. adverso,
contrario
Alien, *s.* estrangeiro,
estranho
Alienable, *adj.* alienavel
To Alienate, or to alien,
va. alienar
Alienate, *adj.* apartado,
desviado, retirado.
Alienate from truth,
desviado da verdade
Alienated, *adj.* alien-
ado. It. desviado, apar-
tado do affeito, ou am-
izado de alguem
Alienating, Aliena-
tion, *s.* alheação, alien-
ação
Aliferous, or Aligerous,
adj. aligero
To Alight, *vn.* descer
baixar. It. cahir
Alighted, *adj.* baxado,
decido. It. apendo
Alike, *adj.* semelhante
Alike, *adv.* semelhant-
emente
Aliment, *s.* alimento,
sustento
Alimental, *adj.* nutri-
tivo, alimenticio
Alimony, *s.* alimentos
que a mulher pede
para sustentar de seu ma-
rido

Aliquant parts, partes aliquantas
Aliquot parts, partes aliquotas
Aliva, *adv.* vivo
Alkali, Alkaline, v. Alkali, Alcaline
All, *s.* um, todo
All, *adv.* todo toda.
When all came to all, em summa. *For good and all,* para sempre, totalmente. *All over,* totalmente *All along,* sempre
Alloy, *s.* mistura. *Alloy,* liga de metais
To Alloy, *va.* misturar.
To alloy metals, ligar um metal com outro.
To alloy one's grief, aliviar, a sua pena. *It.* aquietar, pacificar
Allayed, *adj.* misturado
Affective, *adj.* attractivo
To Allege, *va.* allegar
Alleged, *adj.* allegado
Alleging, *s.* allegação
Allegement, or Allegation, *s.* id
Allegiance, *s.* a fidelidade, e obediência que os vassallos devem aos seus soberanos
To pay his allegiance, jurar fidelidade
Allegorical, *adj.* allegorico
To Allegorise, *vn.* allegorizar, fallar por allegorias
Allegory, *s.* allegoria
Allegro, *s.* (t. mus.) allegro
To Alleviate, *va.* aliviar, causar alivio
Alleviated, *adj.* aliviado
Alleviating, *s.* alleviation, *s.* alivio
Alley, *s.* beca. *Alley,*

(or walk) rua de bonqueto
Alliance, *s.* aliança, affinidade, parentesco contrahido por casamento. *It.* confederação, liga
To Allie, or Ally, *va.* alliar confedrar apparentar
Allied to, (or kin) *adj.* parente. *It.* confederado [aliadas
Allies, *s.* confederados,
Alligator, *s.* jacaré, ou jacararé, crocodilo da America
Allodial, or Alliedian, *adj.* allodial
To Allot, *va.* constituir, ou nomear. *It.* distribuir, ou repartir
Allotted, *adj.* nomeado, distribuido
Allotting, *s.* nomeação
Allotment, *s.* parte, ou quinta
To Allow, *va.* dar, conceder, permitir. *It.* authorizar. *It.* assinar, destinar
Allowable, *adj.* licito, permitido
Allowance, *s.* paga, salario, estipendio, desconto, *It.* sação, porção
Allowed, *adj.* concedido, permitido, approved
Allowing, *s.* desconto, diminuição, premissão
Alloy, *s.* liga que se põem nos metais
To Allude, *vn.* alludir
Alluded, *adj.* aludido
Alluding, *s.* allusão
To Allure, *va.* attrahir afagar, amimar
Allured, *adj.* engodado, attrahido, etc.
Allurement, *s.* afago, agrado, unio, engodo

Allurer, *s.* engodador, afagador
Alluringly, *adv.* com afagos, mimos, carícias, etc.
Allusion, *s.* allusão
Almade, *s.* almadia, embarcação da India, cavada em um só peço
Almagest, *s.* almagesto, um livro de Ptolomeo
Almandine, *v.* casta de rub. gresceiro
Almightiness, *s.* omnipotencia
Almighty, *adj.* omnipotente, todo poderoso
The Almighty, *s.* o Omnipotente Deus, Deus todo poderoso
Almond, *s.* amendoa
Almoner, or Almshouse, *s.* esmoler
Almshouse, *s.* a casa onde distribue as esmolas
Almost, *adv.* quasi
Alms, *s.* esmolas
Aloe, *s.* aloa, (páo)
Aloetic, *adv.* concernente ao aloa, ou composto delle
Aloft, *prep.* sobre, ou em cima de, por cima de, para cima
Aloft, *adv.* em cima, por cima de tudo. *To set aloft,* levantar
Alone, *adv.* so, sem companhia
Alone, *adv.* somente
Along, *prep.* de longo, ou ao longo, sempre, continuamente
Along, *adv.* (t. mar.) de longe, ao longe
Alpecy, *s.* alopecin
Aloud, *adv.* com voz alta, alto
Alphabet, *s.* alphabeto
To Alphabet, *va.* dispor alfabeticamente

Alphabeted, *adj.* disposto alfabeticamente
 Alphabetical, (or alphabetic) *adj.* alfabético
 Alphabetically, *adv.* alfabeticamente
 Alphabeting, *s.* a acção de alfabetar
 Already, *adv.* já, presentemente, algum tempo atrás
 Als, (*t. ant.*) *v.*
 Also, *conj.* também
 It. de mais, além disso da mesma maneira
 Altar, *s.* altar
 Altarage, *s.* o pé do altar, os emolumentos dos sacerdotes
 To Alter, *va.* alterar, mudar, *ou.* mudar-se
 Alterable, *adj.* mudável, alterável
 Alteration, *s.* alteração, mudança
 Altercation, *s.* altercação, contenda
 Altered, *adj.* alterado, mudado
 Altering, *s.* alteração, mudança, a acção de alterar
 Alternate, or Altern, *adj.* alternado, alternativo, feito por turnos
 Alternate, *s.* alternativa
 To Alternate, *va.* alternar
 Alternatively, or Alternately, *adv.* alternadamente, alternativamente
 Alternation, *s.* alternância
 Alternative, *adj.* alterado, alternativo
 Alternative, *s.* alternativa
 Alternity, *s.* alternância

Although, or Altho', *conj.* ainda que
 Altitude, (height) *s.* altura. *lt.* dignidade, honra
 Altogether, *adv.* totalmente, inteiramente
 It. juntamente, unidamente
 Alveary, *s.* alveario, colmea
 Alum, *s.* a pedra hume
 Aluminous, *adj.* que tem pedra hume
 Always, *adv.* sempre
 Amability, *s.* amabilidade
 Amiable, *adj.* amável
 Amain, (*t. naut.*) *vg.* Strike amain, amaina, ou abaixa as velas. *lt.* com grande força ou vigor. *To row amain*, andar a voga arrancada
 Amalgama, *s.* amalgama
 To Amalgamate, *va.* (*t. chin.*) amalgamar
 Amand, *v.* Amends
 Amanuensis, *s.* amanuense, escrevente
 Amaranth, *s.* amaranto, (flor)
 Amass, *s.* montão, muitas cousas postas confusamente umas sobre outras
 To Amass, *va.* amontoar
 Amassed, *adj.* amontoado
 To Amate, *va.* atemorizar, fazer descorçoar, ou perder o animo, *lt.* tratar alguém como companheiro
 Amated, *adj.* atemorizado
 To Amaze, *va.* abismar, *v.* To astonish
 Amazed, *adj.* abismado, &c. *v.* Astonished
 Amazedness, or Amaze-

ment, *v.* Astonishment
 Amazing, *adj.* estupendo, espantoso, admirável
 Amazingly, *adv.* maravilhosamente
 Amazon, *s.* Amazona
 Ambages, *s.* ambages
 Ambiguous, *adj.* longo fastidioso
 Ambassade, *s.* embaçada
 Ambassador, *s.* embaixador
 Ambassadress, *s.* embaixatriz
 Ambassage, *s.* embaçada
 Amber, *s.* ambre, ou ambar
 Amber, *adj.* de ambre
 Ambered, *adj.* perfumado com ambre
 Ambergrease, or Ambergris, *s.* ambar gris, ou ambar virgem
 Ambidexter, *s.* Ambidextro
 Ambidexterity, *s.* a qualidade de ser ambidextro
 Ambidextrous, *adj.* ambidextro
 Ambidextrousness, *s.* *v.* Ambidexterity
 Ambient, *adj.* ambiente
 The ambient air, o ar ambiente
 Ambiguity, *s.* ambiguidade
 Ambiguous, *adj.* ambíguo
 Ambiguously, *adv.* ambigualmente
 Ambiguousness, *s.* ambiguidade [cuito]
 Ambit, *s.* ambito, circunferência
 Ambition, *s.* ambição
 Ambitious, *adj.* ambicioso
 Ambitiously, *adv.* ambiciosamente
 Amble, *ou.* andar de farraposas

Ambrose, s. ambrosia
(*planta*)

Ambrosia, s. (*t. de fab.*)
ambrosia

Ambrosial, adj. ambrosio

Ambry, s. a casa onde se repartem as esmolas.

It. armario aonde se fecha o que sobeja da mesa

Ambulatory, adj. ambulante

Ambury, s. tumor que nasce nos cavallos

Ambuscade, or Ambush, or Ambushment, s. cilada, emboscada

Amen, adv. amen

Amenable, adj. responsavel

To Amend, va. emendar, reparar. **It.** mudar de vida

To Amend, vn. endireitar-se, emendar-se, reformar-se. **It.** cobrar saude

Amended, adj. emendado, &c.

Amendment, s. reforma

Amends, compensação, recompensa

To make Amends, comp. pensar

Amenity, or Amenity, s. amenidade

To Amerce, va. multar

Amerced, adj. multado

Amercement, or Amerciament, s. multa, pena pecuniaria

Amess, Amice, or Amist, s. amicto, ou amito

Amethyst, s. ametista, (pedra preciosa)

Amiable, adj. amavel, agradavel, affavel

Amiability, s. amabilidade

Amiably, adv. amigavelmente

velmente, com agrado

Amicable, (or friendly) adj. amigavel

Amicably, adv. amigavelmente

Amidst, prep. entre, no meyo

Amiss, adv. mal,

Amision, s. perda, detrimento

Amity, s. Amizade

Amnick, or Ammoniac, adj. ammoniaco

Ammoniac salt, sal ammoniaco

Ammunition, s. petrechos de guerra

Ammunition-bread, paõ de munição

Amner, or Almoner, s. esmoler

Amnesty, or Amnity, s. amnistia, perdão geral

Among, or Amongst, prep. entre

Amorist, s. um amante, ou enamorado

Amorous, adj. amoroso, benevolo

Amorously, amorosamente

Amort, adj. abatido, desanimado, descorado

To Amortise, or Amortize, va. alienar, amortizar

Amortization, (t. de fin.) s. amortisação

Amount, sm. somma total de qualquer conta

To Amount, vn. montar, fazer esta, ou aquela somma

Amour, s. amor lascivo

Amours, amores

Amphibious, adj. amphibio

Amphibological, adj. amphibologico

Amphibologically, amphibologicamente

Amphibology, s. ambiguidade de palavras

Amphisbena, s. amphisbena, casta de serpente

Amphiscii; s. (t. geog.) amphiscios

Amphitheatre, s. amphitheatro, ou amfitheatro

Ample, adj. amplo, extenso

Ampliation, s. acrescmentamento, augmento

Amplification, s. amplificação

Amplifier, s. ampliador, amplificador

To Amplify, va. amplificar, acrecentar

Amplified, adj. amplificado [cação]

Amplifying, s. amplificação

Amplitude, s. amplitude, largura, extensão

Amply, (from ample) adv. amplamente, largamente

Amputation, s. amputação

To Amuse, (or to keep at bay) va. entreter com promessas. **To amuse one's self, entreter-se, divertir-se**

Amused, adj. entretido

Amusement, s. entretenimento, divertimento

Amuser, s. divertedor

Amusing, s. divertimento

An, articulo que significa um, ou uma

Ana, (t. de med. &c.) ana, que val o mesmo que partes iguaes

Anabaptist, s. anabaptista

To Anacophalyze, *va.*
 recapitular
 Anachorete, Anachorite,
s. anachoreta, ermitão
 Anachronism, *s.* ana-
 chronismo
 Analogical, *adj.* anogo-
 gico
 Anagram, *s.* anagramma
 Analogical, *adj.* ana-
 logico
 Analogically, *adv.* ana-
 logicamente
 Analogous, *v.* Analogi-
 cal
 Analogy, *s.* analogia
 Analysis, *s.* arte ana-
 lytica
 Analytic, or Analytical,
adj. analytico
 Anarchism, or Anarchy,
s. anarchia, anarchismo
 Anarchic, or Anarchi-
 cal, *adj.* anarchico
 Anasarca, *s.* anasarca,
 (*t. med.*)
 Anathema, (excommu-
 nication), *s.* anathema,
 excomunhão
 To Anathematize, *va.*
 anathematizar, exco-
 mungar
 Anathematized, *adj.*
 anathematizado
 Anatomical, *adj.* ana-
 tomico
 Anatomically, *adv.*
 anatomicamente
 Anatomist, *s.* anato-
 mista
 To Anatomise, (*to dis-*
sect) *va.* anatomizar
 Anatomized, *adj.* ana-
 tomizado
 Anatomy, *s.* anatomia
 Anathomy, esqueleto
 Ancestor, (or fore-
 fathers), *s.* os antepa-
 sados
 Ancestry, *v.* linhagem,
 descendência
 Anchor, *s.* ancora

Anchor, um anchorota
 To Anchor, *vn.* ancorar
 Anchorage, ancoradouro
s. [ancoragem. It. di-
 reito, que se paga por
 ancorar
 Anchorer, (or hermit)
s. anachoreta, ermitão
 Anchuse, (*a plant*) *s.* v.
 Buglossa
 Anchove, or Anchovy,
s. anchova, (*peixe*)
 Ancient, *adj.* antigo
 velho [mente
 Anciently, *adv.* antiga
 Ancientness, *s.* ancia-
 nidade, antiguidade
 Ancle, *v.* Ankle
 Ancone, *s.* casta de
 tumor
 Ancon, *s.* a ponta do
 cotovelo
 Anconage, *v.* Anchorage
 And, *conj.* e
 Andiron, *s.* caô de che-
 minas
 Androgyne, *s.* androgi-
 no, hermaphrodito
 Anecdotes, *s.* anedotas
 Anemone, *s.* anemone,
 (*fôr.*)
 Anew, (again) *adv.* de
 novo, novamente
 Anfractuons, *adj.* tor-
 tuoso
 Anfracture, *s.* tortura,
 volta tortuosa
 Angel, *s.* anjo, It. sorte
 de peixe
 Angel, *adj.* angelico
 Angelica, (*a plant*) *s.*
 angelica
 Angelical, *adj.* angelico
 Anger, *s.* colera, ira,
 raiva
 To Anger, *va.* enfadar,
 provocar a ira
 Angered, *adj.* enfadado,
 raivoso
 Angerly, or Angrily,
adv. raivosamente, ira-
 damente

Angle, *s.* (*t. geom.*) an-
 gulo. Angle, (or hook)
 anzol para pescar.
 Angle, (or angling-rod)
 cana para pescar. To
 angle, *vn.* pescar a
 cana
 Angler, *s.* pescador que
 pesca a cana
 Anglicism, *s.* idiomma
 Ingles, phrase ou modo
 de falar proprio da
 lingua Inglesa
 Angling, *s.* pescaria
 Angry, *adj.* enfiado,
 irado, levado da ira
 Anguish, *s.* angustia,
 tristeza
 Angular, *adj.* angular
 Angust, *adj.* apertado,
 estreito, angusto
 Anhelation, *s.* difficul-
 dade na respiração
 Anights, *adv.* de noite
 Anisby, *s.* a velhice de
 uma mulher
 Animadversion, *s.* cen-
 sura, correção, It.
 castigo
 Animadversive, *adj.*
 que pode julgar
 Animadvert, *va.* censu-
 rar, reprehender. It.
 castigar
 Animadverted, *adj.* cen-
 surado
 Animadverter, *s.* cor-
 recter, censorador
 Animal, *s.* animal,
 creatura animada
 Animal, *adj.* animal
 Animalcule, *s.* animal
 pequenino, animalço
 Animality, *s.* a facul-
 dade animal
 To Animate, *va.* animar,
 dar vida
 To animate, (or en-
 courage) animar, dar
 animo, alentar
 Animated, *adj.* animado

Animation, *s.* animação
Animosity, *s.* grande odio, odio vehemente
Arise, *s.* erva doce
Ankle, *or* **Ankle-bone**, *s.* o artelho
Annalist, *s.* annalista, o que escreve annaes
Annals, *s.* annaes, historia
Annats, *or* **Annates**, (*or* first fruits) *s.* annatas, direito que tem o pontífice em alguns beneficios consistoriaes
To Anneal, *va.* aqueentar o vidro no forno. *It.* aqueentar qualquer coisa para dar-lhe a tempera necessaria
Annealed, *adj.* aqueentado
Annealing, *s.* a acção de aqueentar
To Annex, *va.* annexar, unir
Annexation, *s.* uniaõ, incorporação
Annexed, *adj.* annexo, unido
Annexing, *s.* anexação
Anniented, (*a* law term) *adj.* annulado
To Annihilate, *va.* anniquilar
Annihilated, *adj.* anniquillado
Annihilating, *or* **Annihilation**, *s.* anniquilação
Anniversary, *s.* anniversario
Anniverse, *s.* anniversario
Annotation, *s.* annotação, observação
To Announce, *va.* annunciar
Announced, *adj.* annunciado
To Annoy, *va.* prejudicar, incommodar

Annoyance, *s.* dano, prejuizo, discommodo
Annoyed, *adj.* incommodado
Annoyer, *s.* encomodador
Annual, *adj.* annual
Annually, *adv.* annualmente
Annuitant, *s.* o que tem uma renda annual
Annuity, *s.* renda annual
To Annul, *va.* annular
Annulled, *adj.* annullado, declarado nullo
Annulling, *s.* annullação
Annular, **annulary**, *adj.* em forma de anel
Annulet, *s.* anelzinho
To Annurate, *va.* numerar
Annurated, *adj.* numerado
Annunciation *s.* Annunciação
Anodine, *adj.* anodino
To Anoint, *va.* untar, ungir
Anointed, *adj.* untado, &c.
Anointer, *s.* untader
Anointing, *adj.* untuoso
Anomalous, *or* **Anomalous**, (*or* irregular) *adj.* anomalo, irregular
Anomaly, *s.* anomalia, irregularidade
Anomy, *s.* infracção de alguma ley
Anon, *adv.* logo, dentro de breve tempo. *Ever and anon*, de quando em quando
Anonymous, *adj.* anonimo
Anonymously, *adv.* anonimamente
Another, *adj.* outra
Answer, *s.* resposta

To Answer, *va.* e. a. responder
Answerable, *adj.* responsavel. *It.* proporcionado, que tem proporção
Answerableness, *s.* conformidade, proporção
Answerably, *adv.* com a devida proporção
Answered, *adj.* respondido
Answerer, *s.* respondedor
Answering, *s.* resposta
Ant, formiga
Antagonist, *s.* antagonista
Antarctic, *adj.* antartico
Anteact, *s.* acto precedente, antecedencia
Antecedent, *s.* antecedente
Antecedently, *adv.* antecedentemente
Antecedanous, *or* **Antecedent**, *adj.* antecedente, precedente
Antedate, *s.* antidata
To Antedate, *va.* antedatar
Antedated, *adj.* antedatado
Antediluvian, *s.* o que exestio antes do diluvio
Antelope, *v.* Antilope
Antepast, *s.* antepasto. *It.* gosto anticipado que se tem de alguma coisa
Antepenultima, *s.* (*gram.*) antepenultima
To Antepone, *va.* antepor, preferir
Anterior, *adj.* anterior
Antihem, (*for* antihymn) antiphona
Antic, *s.* antigualha, coisa antiga. *It.* antiboubo. *It.* *adj.* ridiculo

Antichamber, *s.* antecâmara
 Antichrist, *s.* Anti-Christo
 To Anticipate, *va.* anticipar
 Anticipated, *adj.* anticipado
 Anticipating, *s.* anticipação [paça
 Anticipation, *s.* anticipação
 Anticipator, *s.* anticipador
 Antidate, *v.* Ante-date
 Antidote, *s.* antidoto
 Antidiluvians, *s.* os que viverão antes do dilúvio
 An Antelope, *s.* casta de cabra montez que se gera do ajuntamento do veado com a cabra
 Antimonarchical, *adj.* antimonárquico
 Antimonial, *adj.* antimomial
 Antimony, *s.* antimonio
 Antipathical, *adj.* antipático
 Antipathy, antipathia
 Antipendium, *s.* frontal do altar
 Antiperistasis, *s.* antiperistatis
 Antiphoner, *s.* antiphonario
 Antiphrasis, or Antiphrase, *s.* antiphrasis ou antiphrasi
 Antipodes, *s.* antipodas
 Antipope, antipapa
 Antiquary, *s.* antiquario, curioso investigador de cousas antigas
 To Antiquate, *va.* antiquar, annular
 To Antiquate, or abolish a custom or law, antiquar um costume, ou uma ley
 Antiquated, *adj.* antiquado, annulado, It. ja não esta em uso.

Antiquated words, palavras antiquadas
 Antique, *s.* qualquer antigualha
 Antique, *adj.* antigo, velho
 Antiscorbutic, *adj.* antiscorbutico
 Antithesis, *s.* antithesis
 Antitype, *s.* antitypo
 Antivenereal, *adj.* antivenereo
 Antlers, *s.* pontas, ou esgalhos da cornadura do veado
 Anvil, *s.* bigorna
 Anxiety, *s.* ansia, cuidado, anxiedade
 Anxious, *adj.* cuidado-so, inquieto
 Any, *adj.* quemquer que, quaquer que, qualquer, algum
 Apace, *adv.* depressa. To go apace, ir depressa
 Apaid, *adj.* contente, satisfeito
 Apart, *adv.* de parte, a parte. To set apart, por de parte. Apart, distinctamente
 Apartment, *s.* andar, ou sobrado de uma casa
 Apathy, *s.* apathia, estoica insensibilidade
 Ape, *s.* macaco, bugio. A large ape, um mono
 Apeak, or Apeek, (*t. naul.*) a pique
 Apennage, *v.* Appennage
 Apertly, (openly) *adv.* manifestamente, claramente
 Apex, *s.* cume, o alto de alguma coisa
 Aphorism, *s.* aphorismo
 Apish, (*from ape*) *adj.* macaco
 Apishly, *adv.* como

bugio, ou a maneira de bugio [lypse
 Apocalypse, *s.* Apocalypse
 Apocalypsis, *adj.* do Apocalypse
 Apocope, *s.* (*t. gram.*) apocope
 Apocrypha, *s.* Apocryphos
 Apocryphal, *adj.* apocrypho
 Apodictical, *adj.* apodictico, demonstrativo
 Apodixis, *s.* apodixe, demonstração, prova evidente
 Apogee, or Apogee, *s.* (*t. astron.*) apogeo
 Apologer, *s.* apologista
 Apologetic, *s.* apologetico
 Apologetical, or Apologetic, *adj.* apologetico
 Apologist, *s. v.* Apologer
 To Apologise, *vn.* fazer uma apologia, desculpar-se
 Apologe, *s.* apólogo, fabula moral
 Apology, *s.* apologia, desculpa
 Apophthegm, *s.* apophthegma, sentença breve
 Apoplectic, apopletico
 Apoplectical, *adj.* idem
 Apoplexy, *s.* apoplexia
 Apostacy, *s.* apostasia
 Apostate, *s.* apostata
 To Apostatize, *vn.* apostatar
 Apostle, *s.* apostolo
 Apostle-ship, or Apostolate, *s.* apostolado
 Apostolical, or Apostolic, *adj.* apostolico
 Apostolically, *adv.* apostolicamente
 Apostrophe, *s.* apostrophe
 To Apostrophize, *va.* apostrophisar

Apostume, v. Impos-
tume

Apothecary, s. boticario
Apothegm, v. apoph-
thegm

Apozeme, (or decoction,
s. apozema, ou aposima

Appaid, v. Apaid

To Appair, v. To Im-
pair

To Appal, (to daunt, or
discourage) va. atemo-
rizar, espantar

Appalled, adj. atemo-
rizado

Appallment, s. medo,
terror

Appannage, v. Appen-
nage

Apparel, (or habit) s.
vestido, ornamento

To Apparel, va. vestir,
ornar

Apparrelled, adj. ves-
tido, ornado

Apparlement, s. of war,
apparato de guerra

Apparent, adj. apparen-
te,

Apparently, adv. appa-
rentemente

Apparentness, s. clareza,
evidencia, apparencia

Apparition, s. appari-
ção

Apparitor, s. alcaide,
ou beleguim

Apparlement, s. appa-
rencia, probabilidade

Appariment, v. Apart-
ment

To Appay, va. satisfazer,
contentar

To Approach, &c. v. To
Impeach, &c.

Approached, v. Im-
peached

Appeal, s. (t. foren.)
appellação. It. accu-
sação

To Appeal, vn. appellar,
(t. foren.)

To Appeal, va. accusar,
ou descobrir o complice
de um crime

Appealed, adj. appella-
do. It. acusado

Appealant, or **Appealer**,
s. appellante

Appealing, s. appella-
ção, (t. foren.)

Appealing, a acção de
descubrir os complices

To Appear, vn. appare-
cer

It Appears, vi. parece;
consta

Appearance, s. apparen-
cia, apparecimento.

It. probabilidade

Appeared, adj. appare-
cido

Appearing, s. aparição

To Appease, va. apazi-
guar, reconciliar, pa-
cificar

Appeased, adj. mitigado

Appeasing, s. pacifica-
ção, &c.

Appellant, s. appellante,
(t. foren.)

Appellative, adj. (t.
gram.) appellativo

Appellee, s. (t. foren.)
o acusado de um
crime

To Append, va. pendu-
rar uma coisa em al-
guma parte. It. juntar

uma coisa a outra
como accessoria a ella

Appendage, s. addicção,
supplemento

Appendant, adj. acces-
sorio. It. anexo,

appenso

Appendant, s. addicção,
qualquer coisa acces-
soria

Appendix, s. appendice,
cu appendix, acrescen-
tamento, supplemento

To Appertain, vn. per-
tencer

Appertinence, s. addi-
ção

Appetency, (or desire)
s. apetenencia, desejo

Appetible, adj. appeti-
cível

Appetite, s. appetite,
desejo

Appetitive, adj. appeti-
tozo, appetícível

To Applaud, va. ap-
plaudir, approvar

Applauded, adj. ap-
plaudido

Applauder, s. applau-
dente

Applauding, s. applauso

Applause, s. applauso,
aprovação

Apple, s. maçã

Appliable, or **Applicable**,
adj. applicavel

Appliance, s. applica-
ção

Application, s. appli-
cação

To Apply, va. applicar

Applied, adj. applicado

Applying, s. applicação

To Appoint, va. apontar,
determinar, assinalar
o tempo ou lugar, es-
tabelecer, ordenar. It.
deputar alguém para
tratar de algum negocio

Appointed, adj. apor-
tado

Appointer, s. o que
aponta ou assinala o
tempo ou lugar

Appointment, s. con-
venção, concerto. It.
decreto, estatuto, or-
dem, mandado. It.
provisão de tudo o que
he necessario

To Apportion, va. divi-
dir, proporcionar

Apportioned, adj. pro-
porcionado, dividido

proporcionadamente

Apportionment, s. a ac-
ção de proporção

To Appose, (or examine) *va.* examinar
Apposed, examinado
Apposer, s. examinador
Apposite, adj. adaptado, apropriado
Appositely, adv. propriamente, justamente
Appositeness, s. congruência, conformidade
Apposition, s. apposição (*l. gram.*)
To Appraise, va. avaliar, por o preço a alguma coisa
Appraised, adj. avaliado
Appraising, s. avaliação
Appraiser, s. avaliador
To Apprehend, va. apanhar, agarrar, prender, temer, recear, entender, compreender
Apprehended, adj. apanhado, &c.
Apprehending, s. apreensão, prêmio
Apprehension, s. compreensão, inteligência. *It.* medo, temor. *It.* opinião, parecer
Apprehensive, adj. apprehensivo. *It.* medroso
Apprehensively, adv. com medo, com temor, temerosamente
Apprentice, s. aprendiz
Apprenticeship, or Apprentissage, s. apprendizado
To Apprise, va. informar
Apprized, adj. informado
Approach, s. acesso. *It.* aproximação do inimigo
To Approach, va. chegar, aproximar
To Approach, va. chegar-se, avizinhar-se

Approachable, adj. acessível
Approached, adj. chegado, avizinhado
Approachless, adj. inaccessible
Approachment, s. aproximação
Approbation, s. aprovação
Appropriate, adj. apropriado, accommodado
To Appropriate, va. apropriar
Appropriated, adj. apropriado
Appropriation, s. apropriação
Appportioned, adj. proporcionado, adaptado
To Approve, va. approvar. *It.* melhorar, cultivar, (fallando de terras)
Approved, adj. aprovado. *It.* melhorado
Approval, s. aprovação. *It.* o reo que descobre os complices para salvar a sua vida
Approximation, s. aproximação
Appulse, s. choque
Appurtenance, v. Appertinence
Apricot, s. damasco, (fruta)
April, s. Abril
Apron, s. avental, onseval
Apt, (fit,) adj. adaptado, proporcionado, apto
Aptitude, s. aptidão
Aptly, adv. com aptidão
Aptness, s. aptidão, capacidade
Aqua, s. água
Aqua-fortis, s. água forte

Aqua-vita, s. água ardente
Aquarius, s. o signo do Aquário
Aquatic, or Aquatile, adj. aquático, aquático
Aqueduct, s. aqueduto
Aqueous, adj. aquoso
Aquiline, adj. aquilino
Arabic, adj. Árabe
Arable, adj. lavradia
Arable land, terra lavradia
Aray, Arayed, v. Aray, Arayed
Arbitrator, (umpire) arbitro
Arbitrable, adj. arbitrável
Arbitrarily, adv. arbitrariamente
Arbitrage, s. arbitrio
Arbitrarily, adv. livremente, com liberdade
Arbitrarious, adj. despótico, absoluto, arbitrário
Arbitrarily, v. Arbitrarly
Arbitrary, adj. arbitrio, livre
To Arbitrate, va. and s. arbitrar. *It.* julgar, decidir
Arbitrator, s. arbitro, v. Arbitrator
Arbor, or Arbour, s. parreiral
Arboret, s. arbusto, ou frutice
Arbut-tree, or Arbutetree, s. medronheiro
Arcanum, s. arcano, segredo
Arcenal, v. Arsenal
Arch, s. besta, arco de atirar setas, *It.* arco de um edificio. *A triumphal arch, arco triumphal.* *Arch, (termino geometrico) arco.* *Arch, (or aruant) adj.*

infame, *vg.* *An*
arch rog ue, um grand
 velhaco
To Arch, *va.* fabricar
 arcos, *It.* cubrir com
 arcos
Archangel, *s.* Archanjo,
 ou Arcanjo
Archbishopric, *s.* arce-
 bispado
Archdeacon, *s.* arcedia-
 go
Archdeaconry, arcedia-
 gado
Archduke, *s.* archiduque
Archdukedom, *s.* archi-
 ducado
Archduchess, *s.* archi-
 duquesa
Arched, *adj.* areado,
 feito a modo de arco
Archer, *s.* besteiro, o
 que atira settas com
 arco
Archery, *s.* a arte de
 atirar settas com a
 besta
Archetypal, *adj.* archet-
 ypo, original
Archetype, *s.* archetipo,
 primeiro modello ou
 exemplar
Archidiaconal, *adj.* de
 arcediogo, ou pertencente a elle
Architect, *s.* architecto
Architectonical, *adj.*
 architético
Architecture, *s.* archi-
 tectura
Architrave, *s.* architrave,
 ou alquitrave
Archives, *spl.* archivo,
 ou cartorio
Arch-priest, *s.* arci-
 prioste, dignidade ec-
 clesiastica
Arctique, *or* *Arctic*,
adj. arctico, ou arctico
Arcturus, *s.* Arcturo,
 estrella fixada primei-
 ra grandeza

Arcuate, *adj.* arcado
Ardeney, *s.* ardor,
 paixão, fervor
Ardent, *adj.* ardente,
 fervido
Ardently, *adv.* ardente-
 mente, fervorosamente
Ardour, *s.* ardor, fervor,
 paixão
Arduity, *s.* difficuldade
Arduous, *adj.* arduo,
 difficuloso
Area, *s.* (*t. geom.*) area
Arenaceous, *Arenose*, *or*
Arenulous, *adj.* aren-
 to
Areopagites, *s.* areo-
 pagitas
Argal, *v.* Tartar
Argent, *s.* (*t. do blaz.*)
 argenteo
Argentine, *s.* *erva*) ar-
 gentina
Argentine, *adj.* argen-
 tino
Argil, *s.* argilla
Argillaceous, *or* *Argil-
 lous*, *adj.* Argillaceo,
or *Argilloso*
Argonauts, *s.* Argonau-
 tas
Argosy, *s.* carraca,
 navio de carga
To Argue, *vn.* disputar,
 arguir, argumentar
Argued, *adj.* disputado,
&c.
Argument, (*or* *reason-
 ing*) *s.* argumento, *It.*
assumpto de um dis-
 curso
Argumental, *adj.* de
 argumento, ou porten-
 cente a elle
Argumentation, *s.* argu-
 mentação
Argumentative, *adj.*
 argumentativo
Argute, *adj.* arguto
 subtil
Arid, *adj.* arido, secco

Aridity, aridez
Ariereban, *v.* *Arrier-
 A ban*
ries, *s.* *Aries*
Aright, *adv.* bem
To Arise, (*to rise*) *vn.*
 levantar-se, *It.* *proceder*,
 nascer
Arisen, *adj.* levantado,
&c. *v.* *To Arise*
Aristocracy, *s.* aris-
 tocracia
Aristocratical, *adj.*
 aristocrático
Aristolochy, *s.* aristo-
 lochia, ou aristolequia,
(erva)
Arithmetical, *adj.* arith-
 metico
Arithmetically, *adv.*
 arithmeticamente
Arithmetician, *s.* arith-
 metico
Ark, *s.* arca
Arm, *s.* braço, arma,
 arma. *Arms*, (*t. de
 blaz.*) armas, divisaes
To Arm, *va.* armar.
To arm one's self, ar-
 mar-se
To Arm, *vn.* pegar nas
 armas
Armada, *s.* armada
Armature, *s.* armadura
Armed, *adj.* armado
Armenian bole, bole
 Armenio. *Armenian
 stone*, pedra hume de
 Armenia
Armigerous, *adj.* armá-
 gero
Armillary, *adj.* armillar
Armillated, *adj.* que
 traz bracelete
Armlot, *s.* arma defen-
 siva para o braço. *It.*
bracelete, ornamento
 de mulheres. *It.* pe-
 queno braço de mar
Armoniac, *adj.* armo-
 nico
Armorer, *s.* armador

Armorial, *adj.* de blazão, ou armaria
 Armorialist, *s.* o que entende do blazão ou de armaria
 Armory, *s.* blazão, armaria. *It.* aluazem, ou casa em que se guarda as armas
 Armour, *s.* arma defensiva
 Armourer, *s. v.* Armorer
 Armoury, *s. v.* Armoury
 Arms, *s.* armas. *It.* blazões
 Army, *s.* exercito. *A naval army* uma armada
 Aroma, *s.* aroma
 Aromatic, *or* Aromatic, *adj.* aromatico
 Aromatics, *s.* aromas
 Around, *adv.* circularmente, em roda
 Around, *prep.* ao redor
 To Arouse, *va.* despertar excitar
 A-row, *adv. v.* A-breast
 Aroynt, *adv.* vaite embora, fora daqui
 Arquebusade, *s.* arcabuzação, tiro de arcabuz
 Arquebuse, *or* Arquebuss, *s.* arcabuz
 Arquebusier, *s.* arcabuzeiro
 Arrack, *s.* sorte de liquor se faz do sumo do coqueiro
 To Arraign one, *va.* accusar alguém; processar
 Arraigned, *adj.* accusado
 Arraignment, *s.* accusação
 Arrand, *v.* Errand
 To Arrange, *va.* dispor, arranjar
 Arrangement, *s.* disposição, arranjo

Arras, *or* Arras-hangings, *s.* ras, ou raz, ou panos de arras
 Array, *s.* vestido, adorno, arreyo. *Ordem, disposiçãõ. It.* ordenança de batalha
 To Array, *va.* ordenar. *It.* vestir, ornar, arreyar
 To Array, *por* os soldados em ordem de batalha
 Arrayed, *adj.* ordenado
 The Arrear of an army, retaguarda
 Arrearages, *or* Arrerages, *or* Arrears, *s.* atrasados de uma divida; frutos vencidos. *To be behind in arrears*, estar devendo os atrasados de uma divida, &c.
 Arrest, *s.* prizaõ. *It.* decreto, sentença. *It.* demora, detença
 To Arrest, *va.* prender, *It.* impedir. *It.* apanhar alguma cousa por ordem da justiça
 Arrested, *adj.* preso
 Arrier-guard, *s.* retaguarda [cado
 Arrighted, *adj.* rectificado
 Arrival, *s.* chegada
 To Arrive, *va.* chegar a algum lugar por terra, ou por mar. *It.* alcançar alguma cousa
 Arrived, *adj.* chegado
 Arriving, *s.* chegada
 Arrogance, *or* arrogancy, *s.* arrogancia
 Arrogant, *adj.* arrogante
 Arrogantly, *adv.* arrogantemente, com arrogancia
 To Arrogate, *va.* arrogar, attribuir, appropriar
 Arrogated, *adj.* arrogado attribuido

Arrow, *s.* seta, setta, frecha
 Arsenal, arsenal
 Arsenic, *s.* arsenico
 Art, *s.* arte
 Art, (*cunning or industry*) arte, astucia
 Artechoke, *v.* Artichoke
 Arterial, *s.* arterial
 Artery, *s.* arteria
 Artful, (*from art*) *adj.* artificiozo, feito com artificio
 Artfully, *adv.* artificiozamente
 Artfulness, *s.* destreza, industria. *It.* astucia, sagacidade
 Artichoke, *s.* alcachofra
 Artic, *v.* Arctic
 Article, *s.* (*t. gram.*) artigo, ou artigo
 To Article, *va.* articular, dividir em artigos. *It.* *vn.* estipular os artigos de um contrato
 Articled, *adj.* articulado
 Articular, *adj.* artetico arthritico
 Articulate, *adj.* dearticulado, distincto. *It.* dividido em artigos
 To Articulate, *va.* dearticular, pronunciar distinctamente. *It.* dividir em artigos, estipular
 Articulatedly, *adv.* com palavras dearticuladas
 Articulation, *s.* articulação. *It.* articulação de vozes.
 Artifice, *s.* stratagemas, astucia
 Artificer, *s.* artifice, obreiro. *It.* pessoa destra
 Artificial, *adj.* artificial. *It.* simulado
 Artificially, *adv.* *v.* Artfully

Artificial, *adj.* v.
 Artificial
 Artillery, *s.* artilheria
 Artisan, *s.* official, obreiro, artifice
 Artist, *s.* artista, obreiro, artifice
 Artless, *adj.* sincero, natural
 Arundiferous, *adj.* que produz canas
 Arundineous, *adj.* que tem abundancia de canas. *Johns. Dict.*
 Aruspice, *s.* aruspice
 As, *conj.* como, entranto que, no tempo que. *It.* assim como, conforme
 Assafoetida, assafetida, casta de goma
 Asarabacca, *s.* asaro, assarabaccara (*planta*)
 Asbestine, *adj.* incombustivel
 Asbestos, *s.* asbesto, amianto (*pedra*)
 Ascarides, *s.* ascarides
 To Ascend, *vn.* *ea.* subir
 Ascendable, *adj.* accessivel
 Ascendant, *s.* ascendente, superioridade, dominio
 Ascendant, *adj.* superior, predominante
 Ascendancy, *s.* ascendente, influencia, poder
 Ascension, *s.* ascensão, assensão
 Ascent, *s.* altura, eminencia
 To Ascertain, *va.* afirmar, fixar, estabelecer, fazer certo
 Ascertained, *adj.* affirmado
 Ascertainer, *s.* affirmante
 Ascetic, *adj.* ascetico
 Ascititious, *adj.* accessorio

Ascribable, *adj.* imputavel
 To Ascribe, *va.* attribuir, imputar
 Ascribed, *adj.* attribuido, imputado
 Ash, or Ash-tree, *s.* o freixo (*arvore*)
 Ashamed, *adj.* envergonhado. *To be ashamed*, envergonhar-se
 Ashen, *adj.* de freixo, ou pertencente ao freixo
 Ashes, *sp.* cinzas
 Ash-colour, cinzento, cor de cinza. *Ash-Wednesday*, quarta feyra de cinzas
 Ashore, *adv.* em terra
 Ashy, *adj.* cinzento. *It.* cuberto de cinza
 Aside, *adv.* a parte
 Asinine, *adj.* asinino, asnal
 To Ask, *va.* pedir, perguntar, requerer
 Asked, *adj.* pedido, &c. *v.* *To Ask*
 Asker, *s.* perguntador, pedente, &c.
 Askew, *adv.* *v.* Askaunce, *To look askew*, olhar com desprezo
 Asking, *s.* pergunta, a acção de perguntar ou de pedir
 Asleep, *adv.* adormecido, dormindo
 Asp, or Aspin-tree, *s.* casta de choupo, ou alemo
 Aspic, *s.* aspid, ouaspide, casta de vibora
 Asparagus, or Sparagrass, *s.* espargo
 Aspect, *s.* aspecto, parecer [ouvido]
 Asper, *adj.* aspero ao tacto
 To Asperate, *va.* fazer aspero ao tacto

Asperity, *s.* asperiza, ao tacto, ou ao ouvido, *It.* asperiza de palavras, ou no trato
 Asperous, *adj.* aspero ao tacto
 To Asperse one, *va.* diffamar
 Aspersed, *adj.* diffamado
 Aspersing, or Aspersion, *s.* diffamação
 Aspic, *s.* aspid, casta de vibora
 Aspin-tree, alerno
 To Aspirate, *va.* aspirar as silabas
 Aspirated, or Aspirate, *adj.* aspirado
 Aspiration, *s.* aspiração (*t. gram.*)
 To Aspire, *va.* aspirar, ou desejar, conseguir alguma cousa
 Aspired to, or at, *adj.* cousa a que se aspira
 Aspiring *s.* aspiração
 Ass, *s.* um asno, ou burro. *A sho-ass*, burra
 To Assail, *va.* assaltar, accometer, investir
 Assailant, *s.* assaltador
 Assailant, *adj.* assaltante
 Assailed, *adj.* assaltado, accometido
 Assailing, *s.* assalto
 To Assart, *va.* arrancar as arvores de uma tapada
 Assassin, *s.* assassino
 To Assassinate, *va.* assassinar, matar
 Assassinated, *adj.* morto, assassinado
 Assassinator, *s.* assassino
 Assault, *s.* assalto, (*t. da ley*) injuria grave
 To Assault, *va.* assaltar, investir, accometer

Assaulted, *adj.* assaltado, &c.
Assaulter, *s.* assaltador, agressor
Assaulting, *s.* assalto
Assay, *s.* prova, experiência
Assay, ensayo, tentativa
To Assay, *va.* tentar, provar. *It.* ensaiar, tocar o ouro, &c. na pedra de tocar
Assayed, *adj.* tentado &c.
Assayer, *s.* ensaiador
Assaying, *s.* experiência, prova, a acção de tentar
Assaying, (*f. mus.*) fantasia, preludio
Assé, *v.* Ass
Assemblage, *s.* ajuntamento, ou união de muitas cousas
To Assemble, *va.* ajuntar, unir
To Assemble, *va.* ajuntar-se, unir-se
Assembled, *adj.* congregado, unido
Assembling, *s.* congregação
Assembly, *s.* assemblea, junta
Assent, *s.* consentimento
To Assent to, *va.* consentir
Assentation, *s.* consentimento
Assenter, *s.* consentidor, o que consente
To Assert, *v.* defender.
It. afirmar
Asserted, *adj.* asserto, defendido
Asserting, *s.* defesa
Assertion, *s.* afirmação, aborção
Assertive, *adj.* assertorio, positivo dogmatico, presumptorio
Assertor, *s.* assertor, defensor

To Assess, *va.* finitar
Assessed, *adj.* finitado
Assessment, *s.* finita
Assessor, *s.* amessor
Assets, *s.* bens sufficientes deixados ao herdeiro para pagar as dividas do defuncto
Asservation, *s.* asseveração
To Assever, *va.* asseverar
Assiduity, *s.* diligencia, applicação
Assiduous, *adj.* diligente
applicado
Assiduously, *adv.* assiduamente
Assign, *s.* procurador, deputado
To Assign, *va.* assignar, apontar, determinar. *It.* nomear, deputar alguém
Assignable, *adj.* que pode ser assinalado, &c.
Assignment, *s.* assignação, consignação
Assigned, *adj.* apotando, consignado
Assignee, *v.* Assign
Assignment, *s.* v. Assignment
To Assimilate, *va.* comparar, assemelhar
Assimilated, *adj.* comparado, assemelhado
Assimilating, *s.* comparação
Assimilation, *s.* idem
Assise, *v.* Assize
To Assist, *va.* assistir, ajudar, socorrer
To Assist, *va.* assistir a qualquer função, ou negocio
Assistance, *s.* assistência, ajuda
Assistant, *s.* assistente, *It.* o que acompanha

Assistant, *adj.* que ajuda, socorre, a outro
Assisted, *adj.* assistido, socorrido
Assisting, *s.* assistência, ajuda
Assize, *s.* tribunaes em que preside um juiz nas provincias de Inglaterra. *It.* aferição de medidas ou pesos. *It.* o preço dos mantimentos. *It.* o preço ou medida de alguma cousa
To Assize, *va.* estabelecer o preço dos mantimentos, *It.* aferir as medidas do pão, vinho, &c.
Assized, *adj.* aferido
Assizer, *s.* aferidor, official que tem a seu cargo cotejar as medidas de pão, &c.
Assizes, *v.* Assize
Associate, *s.* socio, companheiro
To Associate, *va.* confederar-se. *It.* acompanhar. *It.* receber alguém como socio ou amigo
Associated, *adj.* confederado
Associating, *s.* confederação
Association, *s.* id.
As soon as, *adv.* logo que, tanto que
To Assuage, *va.* mitigar, abrandar
Assuasive, *adj.* que mitiga
To Assume, *va.* assumir, attribuir a si alguma cousa, *It.* presumir
An Assumptit, *s.* promessa verbal
Assumption, *s.* a acção de attribuirse alguma cousa, *It.* (*f. logico*)

gico) a proposição de um syllogismo, chamada menor
Assurance, *s.* certeza, segurança. *It.* atrevimento, ousadia
To Assure, *va.* afirmar, asseverar. *It.* prometer
Assured, *adj.* afirmado
Assuredly, *adv.* certamente
Assuredness, *s.* certeza, segurança
To Assuage, *va.* mitigar, aliviar
To Assuage, *vn.* mitigar-se, abrandar-se
Assuaged, *adj.* mitigado, abrandado
Assuager, *s.* o que abranda, ou alivia
Assuaging, *s.* alívio, a acção de mitigar
Asterisk, *or* **Asterism**, *s.* asterisco
Asterism, *s.* id. *It.* asterismo, constellação composta de varias estrellas
Astern, *adv.* de popa
Asthma, *s.* asma
Asthmatic, *adj.* asmático
To Astonish, *va.* abismar, espantar, admirar
Astonished, *adj.* atônito, abismado [raçaõ
Astonishment, *s.* admiração
Astraddle, *adv.* escarpachado, a escachapernas, ou a cavalleira
Astragal, *s.* ornamento, a modo de anel ou bracelete
Astray, *adv.* perdido, fora do caminho.—*To go astray*, andar perdido. *To lead astray*, desencaminhar
Astriction, *s.* adstricção
Restrictive, *adj.* adstricção
 Part. II.

Astride, *adv.* a escachapernas
Astringent, *adj.* adstringente
Astrolabe, *s.* astrolábio, instrumento astronómico [(erva)
Astrologer, *s.* astroloquia
Astrologer, *s.* astrologo
Astrological, *adj.* astrologico [noíno
Astronomer, *s.* astrónomo
Astronomical, *adj.* astronómico [mia
Astronomy, *s.* astronomia
Asunder, *adv.* separadamente. *To put asunder*, dividir. *To cut asunder*, partir pello meyo [azylo
Asylum, *s.* asylo, ou
At, *prep.* em, na, ao, a. *At Rome*, em Roma. *At our house*, na nossa casa. *At home*, em casa. *At break of day*, ao apontar do dia. *At school*, na escola. *At last*, por fim. *At present*, agora. *At leisure*, descansadamente
To Atchive, *vn.* effectuar, executar, obrar. *It.* alcançar, conseguir
Atchieved, *adj.* effectuado, &c.
Atchievement, *s.* façanha, empreza
Atheism, *s.* atheismo
Atheist, *s.* atheista, ou atheo [atheista
Atheistical, *adj.* de
Atheistically, *adv.* como atheista
Athist, *adv.* com sede
Athlet, *s.* atleta
Athletic, *adj.* athletico
Athwart, *prep.* através, atravessadamente, de traves. *It.* pello meyo de
Athwart, *adv.* impertinentemente, importunamente.

It. injustamente
Attil, *adv.* em acto de tirar uma estocada
Atlas, *s.* atlas
Atmosphere, *s.* atmosfera
Atmospherical, *adj.* atmosférico
Atom, *or* **Atome**, *s.* atomo [tico
Atomical, *adj.* atomis-
Atomy, *s.* atomo
To Atone, *va.* expiar uma culpa ou crime
To Atone, *vn.* equivaler, ser equivalente
Atoned, *adj.* expiado
Atonement, *s.* expiação. *It.* concordia, união de vontades
Atrabilarious, *adj.* atrabillioso, atrabillario
Atrabilis, *s.* atrabilis, colera negra
Atrocious, *adj.* atroz, cruel
Atrocity, *s.* atrocidade
Atrophy, *s.* (t. med.) atrophía
To Attach, *va.* confiscar os bens de alguém. *It.* prender alguém por ordem da justiça. *It.* encantar, elevar, meter alguém no seu partido
Attached, *adj.* confiscado, &c.
Attachment, *s.* confiscação. *It.* propensão, inclinação, amizade
Attack, *s.* acometimento, assalto, ataque
To Attack, *va.* acometer, assaltar, atacar [dr.
Attacked, *adj.* assaltado
Attacking, *s.* acometimento
To Attain, *va.* ganhar, procurar, alcançar, ou conseguir. *It.* chegar a algum lugar

To Attain, vn. chegar a algum lugar. It. *chegar* uma coisa a um certo estado

Attainable, adj. que pode alcançar-se, ou conseguir-se

Attainder, s. prova evidente de um crime ou delicto. It. *tacha* ou *mancha*, nota, falta, vicio

Attained, or Attained to, adj. alcançado, conseguido

Attaining, s. a acção de alcançar, ou conseguir alguma coisa

Attainment, s. aquisição. It. a *acção* de alcançar alguma coisa

Attaint, s. qualquer coisa nociva. It. *mancha*, defeito, nota. It. *pancada*, ou *ferida* nos pés de um cavallo

To Attaint, va. corromper, manchar.—*To attaint one of some crime*, convencer alguém de um crime [nado]

Attainted, adj. iníscio

Attainture, s. corrupção, infecção. It. *vergonha*, infamia

Attaine, v. *Attack*

To Attemper, va. moderar, mitigar. It. *adaptar*; diluir, misturar, abrandar

To Attemperate, va. adaptar

Attempered, adj. moderado, mitigado

Attempt, s. empresa, intento. It. *diligencia*. It. a *cometimento*, assalto

To Attempt, va. intentar. It. *tentar* de fazer alguma coisa. It. *investir*, *acometer*.

Attempted, adj. intentado, emprendido

Attempter, s. acometedor, agressor. It. o que faz *diligencia*

Attempting, s. empresa, intento

To Attend, vn. applicar-se a alguma coisa. It. *esperar* por alguém

To Attend, va. applicar-se a alguma coisa. It. *acompanhar* alguém. It. *tratar*, *assistir*

To attend sick persons, tratar dos doentes

Attendance, s. serviço, a acção de acompanhar, ou servir alguém.—*To give attendance*, servir. It. *criados*. It. *atenção*, *cuidado*. *To dance attendance*, esperar muito tempo

Attendant, s. o que acompanha, ou serve, criado. It. o que se acha presente a alguma coisa

Attended, adj. acompanhado, servido

Attender, s. socio, companheiro [cuidado]

Attention, s. atenção

Attentive, adj. attento a alguma coisa

Attentively, adv. attentamente

Attentiveness, v. *Attention* [tenar]

To Attenuate, va. attenuar

Attenuated, adj. attenuado [ante]

Attenuating, adj. attenuando

Atter, s. materia corrupta [har]

To Attest, va. testemunar

Attestation, s. testemunho [hade]

Attested, adj. testemunado

Attire, s. vestidos, ornato, adorno

To Attire, va. vestir, adornar

Attired, adj. vestido, ornado

Attitude, s. attitud

To Attona, v. *To Atone*

Attonement, v. *Attonement*

Attorney, or Attourney, s. procurador. *A letter of attorney*, procuração

Attournment, s. a acção por meyo da qual um lavrador, &c. reconhece o novo senhorio da fazenda que traz arrendada

To Attract, va. attrahir

Attract, s. attracção

Attracted, adj. attrahido

Attracting, adj. v. *Attractive*

Attraction, s. attracção

Attractive, adj. attractivo

Attractive, s. attractivo, incentivo

Attractively, adv. de um modo attractivo

Attribute, s. attributo, propriedade. It. *reputação*, *henna*

To Attribute, va. attribuir, appropriar

Attributed, adj. attribuido, appropriado

Attribution, s. recomendação, louvor

Attrition, s. attrição; dor dos peccados por causa do castigo

To Attune, va. fazer uma coisa harmoniosa

Attorney, v. *Attorney*

Atween, v. *Between*

Atwixt, v. *Betwixt*

To Avail, va. aproveitar-se, servir-se. It. *proteger*, *contribuir*

To Avail, va. servir, ser proveitoso

Avail, *s.* utilidade, proveito
Available, adj. útil, proveitoso. *It.* poderoso
Availableness, s. força ou poder de contribuir para o que se intenta
Availably, adv. utilmente
Availment, s. v. Avail
To Avail, va. (palavra antiq.) abaxar, deprimir
To Avail, va. baxar, ir para um lugar mais baixo
Avant, interj. vay-te embora
Avant-mure, s. (t. de fort.) obra exterior de uma praça
Avant peach, s. pecego temporão
Avant-ward, vanguarda de um exercito
Avarice, s. avareza
Avaricious, adj. avaro, avarento
Avast, interj. (t. nav.) despachate, appressate
Avant, v. Avant
Auburne, adj. trigueiro, de cor escura
Auction, s. almoeda, leilão
Auctioneer, s. o que tem a seu cargo, o tomar cuidado de uma almoeda
Audacious, adj. audaz, ousado
Audaciously, adv. audazmente [ousadia]
Audacity, s. audacia;
Audible, adj. audível, que se pode ouvir
Audience, s. audiência, auditorio [tas]
Audit, s. remate de conta
To Audit accounts, va. rematar contas, comminadas
Auditor, s. ouvinte, o que está ouvindo algum

discurso, &c. *It.* contador, o que tem a seu cargo examinar contas.
It. contador mor
Auditory, s. auditorio
Auditory, adj. que ouve, que pode ouvir
Avenage, s. cevada, ou aveia que se paga ao senhorio de uma terra
Avenor, v. Avenor
To Avenge, va. vingar alguém
Avenge, adj. vingado
Avenge, s. vingador
Avengeance, s. vingadora
Avening, s. vingança
Avens, or Bennet, s. garçofillata (erva)
Avenue, s. entrada, ou passagem, avenida.—
To stop the avenues, tomar as avenidas
To Aver, v. *To Avert*
Average, s. certo numero de dias, em que o atreadador he obrigado a trabalhar para o seu senhorio. *It.* avaria (t. marit.) [pode]
Averdupois, v. Avenir
To Avert, va. asseverar, afirmar
Averted, adj. asseverado
Averring, s. asseveração
To Averruncate, va. arzançar [ódio]
Aversion, s. aversão
Averse, adj. averso
Aversions, or Aversion, s. aversão, odio
To Avert, va. dissuadir. *It.* suspender um castigo
Averted, adj. dissuadido, &c.
Avery, s. celeiro, ou casa em que se posta a aveia, ou cevada para os cavallos del rey
Auff, or Auf, s. um tolo, um simples

Augar, or Auger, s. ver zoma
To Augment, va. augmentar, accrescentar
Augmentation, s. augmento, accrescencia
Augmented, adj. augmentado
Augmenting, s. augmento, accrescencia
Augur, s. augur, ou agoureiro
To Augur, va. conjecturar, prognosticar
To Augurate, va. augurar, prognosticar
Augured, adj. augurado
Auguring, s. augurio
Auguration, s. augurio
Augury, s. augurio
August, s. Agosto
August, adj. augusto, magestoso
Augustine, v. Austin
Aviary, s. viveiro de passaros [de]
Avidity, s. cobiça, avid
To Avize, va. (t. ant.) aconselhar. *It.* considerar
Awkward; adj. achavascado, rustico, grosseiro, desengaçado
Awkwardly, adv. grosseiramente, sem graça
Awkwardness, s. desalinho, falta de acerto
Auln, s. casta de tonel. *It.* am de Londres, ou seja medida
Aumulet, s. ovos mexidos, e fritos
Aunt, s. tia
Avocation, s. obstaculo, impedimento
To Avoid, va. evitar. *It.* impedir, ou retirar-se. *It.* vagar
Avoid, interj. vayte embora, vayte daqui

Avoidable, *adj.* evitavel
Avoided, *adj.* evitado,
 &c. v. *To Avoid*
Avoiding, *s.* a acção de
 evitar, &c. v. *To Avoid*
Avoirdupois, *s.* o peso
 de 16 onças por arratel
Avouch, *s.* justificação
To Avouch, or avow, va.
 asseverar, afirmar. *It.*
 justificar
Avouchable, *adj.* que
 pode ser justificado
Avouched, or Avowed,
adj. asseverado. *It.*
 justificado
Avoucher, *s.* o que as-
 severa ou justifica
To Avow, to declare, va.
 asseverar, afirmar, jus-
 tificar
Avowable, *adj.* justifi-
 cavel
Avowal, *s.* justificação,
 declaração
Avowee, *adj.* asseve-
 rado, &c. v. *To Avow*
Avowedly, *adv.* mani-
 festamente
Avowed, *s.* padroeiro
Avower, *s.* afirmador,
 justificador
A bold Avower, pessoa
 jactanciosa
Avowry, or Advowry, *s.*
 justificação, desculpa
(1. for.)
Avowal, *s.* confissão,
 declaração
Auricle, *s.* orelha
Auricular, *adj.* auricu-
 lar. *The auricular*
confession, a confissão
 auricular
Aurora, *s.* uma das es-
 pecies do ranunculo.
It. a manhaa (entre os
poet.) It. Aurora De-
osa. Aurora borealis,
 aurora boreal
Auspice, *s.* auspicio. *It.*
 moteção

Auspicious, *adj.* feliz,
 favoravel
Auspiciousness, *s.* pro-
 peridade, felicidade
Austere, *adj.* austero,
 severo
Austerely, *adv.* austera-
 mente
Austerity, *s.* austeri-
 dade
Austral, *adj.* austral
To Australize, va. tirar
 para o sul
Authentic, *or Authen-*
tic, adj. autentico
Authentically, *adv.* au-
 tenticamente
Authenticness, *s.* auten-
 ticidade
Author, *s.* author
Authoritative, *adj.* au-
 thorizado, que tem au-
 thoridade
Authoritatively, *adv.* au-
 thorizadamente
Authority, *s.* authori-
 dade
To Authorize, va. au-
 thorizar. *It.* confir-
 mar, ou provar uma
 cousa
Authorized, *adj.* autho-
 rizado, &c. v. *To Au-*
thorize [zação
Authorizing, *s.* authori-
Automatic, *adj.* que
 se move por si mesmo
Automaton, *s.* automato
Autumn, *s.* o outono
Autumnal, *adj.* autum-
 nal ou outonal
Avulsion, separação
Auxiliar, *s.* v. Auxilia-
 ry, *s.*
Auxiliar, *adj.* auxiliar,
 que assiste
The Auxiliary verbs, os
 verbos auxiliares
Auxiliaries, *sp.* tropas
 auxiliares
Auxiliary, *s.* o que
 auxilia, ou socorre

Auxiliary, *adj.* v.
 Auxiliar
Awe, *s.* medo, respeito.
To keep in awe, re-
 primir alguém
To Aw, *va.* reprimir
 alguém [Wait
To Await, *va.* v. *To*
Await, *s.* cilada, embos-
 cada, v. Wait
Awake, *adj.* acordado,
 despertado. *To be a-*
wake, estar acordado
To Awake, va. desper-
 tar a alguém que esta
 dormindo
To Awake, va. acordar
 do sono
Awaked, *adj.* desper-
 tado, acordado
To Awaken, va. & n. v.
To Awake
Award, *s.* arbitrio, juizo
To Award, va. arbitrar
Awarded, *adj.* arbitrado
Aware, *adj.* acautelado,
 attentado. *To be a-*
ware, prever
Aware, *interj.* acaute-
 laivos
Away, *interj.* fora!
Away with you! ora!
 vaite embora
Awe, v. Aw
To Awe, v. To Aw
Awed, *adj.* intimidado,
 &c. v. *To Aw*
Awful, *adj.* tremendo,
 terrivel. *It.* magestoso,
 respeitavel
Awfulness, *s.* terror,
 medo. *It.* respeito
Awhile, *adv.* por algum
 tempo
Awk, *adj.* desordenada,
 confuso
Awkward, v. Aukward
Awl, *s.* soveia, instru-
 mento de sapateiro
Awless, *adj.* sem ter
 respeito. *It.* que não
 he respeitado

Awn, *s.* folhelho, bage casea que serve como de capa as ervilhas, favas, &c.

Awning, *s.* toldo que se usa nos navios para a gente abrigarse quando chove, ou contra o calor do sol

Awoke, *pret.* do verbo *To Awake*

Awry, *adv.* obliquamente. *It.* de torto em traves. *To look awry*, olhar de torto em traves

Awry, em voltas tortuosas. *It.* perversamente
Ax, or **Axe**, *s.* machado, &c. **Battle-ax** or **pole-ax**, machadinha arma, &c.

Axel, *s.* eixo, ou eixo de um carro, ou coche

Axilla, o sobaco do braço (*t. anat.*)

Axillary, or **Axillar**, *adj.* (*t. anat.*) axillar

Axiom, *s.* axioma

Axis, *s.* (*t. cosmog. &c.*) eixo do mundo, de um cylindro, &c.

Axle-tree, *v.* **Axel-tree**

Ay, *adv.* sim. *Ay, madam*, sim, senhora.

Ay, ay, sim, sim. *Ay, me*, desgraçado de mim

Aye, *adv.* para sempre

Azimuth, *s.* (*t. astron.*) azimuth

Azure, *adj.* azul celeste

B.

B, segunda letra do alfabeto

Baa, *s.* o balido, ou berrar da ovelha, *Be*

To Baa, *vn.* balar, berrar a ovelha

To Babble, *vn.* fallar

imperfeitamente. *It.* fallar muyto

Babble, *s.* parvoices, discurso de gente ociosa

Babbler, *s.* grande fallador

Babbling, *s.* a acção de fallar muyto, &c. *v.* *To Babble*

Babe, *s.* criança de peito, menino que ainda não falla

Babish, *adj.* pueril

Baboon, *s.* mono, bugio grande

Baby, *s.* boneca com que as crianças brincão. *It.* criança de peito

Bacchanalization, or **Bacchanals**, *s.* bacchanas, ou bachanaes (festas)

Bachelor, *s.* bacharel. *It.* solteiro

Bachelors-buttens, uma das especies da erva candelaria

Bachelorship, *s.* bachelorado. *It.* o estado de solteiro

Back, *s.* as costas, a parte de um animal entre os hombros e os rins. *It.* a parte trazeira de algumas cousas

Back, *adv.* para traz. *A pull back*, impedimento, obstaculo. *To send back*, mandar para traz. *To gine back again*, restituir

To Back, *vn.* montar a cavallo. *It.* proteger, defender

To Back-bite, *vn.* detrahir, fallar mal de alguem na sua ausenzia

Back-biter, *s.* o detractor o que roe alguem por detraz [murmuraçã

Back-biting, *s.* detracção

Backed, *adj.* montado. *It.* protegido

To Back-slide, *vn.* apostatar

Back-slider, *s.* apostata

Back-sliding, *s.* apostasia

Backward, *s.* o passado, o que passou

Backward, *adj.* negligente, descuidado. *To be backward*, ser negligente, ou descuidado

Backwardly, *adv.* arrequando. *It.* perversamente

Backwardness, *s.* negligencia, descuido

Bacon, *s.* toucinho de porco salgado. *A gammon of bacon*, presunto

Bad, *adj.* mau. *Bad*, doente. *He is very bad*, elle está muyto doente [signia

Badge, *s.* habito, in-
To Badge, *va.* marcar, assinalar

Badger, *s.* o animal chamado texugo. *It.* o que compra trigo, e outros mantimentos numa parte, para levalos para outra

Badly, *adv.* mal, não bem

Badness, *s.* a roindade

Baffle, *s.* desfeita, a acção de desfazer um argumento. *It.* destroço, ruina, estrago. *It.* vergonha

To Baffle, *v.* frustrar, escapar, ou livrar se de alguma cousa com astucia. *It.* confundir alguem com argumentos

Baffled, *adj.* frustrado

Baffler, *s.* frustrador

Baffling, *s.* a acção de illudir, frustrar, frustraço

Bag, *s.* taleiga, sacco.
A leather bag, taleigo, ou algebeira. *A meal bag*, sacco de farinha
Bagatelle, *s.* buglaria, bagatella
Baggage, *s.* bagagem, v. Bag and Baggage, marafona michela
Bagudo, *s.* banho
Bail, *s.* fador. It. fiança, a acção de ficar por fador de alguém
To be Bail for one, *ou* ficar por fador de alguém. — *To give in bail*, *to put in bail*, dar fador
Bail, demarcação ou limite, que se põem dentro de uma floresta
at Bail, *or* bale of goods, fardo de fazendas
To Bail one, *ou* ficar por fador de alguém
Bailable, *adj.* susceptível de tomar ou dar fiança
Bailed, *adj.* que deu ou tomou fador
Bailiff, *s.* alcaide com vara ministro inferior da justiça. It. alcaide que prende
Bailiff, *v.* Bailly
Bailing, *s.* fiança
Bailiwick, *s.* distrito da jurisdição de alcaide
Baily, *or* Bum-baily, *s.* alcaide que prende
Bain, *s.* Banho
Bairam, *s.* bayram, certa festa que fazem os Turcos
Bait, *s.* laca de tomar peixes. *Bait*, refresco, breve comida, incentivo, attractivo
To Bait, *ou* lacar. *To bait a hook*, lacar um anzol, porlhe a laca; atrahir com esbago, licias, mimos

To Bait, *ou* parar em uma jornada para comer um bocado, ou tomar um refresco
Baited, *adj.* iscado
Baiting, *s.* a acção de iscar, &c. *A baiting-place*, uma estalagem
Baize, *or* Bays, *s.* betta
To Bake, *ou* cozer, fazer o officio de forneiro
To Bake *ou* cozer no forno. It. endurecer alguma cousa, fazella dura
Bake-house, casa do forno
Baked, *adj.* cozido no forno, &c. *v.* *To Bake*
Baken, *v.* Baked
Baker, *s.* forneiro
Balcony, *s.* balcão
Bald, *adj.* calvo. It. descoberto. It. atrevido
Balderdash, *s.* mistura confusa de varias cousas. It. qualquer discurso confuso
To Balderdash, *ou* adal-terar um licor
Balderdashed, *adj.* misturado
Balderdashing, *s.* mistura
Baldness, *s.* falta de cabelo. It. falta de elegancia
Bale, *s.* fardo de fazendas. *Bale*, miseria, calamidade
To Bale, *ou* lançar a agos fora do navio com um balde
Baleful, *adj.* miseravel, lastimoso. It. maligno, daninho
Balk, *s.* pedaço de terra que fica por lavar
Balk, verbo que faz o arado — *Balk*, qualquer

intento mallogado. It. deshonra, vituperio, infamia. It. prejuizo, danno
To Balk, *ou* omitir
To Balk one, faltar a palavra dada a alguém
Balked, *adj.* omitido, deixado
Balking, *s.* omissão, a acção de omitir
Ball, *s.* bola, bália, globo. It. paiz. It. dança
Ballad, *s.* canção
Ballance, *or* balança. It. balança (de conta)
To Ballance, *ou* pesar uma balança. It. por em balança. *To balance an account*, fazer um balanço de contas
To Ballance, *ou* heitar, estar irresoluto
Balanced, *port.* pesado, &c. *v.* *To Ballance*
Ballancer, *s.* o que pesa alguma coisa
Ballast, *s.* lasto dos navios
To Ballast a ship, *ou* lastrar um navio
Ballasting, *s.* alastramento
Ballet, *s.* dança
Ballist, *s.* besta para atirar estas
Ballister, *s.* balaustra
To Ballister, *ou* alaustrar
Ballistred, *adj.* balaustrado
Balloon, *s.* Balaão
Ballot, *s.* bala com que se da o voto em um conselho, &c.
To Ballot, *ou* votar
Ballotation, *or* Ballotting, *s.* votamento
Ballustrade, *s.* grade de balaustras, muretos balaustras portos em ordem para cercar algum lugar

Balm, *s.* bálsamo, dicór oleoso. *It.* qualquer coisa que alivia, ou mitiga. *Balm-tree*, a árvore donde se tira o bálsamo

To Balm, *va.* untar com bálsamo. *It.* mitigar

Balsam, *s.* bálsamo

Balsamic, *adj.* balsâmico, odorífero. *It.* que alivia

Bamboo, *s.* Bambú

To Bamboozle, *va.* enganar alguém, zombar de alguém

Ban, *s.* pergã. *It.* maldição. *It.* prohibição

To Ban, *va.* amaldiçoar

Band, *s.* atadura, atilho

To Band, *va.* unir, juntar, fazer confederação, ou aliança. *It.* vender

Bandage, *s.* atadura

Bandulet, *s.* atadura ou atilho pequeno

Bandrol, *s.* bandeirinha. *It.* bandeirola da trombeta

Banditti, *s.* ladrão de estrada bandido (*Ital.*)

Bandoleer, *s.* bandola

Bandy, *s.* pedaço de pto recurvado numa extremidade e serve para dar na péla

To Bandy, *va.* dar, ou lançar a péla com a raqueta. *It.* discutir, ponderar. *It.* mover, *va.* contender com alguém, competir. *It.* conspirar. *Bandy-leg*, *s.* uma perna torta

Bandy-legged, *adj.* cambado

Bane, *s.* veneno. *It.* peste

Beneful, *adj.* venenoso, pestilente

Bang, *s.* pancada, golpe

To Bang, *va.* espancar, dar pancadas

Banged, *adj.* espancado

To Banish, *va.* desterrar, banir

Banished, *adj.* desterrado, banido

Banisher, *s.* o que desterra

Banishing, *s.* desterro

Banishment, *s.* desterro

Banister, *v.* Ballister

Bank, *s.* montão de terra, outeiro

The Bank of a river, margem. Bank, banco, lugar em que se deposita o dinheiro para render. The Bank of England, o banco de Inglaterra

Banker, *s.* banqueiro

Bankruptcy, *s.* banco roto

Bankrupt, *s.* quebrado, falido. *To turn bankrupt*, quebrar

Bann, *s.* proclamação

Banns, banhos do matrimónio

To Bann, *va.* amaldiçoar

Banned, *adj.* amaldiçoado

Banner, *s.* bandeira, estandarte

Banning, *s.* maldição, imprecação

Banquet, *s.* banquete

To Banquet, *va.* banquetear

Banter, *s.* zombaria

To say a thing in banter, dizer alguma coisa por zombaria

To Banter, *va.* zombar, gracejar

Banterer, *s.* zombador, gracejador

Bantering, *s.* zombaria

Bantling, *s.* filho que um homem teve de

uma mulher antes de casar com ella

Baptism, *s.* baptismo, ou bautismo

Baptismal, *adj.* baptismal

Baptist, *adj.* baptizante

Baptistery, *s.* baptisterio

To Baptize, *va.* baptizar

Baptized, *adj.* baptizado

Baptizing, *s.* baptismo

Bar, *s.* pedaço de ferro atravessado numa passagem para impedir a entrada. A bar for a door, tranca para uma porta. *It.* barra, banco de areia na entrada de um porto. *It.* (*t. de armeria*) barra; lugar onde estão assentados os advogados. Bar of gold or silver, barra de ouro ou prata. *It.* qualquer obstáculo. *It.* (*t. mar.*) Linha que divide as compassos

To Bar, *s.* trancar. *It.* impedir. *It.* apartar. *It.* excluir alguém da sua pretensão. *It.* prohibir. *It.* exceptuar

Barator, *s.* demandista, amigo de demandas

Baratry, *s.* qualidade, ou vicio do que he demandista

Barb, *s.* barba (fallando das barbas que pendem de beijo inferior do peixe-barbo, &c.) *It.* cavallo de Barbaria

To Barb, *va.* barbear. *It.* jaezar um cavallo de guerra

Barbican, *s.* barbacaa torre, ou fortaleza que esta posta diante das muralhas de uma praça. *It.* fortaleza no fim de uma ponte

Barbarian, *s.* homem, salvagem. *It.* estrangeiro. *It.* cruel
 Barbarian, *adj.* barbaro
 Barbaric, *adj.* barbarico
 Barbarism, *s.* (*t. gram.*) barbarismo. *It.* ignorancia
 Barbarity, *s.* barbaridade
 Barbarous, *adj.* barbaro. *It.* ignorante. *It.* cruel
 Barbarously, *adv.* barbaramente, ignorantemente. *It.* cruelmente
 Barbarousness, *s.* barbaridade, crueldade
 Barbecue, *s.* porco inteiro cozinhado conforme se usa nas Indias Orientaes
 To Barbecue, *va.* cozinhar um porco inteiro a moda das Indias Orientaes
 Barbed, *adj.* farpado
 Barbel, *s.* peixe barbo
 Barber, *s.* barbeiro
 To Barber, *va.* ensortar, pentear o cabello
 Barberries, *s.* o fruto do pilriteiro [teiro
 Barberr-tree, *s.* pilri-
 Barbican, *s.* atalaya, ou torre para vigiar, *v.* Barbican
 Bard, *s.* poeta
 Bare, *adj.* nu, sem vestidos. *To stand bare-headed*, estar com a cabeça descoberta. *It.* puro, sincero. *Bare truth*, verdade pura.
Thread-bare, safado
 To Bare, *va.* descobrir. *It.* despojar [de carnes
 Barebone, *s.* magro falto
 Barely, *adv.* simplesmente. *It.* pobremente
 Bareness, *s.* nudeza. *It.* pobreza. *It.* magreza
 Bargain, *s.* pacto, contrato, ajuste

To Bargain, *vn.* ajustar, contratar
 Bargained, *adj.* ajustado, &c. [tador
 Bargainee, *s.* contra-
 Bargaining, *s.* contrato
 Barge, *s.* escaler, casta de embarcação. *It.* barca para acarretar as fazendas a bordo dos navios
 Bark, *s.* barca, casta de embarcação. *It.* a cascada das arvores
 To Bark, *va.* descascar, uma arvore
 To Bark, *vn.* ladrar
 Barked, *adj.* escascado, &c. *v.* To Bark
 Barker, *s.* ladrador. *It.* o que escasca as arvores
 Barking, *s.* ladrado ou ladrido. *It.* injuria
 Barky, *adj.* cascudo
 Barley, *s.* cevada
 Barn, *v.* Yeast
 Barn, *s.* celeiro, a casa em que se recolhe o trigo. *A barn for hay*, casa para o feno. *A barn for straw*, palheiro
 Barnacle, *s.* asiar, instrumento de ferradores. *It.* gusano. *It.* sorte de passaro fabelozo, garça
 Barometer, *s.* barometro
 Baron, *s.* barão. *A baron or judge*, um juiz
 Baronage, *s.* baronia. *It.* o corpo dos baroens
 Baronness, *s.* baroneza
 Baronet, *adj.* baronete, titulo infimo honorifico, entre os que são hereditarios
 Barony, *s.* baronia
 Baroscope, *s.* barometro
 Barracan, *s.* barrigana

Barrack, *s.* barracca
 Barred, *adj.* trancado
 Barrel, or Barril, *s.* barril.—*The barrel of a gun*, cano da espingarda
 To Barrel up, *va.* embarrilar. *Barrelled up*, *adj.* embarrilhado
 Barren, *adj.* esteril. *It.* fallando do engenho
 Barrenly, *adv.* infructuosamente
 Barrenness, *s.* esterilidade da terra, do engenho, da materia, ou argumento
 Barricado, *s.* barricada (casta de trincheira)
 To Barricade, *va.* trincheirar ou fechar com barricada
 Barrier, *s.* trincheira, fortificação. *It.* chave de hum reyno, praça fronteira, qualquer impedimento ou obstaculo. *It.* barreira ou palissada
 Barrister, *s.* advogado letrado [padiola
 Barrow, *s.* paviola ou
 To Barter, *va.* & *n.* trocar, escambar
 Bartered, *adj.* trocado
 Barterer, *s.* trocador
 Bartering, *s.* a troca, escambo
 Bartery, *s.* troca de uma mercancia por outra
 Barton, *s.* capoeira para gallinhas
 Bartram, or pellitory, pelitre (erva)
 Base, *adj.* baixo, vil.
Base-born, bastardo, infame. *A base action*, acção infame. *Base coin*, dinheiro mudo
 Base, *s.* base como de uma columna, edificio,

&c. *The base or pedestal of a statue*, peanha, a base em que esta assentada uma estatua
Basely, *adj.* baxamente. It. infamemente, sorridamente
Baseness, *s.* baxeza, infamia. It. cobardia, vileza do animo. *Baseness of extraction*, baxeza do nascimento
To Bash, *vn.* envergonhar-se
Bashful, *adj.* vergonhoso
Bashfully, *adv.* com vergonha
Bashfulness, *s.* vergonha, modestia
Basil, *s.* a erva mangle-rica
Basilica, *adj.* (*t. med.*) basilica (vêa)
Basilic, *s.* basilica (templo)
Basilisk, *s.* basilisco (serpente). It. basilisco, peça de artilharia
Basin or **Bason**, *s.* bacia para lavar as mãos. It. lugar concavo, que pode servir de receptaculo a agua. It. estaleiro para fabricar navios. *Basins of a balance*, os corpos da balança
Basis, *s.* base, ou fundamento
To Bask, *vn.* aqueitar-se ao lume, ou ao sol
To Bask, *va.* aqueitar, por ao pe do lume, ou ao sol
Basket, *s.* cesto, canastra
Basin, *s.* baxá titulo honorifico entre os Turcos
Basin, *s.* esteira ou capazo que se poem nas igrejas

Base, *adj.* grossa, baxa fallando da voz do contrabaxo
Basnet, *s.* o jogo da banca
Basoon, *s.* baxão, instrumento musico de vento
Bastard, *adj.* bastardo, ou espurio. It. adulterado, falsificado
To Bastardize, *va.* mostrar que alguem he bastardo, gerar um filho bastardo
Bastardized, *adj.* que se provon ser bastardo
Bastardly, *adv.* como bastardo
To Baste, *va.* espancar, It. rociar
Basted, *adj.* espancado
Basten, *adj.* ex. a *basten rope*, corda feita da arvore til
Bastinado, or **Bastinadoe**, *s.* bastonada paolada
To Bastinate, *va.* espancar
Bastion, *s.* (*t. da fortific.*) bastiam
Baston, *s.* pão, bastão
Bat, *s.* bordão grande e pesado. It. o morcego
Batch, *s.* uma formada de pão. *Of the same batch*, da mesma qualidade
Bate, *s.* disputa, contenda. *A make-bate*, homem brigão
To Bate, *va.* diminuir. It. abater o preço de uma conta. It. *vn.* afrexar-se, diminuir-se o fervor
Bath, *s.* banho. *A knight of the Bath*, cavalleiro do Banho
To Bathe, *vn.* banhar-se, tomar banhos. It. *va.* banhar, dar banhos.

It. lavar, ou banhar alguma coisa em agua
Bathed, *adj.* banhado
Bating, *s.* a acção de diminuir. *Bating*, excepto
Batoon, *s.* pao, ou beldam curto e grosso. It. bastam, insignia militar
Battailous, *adj.* beligeros guerreiro
Battalia, *s.* ordem de batalha. *To draw up an army in battalia*, por o exercito em ordem de batalha
Battalion, *s.* corpo de infantaria
Battel, or **Battle**, *s.* batalha. *To offer battle*, apresentar batalha. *To give battel*, dar batalha. *A sea battel*, batalha naval
To Batten, *vn.* engordar, fazer-se gordo. It. revolver-se, como um porco no lodo. It. *va.* engordar, fazer gordo
Batter, *s.* mixtura de alguns ingredientes, que se batem juntamente com algum licor; como quando se batem ovos, farinha, &c.
To Batter, *va.* derrubar, derribar, deitar a baxo, bater [&c.]
Battered, *adj.* derrubado
Battering, *s.* a acção de derrubar, de bater, &c.
Battery, *s.* a acção de bater com a artilharia. It. a acção de espancar. It. obra levantada da terra para nelle plantar a artilharia. It. bataria, a artilharia depois de plantada
To Battle, *vn.* batalhar, pelejar

Battledore, *s.* pá, ou raqueta com que se joga ao volante
Battlement, *s.* canhoneira
Bavarois, *s.* bavarez, especie de surtu
Bavin, *s.* garavatos, lenha miuda para o fogo
Bauble, *s.* bugiarias, cousas de pouco preço
Baubling, *adj.* de pouco preço, desprezível
Bawdry, *s.* alcoviteria, obscenidade
Bawdy, *adj.* obsceno, deshonesto
Bawdy, *s.* discurso obsceno
Bawdy, *adv.* deshonestamente
To Bawl, *vn.* gritar. *It.* chorar ou gritar
Bawled, *adj.* gritado
Bawler, *s.* um gritador, ou uma gritadora
Bawling, *adj.* que grita
Bay, *adj.* ex. a bay horse, cavallo baio
Bright bay, baio claro
Bay, *s.* ria, bahia, enseada. *It.* abertura que se deixa na parede para uma porta, ou para uma janella
To Bay, *vn.* berrar como um cordeiro. *It.* ladrar como um cão
Bayard, *s.* cavallo baio
Bayonet, *s.* bayoneta
To Be, *vn.* e *sub.* ser ou estar. *I am*, eu sou, ou estou. *That will be*, aquillo ha de succeder, ou acontecer. *Were it not that*, &c. se não fosse por, &c. *Admit it to be so*, supponhamos que assim seja. *There is*, ha. *There are men*, &c. ha homens, &c.

To Be, *ter*, ex. *To be hungry*, dry, hot, or cold, ter fome, sede, calmaria, frio. *You are to blame*, a culpa he vossa, não tendes razão. *I am to receive money*, hei de receber dinheiro
Beach, *s.* a praya do mar. **Beach**, cabo, promontorio
Beacon, *s.* fumaças, ou outro sinal que se das atalayas para fazer saber a chegada do inimigo. *It.* lume que se accende de noite sobre o faro, para os navegantes
Bead, *s.* conta feita de pedras, vidro, &c.
Beadle, *s.* o bedel de uma universidade. *It.* pregoeiro. *It.* official de justiça
Beagle, *s.* casta de galgo para caçar lobres
Beak, *s.* o bico de qualquer passaro. *The beak of a ship*, o esporão de um navio. *It.* a extremidade de qualquer coisa
Beaked, *adj.* bicoado, que tem bico
Beaker, *s.* taça para beber
Beal, *s.* uma apostasia, ou hostes
To Beal, *vn.* apostatar, ou apostatar-se
Beam, *s.* trave, travessa de balança, rayo de luz
To Beam, *vn.* lançar rayos de luz, radiar
Beamy, *adj.* radiante
Beam, *s.* fava. *French beans*, feijões
Beam, *vn.* urro
To Bear, *vn.* e *n.* levar, tomar um lugar. *To*

bear a burden, levar uma carga. *It.* portar, fazer dillos. *To bear up*, sustentar, sustentar
Beard, *s.* barba. *As ear of corn*, barba da espiga de trigo
To Beard, *v.* arrepear as barbas a alguém. *It.* afrontar alguém
Bearded, *adj.* barbado
Beardless, *adj.* que não tem barba
Bearer, *s.* portador
Bear-herd, *s.* o que tem a seu cargo dos urtos
Bearing, *s.* o sitio, ou lugar que uma coisa occupa a respeito de outra. *It.* aspecto, posição, gesto, comportamento
Bearing, *s.* sofrimento, dor
Beasom, *s.* uma vassoura
Beast, *s.* besta, animal irracional
Beastliness, *s.* bestialidade, brutalidade
Beastly, *adj.* bestial
Beastly, *adv.* bestialmente
Beat, *s.* pulsação. *It.* vibração, como a do pendulo. *It.* o toque do tambor
To Beat, *va.* bater, dar pancadas. *To beat the drum*, tocar o tambor. *To beat time in music*, fazer compasso. *It.* apertar, fallando das ondas, ou dos ventos. *It.* *vn.* pulsar, mover-se como faz o coração, e as veas. *To beat at the door*, bater a porta
Beat, *partic.* passivo do verbo, *To Beat*
Beaten, *adj.* batido, espancado. *Beaten way*, caminho trilhado. *v. 3*

Beater, *s.* maço para aplinar a terra, &c.
Beatification, *s.* beatificação
To Beatify, *va.* beatificar
Beatified, *adj.* beatificado [castigo]
Beating, *s.* punimento
Beatitude, *s.* bemaventurança
Beau, *s.* casquilho, o que affecta demasiado aceyo
Beaver, *s.* castor
Beavered, *adj.* cuberto com pêlo de castor.
Pope
Beauteous, or **Beautiful**, *adj.* bello, formoso
Beautified, *adj.* alinhado, formosado
Beautifully, *adv.* bellamente
Beautifulness, *s.* belleza, formosura
To Beautify, *va.* afeomosear, adornar. It. *na.* fazer-se formoso
Beautifying, *s.* a acção de afeomosear
Beauty, *s.* belleza, formosura
To Becalm, *va.* abatar o vento, abanancar. It. *marinar*
Becalmed, *adj.* abatido, fallando do vento, &c.
Became, *pres.* do verbo
To Become
Because, *conj.* porque ou por quanto
To Bechance, *vn.* succeder, acontecer
To Beck, *va.* acenar com a cabeça
Beck, *s.* aceno, sinal
To Beckon, *vn.* *s.* *a.* acenar, dar sinal
Beckoning, *s.* aceno, sinal
To Become, *vn.* fazer-se, *ex.* *What is he come*

of your brother? que he feito de vosso irmão? It. va. ser licito, ou conveniente, censur
Becoming, (*t. ant.*) *v.* Behaviour
Becoming, *adj.* conveniente, decente, que está bem
Becomingly, *adv.* decentemente
Becomingness, *s.* decencia
Bed, *s.* cama. *A bed of state*, leito de estado. *To be brought to bed*, parir. *A feather bed*, colchaõ de pennas. *A straw bed*, envergão. *The bed posts*, as columnas ou pilares do leito
To Bed, *va.* dietar-se com alguém na cama, dormir com alguém
Bedded, *adj.* deitado na cama
Bedding, **Bed-clothes**, *s.* roupa da cama
To Bedew, *va.* orvalhar
Bedewed, *adj.* orvalhado
Bed-rid, *v.* Bed
Bee, or **honey-bee**, *s.* abelha
Beech, *s.* a faia arvore
Beechen, *adj.* de faia, feito de faia [vaca]
Beef, *s.* vaca, carne de vaca
Been, *ido* ou estado
Beer, *s.* cerveja
Beesom, *v.* Beasom
Beet, *s.* a erva chamada acelgas. *Red-beet*, acelgas vermelhas. *Beet-rave*, or *Beet-radish*, *id.*
To Beetle, *vn.* pender, estar pendente
Beetle, *s.* o escaravelho
To Befall, *vn.* acontecer, succeder

Befallen, or **Befall**, *adj.* acontecido, succedido
To Beft, *v.* **To Fit**
Befitting, *v.* Fitting
To Befool, *va.* enganar a alguém
Before, *prep.* e *adv.* antes, diante, perante
To Befriend - *one*, *va.* favorecer um amigo
Befriended, *adj.* favorecido
To Beg, *va. e n.* pedir, rogar, mendigar, pedir esmola
To Beget, *va.* gerar, produzir
Begetting, *s.* geração
Begetting, *adj.* gerador
Beggar, *s.* pobre mendigo
To Beggar, *va.* empobrecer a alguém
Beggared, *adj.* empobrecido
Beggarliness, *s.* pobreza, miseria
Beggarly, *adv.* pobremente
Beggarly, *adj.* pobre, vil
Beggary, *s.* pobreza, miseria
Begging, *s.* a acção de mendigar, peditório
Begging, *adj.* mendicante
To Begin, *va. e n.* principiar, começar
Beginner, *s.* principiante
Beginning, *s.* principio. It. *origem*, causa
To Begird, *va.* cingir com cinta. It. bloquear
Begone, *int.* vaite embora
Begot, *adj.* gerado
Begotten, *adj.* gerado. *First begotten*, primogenito. *God's only begotten son*, o unigenito Filho de Deus

To Beguile, va. enganar
Beguiled, adj. enganado
Beguiler, s. enganador
Beguiling, s. engano
Begun, adj. principiado
Behalf, adv. ex. *In his behalf,* em seu favor.
In my behalf, por amor de mim
To Behave, va. e n. portar-se, obrar bem ou mal
Behaved, adj. portado, obrado
Behaviour, s. comportamento
To Behead, va. descabeçar, degolar
Beheaded, adj. descabeçado
Beheading, s. degolação
Beheld, adj. considerado, observado
Behest, s. ordem, preceito
Behind, adv. e prep. detrás
To Behold, vn. ver, observar
Behold, adv. eis. *Behold him or her,* eillo ali, eilla, ali
Beholden, adj. obrigado
Beholder, s. espectador
Beholding, s. expectação
Beholding, adj. v. Beholden
Behoof, s. proveito, utilidade
Behooveful, adj. util, conveniente, proveitoso
Behoovefully, adv. utilmente [convem
It Behoveth, v. imp.
Being, s. ente, ser, existencia, &c.
To Belabour, va. espancar, dar pancadas
Belaboured, adj. espancado
Belated, adj. defido ate que se fez noite

To Belay, va. por em emboscada, ou em ciladas
Belch, s. arrôto
To Belch, vn. arrotar, dar arrotos
Belcher, s. arrotador
Belching, s. acção de arrotar
Beldam, s. mulher fea, e decrepita [quear
To Beleaguer, va. bloqueado, sitiado
Beleaguered, adj. bloqueado, sitiado
Belfry, s. torre dos sinos
To Belie, v. *To Bely*
Belief, s. fe, credito, confiança [dar fe
To Believe, va. crer
Believer, s. crente, fiel
Believing, s. crença, fe
Belike, adj. verisimil
Belike, adv. verisimilmente
Bell, s. sino. *A little bell,* campainha
Belles lettres, s. humanidades, bellas letras
To Bellow, va. mugir, como os boys. It gritar muyto, fazer muyto estrondo
Bellowing, s. mugido do boy. It. ronco do mar
Bellows, s. folles
Belly, sa. barriga, ventre
To Belly, vn. criar barriga. It. fazer barriga
To Belong, vn. pertencer
Belonging, adj. pertencente
Beloved, adj. amado
Below, adv. em baxo
Below, prep. debaxo
Belswagger, s. ronca, valentia
Belt, s. boldrie. *A shoulder belt,* um talim, talabarte

To Bely, va. desmentir. It. calumniar. It. contrafazer
To Benad, va. fazer endouecer a alguém
To Bemire, va. sujar, enlabetar
Bemired, adj. sujo, enlabetado
To Bemoan, va. lamentar
Bemoaned, adj. lamentado
Bemoaning, s. lamentação
Bench, s. banco. It. banco de judicatura. It. os ministros que se assentão no banco de judicatura
Bencher, s. letrado de primeira classe
To Bend, va. dobrar, encurvar, curvar
Bended, adj. arcado
Bending, s. a encurvatura, curvatura
Bending, adj. declive. *Bending unto,* inclinado, propenso. *Bending arcways,* arcado
Beneath, prep. de baxo, *Beneath, adv.* em baxo
Benediction, s. benção
Benefaction, s. a acção de fazer um favor
Benefactor, s. bemfeitor
Benefactress, s. bemfeitora
Benefacture, s. beneficencia, favor, merce
Benefice, s. beneficio ecclesiastico
Beneficed, adj. ex. *A beneficed man,* um beneficiado
Beneficence, s. beneficencia
Beneficent, adj. benéfico
Beneficial, adj. util,

proveitoso. It. benefico, liberal	Bequeathed, <i>adj.</i> legado, deixado em testamento	Besmeared, <i>adj.</i> sujo, enlameado
Beneficiary, <i>s.</i> beneficiado	Bequeather, <i>s.</i> testador	Besmearer, <i>s.</i> homem desacendo, sujo, sor-dido
Benefit, <i>s.</i> beneficio, favor. It. utilidade.	Bequeathing, <i>s.</i> testação	To Besmoak, <i>va.</i> defu-mar, denigrir
<i>Benefit of the clergy</i> , privilegio do clero	Bequest, <i>s.</i> legado	Besnoaked, <i>adj.</i> defa-mado, denigrido com funo
To Benefit, <i>va.</i> beneficiar, fazer bem	To Berattle, <i>va.</i> estrugir, atroar	To Besmut, <i>va.</i> defumar
To Benefit, <i>vn.</i> appro-veitar-se	To Beray, <i>va.</i> sujar	Besmutted, <i>adj.</i> defa-mado
Benefitted, <i>adj.</i> benefi-ciado	Berayed, <i>adj.</i> sujo	Besom, <i>v.</i> Beasom
Benevolence, <i>s.</i> bene-volencia	To Bereave, <i>vn.</i> privar, tirar, usurpar	To Besot, <i>va.</i> fazer, alguém doudo
Benevolent, <i>adj.</i> bene-volo	Bereaved, <i>adj.</i> privado, despojado [despojado	Besotted, <i>adj.</i> enlou-quecido, doudo
Benjamin, <i>s.</i> a planta que da o Beijoim. It. leyte virginal	Bereft, <i>adj.</i> privado	Besotting, <i>s.</i> loucura, doudice
Benighted, <i>adj.</i> ex. To be benighted, anoitecer a alguém em algum lugar	Bergamot, <i>s.</i> pera bergamota. It. essencia de bergamota	To Bespangle, <i>va.</i> ornar com palhetas de prata, ou outra cousa lustrosa
To Benight, <i>va.</i> escu-recer, envolver en-trevas. It. apanhar a noite a alguém	Berlin, <i>s.</i> berlinda	To Bespatter, <i>va.</i> sujar-se, enlamear-se. It. infamar, diffamar
Benign, <i>adj.</i> benigno, inclinado a fazer bem. It. benigno, saudavel	To Berob, <i>va.</i> roubar	Bespattered, <i>adj.</i> enla-busado
Benignity, <i>s.</i> benigni-dade	Berry, <i>aga</i> , amora	Bespattering, <i>s.</i> a acção de sujar, enlavar
Benignly, <i>adv.</i> benignamente	To Berry, <i>vn.</i> lançar, ou produzir bagas	To Bepawl, <i>va.</i> cuspir em algucoiza, suja-la
Bent, <i>adj.</i> dobrado. It. inclinado, dado, propenso	Beryl, <i>s.</i> berillo, pedra preciosa	Bespawled, <i>adj.</i> sujo com cuspo, cuspidado, &c.
Bent, <i>s.</i> dobra. It. inclinação, propensão	To Besech, <i>va.</i> suppli-car, rogar	To Bespeak, <i>va.</i> encomendar alguma obra
To Benumb, <i>va.</i> entor-pecer, adormentar, amortecer	Besecher, <i>s.</i> supplicante	To Bespeckle, <i>va.</i> salpi-car, matizar
Benumbed, <i>adj.</i> entorpecido, amortecido, dormente	Beseeking, <i>s.</i> supplica	Bespeckled, <i>adj.</i> mal-hado, manchado, salpicado, matizado
Benumbedness, <i>s.</i> estu-por, adormecimento, torpôr	Beset, <i>adj.</i> cercado, rodeado	To Bepice, <i>va.</i> adubar, deytar adubos
To Bequeath, <i>va.</i> legar, deixar em testamento	To Beset, <i>va.</i> por cerco, sitiado. It. rodear	To Bepit, <i>va.</i> sujar com cuspo, cuspir
	To Beshrew, <i>va.</i> pra-guejar alguém	Bespitted, <i>adj.</i> sujo com cuspo
	Beshrewed, <i>adj.</i> mal-diçoado, praguejado	Bespoke, <i>part.</i> do verbo.
	Beshrewing, <i>s.</i> praga, maldição	To Bepesk
	Beside or Besides, <i>adv.</i> de mais, além disso.	Bespoken, <i>adj.</i> enco-mendado. That hat is
	Beside or besides, <i>prep.</i> além	
	To Besiege, <i>va.</i> sitiado, cercar uma praça	
	Besieged, <i>adj.</i> sitiado, cercado [dos, sitiados	
	The Besieged, <i>s.</i> os cerca-dores ou cercantes	
	To Besiegers, <i>s.</i> os cercadores ou cercantes	
	To Besmear, <i>vn.</i> sujar, enlavar, enlamear, besuntar	

Despoken, *agente* ob-
 peo está vendido. *Be-*
spoken *Alank*, agrade-
 cimentos que se dão de
 má vontade
To Despot, *va.* manchar,
 sujar
Despotted, *adj.* mancha-
 do, sujo
To Despread, *va.* es-
 palhar
To Desprinkle, *va.* as-
 pergir, borrifar
Desprinkled, *adj.* as-
 pergido, borrifado
Desprinkling, *s.* borrifo,
 a acção de borrifar
To Despu, *va.* sujar
 com cuspo
Bespued, *adj.* sujo com-
 cuspo ou vomito
Besse, *or* *Besse-fish*, *s.*
 o peixe chamado lobo
 marinho
Best, *superl.* optimo,
 muito bom
To Bestain, *va.* manchar
To Bestead, *va.* apro-
 veitar
Bestial, *adj.* bestial
To Bestick, *va.* pungir
To Bestink, *va.* encher
 de fedor
To Bestir one's self, *vr.*
 lidar trabalhar
To Bestow, *va.* dar,
 distribuir, conceder,
 dispendar conferir
Bestowed, *adj.* dado,
 &c.
Bestower, *s.* dador, dis-
 pensador, distribuidor
Bestract, *or* *Bestraught*,
s. doudo
Bestrid, *adj.* cavalgado
To Bestride, *va.* caval-
 gar, andar a cavallo
Bestrider, *s.* cavalleiro
Bestud, *va.* cravar
 muytos pregos com
 arte
Bestunk, *adj.* fedorento

Bet, *s.* uma aposta.
Name your bet, quanto
 quereis apostar
To Bet, *va.* apostar
To Betake one's self,
or *applicar-se a alguma*
 cousa
To Betsem, *va.* dar,
 subministrar
To Bethink one's self,
or *considerar, meditar*
Bethought, *adj.* cuida-
 do, considerado
To Bethral, *va.* conqui-
 tar
To Betide, *va.* acontecer,
 succeder
Betided, *adj.* acontecido
Betimes, *adv.* cedo.
Betimes in the morn-
ing, pella manhaa cedo
Betle, *or* *Betree*, *s.*
bethel, *batel*, *betelhe*,
 ou betere, planta da
 India
To Betoken, *va.* predizer,
 pronosticar
Betokened, *adj.* predito,
 pronosticado
Betokening, *s.* pronosti-
 co, predicaçã
Betony, *s.* betonica
 (erva)
Betook, *pret.* do verbo.
To Betake
To Betray, *va.* trahir,
 entregar com traiçã
To Betray, descobrir,
 divulgar
Betrayed, *adj.* trahido,
 entregado, com traiçã
Betrayer, *s.* traidor. *It.*
divulgador
Betraying, *s.* a acçã
 de entregar
To Betroth, *va.* apalav-
 rar, dar palavra de
 casamento. *To betroth*
one's daughter, apalav-
 rar sua filha
Betrothed, *adj.* apalav-
 rado para casar

Better, *adj.* e *adv.*
 melhor
To Better, *vn.* melhorar.
It. adiantar, enrique-
 cer
Bettering, *s.* melhora-
 mento, progresso
Betting, *s.* aposta
Bettor, *s.* apostador
Between, *or* *Betwixt*,
prep. entre
Bevel, *s.* esquadria
To Bevil, *va.* por em
 esquadria
Beverage, *s.* bebida
Bevy, *s.* bando de
 passaros, *It.* ajunta-
 mento
To Bewail, *va.* lamentar,
 sentir compadecer-se
To Beware, *va.* guardar-
 se, acautelar-se
To Beweep, *va.* chorar
 banha com lagrimas
To Bewilder, *va.* desen-
 caminhar, desviar, al-
 guem do caminho
Bewildered, *adj.* des-
 garrado, desencamin-
 hado
To Bewitch, *va.* encantar
 enfeitiçar
Bey, *s.* o governador de
 uma provincia mari-
 tima em Turquia
Beyond, *prep.* alem.
Beyond the Alps, alem
 dos alpes. *To go be-*
yond, passar alem
Bezoar, *or* *Bezoar-stone*,
s. pedra bezar ou
 bazar
Bias, *s.* pendor. *The*
bias of interest, a força
 do interesse
To Bias, *va.* fazer
 pender mais para uma
 parte do que para a
 outra. *To bias one*,
 persuadir alguem
Bib, *s.* babadoiro
To Bib, *va.* babaricar

Bible, *s.* Bíblia
Bibliographer, *s.* copista, catalogador
Bibliotheca, *s.* bibliotheca, harraria
Bibliothecary, *s.* bibliothecario
To Bicker, *vn.* escaramuçar na guerra. It. tremolar, ser agitado
Bickerer, *s.* escaramuçador
Bickering, *s.* escaramuça
To Bid, *vn.* mandar, ordenar, dar, lançar nos leilões. *To bid in the public auctions*, offerecer, convidar, pagar
Bidden, *v.* *To Bid*
Bidder, *s.* lançador (de leilões)
Bidding, *s.* ordem convite. It. lançamento nos leilões
Bier, *s.* tumba para levar a enterrar os defuntos
Bifarious, *adj.* ambíguo
Big, *adj.* grande, grosso
Bigamy, *s.* bigamia
Bigamist, *s.* bigamo
Bigger, *adj.* comp. mais grosso, ou mayor
Biggin, *s.* coisa pequena para crianças
Bight, or **Bite**, *s.* cabo ou corda quando está colhida
Bightly, *adv.* arrogantemente
Bigness, *sf.* grandeza, grossura
Bigot, *s.* santanario hypocrita patamáz
Bigotry, *s.* superstiçaõ, santaria, cachetão
Biped, *adj.* supersticioso
Bipede, *adj.* empancada. *It.* turgido, tumido

Bilander, *s.* cesta de embarcaçã pequena
Bilboes, *s.* cesta de castigo que se dá aos marinheiros no mar
Bile, *s.* bilis, colora. It. leucanço pestema
Bilge, *s.* a largura do fundo de um navio
Billions, *adj.* bilicoo
To Bill, *vs.* enganar, lograr a alguém
Bill, *s.* o bico de um passaro. It. pedaço. *A bill of debt*, escrito de divida. *A bill of exchange*, letra de cambio. *A bill of lading*, conhecimento. *A bill of indictment*, accusaçã. *A bill in chancery*, processo verbal. *A bill of parcels*, conta de venda
To Bill, *vn.* acariciar
Billet, *s.* boleto. It. escrito, carta de amor
To Billet, *va.* *vg.* *To billet a soldier*, aboletar um soldado
Billiards, *s.* bilhar
Billion, *s.* prata ou ouro que tem liga inferior. It. dois milhoens
To Billow, *vn.* encapellarem-se as ondas
Billow, *s.* undadecumana
Billowy, *adj.* inchado, empolado
Bin, *s.* dispensa onde se guarda pão, trigo, vinho ou outros provimentos
Bind, *s.* cesta de lãpero, ou lupulo
To Bind, *va.* atar, obrigar, constranger, attrahir, encadernar, endusocar, debruar, prometer
Binder, *s.* encader-

nador de livros. It. atadura
Binding, *s.* encadernaçã
Binding, *adj.* obrigatorio. It. adstringente
Bind-weed, *s.* (erva) trepadeira
Binomial, *adj.* & *s.* (t. algéb.) binomio
Binomious, *adj.* binomino
Biographer, *s.* biographo
Biography, *s.* biographia
Bipartite, *adj.* bipartido
Bipartition, *s.* bipartida
Biped, *s.* bipede
Bipedal, *adj.* bipedal
Biquadrate, *s.* (t. math) biquadrato
Birch, *s.* vidoeiro, (arvore)
Bird, *s.* passaro
To Bird, *vn.* passarinhar
Birdbolt, *s.* escumilha
Birder, *s.* passarinheiro
Birgander, *s.* ganço arrapozado
Birled, *v.* Studded
Birmingham-ware, *s.* quinquilharia
Birt, *s.* v. Turbot
Birth, *s.* nascimento, parto. *After-birth*, pareas. *Birth*, principio, origem, causa, motivo. *Birth-right*, primogenitura. *Birth-wort*, a erva aristolochia, ou aristoloquia
Biscuit, *s.* biscoito
Bishop, *s.* bispo
Bishopric, *s.* bispado
Bisk, *s.* cabidella, &c.
Bisbet, *s.* biscoito, biscoito doce
Bismute, or **Bismuth**, *s.* marcasita, pirites
Bison, *s.* bufalo
Bisextile, *s.* & *adj.* bissexto
Bisson, *adj.* cego
Bissert, *s.* bistoria

Bistoury, *s.* (t. *chir.*)
bistori
Bistre, *s.* bistre
Bit, *s.* bocado, pedaço.
It. freio
To Bit, *va.* enfrear,
bridar
Bitch, *s.* cadela, puta
Bite, *s.* mordedura. It.
engano. It. velhaco
To Bite, *va.* morder. It.
picar, queimar, cortar,
ferir, enganar, lograr
Biter, *s.* mordedor. It.
velhaco
Biting, *adj.* mordaz.
It. picante, satirico
Bits, *s.* (t. *naut.*) abita
Bit-root, *s.* baterrava,
(raiz)
Bittacle, *s.* bitacola
Bitted, *adj.* enfreado
Bitten, *adj.* mordido,
&c.
Bitter, *adj.* amargoso,
azedo, mordaz, picante,
satirico, amargo, im-
placavel. *Bitter-wort*,
genciana. *Bitter-sweet*,
doçamarga. *Bitter*
apple, coloquintida
Bitterly, *adv.* amargo-
samente, &c.
Bitterness, *s.* amargor,
magoa, pena
Bitumen, *s.* betume
Bituminous, *adj.* betu-
minoso
Bizantine, *s.* besantino
Bizarre, *v.* Odd
Blab, *s.* chocalheiro (t.
popul.)
To Blab, *va.* taramelar,
chocalhar
Blabber, *s.* chocalheiro,
taramela
Blabber-lipped, *adj.*
beicudo
Black, *adj.* negro,
preto, vil, infame. It.
triste, funesto
Black, *s.* a cor preta

Blackamoor, *s.* um
negro, um preto
Black-berry, *s.* amoras
de silveira
Black-choler, *s.* melan-
colia (doença)
To Blacken, *va.* denigir,
tingir de preto
Blackened, *adj.* deni-
grido
Blacking, *s.* graxa
Blackish, *adj.* preto,
escuro
Blackmoor, *v.* Blacka-
moor
Blacksmith, *s.* ferreiro
Blackness, *s.* negridão
Bladder, *s.* bexiga
Blade, *s.* a folha da
espada. It. *The blade*
of an oar, pa do remo.
The shoulder blade, o
osso da espada. *The*
blade of corn, cana do
trigo. *A pair of blades*,
uma dobadoura
To Blade it, *vn.* jactar-
se
Blain, *s.* inchaço, *v.*
Bile
Blamable, or Blameable,
adj. reprehensivel,
culpavel
Blamableness, *s.* culpa,
falta
Blamably, *adv.* culpa-
velmente
Blame, *s.* culpa, mancha,
falta
To Blame, *va.* repre-
hender, culpar
Blameable, *v.* Blamable
Blamed, *adj.* culpado,
reprehendido
Blameful, *adj.* culpado,
criminoso
Blamelessly, *adj.* inno-
centemente
Blameless, *adj.* inno-
cente, irreprehensivel
Blamelessness, *s.* inno-
cência

Blamer, *s.* censorador,
reprehendedor
To Blanch, *va.* bran-
quear. To Blanch,
corar, disfarçar, pal-
liar
To Blanch, *vn.* fallar
mamso, *v.* To Blanch
Blancher, *s.* branquea-
dor
Blancmanger, *s.* casta
de manjar feito de pes
de vitella, amendoas
pisadas, e outros in-
gredientes
Blandiloquence, *or*
Blandiloquy, *s.* lizonja,
adulação
To Blandish, *va.* lizon-
jejar, adular
Blandishment, *s.* lizonja,
adulação
Blank, *adj.* descorado.
It. perplexo
Blank, papel em branco.
It. alvo
To Blank, *va.* desanimar,
annular, abolir
Blanket, *s.* cobertor de
lã. It. mantilha para
crianças
To Blanket, *va.* cobrir
Blankness, *s.* palidez,
perturbação
Blankly, *adv.* palida-
mente, confusamente
To Blare, *vn.* mugir;
derreter-se
To Blaspheme, *va.*
blasfemar. It. injuriar
Blasphemed, *adj.* blas-
femado
Blasphemer, *s.* blasfemo
Blasphemous, *adj.*
impio
Blasphemously, *adv.*
blasfemamente
Blasphemy, *s.* blasfe-
mia
Blast, *s.* asopro, ar
Blast, mangra, ferrugem,
alforra, infamia

To Blast, *va.* queimar, seccar, alforrar. *To blast a man's reputation*, infamar alguém, tirar-lhe a reputação, (*metaph.*)
Blatant, *adj.* fallador
Blatter, *vn.* roncicar, urrar, bramir
Blaze, *s.* chama, lava-reda
To Blaze, *vn.* chamejar, arder
To Blaze abroad, *va.* publicar, divulgar
Blazer, *s.* divulgador
Blazon, *or Blazonry*, *s.* a arte do blazaõ, armeria
To Blazon, *va.* blazonar. *It.* ornar, celebrar, divulgar
Blazonry, *s.* blazaõ
Blazoner, *s.* blazonador
Bleaberry, *s.* mortinho
To Bleach, *va.* corar, branquear
Bleacher, *s.* corador
Bleached, *adj.* corado
Bleak, *adj.* frio, pallido. *It.* peixe miudo do rio
Bleaky, *adj.* pallido
Blakness, *s.* pallidez, frieza
To Bear, *va.* chorar, humedecer os olhos, obscurecer
Blearedness, *s.* remel
Blear-eyed, *adj.* remeloso
To Bleat, *vn.* balar
Bleating, *s.* balido
Bleb, *s.* bexiga
To Bleed, *vn.* sangrar-se
To Bleed, *va.* sangrar
Bleeder, *s.* sangrador
Bleeding, *s.* sangria
Blemish, *s.* mancha, deslustre
To Blemish, *va.* manchar, desenhurar
To Bleich, *vn.* recuar, fugir

To Bleach, *va.* impedir, embarçar
To Blend, *va.* misturar
To Bless, *va.* abençoar, glorificar, brandir
Blessed, *adj.* abençoado
Blessed, *bemaventurado*
Blessedly, *adv.* felizmente
Blessedness, *s.* bemaventurança, felicidade
Blessing, *s.* benção, felicidade
Blind, *adj.* cego
Blinds, cortinas da janela
To Blind, *va.* cegar. *It.* enganar
Blinded, *adj.* cego, &c.
Blindfold, *adj.* vendado
To Blindfold, *va.* vender
Blindfold, *adv.* cegamente
Blindly, *adv.* cegamente
Blind-man's buff, *s.* cabra cega (jogo)
Blindness, *s.* cegueira
Blind-side, *s.* o fraco de uma pessoa; balda
To Blink, *vn.* postanejar
Blinker, pastenejador
Bliss, *s.* bemaventurança, felicidade
Blissful, *adj.* feliz
Blissfully, *adv.* felizmente
Blissfulness, *s.* v. Bliss
To Blissom, *v.* To Tup
Blister, *s.* empola, bexiga, vesicatório, caustico
To Blister, *va.* applicar vesicatórios
To Blisten, *vn.* empolar, embexigar
Blit, *or Blits*, *s.* bredos, (*erva*)
Blith, *adj.* alegre
Blithly, *adv.* alegremente
Blithness, *or Blitheome-ness*, *s.* alegria

Bloach, *s.* v. Blister
Blob-cheeked, *s.* bochechudo
Block, *s.* madeiro, cêpo. *Block*, (*t. naut.*) cadernal, montaõ, impedimento, obstaculo
To Block up, *va.* bloquear (*t. da guer.*)
To Blockade, *va.* v. To Block
Blockade, *v.* bloqueio
Blockhead, *s.* estúpido
Blockheaded, *adj.* estúpido
Block-house, *s.* fortaleza
Blockish, *adj.* aboleimado, estúpido
Blockishly, *adv.* loucamente
Blockishness, *s.* loucura, grosseria
Block-wood, *v.* Log-wood
Blomary, *v.* Furnace
Blond-lace, *s.* blonda (*renda*)
Blood, *s.* sangue. *It.* geraçãõ, morte, homicidio
To Blood, *va.* sangrar, ensangentar
Blooded, *adj.* sangrado, &c.
Bloodily, *adv.* cruelmente
Bloodless, *adj.* exangue
Bloody, *adj.* sanguinolento
Bloodguiltiness, *s.* assassinato
Bloodred, *adj.* cor de sangue
Bloom, *s.* flor das avoies
To Bloom, brotar
Bloomy, *adj.* florido
Blore, *s.* ventania
Blossom, *s.* a flor das arvores
To Blossom, *vn.* florecer, brotar flores
Blot, *s.* borraõ, deslustre

To Blot, *va.* borrar, esquecer, infamar
Blotch, *s.* empola, bexiga
To Blote, *vn.* inchar-se, empolar-se
To Blote, *va.* defumar
Bloted, *adj.* inchado, defumado
Blow, *s.* pancada, golpe, desgraça
To Blow, *va. e n.* assoptar, assoar-se, apagar, tocar. *It.* reprehender
Blower, *s.* assoptador
Blowing, *s.* assopro
Blowze, *s.* mulher bochechuda e robicunda
Blowzy, *adj.* queimado do sol
Blub, *adj.* inchado, empolado
Blubber, *s.* gordura da balea. *Blubber lip*, beico grosso
Bludgeon, *s.* cacheiria
Blue, *adj.* azul, fatal, funesto
To Blue, *va.* tingir de azul
Blueish, *adj.* azulado
To Bluff, *vn.* blazonar, jactar-se, gloriar-se
Bluff, *adj.* arrogante
Blunder, *s.* erro falta
To Blunder, *vn.* errar, enganar-se
To Blunder, *va.* confundir, misturar
Blunderbuss, *s.* um bacoarte. *It.* ignorante
Blunderer, *s.* v.
Blunderhead, *s.* ignorante
Blundering, *adj.* tolo
Blunket, *s.* azul claro
Blunt, *adj.* embotado
Blunt, *grosseiro*, rustico
To Blunt, *va.* embotar. *It.* mitigar aliviar
Blunted, *adj.* sem

ponta, embotado, desafiado
Bluntly, *adv.* temerariamente. *It.* grosseiramente
Blur, *s.* mancha, infamia, deslustre
To Blur, *va.* manchar, infamar
Blurred, *adj.* manchado, &c. v. *To Blur*.
To Blurt out, *va.* falar inconsideradamente
Blurted out, *adj.* dito inconsideradamente
Blush, *s.* rubor, vexame
To Blush, *vn.* corar-se
Blush, *adj.* corado
Blushed, *adj.* envergonhado
Blushy, *adj.* corado
Bluster, *s.* estrondo, tumulto
To Bluster, *vn.* zunir, blazonar, jactar-se
Blusterer, *s.* valentão
Blustering, *adj.* estrondoso, turbulento grandiloquo, pomposo (estilo)
Blustrious, *adj.* turbulento
Boar, *s.* varrao, cachaco
Wild-boar, javali, ou porco montez
Board, *s.* taboa, bordo
Board, *messa*, juncta, conselho
To Board, *va.* assoalhar, abordar. *To Board*, dar mesa a alguem
To Board, *vn.* comer em casa de alguem, diariamente
Boarded, *adj.* assoalhado
Boarder, *s.* pensionario, or pensioneiro
Boarding, *s.* a açcaõ de assoalhar. *It.* abordagem. *A boarding-school*, seminario.
Boarding-house, casa que aluga quartos e dá

tambem meza. *Board-wages*, dinheiro que se dá a os criados que se tem a seco
Boast, *s.* jactancia, ufanía, ostentaçaõ
To Boast, *va. e n.* jactar-se, presumir, gloriar-se
Boaster, *s.* gabador
Boastful, *adj.* fanfarrão, presumido
Boastfully, *adv.* ufanamente
Boasting, *s.* jactancia, ufanía [ciosamente
Boastingly, *adv.* jactan.
Boat, *s.* barco, batel
Boatswain, contramestre
Bob, *s.* piques, sarcasmo, cabelleira curta. *Bob*, pinjentes
To Bob, *va.* espancar, maltratar, enganar
To Bob, *vn.* balançar-se, mover-se [renda
Bobbin, *s.* bilro de fazer
Bob-tail, or *Bob-tailed*, *adj.* derabado
Bobtail, *s.* marafona, puta [fino
Boccasin, *s.* bocaxim
To Bode, *va.* presagiar, pronosticar
Bodement, *s.* presagio
To Bodge, v. *To Boggle*
Bodice, *s.* espartilho
Bodied, *adj.* corpulento, forte, nervoso. *Big-bodied*, gordo, grosso
Bodiless, *adj.* incorporeo
Bodily, *adv.* corporeo, corporal
Bodikins, or *Bodlakins*, *interj.* (casta de juramento burlesco) nos dizemos, pela hostia de um nabo, &c.
Bodkin, *s.* ponteiro, ponção, agulheta
Body, *s.* corpo, sociedade, companhia

Bog, *s.* pantano, lamaçal, atoleiro

To Boggle, *vn.* hesitar, Boggler, *s.* hesitante, preplexo

Boggy, *adj.* pantanoso Bohea, *s.* chá boy, ou chá preto

Boil, *s.* fruncho ulcera To Boil, *vn.* ferver

To Boil, *va.* cozer na água, ou em outro licor

Boilary of salts, *s.* salinas

Boiled, *adj.* fervido, cozido

Boiler, *s.* caldeira, panela

Boiling *s.* fervura

Boisterous, *adj.* violento, turbulento, feroz

Boisterously, *adv.* violentamente, tumultuosamente

Boisterousness, *s.* violência, impetuosidade

Bold, *adj.* valeroso, atrevido, petulante

To Bold, *va.* atrever-se, ousar animar-se

To Bolden, *va.* animar, excitar

Boldly, *adv.* valerosamente, atrevidamente

Boldness, *s.* valor, coragem, petulancia

Bole, tronco, bolo Armenio

Boll, *s.* astea, tronco, pé, cana, &c.

To Boll, *vn.* criar cana ou astea, inchar

Bolled, *adj.* encanado; inchado

Bollen, *adj.* inchado

Bolster, *s.* travesseiro, chumaco, almofadinha.

The bolsters of a saddle, borminhas da sella

To Bolster, *va.* encostar-se, supportar dar cama a, &c.

Bolstered, *adj.* encostado, &c. *v.* To Bolster

Bolt, *s.* ferrolho, dardo, grilhoens, nio, corisco. It. peneiro

Bolt-head, *s.* (t. chim.) recipiente. Bolt-sprit, or Bow-sprit, guruspes, (t. naut.)

To Bolt in or out, *vn.* entrar, ou sair de repente

To Bolt, *va.* ferrolhar. It. unchar. It. peneirar. It. discutir

Boltec, *adj.* ferrolhado

Bolter, *s.* peneira

Bomb, *s.* estrondo, bomba (de fogo)

To Bomb, *soar.* It. bombarder

Bombard, *s.* bombarda

To Bombard, *va.* bombardear

Bombarded, *adj.* bombardeado

Bombardier, *s.* bombardeiro

Bombardment, *s.* bombardeamento

Bombasin, *s.* lapim

Bombast, *v.* Bumbast

Bond, *s.* corda, cadeia. It. uniaão, escritura de obrigação, vinculo. It. captivo, escravo

Bondage, *s.* cativoiro

Bone, *s.* osso. Bones, bilros. It. dados

To Bone, *va.* desossar

Boned, *adj.* desossado

Bonfire, *s.* fogueira

Boneless, *adj.* não ossudo

Bonnet, *s.* barrete, chapéo

Bounily, *adv.* alegremente, agradavelmente

Boony, *adj.* bello, gracioso

Bony, *adj.* ossudo

Bonze, *s.* bonzo

Booby, *s.* basbaque, estúpido

Book, *s.* livro

To Book, *va.* assentar, registrar

Book-binder, *s.* encadernador de livros

Book-keeper, *s.* guarda livros

Book-keeping, *s.* a arte de guardar livros

Bookish, *adj.* estudioso

Book-maker, *s.* autor, escritor

Book-mate, *s.* condiscipulo

Bookseller, livreiro

Boom, *s.* (t. naut.) botalos. Boom, baliza que serve para governo dos navios. Sea Dict.

Boon, *s.* graça, favor

Boon, *adj.* bom, alegre, benevolô

Boor, *s.* camponez, rustico

Boorish, *adj.* rustico

Boorishly, *adj.* rusticamente

Boorishness, *s.* rusticidade

Boose, *s.* curral

Boot, *s.* bota. It. proveito. It. escaninho debaixo do assento do cocheiro

To Boot, *va.* calçar as botas

Boot-hose, *s.* polainas grandes

Boot-catcher, *s.* moço que descalça botas

Booth, *s.* tenda, barraca

To Boot-hale, *va.* pilhar, roubar

Boot-haling, *s.* pilhagem

Bootless, *adj.* inutil, vao

Booty, *s.* preza, despojo

To play Booty, jogar com velhacaria (go)

Bo-peep, *s.* traz traz (jo-

Boracchio, *s.* boracho
Borache, *s.* boragem, (err.)
Borax, *s.* borax
Bordel, or **Brothel**, *s.* casa de alcouce
Border, *s.* borda, extremidade. *It.* moldura arrais
To Border, *va.* debruar
To Border upon, *vn.* confinar
Borderer, *s.* arraiano
Bordraging, *s.* incursão nas fronteiras de um país
Bore, *s.* buraco. *It.* veruma. **Bore**, o diâmetro de um buraco
To Bore, *va.* furar
To Bore, *vn.* (fallando de um cavallo) encapotar-se
Boreal, *adj.* boreal, septentrional
Boreas, *s.* Boreas
Borer, *s.* furador, trado
Borne, *adj.* (do verbo **To Bear**)
Born, *adj.* nacido. **To be born**, nascer
Borough, or **Burrow**, *s.* povoação que manda deputados ao parlamento
To Borrow, *va.* tomar emprestado
Borrowed, *adj.* emprestado
Borrower, *s.* o que toma emprestado [*timo*]
Borrowing, *s.* emprestado
Bosage, *s.* bosque, paisagem
Bosky, *adj.* cheio de bosques
To Bosom, *va.* meter no seio. *It.* esconder
Bosom, *s.* seio, o peito, coração, &c.
Bosphorus, *s.* Bósforo
Bosquet, *s.* alameda

Boss, *s.* prego, elevação, corpo grosso, &c.
Botanical, *adj.* botânico
Botanist, *s.* ervolario, botânico
Botany, *s.* botânica
Botanology, *s.* discurso sobre as plantas
Botch, *s.* remendo, imperfeição **Botch**, mula, bubaõ
To Botch, *va.* remendar
Botched, *adj.* remendado
Botcher, *s.* alfaiate remendaõ
Botchy, *adj.* remendado
Both, *adj.* ambos.
Both handed, ambidextro
Both, *adv.* tanto, como, *vg.* **Both by sea and land**, tanto por mar, como por terra
Bottle, *s.* garrafa. **A bottle of hay or grass**, feixe de feno ou de erva
To Bottle, *va.* engarrar, enfeixar (*fallando de erva*)
Bottle-screw, *s.* saca-rolhas
Bottled, *adj.* engarrado
Bottling, *s.* engarraamento
Bottom, *s.* o fundo, (do mar.) **Bottom** fundagem, ou pé, fim, valle. **Bottom**, fundamento, alicerce, razão.
Bottom, navio, embarcação. **Bottom of thread**, novelo de fio
To Bottom, *va.* fundar
To Bottom, *vn.* fundar-se, ater-se
Bottomless, *adj.* sem fundo
Bottomry, *s.* empréstimo de dinheiro sobre cascos de navios, &c.

To Bounce out, *vn.* inchar-se
Bough, *s.* ramo, flexura
Bought, *adj.* comprado. (*v.* **To Buy**)
Boulimy, *s.* fome canina
Boulster, *v.* Bolster
Bounce, *s.* estalo, estrondo repentino. *It.* ralho, jactância
To Bounce, *vn.* cahir, com estrondo. *It.* jactar-se. *It.* saltar, arrombar
Bouncer, *s.* blazonador
Bound, *adj.* obrigado, destinado, (*f. mar.*) &c. (*v.* **To Bind**)
Bound, *s.* termo, fim, limite. **A bound setter**, demarcador
To Bound, *va.* abalizar, demarcar. *It.* represar (*fallando da agoa*)
To Bound, *vn.* saltar
Boundary, *s.* marco, limite, confins, termo, baliza
Boundenly, *adv.* como devo
Bounder, *s.* demarcador
Bounding, *adj.* conitante, circunvesinho
Boundless, *adj.* infinito, ilimitado
Bountiful, or **Bounteous**, *adj.* liberal, benevolente
Bounteously, *adv.* liberalmente
Bounteousness, *s.* liberalidade
Bountifully, *adv.* generosamente
Bountifulness, *adj.* liberalidade
Bountihead, or **Bountihood**, *s.* bondade
Bounty, *s.* generosidade
To Bourd, *v.* **To Bore**
To Bourgeon, *v.* **To Bud**
Bourn, *s.* marco, limite. *It.* ribeiro

To Bouse, *vn.* beber com excesso
Bouser, *beberrão*
Bousy, *adj.* bebado
Bout, *s.* vez, beberroua
Boutefeu, *s.* incendiário
Bow, *s.* arco, besta. *It.* jugo, canga. *Bow*, *reverencia*, *mesura*, *proa*, *laço de fita*
Bow-bent, *adj.* curvado
To Bow, *vn.* dobrar-se, encurvar-se
To Bow, *va.* dobrar, encurvar. *It.* comprimentar, reverenciar
Bowed, *adj.* dobrado
To Bowel, *va.* estripar
Bowelled, *adj.* estripado
Bowels, *s.* tripas, entranhas [da
Bower, *s.* cabana lata
To Bower, *va.* morar, residir. *It.* enramar
Bowery, *adj.* enramado
Bowl, *s.* taça, tigela para o ponche. *It.* bola
To Bowl, *va.* jogar a bola
Bowline, *or* **Bowling**, *s.* bolina
Bowling, *s.* jogo da bola
Bowsprit, *v.* Bolt-sprit
Bowstring, *s.* a corda do arco
Bowyer, *s.* besteiro
Box, *s.* caixa, camarote do theatro. *Box*, *murro*
Box-tree, *s.* o buxo (*arvore*) [*It.*]
To Box, *va.* dar murros.
To Box, *vn.* encaxar. *It.* jogar aos murros
Boxed, *adj.* esmurrado
Boxen, *adj.* de buxo
Boxer, *s.* jogador de murros
Boy, *s.* rapaz, mancebo
To Boy, *vn.* fazer rapaziadas

Boyish, *adj.* pueril
Boyishly, *adv.* puerilmente
Boyishness, *s.* puerícia.
It. rapaziada
Boyism, *s.* rapaxia
Brabble, *s.* bulha, contenda
To Brabble, *vn.* contender, brigar
Brabblor, *s.* brigaço, turbulento
Brace, *s.* tira, cinta, atadura. *Brace*, *um par*. *Brace*, *preparação de guerra*. *Brace*, *correa do coche*.
Braces, *suspensórios (t. mar.)* bracos
To Brace, *va.* ligar, entesar. *To brace a ship*, *marear um navio*
Bracelet, *s.* bracelete
Brach, *s.* cadela, galga
Brachial, *adj.* brachial
Brachmans, *s.* bramanes
Brachygraphy, *s.* brachygraphia, tachigraphia
Brachylogy, *s.* brachilogia
Brack, *s.* brecha
Brackish, *adj.* salobra
Brackishness, *s.* salubridade
Brad, *s.* prego sem cabeça taxa
Brag, *s.* jactancia
To Brag, *vn.* jactar-se
A Braggard, *or* **Braggadocio**, *s.* valentão, fanfarrão
Bragger, *s.* *Id.*
Bragging, *adj.* *v.* Braggard
Brainless, *adj.* modesto
Bragly, *adv.* bem, perfeitamente
Braid, *s.* trança
To Braid, *va.* entrançar
Braided, *adj.* entrançado
Brain, *s.* o cerebro, entendimento, miolos

To Brain one, *va.* quebrar a cabeça a alguém
Brainish, *adj.* louco
Brainless, *adj.* tonto
Brait, *s.* diamante bruto
Brake, *s.* espadella, balseiro. *It.* embalete.
Brake, *casta de massa* para amassar o pão
To Brake, *va.* espadellar
Braked, *adj.* espadelado
Brambles, *s.* silvas. *It.* plantas espinhosas
Bramins, *v.* Brachmans
Bran, *s.* farelo
Branch, *s.* ramo, esgalho
To Branch, *vn.* ramificar-se. *It.* produzir ramos
Brancher, *s.* rameiro
Branchless, *adj.* despido, (*fallando de arvores*)
Branchy, *adj.* ramoso
Brand, *s.* tifaço, ferrete.
Brand (t. poet.) espada. *It.* rafo. *Brand-new*, *novo em folha*
To Brand, *va.* marcar, ferrar
To Brandish, *va.* brandir
Brandished, *adj.* brandido
Brandy, *s.* agoa ardente
To Brangle, *vn.* disputar, contender
Brangler, *s.* brigaço
Brangling, *s.* contenda
Brank, *v.* Buck-wheat
Brasen, *v.* Brazen
Brasier, *v.* Brazier
Brasil, *or* **Brasil-wood**, *s.* páo do Brazil
Brasiletto, *s.* brasileto, especie de páo
Brass, *s.* cobre. *Yellow brass*, *latao*. *Brass-wire*, *aramo*
Brassets, *s.* bracelete
Brassy, *adj.* bronzeo, ereo

Brat, *s.* progenie, descendencia
 Bravado, *s.* fanfarrice
 Brave, *adj.* bravo, valente. It. honrado, belo, excellente
 Brave, *s.* fanfarrão. It. desafio
 To Brave, *va.* desafiar, provocar, arrostar
 Bravely, *adv.* valorosamente
 Bravery, *s.* valor. It. pompa
 Bravo, *s.* assassino
 Bravo, *interj.* de applauso, bravo! *bravisimo.* Id.
 Brawl, *s.* contenda. It. uma dança
 To Brawl, *va.* gritar, contender, disputar
 Brawler, *s.* gritador
 Brawling, *s.* bulha, estrondo
 Brawling, *adj.* inquieto, tumultuoso
 Brawn, *s.* polpa, musculo. *Brawn*, porco.
Brawn, o braço
 Brawner, *s.* carne de porco
 Brawniness, *s.* força, vigor
 Brawny, *adj.* musculoso, carnoso
 Bray, *s.* estrondo, ruído.
False Bray (*t. de fort.*) falsabrega
 To Bray, *va.* pizar, triturar
 To Bray, *en.* zurrar, vozear
 Brayer, *s.* zurrador
 Braying, *s.* alarido, bulha
 To Braze, *va.* bronzear
 Brazen, *adj.* bronzado, de bronze
 To Brazen, *va.* desafiar-se
 Brazenness, *s.* impudência, desaforo

Brazier, *s.* caldeireiro
 Breach, *s.* brecha, abertura. *Breach*, transgressão
 Bread, *s.* pão, alimento, subsistencia
 To Bread, *va.* espalhar
 Breadth, *s.* largura
 Break, *s.* abertura. *Break*, pausa, interrupção
 To Break, *va.* quebrar, interromper, violar, transgredir, quebrantar, penetrar, romper, destruir, derrubar, diminuir as forças. *To break*, quebrar um mercador.
To break off, reformar, emendar. *To break down*, derrotar, derrubar. *To break off*, atalhar, almocar. *To break wind*, arrotar. It. traquejar, dar traques
To Break, en. partir-se, quebrar-se, arrebeitar, romper, clamar, quebrar, alçar-se com dividas, &c.
 Breaker, *s.* transgressor, quebrantador, aromador, &c. v. *To Break*
 Breakfast, *s.* almoço
 To Breakfast, *en.* almoçar. *A breaking of the belly*, quebradura da virilha
 Break-neck, *s.* precipício, despenhadeiro
 Bream, *s.* sargo
 Breast, *s.* o peito, peitos. *Breast-plate*, peito de aço. *Breast-work*, para peito.
 Breathable, *adj.* respiravel
 To Breathe, *en.* enxugar, secar
 Breath, *s.* folego, respiração, sopro, ar, vida

To Breathe, *ca. s. n.* respirar, viver. It. descansar
 Breathing, *s.* respiração, &c.
 Breathless, *adj.* esbafo-rido, esbofado
 Bred, *adj.* gerado, produzido, &c. v. *To Breed*
 Bree, *s.* tabaõ, ou tavaõ
 Breech, *s.* o trazeiro, culatra
 To Breech, *va.* vestir os calções a um menino pela primeira vez
 Breeches, *s.* calções
 Breed, *s.* casta, geração, descendencia
 To Breed, *va.* gerar, produzir. It. causar, criar, ensinar, educar
 Breedbate, *s.* homem tumultuoso
 Breeder, *s.* criador. It. fecundo, prolifico
 Breeding, *s.* criação, educação
 Breeze, tavaõ
 Breeze, *s.* viração
 Breezy, *adj.* refrescado
 Breine, *s.* cruel, aspero
 Brent, (*burnt*), *adj.* queimado
 Bret, or Brutt, *s.* especie de rodovalho
 Brethren, *s.* irmãos
 Breve, *s.* breve (*t. mus.*)
 Brevet, *s.* patente
 Breviary, *s.* compendio. It. breviario
 Breviate, *s.* resumo, resumpta
 Breviature, *s.* id.
 To Breviate, v. *To Abridge*
 Brevier, *s.* breviario
 Brevity, *s.* brevidade
 To Brew beer, *va.* fazer cerveja. *To brew a plot*, ordinar uma conjuração

Brewage, *s.* potagem
 Brewed, *adj. e part.*
 do verbo *To Brew*
 Brewer, *s.* cervejeiro
 Brewery, *s.* fábrika de
 cerveja
 Brewing, *s.* poção de
 cerveja que se faz de
 uma vez. *It. (t. mar.)*
 signal de tempestade
 Briar, *s.* sarça, silva,
 espinho
 Bribe, *s.* peito, soborno
To Bribe, va. peitar,
 sobornar
 Bribed, *adj.* peitado
 Briber, *s.* subornador
 Bribery, *s.* subornação,
 soborno
 Brick, *s.* tijolo
To Brick, va. ladrilhar
 Bridal, *adj.* nupcial
 Bridal, *s.* nupcia
 Bride, *s.* noiva. *Bride-*
maid, madrinha da
noiva
 Bridegroom, *s.* o noivo
 Bridewell, *s.* casa de
 correção
 Bridge, *s.* ponte. *A*
draw-bridge, ponte le-
vadiça. Bridge, ca-
vallete de viola, &c.
 Bridle, *s.* freio, redea.
Bridles, (nautica) poas,
(sen. fig.) freio, restre-
ção [tigar-se]
To Bridle, va. emper-
To Bridle, va. enfrear.
It. refrear (metaph.)
 Bridled, *adj.* enfreado
 Bridle-hand, *s.* mãos das
 redeas
 Brief, *adj.* breve, curto
 Brief, *s.* escripta, reco-
 pilação. *It. breve*
 Briefly, *adv.* brevemente
 Briefness, *s.* brevidade
 Briery, *adj.* espinhoso
 Brig, *s.* brigas
 Brigade, *s.* (t. mil.)
 brigada

Brigadier, *s.* brigadeiro
 Brigand, ladrão
 Brigandine, *s.* casta de
 sala de malha
 Brigantine, *s.* bergantim
 Bright, *adj.* resplande-
 cente, transparente
To Brighten, va. lustear,
 polir
 Brightened, *adj.* lustre-
 do, resplandecente ou
 lustroso
 Brightly, *adv.* splendi-
 damente
 Brightish, *adj.* luzente,
 resplandecente
 Brightness, *s.* lustre,
 resplendor
 Brigue, *s.* briga, con-
 tenda
 Brillancy, *s.* lustre,
 resplendor
 Brilliant, *s.* diamante
 Brilliant, *adj.* brilhante
 Brills, *s.* as pestanas
 dos olhos dos cavallos
 Brim, *s.* aba, borda,
 superfície
To Brim, va. encher-se,
 ate as bordas
To Brim, va. encher
 ate as bordas
 Brimful, *adj.* cheio
 Brimmer, *s.* capô cheio
 Brimming, *adj.* cheio
 Brimming, *s.* o ajunta-
 mento da porca com o
 varrão
 Brimstone, *s.* enxofre
 Brimstone, *adj.* enca-
 frado, sulphureo
 Brindle, or Brindled,
adj. malhado
 Brine, *s.* salmoura,
 lagrimas, o mar
 Brine-pit, *s.* salina
To Bring, va. trazer.
To bring a thing about,
alcançar o seu intento.
To bring forth, parir.
It. produzir, apresen-
tar. To bring in, re-

dazir a obediencia,
 sugerir. *To bring off,*
 desembaraçar alguém,
 livrá-lo de alguma pe-
 rigo. *To bring in,*
 vender, dar lucro, ou
 proveito
 Bringer, *s.* portador.
Bringer up, (t. mil.)
 censo-ra
 Brinish, *adj.* salgado,
 salso
 Brinishness, *s.* salgação
 Brink, *s.* borda, ou
 extremidade
 Briny, *adj.* salgado
 Briony, *s.* briquia, (erva)
 Brisk, *adj.* vivo, esperto.
It. jocundo. It. vigo-
roso, fresco
To Brisk, va. alegrar-se,
 divertir, &c.
 Brisket, *s.* o peito de
 um animal
 Briskly, *adv.* vigorosa-
 mente
 Briskness, vigor, vivacidade
 Bristle, *s.* seta, de
 porco, &c.
To Bristle, va. eriçar,
 eriçar
To Bristle, va. eriçar-se,
 eriçar-se
 Bristling, *adj.* eriçado
 Britain, *s.* Inglaterra,
 a Grã Bretanha
 British, *adj.* Britannico
 Brittle, *adj.* quebradiço
 Brittleness, *s.* fragilidade
 Brittle, *adv.* fragilmente
 Breach, *s.* espeto
To Breach, va. espetar,
 ensoar licoreas. *It.*
 divulgar
 Breach, *s.* anthos,
 inventor. *It. espeto*
 Broad, *adj.* largo. *It.*
 claro. *It. rustico. It.*
 obscuro, *impuro*
 Broad, *adv.* adrede, pata-
 lante, cara larga. *It.*
To Broaden, va. alargar

Broad-leaved, *adj.* que tem as folhas largas
 Broadly, *adv.* grosseiramente, obscenamente, &c. v. Broad
 Broadness, *s.* largura.
 It. grosseria [largura]
 Broad-sword, *s.* espada
 Broad-wise, *adv.* de largo, ou de largura
 Brocade, *s.* brocado
 Brock, *s.* v. Badger
 Brocket, *s.* veado de dois annos
 Brocoli, *s.* brocolo
 To Broogle, *vn.* pescar as enguias
 Brogue, *s.* sóccos que se usão en Irlanda
 Broiderer, bordador
 To Broid, *va.* entrançar
 Broil, *s.* tumulto, motim
 To Broil, *va.* assar
 To Broil, *vn.* aquecer-se
 Broiled, *adj.* assado
 Broiler, *s.* contencioso.
 It. cossiaheiro
 Broke, *s.* corretagem
 Broke, or Broken, *adj.* quebrado. It. abatido, afflicto [ruptamente]
 Brokenly, *adv.* inter-
 Broker, *s.* corretor
 Brokerage, *s.* corretagem
 Brond, (*p. post.*) espada
 Bronze, *s.* bronze. Id. medalha
 Bronzed, *adj.* bronzeado
 Brooch, *s.* gargantilha
 To Brooch, *va.* ornar com pedras preciosas
 Brood, *s.* criação de pintos, progeie. *A brood-hen*, gallinha choca
 To Brood, *vn.* chocar
 Brooding, *adj.* choca
 Broody, *adj.* choco
 Brook, *s.* ribeiro
 To Brook, *va.* sofrer, dissimular

Broom, *s.* giesta. It. vassoura
 To Broom, or Bream, *va.* querer ar
 Broomstick, *s.* péo de vassoura
 Broth, *s.* caldo, brodio
 Brothel-house, *s.* casa de alcouse
 Brother, *s.* irmão
 Brotherhood, *s.* fraternidade, irmandade
 Brotherly, *adv.* irmaamente
 Brotherly, *adj.* fraternal, fraterno
 Brought, *preter.* do verbo To Bring
 Brow, *s.* testa. It. sobrançella
 To Brow, *va.* limitar; demarcar
 To Brow-beat, *va.* arrugar a testa, olhar com desprezo
 Brew-bound, *adj.* coado
 Brown, *adj.* trigueiro, torrado. *Brown blue*, livido. *Brown stone*, manganesia. *Brown-platilla*, olanda crua. *Brown-red*, ou *Red-ochre*, almagre
 Brownish, *adv.* escuro atigueirado
 Browse, or Browewood, *s.* renovos
 To Browse, *va.* e *n.* pastar nos renovos das arvores, apascentar-se
 Brow-sick, *adj.* triste
 To Browt, *va.* chapotar
 Bruise, *s.* contusão, pizadura
 To Bruise, *va.* abolar, amolgar, quebrar. It. pizar
 Bruised, *adj.* amolgado, &c.
 Bruit, *s.* boato, rumor
 Brutal, *adj.* brutal

Brunett, *s.* rapariga trigueira
 Brunt, *s.* assalto, impeto. It. desastre
 Brush, *s.* escova, pincel.
 Brush, *impeto*
 To Brush, *va.* escovar.
 To brush, *roçar* levemente [apreçadamente]
 To Brush, *vn.* mover-se
 Brusher, *s.* escovador
 Brushy, *adj.* aspero, &c.
 Brussel's point, *s.* renda de Bruxellas
 To Brustle, *vn.* estalar
 Brutal, brutal
 Brutality, *s.* brutalidade
 To Brutalize, *va.* embrutecer [se bruto]
 To Brutalize, *vn.* fazer-bruto
 Brute, *adj.* bruto
 Brutally, *adv.* brutalmente
 Brute, *s.* um bruto
 To Brutify, *va.* embrutecer
 Brutish, *adj.* brutal
 Brutishly, *adv.* brutalmente [dade]
 Brutishness, *s.* brutalidade
 Bryony, *s.* brionia (*erva*)
 Bub, *s.* certo licor
 Bubble, *s.* bolha. It. engano, frivolidade
 To Bubble, murmurar
 To Bubble, *vn.* (*t. de giria*), enganar
 Bubbler, *s.* enganador
 Bubby, *s.* o peito, mama
 Bubo, *s.* bubaão
 Buccaniers, *s.* piratas Americanos
 Bucentaur, or Bucentoro, *s.* bucentauro
 Buck, *s.* o gamo. It. *A buck-goat*, o bode. *A buck-rabbit*, coelho. *Buck*, barrela, (*t. fam.*) taul, peralta
 To Buck clothes, *va.* lavar a roupa na barrela

Bucket, *s.* balde
 Bucking, *s.* barreira
 Buckle, *s.* fivela. It. anel do cabelleo
 To Buckle, *va.* preparar-se. It. combater. It. afivelar
 To Buckle, *vn.* inclinar-se, dobrar-se
 Buckler, *s.* broquel
 To Buckler, *va.* defender [mast
 Buckmast, *v.* Beech-
 Buckram, *s.* bocaxim grosseiro
 Buckstall, *s.* rede para apanhar gamos
 Buckthorn, *s.* espinheiro
 Buck-wheat, *s.* trigo sarraceno
 Bucolic, *adj.* bucólica
 Bud, *s.* botão, pimpolho
 To Bud, *vn.* pimpelar, abotoar
 Budge, *s.* pelle de cordeiro
 Budge, *adj.* impertigado
 To Budge, *va.* mover-se
 Budge-barrel, *s.* barril da polvora
 Budger, *s.* bolichoso
 Budget, *s.* taleigo
 Buff, *adj.* cor de camurça. Id. impene-travel
 Buff, *s.* camurça, anta, cabra cega (*jogo*)
 To Buff, *va.* dar pancadas
 Buffalo, *s.* bufalo
 Buffet, *s.* murro; copa, aparador
 To Buffet, *va.* esmurrar
 To Buffle, *vn.* confundir-se
 Buffle-head, *s.* toleira
 Buffoon, *s.* bobo, caturra
 Buffoonery, *s.* bufonaria
 Bug, *s.* persovejo
 Bug-bear, *s.* espectro, phantasma

Part II.

Buggy, *adj.* cheio de persovejos
 Bugle, *s.* conta de vidro, corneta
 To Build, *va.* edificar, construir
 Builder, *s.* edificador
 Building, *s.* edificio, construcção
 Bulb, or Bulbe, *s.* bulbo
 Bulbous, *adj.* bulbozo
 To Bulge, *vn.* hir a pique
 Bulimy, *s.* fome canina
 Bulk, *s.* grossura, grandeza, vulto
 To Bulk out, *vn.* bojar, fazer bojo
 Bulkiness, *s.* grandeza
 Bulky, *adj.* voluminozo
 Bull, *s.* touro. *Bull-feast*, festa de touros.
The pope's bull, bulla do papa. 'Tis a bull to say, &c. he uma loucura o dizer. *Bull-head*, um tolo. It. casta de peixe. *The bull*, tauro, signo do zodiaco. *Bull-beggar*, espantalho, phantasma
 Bull-fly, tavao
 Bullfinch, pisco (ave)
 Bullace, *s.* abrunho. *Bullace-tree*, abrunheiro
 Bullary, *s.* bullario
 Bullen, *s.* talo de linho
 Bullet, *s.* bala, pelouro
 Bulletin, *s.* bulletin
 Bullion, *s.* prata em barra
 Bullock, *s.* novilho, bezerro
 Bullition, *s.* fervura
 To Bully, *va.* ameaçar ralhar
 Bully, or Bully-rook, *s.* fanfarrao
 Bulrush, *s.* junco
 Bulwark, *s.* (*t. fort.*) baluarte

D

To Bulwark, *va.* fortificar
 Bum, *s.* o cesso, o tra-zeiro. *Bum-bailiff*, alcaide, bellegium, agarrador
 Bumbastic, *adj.* empolado (*estilo*)
 Bump, *s.* gallo, contusão
 To Bump, *va.* fazer estrondo
 Bumper, *s.* copo cheio
 Bumpkin, *s.* rustico, camponez
 Bumpkinly, *adj.* agreste, rustico
 Bun, *s.* bolo doce
 Bunch, *s.* corcova, molho, cacho, feixe
 Bunchy, or Bunch-backed, *adj.* corcovado
 To Bunch out, *vn.* inchar-se a modo de corcova
 Bundle, *s.* trouxa. It. molho, feixe
 To Bundle up, *va.* envolver, entronxar enfeixar
 Bung, *s.* batoque, rocha
 To Bung, *va.* embatocar
 Bungle, *s.* erro, despropósito
 To Bungle, *va.* remendar
 Bungled, *adj.* remendado
 Bungler, *a.* remenda
 To Bunt, *vn.* inchar-se, inflar
 Buntine, *s.* estampanha, estofo
 Bunt-lines, (*t. naut.*) bríoes
 Bunter, *s.* puta rota
 Buoy, *s.* boia
 To Buoy, *va.* boiar
 Buoyant, *adj.* boiante
 Burbot, *s.* casta de peixe
 Burden, *s.* carga, peso
 To Burden, *va.* carregar
 Burdened, *adj.* carregado

Bardener, *s.* camogador
 Burdenous, *adj.* pezado, inútil
 Burdosome, *adj.* oppressivo
 Bureau, *s.* papelaria
 Bergamot, *s.* bergamota
 Borganet, *s.* capacete
 Burgess, *s.* cidadão
 Burgess, *s.* burguezia
 Burgh, burgo
 Burgher, *s.* burguez
 Burghmaster, *s.* burgamestre
 Burglar, *s.* arrombador
 Burglary, *s.* arrombamento
 Burgundy, *adj.* de borghonha
 Burial, *s.* enterro, funeral
 Burier, *s.* coveiro
 Burin, *s.* boril
 Burlesk, *adj.* burlesco
 To Burlesque, *va.* ridiculizar
 Burly, *adj.* corpulento
 To Burn, *va.* queimar, abraçar
 Burnet, *s.* pimpinella (herba)
 Burning, *s.* queimadura
 Burning, *adj.* ardente, abraçador
 To Burnish, *va.* bornir
 Burnished, *adj.* bornido
 Burnisher, *s.* bornidor.
 A burnishing-stick, brunidor
 Burnt, *adj.* queimado
 Burrel, *s.* casta de porco.
 Burrel-Ay, *s.* tavaã.
 Burrel-shot, *s.* metralha
 Burrow, covado coelho, v. Brough
 To Burrow, *va.* furar, cavar a terra
 Bursary, *s.* thesoureiro
 Burs, *s.* bolsa, praça do commercio
 Burser, *s.* v. Bursar

Burst, *s.* estouro
 Burst, *adj.* arrebentado, estourado
 To Burst, *va. en.* arrebentar, estourar
 Burst-wort, *s.* herniaria
 Burstenness, *s.* hernia, quebradura ou rotura
 Burt, *s.* especie de rodvalho
 Burthen, *s.* parte
 Bury, *s.* morada
 To Bury, *va.* enterrar, sepultar
 Burying, *s.* enterro
 Bush, *s.* arbusto, ramo
 To Bush, *va.* embastecer-se
 Bushel, *s.* medida
 Ingleza
 Bushy, *adj.* basto
 Busiless, *adj.* desoccupado
 Busily, *adv.* diligentemente
 Business, *s.* negocio, occupação
 Busk, *s.* barba do espartilho
 Buskins, *s.* borzeguins
 Busky, *adj.* selvatico
 Buss, *s.* beijo. It. fusta
 To Buss, *va.* beijar
 Bust, or Busto, *s.* busto
 Bustard, *s.* abetarda
 Bustle, *s.* tumulto preça
 To Bustle, *va.* trabalhar
 Bustler, *s.* homem activo
 Busy, *adj.* occupado, diligente
 To Busy oneself, *vr.* entremeter-se
 But, *s.* fim, limite, termo
 But, *conj.* porem, mas; excepto, senão; com tudo isso, não obstante; somente, unicamente
 Butcher, *s.* carniceiro
 To Butcher, *va.* matar
 reus. It. assassinar
 Butchered, *adj.* morto

Butcherly, *adj.* carniceiro, cruel
 Butchery, *s.* camiceria, matança, carnagem
 Butler, *s.* dispenseiro, mordomo
 Butlerage of wines, *s.* direito de vinhos
 Butt, *s.* pipa, alvo, fim, intento
 To Butt, *va.* marrar
 Butt-end of a gun, *s.* cronha
 Butter, *s.* manteiga.
 Butter-boat, manteigueira
 To Butter, *va.* por manteiga
 Butterbump, *v.* Bittern
 Butterfly, *s.* borboleta
 Butteris, *s.* puxavante
 Buttermilk, *s.* soro de leite
 Buttery, *s.* dispensa
 Buttock, *s.* nadoga.
 Buttocks, alhetas
 Button, *s.* botão
 To Button, *va.* abotoar
 Buttoned, *adj.* abotoado
 Buttress, *s.* escarpa, escora
 To Buttress, *va.* escorar
 Butyraceous, or Butyrone, *adj.* butyroso
 Buxom, *adj.* docil, meigo; jovial
 Buxomly, *adv.* a obediência, amorosamente, &c.
 Buxomness, *s.* docilidade, &c.
 To Buy, *va.* comprar
 Buyer, *s.* comprador
 Buzzard, *s.* casta de rapina. It. tolo, ignorante
 To Buzz, *va.* susurrar, segredar, sussur
 Buzzor, *s.* segredista
 By, *prep.* por, com, em, &c. By itself, festivamente. By request, segundo fim, intento

particular. *By-path*, vereda. *By-walk*, passeio retirado. *By-way*, caminho retirado e escuro. *By-west*, ao oeste
By-blow, *s.* hazard, acaso
By-law, *s.* estatuto
By-road, *s.* estrada pouco frequentada
Bye, *s.* morada, habitação
Bylander, *s.* casta de falua
Byrampant, *s.* quente, baroque

C.

To Cabal, *vn.* conspirar
Cabal, *s.* cabala
Caballist, *s.* cabalista
Cabalistic, *or* *Cabalistical*, *adj.* cabalístico
Caballer, *s.* cabalista
Caballine, *adj.* caballino
Cabbage, *s.* couve, repolho
Cabbage-tree, *s.* especie de palmeira
Cabin, *s.* camarazinha. *It.* camarote, camera do navio
To Cabin, *va.* encerrar n'um gabinete, ou quarto piqueno
Cabinet, *s.* gabinete
Cable, *s.* amarra
Cablet, *s.* (naut.) virador
Cacao, *or* *Cocoa*, *cacho*
Cacethical, *or* *Cachectic*, *adj.* (t. med.) cachectico
Cachexy, *s.* (t. med.) cachexia
To Cackle, *vn.* cacarejar
Cackle, *s.* cacarejo
Cacochymic, *adj.* (t.

med.) cacochimio
Cacochymy, *s.* (t. med.) cacochimia
Cacophony, *s.* cacofonia
Cadaverous, *adj.* cadaverico
Caddas, *s.* cadaço
Cade, *s.* barril
Cade, *adj.* domestico
To Cade, *v.* domesticar
Cadence, *or* *Cadency*, *s.* cadencia
Cadet, *s.* o irmão mais moço; cadete
Cadew, *s.* (bicho)
Cesura, *s.* (t. poet.) cesura
Cag, *or* *Keg*, *s.* um barrilinho
Cage, *s.* gaiola, prisão
To Cage, *va.* engaiolar. *It.* prender
Caged, *adj.* engaiolado
Caic, *or* *Caique*, *s.* caique
To Cajole, *va.* acariciar
Cajoled, *adj.* acariciado
Cajoler, *s.* lisonjeiro
Cajolery, *s.* v. Flattery
Cajoling, *s.* caricia
Caisson, *s.* (t. milit.) caixão
Caitiff, *s.* vil, desprezível
Cake, *s.* bolo, biscoito
To Cake, *vn.* ligar-se, endurecer-se
Caked, *adj.* duro, v. *To Cake*
Calamanco, *s.* calamaco
Calamine, *s.* calamina
Calamint, *s.* calaminta
Calamitous, *adj.* calamitoso
Calamity, *s.* calamidade
Calamus, *s.* calamo
Calash, *s.* calexe
Calavella-wine, *s.* vinho de caravellos
Calcareous, *adj.* calcario
Calceated, *adj.* calçado

Calcedonius, *s.* calcedonia
To Calcinate, *or* *Calcine*, *va.* (t. chim.) calcinar
Calcination, *s.* calcinação
Calcinatory, *s.* calcinatorio
To Calculate, *va.* calcular
Calculated, *adj.* calculado
Calculator, *s.* calculista, calculador
Calculatory, *adj.* pertencente a calculo
Calcule, *s.* calculo
Calculos, *or* *Calculus*, *adj.* arenoso
Calculus, *s.* calculo
Caldron, *s.* caldeira
Calfaction, *s.* aquecimento
Calefactive, *adj.* calefactive, *adj.* aquecedor
To Calify, *va.* aquecer-se
Calendar, *s.* calendario
Calender, *s.* calandra
To Calender, *va.* lustrear bornir
Calends, *s.* calendas
Calenture, *s.* febre
Calf, *s.* vitela. *It.* a barriga da perna. *Sau-calf*, phoca. *Calf*, corço de um anno
Caliber, *s.* calibre
Callico, *s.* pano de algodão; paninho. *Printed calico*, chita
Calidity, *s.* calidez
Calid, *adj.* calido
Calif, *ou* *Caliph*, *s.* calife
Califate, *s.* califado
Caligation, *s.* caligação
Caliginous, *adj.* caliginoso
Calix, *s.* calis ou calice
Caliver, *s.* arcabuz
To Calk, *va.* calafetar

Calked, *adj.* calafetado
Calker, *s.* calafate
Calking, calafeto
Call, *s.* chamado. *It.* vocação. *It.* impulso. *It.* autoridade, poder. *It.* pretensão. *It.* reclamo
To Call, *va.* chamar, convocar. *To call in law*, revogar uma lei. *To call in question*, or *into question*, duvidar. *To call off*, dissuadir
Callamanco, *s.* calamaco
Callat, *s.* puta rafada
Callet. *Id.*
Callico, *v.* Calico
Callimanco, *s.* calamaco
Calling, *s.* officio. *It.* vocação
Callipers, *s.* compasso curvo, calibre
Callosity, or **Callousness**, *s.* calosidade
Callous, *adj.* caloso
Callousness, *v.* Callosity
Gallow, *adj.* implume
Calm, *adj.* sereno
Calm, *s.* calmaria, tranquilidade
To Calm, *va.* abançar, sossegar
Calmed, *adj.* abonançado, &c.
Calmer, *s.* calmante lenetivo
Calmly, *adv.* sossegadamente
Calmness, *s.* bonança, tranquillidade
Calomel, *s.* calomelano
Calorifick, *adj.* calmoso
Calotte, *s.* solideo
Caltrop, or **Calthrop**, *s.* abrolho, estrepe
Calumbo-root, *s.* raiz de calumba
To Calve, *vn.* parir a vaca
To Calumniate, *va. & n.* calumniar

Calumniated, *adj.* calumniado
Calumniator, *s.* calumniador
Calumnious, *adj.* calumnioso
Calumniously, *adv.* caluniosamente
Calumny, *s.* calumnia
Calvinism, *s.* calvinismo
Calvinist, *s.* calvinista
Camafeu, camafeco
Camber, *s.* camba
Cambering, *adj.* curvo
Cambist, *s.* cambiador
Cambrick, *s.* cambraia
Cambrick-mustlin, paninho
Camel, *s.* camelo
Camelopard, *s.* camelopardal, ou giraffa
Cameleon, *s.* camaleão
Camelot, *s.* chamalote
Camerade, *s.* camarada
Camerated, *adj.* arcado, curvo
Camisado, *s.* (*t. mil.*) encamisada
Camlet, ou **Camblet**, *s.* camelaão
Cammock, *s.* a herva ononis
Camontile, *s.* marcella galega
Camoyo, *adj.* nariz chato
Camp, *s.* campo, ou arraial. *Camp-fight*, combate
To Camp, *va.* acampar
Campaign, *s.* campanha
Campaniform, *adj.*
Campanulate, campanulata (*t. bot.*)
Campeachy-wood, ou **Log-wood**, *s.* páo de campeche
Camped, *adj.* acampado
Campestral, *adj.* campestre
Camphire, *s.* canfora

Camphora, *s.* alcanfo-reira
Camphorate, *adj.* alcanforado
Campion, *s.* candelaria (*erva*)
Can, *s.* vaso de folha
Can, *vn.* poder. *I'll do it if I can*, fa-lo hei se puder. *I cannot*, não posso, &c.
Canaille, *s.* canalha
Canal, *s.* canal
Canary, *s.* vinho das Canárias
Canary-bird, canario.
Canary-seed, painço
To Cancel, *va.* cancelar. *It.* anular, obliterar
Cancelled, *adj.* cancelado, &c.
Cancellation, *s.* a cancelação, &c.
Cancer, *s.* o caranguejo, (*t. astr.*) *It.* cancro
To Cancerate, *vn.* cancerar
Canceration, *s.* canceração
Cancerous, *adj.* canceroso
Cancerousness, *s.* cancerosidade
Candid, *adj.* candido
Candidate, *s.* candidato
Candidly, *adv.* candidamente
Candidness, *s.* candidem, lizura
Candle, *s.* vella
Candlemas, or **Candlemas-day**, Candelaria
Candlestick, *s.* castiçal
Candock, *s.* limos
Candour, *s.* candura
To Candy, *va.* encandilar, encandilar-se
Cane, *s.* canna. *It.* bengala
To Cane one, *va.* espancar alguém
Caned, *adj.* espancado

Canella-alba, *s.* canella branca
 Canicular, *adj.* canicular
 Canine, *adj.* canino
 Canister, *s.* canastrinha.
 It. lata do chá
 Canker, *s.* cancer, ou cancro
 To Canker, *vn.* cancerar-se, corromper-se
 To Canker, *va.* cancerar
 Cannibal, *s.* anthropofago
 Cannon, *s.* canhão, peça
 To Cannonade, *vn.* canhonear
 Cannonier, *s.* artilheiro
 Canoa, *s.* canoa
 Canon, *s.* canon, regra.
 It. conego
 Canoness, *s.* conega, canoniza
 Canonical, *adj.* canonico
 Canonically, *adv.* canonicamente
 Canonist, *s.* canonista
 Canonization, *s.* canonização
 To Canonize, *va.* canonizar
 Canonized, *adj.* canonizado
 Canonship, *s.* canonicato, conezia
 Canopy, *s.* docel
 Canorous, *adj.* canoro
 Cant, *s.* vasconço, giria.
 It. leilão, almoeda
 To Cant, *vn.* falar por giria. It. fazer leilão
 Cantata, *s.* cantata
 Cantation, *s.* canto
 Canter, *s.* hypochrita
 Cantharides, *s.* cantaridas
 Canticle, *s.* cantiga, canto
 Canting, *gira*
 Cantle, *s.* pedaço
 To Cantle, *va.* oortar em pedaços
 Canto, *s.* canto

Canton, *s.* cantão, districto
 To Canton, *va.* acantonar
 Cantoned, *part.* acantonado, (*t. milit.*)
 To Cantonize, *va.* dividir em cantões
 Cantonment, *s.* acantonamento
 Cantred, *s.* cantão de cem aldeias ou villas
 Canvas, *s.* lona
 To Canvaas, *va.* examinar, debater, solicitar
 Canzonet, *s.* canção
 Cap, *s.* barrete gorra.
 Night-cap, barrete, de dormir. Cap, toucado de senhoras
 To Cap, *v.* cubrir a cabeça. It. tira o chapéo
 Capability, *s.* capacidade
 Capable, *adj.* capaz
 Capableness, *s.* capacidade
 Capacious, *adj.* espaçoso
 Capaciousness, *s.* espaço
 To Capacitate, *va.* habilitar
 Capacitated, *adj.* habilitado
 Capacity, *s.* capacidade, juízo
 Caparison, *s.* caparazão.
 To caparison, ajaezar
 Cape, *s.* cabo ou promontório
 Caper, *s.* salto; cabriola.
 Caper, alcaparra.
 Cross capers, infortúnios, adversidades
 To Caper, *vn.* saltar, dançar
 Caperer, *s.* dancador, saltador
 Caper-spurge, *s.* tartago
 Capillaire, *s.* capillé
 Capillaceous, *v.* Capillary [estames
 Capillaments, *s.* (*t. bot.*)

Capillary, or Capilla-
 ceous, *adj.* capillar
 Capital, *adj.* capital
 Capitál, *s.* capital. It.
 metropole. Capital,
 (*t. com.*)
 Capitally, *adv.* sobpena
 capital
 Capitation, *s.* capitação
 Capitól, *s.* Capitólio
 Capitular, *s.* capitulares
 To Capitulate, *vn.* capitular
 Capitulation, *s.* capitulação
 Capiwi-tree, *s.* copaiba-
 planta
 Capon, *s.* capão
 Caponed, *adj.* capado,
 capoeira
 Capot, *s.* capote
 To Capot, *va.* (*t. de*
jogo), dar capote
 Capouch, *s.* capuz
 Capper, or Cap-maker,
s. barreteiro
 Cappreolate, *adj.* trope-
 padeira
 Caprice, or Capriccio, *s.*
 capricho
 Capricious, *adj.* ca-
 prichoso
 Capriciously, *adv.* ca-
 prichosamente
 Capricorn, *s.* capricornio
 Capriciousness, *s.* ca-
 pricho
 Capsicum, *s.* pimenta
 Capstern, ou Capstan,
s. cabrestante
 Capsule, *s.* (*t. bot.*)
 capsula
 Captain, *s.* capitão
 Captainship, *s.* capi-
 tania
 Captation, *s.* flúria,
 insinuação
 Caption, *s.* captura
 priação
 Captious, *adv.* caviloso
 Captiously, *adv.* ca-
 vilosamente

Calked, *adj.* calafetado
Calker, *s.* calafete
Calking, calafeto
Call, *s.* chamado. It. vocação. It. impulso. It. autoridade, poder. It. pretensão. It. reclamo
To Call, *va.* chamar, convocar. *To call in law*, revogar uma lei.
To call in question, or *into question*, duvidar.
To call off, dissuadir
Callamanco, *s.* calamaco
Callat, *s.* puta rafada
Callet. Id.
Callico, *v.* Calico
Callimanco, *s.* calamaco
Calling, *s.* officio. It. vocação
Callipers, *s.* compasso curvo, calibre
Callosity, or **Callousness**, *s.* calosidade
Callous, *adj.* caloso
Callousness, *v.* Callosity
Callow, *adj.* implume
Calm, *adj.* sereno
Calm, *s.* calmaria, tranquilidade
To Calm, *va.* abanar, sossegar
Calmed, *adj.* abanado, &c.
Calmer, *s.* calmante lenitivo
Calmly, *adv.* sossegadamente
Calmness, *s.* bonança, tranquillidade
Calomel, *s.* calomelano
Calorifick, *adj.* calinoso
Calotte, *s.* solideo
Caltrop, or **Calthrop**, *s.* abrolho, estrepe
Calumbo-root, *s.* raiz de calumba
To Calve, *vn.* parir a vaca
To Calumniate, *va. & n.* calunniar

Calumniated, *adj.* calunniado
Calumniator, *s.* calunniador
Calumnious, *adj.* calumnioso
Calumniously, *adv.* caluniosamente
Calumny, *s.* calumnia
Calvinism, *s.* calvinismo
Calvinist, *s.* calvinista
Camafeu, camafeo
Camber, *s.* camba
Cambering, *adj.* curvo
Cambist, *s.* cambiador
Cambrick, *s.* cambraia
Cambrick-muslin, paninho
Camel, *s.* camelo
Camelopard, *s.* camelopardal, ou giraffa
Camelion, *s.* camaleão
Camelot, *s.* chamalote
Camerade, *s.* camarada
Camerated, *adj.* arcado, curvo
Camisado, *s.* (*t. mil.*) encamisada
Camlet, ou **Camblet**, *s.* camelaõ
Camnock, *s.* a herva ononis
Camontile, *s.* marcella galega
Camoy's, *adj.* nariz chato
Camp, *s.* campo, ou arraial. *Camp-fight*, combate
To Camp, *va.* acampar
Campaign, *s.* campanha
Campaniform, *adj.* Campanulate, campanulata (*t. bot.*)
Campeachy-wood, ou **Log-wood**, *s.* pão de campeche
Camped, *adj.* acampado
Campestral, *adj.* campestre
Camphire, *s.* canfora

Camphora, *s.* alcanfo-reira
Camphorate, *adj.* alcanforado
Campion, *s.* candelaria (*erva*)
Can, *s.* vaso de folha
Can, *vn.* poder. *I'll do it if I can*, fa-lo hei se puder. *I cannot*, não posso, &c.
Canaille, *s.* canalha
Canal, *s.* canal
Canary, *s.* vinho das Canárias
Canary-bird, canario.
Canary-seed, painço
To Cancel, *va.* cancellar. It. annular, obliterar
Cancelled, *adj.* cancelado, &c.
Cancellation, *s.* a cancelação, &c.
Cancer, *s.* o caranguejo, (*t. astr.*) It. cancro
To Cancerate, *vn.* cancerar
Canceration, *s.* canceração
Cancerous, *adj.* canceroso
Cancerousness, *s.* cancerosidade
Candid, *adj.* candido
Candidate, *s.* candidato
Candidly, *adv.* candidamente
Candidness, *s.* candidem, lizura
Candle, *s.* vella
Candlemas, or **Candlemas-day**, Candelaria
Candlestick, *s.* castiçal
Candock, *s.* limos
Candour, *s.* candura
To Candy, *va.* encandilar, encandilar-se
Cane, *s.* canna. It. bengala
To Cane one, *va.* espancar alguém
Caned, *adj.* espancado

Canella-alba, *s.* canella branca
 Canicular, *adj.* canicular
 Canine, *adj.* canino
 Canister, *s.* canastrinha.
 It. lata do chá
 Canker, *s.* cancer, ou cancro
 To Canker, *vn.* cancerar-se, corromper-se
 To Canker, *va.* cancerar
 Cannibal, *s.* anthropofago
 Cannon, *s.* canhão, peça
 To Cannonade, *vn.* canhonear
 Cannonier, *s.* artilheiro
 Canoa, *s.* canoa
 Canon, *s.* canon, regra.
 It. conego
 Canoness, *s.* conega, canoniza
 Canonical, *adj.* canonico
 Canonically, *adv.* canonicamente
 Canonist, *s.* canonista
 Canonization, *s.* canonização
 To Canonize, *va.* canonizar
 Canonized, *adj.* canonizado
 Canonship, *s.* canonicato, conezia
 Canopy, *s.* docel
 Canorous, *adj.* canoro
 Cant, *s.* vasconço, gíria.
 It. leilão, almoeda
 To Cant, *vn.* falar por gíria. It. fazer leilão
 Cantata, *s.* cantata
 Cantation, *s.* canto
 Canter, *s.* hypochrita
 Cantharides, *s.* cantaridas
 Canticle, *s.* cantiga, canto
 Canting, *gíria*
 Cantle, *s.* pedaço
 To Cantle, *va.* oortar em pedaços
 Canto, *s.* canto

Canton, *s.* cantão, districto
 To Canton, *va.* acantonar
 Cantoned, *part.* acantonado, (*t. milit.*)
 To Cantonize, *va.* dividir em cantões
 Cantonment, *s.* acantonamento
 Cantred, *s.* cantão de cem aldeias ou villas
 Canvas, *s.* lona
 To Canvass, *va.* examinar, debater, solicitar
 Canzonet, *s.* canção
 Cap, *s.* barrete gorra.
 Night-cap, barrete, de dormir. Cap, toucado de senhoras
 To Cap, *v.* cubrir a cabeça. It. tira o chapéo
 Capability, *s.* capacidade
 Capable, *adj.* capaz
 Capableness, *s.* capacidade
 Capacious, *adj.* espaçoso
 Capaciousness, *s.* espaço
 To Capacitate, *va.* habilitar
 Capacitated, *adj.* habilitado
 Capacity, *s.* capacidade, juízo
 Caparison, *s.* caparazão.
 To caparison, ajaezar
 Cape, *s.* cabo ou promontório
 Caper, *s.* salto; cabriola.
 Caper, *s.* alcaparra.
 Cross capers, infortúnios, adversidades
 To Caper, *vn.* saltar, dançar
 Caperer, *s.* dancador, saltador
 Caper-spurge, *s.* tartago
 Capillaire, *s.* capillé
 Capillaceous, *v.* Capillary [estames
 Capillaments, *s.* (*t. bot.*)

Capillary, or Capillaceous, *adj.* capillar
 Capital, *adj.* capital
 Capital, *s.* capital. It. metropole. Capital, (*t. com.*)
 Capitally, *adv.* sobpena capital
 Capitation, *s.* capitação
 Capitol, *s.* Capitolio
 Capitular, *s.* capitulares
 To Capitulate, *vn.* capitular
 Capitulation, *s.* capitulação
 Capivi-tree, *s.* copaiba-planta
 Capon, *s.* capão
 Caponed, *adj.* capado, capoeira
 Capot, *s.* capote
 To Capot, *va.* (*t. de jogo*), dar capote
 Capouch, *s.* capuz
 Capper, or Cap-maker, *s.* barreteiro
 Capreolate, *adj.* tropeadeira
 Caprice, or Capriccio, *s.* capricho
 Capricious, *adj.* caprichoso
 Capriciously, *adv.* caprichosamente
 Capricorn, *s.* capricornio
 Capriciousness, *s.* capricho
 Capsicum, *s.* pimenta
 Capstem, ou Capstan, *s.* cabrestante
 Capsule, *s.* (*t. bot.*) capsula
 Captain, *s.* capitão
 Captainship, *s.* capitania
 Captation, *s.* finura, insinuação
 Caption, *s.* captura, prisão
 Captious, *adv.* caviloso
 Captiously, *adv.* cavilosamente

To Captivate, va. captivar
Captivated, adj. cativo
Captive, s. e adj. prisioneiro, cativo
To Captive, va. apriestar
Captivity, s. cativoiro
Captor, s. tomador
Capture, s. captura
Capuchin, s. capuchino
Car, v. Cart
Carabine, s. clarina
Carabinier, s. carabineiro
Carac, s. carraca
Cascarole, s. caracol
To Carambol, va. carambolar
Carambol, s. carambola
Carat, s. quilate
Caravan, s. caravana, ou caravans
Caravansary, s. caravansara
Caravel, s. caravela
Caraway, s. caravia
Carbonado, s. caravão
To Carbonado, va. cortar em pedras
Carbuncle, s. carbunculo
Caricnet, v. Cariket
Carcass, s. carcaça
Carcass, s. carcaça
Carcage, s. carcereagem
Card, s. carta de jogar
Card, s. carta bilhete
To Card, va. cardear
Cardamomum, s. cardamomo
Carded, adj. cardado
Carder, s. cardador
Cardiacal, or Cardiac, adj. cardíaco (t. med.)
Cardialgy, s. (t. med.) cardiálgia
Cardinal, s. cardeal
Cardinal, adj. cardinal
Cardinalate, s. cardinalato

Cardinalship, s. cardinalato
Card-wire, s. arame de corda
Care, s. cuidado, cautela, aflicções
To Care, vn. inquietar-se, affligir-se, inclinar-se
Care-crazed, adj. amofinado, oprimido
To Careen, va. querrenar
Careen, s. querena
Career, s. carreira
To Career, vn. correr
Careful, adj. cuidadoso
Carefully, adv. atentamente
Carefulness, s. cuidado
Carelessly, adv. negligentemente
Careless, adj. descuidado, negligente
Carelessness, s. negligência
Caress, s. carícia, afago
To Caress, va. acariciar
Caressed, adj. acariciado
Cargaison, v.
Cargo, s. carga
Caricature, s. caricatura
Caries, s. caries
Cariosity, s. podridão
Carious, adj. caromido
Carik, s. cuidado, pena
To Carik, vn. affligir-se
Cariket, s. gargantilha
Carle, s. camponez
Carlina, s. cartim
Carman, s. carreiro
Carmelite, s. casta de pera
Carmelites, s. carmelitas
Carminative, adj. (t. med.) carminativo
Carmin, s. carmin
Carnage, s. carnagem
Carnal, adj. carnal
Carnality, s. sensualidade
Carnally, adv. carnalmente
Carnalness, s. carnalidade

Carnation, s. encarnação
It. cravo (flor)
Carnaval, s. intrusão, carnaval
Carnelion, s. cornelina
Carneous, adj. carnoso
To Carnify, vn. encarnar
Carnival, s. carnaval
Carnivorous, adj. carnívoro
Carnosity, s. carnosidade
Carob, s. alfarrobeira
Carol, s. cantiga
To Carol, va. louvar, celebrar
To Carol, vn. cantar
Carot, s. cenoura
Carousal, s. beberria
Carouse, s. id.
To Carouse, va. bebericar
Carauser, s. bebedor
Carp, s. carpe
To Carp, va. reprehender censurar
Carpenter, s. carpinteiro
Carpentry, s. carpentaria
Carper, s. censurador
Carpel, s. tapete
To Carpel, va. cubrir com tapete
Carping, va. censurados
Carriage, s. carroto. It. conquista, comportamento. *Carriage, carriage, seje*
Carrier, s. carroteiro
Carriion, s. corpo corrupto, marafona
Carriion, adj. corrupto
Carrotiness, s. a vermelhidão do cabelo
Carrotty, adj. ruivo
To Carry, va. levar, conduzir, acarretar. It. trazer, effectuar, conseguir, manejar, tratar, produzir, dar fruto, portar-se, haver-se,

obrar, continuar, proseguir, &c.	Cashier, <i>s.</i> caixa. <i>Id.</i> thezourreiro	Castration, <i>s.</i> a castradura
Cherry-tale, <i>s.</i> chocalheiro	To Cashier, <i>va.</i> demetir, anular	Castrensis, <i>adj.</i> castrense
Cart, <i>s.</i> carro. <i>Cart-jack</i> , cavallo roim.	Casings, <i>s.</i> lenha de bosta	Casual, <i>adj.</i> casual
<i>Cart-load</i> , carrada.	Cask, <i>s.</i> barril. <i>Id.</i> capacidade	Casually, <i>adv.</i> casualmente
<i>Cartwright</i> , carpinteiro de carros	Casket, <i>s.</i> caixinha	Casualness, or Casualty, <i>s.</i> casualidade
To Cart, <i>va.</i> carretar	Casque, <i>s.</i> capacete	Casulist, <i>s.</i> casuista
Cartage, <i>s.</i> carroto	Cassia, <i>s.</i> casia	Casuistical, <i>adj.</i> casuístico
Cartel, <i>s.</i> cartel	Cassock, <i>s.</i> sotana	Casuistry, <i>s.</i> a sciencia de um casuista
Cartesian, <i>adj.</i> cartesio	Cassavi ou Cassada, <i>s.</i> mandioca	Casule, <i>s.</i> casula
Carter, <i>s.</i> carreiro	Cast, <i>s.</i> lanço, jacto, arremêço	Cat, <i>s.</i> gato. <i>A</i> <i>pelecat</i> , gato teixugo. <i>Cat</i> , aparelho do turco.
Carthusians, <i>s.</i> os frades cartuxos	Cast, <i>adj.</i> lançado, <i>v.</i> To Cast	<i>Cat-block</i> , cadernal do aparelho turco. <i>The cat-head</i> , o turco. <i>A cat-hook</i> , gancho do turco
Cartilage, <i>s.</i> (<i>t. anat.</i>) cartilagem	Cast-off, <i>s.</i> refugo, rebotalho	Catachresis, <i>s.</i> (<i>fig. gram.</i>) catachresis
Cartilaginous, or Cartilaginous, <i>adj.</i> cartilaginoso	To Cast, <i>va.</i> lançar, atirar. <i>To cast</i> , derubar, fundir. <i>To cast</i> , ganhar, vencer	Cataclysm, <i>s.</i> cataclysmo
Cartoon, <i>s.</i> cartão	Castanets, <i>s.</i> castanhetas	Catacombs, <i>s.</i> catacumbas
Cartouch, <i>s.</i> (<i>t. de artilh.</i>) cartucho	Castaway, <i>s.</i> errante, abandonado	Cataleptick, <i>verses. adj.</i> cataleptico
Cartridge, cartucho	Castaway, <i>adj.</i> inutil	Catalepsia, <i>s.</i> catalepsia
To Carve, <i>va.</i> trinchar. <i>It.</i> esculpir, gravar.	Castellan, <i>s.</i> castellaõ	Catalogue, <i>s.</i> catalogo
To Carve, <i>va.</i> exercitar o officio de escultor	Castor, <i>s.</i> calculista, arremecedor	Cataphract, <i>s.</i> cataphracto
Carver, <i>s.</i> escultor	To Castigate, <i>va.</i> castigar	Cataplasma, <i>s.</i> cataplasma
Carver, trinchante	Castigated, <i>adj.</i> castigado	Catapulta, <i>s.</i> catapulta
Carving, <i>s.</i> escultura	Castigation, <i>s.</i> castigo. <i>A casting-net</i> , tarrafa	Cataract, <i>s.</i> catarata
Caruncle, <i>s.</i> carnosidade	Castle, <i>s.</i> castello	Catarrh, <i>s.</i> catarro
Caryates, or Caryatides, <i>s.</i> cariatides	Castled, <i>adj.</i> acastellado	Catarrhal, or Catarrhus, <i>adj.</i> catarral
Carway, <i>s.</i> alcaravia, ou cariz	Castling, <i>s.</i> um aborto	Catastrophe, <i>s.</i> catastrophe
Cascade, <i>s.</i> cascata	Castor, <i>s.</i> castor. <i>Castor-mits</i> , carrapatos.	Cat-call, <i>s.</i> gaita
Cascarrilla, <i>s.</i> cascarrilha	<i>Castor-oil</i> , oleo de mamona	Catch, <i>s.</i> tomadia, presa, argola. <i>A catch-bill</i> , parruto, ou papageitares.
Case, <i>s.</i> caso, causa, estajo, peço	Castor and Pollux, Castor e Pollux	<i>Catch - pole</i> , agarrador, bellegium
To Case, <i>va.</i> por questoes	Castoreum, <i>s.</i> castoreo	To Catch, <i>va.</i> tomar, apanhar, agarrar. <i>It.</i> arrebatat
To Case, <i>va.</i> encaixar, esfoliar, cubrir	Castrametation, <i>s.</i> (<i>t. mil.</i>) castrametação	
Casemate, <i>s.</i> (<i>t. de fort.</i>) casamata	To Castrate, <i>va.</i> castrar	
Casement, <i>s.</i> janella	Castrated, <i>adj.</i> castrado	
Caserna, <i>s.</i> cazernas		
Cash, <i>s.</i> dinheiro		

Catcher, *s.* apanhador, agarrador. *Bird catcher*, passarinho
 Catching, *adj.* contagioso, epidemico
 Catechetical, *adj.* catequizezi
 To Catechise, *va.* catequizar
 Catechised, *adj.* catequizado
 Catechising, *s.* catequização
 Catechism, *s.* catecismo
 Catechist, *s.* catequista
 Catechumen, *s.* catecúmeno
 Categorical, *adj.* categorico
 Categorically, *adv.* categoricamente
 Category, *s.* categoria
 Catenaria, *s.* (*t. geom.*) catenaria
 To Catenate, *va.* encadear
 Catenation, *s.* encadeamento
 Cater, *s.* quatro (no jogo dos dados e das cartas) *A cater-cousin*, parente remoto
 To Cater, *vn.* comprar, prover
 Caterer, *s.* o comprador
 Caterers, *s.* compradora
 Caterpillar, *s.* lagarta
 To Caterwaul, *vn.* miar
 Caterwauling, *s.* mião
 Cates, *s.* mantimentos
 Cat-gut, *s.* corda de tripa
 Cathartical, *adj.* (*t. med.*) cathartico
 Cathedral, *s.* cathedral
 Cathedral, *adj.* cathedral
 Catholicism, *s.* catholicismo
 Catholic, *adj.* catholico
 A Catholic, *s.* um catholico

Catholicon, *s.* (*t. pharm.*) catholico
 Catkins, *s.* candeas (*flor.*)
 Catling, *s.* It. cordas de rebecca
 Catoptrics, *s.* catoptrica
 Catpipe, *v.* Catcall
 Catoptrical, *adj.* catoptrico
 Catsup, or Ketchup, *s.* molho de cogumelos
 Cattle, *s.* gado. *Black-cattle*, gado vaccum
 Cavalcade, *s.* cavalgada
 Cavalier, *s.* cavalheiro. It. soldado de cavallo
 Cavalier, *adj.* guerreiro. It. arrogante
 Cavalierly, *adj.* com arrogancia
 Cavalry, *s.* cavallaria
 Cave, *s.* caverna
 To Cave, *vn.* viver em uma caverna
 Caveat, *s.* admoestação
 Cavern, *s.* caverna
 Caverned, *adj.* cavernoso
 Cavernous, *adj.* cavernoso
 Caveson, *s.* cabeça
 Caul, vaso para conservar o peixe nagua
 Caught, *adj.* partic. *pass. do verbo* To Catch
 Cavear, *s.* ovas escaladas
 Cavi, *s.* cavillação
 To Cavi, *va. & n.* cavillar [*ca*]
 Cavillation, *s.* cavillação
 Caviller, *s.* cavillador
 Cavilling, *v.* Cavillation
 Cavillingly, *adj.* cavilosoamente
 Cavillous, *adj.* cavilloso
 Cavity, *s.* cavidade
 Caul, *v.* Cawl
 Cauldron, *s.* caldeira
 Cauliflower, *s.* couve flor

To Caulk, *va.* calafetar
 Causal, *adj.* causal
 Causality, *s.* causa, origem
 Cause, *s.* causa
 To Cause, *va.* causar
 Caused, *adj.* causado
 Causelessly, *adv.* sem causa
 Causeless, *adj.* sem causa, injusto
 Causer, *s.* motor, agente
 Causey, or Causeway, *s.* estrada, mais levantada que a outra superfície
 Caustical, or Caustic, *adj.* caustico
 Caustic, *s.* caustico
 Cautel, *s.* cautela
 Cautelous, *adj.* cauteloso
 Cautelously, *adv.* cautamente
 Cauterization, *s.* cauterização
 To Cauterize, *va.* cauterizar
 Cauterized, *adj.* cauterizado
 Caution, *s.* canterio
 Caution, *s.* cautela
 Cautionary, *adj.* dado em refens
 Cautious, *adj.* acatelado
 Cautiously, *adj.* acateladamente
 Cautiousness, *s.* cautela, precaução
 To Caw, *vn.* crocitar
 Cawl, *s.* coifa. *Cawl*, (*t. anat.*) redanho
 Cayan, *s.* ou Cayenne-pepper, *s.* pimenta do Cayenna
 Cayman, *s.* jacare, ou crocodilo
 To Cease, *vn.* cessar
 To Cease, *va.* impedir
 Ceaseless, *s.* incessante
 Ceasing, *s.* descontinuação

Cecity, cegueira
 Cedar, *s.* cedro
 Cedria, ou Cedrat, *s.* cidrato
 Cedilla, *s.* cedilha
 To Cede, *va.* ceder, resignar
 Cedrine, *adj.* de cedro
 To Ceil, *v.* forrar, estucar
 Ceil, or Ceiling *s.* estuque forro
 Celandine, or Celendine, *s.* celidonia
 To Celebrate, *va.* celebrar
 Celebrated, *adj.* celebrado
 Celebration, *s.* celebração
 Celebrious, *adj.* celebre, famoso
 Celebriously, *adv.* celebradamente
 Celebriousness, *s.* fama
 Celebrity, *s.* Id.
 Celerity, *s.* celeridade
 Celery, *s.* alipo hortense
 Celestial, *adj.* celeste, celestial
 Celestially, *adv.* celestialmente
 Celibacy, or Celibate, *s.* celibato
 Cell, *s.* cella
 Cellar, *s.* adega
 Cellarage, *s.* as adegas
 Cellarist, *s.* adegueiro
 Cellular, *adj.* celular
 Celsitude, *s.* altura
 Cement, *s.* barro, betume
 To Cement, *va.* embetumar, unir
 To Cement, *vn.* pegar-se
 Cementation, *s.* uniaço
 Cemented, *adj.* pegado
 Cemetery, *s.* cemiterio
 Cenatory, *adj.* pertencente a cea
 Cenobitical, *adj.* cenobítico [taphio
 Cenotaphium, *s.* ceno-

Cense, *s.* imposto, tributo
 To Cense, *va.* incensar
 Censer, *s.* thuribulo
 Censor, *s.* censor
 Censorian, *adj.* censorio
 Censorious, *adj.* censurador
 Censoriously, *adv.* rigorosamente
 Censorship, *s.* censura
 Censurable, *adj.* censuravel
 Censure, *s.* censura
 To Censure, *va.* censurar
 Censured, *adj.* censurado
 Censurer, *s.* censurador
 Cent, *s.* cento
 Centaur, *s.* centauro
 Centaury, *s.* centaurea (*erva*)
 Centenary, *s.* centesimo
 Centesimal, *adj.* centesimo
 Centesim, *adj.* um centesimo
 Centipede, *s.* centopea
 Cento, *s.* centoens
 Central, *adj.* central
 Centrally, *adv.* centralmente
 Centre, *s.* centro
 To Centre, *va.* por no centro
 Centric, *adj.* central
 Centrifugal, *adj.* centrífugo
 Centripetal, *adj.* centripeto
 Centry, *v.* Sentinel
 Centuple, *adj.* centuplo
 To Centuplicate, *va.* centuplicar
 To Centuriate, *v.* dividir centurias
 Centurion, *s.* centurião
 Century, *s.* século
 Cephalagy, *s.* cephallea
 Cephalic, *adj.* cephalico

Cerastes, *s.* cerasta
 Cerate, *s.* ceroto
 To Cere, *va.* encerar
 Cerebel, *s.* (*f. anat.*) cerebello
 Cere-cloth, *s.* encerado
 Cerement, *s.* panno encerado.
 Ceremonial, *adj.* cerimonial
 Ceremonial, *s.* cerimonial
 Ceremonious, *adj.* cerimonioso, ou cerimoniatico
 Ceremoniously, *adv.* ceremoniaticamente
 Ceremony, *s.* cerimonia
 Cerote, *s.* v. cerate
 Certain, *adj.* certo
 Certainly, *adv.* certamente
 Certainty, *s.* certeza
 Certes, *adv.* certamente
 Certificate, *s.* certidão
 Certified, *part.* certificado
 Certifier, *s.* certificador
 To Certify, *va.* certificar
 Certitude, *s.* certeza
 Cernlean, *adj.* ceruleo
 Cerumen, *s.* a cera da orelha
 Ceruse, *s.* alvaiade
 Cess, *s.* tributo
 To Cess, *va.* por tributos
 Cessation, *s.* cessação
 Cessible, *adj.* cessível
 Cession, *s.* cessão
 A Cessionary, cessionario
 Cessment, *s.* tributo
 Cessor, *s.* cessor
 Cestus, *s.* césto
 Cetaceous, *adj.* cetaceo
 Chad, or Shad, *s.* savel peixe
 Chafe, *s.* furia, raiva
 To Chafe, *va.* aquentar
 To Chafe, *vn.* enfadar-se,

consumtões, amofinar-se
Chaffery, *s.* fundição
Chaff, *s.* grança, palha cavacos
Chaffers, *s.* fazendas
To Chaffer, *va.* comprar.
It. trocar
To Chaffer, *vn.* regatear
Chafferer, *s.* mercador
Chaffering, *s.* negocio
Chaffern, *s.* caldeira
Chaffinch, *s.* chamarriz
Chaffles, *adj.* tempo
Chagrin, *s.* pezar
To Chagrin, *va.* enfadar, molestar
Chain, *s.* cadeia grilhaõ
Chain-shot, balas encadeadas
To Chain, *va.* prender agrilhoar, unir
Chained, *adj.* preso
Chainwales, *s.* (*t. naut.*) mezas das emparcias
Chair, *s.* cadeira
Chairman, *s.* presidente
Chaico, *s.* sego, carrinho
Children, *or* **Chaudron**, *s.* medida para carvão
Chalice, *s.* calice
Chalk, *s.* greda, cré, giz
To Chalk, *va.* gitar. *It.* estrumar com greda
Chalked, *part.* gizado
Challenge, *s.* desafio, tenção, &c.
To Challenge, *va.* desafiar, accusar, pretender
Challenger, *s.* desafiador
Chalybeate, *adj.* ex.
Chalybeate water, água ferrada
Chamade, *s.* chamada
Chamber, *s.* camera.
■ chamber-pot, um urinol
To Chamber, *vn.* eer impudico, ou lascivo.
R. incerrar
Chamberer, *s.* impudico, ou lascivo

Chambering, *s.* impudicia
Chamberlain, *s.* camereiro mor. *It.* moço da camera
Chambermaid, *s.* criada grave
Chameleon, *s.* camaleão
To Chamber, *va.* encanar uma columna
Chamfer, *or* **Chamfret**, *s.* cano da columna
Chamlet, *v.* Camelot
Chamota, *s.* cabra montez
Chamomile, *s.* marcela
To Champ, *va. & n.* devorar
Champaign, *s.* campo.
Champaign-wine, vinho de champanha
Champignon, cogumelos
To Champion, *va.* desafiar
Champion, *s.* campeão
Chance, *s.* acaso, desgraça, infortúnio
To Chance, *va.* succeder
Chanceable, *adj.* casual
Chancel, *s.* presbiterio
Chancellor, *s.* chanceler
Chancellorship, *s.* a dignidade de chanceler
Chancery, *s.* chancelaria
Chancro, *s.* cancro venereo, ou cavallo
Chancrous, *adj.* cancrozo
Chandelier, *s.* lustre
Chandler, *s.* merceiro
Change, *s.* mudança, alteração, troco, moeda munda, cambio
To Change, *va.* mudar, alterar. *It. trocar*
To Change, *vn.* mudar-se
Changeable, *adj.* mudavel
Changeableness, *s.* mutabilidade
Changeably, *adv.* inconstantemente

Changed, *adj.* mudado
Changeful, *adj.* mudavel
Changeling, *s.* parto supposto. *It.* tolo
Changer, *s.* cambista
Channel, *s.* canal, &c.
To Channel, *va.* encanar
Channelled, *adj.* encanado
Chant, *s.* canto
To Chant, *va.* cantar
Chanter, *s.* cantor
Chanticleer, *s.* o gallo
Chantor, *s.* chantre
Chantress, cantora
Chantry, *s.* chantrado
Chaos, *s.* caos
Chap, *s.* racha, freguez, rapaz
To Chap, *vn.* rachar, fender
Chape, *s.* charneira. *It.* ponteira
Chapel, *s.* capella
To Chapel a ship, *va.* tomar sargo, (*t. naut.*)
Chapellary, *s.* capellania
Chapelry, *s.* o districto de uma capella
Chaperon, *s.* capelo
Chapiter, *s.* capitel
Chaplain, *s.* capellão
Chaplainship, *s.* capellania
Chaplet, *s.* capella. *It.* rosario de contas
Chapman, *s.* comprador
Chaps, *s.* maxilla, queixada
Chapter, *s.* capitulo
Char, *s.* jornal. *Charwoman*, jornaleira
To Char, *va.* fazer carvão
To Char, *vn.* trabalhar a dias
Character, *s.* caracter.
To Character, *va.* gravar
Characteristical, *or* **Characteristic**, *adj.* característico

To Characterize, s. caracterizar
Characterless, adj. sem caracter
Charactery, s. marca, ou signal
Charcoal, s. carvão
Chard, s. cardo
Charge, s. carga, cargo, officio, encargo, accusação. It. custa, despesa
To Charge, va. carregar, ordenar. It. encarregar atacar, accusar
Chargeable, adj. castoso, acusavel
Chargeableness, s. dispendio
Chargeably, adv. dispendiosamente
Charger, s. um grande prato
Charily, adv. cautelosamente, frugalmente
Charinees, s. cautela
Chariot, s. carro, coche
To Chariot, va. carretar
Charioteer, s. boleiro
Charitable, adj. caritativo [dade
Charitableness, s. caritativamente
Charitably, adv. caritativamente
Charity, s. caridade
To Chark, va. fazer carvão
Charlatan, s. charlatao
Charlatanical, adj. de charlatao
Charlatanry, s. charlatanaria
Charin, s. attractivo, beleza, graça
To Charin, va. encantar, arrebat, deleitar
Charmed, adj. encantado, &c.
Charmer, s. encantador
Charming, adj. belissimo, encantador
Charmingly, adv. belissimamente

Charmingness, s. beleza, deleite
Charnel-house, s. carneira
To Charter, va. fretar
Chart, s. mapas geographicos
Charter, s. provisao, patente. It. privilegio.
Charter-party, contra- to de fretamento
Chary, adj. acutelado
Chase, s. caça, bosque. It. caçada
To Chase, va. caçar, dar caça, expelir
Chaser, s. caçador
Chasm, s. fenda, abertura
Chasse, s. jacé
Chaste, adj. casto
Chastely, adv. castamente
Chasteness, s. castidade
To Chasten, va. castigar
To Chastise, va. id.
Chastisement, s. castigo
Chastiser, s. castigador
Chastely, adv. castamente
Chasteness, s. Chastity, s. castidade
Chasuble, s. casula
Chat, s. loquacidade
To Chat, vn. palrar
Chatellany, s. o districto de um castello
Chattels, s. bens moveis
Chatter, s. loquacidade, grunido
To Chatter, vn. palrar, gramar
Chatterer, s. palreiro
Chattering, s. grunido
Chatwood, s. acendalhas
Chavender, or Chub, s. peixe cabra
Chaw, a parte superior ou inferior da boca
Chawdron, sp. entranchas
Cheap, adj. barato

Cheap, s. compra
To Cheapen, va. regatear, baratear
Cheapener, s. regateador
Cheaply, adv. barato
Cheapness, s. barateza, baixeza
Cheat, s. engano
To Cheat, va. enganar
Cheated, adj. enganado
Cheater, s. enganador
Cheatingly, adv. enganosamente
Check, s. reprehensao. It. desgosto, xaque
Check, s. lettra ou ordem a um banqueiro.
Checks, riscados
To Check, va. reprimir, reprehender
To Check, vn. parar
Checkmate, s. xaque mate, ruina
Cheek, s. face. *Check-tooth*, o ultimo dente queixal
Cheer, s. festa, alegria, contentamento. It. vivas
To Cheer, va. alegrar, consolar
To Cheer, vn. alegrar-se
Cheerer, s. o que alegra, ou causa alegria
Cheerful, adj. alegre
Cheerfully, adv. alegremente
Cheerfulness, s. alegria
Cheerless, adj. triste, desconsolado
Cheerly, adj. alegre
Cheerly, adv. alegremente [alegre
Cheery, adj. vivo
Cheese, s. queijo
Cheesecake, s. queijada
Cheesemonger, s. mercador de queijos
Cheesevat, s. cincho
Cheery, adj. que sabe a queijo

Chely, *s.* os braços do caranguejo
 Chemise, *s.* camisa de mulher
 To Cherish, *va.* nutrir, amar, ameigar
 Cherished, *adj.* nutrido, &c.
 Cherisher, *s.* nutridor. It. amante
 Cherishment, *s.* a acção de nutrir, &c. *v.* To Cherish
 Cherry, *s.* cereja
 Chersonese, *s.* Chersoneso, ou península
 Cherub, *or* Cherubim, *s.* cherubim
 Cherubic, *adj.* angelico
 Cherubin, *adj.* id.
 Chervil, *s.* o mastruço bravo
 To Cherup, *v.* To Chirp
 Cheshp, *s.* casta de insecto
 Chesnut, *v.* Chestnut
 Chess, *s.* o xadrez.
 Chess-apple, *s.* sorva brava
 Chest, *s.* caixa. *A chest of drawers*, cómoda.
Powder-chest, paiol da pólvora. *id.* o peito
 To Chest, *va.* encaxar
 Chestnut, *s.* castanha.
Chestnut-tree, castanheiro
 Cheston, *s.* casta de ameixa
 Chevalier, *s.* cavalheiro
 Chevaux-de-frise, *s.* cavallinhos de frisa
 Cheven, *v.* Chub
 Cheveril, *s.* cabrito
 Chevisance, *s.* empresa, facanha
 To Chew, *va.* rumiar
 To Chew, *vn.* mastigar, mascar
 Chewed, *adj.* mastigado, &c.

Chicane, trapaça, chicana
 To Chicane, *vn.* trapaçar
 Chicaner, *s.* trapaceiro
 Chick-pease, *s.* ervanço
 Chick, *or* Chicken, *s.* pinto. It. rapariguinha
 Chicken-hearted, *adj.* cobarde, tímido
 The Chicken-pox, *s.* bexigas loucas
 Chickling, *s.* pintainho
 Chickweed, *s.* marugens
 To Chide, *va.* reprehender. It. altercar
 Chider, *s.* altercador
 Chief, *adj.* superior, excellente, raro
 Chief, *s.* chefe
 Chiefly, *adv.* principalmente
 Chieves, *s.* (t. bot.) filamentos
 Chilblain, *s.* frieira
 Child, *s.* menino, ou menina. *Child-birth*, dores de parto
 To Child, *vn.* parir filhos
 Childermas-day, *s.* dia dos Innocentes
 Childhood, *s.* infancia
 Childish, *adj.* simples, pueril
 Childishly, *adv.* puerilmente
 Childishness, *s.* meninice, innocencia
 Childlike, *adj.* ameniado, pueril
 Children, *plur.* de child, meninos
 Chiliad, *s.* mil, um milheiro, milhar
 Chiliasts, *s.* chiliastas ou millenarios
 Chill, *adj.* frio enregelado
 To Chill, *va.* esfriar demasiadamente; regelar. It. descorçoar.

It. queimar, como faz o frio as ervas e plantas
 Chilled, *adj.* regelado, &c.
 Chillness, *s.* frieza
 Chilly, *adj.* arripiado
 Chime, *s.* repique de sinos
 To Chime the bells, *va.* repicar os sinos
 To Chime, *vn.* soar harmoniosamente, convir
 Chimera, *s.* quimera
 Chimerical, *adj.* quimerico
 Chimerically, *adv.* loucamente
 Chimney, *s.* chamine
 Chin, *s.* barba, queixo
 China, *or* China-ware, *s.* louça da China
 Chincough, *s.* tosse violenta
 Chine, *s.* o espinhaço
 To Chine, *va.* cortar, ou abrir pelo espinhaço
 Chink, *s.* fenda, rachão
 To Chink, *va.* tirar, chocalhar
 Chinky, *adj.* raxado
 To Chinse, *va.* (t. naut.) calafetar
 Chints, *s.* chitas
 Chip, *s.* cavaco
 To Chip, *va.* escavacar
 Chipped, *adj.* escavacado
 Chips, *sp.* acepilhaduras, cavacos
 Chiragrical, *adj.* chiragra
 Chirographer, *s.* chirographio
 Chirography, *s.* chirographia
 Chiromancer, *s.* chiromante
 Chiromancy, *s.* chiromancia
 To Chirp, *vn.* chilrar

To Chirp, *va.* alegrar, animar
Chirper, *s.* estridente, que chilra
Chirping, *adj.* estridente
To Chirre, *va.* rolar
Chirurgian, *s.* cirurgião
Chirurgery, *s.* cirurgia
Chirurgical, *adj.* cirurgico
Chisel, *s.* escopro, formão
To Chisel, *va.* lavar
Chit, *s.* um menino, uma criança
Chit, grelo. *It.* sarda.
A chit-lark, a cotovia.
Chit-pease, lentilha
Chit-chat, *s.* discurso vaõ
To Chit, *va.* grelar
Chitterlings, *s.* tripas
Chitty, *adj.* sardento.
Chitty-face, cara de tolo
Chivalrous, *adj.* cavalheiroso
Chivalry, *s.* cavalleria.
Chivalry, feudo nobre
Chizel, *v.* Chisel
Choak, *v.* Choke
Chlorosis, *s.* chlorosis (*t. med.*)
Chocolate, *s.* chocolate.
A chocolate-pot, chocolateira
Choice, *s.* escolha.
Choice, variedade
Choice, *adj.* escolhido
Choicely, *adv.* delicadamente
Choiceness, *s.* delicadeza
Choir, *s.* coro
To Choke, *va.* abafar, suffocar, estrangular
Choke-pear, *s.* casta de pera. *It.* zombaria (*metaph.*) [touro
Choke weed, *s.* herva
Choking, *s.* abafamento, sufocação, &c.

Choky, *adj.* soffocante
Choler, *s.* colera, bila
Choleric, *adj.* colerico, bilioso
Cholericness, *s.* colera
Cholic, *s.* colica
To Choose, *va.* eleger, escolher
Chooser, *s.* escolhedor
Choosing, *s.* escolha
Chop, *s.* pedaço de carne de vaca, carneiro ou porco para assar na grêlhas, fenda.
Chop, queixo
To Chop, *va.* devorar, picar, fender. *To chop logic*, altercar, disputar
Chopped, *adj.* cortado, &c.
Chopping, *adj.* ex. *A chopping knife*, faca de cozinha. *A chopping boy*, rapaz forte, e 10-lu:to
Choppy, *adj.* esburacado, rachado
Chops, *s.* a boca de qualquer animal
Choral, *adj.* coral
Chord, *s.* corda (*t. mus.*)
To Chord, *va.* encordoar
Chorist, or **Chorister**, corista
Chorographer, *s.* corografo
Chorographical, *adj.* corographico
Chorography, *s.* corografia
Chorus, *s.* coro de musica
Chosen, *adj.* e *partic.* *passivo do verbo To Choose*
Choule, *s.* papo
Chouse, *s.* engano, peça
To Chouse, *va.* enganar
Choused, *part.* enganado
To Chowter, *va.* rosnar, murmurar
Chrism, *s.* crisma

Chrismation, *s.* crisma
Crist-Cross-row, or **Crisa-cross-row**, o alphabeto, o A, B, C
To Christen, *va.* baptizar
Christendom, *s.* Christandade
Christened, *adj.* baptizado
Christening, *s.* baptismo
Christian, *s.* & *adj.* e **Christão** [tianismo
Christianism, *s.* christianity, *s.* cristandade
To Christianize, *va.* christianizar
Christianly, *adv.* christamente
Christmas, *s.* dia de Natal
Chromatic, *adj.* cromatico
Chronical, *adj.* (*t. med.*) cronico
Chronicle, *s.* cronica
To Chronicle, *va.* compor cronicas
Chronicler, *s.* cronista
Chronogram, *s.* chronograma
Chronologically, *adv.* chronologicamente
Chronologer, *s.* chronologo
Chronological, *adj.* chronologico
Chronologist, *s.* chronologo
Chronology, *s.* chronologia
Chronometer, *s.* chronometro
Chrysocol, *s.* borax
Chrysolite, *s.* crisolita
Chrysophrasus, *s.* crisopraso
Chub, *s.* cabra peixe
Chubbed, *adj.* cabeçado
Chuck, *s.* cacarejo da galinha

To Chuck, vn. cacarejar dar gargalhadas de riso
To Chuckle, va. caca-rejar. It. *fazer caricias*
Chuet, s. carne picada
Chuff, s. homem rustico
Chuffly, adv. grosseiramente
Chuffiness, s. grosseria
Chuffy, adj. grosseiro
Chum, s. companheiro de quarto
Chump, s. madeiro
Church, s. igreja. *A church-man, um eclesiastico. Church-attire, vestimentas*
Church-yard, s. admo, ou cemiterio
To Church a woman, va. deitar a benção a uma mulher, como faz o sacerdote a primeira vez que ella vai a igreja depois do parto
Churl, s. villaõ, camponez, intratavel, avarento, miseravel
Churlish, adj. grosseiro, intratavel. It. *miseravel*
Churlishly, adv. grosseiramente, &c.
Churlishness, s. grosseria
Churme, s. som confuso, estrondo
Churn, s. o vaso em que faz a manteiga
To Churn, va. fazer manteiga
Churrworm, s. casta de insecto
Chylaceous, adj. chiloso
Chyle, s. (t. med.) chilo
Chylification, s. chylificaçãõ
Chymical, adj. chimico
Chymically, adv. chimicamente

Chymist, s. chimico
Chymistry, s. chimica
Cibarious, adj. pertencente ao comer ou sustento
Cibol, s. pequena cebola
Cicatrice, s. cicatriz
Cicatrization, s. cicatrizaçãõ
Cicatrizant, s. cicatrizante
Cicatrizive, ou Cicatrizing, adj. cicatrizante
To Cicatrize, va. cicatrizar
Cicatrized, adj. cicatrizado
To Cicurate, va. amansar
Cicuration, s. amansadura
Cicuta, s. cicuta
Cid, s. cid, ou cide
Cider, s. vinho de peros
Cierge, s. cirio
Ciliary, adj. cousa pertencente as membranas que cobrem os olhos
Cilicious, s. ciliciozo
Cimeter, s. cimitarra
Cincture, s. cinta, seve
Cinders, s. carvoens
Cinerary, adj. cinzento
Cineration, s. reduçãõ a cinzas
Cineritious, adj. v.
Cinerary
Cinerulent, adj. cinzento, cuberto de cinza
Cingle, s. cilha
Cinnabar, s. cinabrio
Cinnamon, s. cinamomo, canella
Cinque, s. cinco
Cion, s. pimpolho. It. *garfo, (t. agricult.)*
Cipher, s. cifra
To Cipher, va. escrever por cifra
To Cipher, vn. fazer contas, practicar a arte de arithmetica

To Circinate, va. orbicular girar
Circination, s. movimento orbicular
Circle, s. circulo (t. geomet.) It. *circumlocuçãõ, companhia, assemblea. Circle-wise, circularmente, em roda*
To Circle, va. fazer andar ou mover alguma cousa circularmente. It. *cercar*
To Circle, vn. circular
Circled, adj. circular, redondo
Circlet, s. circulo
Cireling, adj. circular, redondo
Circuit, s. circuito
To Circuit, vn. circular
Circuition, s. giro circulaçãõ
Circuitry, s. circuito, rodeio
Circular, adj. circular, redondo
Circularly, adv. circularmente
To Circulate, va. fazer circular
To Circulate, vn. circular
Circulation, s. circulaçãõ
Circulatory, s. circulatorio
Circumambieney, caso
Circumambient, adj. ambiente
To Circumambulate, va. andar, ou passear a roda de alguma cousa
To Circumcise, va. circumcizar
Circumcised, adj. circumcizado
Circumciser, s. circumcisadôr
Circumcision, s. circumcisaçãõ

To Circumduct, *va.* circunductar
Circumduction, *s.* circunducção
Circumference, *s.* circunferência
Circumflex, *s.* circumflexo
Circumfluence, *s.* circumfluência
Circumfluent, *adj.* circumfluente
Circumfluous, *adj.* que cerca, ou rodeia (falando de rios, &c.)
Circumforaneous, *adj.* circumforâneo
Circumfuse, *va.* espalhar ou estender em roda
Circumjacent, *part.* circumvesinho
Circumlocution, *s.* circumlocação
Circummured, *part.* cercado de muros
To Circumnavigate, *va.* navegar a roda de algum lugar
To Circumscribe, *va.* circunscrever
Circumscribed, *part.* circunscripto
Circumscription, *s.* circunscrição
Circumscriptive, *adj.* circunscriptivo
Circumspect, *adj.* circunspecto
Circumspection, *s.* circunspeção
Circumspective, *adj.* circunspecto
Circumspectively, and **Circumspectly**, *adv.* circunspectamente
Circumspectness, *s.* circunspeção
Circumspicuous, *adj.* que se vê de todos os lados
Circumstance, *s.* circunstância

To Circumstance, *va.* circunstanciar
Circumstanced, *part.* circunstanciado
Circumstant, *adj.* circunstante
Circumstantial, *adj.* accidental
Circumstantially, *adv.* accidentalmente. *It.* miudamente
To Circumstantiate, *va.* circunstanciar
Circumstantiated, *part.* circunstanciado
To Circumvallate, *va.* circunvallar
Circumvallation, *s.* circunvalação
To Circumvent, *va.* enganar
Circumvented, *part.* enganado
Circumventing, *s.* enganar
Circumvention, *s.* id. *It.* preocupação
To Circumvest, *va.* cobrir ao redor com um vestido
To Circumvolve, *enrolar*
Cirque, or **Circus**, *s.* circo
Cisars, or **Cisers**, *v.* Scissars
Cistercians, *s.* cistercienses
Cist, *s.* tegumento, (*t. chir.*)
Cistern, *s.* cisterna
Cit, *s.* cidadão
Citadel, *s.* cidadella
Cital, *s.* reprehensão. *It.* citação
Citation, *s.* citação
Citatory, *adj.* citatorio
To Cite, *va.* citar
Cited, *adj.* citado
Citer, *s.* citador
Citizen, *s.* cidadão
Citizen, *adj.* cidadão

Citrins, *adj.* citrino
Citron, *s.* cidra ou cidraão. *Oitron* - tres cidraes [barras]
Citrus, *s.* casta de abacaxi
City, *s.* cidade
City, *adj.* de cidade
Civet, *s.* algalia. *Ovescat*, gato de algalia
Civic, *adj.* civico
Civil, *adj.* civil. *Civil*, secular. *Civil-law*, direito civil. *Cortez*, polido
Civilian, *s.* jurisperito
Civility, *s.* cortesia
Civilization, *s.* civilização
To Civilize, *va.* civilizar
Civilized, *adj.* civilizado
Civilizer, *s.* civilizador
Civilly, *adv.* civilmente
Clack, *s.* chocalhada
To Clack, *vn.* chocalhar
Clacking, *s.* estrondo
Clad, or **Clothed**, *adj.* vestido, cuberto
Claim, *s.* pretensão, direito
To Claim, *va.* (*t. jur.*) pretender, requerer
Claimable, *adj.* que pode ser pretendido, ou requerido
Claimant, *s.* pretendente, requerente
Claimed, *part.* pretendido, &c.
Claiming, *s.* a acção de pretender
To Clamber, *vn.* trepar
To Clam, *vn.* pegar-se
Clamminess, *s.* viscosidade
Clammy, *adj.* pegadizo, viscoso
Clamorous, *adj.* vociferar, clamoroso
Clamour, *s.* clamor
To Clamour, *vn.* clamar, vociferar

To Clamp, va. grudar, colar
Clamp, s. It. quantidade de tijolo. id. (mauf.) dormentes
Clan, s. progenie. It. seita
To Clan, va. cabalar
Clancular, or Clandestine, adj. clandestino
Clandestine, adj. clandestino
Clandestinely, adj. clandestinamente
Clang, s. clangor
To Clang, vn. soar como uma trombeta
Clangour, s. clangor
Clangous, adj. que soa, ou tem o som como o da trombeta
Clap, s. estrondo. *Clap, p.* pancada, golpe. *Clap, s.* esquentamento, gonorrhea. *Clap, a.* parte inferior do bico do açor.
Clap-boards, s. madeira para aduellas
To Clap, va. bater uma coisa com outra. It. acrescentar. It. fazer alguma coisa repentinamente. It. pegar o Gallico a alguém. *To clap up a peace, s.* fazer pazes. *To clap on all the sails, s.* largar todas as velas. *To clap the wings, s.* abanar as azas
To Clap, vn. mover-se ligeiramente, e com estrondo. It. emprender com vigor. It. bater as mãos para applaudir
Clapped, part. batido, &c. v. *To Clap*
Clapper, s. *Clapper,* badalo de um sino; batedor. It. taramela do moinho. *A clapper of rabbits, s.* coelheira

To Clapperclaw, va. afrontar
Clare obscure, s. (t. de pint.) claro e escuro
Claret, s. clarete
Clarification, s. clarificação
Clarified, part. clarificado
To Clarify, va. clarificar
Clarion, s. clarim
Clarity, s. claridade
Clash, s. estrondo. It. opposição, disputa, contenda
To Clash, vn. & a. fazer estrondo. It. contradizer, contender, disputar, oppor-se
Clasp, s. brocha colchetes. It. abraço
Clasp-knife, s. navalha
To Clasp, va. abrochar. It. abraçar. *To clasp or embrace, s.* abarcar, abranger
To Class, va. classificar
Class, s. classe, ordem, disposição, serie
Classical, or Classic, adj. classico
Classic, s. author classico
To Clatter, vn. soar. It. palrar
To Clatter, va. bater. It. disputar, contender
Clatter, s. estrondo.
To Claudicate, vn. claudicar
Claudication, s. claudicação
Clave, pret. do verbo
To Cleave
Clavicle, s. (t. anat.) clavícula
Clause, s. (t. gram.) periodo, oração. It. clausula
Claustal, adj. claustral
Clausture, s. clausura
Claw, s. garra

To Claw, va. agarrar, aferrar. It. espedaçar.
To Claw, s. fazer cocegas. It. lisonjear. *To claw off, v.* To scold
Clawback, s. lisonjeiro
Clay, s. barro
To Clay, va. barrar
Clayey, adj. de barro
Clean, adj. limpo, casto, innocente, puro
Clean, adv. inteiramente, totalmente
To Clean, va. alimpar
Cleanliness, s. limpeza
Cleanlily, adv. limpa-mente, acedamente
Cleanly, adj. limpo, acedado. *Cleanly, puro, innocente*
Cleanly, adv. limpa-mente
Cleanness, s. limpeza, aceo. It. innocencia, pureza
To Cleanse, va. alimpar, acear. It. purificar
Clear, adj. lucido, transparente. It. claro, sereno. It. puro, evidente, manifesto. It. liquido (fallando de contas). *Clear-sighted, s.* perspicaz, agudo; que tem engenho agudo, judicioso
Clear, adv. totalmente, inteiramente
To Clear, va. purificar, aclarar, alimpar; explicar. It. solver, justificar, desembaraçar. *To clear accounts, s.* liquidar contas. *To clear one's debts, s.* pagar as proprias dividas. *To clear oneself from a crime, s.* justificar-se de um crime
To Clear, vn. aclarar, fazer-se claro. It. desembaraçar-se. *To*

clear up, abonançar
Cleared, *adj.* purificado,
 &c.

Clearer, *s.* alimpador,
 purificador

Clearly, *adv.* clara-
 mente, evidentemente;
 totalmente; honrada-
 mente, agudamente,
 com subtilza de en-
 genho

Clearness, *s.* transpa-
 rencia, perspicuidade.
 It. lustre, claridade

Cleats, *s.* (*t. naut.*) cas-
 tanhas

To Cleave, *va.* abrir,
 rachar, fender

To Cleave, *vn.* partir-se,
 abrir-se, rachar-se. It.
 pegar-se, unir-se

Cleaver, *s.* machadinha

Clees, *s.* unhas

Cleft, *s.* fenda, racha

To Cleft-graft, *va.* en-
 xertar de racha

Clemency, *s.* clemencia

Clement, *adj.* clemente

Clementines, *s.* Cle-
 mentinas

To Clepe, *va.* (*t. antiq.*)
 chamar

Cleped, *adj.* chamado

Clesgy, *s.* clero

Clergyman, *s.* clérigo

Clerical, *adj.* clerical

Clerk, *s.* clérigo, caixa-
 eiro. *The clerk of a*
church, um sancristão.
 It. escrevente. *Clerk*,
 secretario

Clerkship, *s.* erudição

Clever, *adj.* esperto,
 habil

Clever, or **Cleverly**, *adv.*
 destramente

Cleverness, *s.* habilidade

Clew, *s.* novello de
 linhas. It. guia. **Clew**,
 (*t. naut.*) poja, pe, da
 vela

To Click, *vn.* tinir

Clicket, *s.* aldraba

Client, *s.* (*t. for.*) cli-
 ente

Clientele, *s.* Clientship,
s. clientela

Cliff, or **Clift**, rochedo,
 inclinado

Climacterical, *adj.* cli-
 materico

Climate, *s.* (*t. cosmog.*)
 clima. It. região

Climature, *s.* clima

Climax, *s.* gradação
 (*fig. de rhetorica*)

To Climb, *vn.* subir,
 trepar

To Climb, *va.* subir

Climber, *s.* trepador
 (*planta*) trepadeira

Clime, *s.* clima

Clinch, *s.* equivoco, am-
 biguidade

To Clinch, *va.* agarrar.
 It. corroborar, confir-
 mar. **To clinch a nail**,
 rebitar um prego, vi-
 rarlhe a ponta

Clincher, *s.* gato (*t. de*
alvenaria)

To Cling, *vn.* pegar-se.
 It. abraçar-se

To Cling, *va.* consumir,
 mirrar

Clingy, *adj.* pegadico

Clinical, *adj.* clinico
 (*t. med.*)

Clink, *s.* tinido

To Clink, *vn.* tinir

Clinkers, *s.* ladrilho
 vidrado

Clinquant, *adj.* bril-
 hante

To Clip, *va.* abraçar.
 It. tosquiar. **To clip**
money, cercear moeda.

To clip a bird's wings,
 cortar as pontas das
 azas de um passaro

Clipper, *s.* cerceador de
 moeda. *A clipper*, or
shearer of sheep, to-
 quiador de ovelhas

Clipping, *s.* cerceadura,
Clister, *v.* Glistar

Cloak, *s.* capa, capote.
 It. pretexto

To Cloak, *va.* encapotar.
 It. encubrir

Clock, *s.* relógio, de
 parede ou de torre.

Clock, casta de escara-
 velho. **Clock**, quadra-
 do ou pinha das meias.

Open clock, quadrado
 aberto

Clod, or **Clot**, *s.* torraõ
 de terra. It. tolo, ig-
 norante

To Clod, *vn.* coalhar-se

To Clod, *va.* atirar com
 torroens. It. destorroar

Clodded, *adj.* coalhado

Cloddy, *adj.* cheio de
 torroens. It. coalhado

Clodpate, **Clodpoll**, or
Clotpoll, ignorante,
 tolo

Clodpated, *adj.* tolo

Clog, *s.* pezo, carga,
 obstaculo, tamanco ou
 socco, trambolho

To Clog, *va.* carregar,
 empachar, impedir

Clogged, *adj.* embara-
 çado, empachado

Clogginess, *s.* empa-
 chamento

Clogging, and **Cloggy**,
adj. que embaraça, ou
 empacha

Cloister, *s.* convento.
 It. peristilio, claustro

To Cloister up, *va.* clau-
 surar

Cloistered, *adj.* clausu-
 rado

Cloisteral, *adj.* claustral

Cloistress, *s.* freira, ou
 monja

Close, *adj.* apertado,
 chegado. It. tapado. It.
 contiguo, pegado. **Close**,
 estreito. **Close**, conciso,
 cerrado, succinto. **Close**,

escendido, occulto.
Close, cerrado (*falle-
do do tempo*). *Close*,
 avarento, escasso. It.
picante. *To study close*,
 estudar muito
Close, *s.* conclusã, fim.
 It. cerca
To Close, *va.* fechar,
 enoserrar. It. acabar,
 findar, concluir
To Close, *vn.* soldar.
To close upon, convir
Closely, *adv.* com cau-
 tela. It. secretamente.
 It. perto. It. exacta-
 mente
Closeness, *s.* estreiteza,
 segredo; solidez; soli-
 dad, retiro; cobiça. It.
 dependencia
Closer, *s.* acabador
Closet, *s.* gabinete.
Water-closet, privada,
 latrina
Closing, *s.* conclusã
Clot, *s.* coagulaçã,
 coalhadura
To Clot, *vn.* coagular-se
Cloth, *s.* panno. *Lin-
cloth*, panno de linho.
Woollen-cloth, panno
 de laa. *Cloth or table-
cloth*, toalha de meza.
Cloth, cobertor. *Oil-
cloth*, oleado. *Sail-
cloth*, lona. *Mixed-
cloth*, pano de mescla
To Clothe, *va.* vestir.
To clothe soldiers, far-
 dar soldados
Clothed, *adj.* vestido
Clothes, *s.* vestidos
Clothier, *s.* o que faz
 panno
Clothing, *s.* vestido
Cloth shearer, *s.* tosador
 de panno
Clotted, *adj.* coagula-
 do
To Clotter, *vn.* coagular-
 se, coalhar-se

Clotty, *adj.* coalhado,
 coagulado
Cloud, *s.* nuvem
To Cloud, *va.* nublár
To Cloud, *vn.* nublár-se
Clouded, *adj.* nublado
Cloudily, *adv.* escura-
 mente
Cloudiness, *s.* escuri-
 dade
Cloudless, *adj.* claro
Cloudy, *adj.* nublado,
 nublado, triste
Clove, *s.* cravo. *A clove
of garlick*, dente de al-
 ho. *Clove-nuts*, cravo
 do maranhã. *A clove
of wool*, sette arrateis
 de laa
Clowen, *adj.* fendido.
Clowen-footed, patifon-
 dido
Clout, *s.* rodilha, co-
 eiro, alvo
To Clout, *va.* remendar.
 It.
Clouted, *adj.* remendado.
 It. coalhado
Clouterly, *adj.* grosseiro
Clouterly, *adv.* grossei-
 ramente
Clown, *s.* villaõ. It.
 incivil. *Clown*, palha-
 ce ou gracião
Clownery, *s.* villania,
 rusticidade
Clownish, *adj.* grosseiro.
 It. incivil
Clownishly, *adv.* gros-
 seiramente
Clownishness, *s.* groe-
 seria
To Cloy, *va.* faltar,
 empachar. It. encravar
Cloyed, *adj.* farto, em-
 pachado
Cloyment, *s.* empacha-
 mento
Club, *s.* clava, cacha-
 porra. It. assemblea.
Club-headed, cabeçudo.
Club-law, lei marcial.

Clubs, paos, (*t. do
jogo*)
Clubbish, *adj.* grosseiro
To Cluck, *vn.* cacarejar
Clue, *s.* (*t. naut.*) *of a
sail*, punho da vela.
Clue lines, ou *Clue
garnets*, cabos de abafar
 os estingues
Clump, *s.* uma acha.
 It. sapato grosso de
 mulher
Clumperton, *s.* homem
 rustico
Clumping, *adj.* pesado
Clumpingly, *adv.* pesa-
 damente
Clumsily, *adv.* grossei-
 ramente
Clumsiness, *s.* grosseria
Clumsy, *adj.* desmano-
 lado. It. grosseiro,
 rustico
Clung, *pres. e part.* do
 verbo *To Cling*. *Clung
with hunger*, mirrado
 de fome
To Clung, *vn.* secar-se
Cluster, *s.* ex. *A cluster
or bunch of grapes*,
 um cacho de uva.
Cluster, grupo, enxame,
 &c.
To Cluster, *vn.* criar
 cachos
To Cluster, *va.* ajuntar
 muitas cousas em um
 lugar
Clustered, *adj.* junto,
 &c. v. *To Cluster*
Clusterly, *adj.* que tem
 muito cacho
Clutch, *s.* maõ. It. garra
Clutch-fisted, *adj.* ava-
 rento
To Clutch, *va.* agarrar,
 apanhar
Clutter, *s.* algazarra,
 vozeria
To Clutter, *vn.* vomar
Clyster, *s.* cristel, aja-
 da

To Conservate, *va.* conservar

Conservation, *s.* conservação

Coach, *s.* coche. *Coach-box*, almofada. *Coach-hire*, aluguel do coche.

Coach-house, cocheira. *Coachman*, cocheiro.

Coach-maker, sejeiro. *Stage-coach*, coche de posta; diligencia

To Coact, *vn.* cooperar, obrar juntamente

Coaction, *s.* coacção, violência

Coactive, *adj.* coactivo

Coadjument, *s.* assistência reciproca

Coadjutant, or Coadjutor, *s.* coadjutor

Coadjutorship, *s.* coadjutoria

Coadjuvancy, *s.* cooperação, adjutorio, socorro

Coadunition, or Coadunation, *s.* coadunação

To Coagument, *va.* congregar

Coagulable, *adj.* coagulavel

To Coagulate, *va.* coagular

To Coagulate, *vn.* coagular-se

Coagulated, *part.* coagulado

Coagulation, *s.* coagulação

Coagulative, *adj.* que coagula

Coaks, *s.* (nauf.) rodas de moutões

Coal, *s.* carvão. *Pit coal* or *sea coal*, carvão de pedra. *Coal-work*, or *coalery*, mina de carvão de pedra

To Coal, *vn.* reduzir-se a carvão [com carvão]

To Coal, *va.* escorever

To Coalesce, *vn.* unir-se, misturar-se

Coalescence, or Coalition, *s.* união de matérias

Coamings, of the hatch-es, *s.* (t. nauf.) braçolas das escotilhas

Coaptation, *s.* arranjo de muitas partes diferentes

To Coarct, *va.* coartar, restringir

Coarse, *adj.* grosseiro. It. incivil. It. aspero. It. vil, baixo

Coarsely, *adv.* grosseiramente, &c.

Coarseness, *s.* grosseira, &c. v. Coarse

Coast, *s.* costa. It. lado, parte

To Coast along, *va.* & *s.* costear

Coaster, *s.* costeador

Coasting, *s.* ex. *Coasting-trade*, cabotagem.

Coasting-pilot, piloto da costa

Coastwise, *adv.* de costa á costa

Coat, *s.* vestido. *A coat*, uma casaca. *A waist-coat*, uma vestia. *A great coat*, um casacaço.

A coat of mail, saia de malha. *A coat of arms*, blazão, ou brasão das armas. *Petty-coat*, manto ou saia. It. beca, garmacha, toga.

Obat, or *cottage*, cabana

To Coat a child, *va.* vestir um menino

Coated, *adj.* vestido, &c. *A soft-coated fish*, um peixe sem escamas.

A rough-coated fish, peixe com escamas

Coating, *s.* batido

To Coax, *va.* lisonjejar

Coaxer, *s.* um lisonjeiro

Cob, *s.* cume, summitade. *Cob-nut*, (jogo) *A rich cob*, um rico avarento

Cobalt, *s.* cobalto, mineral

To Cobble, *va.* remendar

Cobbler, *s.* remendaço

Co-Bishop, *s.* bispo coadjutor

Cobweb, *s.* tea de aranha. *Cobweb-lantern*, cambraia transparente

Cochineal, *s.* cochonilla, ou cochenilla

Cochleary, or Cochleated, *adj.* cochleado

Cochlearia, *s.* cochlearia, (planta)

Cock, *s.* gallo. It. qualquer passaro macho.

Cock, cão das fechos da espingarda. It. macho d'uma torneira.

Cock, empolgadeira do arco. *Cock*, conquistador. *Cock-boat*, barqueta, ou barquinho.

Cock, estilo do relógio de sol. *Cock*, o fiel da balança. *Cock*, or *weather-cock*, cataventos. *Cock on the heap*, triumphante

To Cock, *va.* levantar, armar, endireitar

To Cock, *vn.* empertigar-se. It. ensinar os gallos a pelegarem

Cockade, *s.* penacho

Cock-crowing, *s.* o cantar do gallo

Cocked, *adj.* levantado, &c.

To Cocker, *va.* acarriciar

Cockered, *adj.* acariciado

Cockeval, *s.* um galinho

Cocket, *s.* o selle da al-

fandega. It. licença da alfandega. *Cockst-bread*, pão caseiro
 Cock-fight, *s.* peleja de gallos
 Cock-horse, *adj.* triumphante, a cavallo
 Cockish, *adj.* atrevido, insolente
 Cockle, *s.* bribigaço.
Cockle-stairs, escada de caracol. *Cockle*, joio
 To Cockle, *va.* arrugar
 To Cockle, *vn.* fazer espuma
 Cockled, *adj.* arrugado.
 It. coqueado
 Cockney, *s.* natural de Londres (*ironia*)
 Cockpit, *s.* lugar onde peleja os gallos. It. o lugar onde curam os feridos nas naos de guerra
 Cockshut, *s.* lusco fusco (*tempo*)
 Cocksure, asseverado
 Cock's-comb, *s.* crista de gallo (*planta*)
 Cockspur, *s.* espora de aço com que arma os gallos. It. nesperas de Virginia
 Cocos, ou Cacao, *s.* cacao
 Coco-tree, *s.* coqueiro.
Coco-nut, coco
 Coction, *s.* cozimento, cocção
 Cod, *s.* folhelho. *Cod-piece*, braguilha. *Cod-fish*, bacalhão. *Dried salt-cod*, bacalhão seco
 Code, *s.* codego, ou código
 Codicil, *s.* codicillo
 Codille, *s.* codilho
 Codiniac, *v.* Quiddeny
 To Codle, *va.* cozer, ex.
To codle apples, cozer maçãs

Coefficacy, *s.* faculdade de cooperar
 Coefficiency, *s.* coeificiencia
 Coefficient, *adj.* (*t. algeb.*) coeificiente
 Coequal, *adj.* igual
 Coequality, *s.* igualdade
 To Coerce, *va.* reprimir, refrear
 Coercible, *adj.* susceptible de restricção
 Coercion, *s.* coerção
 Coercive, *adj.* coercivo
 Coessential, *adj.* coessential
 Coetaneous, *adj.* coetaneo
 Coeternal, *adj.* coeterno
 Coeternity, *s.* co-eternidade
 Coeval, *adj.* coevo
 To Coexist, *vn.* coexistir
 Coexistence, *s.* co-existencia
 Coexistent, *adj.* coexistente
 Coffee, *s.* café
 Coffin, *s.* cofre. It. o tesouro. It. (*t. forti.*) cofre
 To Coffin, *va.* enterrar
 Coffiner, *s.* tesoureiro
 Coffin, *s.* atande, caxa
 Cog, *s.* dente de uma roda
 To Cog, *va.* lisonjear.
To cog a wheel, fazer os dentes a uma roda.
To cog, or cheat at dice, fingir os dados
 Cogency, *s.* força, *v.*
 Cogent, *adj.* coeivente, forte
 Cogently, *adv.* forçosamente
 Cogged, *adj.* lisonjeado, &c. *v.* To cog
 Cogger, *s.* um lisonjeiro

Cogglesstone, *s.* pedra pequena
 Cogitable, *adj.* imaginavel, cogitavel
 To Cogitate, *va.* cogitar, imaginar
 Cogitation, *s.* cogitação, imaginação [tivo
 Cogitative, *adj.* cogitativo
 Cognation, *s.* cognação
 Cognisance, *v.* Cognizance
 Cognition, *s.* conhecimento
 Cognitive, *adj.* cognoscitivo
 Cognizable, *adj.* cousa digna de se investigar
 Cognizance, *s.* averiguação. It. distinctivo
 Cognominal, *adj.* quem o mesmo nome
 Cognomination, *s.* cognome
 Cognoscence, *s.* conhecimento
 Cognoscitive, *adj.* (*t. phil.*) cognoscitivo
 To Cohabit, *vn.* cohabitar
 Cohabitant, *s.* cohabitante
 Cohabitation, *s.* cohabitação
 Coheir, *sm.* coherdeiro
 Coheirress, *sf.* coherdeira
 To Cohere, *vn.* It. ter coherencia, &c. It. convir
 Coherence, or Coherency, *s.* coherencia
 Coherent, *adj.* coherente
 Cohesion, cohesão
 Cohesive, *adj.* viscoso
 To Cohibit, *va.* cohibir
 To Cohobate, *va.* (*t. chim.*) cohorar
 Cohobation, *s.* cohoração
 Cohort, *s.* cohorte
 Cohortation, *s.* exhortação

Coif, *s.* coifa
 Coiffure, *s.* toucado
 Coil, *s.* bulha, algazarra. It. cabo ou amarra colhida, v.
To Coil, *va.* (*t. naut.*)
ex. *To coil a cable,* colher um cabo
 Coin, *s.* moeda, dinheiro
To Coin, *va.* inventar, forjar, cunhar
 Coinage, *s.* a acção de cunhar, moeda. It. invenção, &c.
To Co-incide, *vn.* coincidir
 Co-incidence, *s.* coincidência
 Co-incident, *adj.* coincidente
 Co-indication, *s.* indícios que indicão a mesma cousa
 Coined, *part.* cunhado
 Coiner, *s.* cunhador de moeda
To Cojoin, *vn.* unir-se, ou ajuntar-se com outro
 Coition, *s.* copulação
 Coke, *s.* brazas do carvão de pedra
 Coker, *s.* um barqueiro
 Cokes, *s.* simples, parvo
 Colander, *s.* peneiro
To Colaphize, *va.* esbofetear
 Colation, *s.* coação, distração
 Colature, *s.* a materia liquida
 Colcothar, *s.* (*t. chin.*) colcothar
 Cold, *s.* frio, catarro, estillidido
 Cold, *adj.* frio, indifferente, sem energia, &c.
 Coldish, *adj.* alguma cousa frio
 Coldly, *adv.* friamente

Coldness, *s.* frialdade, frieza. It. castidade
 Cole, *or* Cole-wort, *s.* couve
 Cole-seed, *s.* semente de colsa
 Colibri, *s.* ave mosca
 Colic, *or* Cholic, *s.* colica
To Coll, *va.* abraçar
To Collapse, *vn.* cahir juntamente
 Collaption, *s.* cahida ao mesmo tempo
 Collar, *s.* collar, collarinho, cabeçaço, coleira. It. collar (*insignia*)
 Collar-bone, *s.* (*t. anat.*) clavicula
To Collar, *va.* agarrar pello collar
To Collate, *va.* conferir, confrontar
 Collated, *adj.* conferido
 Collateral, *adj.* collateral
 Collaterally, *adv.* collateralmente
 Collation, *s.* confrontação, collação. It. menda
 Collatitious, *adj.* collecticio
 Collative, *adj.* conferido juntamente, ou em companhia
 Collator, *s.* o que confere, ou confronta uma cousa com outra, fallando de copias e originaes
To Collaud, *va.* louvar
 Colleague, *s.* collega
To Colleague, *va.* unir, reunir
 Collect, *s.* (*t. eccles.*) collecta
To Collect, *va.* colligir. It. inferir ajuntar
 Collectaneous, *adj.* collecticio [unado
 Collected, *part.* coad-

Collectible, *adj.* que se pode inferir, ou colligir
 Collection, *s.* collecção
 Collectitious, *adj.* collecticio
 Collective, *adj.* colectivo
 Collectively, *adv.* collectivamente
 Collector, *s.* collector
 College, *s.* collegio
 Collegial, *adj.* collegial
 Collegian, *s.* collegial
 Collegiate, *adj.* collegiada
 Colleague, *v.* Colleague
 Collet, *s.* o engaste do anel
To Collide, *va.* bater; com uma cousa em outra
 Collier, *s.* carvoeiro. It. embarcação que se acarreta carvão
 Colliery, *s.* mina de carvão. It. negocio do carvão
 Colliflower, *or* Cauliflower, *s.* coliflor
 Colligation, *s.* colligação
 Colliguable, *adj.* (*t. med.*) dissolvel
 Colliquament, *s.* dissolução
To Colliquate, *va.* (*t. med.*) dissolver
 Colliquation, *s.* dissolução
 Colliquative, *adj.* colligativo, dissolvente
 Collision, *s.* collisação
To Collocate, *va.* collocar
 Collocation, *s.* collocação
 Collock, *v.* Pail
 Collocation, *s.* colloquio
To Collogue, *va.* lisonjear [jeado
 Collogued, *adj.* lison-

Collop, *s.* posta de carne. *Collop*, uma menino
 Colloquy, *s.* colloquio
 Collectancy, *s.* antipathia
 Colluctation, *s.* epopoição, resistencia
 To Collude, *va.* conloiar
 Collusion, *s.* collusão, conluio
 Collusive, *adj.* fraudulento
 Collusively, *adv.* fraudulentosamente
 Collusory, *adj.* v. collusive
 Colly, *s.* ferrugem da chainine
 To Colly, *va.* mascarar
 Collyed, *adj.* mascarado
 Collyrium, *s.* (*t. med.*) collirio
 Colon, *s.* (*t. anat.*) colon
 Colon, (*t. orthograph.*) colou
 Colonel, *s.* coronel
 Colonelship, coroneleria
 To Colonise, *va.* colonizar
 Colonnade, *s.* peristilo
 Colony, *s.* colonia
 Colophony, *s.* colophonia
 Coloquintida, *s.* coloquintida
 Colorate, *adj.* tinto, tingido
 Coloration, ou Colorisation, *s.* colorido
 Colorific, *adj.* que produz cores
 Coloss, or Colossus, *s.* colosso
 Colossesque, *adj.* colossal
 Colour, *s.* cor apparencia. It. casta, sorte, tintas
 Colours, bandeiras
 To Colour, *va.* corar. It. disfarçar, palliar
 To Colour, *vi.* corar-se

Colourable, *adj.* especioso
 Coloured, *part.* corado. It. palliado
 Colourless, *adj.* descorado
 Colourist, *s.* colorista
 Colour-man, *s.* mercador de tintas
 Colt, *s.* poldo, ou potro, burrico. *Colt*, mancoo louco
 To Colt, *va.* fazer endoudecer
 Colter, *s.* o dente do arado
 Coltish, *adj.* brincalhão
 Colubrine, *adj.* serpentina. It. astuto
 Columbar, *s.* pombal
 Columbine, *s.* (*erva*). *Columbine*, em uma pantomima, hé a danarina que dança com o harlequin
 Column, *s.* columna
 Columnar, or Columnarian, *adj.* columnar
 Colure, *s.* (*t. astr.*) coluro
 Coma, *s.* (*t. med.*) coma
 Comate, *s.* companheiro
 Comb, *s.* pente. A cock's comb, crista do gallo. *Comb*, or honey-comb, favo de mel
 To Comb, *va.* pentear. To comb wool, encarducar lã
 Combat, *s.* combate
 To Combat, *va.* combater
 To Combat, *vr.* oppor-se, combater
 Combatant, *s.* combatente
 Combed, *adj.* penteado
 Combes, *s.* o que pentea a lã
 Combinato, *adj.* aparelhada para casar.

Combination, *s.* combinação
 To Combine, *va.* combinar
 To Combine, *va.* unir-se. It. conspitar
 Combining, *adj.* ex. A combining cloth, penteador
 Combless, *adj.* sem crista
 Combust, *adj.* (*t. astr.*) combusto
 Combustible, *adj.* combustivel
 Combustion, *s.* combustão
 To Come, *va.* vir. To come, montar (fallando de uma somma), ou gasto, importar, alcançar. To come to an agreement, convir, fazer convenção. To come to oneself again, tornar em si. To come at, alcançar, obter. To come in, entrar. To come out, sair para fora. To come up, subir. To come up to one, chegar-se, apresentar-se. To come out, apparecer, fazer-se ver. To come down, descer. To come asunder, quebrar-se. To come back, tornar, voltar. To come about, girar. To come away, vir-se embora. To come on, adiantar-se. To come off, descender, tomar origem. It. cair. To come upon, acometer investir. To come by, alcançar, obter, mallograr-se
 Come, *part.* de To Come, vindo
 Comedian, *s.* comediante. It. posta comico

Comedy, s. comédia
Comeliness, s. graça, *belleza*
Comely, adj. bello, gracioso
Comely, adv. com graça
Comet, s. cometa
To Comfit, va. confeitar
Comfits, s. confeitos, amendoas. *Comfit-maker, confiteiro*
Comfort, s. conforto
To Comfort, va. confortar. *To comfort, (no sentido moral), confortar, consolar*
Comfortable, adj. confortativo, comodo
Comfortableness, s. conforto
Comfortably, adv. com conforto
Comforted, adj. confortado
Comforter, s. consolador
Comfortless, adj. desconsolado
Comical, adj. comico
Comically, adv. comicamente
Coming, s. vinda, chegada. *Coming in, renda*
Coming, adj. prompto para vir, que vem. *It futuro, &c.*
Comitial, adj. pertencente aos comícios
Comity, s. cortesia, agrado
Comma, s. virgula
Command, s. mando, dominio
To Command, va. mandar, governar. *It. dominar*
To Command, vn. dominar
Commander, s. comandante. *It. commendador. Commander, maça de calceteiro*

Commandery, s. comenda
Commandment, s. ordem, mandado. *It. poder, autoridade, mandamentos*
Commemorable, adj. digno de commemoração
Commateral, adj. feito da mesma materia
To Commemorate, v. commemorar
Commemoration, s. commemoração
To Commence, va. começar
To Commence, vn. matricular-se. *It. douturar-se*
Commenced, adj. principiado, &c.
Commencement, s. principio
To Commend, va. louvar, recomendar
Commend, s. recommendação
Commendable, adj. louvavel
Commendably, adv. louvavelmente
Commendation, s. commendam, s. comenda
Commendatory, s. commendatario
Commendation, s. recommendação, comprimentos
Commended, part. louvado, &c.
Commender, s. recommendador
Commensal, adj. commensal
Commensurability, s. commensurabilidade
Commensurable, adj. commensuravel
To Commensurate, va. commensurar, (*geom.*)

Commensurately, adv. commensuravelmente
Commensuration, s. commensuração
Comment, s. commento
To Comment, va. commentar
Commentary, s. commentario
Commentator, s. commentador
Commenter, s. commentador
Commentitious, adj. comenticio
Commerce, s. commercio
To Commerce, vn. commerciar
Commercial, adj. commercial
Commere, s. mai com-mua
To Commigrate, vn. transmigrar
Commigration, s. transmigração
Commination, s. comminação
Commminatory, adj. comminatorio
To Commingle, va. misturar
To Commingle, vn. unir-se
To Commminute, va. reduzir em pó, polvorizar
Commminuted, part. polvorizado
Commminution, s. polvorização
Commiserable, adj. digno de compaixão
To Commiserate, va. commiserar
Commiseration, s. commiserar
Commisariatship, s. commissariado
Commissary, s. commissario

Commission, *s.* com-
missão, cominettimento
To Commission, *or*
commissionate, *va.*
comissionar
Commissionated, *or*
Commissioned, *part.*
comissionado
Commissioner, *s.* com-
missario
To Commit, *va.* come-
ter. To commit, man-
dar, entregar
Commitment, *s.* come-
timento
Committed, *part.* co-
metido
Committee, *s.* comité
Committer, *s.* comete-
dor
Committible, *adj.* co-
mitivel
To Commix, *va.* mis-
turar
Commixtion, and Com-
mixture, *s.* mistura
Commode, *s.* toucado.
Commode, *s.* comoda
Commodious, *adj.* util,
conveniente, commodo
Commodiously, *adv.*
commodamente
Commodiousness, *or*
Commodity, *s.* com-
modidade
Commodity, ganho, lu-
cro, proveito. It. mer-
cancia, fazenda. It.
commodidade, lugar
Commodore, *s.* chefe de
divisão
Common, *adj.* commun,
publico. It. vil, baxo,
ordinario. The com-
mon council, caza da
camara ou os camaris-
tas. Common-hall, caza
da cidade
Common, *s.* pasto, onde
todo o gado pode pas-
tar, de qualquer pessoa
que seja, baldio

Common, *adv.* com-
munmente. In com-
mon, em commun
Commonable, *adj.* cousa
que se tem em com-
mum
Commensage, *s.* o direito
que cada qual tem de
fazer pastar o seu gado
em um pasto commun
Commonalty, *s.* a plebe,
o vulgo. It. o genero
umano
Commoner, *s.* commu-
neiro. It. puta vil.
Commoner, membro
da camara dos com-
muns. Commoner, es-
tudante da segunda
classe, na universidade
de Oxford
Commonition, *s.* admo-
estação
Commonly, *adv.* com-
munmente
Commonness, *s.* fre-
quencia
Common-place book,
memorial, cartapacio,
To common place, fazer
apontamentos
Common pleas, *s.* (court
of) tribunal civil em
Londres
Commons, *s.* a plebe, o
vulgo. Commons, o Par-
lamento baxo de Ingla-
terra. Commons, sus-
tento, mantimento
Commonweal, or Com-
monwealth, *s.* commu-
nidade, o publico.
It. policia. Common-
wealth, republica
Commonrancy, *s.* habi-
tação
Commorant, *adj.* assis-
tente, morador
Commotion, *s.* commo-
ção
Commotioner, *s.* per-
turbador

To Commove, *va.* per-
turbar
To Commune, *va.* con-
versar
Comunicable, *adj.*
communicavel
Communicant, *s.* o que
communga
To Communicate, *va.*
communicar
To Communicate, *va.*
commungar
Communicated, *adj.*
communidado
Communication, *s.* com-
munição
Communicative, *adj.*
communicaoavel
Communition, *s.* commu-
nicação, familiaridade.
Communion, Com-
munhão
Community, *s.* commu-
nidade
Commutable, *adj.* com-
mutavel
Commutation, *s.* com-
mutação
Commutative, *adj.*
commutativo
To Commute, *va.* com-
mutar
Communtual, *adj.* mutuo,
reciproco
Compact, *s.* pacto
To Compact, *va.* unir,
ajuntar. It. consolidar,
corroborar. It. abreviar
Compact, *adj.* compacto.
It. Breve
Compactedness, *s.* soli-
dez, firmeza
Compactly, *adv.* solida-
mente, compendiosa-
mente
Compacture, *s.* estruc-
tura, tecido
Companion, *s.* compan-
heiro. Companion (t.
naut.) meia laranja
Companionable, *adj.*
sociavel

Companionship, *s.* companhia, associaçã
 Company, *s.* companhia.
 It. sociedade
 To Company, *vn.* e *a.* acompanhar, fazer companhia, ajuntar-se em companhia
 Comparable, *adj.* comparavel
 Comparably, *adv.* comparavelmente
 Comparative, *adj.* comparativo
 Comparatively, *adv.* comparativamente
 Compare, *s.* comparação
 To Compare, *va.* comparar; alcançar, obter
 Compared, *adj.* comparado
 Comparison, *s.* comparação
 Compartment, *or* Compartment, *s.* repartimento, divisão
 To Compartment, *v.* fazer repartimentos
 Compass, *s.* circuito, circumferencia. It. compasso. *Compass*, espaço de tempo.
Compass, agulha de marear. *To keep within compass*, sopear, refrear. It. refrear-se, abster-se. *To speak within compass*, falar moderadamente
 To Compass, *va.* cercar, rodear, alcançar, obter, conseguir, maquinar. It. abraçar, abarcar
 Compassed, *part.* cercado, &c. [paxã
 Compassion, *s.* compaixão
 To Compassion *va.* compadecer-se
 Compassionate, *adj.* compassivo
 To Compassionate, *va.* compadecer-se
 Part II.

Compassionately, *adv.* compassivamente
 Compaternity, *s.* compadria
 Compatibility, *s.* compatibilidade
 Compatible, *adj.* compatível
 Compatibly, *adv.* compativelmente
 Compatriot, *s.* compatriota
 Compeer, *s.* companheiro, collega
 To Compeer, *va.* igualar, ser igual
 To Compel, *va.* compellir. It. arrebatar
 Compellation, *s.* tratamento [pellido
 Compelled, *adj.* compelido
 Compeller, *s.* compellente
 Compendium, *or* Compend, *s.* compendio
 Compensiarious, *adj.* compendioso
 Compendiosity, *s.* brevidade
 Compendious, *adj.* compendioso
 Compendiously, *adv.* compendiosamente
 Compendiousness, *s.* v. Compendiosity
 Compensable, *adj.* compensavel
 To Compensate, *va.* compensar
 Compensation, *s.* compensação [pensar
 To Compense, *va.* compere, *v.* Compeer
 To Comperendinate, *va.* dilatar, prolongar, retardar
 Comperendination, *s.* dilação [petencia
 Competence, *s.* competência
 Competency, *s.* commodidade. It. sufficiencia [petente
 Competent, *adj.* com-

Competently, *adv.* competentemente
 Competible, *adj.* conveniente
 Competibleness, *s.* conveniencia, proporção
 Competition, *s.* competição, emulação
 Competitor, *s.* competidor
 Compilation, *s.* compilação
 To Compile, *va.* compilar
 Compiled, *part.* compilado
 Compilment, *s.* compilação
 Compiler, *s.* compilador
 Complacency, *s.* complacencia
 Complacent, *adj.* cortez, affavel
 To Complain, *vn.* queixar-se
 To Complain, *va.* lamentar
 Complainant, *s.* o author em juizo
 Complainer, *s.* o queixoso, ou aggravado
 Complaint, *s.* queixa. It. lamentação
 Complaisance, *s.* complacencia
 Complaisant, *adj.* affavel
 Complaisantly, *adv.* affavelmente
 To Complaisate, *va.* nivelar
 Compleat, *v.* Complete
 To Compleat, *v.* To complete
 Complement, *s.* complemento [pletar
 To Complete, *va.* completar
 Complete, *adj.* completo
 Completely, *adv.* completamente
 Completamente, *s.* completamento
 Completamente, *s.* completamento
 Completeness, *s.* perfeição
 çã primor

Completion, *s.* cumprimento, ou cumprimento
to It. *euno*, age
 Complex, *adj.* complexo
 Complexion, *s.* complexão
 Complexioned, *adj.* complexionado
 Complexly, *adv.* complexamente
 Complexure, *s.* união, ou ajuntamento
 Complacence, *s.* complacência
 Compliant, *adj.* condescendente
 To Complicate, *va.* complicar
 Complicated, or Complicate, *adj.* complicado
 Complication, *s.* complicação
 Complice, *s.* cúmplice
 Complier, *s.* complacente
 Compliment, *s.* cumprimento
 To Compliment, *va.* cumprimentar
 Complimental, *adj.* comemorativo
 Complimentally, *adv.* por cumprimento, por homenagem
 Complimenter, *s.* cumprimentador
 Complines, or Complins, *s.* completas
 Complot, *s.* conjuração
 To Complot, *va.* conspirar, conjurar
 Complotter, *s.* conjurado
 To Comply, *va.* condescender
 Component, *adj.* componente
 To Comport, *va.* conduzir
 To Comport, *va.* comportar

Comportable, *adj.* confortável
 Comportavel
 Comportance, *s.* v.
 Comportment, *s.* comportamento, procedimento
 To Compose, *va.* compor
 Composed, *adj.* composto
 Composedly, *adv.* tranquilamente
 Composedness, *s.* tranquillidade
 Composer, *s.* compositor
 Composite, *adj.* composta, (*t. arguit.*)
 Composition, *s.* composição
 Composer, *s.* (*t. de impressor*), compositor
 To Compost, *va.* estrumar
 Composure, *s.* estreme
 Composure, *s.* compostura, tranquillidade
 Compound, *adj.* composto
 Compound, *s.* composto
 To Compound, *va.* compor. *It.* combinar
 To Compound, *va.* compor-se
 Compounded, *part.* composto
 To Comprehend, *va.* compreender, abran-
 ger, entender
 Comprehended, *part.*
 Comprehensible, *adj.* compreensível
 Comprehensibly, *adv.* expressivamente, com
 prehenivelmente
 Comprehension, *s.* capacidade, intelligencia,
 compendio
 Comprehensive, *s.* comprehensivo
 Comprehensively, *adv.* comprehensivamente
 Comprehensiveness, *s.* precisão

Compress, *s.* compressão
 To Compress, *va.* comprimir
 To Compress, *va.* abrigar
 Compressed, *adj.* compacto, abraçado
 Compressible, *adj.* susceptível de compressão
 Compression, *s.* compressão
 Compressum, *s.* compressão
 To Comprise, *va.* comprehend, conter
 Comprised, *part.* compreendido, &c.
 Comprobation, *s.* comprovação
 Compromise, *s.* compromisso
 To Compromise, *va.* comprometer, comprometer-se, *vn.*
 Compromissorial, *adj.* compromissório
 Comprovincial, *adj.* da mesma provincia
 Compt, *adj.* polido, estudado
 Comptness, *s.* polidez, delicadeza, ornato
 Compt, *s.* conta, computação
 To Compt, *v.* To Count
 Comptible, *adj.* responsável
 To Comptrol, *va.* superintender
 Comptroller, *s.* superintendente
 Comptrollership, *s.* superintendencia
 Comptrolling, *s.* superintendencia
 Compulsatively, *adv.* forçosamente
 Compulsatory, *adj.* compulsório
 Compulsion, *s.* compulsão
 Compulsive, *adj.* compulsório

Compulsively, *adj.* for-
çosamente
Compunction, *s.* com-
punção
Compunctious, *adj.*
compungido
Computable, *adj.* cal-
culável
Computation, *s.* com-
putação
Compute, *s.* computo
To Compute, *va.* com-
putar
Computed, *adj.* com-
putado
Computer, *s.* compu-
tador
Comrade, *s.* camarada
Con, *adv.* contra. *Pro*
and con, pro e contra
To Con, *va.* conhecer.
To con, estudar. To
con thanks, agradecer
Conatus, *s.* conato
To Concamerate, *va.*
abobadar
Concameration, *s.* abo-
bada
To Concatenate, *va.*
encadear
Concatenation, *s.* enca-
deamento
Concave, *adj.* concavo
Concavity, *or* Concave-
ness, *s.* concavidade
Concavo-concave, *adj.*
concavo de ambas as
partes
Concavo-convex, *adj.*
concavo de uma parte,
e convexo da outra
Concavous, *adj.* concavo
Concavously, *adj.* com
concavidade
To Conceal, *va.* esconder,
esconder
Concealed, *adj.* eneu-
nchado, escondido
Concealedness, *s.* segre-
do, obscuridade
Concealer, *s.* esconhedor
Concealment, *s.* escon-
dimento

de esconder ou eneu-
brir. It. lugar occulto,
ou secreto
To Concede, *va.* conce-
der, admitir
Conceit, *s.* conceito,
pensamento. It. opi-
nião, parecer, capricho,
fantasia
To Conceit, *va.* cuidar,
crer
Conceited, *adj.* vivo. It.
soberbo, presumido,
desvanecido. It. affec-
tado
Conceitedly, *adv.* ridi-
culamente
Conceitedness, *s.* pre-
sumpção. It. affectação
Conceitless, *adj.* estu-
pido
Conceivable, *adj.* in-
telligível
Conceivably, *adv.* inte-
logicavelmente
To Conceive, *va.* conce-
ber, perceber, estender
Conceived, *adj.* conce-
bido, &c.
Conceiver, *s.* concebedor
Concent, *s.* concerto.
It. firmeza
To Concentrate, *va.*
concentrar
Concentration, *s.* con-
centração
To Concentre, *va.* re-
concentrar-se
To Concentre, *va.* con-
centrar
Centered, *adj.* re-
concentrado
Concentrical, *v.*
Concentric, *adj.* con-
centrico
Concept, *s.* formula. It.
projecto [tácito]
Conceptacle, *s.* recep-
táculo
Conceptible, *adj.* in-
telligível
Conception, *s.* concepção,
It. concepção

Conception, *adj.* prenhe-
za
Concern, *s.* negócio.
It. importância, consi-
deração, consequência,
momento
To Concern, *va.* perten-
cer, ter correlação. It.
importar, inquietar
Concerning, *prep.* con-
cernente, respeito, a
cerca de
Concernment, *s.* nego-
cio, &c.
Concert, *s.* concerto.
It. convenção
To Concert, *va.* concer-
tar, assentar, resolver,
determinar
Concerted, *adj.* concer-
tado, &c.
Concertation, *s.* con-
troversia, disputa
Concertative, *adj.* con-
tencioso
Concerto, *s.* concerto,
(*t. mus.*)
Concessionary, *adj.*
dado por concessão
Concession, *s.* concessão
Concessively, *adv.* por
doação
Conch, *s.* concha
Chonchylology, *or*
Chonchology, *s.* chon-
chologia
To Conciliate, *va.* con-
ciliar, reconciliar
Conciliated, *adj.* con-
ciliado
Conciliation, *s.* concí-
liação
Conciliator, *s.* concí-
liador
Conciliatory, *adj.* con-
ciliatório
Concinnity, *s.* decência
Concinnous, *adj.* de-
cente, agradável
Concise, *adj.* conciso
Concisely, *adv.* concisamente
Conciseness, *s.* brevidade

Concision, s. concisão
Concitation, s. concitação [mação
Conclamation, s. aclamação
Conclave, s. conclave
To Conclude, va. concluir [cluido
Concluded, adj. concluído
Concludency, s. conclusão
Concludent, adj. concludente
Conclusion, s. conclusão
Conclusive, adj. conclusivo
Conclusively, adj. conclusivamente
To Concoagulate, va. coagular
To Concoct, va. digerir
Concocted, adj. digesto, digerido
Concoction, s. digestão
Concolour, adj. que tem a mesma cor
Concomitancy, s. concomitância
Concomitant, adj. concomitante
Concord, s. concordia. It. concordância
To Concord, vn. concordar
Concordance, s. convenção, concordância
Concordant, adj. concordante
Concordate, s. (t. polit.) concordata
To Concorporate, va. incorporar, misturar
Concorporation, s. mistura
Concourse, s. concurso
Concrement, s. concreção
To Concrete, vn. coagular-se, unir-se
Concrete, adj. concreto
Concretely, adv. concretamente
Concretion, s. concreção

Concubinage, s. concubinato
Concubine, s. concubina
To Conculcate, va. conculcar [culcação
Conculcation, s. conculcação
Concupiscence, s. concupiscência
Concupiscent, adj. luxurioso
Concupiscential, adj. concupiscential
Concupiscible, adj. concupisível
To Concur, vn. concorrer
Concurrence, s. concorrência [currença
Concurrent, adj. concorrente
Concuss, or Concussion, s. concussão
Concussionary, adj. concussório
Concussive, adj. que causa concussão
To Condemn, va. condenmar. It. desaprová, reprehender
Condemnable, adj. condenável
Condemnation, s. condenação
Condemnatory, adj. condemnatório
Condemner, s. condemnador
Condensable, adj. susceptível de condensar-se
To Condensate, va. condensar
To Condensate, vn. condensar-se
Condensate, or Condensed, adj. condensado
Condensation, s. condensação
Condense, adj. espesso
To Condense, v. To condensate
Condensity, s. v. Condensation
To Condeseend, vn. condescender

Condescendency, or Condescension, s. condescendência
Condescending, adj. condescendente
Condescendingly, adv. por condescendência
Condescensive, adj. condescendente
Condign, adj. condigno
Condignedly, adv. merecidamente
Condiment, s. condimento
Condisciple, s. condiscipulo
To Condite, va. condir, conficionar
Condition, s. condição
To Condition, vn. convencionar. It. acondicionar
Conditional, adj. condicional
Conditionally, adv. condicionalmente
Conditional, adj. estipulado
To Conditionate, va. estipular condições
Conditioned, adj. condicionado
To Condole with one, vn. condoer-se
Condolence, s. magoa, dor, pena
Condolence, s. condolência
Condonation, s. perdão
To Conduce, vn. contribuir
To Conduce, va. conduzir
Conducibile, Conducing, or Conducive, adj. conducente, útil, proveitoso
Conduct, s. direção. It. comboy. It. conducta
To Conduct, va. guiar, capitanear, conduzir

Conducted, *adj.* guiado, &c.
 Conductitious, *adj.* conduzido a preço certo
 Conductor, *s.* conductor
 Conduit, *s.* cano para levar água
 Cone, *s.* (*t. geom.*) cone
 Coney, *s. v.* Cony
 To Confabulate, *va.* conversar familiarmente
 Confabulation, *s.* conversação familiar
 Confect, *s.* doce de conserva
 To Confect, *va.* confeitar
 Confection, *s.* confeição. It. frutas de conserva
 Confectionary, *v.*
 Confectioner, *s.* confeiteiro
 Confederacy, *s.* confederação
 Confederate, *adj.* confederado
 Confederate, *s.* confederado
 To Confederate, *vn.* confederar-se
 Confederation, *s.* confederação
 To Confer, *vn.* conferir
 To Confer, *va.* conferir, confrontar
 Conference, *s.* conferência
 Conferred, *adj.* conferido
 Conferer, *s.* conferente
 To Confess, *va.* confessar
 To Confess, *vn.* confessar-se [fessado]
 Confessed, *adj.* confesso
 Confessedly, *adv.* certamente
 Confession, *s.* confissão
 Confessional, *Confessionary, s.* confessorio
 Confessor, *s.* confessor. It. o penitente

Confest, *adj.* manifesto
 Confestly, *adv.* evidentemente
 Confidant, *s.* um confidente
 To Confide, *vn.* confiar
 Confidence, *s.* confiança, confiança, coragem
 Confident, *adj.* certo, confiado
 Confident, *s.* confidente
 Confidential, *adj.* digno de confiança, seguro
 Confidentially, *adv.* em confiança, confidentemente
 Confidently, *adv.* seguramente, sem receio, confiadamente
 Confidentness, *s.* confiança, confiança, segurança
 Configuration, *s.* conformação
 To Configure, *va.* dar figura ou forma a alguma coisa
 Confine, *s.* confins, arraia
 Confine, *adj.* confinante
 To Confine, *va.* limitar, demarcar. It. encarcerar
 To Confine, *vn.* confinar
 Confined, *adj.* demarcado, &c. *v.* To Confine
 Confineless, *adj.* illimitado
 Confinement, *s.* prisão doença. It. desterro, escravidão
 Confiner, *s.* arraiano. It. vizinho
 Confinity, *s.* vizinhança
 To Confirm, *va.* confirmar. It. Chrismar
 Confirmable, *adj.* susceptível de confirmar-se
 Confirmation, *s.* confirmação
 Confirmator, *s.* confirmador

Confirmatory, *adj.* confirmativo
 Confirmed, *adj.* confirmado
 Confirm, *s. v.* Confirmator
 Confiscable, *adj.* que pode ser confiscado
 To Confiscate, *va.* confiscar
 Confiscated, *part.* confiscado
 Confiscation, *s.* confiscação
 Confitent, *s.* confitente
 Confiture, *s.* doce
 To Confix, *va.* fixar, fixar
 Conflagrant, *adj.* incendiado
 Conflagration, *s.* incendio
 Conflict, *s.* conflicto
 Conflexure, *s.* dobra, flexura
 To Conflict, *vn.* combater, pelejar
 Confluence, *s.* confluência
 Conflux, *v.* Confluence
 Conform, *adj.* semelhante
 Conform, *adv.* conforme, segundo
 To Conform, *vn.* conformar-se
 Conformable, *adj.* semelhante, uniforme, conforme
 Conformably, *adv.* conformemente
 Conformation, *s.* conformação
 Conformist, *s.* o que se conforma com os ritos da igreja Anglicana
 Conformity, *s.* conformidade. *Inconformity, s.* conforme
 To Confound, *va.* confundir. It. destruir, arruinar

Confounded, *adj.* confuso, detestavel
 Confoundedly, *adv.* vergonhosamente
 Confounder, *s.* confundidor
 Confraternity, *s.* confraternidade
 Confrication, *s.* fricção
 To Confront, *va.* confrontar. *To confront witnesses,* acarear
 Confrontation, *confrontação*
 Confronted, *part.* acareando, &c. *v.* To Confront
 Confronting, *s.* acareamento de testemunhas
 To Confuse, *va.* confundir
 Confused, *adj.* confuso
 Confusedly, *adv.* confusamente
 Confusedness, *s. v.*
 Confusion, *s.* confusão
 Confutation, *s.* confutação
 To Confute, *va.* confutar
 Confuted, *part.* confutado
 Conge, *or* Congee, *re-*verencia, medida. *It.* despedida
 To Conge, *vn.* despedir-se
 To Congeal, *va.* congelar
 To Congeal, *vn.* congelar, condensar-se
 Congealed, *adj.* congelado
 Congealment, *s.* congelação [lação]
 Congelation, *s.* conge
 Congener, *or* Congene
 rous, *adj.* do mesmo
 genero
 Congenial, *adj.* semel-
 hante no genio
 Congeniality, *s.* semel-
 hança no genio

Congenialness, *s.* id.
 Congenite, *adj.* conge-
 nito
 Congeon, *s.* um anão
 Conger, *s.* congro
 Congeries, *s.* montão
 To Congest, *va.* amon-
 toar
 Congestion, *s.* (t. med.)
 congestão
 To Conglaciare, *vn.* en-
 regular-se, encaramelar-
 se
 Conglaciare, *s.* o enca-
 ramelar-se
 To Conglobate, *va.* con-
 globar
 Conglobate, *ou* Conglo-
 bated, *adj.* Conglobado
 Conglobation, *s.* con-
 globação
 To Conglobe, *va.* con-
 globar [globar-se]
 To Conglobe, *vn.* con-
 To Conglomerate, *va.*
 conglomerar
 Conglomerate, *adj.*
 conglomerado
 To Conglutar, *va.*
 conglutinar
 To Conglutinate, *vn.*
 conglutinar-se
 Conglutinated, *adj.*
 conglutinado
 Conglutination, *s.* con-
 glutinação
 Congratulant, *adj.* con-
 gratulante
 To Congratulate, *va.*
 congratular
 To Congratulate, *vn.*
 alegrar-se
 Congratulation, *s.* con-
 gratulação
 Congratulatory, *adj.*
 congratulante [se]
 To Congreet, *va.* mandar
 Congregate, *adj.* and
 Congregated, *part.*
 congregado, junto
 To Congregate, *va.*
 congregar

To Congregate, *va.*
 congregar-se
 Congregation, *s.* con-
 gregação, auditorio
 Congress, *s.* combate,
 encontro. *It.* congresso
 To Congruer, *vn.* con-
 dizer, concordar
 Congruence, *s.* congru-
 encia
 Congruent, *adj.* con-
 gruente [fence]
 Congruity, *v.* Congru-
 Congruous, *v.* Congruent
 Congruously, *adv.* con-
 gruentemente
 Conical, *or* Conic, *adj.*
 (t. geom.) conico
 Conically, *adv.* conica-
 mente [jectur]
 To Conject, *vn.* con-
 Conjector, *s.* conje-
 turador
 Conjecturable, *adj.*
 conjecturavel
 Conjectural, *adj.* con-
 jectural
 Conjecturally, *adv.* por
 conjectura [tura]
 Conjecture, *s.* conje-
 To Conjecture, *va.* con-
 jecturar
 Conjectured, *adj.* con-
 jecturado [turador]
 Conjecturer, *s.* conje-
 Conjecturing, *s.* a acção
 de conjecturar
 Conjobble, *va. v.* To
 Concert
 To Conjoin, *vn.* unir-se,
 ajuntar-se
 To Conjoin, *va.* unir,
 ajuntar
 Conjoined, *or* Conjoin
 ed, *adj.* unido
 Conjointly, *adv.* junta-
 mente
 Conjugal, *adj.* conjugal
 Conjugal, *adv.* matri-
 monialmente
 To Conjugate, *va.* con-
 jugar os verbos. To con-

jugate (*f. gram.*) *con-*
jugar
Conjugated, adj. rece-
 bido, conjugado
Conjugation, s. (*f. gram.*) conjugação
Conjunct, adj. conjuncto
Conjunction, s. conjun-
 ção
Conjunctive, adj. unido
 estreitamente. *Con-*
junctive, (f. gram.)
 conjunctivo
Conjunctively, adv.
 unidamente
Conjunctly, adv. jun-
 tamente
Conjuncture, s. conjunc-
 tura
Conjuration, s. conju-
 ração
To Conjure, v. cons-
 pirar, conjugar, rogar,
 pedir, supplicar
To Conjure, v. encan-
 tar por arte mágica,
 fazer, esconjurar ma-
 gicos
Conjurer, s. encantador,
 mágico, embusteiro
To Conn, v. decorar
Connate, adj. innato,
 ingênito
Connatural, adj. con-
 natural
Connaturally, adv. ori-
 ginalmente
To Connect, v. unir,
 ajuntar. *It.* encadear
Connected, adj. unido,
 juncto
Connectively, adv.
 conjuntamente
Conned, adj. decorado
Connexion, s. conexão
Connexity, s. conexão
Connivance, s. conivência,
 collusão
To Connive at, v.
 conlutar
Connaisseur, s. con-
 noecedor, conhecedor

Connubial, adj. conjugal
To Conquassate, v.
 abalar, fazer tremar
Conquassation, s. abalo
To Conquer, v. con-
 quistar
Conquerable, adj. con-
 quistavel
Conquered, adj. con-
 quistado [tador
Conqueror, s. conqui-
 sta
Conquest, s. conquista.
It. victoria
Consanguineous, adj.
 consanguíneo
Consanguinity, s. con-
 sanguinidade
Consarcination, s. a
 acção de enfardar, ou
 enfardelar
Conscience, s. consci-
 ência. *Tender con-*
science, s. consciência
 esculpida
Consciented, adj. ex-
 tender consciented,
 esculpido
Conscientious, adj. es-
 culpido
Conscientiously, adv.
 em consciência
Conscientiousness, s. hon-
 rabilidade
Conscionable, adj. pri-
 dente, justo, racional
Conscionably, adv. jus-
 tamente, com justiça
Conscious, adj. sciante,
 sabedor
Consciously, adv. scien-
 temente
Consciousness, s. pri-
 dência
Conscript, adj. cons-
 crito [cripto
Conscription, s. cons-
 crito
To Consecrate, v. con-
 sagrar. *Consecrate or*
offer, offerer
Consecrate, adj. con-
 sagrado [sagrado
Consecrated, adj. con-

secratar, *s.* con-
 grador
Consecration, s. con-
 gração
Consectary, adj. con-
 sequencia
Consecution, s. succe-
 ssão, encadeamento de
 consequências
Consecutive, adj. con-
 secutivo
Consequently, adv.
 consequentemente
Consension, s. conver-
 sion
Consent, s. consenso, con-
 sentimento
To Consent, v. consentir
Tonsentaneous, adj.
 consentâneo
Consentaneously, adv.
 conformemente
Consentient, adj. con-
 sentidor
Consequence, s. conse-
 quência (*f. log.*) *It.*
 effeito, importância,
 momento
Consequent, s. conse-
 quente
Consequent, adj. con-
 sequente, ou por con-
 seguinte
Consequently, or
Consequently, adv.
 consequentemente
Conservable, adj. que
 se pode conservar
Conservation, s. con-
 servação
Conservative, adj. (*f. med.*) conservativo
Conservator, s. conser-
 vador
Conservatory, s. conser-
 vatorio
Conservatory, adj. v.
 conservativo
Conserve, s. conserva
To Conserve, v. con-
 servar. *It.* fazer con-
 servas [servado
Conserved, adj. con-

Conserver, *s.* conserva-
 dor. It. conserveiro
 To Consider, *va.* con-
 siderar
 Considerable, *adj.* con-
 sideravel
 Considerableness, *s.*
 importância
 Considerably, *adv.* con-
 sideravelmente
 Considerance, *s.* consi-
 deração
 Considerate, *s.* prudente,
 considerado
 Considerately, *adv.*
 consideradamente
 Considerateness, *s.* con-
 sideração
 Consideration, *s.* con-
 sideração [siderate
 Considerative, *v.* Con-
 siderado
 Considering, *s.* consi-
 deração
 Considering, *adj.* con-
 siderado, prudente
 To Consign, *va.* transferir,
 consignar
 Consigned, *adj.* con-
 signado
 Consignment, *s.* con-
 signação
 To Consist, *vn.* consistir,
 existir, concordar, con-
 formar-se, convir, con-
 star
 Consistence, or Con-
 sistency, *s.* existencia,
 semelhança, congruen-
 cia, consistencia
 Consistent with, *adj.*
 proporcionado, compa-
 tível. *Consistent*, con-
 sistente
 Consistently, *adv.* con-
 formemente
 Consistorial, *adj.* con-
 sistorial
 Consistory, *s.* consis-
 tório
 Consociate, *s.* consocio

To Consociate, *va.* unir,
 ajuntar
 To Consociate, *vn.* unir-
 se, ajuntar-se
 Consociation, *s.* socie-
 dade, união
 Consolable, *adj.* conso-
 lavel
 To Consolate, *vn.* con-
 solar
 Consolation, *s.* consola-
 ção
 Consolator, *s.* consolador
 Consolatory, *adj.* con-
 solatorio
 To Console, *va.* consolar
 Consoler, *s.* consolador
 Consolidant, *adj.* que
 solda
 To Consolidate, *vn.* con-
 solidar-se
 To Consolidate, *va.* con-
 solidar. It. annexar
 Consolidated, *adj.* con-
 solidado
 Consolidation, *s.* con-
 solidação
 Consonance, or Conso-
 nancy, *s.* consonancia
 Consonant, *adj.* con-
 sonante
 Consonant, *s.* (*t. gram.*)
 consoante
 Consonant, *adv.* con-
 forme, ou conforme-
 mente
 Consonantly, *adv.* id.
 Consonous, *adj.* consono
 Consort, *s.* consorte.
Consort, congresso,
 juncta
 To Consort, *vn.* ajuntar-
 se, unir-se
 To Consort, *va.* accom-
 panhar. It. casar
 Consortable, *adj.* com-
 paravel
 Consound, *s.* a herva
 consolda
 Conspectuity, *s.* a vista
 Consperion, *s.* asper-
 sa

Conspicuity, or Conspi-
 cuousness, *s.* v.
 Conspicuous, *adj.* con-
 spicuo
 Conspicuously, *adv.*
 admiravelmente, no-
 tavelmente
 Conspicuousness, *s.*
 celebridade, reputação,
 fama
 Conspiracy, *s.* conspi-
 ração, conjuração
 Conspiration, *v.* Con-
 spiracy
 Conspirator, *s.* conju-
 rado
 To Conspire, *vn.* con-
 spirar. It. concorrer
 para algum fim
 Conspirer, *v.* Conspirator
 Constable, *s.* beleguim,
 esbirro. It. condestavel,
 governador
 Constableness, *s.* officio
 de condestavel
 Constancy, *s.* constancia
 Constant, *adj.* constante
 Constantly, *adv.* con-
 stantemente
 To Constellate, *vn.* res-
 plandecer
 Constellation, *s.* (*t.*
astr.) constellação
 Consternation, *s.* con-
 sternação
 To Constipate, *v.* con-
 densar. To Constipate,
 (*t. med.*) constipar
 Constipated, *adj.* con-
 densado, &c.
 Constipation, *s.* con-
 stipação
 Constituent, *adj.* es-
 sencial
 Constituent, *s.* consti-
 tuinte
 To Constitute, *va.* con-
 stituir. It. constituir,
 nomear
 Constituted, *adj.* con-
 stituído [tuente
 Constituter, *s.* consti-

Constitution, <i>s.</i> constituição	Consultation, <i>s.</i> consulta. It. ajuntamento de pessoas para consultarem	Contaminated, <i>adj.</i> contaminado
Constitutive, <i>adj.</i> constitutivo	Consultative, <i>adj.</i> consultativo	Contamination, <i>s.</i> contaminação
Constitutional, <i>adj.</i> ingênito. It. constitucional	Consulted, <i>adj.</i> consultado	To Contemperate, <i>va.</i> contaminar
To Constrain, <i>va.</i> constranger	Consultor, <i>s.</i> consulente	To Contemn, <i>va.</i> desprezar
Constrained, <i>adj.</i> constrangido	Consumable, <i>adj.</i> que pode ser consumido	Contemned, <i>adj.</i> desprezado
Constrainedly, <i>adv.</i> constrangidamente	To Consume, <i>va.</i> consumir, destruir	Contemner, <i>s.</i> desprezador
Constrainer, <i>s.</i> constrangedor	To Consume away, <i>vn.</i> consumir-se, arruinar-se	To Temper, <i>and</i> To Contemperate, <i>va.</i> moderar
Constraining, constrangimento	Consumer, <i>s.</i> consumidor	To Contemplate, <i>va.</i> contemplar
To Constrict, <i>va.</i> restringir, comprimir	Consuming, <i>adj.</i> destrutivo	Contemplation, <i>s.</i> contemplação
Constriction, <i>s.</i> compressão, constrição	Consummate, <i>adj.</i> consummado, perfeito	Contemplative, <i>adj.</i> contemplativo
To Construct, <i>va.</i> construir, fabricar, edificar	To Consummate, <i>va.</i> consummar	Contemplatively, <i>adv.</i> attentamente
Construction, <i>s.</i> construção, construção	Consummated, <i>adj.</i> consummado	Contemplator, <i>s.</i> contemplador
Constructive, <i>adj.</i> que se pode construir	Consummation, <i>s.</i> consummação	Contemporary, <i>adj.</i> contemporâneo
Constructure, <i>s.</i> estrutura	Consumption, <i>s.</i> consumo, ruína. It. febre ethica, tísica	To Contemporise, <i>va.</i> contemporisar
To Construe, <i>va.</i> interpretar, construir	Consumptive, <i>adj.</i> consumidor. It. tísico, ethico	Tempt, <i>s.</i> desprezo
To Constuprate, <i>va.</i> estuprar	Consumptiveness, <i>s.</i> disposição para tísica	Contemptible, <i>adj.</i> desprezível, contemptível
Constupration, <i>s.</i> estupro	Consutile, <i>adj.</i> cosido com agulha	Contemptibly, <i>adv.</i> desprezivelmente
Consubstantial, <i>adj.</i> consubstancial	Contact, <i>s.</i> contacto	Contemptibleness, <i>s.</i> vilêza
Consubstantially, <i>s.</i> consubstancialmente	Contagion, <i>s.</i> contágio	Contemptuous, <i>adj.</i> desprezador
Consubstantiality, <i>s.</i> consubstancialidade	Contagious, <i>adj.</i> contagioso	Contemptuously, <i>adv.</i> desprezivelmente
To Consubstantiate, <i>va.</i> unir na mesma substância	To Contain, <i>vn.</i> conter-se	Contemptuousness, <i>s.</i> insolência, desprezo
Consubstantiation, <i>s.</i> consubstanciação	To Coutain, <i>va.</i> conter, encerrar comprehender	To Contend, <i>vn.</i> contender, oppor-se
Consul, <i>s.</i> consul	Contained, <i>adj.</i> encerrado, comprehendido, &c.	Contentent, Contender, <i>s.</i> contendor
Consular, <i>adj.</i> consular	To Contaminate, <i>va.</i> contaminar	Contending, <i>adj.</i> que contende
Consulate, or Consulship, consulado	Contaminate, <i>adj.</i> contaminado	Content, <i>adj.</i> contente
Consult, <i>s.</i> consulta		Content, <i>s.</i> contendo, gosto moderado, fortuna moderada
To Consult, <i>va.</i> consultar		

To Content, *va.* con-
 tentar
 Contentation, *v.* Con-
 tentedness
 Contented, *adj.* contente
 Contentedly, *adv.* com-
 gosto
 Contentedness, *s.* con-
 tentamento
 Contentful, *adj.* con-
 tente, alegre
 Contention, *s.* contençaõ
 Contentions, *adj.* con-
 tencioso
 Contentiously, *adv.* com
 'contenda
 Contentless, *adj.* des-
 'contente
 Contentment, *s.* con-
 tentamento
 Contents, *s.* o conteúdo
 Continuous, *adj.* con-
 termino
 Contraneous, *adj.*
 contraneio
 Contest, *s.* contenda
 To Contest, *va.* debater,
 'disputar, alterar
 To Contest, *vn.* contem-
 per, oppor-se
 Contestable, *adj.* con-
 testavel
 Contestation, *s.* contesta-
 çaõ
 Contested, *adj.* con-
 testado
 To Contex, *va.* tecer
 Context, *s.* contexto
 Contexture, *s.* contex-
 tura
 Contiguity, *s.* contigui-
 dade
 Contiguous, *adj.* con-
 tíguo
 Contiguously, *adv.* im-
 mediatamente juncto
 Contiguosness, *s.* v.
 contiguity [cia
 Continence, *s.* continen-
 ciamen
 Continent, *adj.* contin-
 ente, *It.* continente,
 ido

Continent, *s.* (*It.* *geogr.*)
 continente, terra firme
 Continental, *adj.* con-
 tinentual
 Continently, *adv.* con-
 tamente
 Contingency, *s.* contin-
 gencia
 Contingent, *adj.* con-
 tigente
 Contingent, *s.* contin-
 gente, ou casual. *It.*
 quinhad
 Contingently, *adv.* ca-
 sualmente
 Continual, *adj.* continuo
 Continually, *adv.* con-
 tinuamente
 Continuance, *s.* conti-
 nuacão
 Continuante, *adj.* unido.
It. continuo
 Continuation, *s.* con-
 tinuacão
 Continuator, *s.* conti-
 nuador
 To Continue, *va.* per-
 manecer, durar, perse-
 verar
 To Continue, *va.* con-
 tinuar, proseguir
 Continuedly, *adv.* de
 continuo, continua-
 mente
 Continuuity, *s.* continui-
 dade
 Continuous, *adj.* conti-
 guo, continuo, unido
 To Contort, *va.* torcer
 Contorsion, *s.* torci-
 mento tregeito
 Contour, *s.* contorno
 Contraband, or Contra-
 banded, *adj.* contra-
 bando
 To Contraband, *va.* fazer
 contrabando
 Contract, *s.* contracto
 To Contract, *va.* con-
 tra'ar, contrahir
 To Contract, *vn.* enco-
 ber-se, contrahir-se

Contract, *adj.* contra-
 tado [tado
 Contracted, *adj.* enco-
 ntração
 Contractedness, *s.* con-
 tração
 Contractible, *adj.* sus-
 ceptível de contracção
 Contractile, *adj.* con-
 tractivo
 Contraction, *s.* contrac-
 çaõ. *Contraction* (*It.*
gram.) contracção
 Contractor, *s.* contra-
 tador
 To Contradict, *va.* con-
 tradizer
 Contradicted, *adj.* con-
 tradicto
 Contradictor, *s.* contra-
 dictor
 Contradiction, *s.* con-
 tradicção
 Contradictions, *adj.*
 contraditorio. *It.* con-
 tradietor
 Contradictorily, *adv.*
 contraditoriamente
 Contradictory, *s.* pro-
 posição contraditoria
 Contradictory, *adj.* (*It.*
log.) contraditorio
 Contramure, *s.* contra-
 muro [muro
 Contraniteney, *s.* re-
 contraposição
 Contraposition, *s.* con-
 traposição
 Contrariant, *adj.* con-
 trariador
 Contraried, *v.* Contra-
 dicted
 Contrariety, *s.* contra-
 riedade
 Contrarily, *adv.* con-
 trariamente
 Contrarious, *adj.* op-
 posto, contrario
 Contrariwise, *adv.* pelo
 contrario
 Contrary, *adj.* contrario
 Contrary, *s.* contrario
 To Contrary, *va.* con-
 trariar

Contrast, *s.* contraste.
To Contrast, *va.* con-
 trapor
Contrasted, *adj.* con-
 traposto
To Contravene, *va.* con-
 travir
Contravallation, *s.* con-
 travallação (*l. de fort.*)
Contravener, *s.* contra-
 veniente
Convention, *s.* trans-
 ação
Contrayerva, *s.* contra-
 herva
Contributory, *adj.* tri-
 butario
To Contribute, *va.* con-
 tribuir
Contribution, *s.* con-
 tribuição
Contributor, *s.* contri-
 buidor
Contributive, *adj.* que
 contribue
To Contristate, *va.* en-
 tristecer
Contristation, *s.* aação
 de entristecer
Contrite, *adj.* tritado,
 moído *lt.* contrito
Contritely, *adv.* contri-
 tamente, com contri-
 ção
Contriteness, *s.* con-
 trição
Contrition, *s.* trituração.
lt. contrição
Contrivable, *adj.* que
 pode ser excogitado, ou
 imaginado
Contrivance, *s.* trapa,
 artifício
To Contrive, *va.* inven-
 tar, tragar. *To contrive*,
 gastar, consumir, des-
 truir
To Contrive, *va.* formar
 um designio
Contrived, *adj.* achado,
 inventado (*ca.* trapa)
Contrivement, *s.* inven-

Contriver, *s.* traciata,
 inventor
To Control, *va.* syndicar,
 superintender
Controller, *syndico*,
ensor
Controlment, *s.* super-
 intendencia, inspecção
Control, *s.* id.
Controvers, *s.* novelaíra
Controversial, *adj.* con-
 trovêrso
Controversy, *s.* contro-
 vèria
To Controvert, *va.* con-
 troverter
Controverted, *adj.* con-
 troverso
Controvertist, *s.* con-
 troverista
Controul, *v.* Control
Contumacious, *adj.*
 contumaz
Contumaciously, *adv.*
 obstinadamente
Contumaciousness, *s.*
 contumacia
Contumacy, *s.* contu-
 macia
Contumelious, *adj.*
 affrontoso, injurioso
Contumeliously, *adv.*
 affrontosamente
Contumely, *s.* conta-
 melia
To Contuse, *va.* contus-
 dur, pisar
Contused, *adj.* contuso
Contusion, *s.* contusão
Convalescence, *s.* con-
 valescencia
Convalescent, *adj.* con-
 valescente
Convenable, *adj.* con-
 veniente
To Convene, *va.* con-
 gregar *lt.* citar
To Convene, *va.* con-
 gregar-se
Convenience, or **Conve-
 niency**, *s.* commodi-
 dade

Convenient, *adj.* conve-
 niente
Conveniently, *adv.* con-
 venientemente
Convent, *s.* convento
To Convent, *va.* citar
 perante o juiz
Convented, *adj.* citado
Convnticle, *s.* conven-
 ticulo
Conventieler, *s.* o que
 faz conventiculos
Convention, *s.* conven-
 ção. *lt.* assemblea
Conventional, and **Con-
 ventionary**, *adj.* esti-
 pulado, contratado
Conventioner, *s.* mem-
 bro de uma assemblea
Conventual, *adj.* e *s.*
 conventual
Conventually, *adv.* con-
 ventualmente
To Converge, *va.* con-
 vergir
Convergent, *adj.* con-
 vergente
Convergence, *s.* conver-
 gencia
Convertible, *adj.* con-
 versavel
Convertibleness, *s.* ag-
 rado na conversação
Convexant, *adj.* vexo-
 do, instruído. *lt.* con-
 vexante
Conversation, *s.* con-
 versação
Conversative, *adj.* social
Converse, *s.* trato, com-
 mercial, comunicação
To Converse, *va.* con-
 versar, tratar. *lt.* tra-
 tativa
Conversion, *s.* conver-
 são
Converive, *adj.* v. Con-
 versable
Convert, *s.* convertido,
 converso
To Convert, *va.* conver-
 tar-se

To Convert, va. converter, reduzir, mudar
Converted, adj. convertido, &c.
Converter, s. convertedor
Convertible, adj. que se pode mudar, ou converter
Convertibly, adv. reciprocamente
Convex, adj. convexo
To Convey, va. levar. It. mandar, ou remeter, ceder. *To convey a business,* manejar um negocio secretamente
Conveyance, s. (t. for.) trespasso, cessão; alheação de bens, &c. It. condução, transporte, carruagem
Conveyancer, s. notario
Conveyer, s. portador, &c.
Convict, s. convicto
Convict, adj. convicto
To Convict, va. convencer. It. persuadir
Convicted, adj. convencido, convicto
Conviction, s. convicção
Convictive, adj. convenciente
To Convince, va. convencer
Convinced, adj. convencido
Convincing, adj. convincente
Convincingly, adv. evidentemente
Convivial, ou Convivial, adj. convivial
To Convice, va. banquetejar
To Convocate, va. convocar
Convocation, s. convocação
To Convoke, vn. convocar
To Convolve, va. enrolar

Convolved, adj. enrolado
Convoy, s. comboi
To Convoy, va. comboiar
Convoyed, adj. comboiado
Conusance, s. conhecimento, noticia
To Convulse, va. causar convulsões
Convulsed, adj. convulso
Convulsion, s. convulsão
Convulsive, adj. convulsivo
Cony, s. coelho. *Cony-burrow,* toca de coelho. *Cony-wool,* peles de coelho
To Coo, vn. rolar como os pombos
Cooing, s. arrulho
Cook, sm. cozinheiro
Cook-maid, f. cozinheira
To Cook, va. cozinhar
Cookery, s. arte da cozinha
Cool, adj. fresco, frio
Cool, s. o fresco, fresquidão
To Cool, va. refrescar, refrigerar. It. esfriar (metaph.)
To Cool, vn. refrescar-se. It. esfriar-se
Cooled, adj. refrescado
Cooler, s. refrigerante. It. esfriador
Coolly, adv. friamente, indifferentemente
Coolness, s. frescura. It. frieza, serenidade do animo
Coom, s. ferragem
Coop, s. barril. It. capoeira
To Coop up, va. engaioilar
Cooper, s. tanceiro. A

wine cooper, mercador de vinho
To Co-operate, va. cooperar
Co-operation, s. cooperação
Co-operative, adj. que coopera
Co-operator, s. cooperador, cooperario
Co-ordinate, adj. coordenado
Co-ordination, s. coordenação
Coot, s. a gaivota (ave). *A very coot,* tolo, (metaph.)
Cop, s. cume, alto
Copaiba, s. v. Capivi
Copal, s. gomma copal
Coparcenor, s. co-herdeiro
Copartner, s. socio
Copartnership, s. companhia, sociedade commercial
Cope, s. capa de asperges
To Cope, va. cubrir. It. contender, oppor-se.
To Cope, recompen-sar
Copesmate, s. camarada
Copied, adj. copiado
Copier, s. copista, copiador. It. plagiario
Copious, adj. copioso, abundante
Copiously, adv. copiosamente
Copiousness, s. abundancia
Copist, s. v. Copier
Copped, adj. de poupa (aves). *Copped,* agudo
Coppel, s. copelha, ou copella
Copper, s. cobre. It. caldeira. *Copper-sheathing,* cobre em folhas. *Copper-block,* barra de cobre. *Cop-*

per, dinheiro em cobre
 Copperas, *s.* caparrosa
 Coppersmith, *s.* caldeireiro
 Coppery, *adj.* que contém cobre
 Coppice, *s.* lenha, ramalhos
 Coppled, *adj.* conica
 Copse, *s.* mato
 To Copse, *va.* decotar
 Copula, *s.* (*t. log.*) copula
 To Copulate, *va.* unir, ajuntar
 To Copulate, *vn.* ter copula
 Copulation, *s.* copula
 Copulate, *adj.* (*t. gram.*) copulativo
 Copy, *s.* copia, escrita; original, autographo, escritura
 To Copy, *vn.* copiar. It. imitar
 Copy-book, *s.* livro copiador, (*t. mercantil.*)
 Copying-machine, *s.* copiador
 To Coquet, *va.* requebrar, namorar
 Coquetry, *s.* requebro namoro
 Coquette, *s.* namoradeira, logrativa
 Coral, *s.* coral
 Coralline, *adj.* coralino
 Coralline, *s.* corallina
 Corant, *s.* casta de dança
 Corbe, *adj.* curvo
 Corbeau, *adj.* (*t. de manufacturas*) aza de corvo
 Corbeils, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) capoeiras, cestoens
 Cord, *s.* corda. Cordwood, pilha de lenha
 To Cord, *va.* atar

Cordage, *s.* (*t. marit.*) maçame, cordoalha
 Corded up, *adj.* atado.
 Corded, encordoado
 Cordelier, *s.* Franciscano
 Cordial, *adj.* cordial
 Cordial, *s.* cordial (remedio)
 Cordiality, *s.* cordialidade
 Cordially, *adv.* cordialmente
 Cordiner, or Corwainer, *s.* çapateiro
 Cordon, *s.* cordão de uma muralha
 Cordovan, *s.* cordevão
 Cordwainer, *s.* çapateiro
 Core, *s.* o coraçã.
 Core, cascabelho de uma maça, &c.
 Coriander, *s.* coentro (*herba*)
 Corinthian order, (*t. arch.*) ordem Corinthia
 Cork, *s.* sobreiro, cortiça. It. rolha
 To Cork, *va.* rolhar
 Corked, *adj.* rolhado
 Corking-pin, *s.* alfinete, de cinco reis
 Corkcrew, *s.* sacarolhas
 Corky, *adj.* de cortiça
 Cormorant, *s.* corvo marinho. It. (metaph.) comilão
 Cornmudgeon, *s.* avarento
 Corn, *s.* grão, trigo. It. callo. *Standing corn*, seara. *A corn of salt*, um grão de sal. *Corn-factor*, contratador de trigo. *Corn-chandler*, o que vende trigo. *A corn left*, calleiro. *Indian corn*, milho
 To Corn, *va.* salgar
 Corned, *adj.* salgado

Cornel, *s.* cereja brava; ou pilrito
 Cornelian, *s.* cornelina
 Corneous, *adj.* corneo
 Corner, *s.* canto, esquina.
 To put oneself into a corner, acantoar-se.
 To force into a corner, acantoar. Corner-stone, pedra angular
 Cornered, *adj.* angular
 Corner-wise, *adv.* com angulos
 Cornet, *s.* corneta, alferes de cavallaria. It. tropa de cavallaria
 Cornetter, *s.* o corneta
 Corn-field, *s.* campo de pão
 Cornice, or Cornish, *s.* cornija
 Cornicle, *s.* corninho
 Cornigerous, *adj.* cornifero, cornigero
 Cornucopia, *s.* cornucopia
 To Cornute, *va.* cornear
 Cornute, *s.* um cornudo
 Cornuto, *s.* cornuto
 Corny, *adj.* duro. It. que produz trigo
 Corollary, *s.* corollario
 Coronal, *s.* coroa, ou capella de flores
 Coronary, *adj.* coronal
 Coronation, *s.* coroação
 Coronel, *v.* Colonel
 Coroner, *s.* official de justiça que he obrigado a examinar os corpos das peçoas que morrem de morte violenta
 Coronet, *s.* (*t. arm.*) coroa
 Corporal, *s.* cabo de esquadra. It. um corporal
 Corporal, *adj.* corporal, corporeo
 Corporality, *s.* corporeidade

Corporality, adv. corporalmente
Corporate, adj. encorporeado, unidos
Corporation, s. a corporação. *A corporation town*, cidade municipal
Corporeal, v. Corporal
Corporeity, s. corporeidade
Corps, s. corpo de tropas, — de batalha: de guarda
Corpusculum, s. corpuscula
Corpusculum, s. corpusculo
Corpuscular, adj. corpuscular
Corradication, s. união de raízes no mesmo ponto
Correct, adj. correcto
To Correct, va. castigar, corrigir
Corrected, adj. correcto, castigado
Correction, s. correção
Correctioner, s. maroto, velhaco, turbulento
Corrective, s. v. adj. (t. med.) correctivo
Corrective, s. correctivo
Correctly, adv. correctamente
Correctness, v. correção
Corrector, s. corrector
Corrector (t. med.) correctivo
To Correlate, va. correlatar
Correlative, adj. correlativo
Correlativeness, s. correlatividade
Corruption, s. corrupção
To Correspond, va. corres-

ponderar, s. correspondência
Correspondent, adj. correspondente
A Correspondent, s. correspondente
Corresponding, adj. correspondente
Corresponsive, adj. id. correspondente
Corridor, s. (t. de fort.) corredor
Corrigible, adj. corrigível
Corrival, s. rival, emulo
Corrivally, s. competência, rivalidade
Corroborant, adj. corroborante
To Corroborate, va. corroborar
Corroborated, adj. corroborado
Corroboration, s. corroboração
Corroborative, adj. corroborante
To Corrode, va. corroer
Corroded, adj. corroído
Corrodent, adj. corrosivo
Corrodible, adj. que pode ser corroído
Corroding, adj. corrosivo
Corrosion, s. corrosão
Corrosive, adj. corrosivo
Corrosiveness, s. acrimônia, corrosividade
Corrugant, adj. que arruga
To Corrugate, va. arrugar
Corrugated, adj. arrugado
Corrupt, adj. corrupto
To Corrupt, va. corromper, pejar
To Corrupt, va. apodrecer, corromper-se
Corrupted, adj. corrompido, corupto
Corrupter, s. corruptor

Corruptibility, s. qualidade do que he corruptível
Corruptible, adj. corruptível
Corruption, s. corrupção
Corruptive, adj. corruptivo
Corruptless, adj. incorruptível
Corruptly, adv. corruptamente
Corruptness, s. corrupção
Costair, s. costario, corsario
Coste, s. corpo, cadáver
Cornet, or Cornist, s. cornete
Costus Peruvianus, s. quina. *Costus winteranus*, canela de Winter
Cortical, adj. cortical
Corticated, adj. semelhante a casca das arvores
Cortices, adj. chato de casca
Coruscant, adj. coruscante
Coherent, s. (t. geom.) coesecante
Cosier, s. alfinete de menda
Cosine, s. (t. geom.) coseno
Cosmetic, adj. cosmético
Cosmetics, s. cosméticos
Cosmical, adj. (t. astr.) cósmico
Cosmogony, s. cosmogonia
Cosmographer, s. cosmógrafo
Cosmographical, adj. cosmográfico
Cosmology, s. cosmologia
Cosmological, adj. cosmológico

Osmology, *s.* cosmologia
Osmopolitan, ou **Osmopolito**, *s.* cosmopolita
Osmography, *s.* cosmographia
Ossuet, *s.* cordeiro criado a maõ
Ost, *s.* custo, preço, gasto, despesa. *It.* dano perda
To Ost, *vn.* custar
Ostal, *adj.* ostal (*t. anat.*)
Ostard, *s.* cabeça, casta de maça
Oster-monger, *s.* fruteiro
Ostive, *adj.* adstricto. *It.* adstringente
Ostiveness, *s.* adstrictão. *It.* adstringencia
Ostliness, *s.* sumptuosidade
Ostly, *adj.* sumptuoso
Ostly, *adv.* sumptuosamente
Ostmary, *s.* costa, herba
Ostrel, *s.* frasco
Cot, **Cote**, or **Cost**, *s.* cabana
Costs, *s.* custas
Costume, *s.* traje
Cota, *s.* sua suja
To Cote, *va.* deitar a traz
Contemporary, *adj.* contemporaneo
Cotquean, *s.* molherengo
Cott, *s.* maca
Cottage, *s.* cabana, chupana, choca
Cottager, *s.* habitante de uma chupana
Cottarel, *s.* cabana
Cottan, *s.* algodão. *It.* panno d'algodão
Cotton, *s.* algodão em rama. *Cotton-wool*,

fio de algodão. Cotton-stick, paninho para canizar. *Cotton-wool*, veludinho
Couch, or **Couch-bed**, *s.* espreguiçador
To Couch, *va.* e *n.* comprehender, conter. *To couch*, deitar-se
To couch, agachar-se, acaçapar-se. *To couch in writing*, pôr por escrito. *To couch the lance*, enristar a lança. *To couch an eye*, tirar as estarotas
Couchant, *adj.* agachado, acaçapado
Couched, *adj.* comprehendido, &c. *v.* **To Couch**
Couch-fellow, *s.* companheiro de cama
Cove, *s.* angra, ou enseada
Covenant, *s.* pacto, convenção, concerto, contrato. *It.* escritura
To Covenant, *vn.* contratar [tratado]
Covenanted, *adj.* conveniado
Covenantee, *s.* contratado
Covenantor, *s.* prebiteriano [dulento]
Covenous, *adj.* fraudoso
Cover, *s.* cuberta. *It.* pretexto, capa. *It.* protecção
To Cover, *va.* cubrir, encubrir, disfarçar. *It.* chocar. *To cover the table*, por a mesa
Covered, *adj.* cuberto, &c. [coberto]
Coverlet, *s.* cuberta, ou **Covett**, *s.* protecção, amparo, abrigo, escondido
Covert, *adj.* cuberto, escondido, occulto, fraudulento

Covertly, *adv.* occultamente
Covertness, *s.* segredo
Coverture, *s.* abrigo, protecção. *Coverture*, (*t. for.*) o estado matrimonial
To Covet, *va.* cobiçar
Covetable, *adj.* cobiçavel
Coveted, *adj.* cobiçado
Covetous, *adj.* cobiçoso
Covetously, *adv.* com cobiça
Covetousness, *s.* cobiça
Covey, *s.* bando de passaros. *It.* ninho
Cough, *s.* tosse
To Cough, *vn.* tossir
To Cough, *va.* espectralar
Covin, or **Covine**, *s.* collusão, conlujo
Coalter, *s.* dente de arado
Counsellor, *v.* Counsellor
Council, *s.* conselho, concilio. *Council-board*, a mesa do conselho de estado
Counsel, *s.* conselho, parecer, aviso. *It.* intento, designio
To Counsel, *va.* aconselhar, dar conselho
Counsellor, *s.* conselheiro. *It.* confidente. *A counsellor at law*, advogado, letrado
Count, *s.* conde
Count, *s.* numero, conta
To Count, *va.* contar, reputar, julgar, estimar
Countable, *adj.* calculavel
Counted, *adj.* contado
Countenance, *s.* semblante, cara, rosto. *It.* favor, protecção. *To put out countenance*, confundir, ou enver-

gonhar alguém. *A sour countenance*, rosto carregado
To Countenance, *va.* favorecer, patrocinar, *Countenanced*, bem parecido [tector
 Countenancer, *s.* pro-
 Counter, *s.* mostrador.
 It. contra. *Counter*, (*t. mar.*) almeida do leque
 Counter, *adj.* contra, ex. *Counter-poison*, contra veneno
To Counteract, *vn.* impedir
 Counter-approaches, *s.* (*t. forti.*) contra approches
To Counter-balance, *va.* contra balançar
 Counter-balanced, *adj.* contrapezado
 Counter-band, *s.* contrabando
 Counter-battery, *s.* contrabateria
 Counter-bond, *s.* resalva
To Counter-buff, *va.* rebater, rechazar
 Counter-caster, *s.* guardalivros
To Counter-change, *vn.* contracambiar
 Counter-charm, *s.* encanto, que rebate outro
To Counter-charm, *va.* exceder em encanto
 Counter-check, *s.* reprehensão recíproca
To Counter-check, *va.* censurarem-se, opporem-se, uns aos outros
 Counter-checked, *adj.* censurado reciprocamente [transdula
 Counter-deed, *s.* contra
To Counter-draw, *v.* a copiar desenhos por meio de papel oleado

Counter-evidence, *s.* testemunha opposta
 Counterfeit, *s.* enganador [trafeito
 Counterfeit, *adj.* con-
To Counterfeit, *va.* falsificar, contrafazer
 Counterfeited, *adj.* falsificado
 Counterfeiter, *s.* falsificador
 Counterfeiting, *s.* falsificação
 Counterfeitly, *adv.* com falsificação
 Counterfeisance, *s.* falsificação
 Counterfort, *s.* (*t. fort.*) contraforte
 Counter-guard, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) contraguarda
 Counter-indication, *s.* (*t. med.*) contra indicação
 Counter-light, *s.* contra luz
 Countermand, *s.* contramandado
To Countermand, *vn.* passar contramandado
 Countermarch, *s.* contramarcha
To Countermarch, *vn.* contramarchar
 Counter-mark, *s.* contramarca
To Counter-mark, *va.* contramarcas
 Countermine, *s.* contramina
To Countermine, *va.* contraminar
 Countermined, *adj.* contraminado
 Counterminer, *s.* contraminador
 Counter-motion, *s.* movimento contrario
 Countermure, *s.* contramuro
To Countermure, *va.* contramurar

Counter-natural, *adj.* contra a natureza
 Counterpane, *s.* colcha
 Counterpart, *s.* traslado de um instrumento
 Counterplea, *s.* (*t. fer.*) replica
To Counterplot, *vn.* contraminar a astúcia, ou secretos intentos de alguém
 Counterpoint, *s.* (*t. mus.*) contraponto
 Counterpoise, *s.* contrapezo
To Counterpoise, *va.* contrapezar
 Counterpoised, *adj.* contrapezado
 Counter-poison, *s.* contraveneno
 Counter-rail, *s.* contrabalaustada
 Counter-round, *s.* (*t. milit.*) ronda, ou contra ronda
 Counter-salient, *adj.* (*t. de braço*) contra saliente
To Counter-scarp, *va.* fazer uma contra escarpa
 Countersign, *s.* (*t. mil.*) contra senha
 Counterscarp, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) contrascarpa
 Counter-tide, *s.* mare contraria
 Counter-time, *s.* opposição
 Counter-trench, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) contra trincheira
 Counter-turn, *s.* catástrofe
 Countervail, *s.* igual pezo, ou valor
To Countervail, *va.* equivaler
 Counter-view, *s.* It. confrontação
To Counter-work, *va.* v. Counterfact

Countess, *s.* condessa
 Counting, *s.* a acção de contar. *Counting-house*, *s.* escritorio
 Countless, *adj.* innumeravel
 Countor, *s.* (antig.) advogado
 Country, *s.* provincia, região, o campo. *It.* patria. *A country-house*, uma quinta, ou caso de campo
 Country, *adj.* camponez, rustico
 Country-man, *s.* camponez. *It.* compatriota
 Country-dance, *s.* contradança
 Country-squire, *s.* fidalgo de provincia
 Country-like, *adj.* campestre, rural
 Country-life, *s.* vida campestre
 Country-woman, *s.* rustica, camponeza
 County, *s.* provincia. *It.* condado
 Couple, *s.* ajoujo. *It.* um par. *It.* um casal
 To Couple, *va.* ajuntar, duas coizas. *To couple two dogs*, ajuntar dous caens. *To couple*, ser casamenteiro
 To Couple, *vn.* cubrir, ter copula
 Couplet, *s.* dous versos, um distico. *It.* par
 Courage, *s.* coragem
 Courageous, *adj.* corajoso
 Courageously, *adv.* animosamente
 Courageousness, *s.* coragem
 Courant, *adj.* corrente
 Courant, *s.* casta de dança
 To Courb, *vn.* dobrar-se, inclinar-se

Courier, *s.* correio
 Course, *s.* carreira, curso. *Course*, cuberta da mesa; procedimento, jornada, viagem, ordem, methodo, turno, vez. *It.* uso, costume. *It.* meios, medidas. *Course*, derrota. *Women's monthly courses*, menstruo evacuação. *Courses*, justas, torneios. *Id.* (*t. naut.*) *Courses* ou *main sails*, e *fore sails*, papafigos
 To Course, *va.* caçar. *It.* correr. *It.* seguir, correr
 To Course, *vn.* disputar, argumentar nas escolas
 Courser, *s.* cavallo veloz (*t. poet.*) *It.* caçador de lebres
 Coursey, *s.* coxia, de gale
 Coursing, *s.* corrida de galgos, &c. a caça
 Court, *s.* palacio, paço. *It.* corte. *It.* tribunal de justica. *Court-ladies*, as damas do paço. *Court*, heco. *Court*, or *court-yard*, pateo. *Court-dresser*, um lisonjeiro. *Court-minion*, um valido. *Court-plaister*, enceraço para feridas
 To Court, *va.* galantear, cortejar, namorar
 Courteous, *adj.* cortez
 Courteously, *adv.* cortezmente
 Courteousness, *v.* Courtesy
 Courtesan, *v.* Courtesan
 Courtesy, *s.* cortezania, cortezia
 To Courtesy, *vn.* reuerenciar. *It.* fazer mesura
 Courtesan, *s.* puta

Courtier, *s.* cortezão
 Courtin, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) cortina
 Court-like, *adj.* cortez, urbano
 Courtly, *adj.* cortez. *It.* galante
 Courtly, *adv.* cortezmente
 Courtship, *s.* obsequio. *It.* galanteio
 Cousin, *s.* primo, prima. *Cousin-german*, primo coirmão
 Cow, *s.* vaca. *Cow-herd*, vaqueiro. *Cow-keeper*, q. que tem vacas. *Cow-house*, curral de vacas
 To Cow, *va.* atemorizar
 Cow-leech, *s.* alveitar que cura vacas
 To Cow-leech, *va.* curar vacas
 Coward, *s.* covarde
 Coward, *adj.* covarde
 Cowardice, or Cowardliness, *s.* cobardia
 Cowardly, *adj.* covarde. *It.* vil, baixo
 Cowardly, *adv.* covardamente
 Cowed, *adj.* atemorizado
 To Cower, *vn.* curvar-se
 Cowing, *s.* medo
 Cowish, *adj.* medroso
 Cowl, *s.* capello de frade
 Cow-pock, *s.* vaccina
 Cowries, *s.* buzios, zim-bos
 Coxcomb, *s.* crista, cocuruto, peralvilho
 Coxcomical, *adj.* effectado, presumido
 Coy, *adj.* modesto. *Coy*, arisco, esquivo
 To Coy, *vn.* ser arisco, esquivar-se, afastar-se
 Coily, *adv.* esquivamente
 Coyness, *s.* esquivança

To *Craze*, *va.* enganar
Commege, *ou* *Comming*,
s. engano
Cracked, *adj.* enganado
Cozenor, *s.* enganador
Crah, *s.* e caranguejo
Crab, *Cancer*, *ou* *Can-*
cras. *Crab*, homem
 bravo e esquivo. *Crab-*
bone, piolho ludo
Crab, *adj.* astuta, bravo
Crabbed *adj.* astuto,
 aspero, escurmendo, in-
 tratavel
Crabbedness, *s.* amari-
 gor. *It.* asperos
Craher, *s.* rato aquático
Craek, *s.* fenda, rachas,
 aberturas. *It.* estrondo,
 estouro, puta vil.
Crack-brained, *toló.*
A crack-rope, velhaço
To Crack, *va.* fender,
 rachar, quebrar, es-
 torar
To Crack, *va.* fender-se,
 arruinar-se, facter-se
Cracked, *v.* *Crack*
Cracker, *s.* gabador. *It.*
batapo. *Nut-cracker*,
 quebrar nozes
To Crackle, *va.* estalar
Cracknel, *s.* biscoito,
 bolachico
Cradle, *s.* berço
To Cradle, *va.* por no
 berço
Craft, *or* *handy craft*, *s.*
 offício, arte; engano;
 todos amcos, &c.
Small craft, barcos e
 navios pequenos
To Craft, *va.* enganar
Craftily, *adv.* com vel-
 hacaria
Craftiness, *s.* astucia
Craftsman, *s.* official
Craftsmaster, *s.* mestre,
 do seu offício
Crafty, *adj.* astute
Crag, *s.* rochedo. *Crag*,
 e pascopo

Cragged, *or* *Craggy*,
adj. ingreme
Craginess, *s.* alcentil
To Cream, *va.* empachar
 ocheu
To Cream, *va.* comor
 demasiadamente
Creamed, *adj.* empa-
 chado, cevado
Creamy, *s.* cumbra, *or*
 Caiboa. *It.* impedimen-
 to. *Cream-iron*,
 gato. *Cream-fish*, tre-
 meiga
To Cream, *va.* engatar.
It. impedir
Creamed, *v.* *Creamy*
Crampt, *adj.* que tem
 caiboa
Crane, *s.* o grow (ave)
It. guindaste
To Crane up, *va.* guin-
 dar
Crane up, *adj.* guin-
 dado
Cranks, *s.* cranes, (*t.*
anat.)
Crank, *adj.* robusto,
 valente, muito carre-
 gado. *It.* alegre, jo-
 cundo
Crank, *s.* tostara, volta
To Crankle, *va.* abrir,
 reguar
Cranks, *s.* quebradas,
 aberturas. *It.* voltas
 dos rios
Crankness, *s.* vigor,
 sendo
Cranned, *adj.* regado
Cranry, *s.* rachas, fon-
 da
Crape, *s.* crepe, fuma
Crapulence, *s.* crapula,
 borracheira
Crapulous, *adj.* bebedo
Craek, *s.* estrondo, es-
 talido
To Crash, *va.* quebrar,
 fender
To Crash, *va.* estalar
Crasis, *s.* temperamento,

constituição. *It.* (*t.*
grow). *syneresis*
Crass, *adj.* crasso
Crassitude, *s.* crassidão
Crastination, *s.* demora
Crotch, *v.* *Rack*
Cravat, *s.* caravata
To Crave, *va.* desejar
Craven, *or* *Cravert*, *s.*
 cobarda. *Craven*, o
 gallo vencido na peiza
To Craven, *va.* acor-
 dar
Craved, *adj.* das co-
 çado
Craving, *adj.* desejoso
 impetuosamente, insaci-
 avel
Cravingness, *s.* insaci-
 bilidade
To Crumeh, *or* *Crunch*,
va. mastigar sem abrir
 a boca
Craw, *s.* papa
Crawfish, *or* *Grayfish*,
s. caranguejo dos rios
Crawl, *s.* panqueiro,
 viveiro
To Crawl, *va.* engatin-
 har, arrastar-se. *To*
crawl up, trepar
Crawler, *s.* reptil, rep-
 tante
Crayton, *s.* lapia
To Crase, *va.* quebrar,
 despedaçar. *It.* en-
 tender a alguns
Crazed, *adj.* quebrado
Crazedness, *s.* loucura
Craziness, *s.* tontice,
 loucura
Crazy, *adj.* louco. *It.*
 decrepito
To Creak, *va.* ranger,
 estalar
Creaking, *s.* rangido,
 estalido
Craight, *s.* manado
Cream, *s.* nata. *Cream*
of tartar, cremor de
 tartaro. *Hard*
Cream-faced, *adj.* co-

To Cream, vn. conver-
ter-se em nata
To Cream, se. des-
matar
Creamy, adj. natento
Crease, s. dobra, prega
To Crease, se. dobrar
To Create, va. criar,
produzir, causar
Creation, s. criação
Creative, adj. criador
Creator, s. criador
Creature, s. criatura
Crebrity, s. frequência
Crebrous, adj. frequente
Credence, s. fé, credito,
fama
Credent, adj. credulo.
It. indubitavel
Credentials, s. creden-
cias
Credibility, v. Credible-
ness
Credible, adj. crível
Credibleness, s. credi-
bilidade
Credibly, adv. de uma
maneira crível
Credit, s. fé, credito,
honra, reputação
To Credit, va. crer,
acreditar, abonar
Creditable, adj. honrifi-
co, honroso
Creditableness, s. honra,
credito
Creditably, adv. honro-
samente
Credited, adj. crido
Creditor, s. credor
Credulity, s. credulidade
Credulous, adj. credulo
Credulously, adv. cre-
dulamente
Credulousness, s. cre-
dulidade
Credo, s. o credo
Creek, s. agra, enseada.
- *A creek in the neck,*
dor no pescoço que im-
pede o movimento delle
To Creek, vn. ranger.

It. estalar
Creeking, s. estalo
Creeky, adj. tortuoso,
fallando de rios, costa
do mar, &c.
To Creep, vn. engatin-
har, arrastar-se, lison-
jejar. It. manquejar.
To creep in, insinuar-
se, intrrometer-se, in-
troduzir-se. **To creep**
out, ir-se embora
Creeping, s. reptil
Creep-hole, s. buraco,
escondrijo. It. (me-
taph.) subterfugio,
pretexto. **Creeping**
and crouching, cobar-
dia
Creeping, adj. reptil
Creepingly, adv. á ma-
neira de reptil
Cremor, s. cremor
Crenated, adj. entalha-
do, aberto
Creole, s. crioulo
To Crepitate, vn. cre-
pitar
Crepitation, s. crepi-
tação
Crepuscle, s. crepus-
culo
Crepusculous, adj. de
crepusculo
Crescent, s. crescente,
crescente
Crescent, and Crescive,
adj. crescente
Cresses, s. o mastruço.
Water-cresses, agri-
cons. **Doek-cresses,**
couve brava
Creset, s. faros. It.
trempe
Crest, s. pennacho, eri-
ta, &c. It. cristas, so-
berba, orgulho
Crest-fallen, adj. aba-
tido, descorçoado
Crestless, adj. sem
blazão [rento
Cretaceous, adj. ter-

Croux, adj. (t. *cault.*)
concavo
Crevice, s. fenda, rachá
Crew, s. multidão, equi-
pagem, tripulação
Crew, preter. do ver-
bo **To Crow**
Crowet, v. Crust
Crib, s. manjedoura.
It. choupana
Cribbage, s. jogo de
cartas
Cribble, s. crivo
Crick, s. rangido
Cricket, s. grillo. **Cricket,**
jogo de pela. **Cricket,**
banquinho
Crier, s. pregoeiro
Crime, s. crime
Criminal, adj. criminoso
Crimesal, adj. criminoso
Crimeless, adj. inno-
cente
Criminal, adj. criminal
A Criminal, s. delin-
quente
Criminality, adv. crimi-
nalmente
Criminalness, s. culpa,
crime
Crimination, s. crimi-
nação
Criminous, adj. crimi-
noso
Criminously, adv. cri-
minosamente
Criminously, s. mal-
dade, crime, culpa
Crimp, adj. estaladiço
To Crinkle, va. arrugar,
engorvinhar
Crimson, s. carmesim
To Crimson, va. tingir
de carmesim
Circum, s. (t. *giris.*)
capricho
Oringe, s. reverencia,
zumbaia
To Oringe, vn. zumbir-
se
Oringing, adj. vil, baixo
Oringie, s. (t. *naul.*)
gastancho

Crone, *s.* ovelha velha. It. mulher velha (*fig.*)
Crony, *s.* (*t. giro.*) um amigo velho
Crook, *s.* gancho. Crook-backed, crook-shouldered, corcovado. Crook-legged, perna torta. Crook-footed, pes tortos. *P.* By hook and crook, a torto, e a direito
To Crook, *va.* encurvar
Crooked, *adj.* curvo torto, tortuoso, perverso malvado
Crookedly, *adv.* tortuosamente
Crookedness, *s.* encurvadura, voltas; tortuosidade
To Crool, *vn.* rosnar
Crop, *s.* papo. Crop, colheita, novidade. Crop, cabo, extremidade
To Crop, *vn.* dar fruto, produzir novidades
To Crop, *va.* cortar, encurtar. To Crop a horse, derrabar. To crop flowers, colher flores
Cropful, *adj.* abundante. It. farto
Cropper *s.* pampo papudo [chado
Crop-sick, *adj.* empa-
Croiser, *s.* baculo
Croisers, *s.* cruzeiro, (constellação)
Croset, *s.* cruzeta
Cross, *s.* cruz. Cross, cruzeiro. Cross, desgraça, infortunio. Cross and pile, cunhos ou cruces (jogo). Cross-grained, impertinente
Cross, *adj.* atravessado, impertinente, desgraçado, arremesado

Cross, *or* Across, *prep.* de travez, a travez
 To Cross, *v.* atravessar, impedir oppor-se contradizer, atormentar, affligir, encruzar. *To cross oneself*, benzer-se
 To Cross examine, *v.* re-examinar. *Cross-bow*, besta. *A cross-bow man*, besteiro
 Cross-fortune, *s.* adversidade infortunio
 Crossly, *adv.* a travez, pelo contrario
 Crossness, *s.* impertinencia, humor
 Cross-row, *s.* o alfabeto
 Cross-wise, *adv.* transversal
 Crotch, *s.* um gancho
 Crotchet, *s.* (*f. mus.*) semínima. *Crotchet*, capricho, parvoíce.
Crotchet, estelo
 Crotels, *or* Croteying, *s.* caganitas de lebre
 To Crouch, *vn.* agachar-se [chado
 Crouched, *adj.* apa-
 Crouch-mass, *or* Crouch-mass-day, *s.* a festa da Santa Cruz
 Croup, *s.* lombo, anca, garupa
 Crow, *s.* corvo. *Crow-foot*, (*f. naut.*) pé de cabra. *Crow-toes*, jacinco. *Night-crow*, coruja. *A scare-crow*, espantalho. *Crow's-foot*, *or* *calltrop*, abrolho, estrepe. *Crow*, o canto do gallo
 To Crow, *vn.* cantar o gallo. *To crow*, jactar-se, gabar-se
 Crowd, *s.* multidão.
Crowd, rabeca
 To Crowd, *vn.* encher, atarracar, embaracar

Crowded, *adj.* atre-
cado
Crowder, *s.* rabec-
quista
Crowing, *s.* o cantar do
gallo
Crow-keeper, *s.* espan-
talhe
Crown, *s.* coroa. *Crown*
of the anchor, cruz da
ancora
To Crown, *va.* coroar.
Crowned, *adj.* coroado
Crownet, *s.* coroinha
Crowning, *s.* coroação
Crown-wheel, *s.* roda
superior de um re-
logio
Crown-works, *s.* (*t. de*
fortif.) coroa obra, co-
roada
To Crown, *vn.* berrar
Crucial, *adj.* crucifero
To Cruciate, *va.* ator-
mentar
Cruciated, *adj.* ator-
mentado
Crucible, *s.* crysol, ou
cadinho
Cruciferous, *adj.* cruci-
fero
Crucifier, *s.* crucificador
Crucifix, *s.* crucifixo
Crucifixion, *s.* cruci-
fixação
Crucified, *adj.* crucifi-
cado
To Crucify, *va.* cruci-
ficar
Crucigerous, *adj.* cruci-
fero
Crude, *adj.* cru, verde.
It. indigesto
Crudely, *adv.* crua-
mente
Crudeness, *s.* crueza
Crudity, *s.* id.
To Crudle, *vn.* coagular,
coalhar
Crudy, *adj.* coagulado.
It. indigesto
Cruel, *adj.* cruel

Cruelly, *adv.* cruel-
mente
Cruelness, and **Cruelty**,
s. crueldade
Cruentate, *adj.* cruento
Cruet, *s.* galleta
Cruise, *s.* taça. *Cruise*,
curso, cosso
To Cruise, *va.* cruzar
Cruiser, *s.* cruzador,
que crusa os mares
Crum, or **Crumb**, *s.*
migalha miolo
To Crumble, *va.* esmi-
olar, esmigalhar
To Crumble, *vn.* esmi-
galhar-se
Crumbled, *adj.* esmi-
olado
Crumental, *s.* bolea
Crummy, *adj.* cheo de
miolo
Crump, or **Crump**-
shouldered, *adj.* coroo-
vado
Crumpet, *s.* especie de
filhó
To Crumple, *va.* arru-
gar
Crumpled, *adj.* arrugado
To Crunk, *vn.* grialhar,
grasnar
To Crunkle, *id.*
Crupper, *s.* garupa. It.
rabicho da sella
Crural, *adj.* pertencente
as pernas
Crusade, or **Crusado**, *s.*
cruzado
Crush, *s.* collisaõ,
choque
To Crush, *va.* apertar,
comprimir, entalar,
chooar. It. oprimir;
espremer, desanimar
To Crush, *vn.* conden-
sar-se
Crushed, *adj.* apertado,
v. *To Crush*
Crust, *s.* codea, concha,
casca [dear-se
To Crust, *vn.* enco-

To Crust, *va.* encodear
Crustaceous, *adj.* crus-
taceo
Crustacites, *s.* petrofi-
cações crustaceas
Crustily, *adv.* imperti-
nentemente
Crustiness, *s.* imperti-
nencia, rabugem
Crusty, *adj.* que tem
codea, impertinente
Crutch, *s.* moleta
To Crutch, *va.* andar em
muletas
Cry, *s.* grito; alarido.
Cry, choro, pranto. It.
chamado. **Cry**, accla-
mação
To Cry, *va.* e *n.* apre-
goar, chamar, chorar.
To cry, gritar, queixar-
se. *To cry unto God*,
invocar a Deos. *To*
cry up, louvar; exal-
tar. *To cry down*, des-
acreditar. It. prohibir,
reprimir, rebater
Cryal, *s.* garça
Cryer, *s.* casta de falção
Cryptical, or **Cryptic**,
adj. escondido, occulto
Cryptically, *adj.* as
escondidas, occulta-
mente
Cryptography, *s.* cifra
Crystal, *adj.* de cristal
Crystal, *s.* cristal. *Rock-*
crystal, cristal de ro-
cha. *Crystal-glass*,
cristal artificial
Crystalline, *adj.* crista-
lino
Crystallization, *s.* cris-
tallização
To Crystallize, *va.* e *n.*
cristallizar, cristalli-
zar-se
Cube, *s.* (*t. geom.*) cubo
Cubeb, *s.* cubebas
Cubical, or **Cubic**,
adj. cubico. **Cubio**
root, a raiz cubica

Cubiform, adj. de figura cubica
Cubit, s. cubito (*medida*)
Cuckold, s. um corneado
To Cuckold one, va. cornear
Cuckoldy, adj. vil, desprezível
Cuckold-maker, s. corneador
Cuckoldom, s. cornudagem
Cuckoo, s. o cuco (*ave*)
Cuckoo-pintle, (erva)
 pe de bezerro. *Cuckoo-spittle, sereno*
Cucullate, or Cucullated, cuberto com cogula
Cucumber, s. pepino
Cucurbit, s. cucurbita (*t. farm.*)
Cud, s. o comer que está no rumidouro. *To chew the cud, ramiar, remoer, &c.* *To chew the cud, (metaph.)* ponderar, considerar
Cudden, or Cuddy, s. um parvo, tolo
Cudden, adj. tolo, ignorante
To Cuddle, vn. agachar-se, abraçar-se
Cudgel, s. açoite. *To cross the cudgels, ceder, render-se*
Cudgel-proof, adj. malhadido emmandingado
To Cudgel, va. espancar, maltratar
Cudgelled, adj. espancado
Cue, s. fim, extremidade. *It. sondição, go-nio. It. papel de co-smediante. It. deixa, indeixa*
In cuepa, adv. em corpo
Cuff, s. punhada, mui-

no; canhaço da esca-ca
To Cuff, va. e *n.* jogar os murros, esbofetear.
It. arranbar
Cuirass, s. couraça
Cuirassier, s. couraceiro [*cocazes*]
Culdees, s. monjes, *Es-Cull, va.* escolher
Cullander, s. coador
Culled, adj. escolhido
Culler, s. o que escolhe
Cullion, s. velhaco, maroto [*mente*]
Cullionly, adv. vil
Cullis, s. culi (*t. de cozinha.*)
Cully, s. aquelle que foi enganado
To Cully one, va. enganar alguém
To Culminate, vn. (*t. astr.*) estar no ponto culminante
Culpable, adj. culpavel
Culpableness, s. culpa
Culpably, adv. criminosamente [*pado*]
Culprit, s. a reo, cul-tivar [*vado*]
To Cultivate, va. cultivar [*vado*]
Cultivated, adj. culti-
Cultivation, or Culture, s. cultura
Cultivator, s. cultor
Culture, s. v. Cultiva-tion
To Culture, va. cul-tivar
Culver, s. pombo
Culverin, s. colubrina
Cumber, s. embaraço, empecilho, trabalho
To Cumber, va. embaraçar, enfadar
Cumbered, adj. emba-raçado
Cumbersome, or Cum-brous, adj. enfadonho
Cumbersomely, adv. enfadonhamente

Cumbrance, s. carga, impedimento
Cumbrous, adj. v. Cum-brous
Cumin, s. cominhos
To Cumulate, va. accumular
Cumulation, s. accumulação
To Cum a ship (naut.) mandar ao leme
Cunctation, s. demora, tardança
To Cund, vn. dar noticia
Cunning, s. engano, velhacaria, destreza, astucia, habilidade, espacidade
Cunning, adj. destre, capaz, perfeito. *Cunning, fim, velhaco*
Cunningly, adv. com velhacaria
Cunning-man, s. adivinhador
Cunningness, s. engano, velhacaria
Cup, s. taça. *It. xícara*
To Cup, va. applicar ventosas saziadas
Cupbearer, s. copeiro
Cup-bearer, o copeiro
mor del-rei
Cup-board, s. almario
To Cup-board, va. es-thesourar
Cupidity, s. cobiça
Cupola, s. zimbório
Cuppel, s. copelha, ou copella
Cupped, adj. saziado
Cupper, s. o que sazia
Cupping-glass, uma ventosa
Cupreous, adj. ereo
Cup-shot, adj. hebreu
Curable, adj. curavel
Curacy, s. curado
Curate, s. cura
Curatobly, v. Curacy

Curative, *adj.* curativo
 Curator, *s.* curador
 Curb, *s.* barbeta. It. free
 To Curb, *va.* governar um cavallo. It. refrear, soprar
 Curbed, *adj.* refreado, etc.
 Curcuma, *s.* curcuma
 Curd, or Curds, *s.* coalhada
 To Curd, *va.* coalhar
 To Curdle, *va.* e *s.* coalhar, coalhar-se
 Curdled, and Curdy, *adj.* coalhado
 Cure, *s.* cura, curaçã
 To Cure, *va.* curar.
 To cure, curar, peixe, presunto, etc.
 Curd, *adj.* curado, etc.
 Careless, *adj.* incansavel
 Curer, *s.* medico
 Curfew, *s.* Curfew-bell, sino de recolher
 Curiosity, *s.* curiosidade
 Curious, *adj.* curioso, pontual diligente, exacto. It. rigido, severo, austero
 Curiously, *adv.* curiosamente
 Curiousness, *s.* primor, arte, exatidão, perfeição
 Curl, *s.* anel do cabelo. It. volta sinuosa, onda
 To Curl, *va.* encaracolar; torcer
 To Curl, *va.* encrespas-se, ondear, encaracolar-se
 Curled, *adj.* crespo, torcido, encaracolado
 Curling, *s.* ex. A curling iron, ferro de encrespar o cabelo
 Curmudgeon, *s.* molino, ou avaro
 Curmudgeonly, *adj.*

mequinho, molino, avaro
 Current, *s.* uvas de Corinto
 Curreney, *s.* afilencia. It. papel com nelle que passa por dinheiro nas conquistas de Inglaterra
 Current, *adj.* corrente, usado; *ex.* Account current, conta corrente (*s.* mercantil). Current money, moeda corrente
 Current, *s.* corrente da agoa
 Currentness, *s.* circulaçã, facilidade de pronunciar
 Currently, *adv.* correntemente
 Curried, *v.* Curried
 Currier, *s.* surrador
 Currish, *adj.* contencioso
 Curriously, *adv.* brutalmente
 To Curry, *va.* surrar.
 To curry a horse, almofoçar um cavallo
 To Curry with one, *va.* lisonjear, cortejar alguem
 Curry-comb, *s.* almofoça
 Curried, *adj.* surrado
 Curse, *s.* maldizã, imprecacã
 To Curse, *va.* amaldiçoar, imprecar
 Cursedly, *adv.* pessimamente [nota]
 Curship, *s.* vileza, ba
 Cursorily, *adv.* apressadamente
 Curseriness, *s.* inconstancã
 Cursey, and Curseary, *adj.* desmazelado
 Curt, *adj.* maldado, maldito

Curstness, *s.* maldade
 Curtail, *s.* maradona. Curtail-dog, cão derrabado
 To Curtail, *va.* cortar, diminuir. It. desbarbar, desunir
 Curtailed, *adj.* cortado, derrado
 Curtain, *s.* cortina. Curtain (i. da fort.) cortina. Window-curtain, landinella
 To Curtain, *va.* encobrir com cortinas
 Curtation, *s.* a açcã do curvar
 Curvature, *s.* curvatura
 Curve, *adj.* curvado, curvo
 Curve, *s.* curva
 To Curve, *va.* curvar
 Curvet, *s.* curveta
 To Curvet, *va.* curvetear
 Curvity, *s.* curvidade
 Cushion, *s.* coxim, almofada
 Cusp, *s.* corno da lua
 Cuspidade, *adj.* pontagudo
 Custard, *s.* costada
 Custody, *s.* custodia, guarda
 Custom, *s.* costume, habito, frequencia. Custom, direito de alfandega. Custom officer, official da alfandega
 Custom-house, *s.* a alfandega
 Customable, *adj.* comum, usado
 Customably, *adv.* conforme o costume
 Customarily, *adv.* comumente
 Customariness, *s.* frequencia
 Customary, *adj.* v. Customable

Customed, *adj.* commun, usado
 Customer, *freguez.* Customer, *official da alfândega*
 Custrel, *s.* esendeiro.
 Custrel, *vasilha*
 Cut, *adj.* cortado, &c.
 v. To Cut. Cut, *bebido*
 Cut, *s.* talho, corte, golpe, talhada, ou fatia. Cut, *desgraça, infortúnio, desastre.*
 It. talhe, forma, figura. A cut-throat, *assassino.* It. (*adj.*) barbaro, cruel. A cut-purse, *cortabolsas.*
 Cut, *pedaço.* Cut, canal, fosso. Cut, *ferida.* Cut-water, (*t. naut.*) talhamar. Cut, *tolo, asno.* Cut glass, *vidro lapidado*
 To Cut, *va.* cortar, talhar, lapidar. To cut one short, *interromper, atalhar.* To cut up, or to root up, *arrancar.* To cut, or to carve, *estampar, abrir no buril.* To cut, (*to wound*), *ferir.* To cut the ground, *cavar, lavrar.* To cut off, *atalhar impedir.* To cut asunder, *fazer em pedaços.* To cut down, *cortar, deitar abaxo.*
 It. exceder, *levar vantagem.* To cut a stone, *lavar uma pedra*
 To Cut, *va. ex.* cortar-se. It. *rasgar os dentes.* To cut, *alcançar-se, tocar-se (como os cavallos)*
 Cutaneous, *adj.* (*t. med.*) cutaneo
 Cuth, *s.* sciencia, capacidade

Cuticle, *s.* (*t. anat.*) cuticula
 Cutlase, *s.* cutelo, alfange
 Cutler, *s.* cutileiro
 Cutlery, *s.* cutilaria
 Cut-purse, *s.* cortabolsas
 Cutted, *adj.* impertinente
 Cutter, *s.* cortador. A stone cutter, *canteiro.*
 Cutter, *embarcação.* It. os incisórios. Cutting, *s.* aparta
 Cutting, *adj.* picante, aspero
 Cuttingly, *adv.* picaantemente
 Cuttlet, *s.* veal cuttlet, talhada de vitella grillhada
 Cuttle, *s.* siba. It. desbocado
 Cuvettee, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) fossete
 Cycle, *s.* cyclo, periodo, revolução. Cycle, *circulo*
 Cyclopædia, or Encyclopædia, *s.* encyclopædia
 Cycloid, *s.* cicloide (*t. geom.*)
 Cycloidal, *adj.* cicloide
 Cygnet, *s.* cisne pequenino
 Cylinder, *s.* cilindro
 Cylindrical, *adj.* cilindrico
 Cymar, *s.* vestido, transparente
 Cymatium, *s.* (*t. arq.*) cimacio, ou cimaco
 Cymbal, *s.* sanfonina
 Cymbalaria, *s.* conchelos
 Cymbalist, *s.* sanfonista
 Cynogetics, *s.* a arte da casa

Cynic, *s.* cynico
 Cynical, *adj.* satirico, clinico
 Cynorexy, *s.* fome canina
 Cynosure, *s.* (*t. astr.*) cynosura
 Cypress-tree, or Cyprus-tree, *s.* cypreste
 Cyprian, *s.* meretriz
 Czar, *s.* czar
 Czarina, *s.* a emperatriz da Russia
 Czarowitz, *s.* filho do czar da Russia

D.

DAB, *s.* pedaço de lama ou lodo. A fat dab, *pedaço de gordura.* Dab-chick, *pin-tainho pennugento.*
 Dab, *chocas*
 To Dab, *va.* pegar
 To Dabble, *va.* enlamear, enlodar, enlutar, enlazar, sujar com lama, lodo. It. chapinhar
 To Dabble, *va.* chapinhar, revolver-se na lama. To dabble, *ch-tremetter-se, introduzir-se*
 Dabbled, *adj.* enlameado, &c. v. To Dabble
 Dabbler, *s.* chapinhaor
 Da-capo, *s.* (*t. mus.*) dacapo
 Dace, *s.* mugem do rio
 Dactyl, *s.* dactilo
 Dactylic, *adj.* dactilico
 Dad, or Daddy, *s.* taita, voz dos meninos com que chamao ao pai
 Daidal, *adj.* variado
 Daffodil, *s.* abrotea (erva)

Daffodil, *Daffodilly*, or *Daffodowndilly*, narciso
Dag, *s.* adaga, punhal.
Dag, pistola
To Dag sheep, *va.* tosquiar
Dagger, *s.* adaga ou punhal. *Dagger* (*de unprez.*), obelisco, ou obelo (†)
To Daggle, *va.* mergulhar
To Daggle, *vn.* enlamear-se
Daggled, *adj.* enlameado
To Daign, *vn.* dignar-se
Daily, *adj.* quotidiano
Daily, *adv.* quotidianamente
Daintily, *adv.* deliciosamente
Daintiness, *s.* delicadeza.
It. elegancia
Dainty, *s.* regálo, exquisitice
Dainty, *adj.* exquisto, delicado. *It.* goloso
Dairy, or *Dairy-house*, *s.* queijeira. *Dairy-woman*, leiteira
Dais, *s.* docel
Dale, *s.* valle
Dalliance, *s.* caricia, dilacão
Dallier, *s.* brincalhaõ
To Dally, *vn.* brincar, galhofear, zombar, perder o tempo, fazer caricias. *It.* deter-se, demorar-se
To Dally, *va.* procrastinar; dilatar
Dalmatic, *s.* dalmatica
Dam, *s.* mai (*fallando dos animaes*). *Dam*, prêsa, dique
To dam up, *va.* reprezar.
To dam up water, reprezar a agua
Damage, *s.* prejuizo, damno

To Damage, *vn.* damnificar-se
To Damage, *va.* prejudicar, damnificar
Damageable, *adj.* prejudicial
Damaged, *adj.* prejudicado, avariado
Damask, *s.* damasco. *A damask rose*, rosa Alexandrina, ou Damascena
To Damask, *va.* adamascar
Damasked, *adj.* adamascado
Dame, *s.* senhora
To Damn, *va.* condenar.
It. desaprovar, apupar
Damnable, *adj.* condenavel
Damnably, *adv.* malevolamente
Damnation, *s.* condenação
Damned, *adj.* condenado. *It.* detestavel
Damnific, *adj.* danoso
To Damnify, *va.* damnificar [cado
Damnified, *adj.* damnificado
Damp, *adj.* humido, lento, triste
Damp, *s.* humidade. *It.* abatimento
To Damp, *va.* humedecer, desanimar
Dampness, *s.* humidade
Dampy, *adj.* abatido, triste
Damsel, *s.* rapariga, donzella, rustica
Dance, *s.* dança, baile
To Dance, *va. e n.* dançar, bailar
Dancer, *s.* dançador, bailarino
Dancing, *s.* dança. *A dancing master*, *s.* mestre de dançar. *A dancing school*, escola de dança

Dandelion, *s.* dente de leão, (*erva*)
Dandiprat, *s.* anaõ
To Dandle, *va.* acariciar, *It.* procrastinar
Dandled, *adj.* acariciado, &c.
Dandler, *s.* acariciador
Dandruff, *s.* caspa
Dane, *adj.* dinamarquez
Dane-wort, *s.* engos (*erva*)
Danger, *s.* perigo, risco
To Danger, *va.* arriscar
Dangerless, *adj.* seguro
Dangerous, *adj.* perigoso
Dangerously, *adv.* perigosamente
Dangerousness, *s.* perigo
To Dangle, *va.* balançar-se. *It.* galantear
Dangler, *s.* molherengo
Dangwallet, *adv.* abundantemente
Dank, humido
To Dap, *vn.* deitar n'agua
Dapatical, *adj.* delicado, opiparo
Dapifer, *s.* primeiro mor domode um principe
Dapper, *adj.* valente, reforçado, esperto
Dapperling, *s.* um anaõ
Dapple, or **Dappled**, *adj.* variegado, listrado
To Dapple, *va.* listrar
Dare, *s.* desafio
To Dare, *vn.* atrever-se
To Dare, *va.* desafiar, provocar, irritar
Dareful, *adj.* bravo, arriscado
Daring, *adj.* azevido, destemido
Daringly, *adv.* atrevidamente
Daringness, *s.* atrevimento, valor
Dark, *adj.* escuro, trigueiro. *It.* opaco. *A*

dark lantern, lanterna de furtafogo, triste
Dark, *s.* escuridade
To Dark, *va.* escurecer
To Darken, *va.* escurecer-se, fazer-se escuro
To Darken, *va.* escurecer
Darkened, *adj.* escurecido
Darkish, *adj.* alguma cousa escuro
Barking, *partic.* as escurras [mente]
Darkly, *adv.* escuramente
Darkness, *s.* escuridade
Darksome, *adj.* escuro, medonho
Darling, *s.* mimoso, predileto
Darling, *adj.* predileto
To Darn, *va.* cirzir, remendar
Darnel, *s.* joio
Darner, *s.* remenda
To Darrain, *va.* por em ordem de batalha
Darrain, *adj.* (t. for.) ultimo, derradeiro
Dart, *s.* dardo
To Dart, *va.* arremessar
To Dart, *va.* correr
Dash, *s.* colisão, choque. *It.* risco de pouca, coma. *It.* golpe, pancada
To Dash, *va.* lançar, arremessar, espedaçar, quebrar. *To dash*, agitar. *It.* riscar, borrar, confundir, embaraçar
To Dash, *va.* precipitar-se, bater acoutar
Dashing, *adj.* chibante, peralta, tufal
Dastard, *s.* covarde
To Dastard, *va.* atemorizar. *To dastardize*, *va.* atemorizar, acozardar [fraco]
Dastardly, *adj.* covarde,

Dastardy, *s.* covardia
Datary, *s.* datario
Date, *s.* data
Date, *s.* tamara
To Date, *va.* datar
Dated, *adj.* datada
Dateline, *adj.* sem data
Dative, *s.* dativo
To Daub, *va.* sujar enlutar. *It.* lisonjear
Dauber, *s.* pintor toco
Dauby, *adj.* viscoso
Daughter, *s.* filha. *A daughter-in-law*, nora. *A god-daughter*, afilhada. *A step-daughter*, enteada
To Daunt, *va.* atemorizar
Daunted, *adj.* atemorizado
Dauntless, *adj.* intrepido, destemido
Dauntlessness, *s.* intrepidez
Davil, *s.* (t. navt.) ser-viola
Daw, *or* **Jack-daw**, *s.* casta de galha
Dawk, *s.* corte, golpe
To Dawk, *va.* mascar, sarjar
Dawn, *s.* a alva, aurora.
Dawn (metaph.) origem
To Dawn, *va.* amanhecer
Dawning, *s.* a alva, o amanhecer
Day, *s.* dia. *Day-break*, o romper ou apontar do dia. *A day-labourer*, jornaleiro. *A day-book*, um diário. *Day-bed*, espreguiçador. *Dog-days*, dias caniculares. *New year's day*, dia de anno bom
To Daze, *va.* ofuscar a vista
Dazed, ofuscando
To Dazzle, *va.* encandear a vista

To Dazzle, *va.* ofuscar-se
Dazzled, *adj.* ofuscado
Dazzling, *adj.* que ofusca
Deacon, *s.* diácono
Deaconness, *s.* diáconisa
Deaconship, *s.* diáconato
Dead, *adj.* morto. *Dead pay*, praça morta. *Dead, dormiente*. *The dead time of the night*, alta noite. *Dead sleep*, sono profundo. *A dead calm*, calmaria. *Dead reap*, agoas mortas
Dead-eyes, *s.* (t. navt.) bigotas. *Dead-block*, sapata. *Dead-lights*, postigos da cearna. *Dead works*, obras mortas. *Dead reckoning*, rumo estimado
Dead, *spl.* os mortos. *The quick and the dead*, os vivos e os mortos
Dead, *adv.* totalmente, muito
To Dead, *va.* perder a força
To Dead, *or* **Deaden**, *va.* enfraquecer, abater (o som)
Deadly, *adj.* mortal, fatal, funesto. *It.* implacavel
Deadly, *adv.* mortalmente. *It.* implacavelmente, muitissimo
Deadness, *s.* fraqueza
Dead-nettle, *s.* ertiga morta
Deaf, *adj.* surdo, mudo. *It.* obtuso (som)
To Deaf, *or* **Deafen**, *va.* ensurdecer
Deafish, *adj.* algum tanto surdo
Deafly, *adv.* caladamente. *It.* surdamente
Deafness, *s.* surdez

Deals, or **Deal-boards**, *s.* taboas de pinho
Deal, *s.* quantidade, muito. *Deal*, dar as cartas
To Deal, *vn. e a.* negociar, tratar. *It.* proceder, portar-se, haver-se. *It.* espalhar, esparzir. *It.* contender, combater.
To deal at cards, dar as cartas
To Dealbate, *vn.* branquear
Dealbation, *s.* branqueamento
Dealer, *s.* negociante, mercador. *Dealer*, o pé (*t. de jogo*.)
Dealt with, *adj.* tratado. *Kindly dealt with*, bem tratado, &c.
Deal-tree, *v.* Fir
Deambulation, *s.* passeio
Dean, *s.* deão
Deanship, *s.* deado
Dear, *adv.* caro. *It.* *Dear*, afflictivo
Dear, *adj.* amado, querido, charo. *Dear*, caro
O dear! *interj.* ó lá!
Dearly, *adv.* caro. *It.* muito, excessivamente
Dearness, *s.* carestia.
Dearness, amor excessivo
Dearnly, *adj.* occultamente
Dearth, *s.* carestia
To Dearticulate, *va.* desconjuntar
Death, *s.* a morte.
Death wound, ferida mortal. *Death's door*, agonia, portas da morte. *Death's man*, algoz, carrasco
Deathful, *adj.* facinoroso, sanguinario
Deathless, *adj.* immorttal

Death-like, *adj.* semelhante a morte
Death-watch, *s.* grilo
To Deaurate, *va.* dourar
Deauration, *s.* douramento
To Debar, *va.* excluir, privar, prohibir, impedir
To Debarb, *va.* barbear
To Debark, *va.* desembarcar
Debarked, *adj.* desembarcado
Debarred, *adj.* excluído, privado
Debarring, *s.* exclusão
To Debase, *va.* abater, humilhar. *To debase coin*, falsificar a moeda
Debased, *adj.* abatido, &c.
Debate, *s.* debate
To Debate, *va.* debater
To Debate, *vn.* examinar, ponderar. [avel
Debateable, *adj.* ponderado
Debated, *adj.* debatido
Debateful, *adj.* contencioso
Debatement, *s.* debate
Debauch, *s.* comezana, beberria
To Debauch, *va.* corromper, perverter, depravar
Debauched, *adj.* depravado
Debauchee, *s.* debochado
Debaucher, *s.* depravador
Debauchery, *s.* depravação [ou. debellar
To Debel, or **Debellate**, *va.* debellar
Debellation, *s.* conquista
Debenture, *s.* escrito de divida
Debile, *adj.* debil
To Debilitate, *va.* debilitar [tado
Debilitated, *adj.* debilitado

Debilitating, *ad.* debilitante
Debility, *s.* debilidade
Debit, *s.* debito
Debonaire, *adj.* affável, cortez
Debonairly, *adv.* cortezmente
Debt, *s.* divida
Debtor, *s.* devedor
Decade, *s.* década
Decadency, *s.* decadencia
Decagon, *s.* (*t. geom.*) decagono
Decalogue, *s.* decalogo
To Decamp, *va.* decampar [pado
Decamped, *adj.* decampado
Decampment, *s.* decampamento
To Decant, *va.* decantar (*licores*)
Decantation, *s.* decantação
Decanted, *adj.* decantado
Decanter, *s.* garrafa de cristal [beçar
To Decapitate, *va.* decapitar
Decay, *s.* decadencia, ruína, declinação
To Decay, *va.* declinar, descahir
Decayed, *adj.* declinado, descahido
Decesse, *s.* a morte
To Decesse, *va.* morrer
Deceased, *adj.* morto
Deceit, *s.* engano
Deceitful, *adj.* enganoso
Deceitfully, *adv.* enganosamente
Deceitfulness, *s.* falsidade
Deceivable, *adj.* enganoso
To Deceive, *va.* enganar, seduzir [tado
Deceived, *adj.* enganado
Deceiver, *s.* enganador
December, *s.* dezembro

Decemvirate, *adj.* decemvirato

Decency, *s.* decencia, modestia, decoro

Decent, *adj.* decente, decoroso [temente]

Decently, *adv.* decentemente

Deception, *s.* engano

Deceptious, *adj.* enganoso

Deceptive, *adj.* enganoso, fallaz

Decerpt, *adj.* diminuído

Decerptible, *adj.* reduzível

Deception, *s.* redução

Decection, *s.* partida, saída

Decertation, *s.* contenda

To Decharm, *va.* desencantar

To Decide, *va.* decidir

Decided, *adj.* decidido

Decidence, *s.* queda

Decider, *s.* arbitro, juiz

Deciding, *s.* decisão

Decidious, *adj.* que cahe

Decimal, *adj.* decimal

To Decimate, *va.* decimar

Decimation, *s.* decimação

To Decipher, *va.* decifrar, descrever, representar, explicar

Deciphered, *adj.* decifrado

Decipherer, *s.* decifrador

Decision, *s.* decisão

Decisive, *or* **Decisory**, *adj.* decisivo

Decisively, *adv.* decisivamente

Deck, *s.* convés, cuberta

To Deck, *va.* cubrir, ornar, enfeitar

Decked, *adj.* cuberto, ornado

Decker, *s.* armador

Decker, *s.* (t. naut.) o-decker, a three-

decker, náu de duas e de tres batarias

To Declaim, *vn.* declamar

Disclaimer, *s.* declamador [mação]

Declamation, *s.* declamação

Declamator, declamador

Declamatory, *adj.* declamatorio

Declarable, *adj.* declaravel [ração]

Declaration, *s.* declaração

Declarative, *adj.* declaratorio

Declaratorily, *adv.* expressamente

To Declare, *va.* declarar, manifestar, significar

To Declare, *vn.* declarar-se

Declared, *adj.* declarado, &c.

Declarer, *s.* declarador

Declension, *s.* declinação

Declinable, *adj.* declinavel

Declinator, ou **Declinator**, *s.* declinante, (t. astr.)

Declination, *s.* declinação

Decline, *s.* declinação

To Decline, *va.* evitar.

It. (t. gram.) declinar.

It. recusar

To Decline, *vn.* abaxar-se, inclinar-se

Declined, *adj.* declinado, &c.

Declining, *s.* decadencia

Declining, *adj.* decadente, tísico

Declivity, *s.* declivio

Declivous, *adj.* declive

To Decoct, *va.* ferver, cozer

Decoctible, *adj.* que se pode cozer

Decoction, *s.* cozimento, decoção

Decollation, *s.* degolação

To Decompose, *va.* decompor

Decomposition, *s.* decomposição

To Decompose, *va.* decompor

Decompose, *adj.* decomposto

Decorament, *s.* ornamento

To Decorate, *va.* decorar, ornar

Decoration, *s.* ornamento, insignia

Decorator, *s.* ornador

Decorous, *adj.* decoroso

To Decorticate, *va.* descascar

Decorticated, *adj.* descascado

Decortication, *s.* acção de descascar

Decorum, *s.* decoro, decencia

Decoy, *s.* negação, atractivo, incentivo

To Decoy, *va.* seduzir, attrahir

Decoyed, *adj.* enganado seduzido

Decrease, *s.* declinação, decadencia

To Decrease, *va.* diminuir

To Decrease, *vn.* diminuir-se [nido]

Decreased, *adj.* diminuído

Decree, *s.* decreto

To Decree, *va.* e *s.* decretar

Decreed, *adj.* decretado

Decrement, *s.* decremento [pito]

Decrepit, *adj.* decrepito

To Decrepitate, *va.* calcinar

Decrepitation, *s.* crepitação

Decrepitness, *or* **Decrepitude**, *s.* idade decrepita

Decrescent, *s.* decrescente

Decretal, *adj.* concernente a decreto

Decretal, *s.* decretal

Decretory, *s.* definitivo, decisivo, peremptorio

To Decry, *va.* desacreditar, clamar contra alguém

Decryed, *adj.* desacreditado, &c.

Decumbence, *s.* decubito

Decumbiture, *s.* (*t. med.*) decubito

Decuple, *adj.* decuplo

Decurion, *s.* decuria

Decursion, *s.* precipitação

To Decurtate, *va.* abreviar [ção]

Decurtation, *s.* abreviação

To Dedecorate, *va.* deshonrar

Dedecoration, *s.* deshonra

Dedecorous, *adj.* indecoroso

Dedentition, *s.* perda dos dentes

To Dedicate, *va.* dedicar [ção]

Dedicated, *adj.* dedicado

Dedication, *s.* dedicação, dedicatória

Dedicator, *s.* dedicador, dedicante

Dedictory, *adj.* dedicatória

Dedition, *s.* cessação

To Deduce, *va.* deduzir

Deduced, *adj.* deduzido

Deducement, *s.* dedução

Deducible, *adj.* deduzível

To Deduct, *va.* subtrair, diminuir

Deducted, *adj.* diminuído, &c.

Deduction, *s.* dedução

Deductively, *adv.* consequentemente

Deed, *s.* acção, feito, obra. It. escritura

Deem, *s.* juízo, opinião

To Deem, *va.* julgar, crer

Deemed, *adj.* julgado

Deemster, *s.* juiz

Deep, *adj.* profundo, fundo. *Deep*, escuro (cores) occulto, secreto.

It. astuto, sagaz. *Deep-sea-line*, sonda

The Deep, *s.* o mar

To Deepen, *va.* profundar, enriticar

Deeply, *adv.* profundamente

Deepness, *s.* profundidade

Deer, *s.* veados, cervos, corças

To Deface, *va.* desfigurar, borrar, apagar, riscar

Defaced, *adj.* apagado, desfigurado, &c.

Defacer, *s.* destruidor. &c.

Defacing, *s.* a acção de destruir, &c. v. **To Deface**

Defalcance, *s.* falta

To Defalcate, *va.* desfalcar

Defalcation, *s.* desfalcamento

Defalked, *adj.* desfalcado [ção]

Defamation, *s.* diffamação

Defamatory, *adj.* diffamatorio

Defame, *s.* infamia

To Defame, *va.* diffamar

Defamed, *adj.* diffamado

Defamer, *s.* diffamador

To Defatigate, *va.* fatigar

Defatigation, *s.* fadiga

Default, *s.* falta. It. revelia

To Default, *va.* violar, saltar

Defaulter, *s.* transgressor

Defeasance, *s.* annullação. It. estrago

Defeasible, *adj.* annullavel

Defeat, *s.* derrota

To Defeat, *va.* destroçar, derrotar, desbaratar, frustrar. It. anular

Defeated, *adj.* destruído, derrotado, &c.

Defeatore, *s.* alteração, mudança

Defecate, *adj.* defecado

To Defecate, *va.* defecar

Defecated, *adj.* defecado

Defecation, *s.* defecação

Defect, *s.* defeito

Defectible, *adj.* defectuoso

Defection, *s.* revolta, rebellião

Defective, *adj.* defectivo (*t. gram.*)

Defectiveness, *s.* defectibilidade

Defence, *s.* defensão, prohibição

Defenceless, *adj.* indefenso [der]

To Defend, *va.* defender

Defendable, *adj.* defensavel [sivo]

Defendant, *adj.* defensor

Defendant, *s.* defensor. It. reo, defendente

Defended, *adj.* defendido, desfeito

Defender, *s.* defensor, advogado

Defensative, defensivo

Defensible, *adj.* defensavel [sivo]

Defensive, *adj.* defensivo

Defensively, *adv.* defensivamente

To Defer, *va.* remetter, prolongar, dilatar, procrastinar

To Defer, *vn.* deferir-se

Deference, *s.* respeito, estimação. It. complacência

Deferent, *adj.* conductor
Deferred, *adj.* remetido
Defiance, *s.* desafio
Deficiency, *s.* deficiência
Deficient, *adj.* deficiente
Defied, *adj.* desafiado
Defier, *s.* desafiador
Defile, *s.* desfiladeiro
To Defile, *va.* sujar, corromper, depravar.
It. profanar
To Defile, *vn.* desfilhar
Defilement, *s.* depravamento, corrupção
Defiler, *s.* corruptor, depravador
Defensible, *adj.* susceptível de definir-se
To Define, *va.* definir, limitar
To Define, *vn.* terminar, decidir
Defined, *adj.* definido
Definer, *s.* explicador
Definite, *adj.* definido
Definite, *s.* a cousa definida, ou explicada
Definiteness, *s.* limitação, determinação
Definition, *s.* definição
Definitive, *adj.* definitivo
Definitively, *adv.* definitivamente
Definitiveness, *s.* decisão
Deflagrability, *s.* combustibilidade (*It. chm.*)
Deflagrable, *adj.* combustível
Deflagration, *s.* combustão
To Deflect, *vn.* desviar-se
Deflection, *s.* desvio, extravio
Deflexure, *s.* Id.
Defloration, *s.* desfloração
To Deflower, *va.* desflorar
Deflowered, *adj.* desflo-

Deflowerer, *s.* desflorador
Defluens, *adj.* fluente
Defluxion, *s.* fluxão
Defordation, *s.* corrupção
Deforcement, *s.* usurpação
Deforceer, usurpador
To Deform, *va.* deformar, desfigurar, desdourar, deshonrar
Deformation, *s.* desfiguração
Deformed, *adj.* deformado
Deformedness, *s.* deformidade
Deformity, *s.* deformidade, infâmia
To Defraud, *va.* defraudar
Defrauded, *adj.* defraudado
Defrauder, *s.* defraudador
To Defray, *va.* fazer os gastos
Defrayer, *s.* o que faz os gastos a alguém
Deft, *adj.* bello, perfeito, bizarro
Deftly, *adv.* primorosamente
Defunct, *adj.* defunto
Defunct, *s.* defunto
Defunction, *s.* morte
Defy, *s.* desafio
To Defy, *va.* desafiar, desprezar
Degeneracy, *s.* degeneração
To Degenerate, *vn.* degenerar
Degenerated, *adj.* degenerado
Degeneration, *s.* degeneração
Degenerous, *adj.* degenerado, vil
Degenerously, *adv.* vilmente
To Deglutinate, *va.* desglutinar
Deglutination, *s.* o acto de desglutinar

Deglutition, *s.* a acção de engulir
Degradation, *s.* degradação
To Degrade, *va.* degradar
Degraded, *adj.* degradado
Degrading, *adj.* infame
Degree, *s.* grão. Degree, proporção, medida. Degree, degrau
By Degrees, *adv.* gradualmente
Degustation, *s.* prova
To Dehort, *va.* dissuadir
Dehortation, *s.* dissuasão
Dehortatory, *adj.* dissuasivo
Dehorted, *adj.* dissuadido
Dehorter, *s.* o que dissuade
Deicide, *s.* delíquio
To Deject, *va.* opprimir, abater
Dejected, *adj.* opprimido, abatido
Dejectedly, *adv.* tristemente
Dejectedness, *s.* abatimento
Dejection, *s.* tristeza.
It. dejectão. Dejection of appetite, fastio
Dejecture, *s.* excrementos
Dejuration, *s.* juramento
Deification, *s.* deificação
Deified, *adj.* deificado
Deiform, *adj.* deiforme
To Deify, *va.* deificar
To Deign, *vn.* dignar-se
To Deign, *va.* conceder, permitir
To Deintegrate, *va.* diminuir
Deism, *s.* deísmo
Deist, *s.* deísta
Deistical, *adj.* deístico
Deity, *s.* Divindade.
Deity, deidade

Delamination, *s.* dilaceração
Delarymation, *s.* lagrimas
To Delate, *va.* trazer ou levar
Delation, *s.* condução
Delator, *s.* delator, snalsim
Delay, *s.* demora, dilacção, detença. *It.* embarraco
To Delay, *va.* dilatar, prolongar, retardar. *It.* frustrar
To Delay, *vn.* parar, cessar
Delayer, *s.* dilatador
Delectable, *adj.* delectavel
Delectableness, *s.* delectação
Delectably, *adv.* com deleite
Delection, *s.* deleite
Delegacy, *v.* Delegation
Delegate, *adj.* delegado
Delegata, *s.* delegada
To Delegate, *va.* delegar
Delegated, *adj.* delegado
Delegation, *s.* delegação
Delegatory, *adj.* delegatorio
Delenifical, *adj.* mitigativo, mitigatorio
To Delete, *va.* apagar, desvanecer
Delerious, *adj.* delirante
Delation, *s.* canceladura, destruição
Delit, *or Delist*, *s.* uma mina. *It.* louça da China contra feita
Delitiation, *s.* lição
To Deliberate, *vn.* deliberar, ponderar
Deliberate, *adj.* acutelado, circumspeto
Deliberated, *adj.* considerado

Deliberately, *adv.* com cautela
Deliberateness, *s.* circumspecção
Deliberating, *adj.* irresoluto, incerto
Deliberation, *s.* deliberação
Deliberative, *adj.* deliberativo
Delicacy, *s.* delicadeza
Delicate, *adj.* fino, delicado. *It.* cortez, afeminado
Delicately, *adv.* delicadamente
Delicateness, *v.* Delicacy
Delicias, *pl.* delicias
Delicious, *adj.* delicioso
Deliciously, *adv.* deliciosamente
Deliciousness, *s.* deleite, delicia
Deligation, *s.* ligadura, prisão
Delight, *s.* deleite
To Delight, *va.* deleitar
To Delight, *vn.* deleitar-se
Delighted, *adj.* delectando
Delightful, *or* Delightsome, *adj.* delectavel
Delightfully, *adv.* deliciosamente
Delightfulness, *s.* deleite [near
To Delineate, *va.* delinear
Delineated, *adj.* delineado
Delineation, *s.* delinação
Delinquency, *s.* delito, crime
Delinquent, *s.* delinquento
To Delinquate, *vn.* liquescer-se
Deliquation, *s.* (t. chim.) deliquio
Deliquium, *s.* (t. chim.) destillação d. t. deamaio

To Delirate, *vn.* delirar
Deliration, *s.* delirio
Delirious, *adj.* delirante
Delirium, *s.* delirio
To Deliver, *va.* entregar, dar. *To deliver*, *livrar*. *It.* resgatar, libertar.
To deliver, *dizer*, *fatlar*, *relatar*. *To deliver*, *parir*
Deliverance, *s.* entrega, parto. *Deliverance*, *libertação*. *Deliverances*, *narração* [do.
Delivered, *adj.* entregue
Deliverer, *s.* libertador.
Deliverer, *o-que refere*, *relata*
Delivery, *s.* entrega. *It.* eloquencia
Dell, *s.* cova, buraco, caverna, valle
Deltotop, *s.* delteton
De-luce, *s.* ex. *A flower de luce*, *flor de luz*
To Delude, *va.* iludir, frustrar
Deluded, *adj.* enganado
Deluder, *s.* ilusor
Delve, *s.* cova, caverna
To Delve, *va.* cavar. *It.* sondar, inquirir
Delver, *s.* cavador
Deluge, *s.* diluvio
To Deluge, *va.* inundar, *vn.* acabrunhar
Deluged, *adj.* inundado
Delusion, *s.* illusão
Delusive, *or* Delusory, *adj.* illusorio
Demagogue, *s.* demagoggo
Demaine, *or* Demeane, *s.* patrimonio
Demand, *s.* demanda, pretensão, pergunta
To Demand, *va.* requerer, pretender, perguntar
Demandable, *adj.* exigível
Demandant, *s.* suplicante (t. for.)

Demanded, *adj.* requerido, &c.
Demandor, *s.* requerente
Demean, *s.* procedimento
To Demean, *va.* portar-se, haver-se
Demeanour, *s. v.* Demean
Deineans, *spl.* terras, fazendas
Demembro, *adj.* (*t. braz.*) desmembrado
To Dementate, *vn.* endoudecer
Dementated, *adj.* doudo
Dementation, *s.* doudice
Demerit, *s.* demérito
To Demerit, *vn.* demerere
Demi, meio, ex. *A demi-cannon*, meio canhão. *A demi-devil*, meio diabo. *A demi-god*, semi-deos
Demigration, *s.* emigração
Demise, *s.* morte
To Demise, *va.* legar, deixar
Demission, *s.* demissão
To Demit, *va.* depremir
Democracy, *s.* democracia
Democratical, *adj.* democrático
To Demolish, *va.* demolir [*lido*]
Demolished, *adj.* demolido
Demolisher, *s.* destruidor
Demolishing, *or* **Demolition**, *s.* demolição
Demon, *s.* demônio
Démoniac, *adj.* diabolico
Demoniac, *s.* energumeno
Demonian, *adj.* diabolico
Demonstrable, *adj.* demonstravel

Demonstrably, *adv.* demonstrativamente
To Demonstrate, *va.* demonstrar
Demonstrated, *adj.* demonstrado
Demonstration, *s.* demonstração
Demonstrative, *adj.* demonstrativo
Demonstratively, *adv.* demonstrativamente
Demonstrator, *s.* demonstrador
Demulcent, *adj.* emolliente
Demur, *s.* duvida, hesitação
To Demur, *vn.* retardar. *It.* duvidar, hesitar, vacilar
To Demur, *va.* duvidar
Demure, *adj.* decente, serio, grave
To Demure, *vn.* olhar com modestia, e gravidade affectada
Demurely, *adv.* modesta e affectadamente
Demureness, *s.* gravidade affectada
Demurrage, *s.* demoras, detença
Demurrier, *s.* detença, demora
Den, *s.* caverna, cova, espelunca. *It.* breinha, bosque
Denay, *s.* negativa, repulsa
Denche, *or* **Endenche**, *adj.* (*t. braz.*) endentado
Deniable, *adj.* que se pode negar
Denial, *s.* negativa, repulsa, negação. *Self-denial*, abnegação
Denier, *s.* negador
Denigrate, *va.* denegrir
Denigration, *s.* a acção de denegrir

Denization, naturalização
Denizen, *or* **Denizon**, *s.* estrangeiro naturalizado [*ralizar*]
To Denizen, *va.* naturalizar
To Denominate, *va.* denominar
Denomination, *s.* denominação
Denominator, *s.* denominador
Denotation, *s.* denotação
To Denote, *va.* denotar, significar
To Denounce, *va.* denunciar [*ciado*]
Denounced, *adj.* denunciado
Denouncement, *s.* denuncia
Denouncer, *s.* denunciador
Dense, *adj.* denso, espesso
Density, *s.* densidade, espessura
Dent, *s.* moesa, bôca
Dental, *adv.* dental
Dented, *adj.* adentado
Dentifrices, *s.* pozos para aliupar os dentes
Denticles, *s.* (*t. arch.*) dentilhões
Denticulated, *adj.* adentado
Dentist, *s.* dentista
Dentition, *s.* dentição
To Denudate, *va.* desnudar [*dação*]
Denudation, *s.* desnudamento
To Denude, *va. v.* **To Denudate**
Denunciation, *s.* denunciação
Denunciator, *s.* denunciante, denunciador
To Deny, *va.* negar, negar-se, *v. n.*
To De-obstruct, *va.* desobstruir
De-obstructed, *adj.* desobstruido

Deobstruent, *s.* desobstruente
 To Deoppilate, *va.* desopilar
 Deoppilation, *s.* desopilação
 Deopplative, *adj.* desobstruente
 Deosculatation, *s.* osculo
 To Depaint, *va.* pintar, descrever
 Depart, *s.* partida
 To Depart, *vn.* partir, apartar-se, retirar-se.
 It. desistir, morrer
 To Depart, *va.* dividir, separar, apartar
 Depart, *s.* refinador
 Department, *s.* repartição, departamento
 Departure, *s.* desemparo. *Departure*, (*t. for.*) continuação, desistência
 Depascent, *adj.* avido, voraz
 To Depauperate, *va.* empobrecer alguém
 Depectible, *adj.* viscoso
 To Depeculate, *va.* roubar o publico
 To Depeinct, *va.* pintar
 To Depend, *vn.* depender, confiar, pender
 Dependence, *or* Dependancy, *s.* dependencia, pendencia, subordinação
 Dependent, *adj.* dependente, pendente
 Dependently, *adv.* dependentemente
 Depender, *s.* dependente
 Depending, *adj.* pendente [ção
 Deperdition, *s.* destruir
 To Dephlegm, *va.* deflegmar
 Dephlegmation, *s.* deflegmação
 To Depict, *va.* pintar, descrever
 Depilatory, *s.* remedio

que faz cair o cabelo
 Depilous, *adj.* sem cabelo
 Depletion, *s.* a acção de vasar
 Deplorable, *adj.* deploravel [seria
 Deplorableness, *s.* mi-
 Deplorably, *adv.* deploravelmente
 Deplorate, *adj.* deploravel [ração
 Deploration, *s.* deplorar
 To Deplore, *va.* lastimar-se, deplorar
 Deplorer, *s.* lastimador
 Deplumation, *s.* a acção de depennar
 To Deplume, *va.* depennar
 To Depone, *va.* depor
 Deponent, *s.* deponente, *Deponent*, (*t. gram.*) depoente
 To Depopulate, *va.* despovoar
 Depopulated, *adj.* despovoado
 Depopulation, *s.* Id. despopulação
 Depopulator, *s.* assolador
 To Deport oneself, *vr.* portar-se, haver se, proceder
 Deportation, *s.* desterro
 Deportment, *s.* comportamento
 To Depose, *vn.* depor
 To Depose, *va.* depor
 Depositary, *s.* depositario
 Deposite, *s.* deposito
 To Deposit, *va.* depositar
 Deposition, *s.* depoimento, demissão
 Depository, *s.* deposito
 Depot, *s.* (*t. mil.*) deposito, armazem
 Depravation, *s.* depravação [var
 To Deprave, *va.* depravar

Depraved, *adj.* depravado
 Depravement, *s.* depravamento
 Depraver, *s.* depravador
 Depravity, *v.* Depravation
 To Deprecate, *vn.* depreciar [ção
 Deprecation, *s.* depreciação
 Deprecative, Deprecatory, *adj.* deprecatorio
 To Depreciate, *va.* depreciar [pressão
 Depreciating, *adj.* depreciando
 Depreciation, *s.* depreciação
 To Depredate, *va.* depredar
 Depredation, *s.* pilhagem [dor
 Depredator, *s.* depredador
 To Deprehend, *va.* surprender, descobrir
 Deprehensible, *adj.* comprehensivel, intelligivel
 Deprehension, *s.* surpresa
 To Depress, *va.* deprimir
 Depressed, *adj.* deprimido
 Depression, *s.* depressão
 Depressor, *s.* depressor
 Deprivation, *s.* privação
 To Deprive, *va.* privar
 Deprived, *adj.* privado
 Depth, *s.* profundidade.
In the depth of winter, no coração do inverno.
Depth, profundidade, abismo. *Depth*, dificuldade, lugar, escuro.
Id. naut. *The depth of the hold*, pontal do porão
 To Depthen, *va.* profundar [dado
 Depthened, *adj.* profundado
 To Depucelate, *va.* desflorar

Depulsion, *s.* repulsa
To Depurate, *va.* purificar [caõ]
Depuration, *s.* purificação
Depuratory, *adj.* que purifica
Deputation, *s.* deputação
To Depute, *va.* deputar
Deputed, *adj.* deputado
Deputy, *s.* deputado
Deracinate, *va.* arrancar
To Deradicate, *va.* extirpar, arrancar
To Derain, *or* **Dereyn**, *va.* (t. for.) provar
Derainment, *s.* (t. for.) prova, justificação
Descent, *It.* apostasia, desordein, desregramento
Deray, *s.* bulha, estrondo
To Dere, *va.* molestar
Derelict, *adj.* desamparado, derelicto
Dereliction, *s.* desamparo
Derelicts, *spl.* bens abandonados
To Deride, *va.* zombar, escarnecer
Derider, *s.* escarnecedor
Derision, *s.* irrisão
Derisive, **Derisory**, *adj.* irrisório
Derivation, *s.* derivação
Derivative, *adj.* Derivativo, *s.* derivativo
Derivatively, *adv.* derivativamente
To Derive, *va.* derivar
To Derive, *va.* derivar-se, comunicar-se, espalhar-se, decender
Dera, *adj.* triste, solitário
Bernier, *adj.* ultimo
To Derogate, *va.* derogar
To Derogate, *vn.* degerar, aviltar-se
Derogation, *s.* deroga-

Derogative, **Derogatory**, *adj.* derogatório
Dervis, *s.* dervis
Descant, *s.* cantiga. *It.* discurso prolixo
To Descant, *vn.* descantar
To Descend, *vn.* descer
To descend, *descender*, *proceder*
To Descend, *va.* descer
Descendant, *s.* descendente
Descendant, *adj.* descendente, ladeirente
Descension, *s.* *It.* declinação, descensão
Descent, *s.* ladeira, descida. *It.* descendência, invasão
To Describe, *va.* descrever
Describer, *s.* descriptor
Describer, *s.* descobridor
Description, *s.* descrição
Descriptive, *adj.* descritivo
Descry, *s.* descobrimento
To Descry, *va.* dar notícia, descobrir. *It.* espionar, ou espreitar
To Desecrate, *va.* profanar
Desecration, *s.* profanação
Desert, merecimento
Desert, *s.* deserto
Desert, *adj.* solitário
To Desert, *va.* desertar
Deserted, *adj.* desamparado
Deserter, *s.* desertor
Desertion, *s.* desamparo, deserção
To Deserve, *va.* merecer
Deserved, *adj.* merecido
Deservedly, *adv.* merecidamente
Deserver, *s.* merecedor

Deserving, *adj.* merecedor
Deservingly, *adv.* merecidamente [car]
To Desiccate, *va.* dessecar
Desiccants, *spl.* dessecantes
Desication, *s.* dessecação [cative]
Desiccative, *adj.* dessecativo
Desideratum, *s.* aperfeiçoamento, algo
Design, *s.* intento, designio
To Design, *va.* designar, rascar, desenhlar
To Design, *designar*, nomear, eleger
To Designate, *va.* designar, mostrar
Designation, *s.* designio, intento
Designedly, *adv.* de proposito
Designer, *s.* maquinador
Designless, *adj.* inadvertido
Desirable, *adj.* desejavel, appetitivel
Desire, *s.* desejo
To Desire, *va.* desejar, appetecer
Desireous, *adj.* desejoso
Desirously, *adv.* com desejo [desejo]
Desirousness, *s.* grande
To Desist, *vn.* desistir
Desistance, *s.* desistência
Desisting, *s.* desistência
Desk, *s.* bofete. *It.* *christian's desk*, estante do coro. *Writing-desk*, escrivaninha, carteira
To Desolate, *va.* desolar, assolar
Desolate, *adj.* desolado, assolado
Desolately, *adv.* com desolação [ruína]
Desolations, *s.* desolação

Despair, *s.* desesperação
 To Despair, *va.* deses-
 perar
 Desperingly, *adv.* des-
 esperadamente
 Despatch, *s.* despacho.
 It. expresso, proprio,
 expedição
 To Despatch, *va.* des-
 pachar
 Despatchful, *adj.* des-
 pachado, ligeiro
 Desperado, *s.* deses-
 perado
 Desperate, *adj.* deses-
 perado
 Desperately, *adv.* de-
 speradamente
 Desperateness, *s.* deses-
 peração [peração
 Desperation, *s.* deses-
 peração
 Despicable, *adj.* vil,
 desprezível [za
 Despicableness, *s.* baixe-
 respicably, *adv.* des-
 prezivelmente
 Despicable, *adj.* des-
 prezível
 To Despise, *va.* despre-
 zar [zando
 Despised, *adj.* despre-
 zado
 Desplac, *s.* despreza-
 dor
 Despite, *s.* desprezo,
 acúto, despeito
 To Despite, *va.* vexar,
 perseguir, atormentar
 Despitefully, *adv.* por
 desprezo
 Despitous, *adj.* mali-
 cioso, máo
 To Despoil, *va.* despo-
 jar, roubar
 Despoilation, *s.* pilha-
 gem, despojo
 To Despond, *va.* de-
 sesperar
 Despondence, or Des-
 pondency, *s.* deses-
 peração
 Despondent, *adj.* deses-
 perado

To Despondent, *va.* des-
 posar
 Despossession, *s.* des-
 posório
 Despot, *s.* despota
 Despotical, or Despotic,
adj. despótico
 Despotically, *adv.* des-
 poticamente
 Despoticalness, Despo-
 tism, *s.* despotismo
 To Despumate, *va.* es-
 cumar
 Desquamation, *s.* a ac-
 ção de escumar
 Desquamation, *s.* esca-
 madura [mar
 To Desquame, *va.* esca-
 mado
 Dessert, *s.* sobremesa
 To Destinate, *va.* desti-
 nar
 Destination, *s.* destino
 To Destine, *va.* destinar
 Destined, *adj.* destinado
 Destiny, *adj.* destino,
 fado
 Destitute, *adj.* destituido
 Destitution, *s.* desti-
 tuição
 To Destroy, *va.* destruir
 Destroyed, *adj.* des-
 truido
 Destroyer, *s.* destruidor
 Destroying, *adj.* des-
 trutivo
 Destructible, *adj.* sus-
 ceptível de destruição
 Destruction, *s.* destruição
 Destructive, *adj.* des-
 trutivo
 Destructively, *adv.* des-
 trutivamente
 Desudation, *s.* suor ex-
 cessivo [dor
 Destructor, *s.* destrui-
 dor
 Desuetude, *s.* desuso
 To Desume, *va.* pedir
 emprestado
 Desultory, or De-
 cultory, *adj.* mudavel
 To Detach, *va.* destacar,
 separar, dividir

Detached, *adj.* destacado
 Detachment, *s.* des-
 tachment
 Detail, *s.* minúcia, in-
 dividualização
 To Detail, *va.* relatar
 To Detain, *va.* deter
 To Detect, *va.* descobrir
 Detector, *s.* denunciador
 Detection, *s.* averigua-
 ção
 Detention, or Detention,
s. detenção, retenção
 To Deter, *va.* desacons-
 selhar, dissuadir
 To Deterge, *va.* ab-
 stergir
 Detergent, *s.* absterivo
 Deterioration, *s.* dete-
 rioramento
 Determent *s.* obstáculo
 Determinable, *adj.* de-
 terminável
 To Determine, *de-*
 terminer
 Determinate, or Deter-
 minated, *adj.* deter-
 minado
 Determinately, *adj.* de-
 terminadamente
 Determination, *s.* de-
 terminação
 Determinator, *s.* de-
 terminador
 To Determine, *va.* e *n.*
 determinar
 Deterration, *s.* desenterra-
 mento
 Detested, *adj.* desacons-
 selhado
 Detersion, *s.* a acção de
 aliviar uma chaga ou
 ferida
 Detensive, *adj.* deter-
 pento
 To Detest, *va.* detestar
 Detestable, *adj.* detes-
 tável
 Detestably, *adv.* detes-
 tavelmente
 Detestation, *s.* detes-
 tação
 Detester, *s.* detestador

To Dethrone, va. desentronizar, detronar
Detonation, s. detonação
To Detonize, va. detonar
To Detort, va. torcer, contrafazer
To Detract, va. detrahir
Detractor, s. detractor
Detraction, s. detracção
Detractory, adj. infamatorio
Detriment, s. detrimento
Detrimental, adj. prejudicial
To Detrude, va. penetrar
To Detruncate, va. tronçar
Detruncation, s. poda
Detrusion, s. a acção de empurrar para baixo
Devastation, s. devastação
Deuce, s. duques (no jogos dos dados). Id. o diabo
To Develope, va. desenvolver
Devergence, s. declive, inclinação
To Devest, va. despir, desnudar. It. despojar, privar
To Deviate, vn. desviar-se, apartar-se
Deviation, s. desvio
Device, s. invenção, desenho, expediente, estratagemma, projecto, divisa, emblema
Devil, s. diabo, demonio
Devilish, adj. diabolico
Devilish, Devilishly, adv. diabolicamente
Devilishness, s. diabrura
Devilkin, s. diabinho
Devious, adj. desencaminhado, depravado
Devise, s. invenção, projecto. *Devise, le-*
gação
To Devise, va. e n. ima-
 ar, inventar

To Devise, vn. legar
Devisee, s. legatario
Deviser, s. inventor, maquinador
Devisor, s. testador
Devisible, adj. evitavel
Devoir, s. dever, obrigação
To Devolve, vn. devolver-se [ver
To Devolve, va. devol-
Devolved, adj. devoluto
Devolutary, s. (t. for.)
 devolutario
Devolution, s. devolução
Devoration, s. devoramento
To Devote, va. dedicar, consagrar
Devotee, s. hypocrita, jacobeo
Devotedness, s. zelo
Devotion, s. devoção
Devotional, adj. cousa de devoção ou concernente a devoção
Devotionalist, s. devoto, supersticioso
To Devour, va. devorar
Devoured, adj. devorado
Devourer, s. devorador
Devouringly, adv. avidamente
Devout, adj. devoto
Devoutly, adv. devotamente
Devoutness, s. devoção
Dense, s. o demonio
Deuteronomy, s. o Deuteronomio
Deuterogamy, s. segundas nupcias
Dew, s. orvalho, sereno.
Mildew, mangra
To Dew, va. orvalhar
Dewberry, s. casta de amora, vermelha
Dewbesprant, adj. orvalhado [valho
Dewdrop, s. gota de or-
Dewlap, s. papada. It.
 beijo cahido

Dewy, adj. orvalhado
Dexter, adj. direito
 dextro
Dexterity, s. destreza
Dexterous, or Dextrous, adj. destro
Dextrously, or Dextrously, adv. destramente
Diabetes, s. diabetes
Diabetical, adj. diabetico
Diabolical, adj. diabolico
Diabolically, adv. diabolicamente
Diacodium, s. diacodio
Diaconicon, s. sacristia
Diacoustics, s. tratado, ou explicação dos sons
Diadem, s. diadema
Diaeresis, s. dieresis
Diagnostic, s. (t. med.)
 diagnostico
Diagonal, adj. diagonal
Diagonally, adv. diagonalmente
Diagram, s. diagrama
Dial, s. relógio da sol
Dialect, s. dialecto
Dialectical, adj. dialectico
Dialectic, s. dialectica
Dialectician, s. dialectico, logico
Dialectically, adv. dialecticamente
Dialling, s. a geometria scietica
Dialogist, s. escritor de dialogos
Dialogue, s. dialogo
To Dialogue, vn. conversar
Diameter, s. diametro
Diametral, or Diametrical, adj. diametral
Diametrically, adv. diametralmente
Diamond, s. diamante
Diamonds, (no jogo)
 ouros. *Roughdiamond,*
 diamante bruto...

Diapason, *s.* diaparaõ
 Diapente, *s.* diapento
 Diaper, *adj.* adamaasca-
 do. *Diaper, s.* guarda-
 napo [neidade]
 Diaphaneity, *s.* diafe-
 Diaphanous, *adj.* dia-
 fano [rese]
 Diaphoresis, *s.* diafo-
 Diaphoretic, *adj.* dia-
 foretico
 Diaphragm, *s.* diafragma
 Diarrhoea, *s.* diarrhea
 Diarrhoetic, *adj.* laxante
 Diary, *s.* diário
 Diastole, *s.* diastole
 Diatessaron, *s.* (t. mus.)
 diatessaraõ
 Diatonic, (t. mus.)
 diatonico
 Diatribe, *s.* diatribo
 Dibble, *s.* sachola
 Dicacity, *s.* petulancia
 To Dice, *vn.* jogar aos
 dados
 A Dice-box, *s.* copo
 dos dados
 Dickens, *s.* (t. vulg.)
 diacho
 Dicker, *s.* dezena
 Dictate, *s.* dictame
 To Dictate, *va.* dictar
 Dictamen, *s.* dictame
 Dictator, *s.* dictador
 Dictatorial, *adj.* im-
 perioso [dura]
 Dictatorship, *s.* dicta-
 Dictature, *s.* Id.
 Diction, *s.* diccaõ
 Dictionary, *s.* dicio-
 nario
 Didactical, or didacti,
adj. didacto
 Didapper, *s.* mergul-
 haõ (ave)
 Didascalie, *adj.* didac-
 tico [Dye]
 Die, *s.* tintura, cõr, v.
 To Die, or Dye, *va.*
 tincir
 To Die, *vn.* morrer,
 enfraquecer, seccar-se.

It. desaparecer, des-
 vanecer
 Died, *adj.* tinto, tingido
 Die-house, *s.* tinturaria
 Dier, *s.* tintureiro
 Diet, *s.* dieta
 To Diet, *vn.* comer. It.
 fazer dieta
 Dietary, *adj.* dietetico
 Dieter, *s.* o que pre-
 screve a dieta
 Dietetical, or Dietetic,
adj. dietetico
 To Differ, *vn.* differir
 Difference, *s.* differença
 To Difference, *va.* dif-
 ferençar
 Different, *adj.* diferente
 Differential, *adj.* dif-
 ferencial
 Differently, *adv.* dif-
 ferentemente
 Differing, *adj.* diferente
 Difficil, *adj.* difficil,
 difficultoso
 Difficilness, *s.* difficul-
 dade
 Difficult, *adj.* difficil,
 difficultoso. It. abor-
 rido, rabugento
 Difficultly, *adv.* diffi-
 cilmente
 Difficulty, *s.* difficuldade
 Diffidẽ, *vn.* desconfiar
 Diffidence, *s.* descon-
 fiança
 Diffident, *adj.* descon-
 flado
 Diffidently, *adv.* des-
 confiadamente
 To Diffind, *va.* rachar,
 abrir
 Diffation, *s.* tufaõ de
 vento
 Diffuence, *s.* fluidez
 Diffuent, *adj.* fluído
 Diffurm, *adj.* deforme
 Difformity, *s.* defor-
 midade
 Diffrenchisement, *s.* a
 acção de tirar os pri-
 vilegios a uma cidade

To Diffuse, *va.* diffundir
 Diffuse, *adj.* diffuso
 Diffusely, *adv.* diffusa-
 mente
 Diffusion, *s.* diffusaõ
 Diffusive, *adj.* diffusivo
 Diffusively, *adv.* diffu-
 samente
 Diffusiveness, *s.* diffusaõ
 To Dig, *va.* cavar To
 dig out, desenterrar.
 To dig, furar
 Digerent, *adj.* digestivo
 Digest, *s.* as Pandectas,
 o Digesto
 To Digest, *va.* digerir,
 soffrer
 Digestible, *adj.* suscep-
 tivel de degestaõ
 Digestive, *adj.* e *s.*
 digestivo
 Digger, *s.* cavador
 To Dight, adornar
 Digit, *s.* digito
 Digitated, *ad.* (t. bot.) di-
 gitado [tenda]
 Digladiation, *s.* con-
 Dignification, *s.* eleva-
 caõ, exaltação
 To Dignify, *va.* con-
 decorar
 Dignitary, *s.* dignatario
 Dignity, *s.* dignidade
 To Digress, *vn.* apartar-
 se, desviar-se
 Digression, *s.* digressaõ
 To Dijudicate, *va.* de-
 cidir, julgar
 Dijudication, *s.* decisaõ
 sentença
 Dike, *s.* fosso, dique,
 valla
 To Dilacerate, *va.* di-
 lacerar
 Dilacerated, *adj.* dilace-
 rado [caõ]
 Dilaceration, *s.* dilacera-
 To Dilaniate, *va.* di-
 lacerar
 To Dilapidate, *va.* di-
 lapidar [fidei-
 Dilapidated, *adj.*

Dilatation, *s.* dilatação
Dilatibility, *s.* dilatabilidade
Dilatible, *adj.* dilatável
Dilatation, *s.* dilatação
To Dilate, *va.* dilatar
To Dilate, *vn.* dilatar-se
Dilator, *s.* dilatatório
(s. cir.)
Dilatiness, *s.* dilatação
Dilatory, *adj.* dilatatório
Dilection, *s.* dileção
Dilemma, *s.* dilemma
Diligence, *s.* diligência
Diligent, *adj.* diligente
Diligently, *adv.* diligentemente
Dill, *s.* endro
Dilucid, *adj.* lucido
To Dilucidate, *va.* dilucidar
Dilucidated, *adj.* dilucidado
Dilucidation, *s.* dilucidação
Diluent, *s.* diluente
Diluent, *adj.* *(t. med.)* diluente
Dilute, *adj.* diluído
To Dilute, *va.* diluir
Diluted, *adj.* diluído
Diluter, *s.* diluente
Dilution, *s.* dissolução
Diluvian, *adj.* diluviano
Dim, *adj.* escuro, curto
To Dim, *va.* ofuscar, escurecer
Dimension, *s.* dimensão
Dimensionless, *adj.* imenso
Dimensive, *adj.* que marca a dimensão
Diminication, *s.* peleja, batalha
Dimidiation, *s.* a acção de diminuir
To Diminish, *va.* diminuir
To Diminish, *vn.* diminuir-se
Diminished, *adj.* diminuído

Diminishment, or **Diminution**, *s.* diminuição
Diminutively, *adv.* diminutivamente
Diminutive, *adj.* pequeno
Diminutive, *s.* diminutivo
Dimish, *adj.* algum tanto escuro
Dimissory, *adj.* dimissório
Dimity, *s.* fustão
Dimly, *adv.* escureamento
Dimmed, *adj.* ofuscado
Dimness, *s.* escuridade, cegueira estupidez
Dimple, *s.* covinha na face ou berba
To Dimple, *vn.* formar covinhas
Dimply, *adj.* cheio de covinhas
Din, *s.* estrondo, bafha, alarido
To Din, *va.* atrear, estrepitar
To Dine, *vn.* jantar
Dinetical, *adj.* orbicular, circular
To Ding, *va.* arremessar
Bingle, *s.* valado grota
Dinner, *s.* o jantar
Dint, *s.* pancada, golpe
To Dint, *va.* marcar, fazer contusões
Diocesan, *s.* diocesano
Diocese, *s.* diocese
Dioptrical, *adj.* dioptrico
Dioptrics, *s.* dioptrica
To Dip, *vn.* mergulhar-se. *To dip*, passar, penetrar
To Dip, *va.* molhar, ensopar, embeber. *It.* submergir-se, opotocar
Diphthong, *s.* diphthongo
Diploe, *s.* *(t. anat.)* diplôma
Diploma, *s.* diploma
Diplomatic, *s.* diplomática

Diplomacy, *s.* diplomacia
Diplomatic, *adj.* diplomático
Dipper, *s.* mergulhador
Diptych, *s.* diptico
Direct, *adj.* directo, recto
To Direct, *va.* dirigir
Director, *s.* director
Direction, *s.* direcção
Directive, *adj.* directivo
Directly, *adj.* directamente
Directness, *s.* directura
Director, *s.* director
Directory, *adj.* directivo
Directory, *s.* directorio
Direful, *adv.* cruel, horrível
Direness, *s.* horror
Diraption, *s.* pilhagem
Dirge, *s.* canção fúnebre
Dirk, *s.* adaga, punhal
To Dirke, *va.* armar
Dirty, *s.* sujidade, porcaria
To Dirt, *va.* sujar
Dirtilly, *adv.* vilmente, sordidamente
Dirtness, *s.* porcaria, sordidez
Dirty, *adj.* sujo, porco, sordido
To Dirty, *va.* sujar
Disruption, *s.* erupção
Disability, *s.* inhabilitação
To Disable, *va.* inhabilitar
Disabled, *adj.* inhabilitado
To Disabuse, *v.* desenganar
Disaccommodation, *s.* desconveniência
To Disacoustom, *va.* desacostumar
To Disacknowledge, *va.* negar
Disadvantage, *s.* perda, inferiidade, prejuizo

To Disadvantage, va. prejudicar
Disadvantageous, adj. desvantajoso
Disadvantageously, adv. prejudicialmente
Disadventurous, adj. desafortunado
To Disaffect, va. desagradar
Disaffected, adj. descontente, desafeiçoado
Disaffectedly, adv. sem affecto [feição]
Disaffection, s. desaffecção
Disaffectionate, adj. descontente
Disaffirmance, s. confutação
To Disagree, va. discordar
Disagreeable, adj. inconveniente, desagradavel
Disagreeableness, s. desconveniência
Disagreeably, adv. desagradavelmente
Disagreement, s. discordância
To Disallow, va. negar, desaproveitar
To Disallow, va. não conceder
Disallowable, adj. insofrivel, inadmissivel
Disallowance, s. prohibição
To Disanchor, va. desanchar
To Disanimate, va. desanimar
Disanimation, s. desanimação
To Disannul, va. annular [lado]
Disannulled, adj. annu-
To Disappear, va. desaparecer
To Disappoint, va. fallar, enganar, frustrar, desapontar

Disappointed, adj. enganado, logado
Disappointment, s. logradouro, revex, infelicidade, desconcontro
Disapprobation, s. desaprovacão
To Disapprove, va. desaprovar, reprovare
Disapproved, adj. desaprovado
Disard, s. gabador
To Disarm, va. desarmar
Disarmed, adj. desarmado
Disarray, s. desordem
To Disarray, va. despir
Disarrayed, adj. despedido
Disaster, s. desastre
To Disaster, va. infelicitar
Disastrous, adj. desastroso
Disastrously, adj. desastrosamente
Disastrousness, s. desgraça
To Disavouch, va. retractar, desdizer-se
To Disavow, va. negar
Disavowal, s. contradicção
Disavowment, s. retractação
To Disauthorize, va. desautorizar
To Disband, va. desbandar, retirar-se
To Disbark, va. desembarcar
Disbelief, s. incredulidade
To Disbelieve, va. descreer
Disbeliever, s. incredulo
To Disbench, va. desbancar
To Disbranch, va. podar
To Disburden, va. descarregar
To Disburden, va. aliviar
To Disburse, va. desembolsar

Disbursement, s. despendio
Disesteemed, adj. descalço
To Discard, va. descartar
Discarnate, adj. des-carnado
To Discase, va. despir
Disceputation, s. disputa, debate
To Discern, va. discernir
Discerner, s. perspicaz, inteligente
Discernible, adj. perceptivel
Discerning, adj. perspicaz, subtil
Discerningly, adv. com perspicacia, subtilmente
Discernment, s. discernimento
To Discerp, va. despedaçar [ravel]
Discerptible, adj. separavel
Discharge, s. quitação, recibo, despedida, absolucção, perdão, resgate, estrondo, descarga
To Discharge, va. absolver, perdoar; desencarcerar, soltar, despedir, desencarregar, disparar, desembarcar, executar, destruir. **To discharge, va.** desabafar
To Discharge, vn. arre-bentar, estourar
Discharged, adj. absolto, &c.
Discharger, s. descarregador
Disjoint, adj. descojuntado
Disciple, s. discipulo
To Disciple, va. doutrinar
Disciplinable, adj. disciplinavel

Disciplinarian, *adj.* pertencente a disciplina
Disciplinarian, *s.* prebiteriano
Disciplinary, *adj.* v
Disciplinarian, *adj.*
Discipline, *s.* disciplina
To Discipline, *va.* disciplinar
To Discipline, *vn.* disciplinar-se
To Disclaim, *va.* negar, renunciar, ceder
Disclaimer, *s.* negador
To Disclose, *va.* descobrir, manifestar, revelar
To Disclose, *vn.* abrir-se
Disclosed, *adj.* descoberto [tader
Discloser, *s.* manifestador
Disclosure, *s.* abertura
Discoloration, *s.* desbotadura
To Discolour, *va.* desbotar [botado
Discoloured, *adj.* desbotado
To Discomfit, *va.* desbaratar, derrotar
Discomfit, *s.* destroço
Discomfited, *adj.* desbaratado
Discomfiture, *s.* destroço
Discomfort, *s.* descon-solacão
To Discomfort, *va.* descon-solar
Discomfortable, *adj.* inconsolavel
Discomforted, *adj.* descon-solado
To Discommend, *va.* reprehender, censurar
Discommendable, *adj.* reprehensivel
Discommendation, *s.* reprehensãõ
Discommended, *adj.* reprehendido
Discommender, *s.* censurador
To Discommode, *va.* incommodar

Discommoded, *adj.* incommodado
Discommodious, *s.* incommodo
Discommodity, *s.* incommodidade
To Discompose, *va.* descompor
Discomposed, *adj.* des-composto
Discomposure, *s.* des-compostura
To Disconcert, *va.* des-concertar
Disconcerted, *adj.* des-concertado
Disconformity, *s.* descon-formidade
Discongruity, *s.* incon-sequencia
Disconsolate, *adj.* des-consolado
Disconsolately, *adv.* desconsoladamente
Discontent, *s.* desgosto
Discontent, *adj.* dis-contente
To Discontent, *va.* des-contentar
Discontented, *adj.* dis-contente
Discontentedly, *adv.* descontentemente
Discontentedness, *s.* discontentment, *s.* desgosto
Discontinuance, *s.* Dis-continuation, *s.* des-continuação
To Discontinue, *va.* des-continuar
To Discontinue, *vn.* cessar
Discontinued, *adj.* des-continuado
Discontinuity, *s.* des-suniação
Disconvenience, *s.* dis-conveniencia
To Discord, *vn.* discordar
Discord, *s.* discordia

Discordance, *s.* descon-cordancia
Discordant, *adj.* discorde
Discordantly, *adv.* com desconcordancia
To Discover, *va.* descobrir
Discoverable, *adj.* que se pode descobrir
Discovered, *adj.* descoberto
Discoverer, *s.* inventor, descobridor
Discovery, *s.* descobrimento
To Discounsel, *va.* desaconselhar
To Discount, *va.* descontar
Discounted, *adj.* descontado
Discount, *s.* desconto
Discountenance, *s.* indifferencia
To Discountenance, *va.* desanimar, envergonhar
Discountenanced, *adj.* desanimado
Discountancer, *s.* intratavel
To Discourage, *va.* desanimar
Discouragement, *s.* a acção de atemorizar
Discourager, *s.* atemorizador
Discourse, *s.* discurso
To Discourse, *va.* dis-correr
Discourser, *s.* interlo-cutor, orador
Discursive, *adj.* discursivo
Discourteous, *adj.* des-cortez
Discourteously, *adv.* descortezmente
Discourtesy, *s.* des-cortesia
Discous, *adj.* largo
Discredit, *s.* screfrito

To Discredit, va. des-
acreditar
Discredited, adj. desa-
creditado
Discreet, adj. discreto
Discreetly, adv. dis-
cretamente
Discreetness, s. discrição
Discrepance, s. dis-
crepância
Discrepant, adj. discre-
pante
Discrete, adj. discreto
Discretion, s. discrição
Discretionary, adj.
livre
Discretive, adj. (t.
gram.) ex. Discre-
tive conjunctions, con-
junções restritivas.
Not a man but a beast,
não um homem, mas
uma besta
To Discriminate, va.
distinguir, differençar
Discriminativeness, s.
distincção
Discriminating, adj.
perspicaz
Discrimination, s. dis-
tincção, differença
Discriminative, adj.
distinctivo
Discriminous, adj. pe-
rigoso
Discubitory, adj. re-
clinatório
To Discure, va. desco-
brir
Discursive, adj. discurs-
sivo
Discursory, adj. per-
tencente a argumentos
Discus, s. o disco.
Discus (t. astr.) disco
To Discuss, va. discutir
Discussed, adj. discu-
tido
Discussor, s. arguente
Discussion, s. discussão
Discutient, s. carmina-
tivo

Disdain, s. desdém
To Disdain, va. desden-
har
Disdained, adj. despre-
zado
Disdainful, adj. des-
denhoso
Disdainfully, adv. des-
denhosamente
Disdainfulness, s. or-
gulho, desdém
Disease, s. doença
To Disease, va. affligir,
vexar
Diseased, adj. enfer-
mo
Disedged, adj. boto
To Disembark, vn. de-
sembarcar
To Disembark, va. de-
sembarcar
Disembarking, s. de-
sembarque
To Disembitter, va.
adoçar
To Disembogue, va.
desembocar
Disembowelled, adj.
desentranhado
To Disembroil, va. de-
sembaraçar
To Disenchant, va. de-
sencantar
Disenchanted, s. de-
sencantamento
To Disencumber, va.
desembaraçar
Disencumbrance, s.
desembaraço
To Disengage, va. apar-
tar, separar, desemba-
raçar
To Disengage, vn. de-
sembaraçar-se, livrar-
se
Disengaged, adj. livre,
desembaraçado, desoc-
cupado
Disengagement, s. de-
sembaraço
To Disentangle, va. de-
sembaraçar

To Disenterre, va. des-
enterrar
To Disenthrall, va. res-
gatar [thronar
To Disenthroned, va. de-
To Disentrance, va. des-
pertar, acordar
To Disespouse, va. an-
nular os desposorios
Disesteem, s. desprezo
To Disesteem, va. de-
sestimar
Disfavour, s. desfavor
To Disfavour, va. des-
favorecer
Disfiguration, s. desfi-
guração
To Disfigure, va. des-
figurar
Disfigured, adj. des-
figurado
To Disforest, va. ar-
rancar as arvores de
uma tapada
To Disfranchise, va.
tirar os privilegios ou
exempções
To Disfurnish, desprover
Disgarnish, adj. des-
guarnecer
To Disglorify, va. des-
prezar, deslustrar
To Disgorge, va. vomit-
tar, desembocar
Disgrace, s. deshonra,
infamia
To Disgrace, va. infam-
ar, deshonrar
Disgraced, adj. infamado
Disgraceful, adj. igno-
minioso, infame
Disgracefully, adv. igno-
miniosamente
Disgracefulness, igno-
minia
Disgracer, s. infamador
Disgracious, adj. desa-
gradavel
To Disgruntle, va. en-
fadar, vexar
Disguise, s. disfarce

To Disguise, va. disfarçar, dissimular
Disguisement, s. disfarço
Disguiser, s. dissimulador
Disgust, s. fastio
To Disgust, va. desgozar, enfastiar
Disgusted, adj. enfastiado
Disgustful, adj. fastidioso
Dish, s. prato, iguaria, chicara. *Butter-dish,* manteigueira
Dishable, adj. á vontade
To Dishabit, va. desalfajar
Disharmony, s. dissonância
To Dishearten, va. atemorizar
Disinheriton, s. desherdação
To Disherit, or Disinherit, s. desherdar
To Dishevil, va. desgadelhar
Dishevelled, adj. desgrenhado
Dishing, adj. concavo
Dishonest, adj. deshonesto, desleal, ignominioso
Dishonestly, adv. dishonestamente
Dishonesty, s. infidelidade, dishonestidade
Dishonour, s. deshonra, afronta, ignominia, infamia, desdouro, desluzo
To Dishonour, va. deshonrar, infamar
Dishonourable, adj. ignominioso
Dishonourably, adv. ignominiosamente
Dishonoured, adj. deshonrado

Dishonourer, s. deshonrador
To Dishorn, va. desornar
Dishonour, s. má honra
Disimprovement, s. peioramento
Disincarcerate, va. desencarcerar
Disinclination, s. desafeição
To Disincline, va. desafeioar
Disinclined, adj. desafeioado
To Disincorporate, va. desencorporar
Disingenuity, s. velhacaria
Disingenuous, adj. velhaco
Disingenuously, adv. velhacaria
Disinhabited, adj. deserto, despovoado
Disinheriton, s. desherdação {border
To Disinherit, va. desherdar
Disinherited, adj. desherdado
To Disintangle, va. desentrançar
Disintangled, adj. desembaraçado
To Disinterr, va. desenterrar
Disinterested, or Disinterested, adj. desinteressado
Disinterest, s. desinteresse
Disinterestedly, adv. desinteressadamente
To Disintegrate, va. desintegrar
Disinvitation, s. desconvite {convitar
To Disinvite, va. desconvidar
To Disjoin, va. desconjuntar, deslocar
Disjoined, adj. apartado

To Disjoint, va. quebrar-se, deslocar
Disjunct, adj. separado, dividido
Disjunction, s. separação, desunião
Disjunctive, adj. (gram.) disjunctivo
Disjunctively, adv. disjunctivamente
Disk, s. disco
Diskindness, s. injúria
Dislike, s. desafeição
To Dislike, va. aborrecer
Dislikeful, adj. desafeioado
To Dislike, va. dislikar
Dislikeless, s. desamelmhança
Dislike, s. aborrecedor
To Dislike, va. desmembrar
Dislimbed, adj. desmembrado
To Dislimb, va. apagar, riscar
To Dislocate, va. deslocar
Dislocated, adj. deslocado
Dislocation, s. deslocamento
To Dislodge, va. desampar, deslocar
Dislodged, adj. desalojado
Disloyal, adj. desleal
Disloyally, adv. deslealmente
Disloyalty, s. deslealdade
Dismal, adj. triste, horrível
Dismally, adv. horrivelmente
Dismalness, s. horror, tristeza
To Dismantle, va. desmantelar
Dismantled, adj. desmantelado
To Dismask, va. desmascarar

Disinuated, adj. desma-
treado
Dismay, s. desmaio
To Dismay, va. des-
animar [uno]
Disme, s. decima, dizi-
To Dismember, va. dis-
membrar
Dismembered, adj. des-
membrado
To Dismiss, va. demitir,
licenciar
Dismissed, adj. despe-
dido
Dismission, s. demissão
To Dismortgage, va.
deshypothecar
To Dismount, va. des-
montar [se]
To Dismount, va. appear
Dismounted, adj. des-
montado
To Disnaturalize, va.
desnaturalizar
Disnatural, adj. desna-
tural
Disobediace, s. deso-
bediência
Disobedient, adj. deso-
bediente
Disobediently, adv. dis-
obedientemente
To Disobey, va. deso-
bedecer [decido]
Disobeyed, adj. desobe-
Disobligation, s. offensa
To Disoblige, va. of-
fender [vado]
Disobliged, adj. aggra-
Disobligedness, s. ma-
neiras secas e offensivas
Disobligingly, adv. desa-
gradavelmente
Disorder, s. desordem
To Disorder, va. desor-
denar, perturbar
Disordered, adj. desor-
denado
Disorderedness, s. con-
fusão
Disorderly, adj. desor-
denado. It. illegittimo

Disorderly, adv. desor-
denadamente
Disordinate, adj. disor-
duto, vicioso
Disordinately, adv. vi-
ciosamente
To Disown, va. negar,
renunciar
To Dispar, va. espalhar
Dispansion, s. dispersão
Disparity, s. disparidade
To Dispark, va. der-
rubar
To Dispart, va. partir,
dividir
Dispart, s. mira
Dispation, s. tranqui-
lidade
Dispationate, adj. desa-
paixonado
Dispatch, s. v. Despatch
To Dispel, va. dissipar,
expellir
Dispence, s. despesa
To Dispend, va. des-
pender
Dispendious, adj. dis-
pendioso
Dispensable, adj. dis-
pensavel
Dispensary, s. Botica
para os pobres
Dispensation, s. dispen-
sação
Dispensator, s. dispen-
sador
Dispensatory, s. tratado
pharmaceutico
Dispense, s. dispensação
To Dispense, va. dis-
pensar, distribuir
Dispensed, adj. dispen-
sado
Dispenser, s. v. Dispen-
sador [voar]
To Dispeople, va. despo-
Dispeopled, adj. despo-
vado
Dispeopler, s. assolador
To Disperge, va. es-
palhar [parzir]
To Disperse, va. es-

Dispersed, adj. espar-
zido
Dispersedly, adv. dis-
persamente
**Dispersedness, or Dis-
perseness, s.** dispersão
Disperser, s. dispersor
Dispersion, s. dispersão
To Dispirit, va. inti-
midar
Dispirited, adj. desa-
nimado
Dispiritdness, s. aca-
nhamento
To Displace, va. des-
locar, depor
Displaced, adj. deslo-
cado de posto
Displacement, s. desa-
grado
To Displant, va. traspor,
transplantar
Displantation, s. trans-
plantação
Display, s. desenvolvi-
mento, exhibição, es-
pectaculo, pompa, apa-
rato, ostentação
To Display, va. abrir,
estender, desenvolver.
It. mostrar. It. os-
tentar
Displeasance, s. descon-
tamento
Displeasant, s. desagra-
davel
To Displease, va. desa-
gradar
Displeased, adj. descon-
tente
Displeasingness, s. des-
prazer [par]
Displeasure, s. despra-
To Displeasure, va. de-
sagradar
To Displode, va. dis-
parar
Dislosion, s. explosão
Disport, s. divertimento
To Disport, va. divertir
To Disport, va. brincar
Disposal, s. disposição

Depulsion, *s.* repulsa
To Depurate, *va.* purificar
Depuration, *s.* purificação
Depuratory, *adj.* que purifica
Deputation, *s.* deputação
To Depute, *va.* deputar
Deputed, *adj.* deputado
Deputy, *s.* deputado
Deracinate, *va.* arrancar
To Deradicate, *va.* extirpar, arrancar
To Derain, or Dersyn, *va.* (t. for.) provar
Derangement, *s.* (t. for.) prova, justificação. It. apostasia, desordem, desregramento
Deray, *s.* bulha, estrondo
To Dere, *va.* molestar
Derelict, *adj.* desamparado, derelicto
Dereliction, *s.* desamparo
Derelicts, *spl.* bens abandonados
To Deride, *va.* zombar, escarnecer
Derisor, *s.* escarnecedor
Derision, *s.* irrisão
Derisive, **Derisory**, *adj.* irrisório
Derivation, *s.* derivação
Derivative, *adj.* Derivativo, *s.* derivativo
Derivatively, *adv.* derivativamente
To Derive, *va.* derivar
To Derive, *vn.* derivar-se, comunicar-se, espalhar-se, decender
Dern, *adj.* triste, solitário
Bernier, *adj.* ultimo
To Derogate, *va.* derogar
To Derogate, *vn.* degermentar, aviltar-se
Derogation, *s.* derogação

Derogative, **Derogatory**, *adj.* derogatório
Dervis, *s.* derviche
Descant, *s.* cantiga. It. discurso prolixo
To Descant, *vn.* decantar
To Descend, *vn.* descer
To descend, *descender*, proceder
To Descend, *va.* descer
Descendant, *s.* descendente
Descendant, *adj.* descendente, ladeirente
Descension, *s.* It. declinação, descensão
Descent, *s.* ladeira, descida. It. descendência, invasão
To Describe, *va.* descrever
Describer, *s.* descriptor
Descrier, *s.* descobridor
Description, *s.* descrição
Descriptive, *adj.* descriptivo
Descry, *s.* descobrimento
To Descry, *va.* dar notícia, descobrir. It. espiar, ou espelitar
To Desecrate, *va.* profanar
Desecration, *s.* profanação
Desert, *mercedimento*
Desert, *s.* deserto
Desert, *adj.* solitário
To Desert, *va.* desertar
Deserted, *adj.* desamparado
Deserter, *s.* desertor
Desertion, *s.* desamparo, desorção
To Deserve, *va.* merecer
Deserved, *adj.* merecido
Deservedly, *adv.* merecidamente
Deserver, *s.* merecedor

Deserving, *adj.* merecedor
Deservingly, *mercedamente*
To Desiccate, *va.* dessecar
Desiccants, *spl.* dessecantes
Desication, *s.* dessecação
Desiccative, *adj.* dessecativo
Desideratum, *s.* aperfeiçoamento, desejo
Design, *s.* intento, designio
To Design, *va.* designar, riscar, desenhar
To Design, *designar*, nomear, eleger
To Designate, *va.* designar, marcar
Designation, *s.* designio, intento
Designedly, *adv.* de proposito
Designer, *s.* maquinador
Designless, *adj.* inadvertido
Desirable, *adj.* desejável, appetitivel
Desire, *s.* desejo
To Desire, *va.* desejar, appetecer
Desireous, *adj.* desejoso
Desirously, *adv.* com desejo
Desirousness, *s.* grande desejo
To Desist, *vn.* desistir
Desistance, *s.* desistência
Desisting, *s.* desistência
Desk, *s.* bafete. *A character's desk*, estante do core. *Writing-desk*, escrivaninha, carteira
To Desolate, *va.* desolar, assolar
Desolate, *adj.* desolado, assolado
Desolately, *adv.* com desolação
Desolations, *s.* desolações

Despair, s. desesperação
To Despair, va. des-
 perar
Despairingly, adv. de-
 speradamente
Despatch, s. despacho.
 It. expresso, proprio,
 expedito
To Despatch, va. des-
 pachar
Despatchful, adj. des-
 patchado, ligeiro
Desperado, s. deses-
 perado
Desperate, adj. deses-
 perado
Desperately, adv. de-
 speradamente
Desperateness, s. deses-
 peração [peração
Desperation, s. deses-
 peração
Despicable, adj. vil,
 desprezível [na
Despicableness, s. baixe-
Despicably, adv. des-
 prezivelmente
Despicable, adj. des-
 prezível
To Despise, va. despre-
 zar [zardar
Despised, adj. despre-
Despiser, s. despreza-
 dor
Despite, s. desprezo,
 acizna, despeito
To Despite, va. vexar,
 perseguir, atormentar
Despitefully, adv. por
 desprezo
Despicious, adj. mali-
 cioso, máo
To Despoil, va. despo-
 jar, roubar
Despoilation, s. pilha-
 gem, despojo
To Despond, va. de-
 sesperar
**Despondence, or Des-
 pondency, s.** deses-
 peração
Despondent, adj. deses-
 perado

To Desponsate, va. des-
 posar
Desposition, s. des-
 posorios
Despot, s. despota
**Despotical, or Despotic,
 adj.** despótico
Despotically, adv. des-
 poticamente
**Despoticalness, Despo-
 tism, s.** despotismo
To Despumate, va. es-
 cumar
Desquamation, s. a ac-
 ção de escumar
Desquamation, s. esca-
 madura [mar
To Desquame, va. esca-
Dessert, s. sobremesa
To Destinate, va. desti-
 nar
Destination, s. destino
To Destine, va. destinar
Destined, adj. destinado
Destiny, adj. destino,
 fado
Destitute, adj. destituído
Destitution, s. desti-
 tuição
To Destroy, va. destruir
Destroyed, adj. des-
 truído
Destroyer, s. destruidor
Destroying, adj. des-
 trutivo
Destructible, adj. sus-
 ceptível de destruição
Destruction, s. destruição
Destructive, adj. des-
 trutivo
Destructively, adv. des-
 tructivamente
Desudation, s. suor ex-
 cessivo [dor
Destructor, s. destrui-
Desuetude, s. desuso
To Desume, va. pedir,
 emprestar
**Desultorious, or De-
 cultory, adj.** mudavel
To Detach, va. destacar,
 separar, dividir

Detached, adj. destacado
Detachment, s. desti-
 camento
Detail, s. minudeza, in-
 dividualação
To Detail, va. relatar
To Detain, va. deter
To Detect, va. descobrir
Detector, s. denunciador
Detection, s. averigua-
 ção
**Detension, or Detention,
 s.** detenção, retenção
To Deter, va. desacon-
 selhar, dissuadir
To Deterge, va. ab-
 stergir
Detergent, s. absterivo
Deterioration, s. dete-
 rioramento
Determent, s. obstáculo
Determinable, adj. de-
 terminavel
**To Determine, de-
 terminer**
**Determinate, or Deter-
 minated, adj.** deter-
 minado
Determinately, adj. de-
 terminadamente
Determination, s. de-
 terminação
Determinator, s. de-
 terminador
To Determine, va. o n.
 determinar
Deterration, s. desenterra-
Detested, adj. desacon-
 selhado
Detersion, s. a acção de
 alimpar uma chaga ou
 ferida
Detessive, adj. deter-
 pente
To Detest, va. detestar
Detestable, adj. detes-
 tavel
Detestably, adv. detes-
 tavelmente
Detestation, s. detes-
 tação
Detester, s. detestados

To Dethrone, va. desentronizar, detronar
Detonation, s. detonação
To Detonize, va. detonar
To Detort, va. torcer, contrafazer
To Detract, va. detrahir
Detractor, s. detractor
Detraction, s. detracção
Detractory, adj. infamatorio
Detriment, s. detrimento
Detrimental, adj. prejudicial
To Detrude, va. penetrar
To Detruncate, va. truncar
Detruncation, s. poda
Detrusion, s. a acção de empurrar para baixo
Devastation, s. devastação
Duice, s. duques (no jogos dos dados). Id. o diabo
To Develope, va. desenvolver
Devergence, s. declive, inolinação
To Devest, va. despir, desnudar. It. despojar, privar
To Deviate, vn. desviar-se, apartar-se
Deviation, s. desvio
Device, s. invenção, desenho, expediente, estratagemma, projecto, divisa, emblema
Devil, s. diabo, demonio
Devilish, adj. diabolico
Devilish, adv. diabolicamente
Devilishness, s. diabrura
Devilkin, s. diabinho
Devious, adj. desenganhado, depravado
Devise, s. invenção, projecto. *Devise, le-*
gacão
To Devise, va. e n. imaginar, inventar

To Devise, vn. legar
Devisee, s. legatario
Deviser, s. inventor, maquinador
Devisor, s. testador
Devitable, adj. evitavel
Devoir, s. dever, obrigação
To Devolve, vn. devolver-se [ver
To Devolve, va. devolver
Devolved, adj. devoluto
Devolutary, s. (t. for.) devolutario
Devolution, s. devolução
Devoration, s. devoramento
To Devote, va. dedicar, consagrar
Devotee, s. hypocrita, jacobeo
Devotedness, s. zelo
Devotion, s. devoção
Devotional, adj. cousa de devoção ou concernente a devoção
Devotionalist, s. devoto, supersticioso
To Devour, va. devorar
Devoured, adj. devorado
Devourer, s. devorador
Devouringly, adv. avidamente
Devout, adj. devoto
Devoutly, adv. devotamente
Devoutness, s. devoção
Deuse, s. o demonio
Deuteronomy, s. o Deuteronomio
Deuterogamy, s. segundas nupcias
Dew, s. orvalho, sereno.
Mildew, mangra
To Dew, va. orvalhar
Dewberry, s. casta de amora, vermelha
Dewbesprent, adj. orvalhado [valho
Dewdrop, s. gota de orvalho
Dewlap, s. papada. It. beijo cahido

Dewy, adj. orvalhado
Dexter, adj. direito
dextro
Dexterity, s. destreza
Dexterous, or Dextrous, adj. destro
Dexterously, or Dextrously, adv. destramente
Diabetes, s. diabetes
Diabetical, adj. diabetico
Diabolical, adj. diabolico
Diabolically, adv. diabolicamente
Diacodium, s. diacodio
Diaconicon, s. sacristia
Diacoustics, s. tratado, ou explicação dos sons
Diadem, s. diadema
Diæresis, s. diæresis
Diagnostic, s. (t. med.) diagnostico
Diagonal, adj. diagonal
Diagonally, adv. diagonalmente
Diagram, s. diagrama
Dial, s. relógio da sol
Dialect, s. dialecto
Dialectical, adj. dialectico
Dialectic, s. dialectica
Dialectician, s. dialectico, logico
Dialectically, adv. dialecticamente
Dialling, s. a geometria scieterica
Dialogist, s. escritor de dialogos
Dialogue, s. dialogo
To Dialogue, vn. conversar
Diameter, s. diametro
Diametral, or Diametrical, adj. diametral
Diametrically, adv. diametralmente
Diamond, s. diamante.
Diamonds, (no jogo) ouros. *Roughdiamond,* diamante bruto...

Diapason, *s.* diapasão
 Diapente, *s.* diapente
 Diaper, *adj.* adamasca-
 do. *Diaper, s.* guarda-
 napo [neidade
 Diaphaneity, *s.* diafo-
 Diaphanous, *adj.* dia-
 fano [rese
 Diaphoresis, *s.* diafo-
 Diaphoretic, *adj.* dia-
 foretico
 Diaphragm, *s.* diafragma
 Diarrhoea, *s.* diarrhea
 Diarrhetic, *adj.* laxante
 Diary, *s.* diário
 Diastole, *s.* diastole
 Diatessaron, *s.* (t. mus.)
 diatessaraõ
 Diatonic, (t. mus.)
 diatonico
 Diatribe, *s.* diatribe
 Dibble, *s.* sachola
 Dicacity, *s.* petulancia
 To Dice, *vn.* jogar aos
 dados
 A Dice-box, *s.* copo
 dos dados
 Dickens, *s.* (t. vulg.)
 diacho
 Dicker, *s.* dezena
 Dictate, *s.* dictame
 To Dictate, *va.* dictar
 Dictamen, *s.* dictame
 Dictator, *s.* dictador
 Dictatorial, *adj.* im-
 perioso [dura
 Dictatorship, *s.* dicta-
 Dictature, *s.* Id.
 Diction, *s.* dicção
 Dictionary, *s.* dicio-
 nario
 Didactical, or didacti,
adj. didacto
 Didapper, *s.* mergul-
 haõ (ave)
 Didascalie, *adj.* didac-
 tico [Dye
 Dio, *s.* tintura, cor, v.
 To Dio, or Dye, *va.*
 tingir
 To Dio, *vn.* morrer,
 enfraquecer, secar-se.

It. desaparecer, des-
 vanecer
 Died, *adj.* tinto, tingido
 Die-house, *s.* tinturaria
 Dier, *s.* tintureiro
 Diet, *s.* dieta
 To Diet, *vn.* comer. It.
 fazer dieta
 Dietary, *adj.* dietetico
 Dieter, *s.* o que pre-
 screve a dieta
 Dietetical, or Dietetic,
adj. dietetico
 To Differ, *vn.* differir
 Difference, *s.* differença
 To Difference, *va.* dif-
 ferenciar
 Different, *adj.* diferente
 Differential, *adj.* dif-
 ferencial
 Differently, *adv.* dif-
 ferentemente
 Differing, *adj.* diferente
 Difficil, *adj.* difficil,
 difficuloso
 Difficilness, *s.* difficul-
 dade
 Difficult, *adj.* difficil,
 difficuloso. It. abor-
 rido, rabugento
 Difficultly, *adv.* diffi-
 cilmente
 Difficulty, *s.* difficuldade
 Diffidẽ, *vn.* desconfiar
 Diffidence, *s.* descon-
 fiança
 Diffident, *adj.* descon-
 fiado
 Diffidently, *adv.* des-
 confiadamente
 To Diffind, *va.* rachar,
 abrir
 Diffation, *s.* tufaõ de
 vento
 Diffuence, *s.* fluidez
 Diffluent, *adj.* fluido
 Difform, *adj.* deforme
 Difformity, *s.* defor-
 midade
 Diffrenchisement, *s.* a
 acção de tirar os pri-
 vilegios a uma cidade

To Diffuse, *va.* diffundir
 Diffuse, *adj.* diffuso
 Diffusely, *adv.* diffusa-
 mente
 Diffusion, *s.* diffusaõ
 Diffusive, *adj.* diffusivo
 Diffusively, *adv.* diffu-
 samente
 Diffusiveness, *s.* diffusaõ
 To Dig, *va.* cavar To
 dig out, desenterrar.
 To dig, furar
 Digerent, *adj.* digestivo
 Digest, *s.* as Pandectas,
 o Digesto
 To Digest, *va.* digerir,
 soffrer
 Digestible, *adj.* suscep-
 tivel de degestaõ
 Digestive, *adj.* o *s.*
 digestivo
 Digger, *s.* cavador
 To Dight, adornar
 Digit, *s.* digito
 Digitated, *ad.* (t. bot.) di-
 gitado [tenda
 Digladiation, *s.* con-
 Dignification, *s.* eleva-
 ção, exaltação
 To Dignify, *va.* con-
 decorar
 Dignitary, *s.* dignatario
 Dignity, *s.* dignidade
 To Digress, *vn.* apartar-
 se, desviar-se
 Digression, *s.* digressaõ
 To Dijudicate, *va.* de-
 cidir, julgar
 Dijudication, *s.* decisãõ
 sentença
 Dike, *s.* fosso, dique,
 valla
 To Dilacerate, *va.* di-
 lacerar
 Dilacerated, *adj.* dilace-
 rado [ção
 Dilaceration, *s.* dilacera-
 To Dilaniate, *va.* di-
 lacerar
 To Dilapidate, *va.* di-
 lapidar [pidado
 Dilapidated, *adj.* dila-

Dilatation, *s.* dilatação
Dilatation, *s.* dilatação
Dilatation, *s.* dilatação
To Dilate, *va.* dilatar
To Dilate, *vn.* dilatar-se
Dilator, *s.* dilatatório
(t. cir.)
Dilatatoriness, *s.* dilatação
Dilatory, *adj.* dilatório
Dilection, *s.* dileção
Dilemma, *s.* dilemma
Diligence, *s.* diligência
Diligent, *adj.* diligente
Diligently, *adv.* diligentemente
Dill, *s.* endro
Dilucid, *adj.* lucido
To Dilucidate, *va.* dilucidar
Dilucidated, *adj.* dilucidado
Dilucidation, *s.* dilucidação
Diluent, *s.* diluente
Diluent, *adj.* *(t. med.)* diluente
Dilute, *adj.* diluído
To Dilute, *va.* diluir
Diluted, *adj.* diluído
Diluter, *s.* diluente
Dilution, *s.* dissolução
Diluvian, *adj.* diluviano
Dim, *adj.* escuro, curto
To Dim, *va.* ofuscar, escurecer
Dimension, *s.* dimensão
Dimensionless, *adj.* imenso
Dimensionive, *adj.* que marca a dimensão
Diminution, *s.* pejeja, batalla
Dimidiation, *s.* a secção de dividir
To Diminish, *va.* diminuir
To Diminish, *vn.* diminuir-se
Diminished, *adj.* diminuído

Diminishment, or **Diminution**, *s.* diminuição
Diminutively, *adv.* diminutivamente
Diminutive, *adj.* pequeno
Diminutive, *s.* diminutivo
Dimish, *adj.* algum tanto escuro
Dimissory, *adj.* dimissório
Dimity, *s.* fustão
Dimly, *adv.* escurecimento
Dimmed, *adj.* ofuscado
Dimness, *s.* escuridade, cegueira estupidez
Dimple, *s.* covinha na face ou barba
To Dimple, *vn.* formar covinhas
Dimply, *adj.* cheio de covinhas
Din, *s.* estrondo, bulha, alarido
To Din, *va.* atrear, estrepitar
To Dine, *vn.* jantar
Dinetical, *adj.* orbicular, circular
To Ding, *va.* arremessar
Bingle, *s.* valado grota
Dinner, *s.* o jantar
Dint, *s.* pancada, golpe
To Dint, *va.* marcar, fazer contusões
Diocesan, *s.* diocesano
Diocese, *s.* diocese
Dioptrical, *adj.* dioptrico
Dioptrics, *s.* dioptrica
To Dip, *vn.* mergulhar-se. *To dip*, passar, penetrar
To Dip, *va.* molhar, ensopar, embeber. It. submergir-se, opotocar
Diphthong, *s.* diphthongo
Diploe, *s.* *(t. anat.)* diploa
Diploma, *s.* diploma
Diplomatica, *s.* diplomacia

Diplomacy, *s.* diplomacia
Diplomatic, *adj.* diplomático
Dipper, *s.* mergulhador
Diptych, *s.* diptero
Direct, *adj.* directo, recto
To Direct, *va.* dirigir
Director, *s.* director
Direction, *s.* direcção
Directive, *adj.* directivo
Directly, *adv.* directamente
Directness, *s.* directura
Director, *s.* director
Directory, *adj.* directivo
Directory, *s.* directorio
Dirful, *adv.* cruel, horrível
Dirness, *s.* horror
Dirption, *s.* pilhagem
Dirge, *s.* canção funebre
Dirk, *s.* adaga, punhal
To Dirke, *va.* crueldade
Dirt, *s.* sujidade, porcaria
To Dirt, *va.* sujar
Dirty, *adv.* vilmente, sordidamente
Dirtness, *s.* porcaria, sordidez
Dirty, *adj.* sujo, porco, sordido
To Dirty, *va.* sujar
Dirruption, *s.* erupção
Disability, *s.* inhabilitação
To Disable, *va.* inhabilitar
Disabled, *adj.* inhabilitado
To Disabuse, *s.* desenganar
Disaccommodation, *s.* desconveniência
To Disaccustom, *va.* desaccostumar
To Disacknowledge, *va.* negar
Disadvantage, *s.* perda, inferioridade, prejuizo

To Disadvantage, va. prejudicar
Disadvantageous, adj. desvantajoso
Disadvantageously, adv. prejudicadamente
Disadventurous, adj. desaventurado
To Disaffect, va. desagradar
Disaffected, adj. descontente, desafeiçoado
Disaffectedly, adv. sem affecto [feição]
Disaffection, s. desafeiço
Disaffectionate, adj. descontente
Disaffirmance, s. confutação
To Disagree, va. discordar
Disagreeable, adj. inconveniente, desagradavel
Disagreeableness, s. inconveniencia
Disagreeably, adv. desagradavelmente
Disagreement, s. discordancia
To Disallow, va. negar, desaproveitar
To Disallow, va. não conceder
Disallowable, adj. inoffensivo, inadmissivel
Disallowance, s. prohibição
To Disanchor, va. desanchar
To Disanimate, va. desanimar
Disanimation, s. desanimação
To Disannul, va. anular [lado]
Disannulled, adj. annu-
To Disappear, va. desaparecer
To Disappoint, va. faltar, enganar, frustrar, desapontar

Disappointed, adj. enganado, logrado
Disappointment, s. logradouro, revex, infelicidade, desenganço
Disapprobation, s. desaprovacão
To Disapprove, va. desaprovar, reprovar
Disapproved, adj. desaprovado
Disard, s. gabador
To Disarm, va. desarmar
Disarmed, adj. desarmado
Disarray, s. desordem
To Disarray, va. despir
Disarrayed, adj. despidido
Disaster, s. desastre
To Disaster, va. infelicitar
Disastrous, adj. desastrado
Disastrously, adj. desastradamente
Disastrousness, s. desgraça
To Disavouch, va. retractar, desdizer-se
To Disavow, va. negar
Disavowal, s. contradicção
Disavowment, s. retracção
To Disauthorize, va. desautorizar
To Disband, va. desbandar, retirar-se
To Disbark, va. desembarcar
Disbelief, s. incredulidade
To Disbelieve, va. descreer
Disbeliever, s. incredulo
To Disbench, va. desbancar
To Disbranch, va. podar
To Disburden, va. descarregar
To Disburden, va. aliviar
To Disburse, va. desembolsar

Disbursement, s. despendio
Disesteated, adj. descalço
To Discandy, va. dissolver-se
To Discard, va. descartar
Discarnate, adj. decarnado
To Discase, va. despir
Disceputation, s. disputa, debate
To Discern, va. discernir
Discerner, s. perspicaz, inteligente
Discernible, adj. perceptivel
Discerning, adj. perspicaz, subtil
Discerningly, adv. com perspicacia, subtilmente
Discernment, s. discernimento
To Discerp, va. despedaçar [ravel]
Discerptible, adj. separavel
Discharge, s. quitacão, recibo, despedida, absolucão, perdão, resgate, estrondo, descarga
To Discharge, va. absolver, perdoar; desencarcerar, soltar, despedir, desencarregar, disparar, desembarcar, executar, destruir. **To discharge, va.** desabafar
To Discharge, vn. arrebrantar, estourar
Discharged, adj. absolto, &c.
Discharger, s. descarregador
Discreet, adj. desengado
Disciple, s. discipulo
To Disciple, va. discipular
Disciplinable, adj. disciplinavel

Disciplinarian, *adj.* per-
tencente a disciplina
Disciplinarian, *s.* pres-
biteriano
Disciplinary, *adj.* v
Disciplinarian, *adj.*
Discipline, *s.* disciplina
To Discipline, *va.* dis-
ciplinar
To Discipline, *vn.* dis-
ciplinar-se
To Disclaim, *va.* negar,
renunciar, ceder
Disclaim, *s.* negador
To Disclose, *va.* desco-
brir, manifestar, revelar
To Disclose, *vn.* abrir-se
Discovered, *adj.* descu-
berto [tader
Discloser, *s.* manifes-
Disclosure, *s.* abertura
Discoloration, *s.* des-
botadura
To Discolour, *va.* desbo-
tar [botado
Discoloured, *adj.* des-
To Discomfit, *va.* desba-
ratar, derrotar
Discomfit, *s.* destroço
Discomfited, *adj.* des-
baratado
Discomfiture, *s.* destroço
Discomfort, *s.* descon-
solação
To Discomfort, *va.* des-
consolar
Discomfortable, *adj.*
inconsolavel
Discomforted, *adj.* des-
consolado
To Discommend, *va.* re-
prender, censurar
Discommendable, *adj.*
reprehensivel
Discommendation, *s.*
reprehensã
Discommended, *adj.* re-
prehendido
Discommender, *s.* cen-
surador
To Discommode, *va.*
incommodar

Discommoded, *adj.*
incommodado
Discommodious, *s.* in-
commodo
Discommodity, *s.* in-
commodidade
To Discompose, *va.*
descompor
Discomposed, *adj.* des-
composto
Discomposure, *s.* des-
compostura
To Disconcert, *va.* des-
concertar
Disconcerted, *adj.* des-
concertado
Disconformity, *s.* des-
conformidade
Discongruity, *s.* incon-
sequencia
Disconsolate, *adj.* des-
consolado
Disconsolately, *adv.*
desconsoladamente
Discontent, *s.* desgosto
Discontent, *adj.* dis-
contente
To Discontent, *va.* des-
contentar
Discontented, *adj.* dis-
contente
Discontentedly, *adv.*
descontentemente
Discontentedness, *s.*
discontentment, *s.* des-
gosto
Discontinuance, *s.*
discontinuation, *s.* des-
continuação
To Discontinue, *va.* des-
continuar
To Discontinue, *vn.*
cessar
Discontinued, *adj.* des-
continuado
Discontinuity, *s.* de-
sunia
Disconvenience, *s.* dis-
conveniencia
To Discord, *vn.* dis-
cordar
Discord, *s.* discordia

Discordance, *s.* descon-
cordancia
Discordant, *adj.* discorde
Discordantly, *adv.* com
desconcordancia
To Discover, *va.* des-
cobrir
Discoverable, *adj.* que
se pode descobrir
Discovered, *adj.* des-
coberto
Discoverer, *s.* inventor,
descobridor
Discovery, *s.* desco-
brimento
To Discounsel, *va.* de-
saconselhar
To Discourt, *va.* des-
contar
Discounted, *adj.* des-
contado
Discount, *s.* desconto
Discountenance, *s.* in-
diferencia
To Discountenance, *va.*
desanimar, envergon-
har
Discountenanced, *adj.*
desanimado
Discountencer, *s.*
intratavel
To Discourage, *va.*
desanimar
Discouragement, *s.* a
acção de atemorizar
Discourager, *s.* atemo-
rizador
Discourse, *s.* discurso
To Discourse, *va.* dis-
correr
Discourser, *s.* interlo-
cutor, orador
Discoursive, *adj.* dis-
cursivo
Discourteous, *adj.* des-
cortez
Discourteously, *adv.*
descortezmente
Discourtesy, *s.* des-
cortesia
Discous, *adj.* largo
Discredit, *s.* screffio

To Discredit, va. des-
acreditar
Discredited, adj. desa-
creditado
Discreet, adj. discreto
Discreetly, adv. dis-
cretamente
Discreetness, s. discrição
Discrepance, s. dis-
crepancia
Discrepant, adj. discre-
pante
Discrete, adj. discreto
Discretion, s. discrição
Discretionary, adj.
livre
Discretive, adj. (t.
gram.) ex. Discre-
tive conjunctions, con-
junções restritivas.
Not a man but a beast,
não um homem, mas
uma besta
To Discriminate, va.
distinguir, differençar
Discriminateness, s.
distinção
Discriminating, adj.
perspicaz
Discrimination, s. dis-
tinção, differença
Discriminative, adj.
distinctivo
Discriminous, adj. pe-
rigoso
Discubitory, adj. re-
clinatório
To Discure, va. desco-
brir
Discursive, adj. discurs-
sivo
Discursory, adj. per-
tencente a argumentos
Discus, s. o disco.
Discus (t. astr.) disco
To Discuss, va. discutir
Discussed, adj. discu-
tido
Discussor, s. arguente
Discussion, s. discussão
Discussant, s. carmina-
tivo

Disdain, s. desdém
To Disdain, va. desden-
har
Disdained, adj. despre-
zado
Disdainful, adj. des-
denhoso
Disdainfully, adv. des-
denhosamente
Disdainfulness, s. or-
gulho, desdém
Disease, s. doença
To Disease, va. affligir,
vexar
Diseased, adj. enfer-
mo
Disedged, adj. boto
To Disembark, vn. de-
sembarcar
To Disembark, va. de-
sembarcar
Disembarking, s. de-
sembarque
To Disembitter, va.
adoçar
To Disembogue, va.
desembocar
Disembowelled, adj.
desentranhado
To Disembroil, va. de-
sembaraçar
To Disenchanted, va. de-
sencantar
Disenchanted, s. de-
sencantamento
To Disencumber, va.
desembaraçar
Disencumbrance, s.
desembaraço
To Disengage, va. apar-
tar, separar, desemba-
raçar
To Disengage, vn. de-
sembaraçar-se, livrar-
se
Disengaged, adj. livre,
desembaraçado, desoc-
cupado
Disengagement, s. de-
sembaraço
To Disentangle, va. de-
sembaraçar

To Disenterre, va. des-
enterrar
To Disenthrall, va. res-
gatar [thronar
To Disenthroned, va. de-
To Disentrance, va. des-
pertar, acordar
To Disespouse, va. an-
nular os desposorios
Disesteem, s. desprezo
To Disesteem, va. de-
sestimar
Disfavour, s. desfavor
To Disfavour, va. des-
favorecer
Disfiguration, s. desfi-
guração
To Disfigure, va. des-
figurar
Disfigured, adj. des-
figurado
To Disforest, va. ar-
rancar as arvores de
uma tapada
To Disfranchise, va.
tirar os privilegios ou
exempções
To Disfurnish, va. desprover
Disgarnish, adj. des-
guarnecer
To Disglorify, va. des-
prezar, deslustrar
To Disgorge, va. vomit-
tar, desembocar
Disgrace, s. deshonra,
infamia
To Disgrace, va. infam-
ar, deshonrar
Disgraced, adj. infam-
ado
Disgraceful, adj. igno-
minioso, infame
Disgracefully, adv. igno-
miniosamente
Disgracefulness, s. igno-
minia
Disgracer, s. infamador
Disgracious, adj. desa-
gradavel
To Disgruntle, va. en-
fadar, vexar
Disguise, s. disfarce

To Disguise, *va.* dis-
farçar, dissimular
Disguisement, *s.* dis-
farço
Disguiser, *s.* dissimu-
lador
Disgust, *s.* fastio
To Disgust, *va.* desgo-
star, enfadear
Disgusted, *adj.* enfa-
diado
Disgustful, *adj.* fas-
tioso
Dish, *s.* prato, iguaria,
chicara. *Butter-dish*,
mantelgueira
Dishable, *adj.* á ne-
cessidade
To Dishabit, *va.* des-
alfar
Disharmony, *s.* diso-
nância
To Disharten, *va.* ate-
morizar
Disharmon, *s.* desher-
dação
To Disherit, *or* **Disin-
herit**, desherdar
To Dishevil, *va.* des-
gadelhar
Dishevelled, *adj.* des-
grenhado
Dishing, *adj.* concavo
Dishonest, *adj.* des-
honesto, desleal, igno-
minioso
Dishonestly, *adv.* dis-
honestamente
Dishonesty, *s.* infideli-
dade, deshonestidade
Dishonour, *s.* deshonra,
afronta, ignominia,
infamia, desdouro,
desluzo
To Dishonour, *va.* des-
honrar, infamar
Dishonourable, *adj.* ig-
nominioso
Dishonourably, *adv.* ig-
nominiosamente
Dishonoured, *adj.* des-
honrado

Dishonourer, *s.* infamador
To Dishorn, *va.* descor-
nar {mor
Dishonour, *s.* máo ha-
bitamento
Disimprovement, *s.*
peoramento
Disincarcerate, *va.* des-
encarcerar
Disinclination, *s.* des-
afeição
To Disincline, *va.* des-
afeiçoar
Disinclined, *adj.* des-
afeiçoado
To Disincorporate, *va.*
desincorporar
Disingenuity, *s.* velha-
caria
Disingenuous, *adj.* vel-
haco
Disingenuously, *adv.*
velhacaria
Disinhabited, *adj.* de-
serto, despovoado
Disinheriton, *s.* des-
herdação {herdar
To Disinherit, *va.* des-
disinheritado
Disinterested, *adj.* des-
interessado
To Disintangle, *va.* des-
entrançar
Disintangled, *adj.* des-
embaraçado
To Disinterr, *va.* desou-
terrar
Disinterested, *or* **Dis-
interested**, *adj.* desin-
teressado
Disinterest, *s.* desente-
resse
Disinterestedly, *adv.*
desinteressadamente
To Disintrest, des-
embaraçar
Disinvitation, *s.* descon-
vite {convidar
To Disinvite, *va.* des-
To Disjoin, *va.* descon-
juntar, deslocar
Disjoined, *adj.* apar-
tado

To Disjoint, *va.* que-
brar-se, deslocar
Disjunct, *adj.* separado,
dividido
Disjunction, *s.* separa-
ção, desunião
Disjunctive, *adj.* (et.
gram.) disjunctivo
Disjunctively, *adv.* dis-
junctivamente
Disk, *s.* disco
Diskindness, *s.* injúria
Dislike, *s.* desafeição
To Dislike, *va.* abor-
recer
Dislikeful, *adj.* des-
afeiçoado
To Dislike, *va.* des-
afectar
Dislikeless, *s.* des-
melhança
Dislike, *s.* aborrecedor
To Dislike, *va.* des-
membrar
Dislimbed, *adj.* des-
membrado
To Distill, *va.* apagar,
riscar
To Dislocate, *va.* des-
locar {to
Dislocated, *adj.* deslo-
cado
Dislocation, *s.* deslo-
cação
To Dislodge, *va.* de-
campar, deslocar
Dislodged, *adj.* deslo-
cado
Disloyal, *adj.* desleal
Disloyalty, *adv.* des-
lealmente
Disloyalty, *s.* deslealdade
Dismal, *adj.* triste,
horível
Dismally, *adv.* horri-
velmente
Dismalness, *s.* horror,
tristeza
To Dismantle, *va.* des-
mantelar
Dismantled, *adj.* des-
mantelado
To Dismask, *va.* des-
mascarar

Dismissed, *adj.* desma-
treado
Disney, *s.* desmado
To Disney, *va.* desma-
ninar [uno]
Disne, *s.* decima, dizi-
To Disne, *va.* dis-
membrar
Dismembered, *adj.* des-
membrado
To Dismiss, *va.* demitir,
licenciar
Dismissed, *adj.* despe-
dido
Dismission, *s.* demissão
To Dismortgage, *va.*
desbypothecar
To Dismount, *va.* des-
montar [se]
To Dismount, *va.* appear
Dismounted, *adj.* des-
montado
To Dismaturalize, *va.*
desnaturalizar
Disnaturalized, *adj.* desna-
tural
Disobedience, *s.* deso-
bediência
Disobedient, *adj.* deso-
bediente
Disobediently, *adv.* dis-
obedientemente
To Disobey, *va.* deso-
bedecer [decido]
Disobeyed, *adj.* desobe-
Disobligation, *s.* offensa
To Disoblige, *va.* of-
fender [vado]
Disobliged, *adj.* aggra-
Disobligedness, *s.* ma-
neirassecas e offensivas
Disobligingly, *adv.* desa-
gradavelmente
Disorder, *s.* desordem
To Disorder, *va.* desor-
denar, perturbar
Disordered, *adj.* desor-
denado
Disorderedness, *s.* con-
fusão
Disorderly, *adj.* desor-
denado. It. illegittimo

Disorderly, *adv.* desor-
denadamente
Disordinate, *adj.* diso-
rdenado, vicioso
Disordinately, *adv.* vi-
ciosamente
To Disown, *va.* negar,
renunciar
To Dispend, *va.* espelhar
Dispansion, *s.* dispersão
Disparity, *s.* disparidade
To Dispark, *va.* der-
rubar
To Dispart, *va.* partir,
dividir
Dispart, *s.* mira
Dispation, *s.* tranqui-
lidade
Dispationate, *adj.* desa-
paixonado
Dispatch, *s. v.* Despatch
To Dispel, *va.* dissipar,
expellir
Dispence, *s.* despesa
To Dispend, *va.* des-
pender
Dispendious, *adj.* dis-
pendioso
Dispensable, *adj.* dis-
pensavel
Dispensary, *s.* Botica
para os pobres
Dispensation, *s.* dispen-
sação
Dispensator, *s.* dispen-
sador
Dispensatory, *s.* tratado
pharmaceutico
Dispense, *s.* dispensação
To Dispense, *va.* dis-
pensar, distribuir
Dispensed, *adj.* dispen-
sado
Dispenser, *s. v.* Dispen-
sador [voar]
To Dispeople, *va.* despo-
Dispeopled, *adj.* despo-
vado
Dispeopler, *s.* assolador
To Disperge, *va.* es-
palhar [parzir]
To Disperse, *va.* es-

Dispersed, *adj.* espar-
zido
Dispersedly, *adv.* dis-
persamente
Dispersedness, or **Dis-
perseness**, *s.* dispersão
Disperser, *s.* dispersor
Dispersion, *s.* dispersão
To Dispirit, *va.* inti-
midar
Dispirited, *adj.* desa-
nimado
Dispiritdness, *s.* aca-
nhamento
To Displace, *va.* des-
locar, depor
Displaced, *adj.* deslo-
cado de posto
Displacement, *s.* desa-
grado
To Displant, *va.* traspor,
transplantar
Displantation, *s.* trans-
plantação
Display, *s.* desenvolvi-
mento, exhibição, es-
pectaculo, pompa, apa-
rato, ostentação
To Display, *va.* abrir,
estender, desenvolver.
Pt. mostrar. It. es-
tentar
Displeasance, *s.* descon-
tamento
Displeasant, desagra-
davel
To Displease, *va.* desa-
gradar
Displeased, *adj.* descon-
tente
Displeasingness, *s.* des-
prazer [par]
Displeasure, *s.* despra-
To Displeasure, *va.* de-
sagradar
To Displode, *va.* dis-
parar
Displotion, *s.* explosão
Disport, *s.* divertimento
To Disport, *va.* divertir
To Disport, *va.* brincar
Disposal, *s.* disposição

To Dispose, *va.* dispor.
 It. desfazer-se
 To Dispose, *vn.* con-
 tratar
 Disposed, *adj.* disposto,
 inclinado
 Disposer, *s.* distri-
 buidor, &c.
 Disposition, *s.* disposi-
 ção, distribuição
 Dispositive, *adj.* dispo-
 sitivo
 Dispositively, *adv.* dis-
 positivamente
 To Dispossess, *va.* desa-
 possar
 Dispossessed, *adj.* desa-
 possado
 Disposure, *s.* disposição
 Dispraise, *s.* reprehensão
 To Dispraise, *va.* repre-
 hender
 Dispraised, *adj.* repre-
 hendido
 Dispraiser, *s.* repre-
 hendedor
 Dispraisable, *adj.* re-
 prehensível
 Dispraisingly, *adv.* com
 reprehensão
 To Dispread, *va.* es-
 palhar, espazir
 Dispread, *adj.* estendido
 Disprofit, *s.* dano, pre-
 juizo
 To Disprofit, *va.* pre-
 judicar
 Disproof, *s.* refutação
 To Disproperty, *va.* desa-
 possar
 Disproportion, *s.* des-
 proporção
 To Disproportion, *va.*
 desproporcionar
 Disproportionable, *or*
 Disproportional, *adj.*
 desproporcionado
 Disproportionably, Dis-
 proportionally, *and*
 Disproportionately,
adv. sem proporção
 To Disprove, *va.* refutar

Disproved, *adj.* confu-
 tado
 Disprover, *s.* o refutador
 Dispunishable, *adj.* im-
 punível
 Disputable, *adj.* dispu-
 tavel
 Disputant, *s.* arguente
 Disputant, *adj.* dispu-
 tador
 Disputation, *s.* disputa
 Disputations, *and* Dis-
 putative, *adj.* dispu-
 tador
 Dispute, *s.* disputa
 To Dispute, *vn.* disputar
 To Dispute, *va.* disputar,
 contender, discutir,
 ponderar, cuidar, exa-
 minar
 Disputeless, *s.* indis-
 putavel
 Disputer, *s.* disputador
 Disqualification, *s.* in-
 capacidade
 To Disqualify, *va.* in-
 habilitar
 Disqualified, *adj.* in-
 habilitado
 To Disquantity, *va.* di-
 minuir
 Disquiet, *s.* inquietação,
 desasosiego
 Disquiet, *adj.* inquieto
 To Disquiet, *va.* inqui-
 etar, perturbar
 Disquieted, *adj.* in-
 quietado
 Disquieter, *s.* pertur-
 bador [mente
 Disquietly, *adv.* inquieta-
 Disquisition, *s.* a inda-
 gação
 To Disrank, *va.* de-
 gradar, degradar
 Disranked, *adj.* degra-
 duado
 Disregard, *s.* desprezo
 To Disregard, *va.* des-
 prezar
 Disregarded, *adj.* des-
 prezado

Disregardful, *adj.* in-
 diferente, desprezível
 Disregardfully, *adv.* des-
 prezivelmente
 Disrelish, *s.* dissabor
 To Disrelish, *va.* des-
 saibir. It. desgostar-se
 Disreputable, *adj.* ver-
 gonhoso
 Disreputation, *or* Dis-
 repute, *s.* deshonra, in-
 famia
 Disrespect, *s.* desacato
 To Disrespect, *va.* desa-
 catar
 Disrespectful, *adj.* ir-
 reverente, incivil
 To Disrobe, *va.* despir
 Disrobed, *adj.* despido
 Disrupt, *adj.* roto
 Disruption, *s.* rotura
 Dissatisfaction, *s.* des-
 contentamento
 To Dissalt, *va.* dessalgar
 Dissatisfactory, *adj.* des-
 agradavel
 To Dissatisfy, *va.* des-
 contentar
 Dissatisfied, *adj.* des-
 contente
 To Dissect, *va.* anat-
 omizar, dissecar
 Dissection, *s.* dissecação
 Dissector, *s.* anatomista
 To Dissolve, *va.* desa-
 possar [possado
 Dissolved, *adj.* desa-
 Dissolvee, *s.* desapossado
 Dissolvin, *s.* esbulho da
 posse
 Dissessor, *s.* usurpador
 To Dissimble, *va.* dis-
 simular, disfarçar
 Dissembler, *s.* hypocrita
 Dissembling, *adj.* dis-
 simulado
 Dissemblingly, *adv.* dis-
 simuladamente
 To Disseminate, *va.* se-
 mear, espalhar
 Dissemination, *s.* pre-
 propagação

Disseminator, *s.* disseminador
Dissension, *s.* dissensão
Dissentious, *adj.* contencioso
Dissent, *s.* discordância
To Dissent, *vn.* dissentir
Dissentaneous, *adj.* diccedente
Dissenters, os que não seguem a disciplina da Igreja Anglicana
Dissertation, *s.* dissertação
To Disserve, *va.* prejudicar [ficado
Disserved, *adj.* damnificado
Disserviceable, *adj.* prejudicial [damno
Disserviceableness, *s.* [damno
To Dissettle, *va.* desarrajar
Dissettled, *adj.* desarraçado
To Dissever, *va.* dividir, desunir
Dissevered, *adj.* partido
Dissidence, *s.* discordia
Dissimilar, *adj.* dissimilante
Dissimilarity, *s.* dissimelhança
Dissimilitude, *s.* dissimelhança
Dissimulation, *s.* dissimulação
Dissipable, *adj.* dissipavel
To Dissipate, *va.* dissipar
Dissipated, *adj.* dissipado [ção
Dissipation, *s.* dissipação
To Dissociate, *va.* separar
Dissoluble, *adj.* dissolvel
Dissolubility, *s.* dissolubilidade
Dissolvable, *adj.* dissolvel
To Dissolve, *va.* dissolver

To Dissolve, *vn.* derreter-se; anniquilar-se
Dissolved, *adj.* dissolvido
Dissolvent, *s.* dissolvente
Dissolvent, *adj.* dissolvente, dissolutivo
Dissolvable, *adj.* dissolvel [to
Dissolute, *adj.* dissoluto
Dissolutely, *adv.* depravadamente
Dissoluteness, *s.* corrupção, dissolução
Dissolution, *s.* dissolução [cia
Dissonance, *s.* dissonância
Dissonant, *adj.* absono, dissonante
To Dissuade, *va.* dissuadir
Dissuaded, *adj.* dissuadido [suasor
Dissuader, *s.* despersuasão [sivo
Dissuasion, *s.* despersuasão [sivo
Dissuasive, *adj.* dissuasivo
Dissyllable, *s.* dissílabo
Distaff, *s.* roca para fiar
To Distain, *va.* manchar
Distance, *s.* distância.
Distance, esquivaça, reserva, circumspecção. *Distance*, contrariedade, opposição.
Distance, respeito
To Distance, *va.* apartar
Distant, *adj.* distante, remoto, apartado, equivo, reservado
Distaste, *s.* mau sabor.
It. desabor, desgosto.
It. ira, desamor
To Distaste, *va.* desgostar, vexar, irritar
Distasteful, *adj.* desaboroso, malevol
Distemper, *s.* doença, enfermidade; inquietação, desasosiego. *It.* intemperie

To Distemper, *va.* desordenar, perturbar; desafeçoar
Distemperate, *adj.* immoderato
Distemperature, *s.* des-temperança, intemperie
Distempered, *adj.* immoderato
To Distend, *va.* estender
Distended, *adj.* estendido
Distention, *s.* distensão
Determine, *va.* limitar
To Disthron, *va.* de-thronar
Distich, *s.* distico
To Distil, *va.* distillar
To Distil, *vn.* distillar
Distillable, *adj.* destilavel
Distillation, *s.* destilação
Distillatory, *adj.* destilatorio
Distilled, *adj.* destillado
Distiller, *s.* destilador
Distillery, *s.* destilatorio
Distilment, *s.* o licor destillado
Distinct, *adj.* distincto
Distinction, *s.* distincção
Distinctive, *adj.* distinctivo
Distinctively, *adv.* distinctamente
To Distinguish, *va.* distinguir
Distinguishable, *adj.* distinguivel
Distinguished, *adj.* assinalado, famoso, illustre
Distinguisher, *s.* conhecedor
Distinguishingly, *adv.* com distincção
Distinguishment, *s.* distincção
To Distort, *va.* torcer, distrahir
Distortion, *s.* torcimento

To Distract, *va.* distrahir
Distracted, *adj.* distraído [camente]
Distractedly, *adv.* loucamente
Distractedness, *s.* loucura [cão]
Distraction, *s.* distração
To Distrain, *va. e n.* penhorar
Distraigned, *adj.* penhorado [der]
Distrainer, *s.* penhorador
Distrait, *s.* penhora
Distress, *s.* penhora, miséria, necessidade, pobreza, aperto, perigo
To Distress, *va.* penhorar, perseguir, vexar
Distressful, *adj.* miserável, afflictivo
To Distribute, *va.* distribuir
Distributed, *adj.* distribuído [buidor]
Distributor, *s.* distribuidor
Distribution, *s.* distribuição [tributivo]
Distributive, *adj.* distributivo
Distributively, *adv.* distributivamente
District, *s.* districto
Distrust, *s.* desconfiança, suspeita, receio
To Distrust, *va.* desconfiar
Distrustful, *adj.* desconfiado, suspeito, receoso
Distrustfully, *adj.* desconfiadamente
To Disturb, *va.* perturbar
Disturbance, *s.* confusão, desordem
Disturbed, *adj.* perturbado
Disturber, *s.* perturbador
Disvaluation, *s.* descredito
To Disvalue, *va.* descreditar

Disunion, *s.* desunião
To Disunite, *va.* desunir
Disunited, *adj.* desunido
Disunity, *s.* desunião
Disusage, *or* **Disuse**, *s.* desuso
To Disuse, *va.* cessar, desacostumar
Disused, *adj.* desusado
To Disvouch, *va.* contradizer
Diswitted, *adj.* louco
Dit, *v.* Ditty
Ditch, *s.* rego, vala, fosso
To Ditch, *va.* abrir um fosso
Ditched in or about, *adj.* cercado de um fosso
Dithyrambic, *or* **Dithyramb**, *s.* dithirambo
Dition, *s.* domínio
Ditone, *s.* (na music.)
Ditouno
Dittander, *s.* o masturbador
Dittany, *s.* poejo
Dittied, *adj.* adaptado, para musica (Poema)
Ditto, *adj.* dito
Ditty, *s.* cantata
Divan, *s.* divan
To Divaricate, *va.* dividir-se
To Divaricate, *va.* dividir em duas partes
Divarication, *s.* divisão em duas partes
To Dive, *va.* mergulhar-se. It. fundar, sondar, penetrar
Diver, *s.* mergulhador, buzio
To Diverge, *va.* divergir
Diverging, *or* **Divergent**, *adj.* divergente
Divergency, *s.* divergência [verbo]
Diverse, *adj.* varios, diverso
Diverse, *adj.* diverso

Diversification, *s.* diversificação
To Diversify, *va.* diversificar
Diversified, *adj.* diversificado
Diversion, *s.* diversão
Diversion (t. mil.) *diversão*
Diversity, *s.* diversidade
Diversely, *adv.* diversamente
To Divert, *va.* divertir
 It. agradar, aliviar. **To divert**, *destrair, armar*
Diverted, *adj.* divertido
To Divertise, *va.* divertir, recrear
Divertisement, *s.* divertimento
Divertive, *adj.* recreativo
To Divest, *va.* despir
To Divide, *va.* dividir, separar, desunir
To Divide, *va.* apartar-se
Divided, *adj.* dividido
Dividend, *s.* dividendo
Divider, *s.* divisor
Dividual, *adj.* dividido
Divination, *s.* prognostico
Divine, *adj.* divino, eminente
Divine, *s.* theologo
To Divine, *va. e n.* adivinhar, prognosticar, prever
Divinely, *adv.* divinamente
Divineness, *s.* divindade
Diviner, *s.* adivinhador
Divineress, *s.* adivinhadora
Diving-bell, *s.* máquina de que se servem os mergulhadores para respirarem debaixo de agua
Divinity, *s.* Divindade
Divinity, *theologia*
Distribibility, *adj.* divisibilidade
Divisible, *adj.* divisível

Disimbleness, s. dissimulação

Division, s. divisão, desunção, discordia, partição, repartição

Divisor, s. (t. arith.), divisor

Divorce, s. divórcio

To Divorce, va. divorciar

Divorced, adj. divorciado

Divorcement, s. divórcio

Divorcer, s. divorciador

Diuretical, or Diuretic, adj. diurético

Diurnal, adj. diurno

Diurnal, s. diário

Diurnally, adv. diariamente

Disarmity, s. diarmia

To Divulge, va. divulgar

Divulged, adj. divulgado

Divulger, s. divulgador

To Dizen, va. ornar, enfeitar

Dizziness, s. estúpido tolo

Vertiginess, s. vertigens

To Dizzy, va. estontear

Dizzy, adj. vertiginoso

Dissy, descuidado, negligente

Do, s. bulha, estrondo

To Do, va. e n. fazer, dar, executar, obedecer.

To do, cammar. **To do with, tratar.** **To do, acabar, concluir.** **To do, observar, haver-se, portar-se.** **To do, estar, ou passar bem ou mal de saúde**

To Do, v. **To Dote**

Docible, adj. docil

Docibleness, s. docibilidade

Docile, adj. docil

Docimasia, s. docimasia

Docility, s. docilidade

Dock, s. lapaça. **Dock, estaleiro.** **Dock, dapes**

To Dock, va. demorar.

To dock, por. um navio no estaleiro

Strong-Docked, forte, robusto

Docket, s. resumo, extracto

Dock-yard, s. arsenal de marinha

Doctor, s. doutor. **Doctor, medico**

To Doctor, va. curar, medicar

Doctoral, adj. doutoral

Doctorally, adv. doutamente

Doctored, adj. medicado

Doctorship, s. doutorado

Doctrinal, adj. doutrinal

Doctrinally, adv. magistralmente

Doctrine, s. doutrina

Doctrinist, s. doutrinante

Document, s. documento

To Document, va. instruir, ensinar

Dodder, s. epithimo

Dodecagon, s. dodecagono

Dodecatemoron, s. dodecatemorio

To Duddle, va. bambalar

To Dodge, va. trapacear, enganar, lograr

Dodger, s. licanteneiro

Dodgery, s. chicana

Dodkin, s. real, ceitil, &c.

Doe, s. corça

Doer, s. executor, faedor

To Doff, va. despir, livrar-se, prolongar, procrastinar

Dog, s. cão. **A bull-dog,** um cão de fila. **A lap-dog,** cão de regaço.

Dog-far, n. razeira

Dog-days, dias caniculares

Dog-ebony, ba-

ratissimo. Dog-teeth, dentes caninos. **Dog-**

louse, carrapato

To Dog, va. perseguir, espreitar

Doge, s. doge

Dog-fish, s. o tubarão

Dog-fly, s. casta de mosca

Doggedly, adv. com impertinencia

Doggedness, s. impertinencia

Doggezel, s. veroceros

Dog-hearted, adj. cruel, malvado

Dogma, s. dogma

Dogmatical, adj. dogmatico

Dogmatically, adv. positivamente

Dogmaticalness, s. tom dogmatico

Dogmatist, s. dogmatista

To Dogmatize, va. dogmatizar

Dogmatizer, s. dogmatista

Dog-star, s. a estrela

Dog-vane, s. catavento de prumas

Dog-weary, adj. esalado

Doings, s. feitos, obras, accoens

Doit, s. v. Dodkin

Dole, s. distribuição

Dole, pena, tristeza, afflicção, miseria

To Dole, va. distribuir, dar, reparar

Doleful, adj. doloroso, afflicto

Dolefully, adv. tristemente

Dolefulness, s. afflicção

Dolewema, adj. triste

Doll, s. boneca

Dollar, s. peso, pataca

Doloritic, Dolorous, adj. doloroso

Dolour, s. tristeza, afflicção

Dolphin, *s.* delfim (*Dau-phim*)
 Dolt, *s.* Parvo tolo
 Doltish, *adj.* tolo, ignorante
 Doltishly, *adv.* estupidamente
 Doltishness, *s.* estupidez
 Domable, *adj.* domesticavel
 Domain, *s.* dominio
 Dome, *s.* zimbório
 Domestical, *adj.* domestico
 Domesticate, *va.* domesticar, amansar
 Domestic, *adj.* domestico
 Domestic, *s.* domestico
 Domicil, *s.* domicílio
 To Domify, *va.* amansar
 Dominant, *adj.* dominante [minar]
 To Dominate, *va.* dominar
 Domination, *s.* dominação
 Dominative, *adj.* imperioso [dor]
 Dominator, *s.* dominador
 To Domineer, *vn.* dominar
 Dominical, *adj.* dominical [nos]
 Dominican, Dominica
 Dominion, *s.* domínio, imperio, direito
 Domino, *s.* manto de mascarados. It. especie de jogo
 Don, dom (*título*)
 Donary, *s.* donativo
 Donation, *s.* doação
 Donative, *s.* presente, donativo
 Done! *interj.* esta feito! dito! fallado! &c.
 Dondon, *s.* (*t. girio*), mulher gorda e velha
 Donee, *s.* donatario
 Donor, or Donour, *s.* dador
 Doodle, *s.* vadio

To Doom, *va.* sentenciar, julgar
 Doom, *s.* sentença.
 Doom, condenação, ruína
 Dooms-man, *s.* um juiz. It. um loupado
 Dooms-day, *s.* o dia do juizo
 Door, *s.* porta, avenida, entrada. *A door-keeper*, porteiro. *Door-bar*, tranca da porta. *Door-case*, elizares hombreras. *Door-knocker*, aldrava
 Doquet, *s.* mandado
 Dorado, *s.* dourada (*peixe*)
 Doreas, *s.* murselina
 Doric, *adj.* Dorico
 Dormant, *adj.* que dorme. It. privado, occulto
 Dormitory, *s.* dormitório, cemitério
 Dormouse, *s.* arganaz
 Dorr, *s.* besouro
 To Dorr, *va.* aturdir
 Dorsal, *adj.* dorsal
 Dorset, or Dorser, *s.* ceiraõ
 Dorter or Dorture, *v.* Dormitório
 Dose, *s.* dose
 Dossil, *s.* fios de panno para as feridas
 Dot, *s.* ponto
 To Dot, *vn.* fazer, ou por pontos [duquice]
 Dotage, *s.* tontice, catolal, *adj.* dotal
 Dotard, *s.* velho tonto
 Dotation, *s.* dotação
 To Dote, *vn.* caducar enlouquecer de amores
 Doter, *s.* louco de amor
 Dotingly, *adv.* extremamente. It. tontamente
 Dotish, *adj.* tonto
 Dottard, *s.* arbusto.

Double, *adj.* dobrado, duplo, duplicado
 Double, *s.* dobro, duplicado
 To Double, *va.* dobrar, duplicar
 To Double, *vn.* crescer, augmentar-se em dobro. *To double*, furtar as voltas. *To double*, buscarsubterfugio, pretexto. *To double lock*, dar duas voltas á chave
 Doubled, *adj.* dobrado
 Doubleness, *s.* duplicidade
 Doubler, *s.* dobrador
 Doublet, *s.* vestia, colete, um par
 Doubloon, *s.* dobraõ
 Doubly, *adv.* duplicadamente
 Doubt, *s.* duvida, receo, medo
 To Doubt, *va.* duvidar, suspeitar, recear
 Doubter, *s.* o que duvida
 Doubtful, *adj.* duvidoso
 Doubtfully, *adv.* duvidosamente
 Doubtfulness, *s.* duvida
 Doubtingly, *adv.* duvidosamente
 Doubtless, *adv.* indubitavelmente
 Doubtless, *adj.* certo
 Dove, *s.* o pombo. *Ring-dove*, pombo trocaz. *A turtle dove*, uma rola
 Dovecot, Dovehouse, *s.* pombal
 Dough, *s.* maça de pão
 Dough-baked, *adj.* incompleto, brando
 Doughty, *adj.* nobre, illustre (*iron.*)
 Doughy, *adj.* molle
 To Douse, *vn.* mergulhar
 Dowager, *s.* viuva
 Dowdy, *s.* mulher desaceada

Dower, or Dowery, s.
dote
Dowered, adj. dotado
Dowerless, adj. sem dote
Dowlas, s. pano de linho grosseiro
Down, s. pennugem, buço
Down, adv. abaxo, para baxo em baixo. *To lie down*, deitar-se. *To sit down*, assentar-se
Down, prep. e interj. abaxo. *Down the river*, pello rio abaxo
To Down, va. conquistar, sogeitar
Downcast, adj. cabibaxo
Downfall, s. queda, ruina
Downfallen, adj. destruido, arruinado
Downgryed, adj. engorovinhado
Down-hauls, s. carregadeiras (t. naut.)
Downhill, s. declividade, descida
Downhill, adj. declive
Downright, adv. perpendicularmente, immediatamente. It. inteiramente
Downright, adj. sincero. It. claro, evidente
Downward, or Downwards, adv. para baxo. It. successivamente
Downward, adj. pendor. It. descorçoado, abatido
Downy, adj. pennngento, felpudo
Dowry, or Dower, s. dote
Doxology, s. Doxologia
Doxry, s. uma puta
To Doze, vn. dormir
To Doze, va. estontear
Dozed, adj. pasinado
Part II.

Dozen, s. duzia
Doziness, s. somnolencia
Dozy, adj. somnolento
Drab, s. puta vil, pano fino de lam
To Drab, vn. prostituir-se
Drabber, s. (t. naut.) segunda boneta
Drachm, s. drachma
Dracunculus, s. dracunculo [terrível]
Drad, adj. formidável
Draff, s. refugio, rebotalho
Druffy, adj. inferior máo
Drag, s. rede varredoura, fátexa
To Drag, va. arrastar, puxar
To Draggel, va. sujar alguma cousa arrastando-a
Dragnet, s. rede varredoura
Dragoman, s. intérprete
Dragon, s. dragão
Dragonet, s. dragãozinho [bareja]
Dragonfly, s. especie de
Dragon-like, adj. feroz
Dragon-tree, s. dragoeira
Dragon-wort, s. serpentina
Dragoon, s. dragão (soldado)
To Dragoon, va. saquear
To Drain, va. esgotar, exaurir, secar
Drain, s. rego
Drainable, adj. esgotável
Drained, adj. esgotado
Drake, s. o adam macho
Dram, s. drachma
To Dram, vn. beber agoa ardente, ou outros licores semelhantes
Drama, s. drama
Dramatic, adj. dramatico

Dramatically, adv. dramaticamente
Dramatist, s. author dramatico
Drap, or Drape, s. pano de laa
To Drape, vn. fazer pano
Draper, s. que faz, ou negocia em panos
Drapery, s. fabrica de panos
Drapet, s. tapeçaria
Drastic, adj. drastico
Draugh, v. Draff
Draught, s. v. Check. It. Draught, gole, trago. Draught, delineação, risco, rascunho. It. redada, lanço de rede. Draught, (t. mil.) diversão, destacamento. Draught, fundura
Draughts, o jogo das damas
To Draw, va. tirar, puxar, mamar, chupar, attrahir. *To draw air*, respirar, extrahir, produzir, causar. *To draw oneself*, retirar-se, escoar-se. *To draw*, arrancar. *To draw*, desenhar. *To draw*, tomar, participar, receber. *To draw*, tirar, deduzir, inferir. *To draw*, envolver, encerrar. *To draw*, attrahir com afagos. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes, sacar, ganhar. *To draw*, receber, aceitar. *To draw in*, acarretar, arrastar. It. encolher. It. nadar (falando de um navio)
Draw, s. accão de puxar, ou tirar. It. a sorte que se tira
Drawback, s. desconto
Drawbridge, s. ponte levadiça

A Draw-net, rede varredoura

Drawee, *s.* (*t. com.*) a pessoa sobre quem se saca uma letra

Drawer, *s.* gaveta.

Drawer (*t. com.*) sacador. It. desenhador. A tooth drawer, dentista

Drawers, ceroulas. A set of drawers, commoda

Drawing, *adj.* attractivo

Drawing, *s.* desenho

Drawing-room, *s.* sala de visitas

To Drawl out, *va.* fallar lentamente

Draw-plate, *s.* fleira

Draw-well, *s.* poço

Draw, *s.* carro sem rodas

Drazil, *s.* vil, infame

Dread, *s.* medo, temor, horror, respeito, veneração

Dread, *adj.* terrível, horrível, medonho; horrível, horroroso

To Dread, *va.* temer

Dreder, *s.* tímido, temeroso

Dreadful, *adj.* terrível, horrível

Dreadfully, *adv.* terrivelmente [horror]

Dreadfulness, *s.* terror

Dreadlessness, *s.* intrepidez

Dreadless, *adj.* intrepido

Dream, *s.* sonho, quimera

To Dream, *vn.* sonhar

Dreamer, *s.* sonhador

Dreaming, *adj.* perigoso

Dreamingly, *adv.* com preguiça

Drear, *adj.* horrível, medonho

Drearment, *s.* tristeza

Dreary, *adj.* medonho

Dredge, *s.* rede para pescar ostras [ostras]

To Dredge, *va.* pescar

Dreggish, Dreggy, *adj.* borrento

Drega, *s.* fezes, borras, refugos, rebotalhos

Drench, *s.* bebida, purga

To Drench, *va.* molhar, demolhar, purgar com violência

Drent, *adj.* afogado

Dress, *s.* vestido, habito, vestidura

To Dress, *va.* vestir, ornar, adornar, ensinar. It. cozinhar, guisar, preparar. To dress flax, sedar o linho

Dresser, *s.* preparador, vestidor, concertador, cultivador, &c. (*v.* To dress)

To Drib, *va.* desfalcar

To Dribble, *vn.* gotejar. It. babar-se, *va.* gotejar

Dribblet, *s.* pequena soma [secante]

Drier, *s.* desecativo, de-

Drift, *s.* força, violência, impulso. Drift, tempestade, chuveiro.

Drift, *alvo*

To Drift, *va.* lançar, levar, atirar

Drill, *s.* berbequim, pua. It. bugio

To Drill, *va.* furar, trespassar, penetrar.

To drill, procrastinar.

To drill, exercitar os soldados

Drink, *s.* bebida. Drink-money, molhadura

To Drink, *va.* beber, embeber. To drink, ver, ouvir, embebedar, embebedar-se

Drinkable, *adj.* beível

Drinker, *s.* bebedor

Drip, *s.* pingo

To Drip, *vn. e n.* gotejar, pingar

Dripping, *s.* pingo

To Drive, *va. e n.* conduzir, levar, governar, guiar, pilhar, roubar.

It. forçar, obrigar, reduzir, constanger, empurrar. To drive, lançar fora, impellir, fucar, repulsar, proseguir.

To drive into the ground, fucarnochaço. To drive (*t. naut.*) garrar, desce-

hir, perder o rumo

Drivel, *s.* baba. It. idiota

To Drivel, *vn.* babar-se

Driveller, *s.* baboso, idiota

Driver, *s.* Boqueiro, Carreiro [car]

To Drizzle, *vn.* choviz

To Drizzle, *va.* destilar

Drizzly, *adj.* molli-

heiro

Droit, *s.* direito, justiça

Droll, *s.* bobo chocar-

reiro

To Droll, *vn.* chocar-se

Drollery, *s.* chocarice, facecia [dario]

Dromedary, *s.* drome-

Drone, *s.* zangão, vadio

To Drone, *vn.* vadiar

Dronish, *adj.* vadio, ocioso

To Droop, *vn.* desfalecer.

It. inclinar-se, curvar-se, abaixar-se

Drop, *s.* gota, pinga

To Drop, *va. e n.* gotejar, pingar, deixar, cair, passar, ceder, &c.

To drop, deixar, des-

samparar

Droplet, *s.* gotinha

Dropsical (dropical), *adj.* hidropico

Dropsy, *s.* hidropesia

Dropwort, *s.* enante

(erva)

Dross, *s.* fezes borra, refugo
Droesy, *adj.* borrento
Drotchel, *s.* vagabundo
Drove, *s.* manada, rebanho
Drover, *s.* engordador
Drought, *s.* seca. It. sede
Droughtiness, *s.* secca
Droughty, *adj.* secco, sequioso
To Drown, *va.* afogar, inundar, tresbordar, alagar. *To drown*, escurecer, deslustrar
To Drown, *vn.* afogar-se
To Drowse, *va. e n.* adormecer, adormentar
Drowsily, *adv.* com somnolencia
Drowsiness, *s.* somnolencia, preguiça
Drowsy-head, *s.* somno
Drowsy, *adj.* somnolento. It. estúpido
Drub, *s.* lambada
To Drub, *va.* espancar
Drubbed, *adj.* espancado
Drudge, *s.* servente, trabalhador
To Drudge, *vn.* trabalhar, servir
Drudgery, *s.* officio, trabalho desprezível
Drudgingly, *adv.* trabalhosamente
Drug, *s.* droga
To Drug, *ca.* compor, misturar drogas
Drugget, *s.* droguete
Druggist, or **Drugster**, *s.* droguista
Druids, *s.* druides
Drum, *s.* tambor.
Drum, (t. anat.) timpano. **Kettle-drum**, timbalão
To Drum, *vn.* tocar tambor
Drummer, *s.* tambor
Drunk, *adj.* bebado

Drunkard, *s.* beberraõ
Drunken, *adj.* bebado, ensopado
Drunkenly, *adv.* a beboda [dice]
Drunkeness, *s.* bebedeira
Dry, *adj.* seco, enxuto, sequioso, insipido, austero
To Dry, *va.* enxugar, seccar
To Dry, *vn.* seccar-se
Dryad, *s.* dryada
Dryer, *s.* absorvente
Drying, *adj.* secante
Dryly, *adv.* seccamente
Dryness, *s.* seccura
Dual, *adj.* dual
Dub, *s.* pancada, golpe.
To Dub, *va.* armar cavalleiro
Dubiosity, *s.* ambiguidade
Dubious, *adj.* dubio
Dubiously, *adv.* divididamente
Dubiousness, *s.* incerteza
Dubitable, *adj.* dubitavel
Dubitation, *s.* duvida
Ducal, *adj.* ducal
Ducat, *s.* ducado
Ducatoon, *s.* ducataõ
Duchess, *s.* duqueza
Duchy, *s.* ducado
Duck, *s.* a adem
To Duck, *va.* mergulhar
To Duck, *vn.* mergulhar
Ducker, *s.* mergulhador
Duck-legged, *adj.* curto das pernas
Duck-coy, *s.* estratagemas
Duct, *s.* guia, ducto
Ductile, *adj.* ductil
Ductileness, *s.* ductilidade
Ductility, *s.* Id.
Dudgeon, *s.* adaga. It. malicia, odio
Dudman, *s.* espantalho, fantasma

Due, *adj.* devido, vencido, conveniente
Due, *s.* direito, tributo, justiça
To Due, *va.* pagar
Duel, *s.* duello
To Duel, *va. e n.* combater
Dueller, *s.* duellista
Duellist, *s.* duellista
Duello, *s.* duello
Dueness, *s.* exactidão
Duenna, *s.* ama
Duet, or **Duetto**, *s.* dueto
Dug, *s.* teta
Duke, *s.* duque
Dukedom, *s.* ducado
Dulbrained, *adj.* estúpido
Dulcet, *adj.* doce, harmonico
Dulcification, *s.* dulcificação [cado]
Dulcified, *adj.* dulcificado
To Dulcify, *va.* dulcificar
Dulcimer, *s.* instrumento musico
To Dulcorate, dulcificar
Dulcoration, dulcificação
Dulhead, *s.* estúpido
Dulia, *s.* dulia
Dull, *adj.* estúpido, obtuso, grosseiro, tardo, embotado, enfadonho, desagradavel, triste, sombrio
To Dull, *va.* enfatuar, embotar. It. entristecer, embaçar
Dully, *adv.* loucamente, lentamente
Dulness, *s.* estupidez, tristeza, &c.
Duly, *adv.* propriamente, devidamente, exactamente
Dumb, *adj.* mudo
Dumbly, *adv.* em silencio

Dumbness, *s.* inudez
 To Dumbfound, *va.* confundir
 Dump, *s.* tristeza, melancolia, delirio
 Dumpish, *adj.* triste, melancólico
 Bump, *s.* casta de podim
 Dun, *adj.* escuro
 Dun-fly, tavaõ
 Dun, *s.* acredor importuno
 To Dun, *va.* importunar
 Duncery, *s.* loucura
 Dunce, *s.* tolo, estúpido
 Dung, *s.* esterco, estrume
 To Dung, *va.* estrumar
 Dungeon, *s.* calabouço
 Dunghill, *s.* monturo
 Dungy, *adj.* vil, baxo
 Dunnage, *s.* (*t. naut.*) almofadas de estiva
 Dunner, *s.* cobrador
 Dunny, *adj.* alguma cousa surdo
 Dunsical, *adj.* fatuo
 Dunsically, *adv.* fatuamente
 Duodecimo, *s.* duodecimo
 Duodecuple, *adj.* composto de duzias
 Dupe, *s.* credulo
 To Dupe, *va.* enganar
 Duple, *adj.* duplo
 Duplicate, *s.* duplicata
 To Duplicate, *va.* duplicar
 Duplication, *s.* duplicação
 Duplication, *s.* dobra
 Duplicity, *s.* duplicidade, dobrez
 Durability, *s.* durabilidade
 Durable, *adj.* duravel
 Durableness, *s.* duração
 Durance, *s.* duração
 Durant, *s.* durante, (*estafó*)

Duration, *s.* duração
 To Dure, *vn.* durar, continuar
 Dureful, *adj.* duravel
 Dureless, *adj.* transitorio
 Duresse, *s.* prizaõ
 During, *prep.* durante
 Durity, *s.* dureza
 Duroy, *s.* durante (*estafó*)
 Dusk, *s.* lusco e fusco
 To Dusk, *va.* anoitecer
 To Dusk, *va.* escurecer
 Duskily, *adv.* escuramente
 Duskiness, *s.* obscuridade
 Duskish, *adj.* fusco
 Duskishly, *adv.* escuramente
 Dusky, *adj.* fusco
 Dust, *s.* pó, ou poeira.
Pin dust, or file dust, limalha. *Saw-dust,* serradura
 To Dust, *va.* espanar
 Duster, *s.* espanador
 Dusty, *adj.* empoado, coberto ou cheio de pó
 Dutch, *adj.* Hollandez
 A Dutch-man, *s.* um Hollandez
 Duteous, *adj.* obediente
 Dutiful, *adj.* obediente, respeitoso
 Dutifully, *adv.* submissamente
 Dutifulness, *s.* submissão
 Duty, *s.* obrigação, dever, submissão, serviço. *Duty,* direito, tributo [*virato*]
 Duumvirate, *s.* duumvir
 Duumviri, *s.* duumviro
 Dwarf, *s.* anão. *Dwarf,* escudeiro
 To Dwarf, *va.* impedir o progresso de alguma couza
 Dwarfish, *adj.* anão
 Dwarfishly, *adv.* como anão

Dwarfishness, *s.* pequenez
 To Dwaive, *vn.* delirar
 To Dwell, *vn.* habitar, inorar, viver. *To dwell,* estar attento. *To dwell,* alargar-se
 To Dwell, *va.* habitar, morar, assistir demorar-se
 Dweller, *s.* morador, habitador [*morada*]
 Dwelling, *s.* habitação
 To Dwindle, *vn.* contrahir-se, reduzir-se, desfalecer, decair.
 It. degenerar
 Dyer, *s.* tintureiro.
 Dying, tinturaria
 Dynamics, *s.* dynamics
 Dynasty, *s.* dynastia
 Dyscrasy, *s.* (*t. med.*) dyscrasia
 Dysentery, *s.* disenteria
 Dyspepsy, *s.* (*t. med.*) dispepsia
 Dysphony, *s.* dificuldade em falar
 Dyspnoea, *s.* (*t. med.*) dispnea [*disuria*]
 Dysury, *s.* (*t. med.*)

E.

EACH, *adj.* e pron. cada um, cada qual
 Eager, *adj.* avido, ansioso, feroso, impetuoso, penetrante. It. acido
 Eagerly, *adv.* vehementemente
 Eagerness, *s.* ardor, vehemencia, avidez
 Eagle, *s.* aguia
 Eaglet, *s.* aguia pequena
 Eagre, *s.* maré, que monta sobre outra
 Eak, or Eke, para sempre

To **Ear**, *vn.* parir a ovelha
Ear, *s.* orelha, ouvido.
Ear, espiga de trigo, &c. *Ear*, aza de vaso
Ear-drops, *s.* brincos das orelhas
Earless, *adj.* desorelhado
Ear-picker, *s.* munda-dor
Ear-ring, *s.* arrecadas
Ear-witness, *s.* teste-munha de ouvido
To **Ear**, *vn.* espigar, lançar espiga
To **Ear**, *va.* lavrara terra
Ear-land, *s.* terra lavradia
Earable, *adj.* lavradio
Earings, *s.* (t. *naut.*) punhodouros
Earl, *s.* conde. *Earl's lady*, condessa
Earl-marshal, *s.* marechal
Earldom, *s.* condado
Earliness, *s.* velocidade
Early, *adj.* madrugador.
Early, temporaõ. *Ear-ly*, primitivo
Early, *adv.* cedo
To **Earn**, *va.* ganhar, adquirir, conseguir, obter, alcançar
To **Earn**, *vn.* compa-decer-se
Earnest, *adj.* ardente, feroso, importuno. *It. cuidadoso, diligente*
Earnest, *s.* veras. *It. penhor prenda. In good earnest*, seriamente, de veras. *Earnest*, signal
Earnestly, *adv.* de veras, seriamente
Earnestness, *s.* ardor, vehemencia
Earsh, *s.* campo lavrado
Earth, *s.* terra. *Earth*, o globo terraqueo

To **Earth**, *vn.* enterrar-se, enterrar, *va.*
Earth-born, *adj.* terreo
Earth-bound, *adj.* arralgado
Earthen, *adj.* de barro
Earthly, *adj.* terrestre
Earthquake, *s.* terremoto
Earth-worm, *s.* minhoca
Earthy, *adj.* terreo, terrestre
Ease, *s.* tranquillidade, alivio; facilidade
To **Ease**, *va.* aliviar, tranqullizar, socegar
Easeful, *adj.* quieto
Easel, *s.* quadro
Easement, *s.* assistencia. *It. privada*
Easily, *adv.* facilmente
Easiness, *s.* facilidade, bondade
East, *s.* oriente, nascente, levante ou leste
Easter, *s.* paschoa
Easterly, *Eastern*, *adj.* oriental. *Easterly-wind*, vento leste
Eastward, *adv.* para o oriente
Easy, *adj.* facil, credu-lo, tratavel, accessivel, largo, folgado
To **Eat**, *va. e n.* comer, corroer, retractar-se, desdizer-se
Eatable, *adj.* comestivel
Eatables, *s.* comestiveis
Eater, *s.* comedor, corrosivo
Eating-house, bodega, caza de pasto
Eaves, *s.* algeroz
To **Eaves-drop**, *v.* escutar as janellas
Eaves-dropper, *s.* es-cutador
Ebb, or **Ebbing**, *s.* baxamar, declinaçaõ
To **Ebb**, *vn.* baxar, va-sar, declinar, descabir,

arruinar-se
Ebionites, or **Ebionitas**
Ebon, or **Ebony**, *s.* ebano
Ebriety, or **Ebriosity**, *s.* ebriedade
Ebrillade, *s.* sofreada
Ebullition, *s.* ebullicaõ
Eccentric, or **Eccentric**, *adj.* eccentrico
Eccentricity, *s.* eccentricidade
Echymosis, *s.* echymosis [tes
Ecclesiastes, *s.* Ecclesias-
Ecclesiastical, or **ecclesiastic**, *adj.* ecclesiastico
Ecclesiastie, *s.* um ecclesiastico
Ecclesiastically, *adv.* ecclesiasticamente
Eccoproticks, *s.* laxantes
Echelon, *s.* escalaõ
Echinate, or **Echinated**, *adj.* ouriçaõ
Echinophthalmia, *s.* ophthalmia
Echinus, or **Hedgehog**, *s.* ouriço cacheiro, ouriço
Echo, *s.* echo
To **Echo**, *vn. e a.* re-tumbar, repetir
Echoed, *adj.* repetido
Eclat, *s.* eclat, s. ex-plenda [plandor
Eclat, *s.* lustre, res-
Eclipse, *s.* eclipse
To **Eclipse**, *va.* eclipsar
Eclipsed, *adj.* eclipsado
Ecliptic, *s.* ecliptica
Eclogue, *s.* ecloga
Economy, *s.* economia
Economic, or **Economic**, *adj.* economico
Economicks, *s.* econo-mia
Ecstasy, *s.* extasis
Ecstasied, *adj.* arre-batado

Ecstatical, or Ecstatic, *adj.* extático
 Ectype, *s.* copia
 Ecumenical, ou Ecumenick, *adj.* ecuménico
 Escurio, *s.* estrebaria
 Edacious, *adj.* voraz
 Edacity, *s.* voracidade
 Edda, *s.* Edda
 To Edder, *va.* entresachar
 Edder, *s.* estaca
 Eddy, *s.* resaca, redomoinho de agua
 Eddy, *adj.* que remoinha [tado
 Edentated, *adj.* desdentado
 Edge, *s.* gume, borda, extremidade
 To Edge, *va.* afiar, aguçar, amolar, debruçar
 Edgeless, *adj.* embotado
 Edging, *s.* fita, franja, galão
 Edible, *adj.* comestível
 Edict, *s.* edicto
 Edification, *s.* edificação
 Edifice, *s.* edificio
 Edified, *adj.* edificado
 Edifier, *s.* edificador
 To Edify, *va.* edificar
 Edile, *s.* edil
 Edition, *s.* edição
 Editor, *s.* editor
 To Educate, *va.* educar
 Educated, *adj.* educado
 Education, or Education, *s.* educação
 To Educue, *va.* patentear
 Eduction, *s.* a acção de patentear
 Edulcoration, *s.* edulcuração
 To Eek, *va.* acrescentar, emendar
 Eel, *s.* anguia
 Effable, *adj.* exprimível
 To Efface, *va.* apagar, borrar
 To Effascinate, *va.* fascinar
 Effect, *s.* efeito

Effects, *spl.* bens moveis, effectos
 To Effect, *va.* effectuar
 Effectible, *adj.* executavel
 Effective, *adj.* effcaz, effectivo [vamente
 Effectively, *adv.* effectivamente
 Effectless, *adj.* inutil
 Effector, *s.* produzidor
 Effectual, *adj.* effcaz
 Effectually, *adv.* effcazmente
 To Effectuate, effectuar
 Effeminacy, *s.* effeminado
 Effeminate, *adj.* effeminado [minar
 To Effeminate, *va.* affeminar-se
 Effeminate, *vn.* affeminar-se
 Effeminated, *adj.* effeminado
 Effeminately, *adv.* effeminadamente
 Effemination, *s.* effeminado [vecer
 To Effervesce, *vn.* effervescer
 Effervescence, or Effervescency, *s.* effervescencia
 Effete, *adj.* esteril
 Efficacious, *adj.* effcaz
 Efficaciously, *adv.* effcazmente
 Efficaciousness, or Efficacy, *s.* effcacia
 Efficiency, *s.* effcencia
 Efficient, *adj.* effciente
 To Effigiate, *va.* retratar
 Effigiation, *s.* retratação
 Effigies, or Effigy, *s.* effgie
 Efflorescence, or Efflorescency, *s.* efflorescencia
 Efflorescent, *adj.* florente, florecente
 Effluence, *s.* emanação
 Effluvia, *s.* effluvios
 Efflux, *s.* emanação
 To Efflux, *vn.* correr
 Effluxion, *s.* emanação

To Enforce, *va.* forçar
 To Efform, formar
 Efformation, *s.* formação
 Effort, *s.* esforço
 Effraiable, *adj.* horrível
 Effrontery, *s.* impudencia
 Effulgence, *s.* fulgor
 Effulgent, *adj.* fulgente, fulgoroso
 To Effuse, *va.* desamarrar
 Effuse, *s.* effusão
 Effusion, *s.* effusão
 Effusive, *adj.* effusivo
 Eff, *adv.* immediatamente, logo logo
 To Egest, *va.* descometar, cagar
 Egg, *s.* ovo
 To Egg, *va.* provocar, instigar
 Egger on, *s.* provocador
 Egiantine, *s.* rosa brava
 Eglogue, *s.* egloga
 Egotism, *s.* egoismo
 Egotist, *s.* egoista
 Egregious, *adj.* egregio
 Egregiously, *adv.* egriamente
 Egress, or Egression, *s.* egresso
 Egriot, *s.* ginja gallega
 Egyptian, egypcio
 To Ejaculate, *va.* arremessar, ejacular
 Ejaculation, *s.* jaculação
 Ejaculatory, *adj.* jaculatorio
 To Eject, *va.* expulsar, repulsar
 Ejection, *s.* expulsão
 Ejectment, *s.* expulsão
 It, mandado de despejo
 Ejulation, *s.* lamentação
 Eight, *adj.* oito
 Eighteen, *adj.* dezoito
 Eighteenth, *adj.* dezoito
 Eighth, *adj.* oitavo
 Rightly, *adv.* com oitavo lugar

Eightieth, adj. octagesimo
Eighty, adj. oitenta
Eigne, adj. (t. for.) vinculado
Eisel, s. vinagre, ácido
Either, pron. qualquer.
Either, ambos de dous
Either, adv. ou
Eke, adv. também, além disso
To Eke, va. acrescentar, supprir
Elaborate, or Elaborated, adj. elaborado
To Elaborate, va. elaborar
Elaborately, adv. laboriosamente [ção
Elaboration, s. elaboração
Elaboratory, laboratório
To Elance, va. lançar
To Elapse, vn. passar
Elastic, adj. elástico
Elasticity, s. elasticidade
To Elate, va. exaltar, elevar
Elaterium, s. elasterio
Elation, elevação, so-
berba
Elbow, s. o cotovelo, angulo, canto
To Elbow, va. acotovelar
Eld, s. idade decrepita
Elder, adj. mais velho
Elder, s. o sabugueiro
Eldership, s. ancianidade
Eldest, adj. o mais velho
Elecampane, s. euulacampna (erva)
Elect, adj. eleito
To Elect, va. eleger
Elected, adj. eleito
Electiion, s. eleição
Elective, adj. electivo
Electively, adv. electivamente
Elector, s. eleitor
Electoral, adj. eleitoral
Electorate, s. eleitorado
Electoress, s. electriz

Electorsnip, s. eleitorado
Electrum, s. o alambre
Electrical, adj. electrico
Electricity, s. electricidade
To Electrify, va. eletrizar
Electrified, part. eletrizado
Electrometer, s. electrometro
Electuary, s. electuario
Eleemosynary, adj. pedinte
Elegance, or Elegancy, s. elegancia
Elegant, adj. elegante
Elegantly, adv. com elegancia
Elegiac, adj. elegiaco
Elegy, s. elegia
Element, s. elemento
To Element, va. compor ou formar algum corpo mixto
Elemental, adj. elemental, elementar
Elementary, adj. elemental
Elench, s. um sophisma
Elephant, s. elephante
Elephantiasis, s. elephancia
Elephantine, adj. elephantino
To Elevate, va. elevar
Elevation, s. elevação
Elevator, s. elevador
Eleven, adj. onze
Eleventh, adj. undecimo
Elf, s. esprito, duende, trasego
To Elf, va. emmaranhar, embaraçar os cabellos
To Elicit, va. executar. (um plano). It. produzir
Elicit, adj. elicito
To Elide, va. refutar
Eligibility, s. eligibilidade
Eligible, adj. elegivel

Eligibleness, eligibilidade
Elision, s. illisaõ
Elixation, s. elixação
Elixir, s. elixir
Ell, s. ana, vara
Ellipsis, s. ellipse
Elliptical, adj. elliptico
Elm, or Elm-tree, s. olmo
Elocution, s. elocução
Elogium, or Elogy, s. elogio
To Eloigne, va. apartar, afastar [longar
To Elongate, va. pro-
To Elongate, vn. alongar-se
To Elope, vn. escapar, fugir
Elopiement, s. fuga
Eloquence, s. eloquencia
Eloquent, adj. eloquente
Eloquently, adv. eloquentemente
Else, pron. ex. Nothing else, nada mais. Any else, outrein, quem quer que seja
Else, conj. alias, de outra sorte, senão
Elsewhere, adv. em qualquer outra parte
To Elucidate, va. dilucidar [dado
Elucidated, adj. dilucidado
Elucidation, s. dilucidación [dor
Elucidator, s. dilucidador
Elucubration s. lucubração
To Elude, va. eludir
Eluded, adj. eludido
Eludible, adj. enganavel
Elumbated, adj. deslombado
Elusion, s. illuzaõ
Elusive, Elusory, adj. illusorio
To Elute, va. lavar, limpar [cantar
To Elutriate, va. de-

Elysian, *adj.* elysio
Elysium, *s.* os Elysios
To Emacerate, *va.* macerar
Emaceration, *s.* maceração
To Emaciate, *vn.* atenuar-se
To Emaciate, *va.* atenuar
Emaciated, *adj.* macilento [ração]
Emaciation, *s.* maceração
Emanant, *adj.* emanante
To Emanate, *vn.* emanar
Emanation, *s.* emanação
To Emancipate, *va.* emancipar
Emancipation, *s.* emancipação
To Emarginate, *va.* cortar as margens
To Emasculate, *va.* castrar, castrar
Emasculation, *s.* castração [dar]
To Embale, *va.* enfiar
To Embalm, *va.* embalsamar
Embalmer, *s.* embalsemador
To Embar, *va.* encerrar, proibir [que]
Embarcation, *s.* embarcação
Embargo, *s.* embargo
To Embark, *va.* embarcar, *vn.* embarcar-se
To Embarrass, *va.* embaraçar [baraço]
Embarrassment, *s.* embaraço
To Embase, *va.* viciar, depravar, corromper
Embassador, *s.* embaixador
Embassadress, *s.* embaixatriz
Embassage, *or* Embassy, *s.* embaixada
To Embattle, *va.* formar em batalha
To Embellish, *va.* enfeitar

Embellishment, *s.* adorno, ornato, enfeite
Ember-days, *spl.* temporadas
Embers, *spl.* borralho
Ember-week, *s.* semana das temporadas
To Embezzle, *va.* extraviar, apropriar-se
Embezzlement, *s.* extravio
To Emblaze, *or* Emblazon, *va.* blazonar
To Emblem, *va.* simbolizar
Emblem, *s.* emblema
Emblematical, *or* Emblematic, *adj.* emblemático
Emblematically, *adv.* emblematicamente
Emblematis, *s.* o que faz ou inventa emblemas [mo]
Embolism, *s.* embolismo
Embolismic, *adj.* embolismal
To Emboos, *va.* relevar, lavar, intumescer
Embossment, *s.* relevo
To Embottle, *va.* engarrafar
To Embowel, *va.* estripar
Embrace, *s.* abraço
To Embrace, *va.* abraçar [çar-se]
To Embrace, *vn.* abraçar
Embracement, *s.* abraço
Embracer, *s.* abraçador
Embrasure, *s.* bombarda
To Embrave, *va.* ornar
To Embrocate, *va.* emborcar (*t. med.*)
Embrogation, *s.* embrocção
To Embroider, *va.* bordar
Embroiderer, *s.* bordador
Embroidery, *s.* bordado
To Embroid, *va.* perturbar

Embroiding, *s.* confusão
To Embrothel, *va.* encerrar n'um brodel
Embryo, *s.* embrião
Emendable, *adj.* emendável
Emendation, *s.* emenda
Emendator, *s.* emendador
Emerald, *s.* esmeralda
To Emerge, *vn.* apparecer, sair
Emergency, *s.* emergência
Emergent, *adj.* emergente
Emerods, *s.* almorreimas
Emersion, *s.* emersão
Emery, *s.* esmeril
Emetical, *or* Emetic, *adj.* emético
Emiction, *s.* urina
Emigrant, *s.* emigrante
To Emigrate, *vn.* transmigrar
Emigration, *s.* emigração
Eminence, *or* Eminency, *s.* eminência
Eminent, *adj.* eminente
Eminently, *adv.* eminentemente
Emissary, *s.* emissário
To Emit, *va.* arremessar
Emmet, *s.* formiga
Emmiellure, *s.* cataplasma
To Emmove, *va.* comover
Emollient, *adj.* emoliente [mento]
Emolument, *s.* emolumento
Emongst, *prep.* entre
Emotion, *s.* emoção, commoção
To Empale, *va.* cercar com estacada, ou paliçada. It. empalar
Empalement, *s.* calice (*t. bot.*)
To Empassion, *va.* comover

To Empeople, *va.* povoar
 Emperess, *s.* imperatriz
 Emperor, *s.* imperador
 Empery, *s.* imperio
 Emphasis, *s.* emphasis,
 ênfase
 Emphatic, *or* Empha-
 tical, *adj.* emphatico
 Emphatically, *adv.* em-
 phaticamente
 Emphractic, *adj.* em-
 plastico
 Emphraxia, *s.* obs-
 trução
 Emphyteusis, *s.* (*t. jur.*)
 emphyteusis
 To Empierce, *va.* pe-
 netrar
 Empire, *s.* imperio
 Empirical, *adj.* empi-
 rico
 Empirically, *adv.* em-
 piricamente
 Empiricism, Empirism,
s. empirismo
 Empiric, *s.* empirico
 Emplaster, *s.* emplasto
 To Emplaster, *va.* em-
 plastar
 Emplastic, *adj.* em-
 plastico
 Emplastration, *s.* em-
 plastação [sar
 To Emplead, *va.* accu-
 Employ, *s.* emprego
 To Employ, *va.* em-
 pregar
 Employable, *adj.* que
 se pode empregar
 Employment, *s.* emprego
 To Empoison, *va.* en-
 venenar
 Empoisoner, *s.* enve-
 nenador
 Empoisonment, *s.* en-
 venenamento
 Emporium, *s.* emporio
 To Empowerish, *va.* em-
 pobrecer
 Empowerishment, *s.* de-
 terioração [risar
 To Empower, *va.* auto-

Empowering, *s.* auto-
 rização
 Empress, *s.* imperatriz
 Emprise, *s.* empreza
 Emptiness, *s.* vacuo
 Emption, *s.* compra
 Empty, *adj.* vazio
 To Empty, *va.* despe-
 jar, vasar
 To Empurple, *va.* tingir
 de purpura
 To Empuzzle, *va.* con-
 fundir
 Empyema, *s.* empyema
 Empyrean, *adj.* empireo
 Empyrean, *s.* o empireo
 Empyrosis, *s.* incendio
 universal
 To Emulate, *va.* emular
 Emulation, *s.* emulação
 Emulative, *adj.* incli-
 nado a emular
 Emulator, *s.* emulo
 To Emulge, *va.* or-
 denhar [gente
 Emulgent, *adj.* emul-
 Emulous, *adj.* emulo
 Emulously, *adv.* com
 emulação
 Emulsion, *s.* emulsão
 Emunctories, *s.* emunc-
 torios
 To Enable, *va.* habilitar
 To Enact, *va.* obrar,
 effectuar, executar,
 decretar
 Enact, *s.* determinação
 Enactor, *s.* legislador
 Enallage, *s.* enallage
 To Enambush, *va.* em-
 boscar
 Enamel, *s.* esmalte
 To Enamel, *va.* e n.
 esmaltar
 Enameller, *s.* esmalta-
 dor [tar
 To Enamour, *va.* encan-
 Enamoured, *adj.* na-
 morado
 Enarration, *s.* narração
 Enatation, *s.* nadadura
 To Encage, *va.* encarcerar

To Encamp, *vn.* acam-
 par-se [par
 To Encamp, *vn.* acam-
 Encampment, *s.* acam-
 pamento, arraial
 To Encave, *va.* esconder
 To Enchafe, *va.* irritar
 To Enchain, *va.* agri-
 lhoar
 To Enchant, *va.* encan-
 tar, elevar
 Enchanter, *s.* encantador
 Enchanting, *adj.* en-
 cantador
 Enchantingly, *adv.* bel-
 lissimamente
 Enchantment, *s.* en-
 cantamento
 Enchantress, *s.* encan-
 tadora
 To Enchase, *va.* encas-
 toar [tivo
 Encheason, *s.* causa, mo-
 To Encircle, *va.* cercar
 Encirclet, *s.* circulo
 Enclitics, encliticas
 To Enclose, *va.* circon-
 vallar
 Enclosure, *s.* cerca
 Encomiast, *s.* panegirista
 Encomium, *s.* encomio,
 louvor
 To Encompass, *va.* cer-
 car, rodear
 Encore, *adv.* Dá capo
 Encounter, *s.* duello,
 batalha; encontro,
 acaso
 To Encounter, *va.* en-
 contrar, pelejar, *vn.*
 encontrar-se, oppor-se
 Encounterer, *s.* inimigo
 antagonista
 To Encourage, *va.* animar
 Encouragement, *s.* ac-
 ção de animar
 To Encumber, *va.* im-
 pedir; endividar
 Encumbrance, *s.* im-
 pedimento
 Encyclical, *adj.* cir-
 cular (*carta*)

Encyclopedia, *s.* encyclopedía
 Encyclopedist, *s.* encyclopedista
 End, *s.* fim, cabo, ou extremidade. — *End*, morte; alvo
 To End, *va.* acabar, concluir, terminar, por fim, matar
 To End, *vn.* acabar, ou acabar-se
 To Endamage, *va.* prejudicar, damnificar
 To Endanger, *va.* arriscar [recer
 To Endear, *va.* encarecer
 Endearment, *s.* agrado, caricias
 Endeavour, *s.* diligencia, esforço
 To Endeavour, *vn.* diligenciar, procurar. It. *va.* intentar, esforçar-se
 Endecagon, *s.* endecagono [decasyllabo
 Endecasyllable, *s.* endecimial, endemical, or Endemic, *adj.* endêmico
 To Endenize, *va.* naturalizar
 To Endict, or endite, *va.* accusar, compor, escrever
 Endictor, *s.* delator
 Endictment, accusação
 Endive, *s.* endivia, chicória [navel
 Endless, *adj.* interminável
 Endlessly, *adv.* perpetuamente [tuidade
 Endlessness, *s.* perpétuidade
 Endlong, *adj.* em linha recta
 Endmost, *adj.* o mais remoto
 To Endorse, *va.* endoçar or endorçar
 Endorser, *s.* endoçador
 Endorsement, *s.* endossamento

To Endow, *va.* dotar
 Endowment, *s.* dote, dom
 To Endue, *va.* dotar
 Endurance, *s.* duração
 To Endure, *va.* sofrer
 To Endure, *vn.* sofrer; durar
 Endurer, *s.* sofredor
 Endwise, *adv.* perpendicularmente
 To Enecate, *va.* matar
 Enemy, *s.* inimigo
 Energetic, *adj.* energico
 Energetically, *adv.* energeticamente
 Energy, *s.* energia
 Energumenus, *s.* energumeno
 To Enervate, *va.* enervar
 Enervating, or enervation, *s.* enervação
 To Enerve, *va.* enfraquecer
 To Enfamish, *va.* matar de fome
 To Enfeeble, enfraquecer
 To Enfeoff, *va.* dar posse
 Enfeoffment, *s.* investitura [lhoar
 To Enfetter, *va.* agriar
 Enfilade, *s.* enfiada
 Enforce, *s.* força
 To Enforce, *va.* reforçar; forçar. To Enforce, accusar
 To Enforce, *vn.* provar
 Enforcedly, *adv.* forçadamente
 Enforcement, *s.* violência
 Enforcer, *s.* forçador
 To Enfranchise, *va.* naturalizar, reagatar
 Enfranchisement, *s.* naturalisação
 To Engage, empenhar, ocupar, comprometer, apalavrar, combater
 Engagement, compromisso, batalha, promessa

To Engage, *va.* prender meter na cadeia
 To Engender, *va.* engendrar [produzir
 To Engender, *va.* ser
 Engine, *s.* máquina engenho
 Engineer, *s.* engenheiro
 Enginery, *s.* engenharia
 To Engird, *va.* cercar
 English, *s.* Inglês
 English, *adj.* Inglês
 To English, *va.* traduzir em Inglês
 To Englut, *va.* engulir
 To Engore, *va.* penetrar
 To Engorge, *va.* engulir, *vn.* devorar
 To Engrail, *va.* adentar
 Engrailed, *adj.* dentado
 To Engrain, *va.* tingir com grão
 To Engrapple, *va.* lutar
 To Engrasp, *va.* agarrar
 To Engrave, *va.* gravar
 Engraver, *s.* abridor
 Engraving, *s.* estampa
 To Engrieve, *va.* affligir
 To Engross, monopolizar, engrossar
 To Enguard, *va.* proteger
 Enigma, *s.* enigma
 Enigmatical, *adj.* enigmático
 Enigmatically, *adv.* enigmaticamente
 Enigmatist, *s.* enigmático [sair
 To Enjoy, gozar, possuir
 To Join, ordenar, juntar
 To Enkindle, *va.* inflamar, acender
 To Enlarge, alargar
 To Enlight, *va.* alumiar
 To Enlighten, *va.* id.
 To Enlist, *va.* alistar, alistar-se
 To Enlink, encadear
 To Enliven, *va.* activar, animar

To Enlamine, *va.* alu-
 miar
 Enmity, *s.* inimizade
 To Enmesh, *va.* em-
 barçar, enredar
 Enneagon, *s.* enneagono
 To Ennoble, *va.* enno-
 brear
 Ennoblement, *s.* eno-
 brecimento
 Enormity, *s.* enormi-
 dade
 Enormous, *adj.* enorme
 Enormously, *adv.* enor-
 memente
 Enormousness, *s.* enor-
 midade
 Enough, *adj.* e *s.* bas-
 tante, bastante
 To Enquire, *va.* e *n.* in-
 quirir, averiguar
 To Enrage, *va.* irritar
 To Enrange, *va.* colocar
 To Enrank, *infileirar*
 To Enrapt, *va.* arrebatr
 To Enravis. *Id.*
 Enravishment, *s.* extasi
 To Enrich, *enriquecer*
 To Enroll, *va.* alistar
 To Enroot, *va.* arraigar
 To Enround, *va.* cercar
 Ens, *s.* ente, ser
 To Ensanguine, *va.* en-
 sangoeantar
 To Enschedule, *va.*
 extrair
 To Ensconce, *va.* es-
 conder
 To Ensear, *cauterizar*
 To Enshrine, *va.* guar-
 dar como-se fosse uma
 reliquia
 Ensliform, *adj.* ensl-
 forme
 Ensign, *s.* insignia;
 bandeira
 Emergency, *s.* porta-
 bandeira
 To Enslave, *va.* es-
 cravizar [vide E]
 Enslavement, *s.* escr-
 vimento
 Ensurance, *s.* seguro

Ensurer, *s.* segurador
 To Entangle, *embarçar*
 To Enter, *vn.* entrar
 To Enter, *va.* registrar
 Enterdeal, *s.* negocio
 Enterfine, *adj.* entrefino
 Entering, *s.* entrada
 To Enterlace, *entrelassar*
 Enterpariance, *s.* con-
 ferencia
 Enterprise, *s.* empresa
 To Enterprize, *va.* em-
 prender
 Enterprised, *adj.* em-
 prendido [dedor
 Enterpriser, *s.* empren-
 Enterprising, *s.* animoso,
 atrevido
 To Entertain, *va.* con-
 versar; sustentar; en-
 treter, divertir-se
 Entertaining, *adj.* agra-
 davel
 Entertainingly, *adv.*
 agradavelmente
 Entertainment, *s.* entre-
 tenimento
 Entertissued, *adj.* en-
 tretecido
 To Enthroned, *entronizar*
 Enthusiasm, *s.* enthu-
 siasmo
 Enthusiast, *s.* enthu-
 siasta
 Enthusiastical, or En-
 thusiastic, *adj.* enthu-
 siastico
 Enthusiastically, *adv.*
 entusiasmadamente
 Euthymem, *s.* euthi-
 monia
 To Entice, *incitar*
 Entire, *adj.* inteiro,
 perfeito
 To Entitle, *entitular*,
 habilitar
 Entity, *s.* entidade
 To Entoll, *va.* enlaçar;
 encor
 To Entomb, *va.* enterrar
 Entrails, *s.* entranhas
 To Entrail, *va.* entastecer

Entrance, *s.* entrada,
 principi [bata]
 To Entrance, *va.* arre-
 To Entrap, *va.* enlaçar
 To Entreat, *va.* pedir;
 supplicar; rogar
 Entreaty, *s.* rogo; petição
 Entrepot, *s.* porto
 franco
 Entry, *s.* entrada
 To Entwine, *vn.* enros-
 car-se
 To Enubilate, *va.* dissipa-
 rar as nuvens
 To Enucleate, *va.* delu-
 cidar, desatar
 To Envelop, *va.* em-
 brulhar; forrar
 Envelope, *s.* cuberta
 To Envenom, *va.* enve-
 nenar, provocar
 Envious, *adj.* invejavel
 Envious, *adj.* invejoso
 Enviously, *adv.* enve-
 josamente
 Enviousness, *s.* inveja
 To Environ, *va.* cercar
 Environs, *s.* arrabaldes
 To Envite, *va.* convidar
 To Enumerate, *va.*
 numerar
 To Enunciate, *va.* e-
 nunciar
 Enunciation, *s.* enun-
 ciação
 Envoice, *factura*
 Envoy, *s.* enviado
 Envoyce, *s.* factura
 Envoy, *s.* enveja
 To Envy, *va.* e *n.* invejar
 To Enwomb, *va.* em-
 preñar
 Eolipile, *s.* colipila
 Epact, *s.* epacta
 Epaulet, *s.* dragão
 Epenthesis, *s.* epenthesis
 Ephemeran, *s.* eph-
 mera; ephemeron
 Ephemerical, or Epheme-
 ric, *adj.* ephemero
 Ephemerides, *s.* eph-
 meride

Ephemerist, *s.* ephemerista
 Ephemeron-worm, *s.* ephemeriaõ
 Ephod, *s.* ephod
 Ephori, *s.* ephoros
 Epic, *adj.* epico
 Epicedium, *s.* epicedio
 Epicene, *adj.* epiceno
 Epicure, *s.* epicuro
 Epicurean, *s.* epicurista
 Epicurean, *adj.* luxurioso
 Epicurism, *s.* epicurismo
 Epicycle, *s.* epicyclo
 Epicycloid, *s.* epicycloide [demico
 Epidemical, *adj.* epi-
 Epidemias, *s.* (t. anat.)
 epidemia
 Epigastrick, *adj.* epigastrico
 Epigastrium, *s.* epigastro [epiglottis
 Epiglottis, *s.* (t. anat.)
 Epigram, *s.* epigramma
 Epigrammatical, or Epigrammatic, *adj.* epigrammatico
 Epigrammatist, *s.* epigrammista
 Epigraph, *s.* epigraphie
 Epilepsy, *s.* (t. med.)
 epilepsia
 Epileptic, *adj.* epileptico
 Epilogue, *s.* epilogo
 Epiphany, *s.* epiphania
 Epiphonema, *s.* epiphonema
 Epiphora, *s.* (t. med.)
 epiphora
 Episcopacy, *s.* bispado
 Episcopal, *adj.* episcopal
 Episcopate, *s.* bispado
 Episode, *s.* episodio
 Episodical, *adj.* episodico [diar
 To Episodize, *va.* episodizar
 Epistle, *s.* epistola
 Epistler, *s.* subdiacono

Epistolary, *adj.* epistolar
 Epitaph, *s.* epitaphio
 Epithalamium, *s.* epithalamio
 Epithem, *s.* (t. pharm.)
 epithema
 Epithet, *s.* epitheto
 Epithyme, *s.* epithimo
 Epitome, *s.* epitome
 To Epitomize, *va.* epitomizar
 Epitomized, *adj.* compendiado [lador
 Epitomizer, *s.* recopilador
 Epoch, *s.* epoca
 Epod, *s.* epodo
 Epopee, *s.* epopeia
 Epulation, *s.* banquete
 Equability, *s.* equabilidade
 Equable, *adj.* uniforme
 Equably, *adv.* uniformemente
 Equal, *adj.* igual
 To Equal, *va.* igualar
 Equality, *s.* igualdade
 Equalization, *s.* igualação
 To Equalize, *va.* igualar
 Equally, *adv.* igualmente
 Equangular, or Equiangular, *adj.* equiangular
 Equanimity, *s.* equanimidade
 Equation, *s.* equação
 Equator, *s.* equador
 Equatorial, *adj.* perpendicular ao equador
 Equerry, *s.* escudeiro
 Equestrian, *adj.* equestre
 Equicrure Triangle, *s.* triangulo isosceles
 Equidistant, *adj.* equidistante
 Equidistantly, *adv.* na mesma distancia
 Equiformity, *s.* igualdade de forma
 Equilateral, or Equilateral, *adj.* equilatero

To Equilibrate, *va.* equilibrar
 Equilibration, *s.* equilibrio [librio
 Equilibrium, *s.* equilibrio
 Equinecessary, *adj.* igualmente necessario
 Equinoctial, *adj.* equinoccial
 Equinox, *s.* equinoccio
 To Equip, *va.* equipar
 Equipage, *s.* equipagem
 Equipendency, *s.* equipendencia
 Equipoise, *s.* equipendencia, equilibrio
 To Equipoise, *va.* equilibrar
 Equipollence, *s.* equipolencia
 Equipollent, *adj.* equipollente
 Equiponderance, *s.* equilibrio
 To Equiponderate, *va.* equiponderar
 Equitable, *adj.* justo, recto [dade
 Equitableness, *s.* equitabilidade
 Equitably, *adv.* rectamente
 Equity, *s.* equidade
 Equivalence, *s.* equivalencia
 To Equivalence, *va.* igualar [lente
 Equivalent, *adj.* equivalente
 Equivocal, *adj.* equivoco
 Equivocal, *s.* ambiguidade
 Equivocally, *adv.* ambigualmente
 Equivocalness, *s.* ambiguidade
 To Equivocate, *va.* fallar por equivoccos
 Equivocation, or Equivocation, *s.* equivoque
 Equivocator, *s.* amphibologista
 Era, *s.* era
 Radiation, *s.* radiação

To Eradicate, va. erradicar
Eradicative, adj. eradicativo
To Erase, va. apagar, raspar, borrar
Ere, adv. antes que.
Ere now, antes de agora, &c.
Erewhile, adv. pouco antes
To Erect, va. erigir
Erect, adj. levantado; vigoroso
Erection, s. erecção
Erector, s. erector
Eremita, s. ermitão
Eremitical, adj. eremítico
Ereption, s. arrebatamento [gallo
Ergot, s. esporão de Fringo, *s.* cardo corredor
Eristical, adj. concernente a controvérsias
Erke, adj. negligente
Ermine, s. Arminho
Erne, s. cabana
To Erode, va. corroer
Erogation, s. distribuição
Erosion, s. erosão, corrosão
Erotick, adj. erotico
To Err, va. errar
Errable, adj. fallível
Errableness, s. fallibilidade
Errand, s. recado, mensagem
Errant, adj. errante
Errantry, s. vagueação, peregrinação
Errata, s. errata
Erratic, adj. errante, erratico
Errhine, s. errhino
Erroneous, adj. erroneo
Erroneously, adv. erradamente
Error, s. erro

Erst, adv. primeiramente, em primeiro lugar; *It.* no principio; *It.* en outro tempo, antigamente. — *Erst, d'antes; ate então; ate agora.*
Erucescence, ou Erubescency, s. rubor
Erucescent, adj. rubicundo
To Eruct, va. arrostar
Eructation, s. arroto
Erudite, adj. erudito
Erudition, s. erudição
Eruiginous, adj. eruginoso
Eruption, s. erupção
Erysipelas, s. erisipela
Escalade, s. escalada
Escape, s. escapula, fuga; pretexto
To Escape, vn. escapar
To Escape, va. evitar, escapar
Eschar, s. escara
Escharotic, adj. escharotico
Escheat, s. devoluto
To Escheat, va. devolver-se; confiscar
Escheator, s. o fisco
To Eschew, va. fugir, evitar
Escort, s. escolta
To Escort, va. comboiar, escoltar
Escot, s. contribuição
To Escot, va. sustentar
Escout, s. espia
Escritoire, s. bafete
Escuage, s. vassalagem
Esculent, adj. comestivel
Esculent, s. mantimento, comestivel
Escutocheon, s. escudete
Espalier, s. latada
Especial, adj. principal
Especialy, ad. especialmente
Esperence, s. esperança
Esipal, s. espia

Espier, v. Spy
Esplanade, s. explanada
Espousals, spl. desposorios, desponsaes, ou esponsaes
To Espouse, va. desposar; casar-se
To Espy, vn. vigiar, espreitar; *va.* espia
Esquire, s. escudeiro
To Essart, v. *To assart*
Essay, s. ensaio, tentativa
To Essay, va. ensaiar, tentar
Essence, s. essencia
To Essence, va. perfumar
Esseni, s. essenios
Essential, adj. essencial
Essential, s. existencia, ser
Essentiality, s. essencialidade [cialmente
Essentially, adv. essencialmente
Essoin, s. desculpa, pretexto
To Essoin, va. desculpar [belecer
To Establish, va. estabelecer
Establisher, s. estabelecedor
Establishment, s. estabelecimento
To Estal, va. sequestrar
Estalled, adj. sequestrado
Estalment, s. sequestro, embargo
Estandard, v. Standard
Estate, s. estado; fazendas, bens de raiz
To Estate, va. doar
Esteem, s. estimação, estima
To Esteem, va. avaliar, estimar
Estimable, adj. precioso, estimavel
Estimableness, s. estimabilidade [tão
Estimate, s. v. Estima-

To Estimate, *va.* avaliar, estimar, calcular
Estimation, *s.* estimativa
Estimative, *adj.* estimativo
Estimator, *s.* avaliador
Estival, *adj.* estival
To Estivate, *vn.* passar o estio
Estoile, *adj.* (t. *braz.*) estrellado
Estrade, *s.* estrada, estrada [tranhar
To Estrange, *va.* estranhar
Estrangement, *s.* apartamento
Estrangers, *s.* estrangeiros, estranhos
Estray, *v.* Astray
Estreat, *s.* traslado
Estrich, *or* **Estridge**, *s.* abestruz
Estuary, *s.* esteiro
To Estuate, *vn.* ferver, ondear
Estuation, *or* **Esture**, *s.* ebullição
Esurient, *adj.* faminto
Esurine, *adj.* corrosivo
Etappe, *s.* (t. *mil.*) etapa
To Etch, *va.* abrid, fazendo uzo de agua forte
Eternal, *adj.* eterno
Eternal, *s.* Deos
Eternalist, *s.* materialista
To Eternalize, *va.* eternizar [mente
Eternally, *adv.* eternamente
Eterne, *adv.* eterno
Eternity, *s.* eternidade
To Eternize, *va.* eternizar [zado
Eternized, *adj.* eternizado
Etesian, *adj.* annual
Etesias, *sp.* ventos etcios; inoções
Ether, *s.* ether
Ethereal, *or* **Ethereous**, *adj.* ethereo [ethico
Ethical, *adj.* moral,

Ethically, *adv.* moralmente
Ethic, *adj.* moral
Ethics, *sp.* a ethica
Ethnarchy, *s.* governo de uma provincia
Ethnic, *adj.* ethnico
Ethnic, *s.* pagão
Ethnological, *adj.* moral
Ethology, *s.* ethnologia
Etiology, *s.* etiologia
Etiquette, *s.* etiqueta
Etiymological, *adj.* etimologico
Etiymologist, *s.* etimologista [gia
Etiymology, *s.* etimologia
To Etiymologise, *vn.* etimologizar
Etymon, *s.* raiz, origem
To Evacuate, *va.* evacuar
Evacuant, *s.* evacuante
Evacuation, *s.* evacuação
To Evade, *va.* evadir; *va.* escapar, livrar-se
Evagation, *s.* vaguença
Evanescent, *adj.* imperceptivel
Evangelical, *adj.* evangelico [lista
Evangelist, *s.* evangelista
To Evangelize, *va.* evangelizar
Evangel, *s.* o evangelho
To Evanish, *vn.* desaparecer
Evaporable, *adv.* evaporavel [porar
To Evaporate, *vn.* evaporar
Evaporation, *s.* evaporação
Evasion, *s.* evasão
Evasive, *adj.* evasivo
Eucharist, *s.* eucharistia
Eucharistical, *adj.* eucharistico [logio
Euchology, *s.* eucologia
Eucacy, *s.* uma agradável mistura de qualidades

Eve, *or* **Even**, *s.* boca da noite.—Eve, *or* **Evening**, *s.* vespresa
Evection, *s.* (t. *astr.*) libração da lua
Even, *adj.* plano, igual; direito
Even, *adv.* verdadeiramente, certamente, não obstante, com tudo
Even, *até*. **Even**, *sem* ainda, *sem* se quer.
Even, *as if*, *como se*
To Even, *va.* aplanar, nivelar
Even-handed, *adj.* justo, recto
Evening, *s.* a noitesinha, a boca da noite
Evenly, *adv.* igualmente, horizontalmente
Evenness, *s.* planicie
Eventide, *s.* noitesinha
Event, *s.* evento
To Eventrate, *va.* estripar
To Eventilate, *va.* avaliar; discutir
Eventitation, *s.* discussão
Eventual, *adj.* casual
Eventually, *adv.* realmente, effectivamente
Ever, *adv.* nunca. **It** sempre, *para sempre*, eternamente. **For** *sempre*, *desde*, *desde* de
Ever-during, *adj.* eterno
Evergreen, *adj.* sempre verde
Everlasting, *adj.* eterno, immortal, perpetuo
Everlasting, *s.* eternidade
Everlastingly, *ad.* interminavelmente
Everlastingness, *s.* eternidade [tal
Everliving, *adj.* immortel
Evermore, *adv.* eternamente

Ever-open, *adj.* sempre aberto
 Eversion, *s.* eversão
 To Evert, *va.* destruir, assolar
 Every, *adj.* cada.—
Every one, cada um.
 Every-where, *adv.* em toda a parte, em qual-quer parte
 Ever-young, *adj.* sempre moço
 To Evestigate, *va.* investigar
 To Evict, *va.* desapossar, provar
 Eviction, *s.* evicção
 Evidence, *s.* evidencia
 To Evidence, *va.* provar, descobrir
 Evident, *adj.* evidente
 Evidently, *adv.* evidentemente
 Evil, *adj.* máo, mal, malvado, infeliz, miseravel
 Evil, *s.* crime, maldade; It. injuria, afronta, damno, infortunio
 Evil-affected, *adj.* desafeitado
 Evil-doer, *s.* malfetor
 Evil-favoured, *adj.* feio, mal encarado
 Evil-favouredness, *s.* fealdade
 Evilly, *adv.* mal
 Evil-minded, *adj.* malicioso, maligno
 Evilness, *s.* maldade
 Evil-speaking, *adj.* detestador
 Evil-wishing, *adj.* mal-inclinado
 Evil-wisher, *s.* malfetor
 To Evince, *va.* provar
 Evincible, *adj.* provavel
 Evincibly, *adv.* evidentemente
 To Evirate, *va.* capar
 To Evitance, *va.* desenterrar

Evitable, *adj.* evitavel
 To Evitate, *va.* evitar
 Evitation, *s.* evitação
 Eviternal, *adj.* eviterno
 Eviternity, *s.* eviternidade
 Eulogy, *s.* elogio
 Eunuch, *s.* eunucho
 To Eunuchate, *va.* capar
 Evocation, *s.* evocação
 Evolution, *s.* evaporação
 To Evolve, *va.* desenrolar
 Evolution, *s.* desenvolvimento, evolução
 Evomition, *s.* vomito
 Euphonical, *adj.* euphónico
 Euphony, euphonia
 Euphorbium, *s.* euphorbio
 Euphrasy, *s.* euphrasia
 Euroclydon, *s.* euro
 Europe, *s.* Europa
 European, *adj.* Europeo
 Eurus, *s.* euro
 Evalgation, *s.* divulgação [mento
 Evulsion, *s.* arranca-
 The Euxine Sea, o Ponto Euxino
 Ewbrice, *s.* adulterio
 Ewe, *s.* ovelha
 To Ewe, *va.* parir a ovelha
 Ewer, *s.* um jarro
 Ewry, *s.* copeiro, dispensaireiro
 To Exacerbate, *va.* exacerbar [bação
 Exacerbation, *s.* exacerbação
 Exact, *adj.* exacto
 To Exact, *va.* requerer, exigir; mandar, obrigar [quir
 To Exact, *va.* extor-
 Exacted, *adj.* pedido, &c. v. To Exact
 Exacter, or Exactor, *s.* exactor
 Exaction, *s.* extorção; tributo, contribuição

Exactitude, *s.* exactidão
 Exactly, *adv.* exactamente
 Exactness, *s.* exactidão
 Excavation, *s.* aguçamento
 To Exæstuate, *va.* fervor
 Exæstuation, *s.* fervura
 It. furia, raiva
 To Exaggerate, *va.* exagerar
 Exaggerated, *adj.* exagerado
 Exaggeration, *s.* exageração
 To Exagitate, *va.* agitar
 Exagitation, *s.* agitação
 To Exalt, *va.* exaltar
 Exaltation, *s.* exaltação
 Examen, *s.* exame
 Examine, *s.* examinar
 Examination, or Exam-
 men, *s.* exame
 Examiner, *s.* examinador
 To Examine, *va.* examinar
 Examiner, *s.* inquiridor
 Exemplary, *adj.* exemplar [exemplo
 Example, *s.* exemplar
 To Example, *va.* exemplificar
 Exemplified, *adj.* exemplificado
 Exanguious, *adj.* exsangue [matar
 To Exanimate, *va.* exanimar
 Exanimous, *adj.* exanimado
 Exanimation, *s.* morte
 Exanthemata, *s.* pustulas
 Exanthematous, *adj.* cheio de pustulas
 To Exantlate, *va.* exaurir
 Exaration, *s.* escriptura
 Exarch, *s.* emarca
 Exarchate, or Exarchy, *s.* emarcado

Exarticulation, *s.* deslo-
cação
To Exasperate, *va.* exas-
perar [perado]
Exasperated, *adj.* exas-
Exasperator, *s.* provo-
cador
Exasperation, *s.* exaspe-
ração [mittir]
To Exautorate, *va.* de-
Exautoration, *s.* de-
missão
Excandescence, or Ex-
candescenoy, *s.* excan-
descencia
Excantation, *s.* desen-
cantamento
Excarnification, *s.* des-
carnação
To Excarnate, *va.* des-
carnar [vação]
Excavation, *s.* esca-
To Excavate, *va.* encu-
vár
To Excceate, *va.* cegar
Excecation, *s.* cegueira
To Exceed, *va.* e n. ex-
ceder
Exceeded, *adj.* excedido
Exceeding, *adj.* excede-
nte
Exceeding, or Exceed-
ingly, *adv.* muitíssimo
To Excel, *va.* exceder,
sobrepuzar
To Excel, *vn.* exceller
Excellence, or Excel-
lency, *s.* excellencia
Excellent, *adj.* excel-
lente
Excellently, *adv.* excel-
lentemente
Except, *prep.* excepto
To Except, *va.* excep-
tuar
Excepting, *prep.* ex-
cepto
Exception, *s.* excepção,
objeção
Exceptionable, *adj.* cen-
surável
Exceptionous, *adj.* des-

contente, mordaz, cen-
surador
Exceptive, *adj.* excep-
tivo [luto]
Exceptless, *adj.* abso-
Exceptor, *s.* observador
To Excerpt, *va.* extrahir
Excerption, *s.* escolha
Excess, *s.* excesso
Excessive, *adj.* exces-
sivo [sivamente]
Excessively, *adv.* exces-
siveness, *s.* ex-
cesso
Exchange, *s.* troca,
cambio
To Exchange, *va.* trocar
Exchanger, *s.* cambiador
Excheat, *v.* Escheat
Excheator, *v.* Escheator
Exchequer, *s.* o fisco
Excisable, *adj.* que paga
sis [tributo]
Excise, *s.* alcavala, sisa
To Excise, *va.* por al-
cavalas, ou tributos
Excision, *s.* destruição,
ruína
Excitation, *s.* excitação
To Excite, *va.* excitar
Excitement, *s.* excita-
mento
Exciter, *s.* excitador
Exclaim, *s.* exclamação
To Exclaim, *vn.* ex-
clamar
Exclaimor, *s.* excla-
mador [mação]
Exclamation, *s.* excla-
mation, *adj.* ex-
clamatorio
To Exclude, *va.* excluir
Excluded, *adj.* exclusivo,
excluido
Exclusion, *s.* exclusão
Exclusive, *adj.* exclu-
sivo
Exclusively, *adv.* exclu-
sivamente
To Excoet, *va.* coser
To Excogitate, *va.* ex-
cogitar

To Excommunicate, *va.*
excoommungar
Excommunication, *s.*
excoommunhaõ
To Excoriate, *va.* esco-
riar [ção]
Excoriation, *s.* excoria-
Excoriation, *s.* descas-
camento
To Excreate, *va.* escarrar
Excrement, *s.* excre-
mento
Excremental, or Ex-
crementitious, *adj.* ex-
crementicio
Excrecence, or Excre-
scency, *s.* Excrecent,
adj. excrecencia
Excretion, *s.* excreção
Excretive, or Excretory,
adj. escretorio
To Excruciate, *va.* ator-
mentar [tificante]
Excruciating, *adj.* mor-
Excubation, *s.* vigília
To Exculpate, *va.* des-
culpar
Excursion, *s.* excursão
Excursive, *adj.* vaga-
bundo [pavel]
Excusable, *adj.* descul-
Excusation, *s.* desculpa
Excusatory, *adj.* apolo-
getico
Excuse, excusa [par]
To Excuse, *va.* descul-
Excuseless, *adj.* indes-
culpavel [horar]
To Excuse, *va.* pen-
Excursion, *s.* penhora,
sequestro
Excrable, *adj.* execravel
Excrably, *adv.* abomi-
navelmente
To Excrete, *va.* excretar
Excretion, *s.* excreção
To Exect, *va.* cortar
Exection, *s.* corte
To Execute, *va.* exe-
cutar
Executer, *s.* executor
Execution, *s.* execução

Executioner, *s.* algoz
 Executive, or Executor-
 ry, *adj.* executorio, ou
 executivo
 Executor, *s.* executor
 Executrix, *s.* executora
 Exedra, *s.* exedra
 Exegesis, *s.* explanação
 Exegetical, *adj.* expli-
 cativo
 Exemplar, *s.* exemplar
 Exemplarily, *adv.* ex-
 emplarmente
 Exemplary, *adj.* exem-
 plar
 Exemple, *s.* exemplo
 Exemplification, *s.* ex-
 emplificação
 Exemplifier, *s.* exem-
 plificador
 To Exemplify, *va.* ex-
 emplificar
 Exempt, *adj.* isento
 To Exempt, *va.* isentar
 Exemption, *s.* isenção
 Exemptitious, *adj.* se-
 paravel
 To Exenterate, *va.* de-
 sentranhar
 Exequial, *adj.* funebre
 Exequies, *s. pl.* exequias
 Exercent, *adj.* exercente
 Exercise, *s.* exercício
 To Exercise, *va.* exer-
 citar
 To Exercise, *vn.* exer-
 citar-se
 Exerciser, *s.* exerceitor
 Exercitation, *s.* exer-
 cício
 To Exert, *va.* esforçar-se
 Exertion, *s.* esforço
 Exesion, *s.* masticação
 Exestuation, *s.* ebullicão
 To Exfoliate, *vn.* cariar
 Exfoliation, *s.* cariação
 Exhalable, *adj.* exalavel
 Exhalation, *s.* exalação
 To Exhale, *va.* exhalar
 Exhalement, *s.* vapor
 To Exhaust, *va.* exau-
 rir

Exhausted, *adj.* exausto
 Exhaustible, *adj.* ex-
 haustível
 Exhaustless, *adj.* inex-
 hausto
 To Exhederate, *va.* ex-
 herdar
 Exhederated, *adj.* des-
 herdado
 Exheredation, *s.* des-
 herdação
 To Exhibit, *va.* exhibir
 Exhibition, *s.* exhibição
 Exhibitive, *adj.* repre-
 sentativo
 To Exhilarate, *va.* ale-
 grar, recrear
 Exhilaration, *s.* alegria
 To Exhort, *va.* exhortar
 Exhortation, *s.* exhor-
 tação
 Exhortative, or Exhor-
 tatory, *adj.* exhorta-
 tivo, ou exhortatorio
 Exhorter, *s.* exortador
 Exhumation, *s.* exhu-
 mação
 To Exiccate, *va.* seccar
 Exiccation, *s.* dessecação
 Exigence, or Exigency,
s. exigencia
 Exigent, *s.* fim, urgencia
 Exigent, *adj.* expedi-
 ente, necessario
 Exiguity, *s.* pequenez
 Exiguous, *adj.* exíguo
 Exiguonsness, *s.* pe-
 quenez
 Exile, *s.* desterro
 Exile, *adj.* pouco, pe-
 queno
 To Exile, *va.* desterrar
 Exilement, *s.* desterro
 Exility, *s.* pequenez
 Eximious, *adj.* exímio
 Exinanition, *s.* exina-
 nicação
 To Exist, *vn.* existir
 Existence, *s.* existencia
 Existent, *adj.* existente
 Existimation, *s.* esti-
 mação

Exit, *s.* saída, exito
 Exitial, *adj.* fatal
 Exodus, *s.* Exodo
 Exoete, *adj.* desusado
 To Exolve, *va.* pagar,
 soltar
 To Exonerate, *va.* exo-
 nerar [rado
 Exonerated, *adj.* exone-
 Exoptable, *adj.* dese-
 javel
 Exorable, *adj.* exoravel
 Exorableness, *s.* flexibi-
 lidade
 Exorbitancy, *s.* exorbi-
 tancia
 Exorbitant, *adj.* exor-
 bitante
 Exorbitantly, *adv.* com
 exorbitancia
 To Exorbitate, *vn.* ser
 exorbitante
 To Exorcise, *va.* exor-
 cizar [dor
 Exorciser, *s.* exorciza-
 Exorcism, *s.* exorcismo
 Exorcist, *s.* exorcisto
 Exordium, *s.* exórdio
 Exornation, *s.* exornação
 To Exossate, *va.* desos-
 sar
 Exosseous, *adj.* sem
 ossos
 Exoteric, *adj.* vulgar,
 publico
 Exotic, *adj.* exotico
 To Expand, *va.* dilatar
 Expansibility, *s.* dilata-
 bilidade
 Expansible, *adj.* dila-
 tavel
 Expansion, *s.* espan-
 são, dilatação
 Expansive, *adj.* dilatavel
 To Expatiate, *vn.* pas-
 sar andar de uma ban-
 da para outra com li-
 berdade, e como quem
 anda esperecendo. To
 expatiate, dilatar-se,
 fallar muito tempo em
 alguma materia

To Expatriate, *va.* expatriar [açãõ]
 Expatriation, *s.* expatri-
 To Expect, *va.* esperar,
va. estar esperando
 Expectable, *adj.* ex-
 pectavel
 Expectance, *v.* Expect-
 ation
 Expectant, *adj.* espec-
 tador, expectante
 Expectation, *s.* expecta-
 çãõ [tativa
 Expectative, *s.* espec-
 To Expectorate, *va.* ex-
 pectorar
 Expectoration, *s.* expecto-
 raçãõ
 Expectorative, *adj.* ex-
 pectorante
 Expedience, *s.* expedi-
 ciencia
 Expedient, *s.* expediente
 Expedient, *adj.* proprio,
 conveniente
 Expediently, *adv.* expedi-
 tamente [litar
 To Expedite, *va.* faci-
 Expedite, *adj.* expedito
 Expeditely, *adv.* expedi-
 tamente
 Expedition, *s.* expediçãõ
 Expeditious, *adj.* expedi-
 dito
 Expeditiously, *adv.* ex-
 peditamente
 To Expel, *va.* expellir
 Expelled, *adj.* expulso
 To Expend, *va.* ex-
 pender, despendar, gos-
 tar
 Expense, or Expense, *s.*
 despesa
 Expenditure, *s.* despesa
 expensas nacionaes
 Expensive, *adj.* custoso
 Expensiveness, *adj.* sem
 despesa
 Expensive, *adj.* dispen-
 dioso
 Expensiveness, *adv.* dis-
 pendiosamente

Expensiveness, *s.* dis-
 pendio [encia
 Experience, *s.* experi-
 To Experience, *va.* ex-
 perimentar
 Experiment, *s.* experi-
 mento
 To Experiment, *v.* To
 Experience
 Experimental, *adj.* ex-
 perimental
 Experimentality, *adv.* ex-
 perimentalmente
 Experimenter, *s.* expe-
 rimentador
 Expert, *adj.* experto
 Expertly, *adv.* destreza-
 mente
 Expertness, *s.* destreza
 Expiable, *adj.* expiavel
 To Expiate, *va.* expiar
 Expiration, *s.* expiaçãõ
 Expiatory, *adj.* expia-
 torio
 Expilation, *s.* roubo,
 pilhagem
 Expiration, *s.* respira-
 çãõ, expiraçãõ
 To Expire, *va.* e n. res-
 pirar, expirar
 To Explain, *va.* explicar
 Explainable, *adj.* ex-
 plicavel
 Explainer, *s.* explicador
 Explanatory, *adj.* ex-
 plicativo [vo
 Explicative, *adj.* expleti-
 Explicable, *adj.* expli-
 cavel
 To Explicate, *va.* ex-
 planar, explicar
 Explication, *s.* expli-
 caçãõ [cativo
 Explicative, *adj.* expli-
 Explicator, *s.* explicador
 Explicit, *adj.* explicito
 Explicitly, *adv.* expli-
 citamente
 Explicitness, *s.* clareza
 To Explode, *va.* expul-
 sar, rebentar, repulsar,
 expelir

Exploit, *s.* exploração, pro-
 eza [facanhas
 To Exploit, *va.* fater
 To Explore, *and* To
 Explore, *va.* explorar
 Explorer, *s.* explorador
 Exploratory, *adj.* ex-
 ploratorio
 Exploration, *s.* explore-
 ment, exploração
 Explosion, *s.* explosãõ
 Exponent, *s.* exponente
 Export, *s.* exportaçãõ
 To Export, *va.* exportar
 Exportation, *s.* export-
 açãõ
 Exporter, *s.* exportador
 To Expose, *va.* expor,
 expor-se
 Exposition, *s.* exposiçãõ
 Expositor, *s.* expoitor
 To Expostulate, *va.* e n.
 debater, discutir
 Expostulator, *s.* opug-
 nante, arguente
 Exposure, *s.* exposiçãõ
 To Expound, *va.* expor,
 explicar, explanar
 Expounder, *s.* expositor
 To Express, *va.* ex-
 pressar, exprimir
 To Express, *va.* acom-
 melhar-se
 Express, *adj.* seme-
 lhante. It. expresso
 Express, *s.* um expresso,
 um proprio
 Expressible, *adj.* expri-
 mível
 Expression, *s.* expressãõ
 Expressive, *adj.* ex-
 pressivo
 Expressively, *adv.* ex-
 pressamente
 Expressiveness, *s.* ex-
 pressãõ [samente
 Expressly, *adv.* expres-
 To Exprobrate, *va.* ex-
 probar [braçãõ
 Exprobation, *s.* expre-
 To Expropriate, *va.* des-
 fazer-se, alienar

To Expugn, *va. expugnar*
 Expugnation, *s. expugnação*
 To Expulse, *va. expulso*
 Expulsion, *s. expulsão*
 Expulsive, *adj. expulsivo*
 Expunction, *s. abolição*
 To Expunge, *va. riscar*
 Expurgation, *s. expurgação*
 Expurgatory, *adj. expurgatorio*
 Exquisite, *adj. exquisto*
 Exquisitely, *adv. exquisitamente*
 Exquisiteness, *s. perfeição*
 Exscript, *s. traslado*
 Exsibilate, *va. assoviar, aporpar*
 Exsiccant, *adj. desecativo* [car
 To Exsicate, *va. desecar*
 Exsiccated, *adj. desecado* [cão
 Exsiccation, *s. desecação*
 Exsiccative, *adj. desecativo*
 Exspuition, *s. salivação*
 To Exsudate, *vn. transpirar*
 Exsudation, *s. transpiração*
 Exstancy, *s. alto, Pico*
 Extant, *adj. exposto, publico, existente*
 Extacy, or Extasy, *s. extasis*
 Extatical, or Extatic, *adj. extático*
 Extemporal, or Extemporary, *adj. extemporaneo*
 Extemporally, *adj. extemporaneamente*
 Extemporary, *adj. extemporaneo*
 Extempore, *adv. extemporaneamente*

To Extemporize, *vn. improvisar*
 To Extend, *va. estender, prolongar*
 To Extend, *vn. estender-se, dilatar-se, prolongar-se*
 Extender, *s. extensor*
 Extendible, *adj. dilatavel*
 Extensibility, *s. extensibilidade*
 Extensible, *adj. extensivel*
 Extensibleness, *s. v. Extensibility*
 Extension, *s. extensão*
 Extensive, *adj. extenso*
 Extensively, *adv. extensivamente* [saõ
 Extensiveness, *s. extensividade*
 Extensor, *s. (t. anat.) extensor*
 Extent, *s. extensão, distribuição, confissão*
 To Extenuate, *va. extenuar* [ação
 Extenutation, *s. extenuação*
 Exterior, *adj. exterior*
 Exteriorly, *adv. exteriormente*
 To Exterminate, *va. exterminar*
 Extermination, *s. exterminação*
 Exterminator, *s. exterminador* [minar
 To Exterminate, *exterminar*
 Externa, or External, *adj. externo*
 Externally, *adv. externamente*
 To Extill, *va. destillar*
 To Extimulate, *va. estimular* [mulo
 Extimulation, *s. estimulação*
 Extinct, *adj. extinto*
 Extinction, *s. extinção*
 To Extinguish, *va. extinguir*
 Extinguishable, *adj. extinguiavel*

Extinguished, *adj. extinto*
 Extinguisher, *s. apaga*
 Extinguishment, *s. extinção*
 To Extirp, and To Extirpate, *va. extirpar*
 Extirpation, *s. extirpação*
 Extirpator, *s. extirpador*
 To Extol, *va. louvar, gabar*
 Extoller, *s. gabador*
 Extension, *s. v. Extortion*
 Extortioner, *s. v. Extortioner*
 Extensively, *adv. com extorsão* [quir
 To Extort, *va. extorquer*
 Extorted, *adj. extorto*
 Extorter, *s. oppressor, usurpador*
 Extortion, *s. extorsão*
 Extortioner, *s. usurpador*
 Extract, *s. extracto*
 To Extract, *va. extrahir*
 Extraction, *s. extracção*
 Extractor, *s. extractor*
 Extraneous, *adj. estranho*
 Extrajudicial, *adj. extrajudicial*
 Extrajudicially, *adv. extrajudicialmente*
 Extramundane, *adj. imaginario*
 Extraneous, *adj. extraneo*
 Extraordinarily, *adv. extraordinariamente*
 Extraordinariness, *s. raridade*
 Extraordinary, *adj. extraordinario*
 Extraordinary, *adv. extraordinariamente*
 Extra-regular, *adj. irregular*
 Extravagance, *s. extravagância*

Extravagant, *adj.* extravagante
 Extravagant, *s.* extravagantes (*Leis*)
 Extravagantly, *adv.* extravagantemente
 To Extravagate, *va.* extravaganciar
 To Extravasate, *vn.* extravasar-se [vasaçaõ
 Extravasation, *s.* extra-
 Extraveneate, *adj.* (*t. med.*) extravenado
 Extraversion, *s.* extravasaçaõ
 Extreme, *adj.* extremo
 Extreme, *s.* extremidade
 Extremely, *adv.* extremamente
 Extreme-unction, *s.* extrema unçaõ [dade
 Extremity, *s.* extremi-
 To Extricate, *va.* des-
 embarçar [seco
 Extrinsical, *adj.* extrin-
 Extrinsically, *adv.* estrinsecamente [seco
 Extrinsic, *adj.* extrin-
 To Extract, *va.* constr-
 nuir [tor
 Extractor, *s.* construc-
 To Extrude, *va.* expulsar
 Extrusion, *s.* explosãõ
 Extubérance, and Ex-
 tumescence, *s.* tumor
 To Extubérate, *vn.* in-
 char [rancia
 Exuberance, *s.* exube-
 Exuberant, *adj.* exu-
 berante
 Exuberantly, *adv.* com
 exuberancia [berar
 To Exuberate, *vn.* exu-
 Exuccpus, *adj.* seco
 To Exudate, *vn.* trans-
 pirar
 Exudation, *s.* transpi-
 raçaõ [culcerar
 To Exulcerate, *va.* ex-
 Exulceration, *s.* exul-
 ceraçaõ [ulcerativo
 Exulceratory, *adj.* ex-

To Exult, *vn.* exultar
 Exultancy, or Exulta-
 tion, *s.* exultaçaõ
 To Exundate, *vn.* inun-
 dar [çaõ
 Exundation, *s.* inunda-
 Exuperable, *adj.* con-
 quistavel
 Exustion, *s.* adustaõ
 Exuviae, *s.* pelle que os
 animaes deichaõ
 Eye, *s.* olho [vigiar
 To Eye, *va.* observar,
 Eye-ball, *s.* pupilla, ou
 menina do olho
 To Eye-bite, *va.* fascinar
 Eye-bright, *s.* euphrasia
 (*erva*) [celha
 Eye-brow, *s.* sobran-
 Eye-drop, *s.* lagrima
 Eye-flap, *s.* antolhos
 Eye-glance, *s.* vista de
 olhos
 Eyelet, *s.* ilhoz
 Eyelid, *s.* palpebra
 Eye-shot, *s.* vista de
 olhos
 Eye, *s.* ilha pequena
 Eye-tooth, *s.* dente
 ocular
 Eye-wink, *s.* sinal, aceno
 empiscar o olho
 Eyry, *s.* ninho, das aves
 de rapina

F

FABACEOUS, *adj.* da
 natureza das favas
 Fable, *s.* fabula
 To Fable, *va.* fabular
 Fabler, or Fabulist, *s.*
 fabulador
 Fabliau, *s.* conto em
 verso
 To Fabricate, *va.* fa-
 bricar
 Fabrication, *s.* fabrico
 Fabric, *s.* fabrica
 Fabulator and Fabulist,
s. Fabulista

Fabulosity, *s.* fabula
 Fabulous, *adj.* fabuloso
 Fabulously, *adv.* fabu-
 losamente
 Face, *s.* cara, face rosto
 To Face, *vn.* encarar
 To Face, *va.* oppor-se,
 acometer, fazer cara,
 resistir [tador
 Face-painter, *s.* retra-
 Facet, *s.* (*t. de lapid.*)
 faceta
 Facete, or Facetious,
adj. faceto [taumente
 Facetiously, *adv.* face-
 Facetiousness, *s.* facecia
 Facile, or Facile, *adj.*
 facil, accessivel [litar
 To Facilitate, *va.* faci-
 Facilitating, or Facili-
 tation, *s.* a acçaõ de
 facilitar
 Facility, *s.* facilidade
 Facineros, *adj.* faci-
 noroso [roso
 Facinorous, *adj.* facino-
 Fact, *s.* facto
 Faction, *s.* facçaõ
 Factionary, *s.* faccio-
 nario [oso
 Faction, *adj.* sedici-
 Factionally, *adv.* sedici-
 osamente
 Factitious, *adj.* artificial
 Factor, *s.* feitor, factor
 Factorage, *s.* commissaõ
 Factory, *s.* feitoria
 Factotum, *s.* fá-tuto
 Fracture, *s.* factura
 Faoula, *s.* mancha no
 disco do sol
 Faculty, *s.* faculdade,
 poder, virtude
 Facund, *adj.* facundo
 To Faddle, *vn.* galkhofear
 To Faddle, *va.* acariciar
 Fiddle-faddle, *subst.* and
interj. ninharia
 To Fade, or Fade away,
vn. desmaiar, desfale-
 cer. It. desbotar-se,
 marchar-se

Fady, *adj.* desbotado
To Fag, *vn.* cançar-se, desfalecer
To Fag, *va.* espancar
Fag-end, *s.* ourela
Fagot, *s.* feixe de lenha
To Fagot, *va.* atar, enfeixar
Fail, *s.* falta. **Fail**, morte
To Fail, *vn.* faltar, falhar, desfalecer. It. cessar, acabar-se, extinguir-se, quebrar
To Fail, *va.* desemparrar, omitir, faltar
Failure, *s.* falta, falha, omissão, quebra
Fain, *adj.* contente, alegre, constrangido
Fain, *adv.* alegremente
To Fain, *va.* dezejar
Faint, *adj.* desfalecido, fraco, desbotado, desmaiado, medroso, cobarde
To Faint, *vn.* desfalecer, desmaiar [dade]
Faintness, *s.* debili-
Faintling, *adj.* medroso
Faintly, *adv.* debilmente
Faintness, *s.* debilidade
Fainty, *adj.* fraco, debilitado
Fair, *adj.* bello, fermoso, sereno, claro, puro, favoravel, recto, justo, branco, alvo, sincero, liso
Fair, *adv.* brandamente. It. cortezmente
Fair, *s.* fermosura, bel-
Fair, uma feira [leza
Fairly, *adv.* bellamente, lisamente, sinceramente, honradamente
Fairness, *s.* fermosura, belleza, lisura
Fair-spoken, *adj.* bem fallante, cortez
Fairy, *s.* bruxa, feitiçeira

Faisable, *v.* Feasible
Faith, *s.* fé, fidelidade, lealdade, honra [dade]
Faithbreach, *s.* desleal-
Faithed, *adj.* honrado, sincero, liso
Faithful, *adj.* fiel, leal, honrado, verdadeiro, sincero, liso
Faithfully, *adv.* fielmente [dade]
Faithfulness, *s.* fidelidade, lealdade, honra
Faithless, *adj.* infiel, perfido [roto]
Faitour, *s.* velhaco, mafakir, or Faquir, *s.* fakir [tivel]
Falarica, *s.* seta combus-
Falcated, *adj.* falcato
Falchion, *s.* cimitarra ou alfange [açor]
Falcon, *s.* falcão, ou
Falconet, *s.* falcão, ou
Falconer, *s.* falconete
Falconry, *s.* caça com falcão
Faldstool, *s.* faldistorio
Fall, or **Falling**, *s.* queda, baque, morte, ruina, destruição, declinação, declividade, descahida; abatimento, adversidade. **Fall**, cadencia harmonica
To Fall, *va.* deixar cahir. It. abaxar, diminuir, abater
To Fall, *vn.* cahir, desagoar, apostatar. It. desvanecer, acabar, declinar, abater-se, abrandar-se. **To fall upon**, investir, acometer
Fallacious, *adj.* fallaz
Fallaciously, *adv.* fallazmente
Fallaciousness, **Fallacy**, *s.* fallacia
Fallibility, or **Fallibleness**, *s.* fallibilidade

Fallible, *adj.* falivel
Fallow, *adj.* aleonado. It. alquevado
Fallow, *s.* terra de alqueve
To Fallow, *va.* alquevar
Fallowness, *s.* esterilidade
False, *adj.* falso, perfido
To False, *va.* enganar
False-hearted, *adj.* perfido
Falsehood, or **Falseness**, falsidade, mentira. It. perfidia
Falsely, *adv.* falsamente
Falsifiable, *adj.* falsificavel [cação]
Falsification, *s.* falsificação
Falsifier, *s.* falsificador
To Falsify, *va.* falsificar
To Falsify, *vn.* mentir
Falsity, *s.* falsidade
To Falter, *va.* alimpar, joeirar
To Falter, *vn.* gaguejar
Falteringly, *adv.* gaguejando
To Famble in one's speech, *vn.* gaguejar
Fame, *s.* fama
Famed, *adj.* famoso, celebre
Fameless, *adj.* obscuro
Familiar, *adj.* familiar, domestico
Familiarity, or **Familiarness**, *s.* familiaridade
Familiarise, *va.* familiarizar
Familiarly, *adv.* familiarmente
Family, *s.* familia
Famine, *s.* fome, carestia
To Famish, *vn.* morrer de fome
To Famish, *va.* esfo-
Famish, *va.* esfo-
Famished, *adj.* esfomeado [ado]
Famishment, *s.* fome

Famosity, *s.* fama
 Famous, *adj.* famoso, celebre [samente]
 Famously, *adv.* famosamente
 Famousness, *s.* grande fama
 Fan, *s.* leque, joeira.
 It. abano
 To Fan, *va.* abanar, joiejar
 Fanatical, *adj.* fanático
 Fanaticism, *s.* fanatismo
 Fanatic, *s.* fanático
 Fanciful, *adj.* caprichoso
 Fancifully, *adv.* caprichosamente
 Fancifulness, *s.* capricho, fantasia
 Fancy, *s.* imaginação, fantasia, capricho, inclinação, genio, propensão
 To Fancy, *vn.* cuidar, imaginar, *va.* caprichar, agradar-se
 Fancy-sick, *adj.* buço
 Fane, *s.* fano
 Fanfaron, *s.* fanfarrão
 Fanfaronade, *s.* fanfarrice [garra]
 Fang, *s.* canino. It.
 To Fang, *vn.* agarrar, afferrar
 Fangle, or New Fangles, *s.* empreza ridicula
 Fangless, *adj.* desdentado
 Fanned, *s.* manipulo
 Fantasia, *s.* (t. mus.) fantasia
 Fantasm, *s.* fantasma
 Fantastical, or Fantastic, *adj.* fantástico
 Fantastically, *adv.* fantásticamente
 Fantasticalness, or Fantasticalness, *s.* capricho
 Fantasy, *s.* fantasia
 Fantom, *s.* fantasma
 Pap, *adj.* bebado
 Far, *adv.* de longe, longe. Far better, — muito melhor

Far, *adj.* remoto, distante, apartado
 Far, *s.* bacorinho
 Far-fetched, *s.* stragemma politico
 Farce, *s.* farça
 To Farce, *va.* recheiar, estender
 Farced, *adj.* recheado
 Farces, *s.* recheados
 Farceful, *adj.* burlesco
 Farcey, *s.* a lepra dos cavallos
 Fardel, *s.* fardel
 Fardingale, *s.* guarda-infante
 Fare, *s.* comer, iguaria.
 It. pagamento, despeza, aluguer
 To Fare, *v.* viajar, comer, sustentar-se. It. passar bem ou mal. It. acontecer, succeder
 Farewell, *adv.* a Deus
 Farewell, *s.* despedida
 Farinaceous, *adj.* farinaceo
 Fario, *s.* salmonete
 Farm, *s.* casal, granja
 To Farm, *va.* cultivar. It. arrendar
 Farmable, *adj.* arrendavel
 Farmed, *adj.* cultivado
 Farmer, *s.* lavrador, abegão
 Farmost, *adj.* superl. de far, remotissimo, o mais remoto
 Farness, *s.* distancia
 Farrago, *s.* farragem
 Farrier, *s.* alveitar, ferrador [bestas]
 To Farrier, *va.* curar
 Farrow, *s.* bacorinho
 To Farrow, *vn.* parir bacorinhos
 Farsang, *s.* farçanga
 Fart, *s.* peido
 To Fart, *vn.* peidar
 Farter, *s.* peidenseiro
 Farther, *adv.* mais

longe, *adj.* mais remoto
 To Farther, *va.* promover
 Farthermore, *adj.* alem disso [simio]
 Farthest, *adj.* remotissimo
 Farthing, *s.* moeda de quatorzeis
 Fases, *s.* fases
 Fascia, *s.* venda, fita, faixa
 Fasciated, *adj.* vendado
 To Fascinate, *va.* fascinar
 Fascinated, *adj.* fascinado [nação]
 Fascination, *s.* fascinação
 Fascine, *s.* faxina
 Fascinous, *adj.* fascinante
 Fashion, *s.* forma, feitio. It. uso, costume. It. modo, maneira, sorte. It. moda
 To Fashion, *va.* formar, obrar conforme a moda
 Fashionable, *adj.* couce feita a moda
 Fashionableness, *s.* moda [da]
 Fashionably, *adv.* á moda
 Fashioner, *s.* modista
 Fast, *adj.* firme, forte, profundo, aderente, veloz
 Fast, *adv.* firmemente; velozmente, com velocidade
 Fast, *s.* jejum
 To Fast, *vn.* jejuar
 To Fasten, *va.* apertar, amarrar, firmar, segurar, fechar
 To Fasten, *vn.* agarrar-se, pgar-se
 Faster, *s.* jejuador
 Fast-handed, *adj.* avarento
 Fasti, *s.* fastos
 Fastidiousity, *s.* impertinencia [dine]
 Fastidious, *adj.* fasto

Fastidiously, *adv.* fastidiosamente
Fastigate, *adj.* acuminado
Fastness, *s.* firmeza.
 It. laconismo
Fastuous, *adj.* fastoso
Fat, *adj.* gordo, rico
Fat, *s.* gordura. It. tina, dorna
To Fat, *va.* e *n.* engordar
Fatal, *adj.* fatal
Fatalist, *s.* fatalista
Fatality, *s.* fatalidade
Fatally, *adv.* fatalmente
Fatalness, *s.* fatalidade
Fate, *s.* fado, destino
Fated, *adj.* decretado
Father, *s.* pai. *Father-in-law*, sogro. *A step-father*, padrasto. *A grand-father*, avô. *A foster-father*, o amo que cria. *A god-father*, padrinho. *A fore-father*, antepassado
To Father, *va.* adoptar, reconhecer
Fatherhood, *s.* paternidade [uha
Father-long-leg, *s.* ará
Fatherliness, *s.* affecto paternal
Fatherly, *adj.* paternal
Fatherly, *adv.* paternalmente
Fathom, *s.* braça
To Fathom, *va.* abraçar. It. sondar
Fathomless, *adj.* insondável
Fatidical, *adj.* fatídico
Fatiferous, *adj.* mortal
Fatigue, *s.* fadiga
To Fatigue, *va.* fatigar
Fatling, *s.* animal cevado
Fatner, *s.* engordador
Fatness, *s.* gordura
To Fatness, *va.* engor-

dar, fertilizar, *va.* engordar
Fatty, *adj.* unctuosos
Fatuous, *adj.* fatuo
Fatuity, *s.* fatuidade
Fat-witted, *adj.* estúpido
Faucet, *s.* terno
Faulconry, *s.* a arte do falcãoiro
Fault, *s.* falta, erro, carencia
To Fault, *va.* acensar
Faulter, *s.* delinquente
To Faulter, *vn.* gaguejar, tropeçar, vacillar, titubear; errar, enganar-se, deixar, cessar, desistir
Faulteringly, *adv.* gaguejando [mente
Faultily, *adv.* errada
Faultiness, *s.* ruindade
Faultless, *adj.* perfeito
Faulty, *adj.* roim, mau
Favour, *s.* favor, graça, permissão
To Favour, *va.* favorecer
Favourable, *adj.* favorável
Favourableness, *s.* benignidade
Favourably, *adv.* favoravelmente [cido
Favoured, *adj.* favorecido
Well-Favouredly, *adv.* com boa graça. *Ill-favouredly*, com má graça
Favourer, *s.* favorecedor
Favourite, *s.* válido, favorito
Favourless, *adj.* desfavorecido
Fauson, *s.* anguia
Faussebraye, *s.* falsa braga
Faustity, *s.* felicidade
Faustuous, *adj.* soberbo
Fautor, *s.* fautor, promotor
Fautress, *s.* fatora

Pawn, *s.* corça pequena
To Pawn, *vn.* festejar, lisonjear
Pawner, *s.* lisonjeiro
Pawningly, *adv.* servilmente
Faxed, *adj.* cabelludo
Fawberry, or *Gooseberry*, *s.* uva espinha
To Fague, *va.* acontar
Faalty, *s.* fidelidade
Fear, *s.* medo
To Fear, *va.* temer
Fearful, *adj.* receoso, medroso, tímido; tremendo, terrível, formidável
Fearfully, *adv.* timidamente
Fearfulness, *s.* temor
Fearlessly, *adv.* intrepidamente
Fearlessness, *s.* intrepidez
Fearless, *adj.* intrepido
Fearn, *s.* feto
Feasible, *adj.* factível, praticável
Feast, *s.* banquete, festa
To Feast, *va.* banquetear, *vn.* regalar-se
Feaster, *s.* banqueteador
Feastful, *adj.* festivo
Feat, *s.* feito, acção, facanha
Feat, *adj.* prompto, capaz, atento, habil
Featous, *adj.* destro
Featously, *adv.* com destreza [penha
Feather, *s.* a pluma
To Feather, *va.* empennar, emplumar, enriquecer
Featherless, *adj.* sem pennas
Featly, *adv.* com acção, com primor, com destreza [mor
Featness, destreza, pri-
Features, *s.* feições

To Feature, *va.* parecer-se
 Feaver, *s.* febre
 To Feaze, *va.* desfiar
 To Fabricate, *va.* ter febre
 Fabriculose, *adj.* febricitante
 Febrifuge, *adj.* febrífugo
 Febrile, *adj.* febril
 February, *s.* Fevereiro
 Feces, *s.* fezes
 Fecula, *s.* fecula
 Feculency, *s.* fedimento
 Feculent, *adj.* feculento
 Fecund, *adj.* fecundo
 Fecundation, *s.* fecundação
 To Fecundify, *va.* prolificar [dade]
 Fecundity, *s.* fecundidade
 Fedary, *s.* confederado
 Federary, *s.* complice
 Federate, *adj.* confederado
 Fees, *s.* propina
 Fee, *s.* feudo
 To Fee, *va.* recompensar, galardear, remunerar, pagar
 Feeble, *adj.* debil
 To Feeble, *va.* debilitar
 Feebleness, *s.* debilidade
 Feebly, *adv.* debilmente
 To Feed, *va.* sustentar, nutrir, alimentar
 To Feed, *vn.* pastar, apascentar
 Feel, *s.* tacto
 To Feel, *va.* apalpar, sentir, experimentar, sondar
 Feeler, *s.* apalpador, corinho do caracol
 Feeling, *adj.* sensível
 Feeling, *s.* sentimento, sensibilidade, tacto
 Feelingly, *adv.* sensivelmente
 Feet, *s.* os pés
 Feary, *s.* vagueação
 To Feign, *va.* fingir

Feignedly, *adv.* fingidamente
 Feigner, *s.* inventor
 Feint, *s.* fingimento, treta
 Feist, *s.* bufa
 To Feist, *vn.* bufar
 Felanders, *s.* filandras
 Feldfare, *s.* zorçal
 To Felicify, or To Felicitate, *va.* felicitar, congratular
 Felicitation, *s.* congratulação
 Felicitous, *adj.* feliz
 Felicitously, *adv.* felizmente
 Felicity, *s.* felicidade
 Feline, *adj.* de gato
 Fell, *adj.* cruel, barbaro
 Fell, *s.* pelle, couro
 To Fell, *va.* derrubar, cortar
 Felled, *adj.* derrubado
 Feller, *s.* derrubador
 Felliuous, *adj.* amargoso
 Fellness, *s.* crueldade
 Fellow, *s.* caimba
 Fellow, *v.* felon
 Fellow, *s.* companheiro.
A naughty fellow, um velhaco. *Fellow-like*, amigavelmente. *A saucy fellow*, atrevido.
 Fellow, *membro*
 To Fellow, *va.* emparelhar
 Followed, *adj.* emparelhado
 Followed, *adj.* emparelhado
 Follow-feeling, *s.* compaixão [ação]
 Fellowship, *s.* associação
 Felly, *adv.* cruelmente
 Felo-de-se, *s.* suicídio
 Felon, *adj.* cruel, desumano
 Felon, *s.* panarício
 Felonious, or Felonous, *adj.* malvado, perfido
 Feloniously, *ad.* perfidamente

Felony, *s.* crime capital
 Felt, *s.* feltro
 Felucca, *s.* falua
 Female, *s.* femea
 Female, *adj.* femeal, feminil
 Feme-covert, *s.* mulher casada
 Feme-sole, *s.* mulher solteira [dade]
 Feminality, *s.* femininidade
 Feminine, *adj.* feminino, feminil
 Feminine, *s.* femea
 Femoral, *adj.* femoral
 Fen, *s.* paul, pantano
 Fence, *s.* vallado, reparo, arte de esgrima
 To Fence, *va.* circunvalar
 To Fence, *vn.* esgrimir, defender-se
 Fenceless, *adj.* indefenso
 Fencer, *s.* esgrimidor
 Fencible, *adj.* defensavel
 To Fend off, *va.* afastar, arredar
 To Fend, *vn.* disputar
 Fender, *s.* amparo de que usaa diante dos fogos para evitar, que as brazas saltem, no sobrado
 Fenders, *spl.* (t. aut.) defensas
 Feneration, *s.* usura
 Fennel, *s.* funcho
 Fennel-giant, *s.* a canafrecha
 Fennish, or Fenny, *adj.* pantanoso
 Fenugreek, *s.* alforfas
 Feod, *s.* feudo
 Feodal, *adj.* feudal
 Feodary, *s.* feudatario
 To Feoff, *va.* dar posse
 Feoffee, *s.* o apossado, alguma fazenda
 Feoffer, *s.* o que da posse
 Feoffment, *s.* posse

Feracity, s. fertilidade
Feracious, adj. fertil
Feral, adj. mortal
Feriation, s. ferias
Ferine, adj. ferino
Ferity, or Feriness, s. fereza
Ferment, s. fermento
To Ferment, va. fermentar
To Ferment, vn. fermentar-se
Fermentable, adj. fermentavel
Fermental, adj. fermentativo
Fermentation, s. fermentação
Fermentative, adj. v. Ferimental
Fermented, adj. fermentado
Fern, féto
Ferocious, adj. feroz
Ferocity, s. ferocidade
Ferreous, adj. ferreo
Ferret, s. foraço. It. cadarso
To Ferret, va. desencovar. It. importunar, esquadrinhar
Ferreter, s. foraço
Ferriage, s. barcagem
Ferruginous, adj. ferruginoso
Ferry, s. barco, barca
To Ferry, va. barquejar
conduzir
To Ferry over, vn. passar o rio
Ferry-man, s. barqueiro
Fertile, adj. fertil
Fertileness, or Fertility, s. fertilidade
To Fertilize, va. fertilizar
Fertility, s. fertilidade
To Fertilize, va. fertilizar
Fertilly, adv. abundantemente [vor
Fervency, s. ardor, fervor
Part. II.

Fervent, adj. fervido
Fervently, adv. fervorosamente
Fervid, adj. fervido
Fervidity, Fervidness, s. ardor, fervor
Ferula, s. ferula
To Ferule, va. palmatorear
Fervour, s. fervor
Fescue, s. ponteiro, Maná da Polonia
Fesses, faxa
To Fester, vn. inflamar
Festinate, adj. apressado
Festinatedly, adv. apressadamente
Festination, s. pressa
Festival, adj. festival, festivo
Festive, adj. festivo
Festivity, s. festividade
Festivous, adj. festivo
Festoon, s. festaço
Festucine, adj. cor de palha
Festuous, adj. de palha
Fet, s. parte, porção
To Fet, va. trazer, conduzir
Fetch, s. treta, ardil
To Fetch, va. levar, trazer, abater, humilhar, produzir, valer, conduzir
Fetcher, s. conductor
Fetid, adj. fedido
Fetidness, s. fedor
Fetor, s. fedor
To Fetter, va. agrilhoar
Fetters, s. grilhoens
To Fettle, vn. occupar-se em ninharias
Fetus, s. feto
Feud, s. contenda
Feudal, feudal
Feudary, feudatario
Feu de joie, s. fogo de alegria
Feudatory, feudatario
Fever, s. febre

To Fever, va. causar febre [febre
Feveret, s. pequena
Feverishness, s. indisposição febril
Feverish, adj. febricitante
Feverous, adj. ardente, inconstante
Fever-few, s. matricaria
Fenillage, s. folhagem
Few, adj. poucos, poucas
Fewel, s. lenha
To Fewel, va. conservar o fogo
Fewer, menos
Fewness, s. pouquidade
To Fey, va. alimpar, desenlodar
Fib, s. mentira
To Fib, vn. mentir
Fibber, s. mentiroso
Fibres, s. fibras
Fibril, s. fibracinha
Fibrous, adj. fibroso
Fickle, adj. inconstante
Fickleness, s. inconstancia
Fickly, adv. inconstantemente
Fico, s. figa
Fiction, s. ficção
Fictious, adj. ficticio
Fictitious, adj. ficticio
Fictitiously, adv. fingidamente
Ficus, s. (t. chir.) excrescencia carnosa
Fid, s. passador. **Mast-fids,** cunhos dos mastareos
Fiddle, s. rabeca
To Fiddle, vn. tanger a rabeca
Fiddle-faddle, s. ninharia
Fiddler, s. rabequista
Fiddle-stick, s. arco de rabeca
Fidei-commissioner, s. fidei-commissario

Fidei-Commissum, *s.* fidei-commisso
Fide-jurion, *s.* fiança
Fide-jussor, *s.* fiador
Fidelity, *s.* fidelidade
To Fidget, *va.* impacientar-se, saracotear-se
Fiducial, *adj.* firme, confiado
Fiduciary, *s.* fidei-comissário
Fief, *s.* feudo
Field, *s.* campo, terra, batalha
Ffiend, *s.* demonio, espirito infernal
Fierce, *adj.* fero, feroz; impetuoso, violento; raivoso, fegoso
Fiercely, *adv.* com fufuria, com violencia
Fierceness, *s.* ferocidade
Fieriness, *s.* calor, ardor, paixão, vehemencia
Fiery, *adj.* igneo, ignito, fogoso, colerico
Fife, *s.* pifaro
Fifteen, *adj.* quinze
Fifteenth, *adj.* decimo-quinto
Fifth, *s.* quinto
Fifthly, *adv.* em quinto lugar
Fiftieth, *adj.* quinquagesimo
Fifty, *adj.* eincoenta
Fig, *s.* figo
To Fig, *va.* fazer figas
Fig-pecker, *s.* o pappafigo (*ave*)
Fig-wort, *s.* escrofularia (*erva*)
Figary, *s.* capricho, fantasia veneta
Fight, *s.* batalha, peleja, combate, duello
To Fight, *va. e n.* pelear, combater, guerrear
Fighter, *s.* guerreiro, duelista
Fighting, *adj.* guerreiro
Pigment, *s.* fceçã

Figmental, *adj.* ficticio
Figulate, *adj.* feito de barro
Figurable, *adj.* figuravel
Figural, *adj.* figural
Figuration, *s.* figuração
Figurative, *adj.* figurativo
Figuratively, *adv.* figurativamente
Figure, *s.* figura
To Figure, *va.* representar, figurar, imaginar
Figured, *adj.* representado, figurado
Filaceous, *adj.* fibroso
Filaments, *s.* filamentos
Filanders, *s.* filandras
Filbert, *s.* avelaa
To Filch, *va.* furtar
Filcher, *s.* ratoneiro
File, *s.* lima, fio, rol, lista. It. fila
To File, *va.* limar, enfiar, sujar manchar
To File, *vn.* desfilar
Filer, *s.* sarralheiro
Filial, *adj.* filial
Filially, *adv.* filialmente
Filiation, *s.* filiação
Filigree, ou **Filigrahe**, *s.* filagrana
Filing, *s.* limadura, ou limalha
Fili, *s.* saciedade
To Fill, *va. e n.* encher, satisfazer, contentar, fartar, supprir
Filler, *s.* estorvo, impecilho [a polpa]
Fillet, *s.* fta. It. filete
To Fillet, *va.* atar, ornar com filetes
Fillip, *s.* piparote
To Fillip, *va.* dar piparote
Filly, *s.* cria de egua
Filin, *s.* pellicula
Filmy, *adj.* membranoso
Filter, *s.* philtro

To Filter, *va.* filtrar
Filtering-stone, *s.* filtrador
Filth, *s.* sujidade, imundicia
Filthily, *adj.* porca-mente
Fifthness, *s. v.* Fifth
Filthy, *adj.* sujo, porco
To Filtrate, *va.* filtrar
Filtration, *s.* filtração
Fin, *s.* barbatana [do]
Fin-footed, *adj.* espalmaa
Finable, *adj.* multavel
Final, *adj.* final
Finally, *adv.* finalmente
Finances, *s.* finanças
Financier, *s.* financista
Finch, or **Chaffinch**, *s.* fringella. *A bull-finch*, pisco. *A gold-finch*, pintasilgo. *A green-finch*, verde-lha
To Find, *va.* achar, descobrir, determinar, concluir judicialmente, prover, supprir, approvar, explicar, inventar, excogitar
Finder, or **Finder-out**, *s.* achador
Findy, *adj.* soffido, grando, gralo
Fine, *adj.* fino, pto, claro, transparente, destro, habil; elegante; bello, fermoso
Fine, *s.* multa, pena, fim, conclusão
In Fine, *adv.* finalmente
To Fine, *va.* refinar, multar, adornar
To Fine, *va.* pagar a multa
To Fine-draw, *va.* cirar
Fine-drawer, *s.* chafador
Fine-drawing, *s.* circadura
Fine-fingered, *adj.* habil, destro
Fineless, *adj.* infinito
Finely, *adv.* bellamente

Fineness, *s.* fineza, sutileza
 Finer *s.* refinador
 Finery, *s.* gala, bizarría
 Finesso, *s.* sutileza, artifício
 Finewed, ou Finewy, *adj.* bolorento
 Finew, *s.* bolor
 Finger, *s.* dedo
 To Finger, *va.* dedilhar, trabalhar
 Fingering, *s.* dedilhação
 Fingefangle, *s.* ninharia
 Finical, *adj.* affectado
 Finically, *adv.* com affectação
 Finkalness, *s.* affectação
 Fining, *s.* refinação
 Finit, *s.* fim
 To Finish, *va.* acabar
 Finisher *s.* aperfeicoador
 Finite, *adj.* limitado
 Finiteless, *adj.* illimitado
 Finitely, *adv.* limitadamente
 Finiteness, or Finitude, limitação
 Finny, *adj.* que tem barbatanas
 Finocchio, *v.* Fannel
 Fipple, piparote
 Fir, or Fir-tree, *s.* abeto
 Fire, *s.* fogo, lume
 To Fire, *va.* queimar, abraçar. It. inflamar
 To Fire, *va.* accender-se, inflamar-se, disparar
 Fire-ball, *s.* granada
 Firebrand, *s.* tiquão acere
 Firedrake, *s.* dragão volante
 Fire engine, *s.* bomba
 Firelock, *s.* espingarda de soldados
 Fireman, *s.* apagador, de encendios
 Firer, *s.* um incendiario
 Fireship, *s.* brulote
 Firestick, *s.* tiquão

Firestone, *s.* pirites
 Fire-tongs, *s.* tenazes
 Firework, *s.* fogo artificial
 Firing, *s.* lenha. It. cañhonada
 To Fir, *va.* agoutar
 Firkin, *s.* barril
 Firm, *adj.* firme, sólido. It. firma *s.*
 To Firm, *fixar*
 Firmament, *s.* firmamento [leste
 Firmament, *adj.* ce-
 Firmer's chisel, *s.* formão sinzel
 Firmply, *adv.* firmemente
 Firmness, *s.* firmeza
 First, *adj.* primeiro, *adv.* primeiramente
 First-begotten, *s.* o primogenito
 First-born, *s.* o mesmo
 First-fruits, *spl.* primicias
 First, or At First, *adv.* primeiramente, no principio
 Firstling, *s.* o que nasceo primeiro
 Firth, *s.* espantalho
 Fisco, *s.* fisco
 Fiscal, *adj.* fiscal
 Fisc, *s.* o fisco
 Fish, *s.* peixe. *A*
 shell-fish, marisco.
 Fish-range, pesqueiro.
 Fish-hook, anzol. *Fish-gig*, foga
 To Fish, *va.* pescar
 Fisher, *s.* pescador
 King's-fisher, *s.* o alcião, macarico
 Fisher-boat, *s.* barca pescadeira
 Fisher-man, *s.* pescador
 Fishery, *s.* pescaria
 Fishful, *adj.* abundante de peixe
 To Fishify, *va.* transformar em peixe
 Fishing, *s.* pesqueiro

Fishing-net, *s.* rede de pescador
 Fish-kettle, *s.* caldeira
 Fish-meal, *s.* comer de peixe
 Fishmonger, *s.* peixeiro
 Fishing-tackle, *s.* aparelhos da pescaria
 To Fisk, *va.* menejar bulir
 To Fisk away, *va.* fugir, escapar
 Fisker, *s.* vagabundo
 Fissure, *s.* fenda
 To Fissure, *va.* fender
 Fist, *s.* punho
 To Fist, *va.* dar punhadas
 Fisticke-nut, or Fistic-nut, *s.* fístico
 Fisticuffs, *s.* combate a murros
 Fistula, *s.* fistula
 Fistular, *adj.* (t. bot. ôco, vao
 Fistulous, *adj.* fistulado
 Fit, *adj.* proprio, justo, conveniente, capaz, habil
 Fit, *s.* paroxismo, de mau, convulsão, hysterico, capricho, ventata. *Fit*, intemperie
 To Fit, *va.* accommodar, appropriar, adaptar
 Fit out, prover, fornear aparelhar, aprestar
 To Fit, *va.* convir, se conveniente
 Fitch, *v.* Vetch
 Fitchet, *s.* fuinha
 Fitty, *adv.* propria mente, justamente
 Fitness, *s.* propriedade, justeza
 Fitter, *s.* fatia, talhador
 Fitting, *adj.* conveniente
 Fitz, *s.* (t. geneal. filho

Five, *adj.* cinco
 Fives, *s.* jogo. It. (*doença nos cavallos.*)
 To Fix, *va.* fixar, trespassar
 To Fix, *vn.* fixar-se
 Fixation, *s.* firmeza, estabilidade, domicílio, fixação
 Fixedly, *adv.* firmemente
 Fixedness, *s.* estabilidade, firmeza, solidez, consistência
 Fixture, *s.* firmeza, estabilidade. *The fixtures of a house, v. g.* fogões, parteleiras, caldeira de lavagem, &c.
 Fixure, *s.* posição
 Fizzig, *s.* frega
 Fizzle, *s.* bufa
 To Fizzle, *vn.* bufar
 Flabby, *adj.* balofo
 Flabile, *adj.* agitado
 Flaccid, *adj.* laxo, frouxo
 Flaccidity, *s.* frouxidão
 Flag, *s.* bandeira, espadana
 To Flag, *vn.* enfraquecer-se, desmaiar, desfalecer
 Flageolet, *s.* flajolêto (*instr. mus.*)
 Flagellation, *s.* flagelação
 Flaginess, *s.* laxidão
 Flagging, *adj.* dependurado
 Flaggy, *adj.* laxo, frouxo [oso]
 Flagitious, *adj.* flagício
 Flagitiousness, *s.* flagício
 Flagon, *s.* garrafa
 Flagrancy, *s.* ardor, calor
 Flagrant, *adj.* ardente, flamante, fragrante
 Flagration, *s.* incendio
 Flail, *s.* mangual

Flake *s.* lamina, folha, faísca
 Flaky, *adj.* laminoso
 Flam, *mentira*
 To Flam, *va.* enganar
 Flambeau, or Flamboy, *s.* facho
 Flame, *s.* flamma
 To Flame, *vn.* chamejar
 Flamen, *s.* flamine, ou flamen
 Flaming, or Flamy, *adj.* chamejante
 Flamingly, *adv.* notoriamente
 Flammability, *s.* inflamabilidade
 Flammeous, *adj.* flamante
 Flammiferous, *adj.* flamífero
 Flammivomous, *adj.* flamívomo
 Flank, *s.* fianco
 To Flank, *va.* flanquear
 Flanker, *s.* fianco
 To Flanker, *va.* flanquear
 Flannel, *s.* flanela
 Flap, *s.* palmada, epiglottis (*f. anat.*) fralda. It. alcapão
 To Flap, *va.* enxotar, vn. adejar
 Flap-eared, *adj.* quem tem as orelhas derrubadas
 To Flare, *vn.* gastar-se, consumir-se, tremolar, resplandecer
 Flash, *s.* lavareda, pancada, choque, relampago
 To Flash, *vn.* fuzilar
 To Flash, *va.* respingar
 Flashily, *adv.* na apparencia, não na realidade
 Flashy, *adj.* apparente, desenxabido
 Flask, *s.* frasco

Flasket, *s.* cesto
 Flat, *adj.* plano, horizontal. *Flat, (na musica)* abemolado, chato, arrazado, insipido. It. frio. *Flat, evidente*
 To Flat, or To Flatten, *va.* aplinar, abaxar, evaporar abemolar, ex. desinchar
 Flat-bottomed, *adj.* chato
 Flatlong, *adv.* de champa
 Flatly, *adv.* horizontalmente
 Flatness, *s.* planície, planeza
 To Flatten, *va. v. To Flat*
 Flatter, *s.* apalizador
 To Flatter, *va.* lisonjear
 Flatterer, *s.* lisonjeiro
 Flattering, *adj.* lisonjeiro
 Flatteringly, *adv.* lisonjeiramente
 Flattery, *s.* lisonja
 Flattish, *adj.* chato
 Flatulency, and Flatosity, *s.* flatulência
 Flatulent, *adj.* flatulento
 Flatuous, *adj.* flatoso
 Flatur, *s.* flato
 Flaunt, *s.* borla franja, &c.
 To Flaunt, *vn.* trajar, tafular [cheiro]
 Flavour, *s.* gosto, sabor
 Flavorous, *adj.* gostoso, fragrante
 Flaw, *s.* falha, racha, defeito, furacão, tumulto
 To Flaw, *va.* quebrar, rachar, fender
 To Flawter, *va.* aparar, despontar
 Flawy, *adj.* rachado
 Flax, *s.* linho. *Flaxcomb, redeiro. Flaxdresser, redador. Flaxseed, linhaca*

Flaxen, *adj.* de linho
 To Flay, *va.* esfolar
 Flayer, *s.* esfolador
 Flea, *s.* pulga
 To Flea, *va.* espulgar
 Flea-bane, *s.* taveda
 Flea-bite, *s.* mordida de pulga
 Flea-bitten, *adj.* picado das pulgas, vil, indigno
 Fleam, *s.* flame
 Flea-seed, *s.* zaragotoa
 Fleched, *adj.* malhado
 To Fleck, *va.* salpicar, variegar
 Flecked, *adj.* variegado
 To Flecker, *va.* id.
 Fledge, *adj.* empennado
 To Fledge, *va.* dar azas
 To Flee, *vn.* fugir
 Fleece, *s.* vello
 To Fleece, *va.* tosquiar, esfolar
 Fleecy, *adj.* lanigero
 Fleer, *s.* zombaria
 To Fleer, *vn.* zombar
 Fleerer, *s.* escarnecedor
 Fleet, *s.* armada, esquadra
 Fleet, *adj.* veloz, ligeiro
 To Fleet, *va.* fugir, desaparecer, desnatar, navegar
 Fleeting, *adj.* transitorio, fugitivo
 Fleetly, *adv.* velozmente
 Fleetness, *s.* velocidade
 Fleming, *adj.* flamengo
 Flesh, *s.* carne
 To Flesh, *va.* animar, incitar, saciar, endurcer-se, obstinar-se
 Fleshless, *adj.* descarnado
 Fleshliness, *s.* sensualidade
 Fleshly, *adj.* carnal
 Fleshment, *s.* afinco
 Fleuby, *adj.* carnudo
 Fletcher, *s.* frecheiro
 Fleurette, *adj.* florido

Flew, *s.* focinho
 Flewed, *adj.* boquifendido [vel
 Flexanimous, *adj.* flexi-
 Flexibility, *s.* flexibilidade
 Flexible, *adj.* flexivel
 Flexibleness, *v.* Flexibility
 Flexile, *adj.* flexivel
 Flexion, *s.* flexura
 Flexor, *s.* flexor
 Flexuous, *adj.* flexuoso
 Flexure, *s.* flexura
 To Flicker, desalojar
 Flier, *s.* fugitivo
 Flight, *s.* fugida, vôo, bando
 Flim-flam, *s.* frioleira
 Flimsy, *adj.* franzino
 To Flinch, *vn.* desistir, retirar-se [tos
 Flinders, *spl.* fragmen-
 Fling, *s.* arremeço.
 Fling, *escarneo*
 To Fling, *va.* arremeçar, escarnecer, atirar, espalhar
 To Fling, *vn.* dar pignotes, empinar-se
 Flinger, *s.* arremeçador
 mocador
 Flint, or Flint-stone, *s.* pederneira
 Flinty, *adj.* saxoso (metaph.) cruel
 Flipp, *s.* bebida
 Flippant, *adj.* espivitado
 Flirt, *s.* movimento veloz, treta. It. mulher demasiadamente esperta, e petulante
 To Flirt, *vn.* mocar, escarnecer, brincar
 Flirtation, movimento velocissimo
 Flit, *adj.* veloz, ligeiro
 To Flit, *vn.* acalmar, cessar, mudar-se, voar
 Flitch, *s.* manta de toucinho [cego
 Flittermouse, *s.* mor-

Flitting, *s.* offensa
 Flix, *s.* pennugem
 Float, *s.* jangada
 To Float, *vn.* aboar, fluctuar, voar, *va.* inundar
 Floated, *adj.* inundado
 Floating, or Floaty, *adj.* boiante, fluctuante
 Flock, *s.* rebanho, bando, multidão
 To Flock together, *vn.* concorrer, acudir
 Flocking, *s.* concurso
 To Flog, *va.* açoitar
 Flood, *s.* cheia, inundação, fluxo
 To Flood, *va.* inundar
 Floodgate, *s.* porta dos diques
 Flook, *s.* a unha de ancora
 Floor, *s.* sobrado, andar.
 Floor-timbers, escoas do porão (i. naut.)
 To Floor, *va.* assoalhar solhar
 Flooring, *s.* pó de tijolo
 To Flop, *va.* bater as azas fazendo grande estrondo
 Floral, *adj.* floral
 Floren, *s.* florim
 Florence, *s.* Florença
 Florentine, *s.* Florentina
 Floret, *s.* florzinha
 Florid, *adj.* florido
 Florid, *adj.* florido
 Floridity, *s.* bom caraço, boas cores
 Flowidness, *s.* flores ornamentos
 Floriferous, *adj.* que produz flores
 Florin, *s.* florim
 Florist, *s.* jardineiro
 Florulent, *adj.* florentescente
 Flosculous, *adj.* feito de flores [seda
 Floss-silk, *s.* borras de

To Flote, espumar
Flotilla, *s.* flotilha
Flotson, *or* *Flotsam*, *s.* as fazendas que se perdem em um naufrágio
Flounce, *s.* fôlho, franja
To Flounce, *vn.* revolver-se, mover-se, meacar-se, mergulhar-se
Flounder, *s.* solha
To Flounder, *vn.* patinhar
To Flower, *ca.* enfarinhar
Flour, *s.* farinha
Flourish, *s.* floreios, rago, flores
To Flourish, *vn.* florescer, *ca.* florear, *tr.* gabar-se, jactar-se
Flourisher, *s.* floreador
Flout, *s.* zombaria
To Flout, *vn.* e *a.* escarnecer, zombar
Flouter, *s.* escarnecedor
Flow, *s.* fluxo
To Flow, *vn.* correr, derreter-se, manar, preceder, *va.* inundar
Flower, *s.* flor
To Flower, *vn.* florescer, *va.* ornar com flores
Flowerage, *s.* quantidade de flores
Floweret, *s.* florzinha
Flower-gentle, *s.* amantado
Flowery, *adj.* florido
Flowingly, *adv.* abundantemente
Flowerwort, *s.* magraça
Flown, *adj.* soberbo, orgulhoso
Fluctuant, *adj.* fluctuante
To Fluctuate, *vn.* fluctuar
Fluctuation, *s.* agitação
Flue, *s.* cano da chamine. *It.* ponnagem, argueiros

Fluelin, *s.* athin
Fluency, *s.* affluencia
Fluent, *adj.* fluente, *s.* ribeiro
Fluently, *adv.* com affluencia
Fluid, *adj.* fluido
Fluid, *s.* fluido
Fluidity, *or* *Fluidness*, *s.* fluidez
Fluke, *s.* ——— *of an anchor*, unha da ancora
Flummery, *s.* caldo de farinha
Fluor, *s.* fluidez
Flurry, *s.* tufão, furacão, comoção, emoção
Flush, *s.* flux, *or* flú, impulso repentino.
Flush deck (*t. naut.*) cuberta corrida
Flush, *adj.* abundante, fresco, vigoroso
To Flush, *vn.* correr. *It.* *va.* corar-se. *It.* resplandecer
Flusht, *adj.* corado
Fluster, *s.* transporte, arrebatamento
To Fluster, *va.* embebedar
Flute, *s.* flauta
To Flute, *va.* afrautar
To Flutter, *va.* espantar, desalejar, encomodar, *vn.* adejar, fluctuar, estar irresoluto
Fluviatic, *adj.* fluvial
Flux, *s.* curso, fluxo, concurso
To Flux, *va.* derreter, salivar, evacuar
Fluxibility, *s.* fluxibilidade
Fluxion, *s.* fluxão
Fly, *s.* mosca. *Spanish* *fly*, cantarida
To Fly, *vn.* voar. *To fly on one*, acometer, investir. *To fly*, entourar, arrebeitar. *To fly*, fugir. *To fly in the*

face, insultar. *To fly off*, levantar-se, rebelar-se. *To fly out*, enfadar-se. *To fly one*, soltar-se, descomedir-se, decocar-se, *va.* evitar, fugir
To Fly-blow, *va.* corromper, como faz a varejeira
Fly-boat, *s.* embarcação ligeira
Fly-catcher, *s.* apanha moscas
Flyer, *s.* fugitivo
To Fly-fish, *vn.* pescar com mosca no anzol
Flying, *adj.* volante, voador
Foal, *s.* potro, burrico
To Foal, *va.* parir
Foalbit, *or* *Foalfoot*, *s.* unha de cavallo
Foam, *s.* espuma
To Foam, *vn.* espumar
Foamy, *adj.* espumante, espumoso
Fob, *s.* bolso, bolsinho, engano
To Fob, *va.* enganar, defraudar, evadir
Focal, *adj.* (*t. optic.*) relativo ao foco
Focil, *s.* (*t. anat.*) focile
Focus, *s.* foco
Fodder, *or* *Fother*, *s.* forragem seca. *It.* pezo Inglês
To Fodder, *va.* forragear
Fodderer, *s.* forrageador
Foe, *s.* um inimigo
Foeman, *s.* inimigo na guerra
Foetus, *s.* feto
Fog, *s.* nevoeiro, nevoa
Fogginess, *s.* escuridão, nevoeiro
Foggy, *adj.* nebuloso
Foible, *f.* fragilidade
Foil, *s.* destroço, rota, perda. *It.* folha, la-

mina, florete, espada

preta

To Foil, *va.* derrotar, vencer

Foiler, *s.* vencedor

Foin, *s.* estocada

To Foin, *v.* tirar estocadas

Foison, *s.* abundancia

To Foist, *va.* enxirir subrepticamente

Foisty, *adj.* bolorento

Fold, *s.* dobra, bardo, prisco, curral, rebanho, limite

To Fold, *or* Fold up, *va.* dobrar, encurralar

Foliaceous, *adj.* folhetado

Foliage, *s.* folhagem

To Foliate, *va.* folhar, folhear

Foliation, *s.* folhado

Folio, *s.* folio. Folio, pagina

Folliomort, *s.* cor acabellada

Folks, *pl.* gente

Follicle, *s.* folículo

To Follow, *va.* seguir, acompanhar, succeder, imitar, obedecer, *vn.* seguir-se

Follower, *s.* imitador, partidista, sequaz

Following, *adj.* seguinte

Folly, *s.* loucura, levidade, desatino

To Foment, *va.* fomentar

Fomentation, *s.* fomentação

Fomenter, *or* Fomentor, *s.* fomentador

Fon, *s.* tolo, ignorante

Fond, *adj.* indulgente, tolo, imprudente, indiscreto. It. amigo, apaixonado, &c.

To Fond, *or* Fandle, *va.* acariciar, *vn.* gostar, perder-se, apaxonar-se

Fondler, *s.* acariciador

Fondly, *adv.* loucamente, indiscretamente, com demasiada indulgencia

Fondness, *s.* loucura, amor indiscreto, caricia, amor

Font, *s.* fonte baptismal

Fontanel, *s.* fonte (*t. med.*)

Food, *s.* alimento

Foodful, *adj.* fertil

Foody, *adj.* comestível

Fool, *s.* idiota, tolo ignorante, bobo

To Fool, *vn.* doudejar, brincar, chocarrear, *va.* desprezar, enfaturar, desperdiçar

Foolborn, *adj.* mente-capto [cura]

Foolery, *s.* doudice, lou-

Foolhappy, *adj.* feliz, por acaso, e uão por sagacidade

Foolhardiness, *or* Foolhardise, *s.* temeridade, audacia

Foolhardy, *adj.* temerario

Fooltrap, *s.* negaça

Foolish, *adj.* atoleimado [mente]

Foolishly, *adv.* louca-

Foolishness, *s.* loucura

Foot, *s.* pe. Foot-ropes, tralha da esteira (*t. naut.*)

A footman, lacaios. A foot-pad, ladrão de estradas

To Foot, *vn.* saltar, dançar

To Foot, *va.* dar couces, estabelecer, caminhar

Footbridge, *s.* ponte estreita

Footing, *s.* fundamento, base, estado, condição, lugar, passada, dança, principio, estabelecimento

Foot-pace, *s.* taboleiro de uma escada

Foot-path, *s.* ladrilho atalho

Foot-post, *s.* proprio, correio de pe

Foot-stall, *s.* estribo

Foot-step, *s.* pegada

Fop, *s.* affectado, presumido, petimetre

Fop-doodle, *s.* tolo, idiota

Foppery, *s.* presumpção, affectação

Foppish, *adj.* ridiculo, presumido

Foppishly, *adv.* com affectação

Foppishness, *s.* vaidade, ostentação

Foppling, *s.* affectado

For, *prep.* por, por causa, para. For, em quanto a, pello que

respeita a. For sure, seguramente. For all that, não obstante

For, *conj.* porque. For why? porque?

Forage, *s.* provisoes, mantimentos, forragem

To Forage, *va.* destruir, assolar

To Forage, *vn.* forragear. It. destruir, assolar

Forager, *s.* forrageador

Foramious, *adj.* esburacado, poroso

To Forbear, *vn.* fugir, guardar-se, evitar. It. conter-se, refter-se, abater-se, cessar, *vn.* parar, conter-se, abster-se, soffrer, tolerar

Forbearance, *s.* paciencia, benignidade, clemencia

To Forbid, *va.* prohibir, impedir, amaldiçoar

Forbiddance, *s.* prohibição

Forbidden, *adj.* prohibido

Forbiddenly, *adv.* illegitimamente, illicitamente

Forbider, *s.* prohibidor

Forbidding, *adj.* horrível

Force, *s.* força, vigor, poder, violencia, virtude, efficacia, validade, fado, fortuna

To Force, *va.* forçar, obrigar, constrauger, vencer, arrebatar, arrancar, tirar, reforçar, fortificar

Forcedly, *adj.* forçada-mente [oso

Forceful, *adj.* impetu-

Forcefully, *adv.* com violencia

Forceless, *adj.* fraco

Forceps, *s.* tenaz (*t. cir.*)

Forcer, *s.* forçador

Forcible, *adj.* forte, violento, impetuoso, efficaç, valido

Forcibleness, *s.* força, violencia [mente

Forcibly, *adv.* forçosamente

Forcipated, *adj.* feito a modo de tenaz

Ford, *s.* váo. Ford, rio, corrente

To Ford, *va.* vadear, passar a váo

Fordable, *adj.* vadeavel

Forded, *adj.* vadeado

Fore, *adj.* dianteiro

Fore, *adv.* pela dianteira

To Fore-advise, *va.* aconselhar, ou avisar, anticipadamente

To Fore-appoint, *va.* ordenar de antemão

To Fore-arm, *va.* armar anticipadamente

To Forebode, *va.* pronosticar

Foreboded, *adj.* pronosticado [dor

Foreboder, *s.* pronostica-

Foreby, *prep.* perto, pegado, ao pé

Forecast, *s.* prevenção

To Forecast, *va.* projectar

Forecaster, *s.* projectista

Forecastle, *s.* castello de proa

Forechosen, *adj.* pre-elegido, predestinado

Forecited, *adj.* acima dito

To Foreclose, *va.* excluir, impedir, embarracar

Foredeck, *s.* proa

To Fore-deem, *va.* cuidar, ou julgar anticipadamente

To Foredesign, *va.* predispor

Fore-ditch, *s.* (*t. mil.*) fosso exterior

To Foredoom, *va.* predestinar, pre-eleger

Fore-end, *s.* a parte anterior

Forefathers, *sp.* antepassados [bir

To Forefend, *va.* prohibir

Fore-finger, *s.* o dedo index

Fore-foot, *s.* mão de um animal

To Forego, *va.* deixar, ceder, passar, perder

Foregoers, *spl.* antepassados

Foregoing, *adj.* antecedente, precedente

To Foreguess, *va.* adivinhar, conjecturar

Forehand, *s.* a principal parte de qualquer cousa

Forehand, *adj.* feito anticipadamente

Forehanded, *adj.* temporão

Forehead, *s.* a testa

Foreholding, *s.* predicaçã

Foreign, or Forein, *adj.* estrangeiro, estranho

Foreigner, or Foreiner, *s.* estrangeiro

Foreignness, *s.* estranheza

To Forejudge, *va.* julgar anticipadamente

To Foreknow, *va.* prever

Foreknowable, *adj.* que pode ser previsto

Foreknowledge, *s.* previsã, presciencia

Fore-known, *adj.* previsto [torio

Foreland, *s.* promontório

To Fore-lay, *va.* armar ciladas

To Fore-lift, *va.* levantar a parte dianteira

Forelocks, *s.* melenas

Foreman, *s.* capataz

Foremast, *s.* o mastro do traquete

Forementioned, *adj.* mencionado

Foremost, *adj.* dianteiro [onado

Forenamed, *adj.* mencionado

Forenoon, *s.* manhaa

Fore-notice, *s.* predicaçã

Forensic, *adj.* forense

To Fore-ordain, *va.* ordenar anticipadamente

Fore-part, *s.* a parte dianteira ou anterior

Fore-possessed, *adj.* preocupado

Fore-rank, *s.* frente

Fore-recited, *adj.* mencionado

To Fore-run, *va.* preceder

Fore-runner, *s.* mensageiro, precursor

Foresail, *s.* a vela do traquete

To Foresay, va. pre-
 zer
To Foresee, va. prever
To Foreshame, va. en-
 vergonhar
To Foreshew, va. pro-
 nosticar
Foreship, s. paravante
To Foreshorten, va. re-
 cortar
To Foreshow, v. *To*
Foreshow
Foresight, s. prescien-
 cia, previsaõ, preven-
 çaõ
Foresightful, adj. pre-
 sciente
To Fore-signify, va.
 prefigurar
Foreskin, s. prepucio
Foreskirt, s. a parte in-
 ferior da dianteira de
 um vestido
To Foreslow, va. estor-
 var, impedir, embar-
 çar. It. omitir, deixar
 passar, perder por ne-
 gligencia e descuido
To Foreslow, vn. tar-
 dar, demorar-se
To Forespeak, va. pro-
 dizer, pronosticar. It.
 prohibir, impedir
Fore-speech, s. prologo,
 exordio
Forespent, adj. esfal-
 fado, cançado, esbafo-
 rido. It. feito, conce-
 dido anticipadamente
Forespurrer, s. postil-
 haõ [da
Forest, s. floresta, tapa-
To Forestal, va. preoc-
 cupar. It. anticipar,
 abarcar
Forestaller, s. abarcador
Forest-born, adj. sel-
 vagem
Forester, s. couteiro
Foreswat, or Foreswart,
adj. encalmado
Foretaste, s. anticipaçãõ

To Foretaste, va. ter no-
 ticia ou conhecimento
 anticipado
Foretaster, s. o que pro-
 va antes
Foreteeth, s. os dentes
 dianteiros
To Foretel, va. predizer
To Foretel, vn. profet-
 izar
Foreteller, s. profeta
To Forethink, va. pre-
 ver
To Forethink, va. de-
 signar, prevenir
Forethought, s. preven-
 çaõ, anticipaçãõ
Foretoken, s. presagio
To Foretoken, va. pres-
 agiar
Foretold, adj. predicto
Fore-top, s. topete
Fore-vouched, adj. af-
 firmado d'antes
Foreward, s. vanguarda
To Forewarn, va. avi-
 zar, admoestar
To Forewaste, va. as-
 solar, destruir
Fore-wheel, s. roda di-
 anteira [papa
Fore-wind, s. vento em
Fore-wished, adj. deze-
 jado, appetecido
Fore worn, adj. apaga-
 do, gastado
Forfeit, s. multa, pena
To Forfeit, va. perder
 ser confiscado
Forfeitable, adj. confis-
 cavel
Forfeited, adj. perdido,
 confiscado
Forfeiture, s. multa,
 pena pecuniaria
To Forfend, va. impe-
 dir, prohibir
Forge, s. forja
To Forge, va. forjar,
 falsificar, inventar
Forger, s. forjador, fal-
 sificador

Forgery, s. falsificaçãõ
To Forget, va. esquecer-
 se, esquecer
Forgetful, adj. esqueci-
 do. It. descuidado,
 negligente
Forgetfulness, s. esque-
 cimento
Forgetter, s. negligente
 descuidado
To Forgive, va. perdoar
Forgiveness, s. perdaõ,
 bondade, benignidade
Forgiver, s. perdoador
Forgotten, adj. esque-
 cido
To Forehail, va. ator-
 mentar
Fork, s. garfo. It. for-
 cado, forquilha. *Fork-*
fish, uga
To Fork, vn. brotar
 garfos
Forked, adj. forçado
Forkhead, s. a ponta de
 uma setta
Forky, adj. v. Forked
Forlet, Forlore, or For-
lorn, adj. desampara-
 do, triste, desesperado
Forlorn, arruinado, per-
dido, desprezível
Forlornness, s. desem-
 paro
Form, s. forma, figura,
 methodo, ordem, bel-
 leza. *The form of a*
hare, o covil de uma
lebre. Form, banco.
Form, classe
To Form, va. formar
Formal, adj. formal,
 apparente, essencial
Formalist, s. ceremo-
 niatico
Formality, s. formal-
 idade
To Formalize, vn. for-
 malizar-se
Formally, adv. formal-
 mente
Formation, s. formaçãõ

Former, *s.* formador
 Former, *adj.* primeiro, anterior [mente
 Formerly, *adv.* antiga
 Formicating, *adj.*
Pulse, pulso abatido e frequente
 Formidable, *adj.* formidável [ror
 Formidableness, *s.* hor-
 Formidably, *adv.* horri-
 velmente
 Formless, *adj.* deforme
 Formosity, *s.* formosura
 Formulaary, *s.* formula-
 rio
 Formulae, *s.* formula
 To Fornicate, *va.* for-
 nicar
 Fornication, *s.* fornica-
 ção
 Fornicator, *s.* fornicador
 Fornicatress, *s.* fornica-
 ria
 To Forsake, *va.* desem-
 parar, deixar
 Forsaken, *adj.* desem-
 parado
 To Forse, *va.* aparar
 Forset, *s.* baúsinho
 Forsooth, *adv.* verda-
 deiramente, certamente
 To Forswear, *en.* per-
 jurar
 To Forswear oneself, *verb. refl.* perjurar
 Forswearer, *s.* perjuro
 Fort, *s.* forte, castello, fortaleza
 Forted, *adj.* fortificado
 Forte-piano, *s.* forte-
 piano
 Forth, *adv.* fora de casa, em diante para o futuro
 Forth-coming, *adj.* prestes a apparecer
 Forth-issuing, *adj.* sa-
 hindo
 Forth-right, *adj.* direito
 Forthwith, *adv.* imme-
 diatamente, ja para ja, logo logo

Fortieth, *adj.* quadra-
 gesimo
 Fortifiable, *adj.* forti-
 ficavel
 Fortification, *s.* forti-
 ficação
 Fortifier, *s.* fortificador
 To Fortify, *va.* fortificar
 Fortilage, *s.* castello, fortim
 Fortin, *s.* fortim
 Fortitude, *s.* fortaleza, vigor, animo, valor, força
 Fortlet, *s.* fortim
 Fortnight, *s.* quinzedias
 Fortress, *s.* fortaleza
 Fortuitous, *adj.* fortuito
 Fortuitously, *adv.* for-
 tuitamente
 Fortuitousness, *s.* casu-
 alidade
 Fortunate, *adj.* fortu-
 nado [mente
 Fortunately, *adv.* feliz
 Fortunateness, *s.* boa fortuna
 Fortune, *s.* fortuna.
Fortune, dinheiro, ri-
 queza, fazenda, bens
 To Fortune, *vn.* suc-
 ceder, acontecer
 Fortune-book, *s.* livro de ditas
 Fortune-hunter, *s.* o que anda procurando mul-
 heres ricas para casar
 To Fortune-tell, *vn.* dizer la buena dicha
 Fortune-teller, *s.* pessoa que diz la buena dicha
 Forty, *adj.* quarenta
 Forum, *s.* praça pub-
 lica. *Lat.* Forum, corte de justiça, tri-
 bunal [guezar
 To Forwander, *va.* va-
 Forward, *or* Forwards, *adv.* para diante em di-
 ante. *To put oneself forward*, adiantar-se, aproveitar-se

Forward, *adj.* antecede-
 dente, anterior. *It.* prompto, activo, es-
 perto. *It.* ardente, vio-
 lento. *It.* anticipado, temposão
 To Forward, *va.* adian-
 tar, promover, acce-
 lemar
 Forwarder, *s.* promotor
 Forwardly, *adv.* apres-
 sadamente, ardente-
 mente
 Forwardness, *s.* arder, esperteza, viveza. *It.* descoco, atrevimento, confiança
 Forwards, *adv.* para diante
 Fosse, *s.* fosso
 Fossile, *adj.* fossil. *Id.* *s.* fossil
 To Foster, *va.* criar, nutrir
 Fosterage, *s.* criação
 Foster-brother, *s.* irmão colação [leite
 Foster-child, *s.* filho de
 Foster-dam, *s.* ama de leite
 Foster-carth, *s.* a terra em que se transplanta
 Foster-father, *s.* q'os faz, as vezes de pay
 To Fother, *va.* (t. *naust.*) vedar tapar
 Foul, *adj.* sujo, porco, abominavel. *It.* feo, horriavel. *It.* infame, vergonhoso. *It.* gos-
 seiro. *To fall foul*, abaloar
 To Foul, *va.* enjar
 Foul-faced, *adj.* feo
 Foully, *adv.* porcosamente
 Foul-mouthed, *adj.* ob-
 sceno
 Foulness, *s.* sujidade, porcaria, malicia. *It.* fealdade
 To Found, *va.* fundar, estabelecer, fundir

Foundation, *s.* alicerce, fundação
Founder, *s.* fundador, fundidor
To Founder, *vn.* afundarse, hir a pique. It. atroar os carcos de um cavallo
Foundary, *s.* fundição
Founding, *s.* fundação, fundição
Foundling, *s.* criança enjeitada
Foundress, *s.* fundadora
Fount, *s.* fonte, origem, causa. It. manancial. (*t. de impres.*) sortimento completo de tipo de todas as qualidades
Fountain, *s.* fonte
Fountainless, *adj.* sem fontes
Fountifal, *adj.* abundante de fontes
Four, *adj.* quatro
Fourbe, *s.* trapasseiro
Fourfold, *adj.* quadruplo
Fourfooted, *adj.* quadrupede
Fourier, *s.* forriell
Fourscore, *adj.* oitenta
Foursquare, *adj.* quadrangular
Fourteen, *adj.* quatorze
Fourteenth, *adj.* decimo quarto
Fourth, *adj.* quarto
Fourthly, *adv.* em quarto lugar
Fourwheeled, *adj.* que tem quatro rodas
Fouta, *s.* fagas
Fowl, *s.* ave
To Fowl, *vn.* caçar aves
Fowler, *s.* caçador
A Fowling-piece, *s.* espingarda de caça
Fox, *s.* a rapoza
Fomase, *s.* pelle de rapoza
Fox-chase, *s.* caça de rapozas

Fox-evil, *s.* alopezia
Fox-hunter, *s.* caçador de rapozas
Foxship, *s.* ardiz, manhas de rapoza
Foyna, *s.* foinha
To Fract, *va.* quebrar
Fraction, *s.* fracção
Fractional, *adj.* fraccionario [to
Fractionous, *adj.* turbulento
Fractionally, *adv.* imperitinentemente
Fractionousness, *s.* imperitinentia
Fracture, *s.* fractura
To Fracture, *va.* fracturar
Fragil, or **Fragile**, *adj.* fragil
Fragility, *s.* fragilidade
Fragment, *s.* fragmento
Frager, *s.* fragor
Fragrancy, *s.* fragrancia
Fragrant, *adj.* fragrante
Fragrantly, *adv.* com fragrancia
Frail, *s.* cesto, ceira, alcofa
Frail, *adj.* fragil, fraco
Frailness, **Frailty**, *s.* fragilidade
Fraischeur, *s.* frescura
Fraise, *s.* (*t. mil.*) estacada palissada
Frame, *s.* forma, figura. It. fabrica, moldura, bastidor. **Frame**, *balisa*
To Frame, *va.* formar, fazer, fabricar, regular, dispor, inventar
Frampold, *adj.* imperitinento
Franc, *s.* franco
Franchise, *s.* privilegio, isenção, franqueza, immuniidade. It. districto
To Franchise, *va.* franquear, isentar, eximir
Franchised, *adj.* privilegiado, isento, franco

Franciscan, *spl.* Franciscanos
Francolin, *s.* francolin (*ave*)
Frangible, *adj.* fragil
Frank, *adj.* liberal, generoso, franco
Frank, *s.* ehiqueiro
To Frank, *va.* cevar, engordar, isentar
Frankchase, *s.* terras em que se pode cassar livremente
Frankincense, *s.* incenso, olibano
Frankly, *adv.* francamente
Frankness, *s.* franqueza
Frantic, *adj.* frenetico
Frantically, *adv.* com frenesim
Frantioness, *s.* frenexim
Fraternai, *adj.* fraternal
Fraternally, *adv.* fraternalmente
Fraternity, *s.* fraternidade
Fratricide, *s.* fraticidio
Fraud, or **Fraudulency**, *s.* fraude
Fraudful, *adj.* fraudulento
Fraudfully, *adv.* fraudulentamente
Fraudulent, *adj.* fraudulento
Fraudulently, *adv.* fraudulentamente
Fraught, *adj.* carregado
Fraught, *s.* carga
To Fraught, *va.* carregar [caç
Fraughtage, *s.* carregagem
Fraxinella, *s.* fraxinallo
Fray, *s.* bulha, briga
To Fray, *va.* atemorizar, espantar
Freak, *s.* veneta, capricho
To Freak, *v.* To Vargate [chono
Freakish, *adj.* capri-

Freakishly, *adv.* caprichosamente
 To Fream, *vn.* fremir, bramir
 Freckle, *s.* sarda
 Freckled, or Freckly, *adj.* sardento
 Free, *adj.* livre, sincero, liberal, generoso, gratuito, innocente, isento
 To Free, *va.* livrar, libertar, isentar, abrir
 Freebooter, *s.* ladrao
 Freebooting, *s.* roubo
 Freeborn, *adj.* livre, de nascimento
 Freecost, *s.* de graça
 Freedman, *s.* escravo forro
 Freedom, *s.* liberdade, privilegio, isencao
 Free-gift, *s.* donativo
 Free-given, *adj.* gratuito
 Freehearted, *adj.* livre
 Freehold, *s.* fazenda livre
 Freeholder, *s.* senhorio
 Freely, *adv.* livremente
 Freeman, *s.* cidadão
 Free-minded, *adj.* descançado
 Freedom, *s.* liberdade, candura, liberalidade
 Freestone, *s.* cantaria
 Freethinker, *s.* libertino
 Free-thinking, *s.* libertinagem
 Free-will, *s.* alvedrio
 Freeze, *s.* panno de frisa, friso
 To Freeze, *v. imp.* regelar
 Freight, *s.* frete
 To Freight, *va.* fretar
 Freightier, *s.* fretador
 French, *adj.* Franceuz.
 A Frenchman, um Franceuz
 To Frenchify, *va.* afran-
 Frenetic, *adj.* frenetico
 Frensy, or Frenzy, *s.* frenesim
 Frequency, *s.* frequencia
 Frequent, *adj.* frequente

To Frequent, *va.* frequentar
 Frequentable, *adj.* accessivel
 Frequentative, *adj.* frequentativo
 Frequenter, *s.* frequentador
 Frequently, *adv.* frequentemente
 Fresco, *s.* fresquidão, fresco. It. pintura a fresco
 Fresh, *adj.* fresco
 To Freshen, *va.* refrescar, demolhar
 Freshet, *s.* tanque de agua doce
 Freshly, *adv.* recentemente
 Freshness, *s.* frescura
 Fresh-water, *adj.* novo, caloiro, agua doce
 Fret, *s.* estreito, frêto, exercecencia. Frets, trastes da viola. Fret, agitação do animo
 To Fret, *va.* sacudir, abalar. It. corroer. It. enfadar, perseguir, esfoliar, *vn.* enfadar-se, amofinar-se, consumir-se
 Fretful, *adj.* enfadonho, impertinente
 Fretfully, *adv.* enfadadamente
 Fretfulness, *s.* ira, enfado
 Fretty, *adj.* (t. de ourives) sinzelado
 Fret-work, *s.* obra de meio relevo
 Friable, *adj.* friavel
 Friability, or Friableness, *s.* friabilidade
 Friar, or Friar, *s.* frade
 Friar-like, *adj.* fradesco
 Friarly, *adv.* á fradesca
 Friary, or Friery, *s.* convento de frades. Friary cow, capus de frade

To Fribble, *vn.* enganar, zombar
 Fribbler, *s.* zombador
 Fricandean, *s.* fricandó
 Fricassee, *s.* fricassé
 Friction, *s.* fricção
 Friction, *s.* Id.
 Friday, *s.* sexta-feira
 To Fridge, *vn.* abalroar, chocar
 Friend, *s.* amigo.
 Friends, *pl.* parentes
 To Friend, *va.* favorecer, ajudar, ser amigo
 Friendless, *adj.* desamparado
 Friendliness, *s.* benevolencia, affecto
 Friendly, *adj.* benigno, benevolo, benefico
 Friendly, *adv.* amigavelmente
 Friendship, *s.* amizade
 To Frieze, *va.* encrespar, frisar
 Frieze, *s.* panno de frisa. It. friso
 Friezed, *adj.* frisado
 Frigate, *s.* fragata
 Frigefaction, *s.* resfriamento
 Frigefied, *adj.* esfriado
 Fright, *s.* susto
 To Fright, *va.* atemorizar, amedrontar, espantar, assustar
 To Frighten, *v.* To Fright
 Frightful, *adj.* terrivel, horrivel, medonho, horrendo
 Frightfully, *adv.* horivelmente
 Frightfulness, *s.* horror
 Frigid, *adj.* frigido
 Frigidity, *s.* frieza, frialdade
 Frigidly, *adv.* friamente
 Frigidity, *s.* frieza
 Frigorific, *adj.* que causa frio

Frill, *s.* tira, bofes da camisa
To Frill, vn. trilar
 Fringe, *s.* franja
To Fringe, va. franjar
 Friperer, *s.* algibebe
 Frippery, *s.* o lugar aonde se vendem vestidos velhos, trapos, farrapos roupa velha
 Frisk, *s.* salto, pulo
To Frisk, vn. pular, saltar, dançar
 Frisker, *s.* inconstante
 Friskiness, *s.* prazer, alegria
 Frisky, *adj.* alegre
To Frisk, va. vender fiado
 Frit, *s.* a materia de que se faz o vidro
 Frith, *s.* freto. *It.* rede
 Fritinancy, *s.* crocitacão
 Fritter, *s.* filho, fragmento
To Fritter, va. cortar. *It.* quebrar
 Frivolous, *adj.* frivolo
 Frivolousness, *s.* frioleira
 Frivolously, *adv.* frivolamente [par
To Frizzle, va. encres-
 Fro, *adv.* para traz
 Frock, *s.* casaco. *Frock,* vestido de mulher ou meninos
 Frog, *s.* raa
 Frogfish, *s.* raa do mar
 Frolic, *s.* vaneta, galanteria, capricho
To Frolic, vn. dondejar, gracejar, galantear
 Frolic, *adj.* alegre, gracioso
 Frolicsome, *adj.* *Id.*
 Frolicsomeness, *s.* dou-
 dice, alegria
 From, *prep.* de, do, doe, da, das. *From whence?* donde? de que parte?
From, depois, onde se.
From, por causa.
From thence, dali

Fromward, *prep.* para traz
 Frondiferous, *adj.* frondifero
 Front, *s.* a cara, rosto, fronte, fachada, face
To Front, va. affrontar-se, encontrarse
 Frontier, *s.* a fronteira
 Frontier, *adj.* arraiano
 Frontier, *s.* venda
 Frontispiece, *s.* frontispicio
 Frontless, *adj.* descara-do, atrevido
 Frontlet, *s.* mira
 Frost, *s.* geada
 Frost-bitten, *adj.* queimado da geada
 Frosted, *adj.* encaramelado
 Frostiness, *s.* geada
 Frostwork, *s.* lavor que na superficie se parece com a geada que está sobre as arvores, ou arbustos
 Frosty, *adj.* muito frio.
 Frosty head, caas
 Froth, *s.* escuma. *It.* ostentação, vaidade
To Froth, vn. escumar
 Frothily, *adv.* com escuma
 Frothy, *adj.* espumante
To Frounce, va. encrespar o cabelo
 Frousy, *adj.* sujo, fedorento
 Frow, *s.* rapariga, moça
 Froward, *adj.* impertuno, esquivo
 Frowardness, *s.* impertinencia
 Frower, *s.* cunha
 Frown, *s.* carranca, revêz, desgraça
To Frown, vn. fazer carranca [cudo
 Frowning, *adj.* carrau-
 Frowningly, *adj.* carrancadamente

Fructiferous, *adj.* fructifero
To Fructify, va. fertilizar
To Fructify, vn. fructificar
 Fructification, *s.* fructificaçã
 Fructuous, *adj.* fructifero
 Frugal, *adj.* frugal
 Frugality, *s.* frugalidade
 Frugiferous, *adj.* frugifero
 Fruit, *s.* fruto, ou fruta
 Fruitage, *s.* frutas
 Fruit-basket, *s.* fruteiro
 Fruitbearing, *adj.* fructifero
 Fruiterer, *s.* fruteiro
 Fruiterly, *s.* casa da fruta
 Fruitful, *adj.* fructifero
 Fruitfully, *adv.* abundantemente
 Fruitfulness, *s.* fertilidade
 Fruit-groves, *s.* pomares
 Fruition, *s.* fruição
 Fruitless, *adj.* esteril, infructifero
 Fruitlessly, *adv.* inutilmente
 Fruit-time, *s.* o outono
 Frum, *v.* Luxuriant
 Frumenty, *s.* trigo servido em leite
To Frump, va. zombar
 Frumper, *s.* escarnecedor
To Frush, vr. quebrar, amolgar
 Frustraneous, *adj.* frustraneo
 Frustraneously, *adj.* frustraneamente
 Frustrate *adj.* frustraneo
To Frustrate, va. frustrar
 Frustration, *s.* revêz
 Frustrative, *adj.* falaz
 Frustratory, *adj.* frustratorio

Frustrum, *s.* fragmento
Fry, *s.* cardume, multi-
 daõ. *It.* panela. *It.*
 prato de couças fritas
To Fry, *va.* frigar, *vn.*
 derreter-se
Frying-pan, *s.* frigideira
Fub, *s.* um rapaz gordo
To Fub, *va.* dilatar
Fucated, *adj.* corado
It. apparente, fingido
Fucus, *s.* camuin, &c.
To Fuddle, *va.* embebe-
 dar, *vn.* embebedar-se
Ruddled, *adj.* bebedo
Fuddler, *s.* bebedo
Fuel, *s.* lenha
To Fuel, *va.* meter lenha
 no fogo
Fugaciousness, *s.* fuga-
 cidade
Fugitive, *adj.* fugitivo
Fugitive, *s.* fugitivo
Fugue, *s.* (*t. mus.*) fuga
Fulcrum, *s.* (*mech.*)
 apoio (*ponto de*)
To Fulfil, *va.* cumprir,
 prehencher
Fulfrught, *adj.* provis-
 to, cheo, carregado
Fulgency, *s.* fulgor
Fulgid, or **Fulgent**, *adj.*
 resplandecente
Fulgidity, *s.* resplandor
Fulgor, *s.* resplandor
Fulguration, *s.* o relam-
 peguear
Fulham, *s.* (*t. giro*)
 dados falsos
Fuliginous, *adj.* fuligi-
 noso
Fuligo, *s.* (*t. chim.*) ar-
 senico
Full, *adj.* cheo; abun-
 dante, gordo. *It.* com-
 pleteo, acabado, expres-
 sivo, amplo. *s.* *Ex.*
To the full, amplam-
 ente, inteiramente.
At full of tide, na pre-
 mar. *In full of all de-*
mands, quitação ple-

maria, *ado.* *Ex.* *Full*,
 igualmente da mesma
 sorte. *Full well*, muito
 bem. *Full enough*,
 bastante, tanto quanto
 basta. *Too full*, muito
 largo
To Full, *va.* lavar o
 panno, e comprimillo
 por meio de certas ma-
 quinas movidas por
 agua
Full-blown, *adj.* inte-
 ramente estendido
Fuller, *s.* lavandeiro de
 pannos
Fullery, *s.* officina onde
 se lavaõ os pannos
Full-growth, *s.* madu-
 reza, perfeição
Fulling-mill, *s.* maqui-
 na, para lavar os pan-
 nos
Fully, *adv.* totalmente,
 inteiramente
Fulminant, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante
To Fulminate, *va.* e *s.*
 fulminar [*inante*]
Fulminating, *adj.* ful-
 minação
Fulmination, *s.* fulmi-
 nação
Fulminatory, *adj.* ful-
 minatorios
Fulness, *s.* abundancia,
 plenitude
Fulsome, *adj.* nauseo-
 so, obsceno
Fulsome, *adv.* com
 obscenidade
Fulsomeness, *s.* nausea,
 obscenidade
Fumado, *s.* peixe defu-
 mado
Fumatory, *s.* fumaría
To Fumble, *va.* manear,
 tocar, *vn.* brincar, bu-
 lir [*do*]
Fumbler, *s.* desmazela-
 do
Fumblingly, *adv.* des-
 mazeladamente
Fume, *s.* fumo, vapor,

capricho, fumo, vai-
 dade
To Fume, *va.* fumar,
 fumejar, evaporar, ex-
 halar, *va.* defumar,
 curar, perfumar
Fumets, *s.* caganitas de
 lebre, &c.
Fumette, *s.* o máo chei-
 ro da carne
Fumid, *adj.* fumoso
To Fumigate, *va.* fume-
 gar, dar sulfumiga-
 ções [*ção*]
Fumigation, *s.* fuma-
 ga
Fumigator, *s.* (*t. chir.*)
 instrumento para suf-
 fumigar
Fumingly, *adv.* furiosa-
 mente
Fumitory, *s.* fumaría
Fumous, or **Fumy**, *adj.*
 fumoso
Fun, *s.* graça, galante-
 ria, brinco, galhofa
To Fun, *va.* e *s.* brin-
 car, divertir-se, gra-
 cejar
Function, *s.* funcção
Fund, *s.* cabedal, fundo
Fundament, *s.* funda-
 mento
Fundamental, *adj.* fun-
 damental
Fundamentally, *adv.*
 principalmente
Funeral, *s.* funeral
Funeral, or **Funereal**,
adj. funebre, funereo
Fungoides, *s.* fungo
Fungous, *adj.* fungoso
Fungus, *s.* (*t. chir.*)
 fungo
Funicle, *s.* cordão, fibra
Funicular, *adj.* fibroso
Funk, *s.* fedor
To Funk, *va.* fumar ta-
 baco
Funnel, *s.* funil, cone
 de chimene
Funny, *adj.* jocoso,
 engraçado, galhofoso

Fur, *s.* pelle pêlo ar-
amado, &c. *It.* sarro
To Fur, *va.* forrar de
pelles
Furacious, *adj.* inclina-
do a furtar
Furacity, *s.* inclinação
para furtar
Furbelow, *s.* falbalas
To Furbelow, *va.* omar
com falbalas
To Furbish, *va.* açaca-
lar
Furbisher, *s.* açacalador
Furcation, *s.* fureadura
Furfur, *s.* caspa
Furfuracious, *adj.* fur-
furacio
Furies, *furias*
Furious, *adj.* furioso
Furiously, *adv.* furiosa-
mente
Furiousness, *s.* furia
To Furl, *va.* (*t. naut.*)
ferrar
Furlong, *s.* estadio
Furlough, *s.* licença
Furnace, *s.* fornalha
To Furnish, *va.* forme-
cer, mobilár, suprir,
prover
Furniture, *s.* movel, ar-
mação, jazes
Furrier, *s.* peliqueiro or
peliteiro
To Furrew, *va.* lavrar,
fazer regos
Furrow, *s.* rego, ruça
Furry, *adj.* feito de
pelles
Further, *adj.* ulterior,
adv. mais longe, mais
adiante
To Further, *va.* ajudar,
assistir, favorecer
Furtherance, *s.* assis-
tência, ajuda, favor
Furtherer, *s.* favorece-
dor
Furthermore, *adv.* além
disso, de mais
Furtive, *adj.* furtivo

Furtively, *adv.* furtiva-
mente
Furuncle, *s.* furunculo
Fury, *s.* furia
Furze, or **Furz**, *s.* tojo
Furzy, *adj.* cheo de tojo.
A furzy field, tojal
To Fuse, *va.* derreter,
vn. derreter-se
Fusee, *s.* espingarda.
It. rasto, fuso do re-
logio
Fusible, *adj.* fundível
Fusibility, *s.* fundibili-
dade
Fusil, *s.* espingarda, fu-
zela
Fusilier, *s.* fusileiro
Fusion, *s.* fusão
Fuss, *s.* tumulto
Fust, *s.* canno, fuste.
It. mao cheiro
To Fust, *vn.* feder
Fustian, *s.* fustão
Fustian, *adj.* empola-
do, inchado (*estilo*)
Fustic, *s.* jataiba
To Fusticate, *va.* fusti-
gar
Fustilarian, *s.* velhaco
Fustilugs, *s.* rôta
Fustiness, *s.* mofo
Fusty, *adj.* bolorento
Futile, *adj.* futil
Futility, *s.* futilidade
Futlocks, *s.* (*t. naut.*)
as cavernas
Future, *adj.* futuro, *s.*
o futuro
Futurely, *adv.* para o
futuro
Futurition, **Futurity**, *s.*
futuridade
Futy, *adj.* futil
Futy, *s.* malícia
To Fuzz, *vn.* desfazer-se,
desfiar-se
Fuzz, *s.* tojo
Fuzzball, *s.* fungo ve-
getativo
Fy! *interj.* que ver-
gonha!

G

GABARDINE, *s.* ga-
bão, gabinarão
Gabble, *s.* gralhada
To Gabble, *vn.* gralhar
Gabbler, *s.* gralha or
gralha
Gabel, *s.* gabella
Gabion, *s.* (*t. de fort.*)
capoeira
Gabionade, *s.* gabionadas
(*t. de fort.*)
Gad, *s.* barra de ferro.
To Gad, *vn.* vadiar, va-
guear
Gadder, *s.* andejo
Gadfly, *s.* tavao
Gaff, *s.* arpaõ, arpeo,
Gaff-baiting, aderça
da carangueja da me-
zena
Gaffer, *s.* pessoa vil e
basta
Gaffle, *s.* esporaõ de
ferro com que armaõ os
gallos quando pelejaõ
Gag, *s.* mordaca
To Gag, *va.* por mor-
daca
Gage, *s.* gage, penhor.
It. medida
To Gage, *va.* penhorar.
It. medir
To Gaggie, *vn.* gralhar
Gaiety, *s.* v. *Gayety*
Gaillard, *adj.* alegre,
contente
Gaily, *adv.* com graça,
com pompa
Gain, *s.* ganho
To Gain, *va.* ganhar,
acquirir, gangear, *vn.*
adiantarse, exceder
Gainer, *s.* acquiridor
Gainful, *adj.* util, pro-
veitoso
Gainfully, *adv.* util-
mente

Gainfulness, *s.* proveito
 Gaingiving, *s.* perplexidade
 Gainless, *adj.* inutil
 Gainlessness, *s.* inutilidade [mente
 Gainly, *adv.* de-tra-
 To Gainsey, *va.* contradizer
 Gainsayer, *s.* contrario
 'Gainst, *v.* Against
 To Gainstand, *va.* resistir
 Gairish, *adj.* pomposo
 Gairishness, *s.* pompa
 Gait, *s.* ar, gesto
 Gaiters, *spl.* polainas
 Galage, *s.* tamancos de pastor
 Galangal, *s.* galanga
 Galaxy, *s.* (*t. astr.*) Galaxia
 Galbanum, *s.* galbano
 Gale, *s.* vento fresco, brisa
 Galeas, *s.* galeaça
 Galeated, *adj.* galeato
 Galenism, *s.* Galenismo
 Galiot, *s.* galeota
 Gall, *s.* fel. *Gall-nut*, zaiha
 To Gall, *va.* esfoliar. It. atormentar, vexar, affligir. It. gastar, despendir, consumir
 To Gall, *vn.* v. To Fret
 Gallant, *adj.* bello, galante, bravo, valeroso
 Gallant, *s.* galante, galan [fear
 To Gallant, *va.* galan-
 Gallantly, *adv.* nobremente, generosamente, valerosamente
 Gallantness, *or* Gallantry, *s.* magnificencia, nobreza, generosidade
 Gallantry, *s.* galanteio
 Galleon, *s.* galeão
 Gallery, *s.* galeria
 Galley, *s.* galé

Galliard, *s.* galhardo
 Galliardise, *s.* alegria, valhoza
 Gallican, *adj.* Galicano
 Gallicism, *s.* galicismo
 Galligaskins, *s.* casta de polainas
 Galliot, *s.* galiota
 Gallipot, *s.* vaso, boia
 Gallon, *s.* medida ingleza
 Galoon, *s.* gala
 Gallop, *s.* galope
 To Gallop, *vn.* galopar
 Gallop-r, *s.* galopador
 Gallocher, *s.* galochas
 Gallowa, *s.* força
 Gallowa-free, *adj.* isento de ser enforcado
 Gambado, *s.* borzeguim
 Gambler, *s.* jogador
 Gamboge, *s.* gutta gambua
 Gambol, *s.* salto, pulo
 To Gambol, *vn.* pular, saltar, dançar
 Gambrel, *s.* perna do cavallo
 Game, *s.* divertimento, zombaria, brinco, jogo, inediação, caça. It. espectáculo
 To Game, *vn.* jogar, divertir-se
 Gamecock, *s.* gallo de peleja
 Game-keeper, *s.* coiteiro
 Gamesome, *adj.* brincalhão
 Gamesomely, *adv.* com alegria
 Gamester, *s.* jogador. It. galbofeiro. puta
 Gammon, *s.* presunto. It. gamão
 Gammoning, *s.* (*t. naut.*) trinca do europeu
 Gamut, *s.* gamuta (*t. mus.*)
 Ganaperide, *s.* arvore da quina

To Ganch, *va.* desenganchar tirar dos ganchos
 Gander, *s.* ganso
 Gang, *s.* bando, tripulação
 To Gang, *vn.* andar, passear
 Gangrene, *s.* gangrena
 To Gangrene, *va.* gangrenar [nado
 Gangrenous, *adj.* gangrenoso
 Gantlet, *s.* manopla
 Gantlope, *s.* o castigo que se da a um soldado de passar pellas varetas
 Ganza, *s.* ganso bravo
 Gaol, *s.* carcere, cadeia
 Gaoler, *s.* carcereiro
 Gap, *s.* buraco, abertura, falta. It. avenida, caminho, passagem, entrada. *Gap-toothed*, dentes enfreadados
 To Gape, *vn.* bocejar, desejar, racharse, atirarse. It. maravilhar-se pasmar
 Gaper, *s.* boquiaberto, bocejador
 Garb, *s.* garbo
 To Garbage, *va.* estripar
 Garbage, *s.* entranhas
 Garbidge, *or* Garbish, *s.* Id.
 Garble, *s.* poeira
 To Garble, *va.* escolher, separar
 Garbler, *s.* escolhedor
 Garboard-stroke, *s.* (*t. naut.*) taboas de rebordo
 Garboil, *s.* alarido
 Gard, *or* Guard, *s.* guarda
 To Gard, *v.* To Guard
 Garden, *s.* jardim, horta
 To Garden, *va.* cultivar
 Gardener, *s.* jardineiro, hortolão
 Gardening, *s.* jardinagem
 Garderobe, *v.* Wardrobe

Gare, *s.* laa groceira
 Gargarism, *s.* gargarejo
 To Gargarise, *va.* gargari-
 zar
 Gargle, *s. v.* Gargarism
 To Gargle, *va.* gargari-
 zar. *lt.* gargantear
 Gargled, *adj.* gargari-
 zado
 Gargling, *s.* gargarejo
 Garishness, *s.* pompa
 Garland, *s.* grinalda
 Garlick, *s.* alho
 Garment, *s.* vestido
 Garner, *s.* celeiro
 To Garner, *va.* ence-
 leirar
 Garnet, *s.* granada
 (pedra)
 Garnet, *s.* (*l. naut.*)
 candeliza
 Garnish, *s.* ornamento,
 ferros, grilhoens
 To Garnish, *va.* ornar.
lt. agrilhoar
 Garnishment, *s.* orna-
 mento
 Garniture, *Id.*
 Garran, *s.* garrana
 Garret, *s.* aguas furtadas
 Garreteer, *s.* morador,
 de aguas furtadas
 Garrison, *s.* guarniçaõ
 To Garrison, *va.* (*l.*
mil.) guarnecer
 Garrulity, *s.* loquacidade
 Garrulous, *adj.* loquaz
 Garter, *s.* fita, liga
 To Garter, *vn.* atar com
 uma liga
 Garth, *s.* cintura
 Garum, *s.* salmoura
 Gas, *s.* gaz
 Gasconade, *s.* fanfarrice
 To Gasconade, *vn.* ga-
 bar-se, jactar-se, bla-
 zonar
 Gash, *s.* ferida profunda
 To Gash, *vn.* esfaquear
 Gaskets, *spl.* (*l. naut.*)
 gaxetas
 Gasp, *s.* suspiro, arranco

To Gasp, *vn.* respirar.
 To gasp, *desajar*
 To Gast, *va.* espantar,
 atemorizar
 Gastrick, *adj.* gastrico
 Gastrotomy, *s.* gastroto-
 mia
 Gate, *s.* porta, portaõ,
 entrada, cancella
 Gatevein, *s.* (*l. anal.*)
 vea porta
 To Gather, *va.* colhêr.
lt. ajuntar, congregar,
 accumular, amontoar,
 cobrar, apauhar, arre-
 cadoar, inferir, *vn.* con-
 densar-se, espessar-se,
 ajuntar-se, (*l. cir.*) ma-
 teriar
 Gatherer, *s.* colhedor,
 cobrador, arrecadador
 Gaude, *s.* ornamento
 To Gaude, *vn.* alegrarse
 Gaudery, *s.* bizzaria,
 gala
 Gandiness, *s.* louçania
 Gaudy, *adj.* bizarro,
 louçaõ
 Gavel, *s.* terra
 Gauge, *s.* medida
 To Gauge, *va.* medir o
 licor na vasilha
 Gauger, *s.* medida ou
 regoa para medir os
 licores
 Gaunt, *adj.* magro
 Gauntlet, *s.* manopla
 Gavot, *s.* gavotta
 Gauze, *s.* tafetá
 Gawd, *s.* ninharia
 Gawk, *s.* cuco
 Gay, *adj.* alegre, diver-
 tido, *s.* enfeite
 Gayety, *s.* alegria, di-
 vertimento
 Gayly, *adv.* alegre-
 mente
 Gaze, *s.* espanto, admi-
 raçaõ
 To Gaze, *vn.* admirar,
 embarbacar-se, con-
 templar

Gazeful, *adj.* embaaba-
 cado, admirado
 Gazehound, *s.* caõ que
 vai atraz de caça naõ
 pello cheiro, mas sã
 pella vista
 Gazel, *s.* gazella
 Gazet, or Gazette, *s.*
 gazetta
 Gazetteer, *s.* gazeteiro
 Geannite, *s.* pedra
 d'aguia [tido
 Gear, or Geer, *s.* ves-
 tido. Gears, tirantes.
 Gears, aderças
 Geat, or Jet, *s.* (*l. de*
fund.) gito
 To Geck, *va.* enganar
 Geese, *pl.* de Geese
 Geir, *s.* abutre
 Gelable, *adj.* Congelavel
 Gelatine, or Gelatinous,
adj. gelatinoso
 Geld, *s.* tributo
 To Geld, *va.* capar
 Gelder, *s.* capador
 Gelid, *adj.* frigidissimo
 Gelidity, or Gelidness,
s. frio excessivo
 Gelly, *s.* geleia
 Gelt, *adj.* capado
 Gem, *s.* joia, gomo
 To Gem, *vn.* abrolhar,
 brotar, *va.* ornar com
 joias
 To Geminate, *va.* dobrar
 Gemini, *s.* Gemini
 Gemination, *s.* repetiçaõ
 Geminous, *adj.* dobrado
 Gemmeous, *adj.* neme-
 lhante a joias
 Gemmæ, *s.* sal de rocha
 Gender, *s.* genero, sorte,
 casta
 To Gender, *va.* gerar, *vn.*
 fazer geraçaõ
 Genealogical, *adj.* ge-
 nealogico
 Genealogist, *s.* genea-
 logista
 Genealogy, *s.* genealogia
 General, *adj.* geral

General, *s.* general
 Generalissimo, *or* Generalissimus, *s.* generalissimo
 Generality, *s.* generalidade [mente
 Generally, *adv.* geral
 Generalness, *s.* generalidade
 Generalship, *s.* generalato
 Generality, *s.* totalidade
 Generant, *s.* generativo
 To Generate, *va.* gerar, produzir, causar
 Generation, *s.* geração
 Generative, *adj.* generativo
 Generical, *adj.* generico
 Generically, *adv.* genericamente
 Generosity, *s.* generosidade
 Generous, *adj.* generoso
 Generously, *adv.* generosamente
 Generousness, *s.* generosidade
 Genesis, *s.* Genesis
 Genet, *s.* ginete
 Genethliacs, *s.* genethliaca
 Genette, *s.* freio á Turca
 Geneva, *s.* genebra
 Genial, *adj.* genial
 Genicoul, *s.* nó
 Geniculated, *adj.* nodoso (*planta*)
 Genii, *s.* genios
 Genio, *s.* talento
 Genital, *adj.* genital
 Genitive, *s.* genitivo
 Genitor, *s.* genitor
 Genius, *s.* genio, talento
 Genteel, *adj.* gentil, polido, cortez
 Genteelness, *s.* gentileza
 Gentilly, *s.* gentilmente
 Gentian, *s.* genciana
 Gentile, *s.* gentio
 Gentleness, *s.* cortezia

Gentilism, *s.* gentilismo
 Gentilious, *adj.* hereditario
 Gentility, *s.* nobreza
 Gentility, *s.* gentilismo
 Gentle, *adj.* bem nascido, illustre. It. brando, pacifico, manso, meigo
 Gentle, *s.* nobre
 To Gentle, *va.* ennobrecer
 Gentlefolk, *s.* nobre
 Gentleman, *s.* homem bem nascido
 Gentleness, *s.* fidalguia bem genio, brandura
 Gentlewoman, *s.* senhora, fidalga
 Gently, *adv.* brandamente, com brandura, com agrado
 Gentry, *s.* nobres. It. gente da segunda ordem
 Genuflexion, *s.* genuflexão
 Genuine, *adj.* genuino
 Genuinely, *adv.* genuinamente [ro
 Genus, *s.* (*t. log.*) genero
 Geodesia, *s.* geodesia
 Geodetical, *adj.* geodetico
 Geographer, *s.* geographo
 Geographical, *adj.* geographico
 Geographically, *adv.* geographicamente
 Geography, *s.* geographia [gico
 Geological, *adj.* geolo
 Geology, *s.* geologia
 Geomancer, *s.* geomantico [cia
 Geomancy, *s.* geomancia
 Geometer, *s.* geometra
 Geometral, Geometrical, *or* Geometric, *adj.* geometrico
 Geometrically, *adv.* geometricamente [metra
 Geometrician, *s.* geo-

To Geometrise, *va.* obrar, geometricamente
 Geometry, *s.* geometria
 Geonics, *s.* a arte da agricultura
 Georgics, *s.* Georgicas
 Geotic, *adj.* terroste
 Gerant, *adj.* que traz, que conduz
 Gerfalcon, *s.* gerifalco
 German, *s.* Alemão, primo com irinao
 Germander, *s.* camodrios
 Germ, Germ, *or* Germin, *s.* germen
 To Germinate, *vn.* germinar
 Germination, *s.* germinação
 Gerund, *s.* gerundio
 Gest, *s.* acção, empreza, façanha
 Gestation, *s.* prenhez
 To Gesticulate, *va.* gesticular
 Gesticulation, *s.* gesticulação
 Gesture, *s.* postura, gesto
 To Gesture, *va.* fazer gestos
 To Get, *va.* e *n.* alcançar, obter, pegar, apañhar, agarrar, ganhar, grangear, adquirir, persuadir, conseguir
 To Get together, *va.* ajunotar, *vn.* ajunotar-se
 To Get in, *va.* fazer entrar, arrecadar
 To Get in, *vn.* entrar
 To Get abroad, *va.* fazer sahir, publicar, divulgar, *vn.* fazer-se publico, divulgar-se
 To Get away, *va.* fazer sahir, despojar, retirar, *vn.* hir-se embora, escapar
 To Get out, *va.* sahir, *va.* fazer sahir

To Get up, *va.* levantar, *vn.* levantar-se
 Gogaw, *adj.* bello na apparença
 Gogaws, *s.* winharias
 Ghasiful, *adj.* triste, medonho
 Ghasliness, *s.* pallidez
 Ghashtly, *adj.* pallido
 To Ghes, *vn.* conjecturar
 Ghost, *s.* alma, espirito, sombra
 Ghostly, *adj.* espirital
 Giambeux, *s.* grevas
 Giant, *s.* gigante
 Giantess, *s.* gigantea
 Giantlike, or Giantly, *adj.* gigantesco
 Gibbe, *s.* gato
 To Gibber, *va.* falar por gerigonça
 Gibberish, *s.* gíria
 Gibbet, *s.* a forca
 To Gibbet, *vn.* enforcar
 Gibling, *s.* caça
 Gibble-gabble, *s.* pal-racão
 Gibbous, *adj.* giboso
 Gibeat, *s.* gato muito velho
 Gibe, *s.* zombaria
 To Gibe, *vn. e a.* zombar
 Giber, *s.* escauricador
 Giblingly, *adv.* com desprezo
 Gible, *s.* cabidella
 Giddily, *adv.* levemente
 Giddiness, *s.* vagado, vertigem, inconstancia
 Giddy, *adj.* vertiginoso, inconstante, negligente, ligeiro, inconsiderado
 Giddyheaded, *adj.* inconstante
 Gift, *s.* dom, daviã, presente. It. talento
 Gig, *s.* carrinho. It. pião
 Gigantic, *adj.* giganteo
 To Giggie, *vn.* rir loucamente

Giglet, *s.* rapariga, lasciva
 Gigot, *s.* a perna, quarto trazeiro
 Gigue, *s.* giga
 To Gild, *va.* dourar
 Gildable, ou Geldable, *adj.* tributario
 Gilder, *s.* dourador
 Gill, *s.* a guelra. *Gill*, mulher. *Gill*, papada.
Gill, coraes do Peru.
Gill, casta de licor. It. medida
 Gillflower, *s.* clavellina
 Gilt, *adj.* dourado
 Gilt, *s.* o lustre
 Gilt-head, *s.* dourada, (*peixe*)
 Gimcrack, *s.* bugiaria, brincos
 Gimlet, *s.* verruma
 Gimmel, *s.* maquina
 Gimp, *s.* renda de seda
 Gin, *s.* abeis, esparrella, laço. *Gin*, licor, genebra
 Gincrack, *v.* Gimorack
 Ginger, *s.* gengibre
 Ginger-bread, *s.* bolo de gengibre
 Gingersnake, *s.* cuidado, precaução; doçura, ternura
 Gingham, *s.* riscados
 Gingle, *s.* tinido, prantos (*instr. mus.*)
 To Gingle, *vn.* tinir; *va.* fazer tinir
 Ginnet, *s.* macho, mula
 Ginseng, *s.* ginsão
 To Gip, *va.* extirpar arenques
 Gipseey, *s.* cigana
 Gir, *s.* (*t. chim.*) cal viva
 Girasol, *s.* opala
 Girasole, *s.* girasol, (*flor.*)
 Gird, *s.* graça picante. It. remorso
 To Gird, *va.* cingir, cer-

car; esconocer; en-mofar
 Girder, *s.* trave mestra
 Girdle, *s.* cinta, cintura, circuito
 To Girdle, *va.* cingir, cercar
 Girdlebelt, *s.* boladé
 Girdler, *s.* cinteiro
 Girl, *s.* rapariga, menina
 Girlishly, *adv.* como rapariga
 Girmer, *s.* (*t. chim.*) tartaro
 Girt, *s.* cilha. *Girt-line*, (*t. naut.*) andarivello
 To Girt, *va.* cingir, cercar
 To Girth, *va.* cilhar
 Girth, *s.* cilha
 Gith, *s.* nigella, or Gith
 Gittorn, *s.* eithara
 To Give, *va.* dar, conceder, permitir, ceder, vender, fundir, dar de si, entregar a tristeza, dar, distribuir, deixar, dessemprar, restituir, entregar
 Giver, *s.* dador. *Law-giver*, legislador
 Gizzard, *s.* moela
 Glacial, *adj.* glacial
 To Glaciate, *vn.* enregelarse
 Glacis, *s.* v. Esplanado
 Glad, *adj.* contente, alegre, agradável
 To Glad, or Gladden, *va.* contentar, alegrar
 Glade, *s.* fajaa. It. rum
 Gladiator, *s.* gladiador, gladiador
 Gladly, *adv.* alegremente
 Gladness, *s.* contentamento
 Gladsome, *adj.* contente
 Gladsonely, *adv.* com gosto
 Glaire, *s.* a clara do ovo

Glance, *s.* resplendor, raio. It. golpe de vista
 To Glance, *vn.* resplandecer. It. lançar os olhos
 Gland, *s.* glandula
 Glanders, *s.* morino
 Glandiferous, *adj.* glandifero
 Glandule, *s.* glandula
 Glandulous, *adj.* glanduloso
 Glare, *s.* lustro, resplendor
 To Glare, *vn.* e *a.* resplandecer
 Glareous, *adj.* viscoso pegajoso
 Glaring, *adj.* enorme
 Glass, *s.* vidro, copo. *Glass-coach*, seje de vidros. *Eye-glass*, luneta. *Glass-grinder*, lapidario
 Glass, *adj.* vidrento
 To Glass, *va.* vidrar
 Glass-wort, *s.* feto de cinzas se faz o vidro
 Glassy, *adj.* vidrento
 Glave, *s.* catana, gladio
 To Glaver, *va.* lisonjear
 Glavering, *s.* lisonja
 To Glaze, *va.* enviaçar
 Glazier, *s.* vidraceiro
 Gleam, *s.* resplendor
 To Gleam, *vn.* brilhar, resplandecer
 Gleamy, *adj.* coruscante
 Glean, *s.* respigadura
 To Glean, *va.* respigar
 Gleaner, *s.* respigador, respigadeira
 Gleaning, *s.* respiga
 Glebe, *s.* gleba
 Gleby, *adj.* fertil
 Glee, *s.* alegria, gosto
 Gleeftul, *adj.* alegre
 Gleek, *s.* um musico
 To Gleek, *va.* escarnecer

To Gloen, *vn.* resplandecer
 Gleet, *s.* pús, materia
 To Gleet, *vn.* gotejar. pingar materia
 Gleetly, *adj.* que tem pús
 Glen, *s.* um valle
 Glew, *s.* grude cólla
 Glib, *adj.* lizo, voluvel, escorregadiço
 To Glib, *va.* capar
 Glibness, *s.* lizura
 Glide, *s.* passagem suave
 To Glide, *or* Glide along, *vn.* correr (de um rio). *To glide*, moverse velozmente
 Glike, *s.* escarneo
 Glimmer, *s.* vislumbre
 To Glimmer, *vn.* luzir pouco
 Glimpse, *s.* luz fraca, vislumbre
 To Giisten, *vn.* luzir, resplandecer
 To Glisten, *Id.*
 Glitter, *s.* lustro, resplendor
 To Glitter *vn.* resplandecer, luzir
 Gitteringly, *adv.* com resplendor, lustrosamente
 To Gloar, *vn.* envesgar os olhos
 Globated, *adj.* esferico
 Globe, *s.* globo
 Globose, *adj.* globoso
 Globosity, *s.* globosidade
 Globous, *adj.* v. Globose [bose
 Globular, *adj.* v. Glo
 Globule, *s.* globo pequeno
 Globulous, *adj.* v. Globose [merar
 To Glomerate, *va.* glo
 Glomerous, *adj.* esferico redondo
 Gloom, *s.* tristeza, obscuridade, escuridão

To Gloom, *vn.* escurecer cerrar-se
 Gloominess, *s.* v. Gloom
 Gloomy, *adj.* escuro, triste, carregado, escuro melancolico
 Gloried, *adj.* illustre, estimado, glorioso
 Glorification, *s.* glorificação
 To Glorify, *va.* glorificar
 Glorious, *adj.* glorioso
 Gloriously, *adv.* gloriosamente
 Glory, *s.* gloria
 To Glory, *vn.* gloriarse
 To Gloze, *v.* To Gloze
 Gloss, *s.* glossa, escholio, interpretação. It. lustre, desculpa
 To Gloss, *va.* glossar, corar, disfarçar
 Glossary, *s.* glossario
 Glossator, *s.* glossador
 Glosser, *s.* glossador
 Glossiness, *s.* lustro
 Glossographer, *s.* glossador
 Glossy, *adj.* resplandecente
 To Glout, *vn.* estar com o rosto carregado, estar carrancudo
 Glove, *s.* luva
 To Glove, *va.* cubrir
 Glover, *s.* linceiro
 Glow, *s.* ardor, paixão, vehemencia. It. luz scintillante
 To Glow, *vn.* abraçar-se, arder, brilhar
 Glow-worm, *s.* cagalume, pirilampo
 Gloze, *s.* lisonja
 To Gloze, *va.* lisonjear, interpretar
 Glozer, *s.* lisonjeiro
 Glue, *s.* cola
 To Glue, *va.* colar, grudar
 Gluish, *adj.* pegadiço, viscoso

Glut, *s.* fartura
 To Glut, *va.* engulir, devorar, fartar
 Glutinous, glutinoso
 Glutinousness, *s.* viscosidade
 Glutton, *s.* glotaõ
 To Gluttonize, *vn.* comer muito
 Gluttonous, *adj.* glotaõ
 Gluttonously, *adv.* com glotonaria
 Gluttony, *s.* glotonaria
 Gluy, *adj.* viscoso
 Glyn, *s.* valle
 Gnar, *s.* nó na madeira
 To Gnar, *or* To Gnarl.
v. To Snarl
 To Gnash, *vn.* e *a.* ranger os dentes
 Gnat, *s.* mosquito
 Gnatsapper, *s.* papa mosquitos [der
 To Gnaw, *va.* roer, morder
 Gnawer, *s.* mordedor
 Gnawing, *adj.* corrosivo
 Gnome, *s.* apothegma
 Gnomon, *s.* gnomon
 Gnomonic, *or* Gnomonical, *adj.* gnomonico
 Gnomonics, *s.* gnomonica
 To Go, *va.* hir, andar, caminhar, passar
 Go, *s.* passo
 Go-by, *s.* artifício, traça
 Go-cart, *s.* carrinho para os meninos aprenderem a andar
 Go-down, *s.* golo, trago
 Goad, *s.* aguilhada
 To Goad, *va.* aguilhoar
 Goal, *s.* meta, baliza, marco. It. intento fim
 Goat, *s.* cabra. *A* he-goat, cabraõ, bode
 Goatbeard, *or* Goatsbeard, *s.* barba de bode
 Goathead, *s.* cabreiro
 Goatish, *adj.* cabruim
 Goatskin, *s.* pelle de cabra, odre

Gobber, *s.* bocado, dentada
 To Gobbet, *va.* engulir
 Gobbler, *s.* soffrego
 Gobblet, *s.* taça, copo
 Gobbling, *s.* trago, espirito maligno
 To God, *va.* deificar
 God, *s.* Deus
 God-child, *s.* afilhado
 God-daughter, *s.* ailhada
 Goddess, *s.* deosa
 God-father, *s.* padrinho
 Godhead, *s.* Divindade
 Godless, *adj.* impio
 Godlike, *adj.* divino
 Godliness, *s.* pureza, innocencia
 Godling, *s.* pequena divindade fabulosa
 Godly, *adj.* pio, devoto, puro
 Godlily, *adv.* piamente
 God-mother, *s.* madrinha
 God-ship, *s.* divindade
 God-son, *s.* afilhado
 Godwit, *s.* francolim, (ave)
 Goer, *s.* andador
 Gog, *s.* pressa
 To Goggle, *vn.* envesgar os olhos
 Goggle-eyed, *adj.* torto
 Gola, *s.* v. Cimatium
 Gold, *s.* ouro
 Goldbeater, *s.* batesolha
 Goldbound, *adj.* dourado
 Golden, *adj.* aureo
 Goldenly, *adv.* excelentemente
 Goldfinch, *s.* pintafigo
 Golding, *s.* casta de maçã
 Gold-ize, *s.* cola de cor de ouro
 Goldsmith, *s.* ourives do ouro
 Goine, *s.* jorra que sabe das rodas dos carros
 Gondola, *s.* gondola
 Gondoleer, *s.* gondoleiro

Gontalon, *or* Gontanon, *s.* estandarte, bandeira
 Gonorrhoea, *s.* gonorrhéa
 Good, *adj.* bom, boa.
 Good, válido
 Good, *adv.* bem
 Good, *s.* bem, proveito, utilidade. Good, virtude, bondade
 Goodliness, *s.* beleza, graça
 Goodly, *adj.* bello, engraçado
 Good-nature, *s.* bonomia
 Good-natured, *adj.* benigno
 Goodness, bondade
 Good-now, *interj.* de maravilha
 Goods, *s.* mobília, fazendas, mercancias
 Good-will, *s.* boa vontade
 Goose, *s.* pato, ganso
 Gooseberry, *s.* uva espim
 Goosefoot, *s.* pé de ganso (erva)
 Goosegrass, *s.* v. Cliver
 Gorballed, *adj.* barrigudo
 Gordian-knot, *s.* nó gordio
 Gore, *s.* sangue coalhado
 To Gore, *va.* matar, pungindo
 Gorge, *s.* gorja, garganta
 To Gorge, *va.* alimentar-se, engolir
 Gorgeous, *adj.* esplendido
 Gorgeously, *adv.* com magnificencia
 Gorgeousness, *s.* magnificencia [Gorjal
 Gorget, *s.* gola, *or*
 Gorgone, *s.* gorgonas
 Gormand, *s.* glotaõ
 Gory, *adj.* ensanguentado, morto
 Gosling, *s.* patinho
 Gospel, *s.* evangelho

To Gossip, *vn.* *evangelizar* [isto]
 Gossiper, *s.* *evangelista*
 Gossip, *s.* *compadre*,
comadre. *A gadding*
gossip, mulher andeja.
A prating gossip, pal-
 veira
 To Gossip, *vn.* *palrar*
 Gothie, *adj.* *gótico*
 Goths, *s.* *Godos*
 Gouge, *s.* *goiva*
 Goujeurs, *s.* *gallico*
 Gourd, *s.* *abobora*, ou
abobora cabaca
 Gourdy, *adj.* *grosso*
 Gourmet, *s.* *esta de*
peixe
 Gout, *s.* *gota* (*doença*).
It. gota, pinga
 Gouty, *adj.* *gotoso*
 To Govern, *va.* *reger*,
governar, *mandar*
 Governable, *adj.* *obe-*
diente
 Governance, *s.* *governo*
 Governante, *s.* *ama*, *aiá*
 Governess, *s.* *gover-*
nadora
 Government, *s.* *governo*
(t. gram.) *regimento*
 Governor, *s.* *governador*.
It. aio
 Gown, *s.* *garnacha*,
toga. *It. roupas*, *ves-*
tido de mulher. *Gown*,
chambré
 To Grabble, *va.* *apal-*
par, *va.* *arrotilhar-se*
 Grace, *s.* *graça*, *favor*,
perdão, *garbo*, *domaire*,
fermeza
 To Grace, *va.* *ornar*,
enfeitar, *emitar*, *favo-*
recer
 Graceful, *adj.* *formoso*
 Gracefulness, *s.* *gravi-*
dade
 Graculous, *adj.* *malvado*
 Graces, *apl.* *as Graças*
 Gracile, *adj.* *lizo*, *del-*
gado

Gracilent, *adj.* *magro*
 Gracility, *s.* *magreza*
 Gracious, *adj.* *benigno*,
gracioso
 Graciousness, *s.* *benig-*
nidade
 Gradation, *s.* *gradação*
 Gradient, *adj.* *ambulante*
 Gradual, *adj.* *gradual*
 Gradual, *s.* *escadas*
 Graduality, *s.* *progres-*
sação gradual
 Gradually, *adv.* *gradua-*
damente
 Graduate, *s.* *graduado*
 To Graduate, *va.* *graduar*
 Graduation, *s.* *gradação*
 Graft, or Graft, *s.* *(t.*
agric.) *garfo*
 To Graft, or To Graft,
va. *enxertar*
 Grafter, *s.* *notario*
 Grafting, *s.* *enxertador*
 Grass, *s.* *grão*
 Grain, *s.* *grão*, *granito*.
Oil grain, gergelim,
ou chergelim. *Grain*,
(de couro) *superfície*
 To Grain, *va.* *granular*.
Id. granar
 Grainy, *adj.* *cheio de*
trigo, *de grãosinhos*,
ou granhas
 Gramercy! *interj.* *de*
maravilha
 Gramineous, *adj.* *gra-*
mineo [ou
 Grammar, *s.* *grammáti-*
 Grammarian, *s.* *gram-*
mático
 Grammatical, *adj.*
 grammatical
 Grammatically, *adv.*
 grammaticalmente
 Grammatraster, *s.* *roim*
grammatico
 Grandier, *s.* *granadeiro*
 Granado, *s.* *granada*
 Granary, *s.* *celeiro*,
granil
 Granate, *s.* *granada*
(pedra)

Grand, *adj.* *grande*,
ilustre; *esplendido*,
magnifico, *nobre*, *sub-*
lime; *principal*. *Grand-*
mother, *avó*. *Grand-*
son, *neto*. *Grand-*
daughter, *nota*. *Grand-*
child, *neto* ou *nota*.
Great-grand-father, *o*
bisavô. *Great-grand-*
son, *bisneto*. *Great-*
grand-daughter, *bis-*
nota. *Grandam*, *a*
avó
 Grandee, *s.* *um grande*
 Grandeur, or Grandure,
s. *grandeza*
 Grandevity, *s.* *anciãni-*
dade
 Grandevous, *adj.* *lon-*
gevo
 Grandisc, *adj.* *que*
engrandece
 Grange, *s.* *granja* *casal*
 Granite, *s.* *granito*
 Granito, *s.* *canta de*
marmore
 Granivorous, *adj.* *gra-*
nívoro
 Grammam, *s.* *a avó*
 Grant, *s.* *dádiva* *con-*
sentimento, *concessão*
 To Grant, *va.* *dar*, *per-*
mitir, *conceder*
 Granted, *adj.* *dado*, *ou*
concedido
 Grantor, *s.* *consentidor*
dador [ar
 Granular, *adj.* *grau-*
 To Granulate, *va.* *gran-*
lar; *ou* *se*
 Granulation, *s.* *granu-*
lação
 Granulous, *adj.* *grau-*
loso [quanto
 Granule, *s.* *grão* *pe-*
 Grape, *s.* *uva*. *Grape-*
stone, *grainha* *granito*.
Grape-shot, *mochilha*
 Graphometer, *s.* *gra-*
fometro
 Grapnel, *s.* *catena*

Grapple, *s.* luta, combate. *It.* arpaço

To Grapple, *vn.* agarrar, lutar

To Grapple, *va.* agarrar, aferrar

Grapplement, *s.* luta

To Grasp, *va.* apanhar, agarrar, abarcar

Grass, *s.* herva

To Grass, *vn.* brotar, hervar

Grassiness, *s.* hervagem

Grass-weak, *s.* ladainhas

Grate, *s.* grade

To Grate, *va. e n.* ralar. *It.* vexar, offender; importunar

Grateful, *adj.* agradecido, grato

Gratefully, *adv.* agradecidamente

Gratefulness, *s.* agradecimento

Grater, *s.* groca. *It.* ralador [caco]

Gratification, *s.* gratificação

To Gratify, *va.* agradar, gratificar

Gratingly, *adv.* desagradavelmente

Gratis, *adv.* de graça, grátis

Gratitude, *s.* gratidão

Gratuitous, *adj.* gratuito

Gratuitously, *adv.* gratuitamente

To Gratulate, *congratular*

Gratulation, *s.* congratulação

Gratulatory, *adj.* congratulatório

Grave, *s.* a sepultura

To Grave, *va.* gravar. *It.* enterrar; *vn.* gravar, esculpir

Grave, *adj.* grave, serio

Gravado, *s.* dolexado, catatão

Gravel, *s.* cascalho, casote

To Gravel, *va.* cubrir com cascalho. *It.* dar pena. *It.* confundir, perturbar

Gravely, *adv.* seriamente, com gravidade

Graveness, *s.* gravidade

Graveolent, *adj.* que tem cheiro forte

Grater, *s.* abridor

Gravidity, *s.* prenhez, gravidade

To Gravitate, *vn.* gravitar

Gravitation, *s.* gravitação

Gravity, *s.* gravidade

Gravy of meat, *s.* succo da carne

Gray, *adj.* pardo, cinzento

Graybeard, *s.* caás

Grayhound, *s.* galgo

Grayling, *s.* thomolo

To Graze, *va.* pastar, pascer, apascentar, apascentar-se

Grazier, *s.* contratador de gado

Grease, *s.* unto, gordura, graxa

To Grease, *va.* untar, enjar, besuntar

Greasily, *adv.* porcammente

Greasiness, *s.* gordura

Greasy, *adj.* besuntado, gordo

Great, *adj.* grande, soberbo

Great-bellied, *adj.* prenhe, pejada [decer]

To Greaten, *va.* engrandecer

Greathearted, *adj.* valeroso

Greater, *o comparati.* de great, maior

Greatest, *superl.* de great, maximo

Greatly, *adv.* grandemente, muito, extremamente

Greatness, *s.* grandeza

Greaves, *s.* grevas

Grecian, *s.* Grego

Grecism, *s.* Grecismo

Gree, *s.* graça, favor

Greedy, *adv.* sofregamente

Greedy, *s.* surroguidão

Greedy, *adj.* sofrego, voraz

Greek, *adj.* Grego

Greek, *s.* Grego

Green, *adj.* verde

Green, *s.* o verde

To Green, *va.* fazer verde

Green-eyed, *adj.* olhos verdes

Green-finch, *s.* verde-lhaço

Green-gage, *s.* amora-branca

Green-house, *s.* reservatório para plantas

Greenish, *s.* verdeengo

Green-land, *s.* a Groenlândia

Greenness, *s.* verdura

Greens, *s.* hortaliças

Green-sickness, *s.* oppilação

To Greet, *va. e n.* saudar

Greeter, *s.* saudador

Greeting, *s.* saudação

Greeze, *s.* degraço

Gregarious, *adj.* em rebanhos

Gremial, *adj.* gremial

Grenade, *s.* granada

Grenadier, *s.* granadeiro

Grice, *s.* bacorinho

To Gride, *vn.* cortar

Gridelin, *s.* gradelim

Gridiron, *s.* grelhas

Grief, *s.* tristeza, magoa, pesar, pena

Grievance, *s.* lesão, agravo

To Grieve, *va.* affligir, molestar, agravar

Grievingly, *adv.* pesadamente

Grievous, *adj.* afflicto, doloroso, enorme, atroz

Grievousness, *s.* tristeza,
 pesar, pena, afflicção
 Griffen, and Griffon, *s.*
 grypho, grypho
 Grig, *s.* anguia pequena.
 It. boubo, caturra
 To Grill, *vn.* grelhar
 Grillade, *s.* cousa as-
 sada nas grelhas
 Grim, *adj.* horrivel,
 medonho, feio
 Grimace, *s.* visagem
 Grimalkin, *s.* gato velho
 Grime, *s.* porcaria,
 suacidade
 To Grime, *va.* enlaba-
 tar, sujar
 Grimly, *adv.* horren-
 damente
 Grinness, *s.* horror
 To Grin, *vn.* arreganhar
 os dentes
 To Grind, *va.* moer,
 trincar, ranger os den-
 tes, amolar, roçar; *vn.*
 moer, opprimir, vexar
 Grinder, *s.* moleiro mo-
 inho, dente maxillar ou
 queixal, dente
 Grindstone, or Grind-
 lestone, *s.* pedra de
 amolar
 Grip, *s.* fossete
 To Grippe, *vn.* ter dor
 de colica
 To Grippe, *va.* apanhar,
 agarrar. It. espremer,
 beliscar, affligir
 Griper, *s.* usurario
 Gripes, *s.* colica
 Gripple, *s.* avarento
 Griskin, *s.* espinhaço de
 porco grelhado
 Grisly, *adj.* medonho,
 terrivel
 Grist, *s.* moenda. It.
 provisoens, lucro,
 granho
 Gristle, *s.* cartilagem
 Gristly, *adj.* cartila-
 ginoso
 Grit, *s.* rolaço, aveia

mal moida. It. casca-
 lho areia. It. linadura
 Grittiness, *s.* arenosi-
 dade
 Gritty, *adj.* areento
 Grizeo, *s.* grizé
 Grizzle, *s.* mesclado
 Grizzly, *adj.* cisento
 Groan, *s.* gemido, ronco
 To Groan, *vn.* gemer
 Groanful, *adj.* triste,
 agonisante
 Groat, *s.* quatro pences
 (moeda). Id. Groats,
 aveia meia moida
 Grocer, *s.* especieiro
 Grocery, *s.* especies,
 drogas
 Grogam, *s.* gorgoram
 Groin, *s.* e virilha
 Grommet, *s.* (t. naut.)
 garrunchos
 Groom, *s.* moço da es-
 trebaria. It. joven
 Groove, *s.* caverna, co-
 va. It. craca, entalho
 To Groove, *va.* fazer
 cracas
 To Grope, *va.* e *n.* an-
 dar as apalpadelas
 Gross, *adj.* grossejo,
 grande. It. descortez,
 espesso, vergonhoso,
 grosseiro. It. despro-
 porcionado
 Grossly, *adv.* grossei-
 ramente
 Grossness, *s.* grosseira
 Grot, or Grotto, *s.* gruta
 Grotesque, *adj.* grotesco
 Grotto, *s.* v. Grot
 Ground, *s.* terra, chão.
 It. herdade, principio,
 fundamento, fundagem,
 borras, fezes; base
 To Ground, *va.* fixar no
 chão, estabelecer, fun-
 dar
 Groundage, *s.* anchora-
 gem (direito de)
 Groundless, *adj.* mal-
 fundado

Groundlessness, *s.* falta
 de razão [das causas
 Ground-rent, *s.* foro
 Groundsel, or Groundsel,
s. soalho dos baxos.
 It. cardo morto
 Groundwork, *s.* plano,
 base, fundamento
 Group, *s.* grupo
 To Group, *va.* ajuntar,
 reunir
 Grout, *s.* farinha gros-
 sa. It. purgativo
 Grove, *s.* alameda
 To Grovel, *vn.* engatin-
 har. It. ser rasteiro,
 vil
 To Grow, *vn.* crescer,
 vegetar, aumentar-se,
 melhorar-se progredir,
 avançar, fazer-se, tor-
 nar-se, embravecer
 Grower, *s.* augmentador,
 cultivador
 To Growl, *vn.* rosnar
 Growt-head, cabeçudo
 Growth, *s.* crescimento,
 augmento, fruto, pro-
 gresso, madureza, ta-
 manho, vegetação
 Grub, *s.* carnicho. It.
 baixote, rôlho, anaõ
 To Grub, *va.* arrancar,
 desarreigar, roçar
 To Grubbe, *va.* e *n.*
 andar as apalpadellas
 Grudge, *s.* reixa velha,
 odio. It. indicio, simp-
 toma, remorso
 To Grudge, *va.* envejar.
 It. dar, ou rebeccer de
 má vontade; *vn.* quei-
 xarse, murmurar. It.
 dezejar secretamente
 Gruel, or Water-gruel,
s. caldo de aveia
 Gruff, *adj.* grosseiro,
 descortez
 Gruffness, *s.* grosseria
 Grum, *adj.* severo
 To Grumble, *vn.* rosnar,
 murmurar, roncar

Grumbler, *s.* rosnador
 Grume, *s.* grumo
 Grumous, *adj.* grumoso
 Grumousness, *s.* coagulação
 To Grunt, *vn.* grunhir
 To Gruntle, *vn.* roncicar
 Gruntling, *s.* um bácoro
 Gruppo, *s.* (t. mus.) trinado
 To Grutch, *vn.* v. To Grudge
 Grutch, *v.* Grudge
 Guaiacum, *or* Guaiac, *s.* guaiaco
 Guarantee, *s.* garante
 To Guaranty, *va.* garantir
 Guard, *s.* guarda, guarda-
 nição, guardamao
 To Guard, *va.* guardar, proteger, defender. It. *guardar*, *vn.* guardar-se
 Guarder, *s.* guarda
 Guardian, *s.* tutor. It. *curador*, *guardião*
 Guardianship, *s.* tutela
 curadoria
 Guardless, *adj.* desamparado
 Guardship, *s.* guarda, cuidado, proteção. It. *guarda-costa*
 Gubernation, *s.* governo
 Judgeon, *s.* cadoz. It. *papálvo*
 Guerdon, *s.* galardão
 Guess, *s.* conjectura, estimativa
 To Guess, *va. e n.* conjecturar. It. *adivinhar*, *estimar* [rador
 Guesser, *s.* conjecturador
 Guessingly, *adv.* por conjectura
 Guest, *s.* hospede
 Gugaws, *or* Gew gaws, *s.* ninharias
 To Guggle, *vn.* fazer grógró
 Guidance, *s.* guia, governo

Guide, *s.* guia
 To Guide, *va.* guiar
 Guideless, *adj.* sem guia, nem governo
 Guider, *s.* guia
 Guidon, *s.* guia, estendarte
 Guild, *s.* sociedade, companhia
 To Guild, *v.* To Gild
 Guild-hall, *s.* casa da cidade, camera
 Guile, *s.* malícia, engano, traça, ardil
 Guileful, *adj.* malicioso
 Guileless, *adj.* sincero
 Guiler, *s.* astuto
 Guilt, *s.* crime, delito; delinquente
 Guiltless, *adj.* inocente
 Guiltlessly, *adv.* innocentemente [cia
 Guiltlessness, *s.* innocência
 Guilty, *adj.* criminoso, delinquente
 Guinea, *s.* guinea
 Guinea-pig, *s.* porquinho da Índia
 Guise, *s.* maneira, modo, guisa
 Guitar, *s.* guitarra
 Gulch, *or* Gulching, *s.* glota
 Gules, *s.* (t. de arm.) goles
 Gulf, *s.* golfo. It. *abismo*, *voragem*. It. *redomoinho de agua*
 Gull, *s.* gaivota ave. It. *engano*, *papalvo*
 To Gull, *va.* enganar
 Gullcatcher, *s.* enganador tratante
 Gullery, *s.* peça, engano
 Gullet, *s.* gula
 Gulling, *adj.* enganador
 To Gully, *vn.* gorgolejar, fazer grogro
 Gully-gut, *s.* glota
 Guloity, *s.* glotonaria
 Gulp, *s.* gole
 To Gulp, *vn.* beber, tragar, engulir

Gum, *s.* gomme. Gum, gengiva. Gum-Dragon, alquitira
 To Gum, *va.* engomar, empastar
 Gummed, *adj.* reme-loso
 Gummous, Gummy, *adj.* gommoso, gom-miso
 Gun, *s.* arma de fogo, canhão, peça, &c.
 Gunner, *s.* artilheiro
 Gunnery, *s.* artilharia
 Gunpowder, *s.* pólvora
 Gun-port, *s.* portinholas
 Gun-shot, *s.* tiro, can-hoço
 Gun-stick, *s.* vareta soquete
 Gun-room, *s.* praça d'armas
 Gun-wale or Gunnel, *s.* alcatraz (t. naut.)
 Gurge, *s.* voragem
 Gurgion, *s.* semente
 To Gurgle, *vn.* v. To Guggle
 Gurnard, *or* Gurnet, *s.* peixe cabra
 Gush, *s.* gurgulha, borbotão
 To Gush out, *vn.* e *a.* borbulhar
 Gusset, *s.* quadrado da camisa
 Gust, *s.* gosto. It. *tufa* de vento. *Gusts*, justas, torneios
 Gustable, *adj.* gostoso
 Gustation, *s.* prova
 Gustful, *adj.* gostoso
 Gusto, *s.* gosto, juizo na escolha
 Gusty, *adj.* tempestuoso
 Gut, *s.* tripa; intestino
 gula
 To Gut, *va.* estripar
 Guttated, *adj.* gotado
 Gutter, *s.* goteira
 To Gutter, *va.* acanellar, fazer canos, goteiras

Gutter-ledge, *s.* o trevoado da escotilha (*t. naut.*)
 To Guttle, *vn.* fartarse
 To Guttle, *vn.* engulir
 Guttler, *s.* glotaõ
 Guttural, *adj.* guttural
 Gutty, *adj.* (no brasaõ) cheio de gotas
 Guy, *s.* (*t. naut.*) retanida
 To Guzzle, *vn.* comer com voracidade, *va.* engulir com esfreguidão
 Guzzling, *s.* beberroia, comezana
 Guzzler, *s.* glotaõ
 To Gybe, *mf.* ar
 Gymnasiarch, *s.* reitor de um collegio
 Gymnasium, *s.* gymnasium
 Gymnastic, *adj.* gymnastico
 Gymnastically, *adv.* athleticamente
 Gymnosophist, *s.* gymnosophista
 Gynnopædia, *s.* gynnopodia
 Gynnospermous, *adj.* (*t. bot.*) angiosperma
 Gypsum, *or* Gypsestone, *s.* gesso
 Gystation, *s.* giro
 Gyre, *s.* giro, circulo, volta
 Gyrons, *s.* (*t. de arm.*) giraõ
 To Gyve, *va.* aguilhoar
 Gyves, *s.* grilhoes

H.

HA! *interj.* ai!
 Haberdasher, *s.* espelista
 Habergeon, *or* Habergin, *s.* cossileto e gorjal

Habilement, habiliment, *or* habillement, *s.* habito, vestido
 To Habilitate, *vn.* habilitar
 Habilitation, *s.* habilitação
 Hability, *s.* poder, faculdade
 Habit, *s.* habito, despesa, costume, vestido, habito
 To Habit, *va.* vestir
 Habitable, *adj.* habitavel
 Habitanee, *s.* habitação
 Habitant, *s.* habitante
 Habitation, *s.* habitação
 Habitor, *s.* habitador
 Habitual, *adj.* habitual
 Habitually, *adv.* habitualmente
 To Habituate, *va.* acostumar-se, habituar-se
 Habituated, *adj.* habituado
 Habitude, *s.* respeito, relação, familiaridade.
 It. habito, costume
 Hable, *s. v.* Able
 Habnab, *adv.* furtivamente, por acaso
 To Hack, *vn.* prostituir-se, alugar
 To Hack, *va.* cortar, retallar, estropear uma lingua
 Hackle, *s.* soda crua.
 It. gramadeira
 To Hackle, *va.* gramar
 Hackney, *s.* cavallo de aluguel. It. uma puta.
 A hackney-coach, coche de aluguel, &c.
 To Hackney, *va.* exercitar, acostumar a carrear em coche de aluguel
 Hackster, *s.* matador
 Haddock, *s.* pescadinho
 Hæmatites, *s.* hematites
 Hæmoptysis, *s.* hemoptise

Hæmorrhage *or* Hæmorrhagy, *s.* hemorragia
 Haft, *s.* cabo, punho
 To Haft, *va.* encavar
 Hag, *s.* bruxa, mulher velha. Hag (*myth.*) furia infernal
 To Hag, *va.* aterrorizar
 Hagard, *adj.* bravo, selvagem, feroc, feroz, indomito, magro
 Haggish, *adj.* *s.* deforme
 To Haggie, *vn.* cortar, despedaçar; *vn.* regatear
 Haggler, *s.* regateador
 Hagiographer, *s.* hagiographo
 Hagiographick, *adj.* hagiographo
 Hagiological, *adj.* apologetico [graphia]
 Hagiography, *s.* agiografia
 Hail, *s.* saraiva, granizo
 Hail! *interj.* Deus te salve!
 To Hail, *vn.* gear, granizar; *va.* salvar, salvar
 Hail-shot, *s.* chumbo
 Hailstone, *s.* grama
 Hainous, *adj.* abominavel, horrivel, enorme
 Hainously, *adv.* abominavelmente [misant]
 Hainousness, *s.* crueldade
 Hair, *s.* cabelo. Hair, ordem decoro
 Hairbrained, *adj.* inconstante
 Hairless, *adj.* calvo
 Hairy, *adj.* cabelludo
 Halberd, *s.* alabarda
 Halberder, *or* Halberdier, *s.* alabardeiro, archete
 Halcyon, *s.* alcyon, halcion, macario
 Halcyon, *adj.* tranquilla, pacifico, quieto
 Hale, *adj.* sal, fresco, vigoroso

To Hale, *vn.* arrastar, puxar
Half, *s.* ametado ou metade
Half, *adv.* meio, meia
Half-moon, *s.* meia lua
Half-penny, *s.* meio pen (*moeda*)
Half-sword, *peleja* corpo a corpo
Half-way, *adv.* meio caminho
Halibards, *s.* aderças
Halidom, *s.* a Virgem
Halimae, *s.* dia de finados
Halituous, *adj.* fumoso
Hall, *s.* tribunal, sala da audiência, sala.
Hall-house, *solar*
Hallelujah, *s.* Alleluia
Halloo! *interj.* eilo!
To Halloo, *vn.* gritar aos caens
To Halloo, *va.* animar. It. lançar fora com gritos. It. bradar
To Hallow, *va.* consagrar; santificar, louvar
Hallucination, *s.* alucinação
Halm, *s.* cana do trigo
Halsening, *adj.* malsoante
Haleachne, *s.* escuma do mar [que
Halseer, *s.* sirga, rebo
Halt, *s.* o coxear. **Halt**, (*s. mil.*) alto
Halt, *adj.* coxo
To Halt, *vn.* coxear, hesitar. **To halt**, *fazer* alto
Halter, *s.* barço, cabresto, corda forte
To Halter, *va.* apanhar com laço, ou laçada
To Halve, *va.* dividir em dois
Ham, *s.* a curva da perna. It. presunto

Hamadryades, *s.* hamadryades
Hamated, *adj.* farpado, armado de anzoes
To Hamble, *va.* jarretar
Hame, *s.* coleira peitoral
Hamlet, *s.* lugarejo, aldeia
Hammer, *s.* martello
To Hammer, *va.* martellar, trabalhar; *vn.* It. inventar, forjar um designio
Hammock, *s.* maca
Hamper, *s.* canastra
To Hamper, *va.* encadear, engodar, enganar, confundir
Hamstring, *s.* jarrete (*tenda*)
To Hamstring, *va.* jarretar
Hamstrung, *adj.* jarretado [cravio
Hanaper, *s.* thesouro
Hanch, *s.* quadril, anca
Hand, *s.* mão. **Hand**, feito obra. It. poder, capacidade. It. cuidado, cargo. **To take in hand**, emprender
To Hand, *va.* dar, entregar. It. guiar. It. pegar, agarrar. It. manejar, comunicar
Hander, *s.* o que transmite
Handful, *s.* mancha
Hand-fetters, *s.* algemas angulos
Hand-gallop, *s.* meio galope
Handicraft, *s.* manufatura obra
Handicraftsman, *s.* mecânico [mente
Handily, *adv.* destreza
Handiness, *s.* destreza, promptidão
Handiwork, *s.* obra manual
Handkerchief, *s.* lenço

Handle, *s.* cabo, punho. It. *anza*
To Handle, *va.* tocar com a mão. It. manejar. It. tratar
Handleless, *adj.* sem mão
Handmaid, *s.* criada
Handmill, *s.* moinho de mão
Handsaw, *s.* serrrote
Handel, *s.* estreia, principio
To Handsel, *va.* estreitar; começar
Handsome, *adj.* bello, feroso, generoso. It. util, conveniente
To Handsome, *va.* afermoscar
Handsomely, *adv.* belamente [leza
Handsoneness, *s.* bel
Handwriting, *s.* mão, letra, panho
Handy, *adj.* destro, capaz, habil; conveniente
To Hang, *va.* pendurar, enforcar. It. armar, ornar uma casa; *vn.* pendurar-se, abraçar-se
hesitar, tardar. **To hang**, depender
Hanged, *adj.* pendurado, enforcado
Hanger, *s.* faca de mato, agonia, cutelo. It. gancho
Hanger-on, *s.* parasito, paparente
Hangman, *s.* algoz, carrasco
Hank, *s.* meada. It. autoridade, influencia
To Hanker after a thing, *vn.* desejar ardente mente
Hankering, *p.* desejo ardente
Han-e, *adj.* Hanseatic
Hanseatic, *adj.* Hanseatico

Hap, *s.* acaso, accidente
 To Hap, *vn.* acontecer, suceder
 Haply, *adv.* talvez, pode ser. It. por acaso, por accidente
 Hapless, *adj.* infeliz, desgraçado
 To Happen, *vn.* suceder, acontecer
 Happily, *adv.* felicemente
 Happiness, *s.* felicidade
 Happy, *adj.* feliz
 Harangue, *s.* arenga, discurso
 To Harangue, *va.* arengar
 Haranguer, *s.* orador
 To Harass, *va.* cansar, fatigar
 Harbinger, *s.* precursor
 Harbour, *s.* porto, hospedaria, estalagem
 To Harbour, *va.* agasalhar, recolher; *vn.* agasalhar-se
 Harbourage, *s.* agasalho
 Harbourless, *adj.* desabrigado, descampado
 Hard, *adj.* duro, solido, firme, difficiloso, difficil, trabalhoso, molesto, aspero, severo. It. insensível, injusto. It. valente, avarento
 Hard, *adv.* perto, ao pé, junto, pegado. It. ardentemente. It. muito, fortemente, rigo, rijamente. It. com difficuldade. *Hard by*, pegado, jun'co, ao pé
 To Harden, *vn.* endurecer-se
 To Harden, *va.* endurecer, insensibilizar
 Hard-favoured, *adj.* feio
 Hard-handed, *adj.* mecanico, grosseiro
 Hard-hearted, *adj.* cruel

Hard-heartedness, *s.* crueldade
 Hardihead, or Hardihood, *s.* valentia, força
 Hardiment, *s.* valor, animo
 Hardiness, *s.* trabalho, fadiga. It. valor, valentia, força. It. descoco, atrevimento
 Hard-laboured, *adj.* trabalhoso
 Hardly, *adv.* difficilmente, com difficuldade. It. apenas. It. severamente, rigorosamente
 Hard-mouthed, *adj.* duro de boca
 Hardness, *s.* dureza. It. difficuldade. It. obstinação. It. carestia, falta, pobreza. It. crueldade
 Hards, *s.* estopa
 Hardship, *s.* injuria, oppressão. It. trabalho, fadiga, afflicção
 Hard-ware, *s.* quinquilharia
 Hard-ware-man, *s.* mercador de ferragens
 Hardy, *adj.* valente, valeroso, intrepido. It. firme, fixo
 Hare, *s.* lebre. *Hare-hearted*, medroso
 To Hare, *va.* atemorizar
 Hare-brained, *adj.* inconstante, temerario
 Hare-lip, *s.* racha no beijo superior
 Haricot, *s.* guisado
 Harier, *s.* galgo
 To Hark, *vn.* ouvir, escutar
 Hark! *interj.* ouve! escuta [ouvir]
 To Harken, *vn.* escutar
 Harl, *s.* feveras de linho
 Harlequin, *s.* arlequim

Harlot, *s.* puta
 Harlotry, *s.* putaria
 Harm, *s.* injuria, crime, maldade. It. offensa, detrimento, prejuizo, danno
 To Harm, *va.* offender, prejudicar
 Harmful, *adj.* damnoso, pernicioso
 Harmless, *adj.* innocente
 Harmlessly, *adv.* innocentemente
 Harmlessness, *s.* innocencia [unico]
 Harmonical, *adj.* harmonioso
 Harmonious, *adj.* harmonioso
 Harmoniously, *adv.* harmoniosamente
 Harmoniousness, *s.* harmonia
 To Harmonize, *va.* ordenar, dispor
 Harmony, *s.* harmonia, concerto
 Harness, *s.* arnez. It. arreio, jaezes
 To Harness, *va.* jaezar. It. armar
 Harp, *s.* arpa. It. lya (constellação)
 To Harp, *vn.* tocar arpa
 Harper, *s.* arpista
 Harping-iron, *s.* arpaço
 Harpoon, *s.* arpaço
 Harpsichord, *s.* cravo
 Harpy, *s.* Arpia
 Harquebuss, *s.* arcabuz
 Harquebussier, *s.* arcabuzeiro
 To Harrass, *v.* To Harass
 Harridan, *s.* marafona, cavallo velho
 Harrow, *s.* grade (t. de agr.)
 To Harrow, *c.* gradar a terra, despedaçar. It. inquietar, molestar
 To Harry, *va.* molestar, enfadar, importunar. It. roubar, furtar

Harsh, *adj.* aspero. It. impertinente, aborrido, rigoroso, aspero
Harshness, *s.* aspereza
Harshlets, *s.* forçura, fressura do porco
Hart, *s.* veado
Hartichoke, *s.* alca-chofra
Hartshorn, *s.* corno de veado. *Hartshorn*, aristolochia (*erva*)
Hartshorn-rasper, *s.* raspas de veado
Hartwort, *s.* sessete (*erva*)
Harvest, *s.* sega, ceifa, colheita. *Harvest-man*, segador
To Harvest, *va.* segar o trigo
Hash, *s.* picado, guisado
To Hash, *va.* picar, cortar (*carne*)
Hask, *s.* choça, choupana
Hasp, *s.* aldraba, ferrolho, fuso
To Hasp, *va.* afferrolhar, brochiar
Hassock, *s.* capacho para ajoelhar
Haste, *s.* pressa. It. paixão desordenada
To Haste, or **To Hasten**, *vn.* apressar-se
To Haste, or **To Hasten**, *va.* apressar, dar pressa
Hastener, *s.* o que apressa
Hastily, *adv.* apressadamente
Hastiness, *s.* pressa, precipitação
Hastings, *s.* ervilhas temporais
Hastive, *adj.* apressado, adiantado
Hasty, *adj.* apressado, pressuroso. It. precipitado. It. tempo-
 raõ

Hat, *s.* chapeo. *Cocked-hat*, chapeo arimado
Hatch, *s.* meia porta. It. ninhada, descobrimento. *Hatches*, escotilha. *Hatch*, restello
To Hatch, *va.* chocar, tirar os ovos, tramar, ordinar, inventar
Hatchel, *s.* espadela
To Hatchel, *va.* espadellar, tasquinhar
Hatcheller, *s.* tasquinhador
Hatchet, *s.* machadinha
Hatchway, *s.* (*t. naut.*) escotilha
Hate, *s.* odio
To Hate, *va.* odiar, aborrecer
Hateful, *adj.* abominável, detestável, odioso
Hatefulness, *s.* aversão
Hatred, *s.* odio, abominação
Hatter, *s.* sombreireiro
Hauberck, *s.* saia de malha
To Have, *va.* ter, ou haver, tomar, tirar, pretender. It. desejar, comprar
Haven, *s.* porto, abrigo, refugio
Havener, *s.* o superintendente de um porto de mar
Haver, *s.* possuidor
Haver-sack, *s.* mochila
Haught, *v.* Haughty
Haughtily, *adv.* soberbamente
Haughtiness, *s.* soberba, arrogancia, orgulho
Haughty, *adj.* soberbo, arrogante orgulhoso. It. atrevido [mento]
Haviour, *s.* procedi-
Haul, *s.* sacaõ
To Haul, *va.* puxar, arrastar, alar, puxar, orçar

Haunt, *s.* frequencia, habito, costume
To Haunt, *va.* frequen-
 tar, rondar, passear
Haunter, *s.* frequentador
Hantering, *s.* frequencia
Havock, *interj.* mata-o!
Havock, *s.* destroço, ruina, destruição, estrago
To Havock, *va.* destruir, arruinar, destroçar
Hautboy, *s.* clarineta. It. morango
Haw, *s.* o fruto do espinheiro alvar. *Haw*, terçol, quintalejo, quintal
To Haw, *vn.* fallar de vagar, e interruptamente, hesitar
Hawk, *s.* falção, açor
To Hawk, *vn.* caçar com o açor. It. aferrar. It. *va.* apregoar fazendas pelas ruas. It. escar-
 rar
Hawker, *s.* falcãoeiro. It. adélio
Hawkweed, *s.* cerralhas (*erva*)
Hawses, *s.* escovens.
Hawse-plugs, taca-
 dos escovens (*t. naut.*)
Hay, *s.* feno. *Hay-loft*, casa do feno. *Hay*,
 casta de rede
Hay-stack, *s.* pilha de feno
Hazard, *s.* risco, perigo. It. jogo de paro
To Hazard, *va.* arriscar, aventurar; *vn.* arris-
 car-se
Hazardable, *adj.* peri-
 goso
Hazarder, *s.* aventureiro
Hazardous, *adj.* arris-
 cado, perigoso
Hazardously, *adv.* pe-
 rigosamente
Haze, *s.* nevoa

To Haze, *vn.* estar en-
nevoado

To Haze, *va.* atemorizar

Hazel, *s.* aveleira. *Hamel-nut*, avelaa

Hazy, *adj.* ennevoado

He, *pron. m.* elle. *A he-goat*, a he-goat, um urso, um cabraão

Head, *s.* cabeça, cara, face, poder, força, dominio. *It.* cabeça, principal. *It.* manancial. *It.* cabeceira da cama.

Head, corpo (*detropas*)

Head, cume, summi-

dade. *Cat's-head*, (*t. naut.*) turco. *The head-*

quarters, quartel ge-

neral. *Head-sails*, ve-

las da prôa

To Head, *va.* capita-

near, gular, mandar,

governar. *It.* descabe-

çar

Headily, *adv.* inconsi-

deradamente

Headland, *s.* cabo, pro-

montorio

Headless, *adj.* descabe-

çado, sem capitão, ig-

norante

Headlong, *adv.* de cabe-

ça abaixo

Headlong, *adj.* precipi-

tado [cipal

Head-man, *s.* chefe, prin-

Head-master, *s.* o pri-

meiro mestre

Head-piece, *s.* capacete.

It. engenho, juízo

Headship, *s.* dignidade,

autoridade

Headsman, *s.* algoz, car-

rasco [freio

Headstall, *s.* cabeça do

Head-staves, *s.* fundo,

tampo

Headstrong, *adj.* vio-

lento, cabeçudo, obsti-

nado

Heady, *adj.* obstinado,

cabeçudo, inconsidera-

do, precipitado

To Heal, *va.* curar; *on-*

sarar

Healed, *adj.* curado

Healing, *adj.* emoliente

brando, meigo

Health, *s.* saúde

Healthful, *adj.* rijo, va-

lente, saõ, saudavel

Healthfulness, *s.* salu-

bridade

Healthily, *adv.* com

saude

Healthiness, *s. v.* Health-

fulness

Healthless, *adj.* doente,

enfermo

Healthsome, *adj.* sau-

davel

Healthy, *adj.* saõ, rijo,

valente

Heam, *s.* pareas (*dos*

animaes)

Heap, *s.* montão, grupo,

multidão

To Heap, *va.* amontoar

Heapy, *adj.* amontoado

To Hear, *va.* e *n.* ouvir,

escutar

Hearer, *s.* ouvinte

Hearing, *s.* o sentido do

ouvido. *It.* audiencia

To Hearken, *vn.* escutar,

dar ouvidos, ouvir

Hear-say, *s.* por tradição

Hearse, *s.* tumba, ataude,

eça, tumulto

Heart, *s.* coração. *By*

heart, de cór. *Heart*,

coração, animo, valor.

It. centro, meio vigor.

Heart-burn, azia. *It.*

inimizado occulta.

Heart-ease, descanso,

quietação, tranquillidade

Hearted, *adj.* Ex. *Hard-*

hearted, insensivel,

cruel

To Hearten, *va.* animar,

dar animo

Heartened, *adj.* ani-

mado

Hearth, *or* *Hearth-place*,

s. o lar da chaminé

Heartily, *adv.* cordial-

mente

Heartiness, *s.* sinceridade. *It.* vigor, força,

diligencia

Heartless, *adj.* fraco,

medroso, cobarde

Heartlessness, *s.* fra-

queza, cobardia

Heartly, *adj.* sincero.

It. saõ, rijo, valente

It. vigoroso. *It.* duro

Heartly-hale, *adj.* cor-

dial

Heat, *s.* calor, calma,

colera, paixão. *Heat*,

carreira

To Heat, *va.* aquecer,

inflamar-se

Heater, *s.* cunha do ferro

de engomar

Heath, *s.* urze, mata

Heathen, *s.* gentio, pa-

gão

Heathen, *or* *Heathenish*,

adj. gentilico

Heathenish, *adj.* barto-

ro, cruel

Heathenism, *s.* gentilis-

mo, gentildade

Heave, *s.* a acção de le-

vantar. *It.* esforço pa-

ra levantar-se. *It.* en-

gulho

To Heave, *or* *Heave up*,

va. levantar do chão.

To heave, fazer isobar.

It. arrancar, suspiros,

&c. *It.* exaltar. *Id.* (*t. naut.*) *To heave*, virar

de crona. *To heave at*

the capstern, virar o

cabrestante. *To heave*

overboard, lançar ao

mar. *To heave the lead*,

lançar o prumo, ou

sondar

To Heave, vn. engulhar,

palpitar. It. trabalhar, fatigar, lidar
Heaven, *s.* o ceo. *Heaven-born*, celeste ou celestial
Heavenly, *adj.* excelente, celestial
Heavenward, *adv.* para o ceo
Heavily, *adv.* pesadamente
Heaviness, *s.* pezo. It. fraqueza. It. oppresão, afflicção, fertilidade
Heavy, *adj.* pesado, triste, descorçoado, afflictivo, perguicozo, fertil
Hebdomad, *s.* semana, hebdomada
To Hebetate, *va.* embotar [mento]
Hebetation, *s.* embota-
Hebraism, *s.* Hebraismo
Hebrew, *s.* a lingua Hebraica
Hebrew, *adj. and subst.*
Hebreo, ou Hebraico
Hecatombe, *s.* hecatombe, ou Hecatomba
Hectic, *adj.* hectico
Hectic, *s.* hectico
Hector, *s.* valentão, fanfarrão
To Hector, *va.* blazonar, va. ameaçar
Hedge, *s.* sebe, sevo, tapume
Hedge-born, *adj.* de nascimento baixo. *Hedge-pig*, ouriço, pequenino.
Hedge-row, arvores ou arbustos que servem de sebe
To Hedge, *va.* tapar, defender, obstruir. It. impedir, empurrar, *va.* esconder
Hedge-hog, *s.* ouriço cacheiro [dal]
Hedge-sparrow, *s.* par-

Heed, *s.* cuidado, attenção, cautela, resguardo
To Heed, *va.* estar attento, acantalar-se, attentar, advertir
Heedful, *adj.* attento, acautelado, circum-specto
Heedfulness, *s.* cautela, resguardo
Heediness, *s.* cautela
Heedless, *adj.* negligente, descuidado
Heedlessness, *s.* descuido
Heel, *s.* calcanhar. It. tacão, casco
To Heel, *va.* dançar
Heel-piece, *s.* tacão
To Heal-piece, *va.* deitar tachoens no capato
Heeler, *s.* um gallo que pejeja bem
Heft, *s.* esforço, cabo, manubrio
Hegira, *s.* hegira
Heifer, *s.* bezerra [ho!
Heigh-ho! *interj.* hei-
Height, *s.* altura. It. latitude. It. auge
To Heighten, *va.* levantar. It. melhorar, exaltar, formosear
Heinous, *adj.* atroz, horrendo
Heinously, *adv.* atrocemente [dade
Heinousness, *s.* atrocidade
Heir, *s.* herdeiro
To Heir, *va.* herdar
Heirdom, *s.* herança
Heiress, *s.* herdeira
Heirless, *adj.* sem herdeiro
Heirship, *v.* Heirdom
Heirloom, *s.* bens moveis, vinculados
Helical, *adj.* heliaco
Helical, *adj.* espiral
Heliotrope, *s.* heliotropio (*flor*). It. (*pedra*)

Helix, linha, heliaca
Hell, *s.* o Inferno. It. espiritos infernaes.
Hell-black, negro como o inferno. *Hell-bred*, produzido no inferno.
Hell-broth, bebida infernal. *Hell-doomed*, condemnado ao inferno. *Hell-governed*, governado pelos espiritos infernaes. *Hell-hatred*, aborrecido como o inferno. *Hell-haunted*, infestado pello demonio. *Hell-hound*, cão infernal
Hellebore, *s.* elleboro, planta
Hellish, *adj.* infernal
Hellishly, *adv.* abominavelmente
Hellward, *adv.* para a parte do inferno
Helm, *s.* elmo, capacete. It. leme
To Helm, *va.* guiar, governar
Helmet, *s.* capacete
Help, *s.* ajuda, assistência, socorro
To Help, *va.* ajudar. It. *sappir*, *va.* ajudar, remediar, curar, servir.
To Help, fornecer, prover
Helpful, *adj.* util, saudavel
Helpless, *adj.* irremediavel, desamparado
Helplessness, *s.* desamparo
Heiter-skelter, *adv.* atrochamoohe
Helve, *s.* cabo de um machado
To Helve, *va.* encavar
Hem, *s.* bainha, orla
To Hem, *va.* abainhar, orlar, debruar, garantir. It. cercar, encerrar. It. escarrar.

To hem a person, chamar alguém
Hemicrany, *s.* (*t. med.*) hemicrania
Hemicycle, *s.* hemicyclo
Hemina, *s.* hemina
Hemisphere, *s.* hemisphério
Hemstich, *s.* hemistichio
Hemloch, *s.* cegude, or Acuta [ragia]
Hemorrhage, *s.* hemor-
Hemorrhoids, *s.* hemorroidas
Hemorrhoidal, *adj.* hemorroidal
Hemp, *s.* linho, canhamo
Hempen, *adj.* de linho canamo
Hen, *s.* gallinha. It. qualquer ave fêmea.
Hen-hearted, cobarde.
Hen-roost, poleiro.
Hen bane, meinendro
Henbane, *s.* meinendro
Hence, *adv.* daqui.
Hence, em outra parte, longe daqui. *Hence it is*, por esta razão, daqui procede
Hence! *interj.* fora daqui! vai-te daqui!
Henceforth, or **Henceforward**, *adv.* daqui em diante
To Hend, *va.* apanhar, agarrar. It. cercar
Hendecagon, *s.* endecágono
Hepar, *s.* o fígado
Hepatical, *adj.* hepático
Heptagon, *s.* heptágono
Heptarchy, *s.* heptarchia
Her, *pron. and adj.* ella, seu, sua, seus, suas
Herald, *s.* arauto
Heraldry, *s.* arte do blazão, ou armeria

Herauld, *v.* Herald
Herb, *s.* erva
Herbaceous, *adj.* herbático
Herbage, *s.* ervaçal
Herbal, *s.* livro que trata das ervas
Herbalist, *s.* ervolario, ervanario, ervedario
Herber, *s.* herva, planta
Herbelet, *s.* ervinha
Herbid, *adj.* relvoso
Herbiferous, *adj.* que produz erva
Herborist, *s.* v. Herbalist
Herbous, *adj.* herboso
Herby, *adj.* da natureza ou qualidade das ervas
Herd, *s.* rebanho, manada. It. companhia, multidão
To Herd, *va.* associar, *vn.* ajuntar-se, associar-se
Herdsmán, *s.* pegureiro, zagal, pastor
Here, *adv.* aqui, neste lugar. It. neste estado ca. *Here's* eis aqui, aqui esta
Hereabout, *adv.* perto daqui
Hereafter, *s.* futuridade
Hereafter, *adv.* daqui por diante em futuro
Hereat, *adv.* disso, por isso
Hereby, *adv.* por isto, por meio este
Hereditament, *s.* herança
Hereditarily, *adv.* hereditariamente
Hereditary, *adj.* hereditário
Herein, *adv.* nisto
Hereinto, *adv.* nisto, nesta materia
Hereof, *adv.* disto, daqui
Hereon, *adv.* sobre isto, sobre esta materia

Hereout, *adv.* fora deste lugar
Heremitical, *adj.* heremítico
Heresiarch, *s.* heresiarca
Heresy, *s.* heresia
Heretic, *s.* herege
Heretical, *adj.* heretico
Heretically, *adv.* como heretico
Hereto, *adv.* alem disso, alem de que
Heretofore, *adv.* antigamente
Hereunto, *adv.* a isto
Hereupon, *adv.* sobre isto
Herewith, *adv.* com isto
Heritable, *adj.* que se pode herdar
Heritage, *s.* herança
Hermaphrodite, *s.* hermaphrodito
Hermetical, or **Hermetic**, *adj.* hermetico
Hermetically, *adv.* hermeticamente
Hermit, *s.* ermitão
Hermitage, *s.* ermida
Hermite, *v.* Hermit
Hermitress, *s.* ermitoa
Hermitical, *adv.* heremítico
Hermodactyl, *s.* hermodátilo (*planta*)
Hern, *s.* garça
Hernia, *s.* hernia
Hero, *s.* heroe
Heroical, heroico
Heroically, *adv.* heroicamente
Heroic, *adj.* heroico
Heroicly, *adv.* heroicamente
Heroine, *s.* heroína
Heroism, *s.* heroísmo
Heron, *s.* garça real
Herpes, *s.* herpes
Herring, *s.* arenque
Herr, *s.* *pron. poss. fem.* seu, sua, seus, suas

Herse, *s.* eça, tumulo.
It. tumba, atauda
Herself, *pron.* ella mesma
Herselike, *adj.* funebre
Hesitancy, *s.* hesitação, perplexidade, suspensão, duvida, incerteza
To Hesitate, *vn.* hesitar
Hesitation, *s.* suspensão, duvida, incerteza
Hest, *s.* ordem, mandado
Heteroclitite, *s.* (*t. gram.*) heteroclitito [rodexo
Heterodox, *adj.* heterodoxo
Heterogeneous, *adj.* heterogeneo
Heterogeneity, *s.* heterogeneidade
Heterogeneous, *adj.* heterogeneo
Heteroscians, *or* **Heteroscii**, *s.* heteroscios
To Hew, *vn.* cortar com um machado, &c.
Hexachord, *s.* hexacordo
Hexagon, *s.* hexagono
Hexagonal, *adj.* hexagono
Hexameter, *s.* hexametro
Hey! *interj.* bom, bo
Hey-day! *interj.* bom! bonito!
Hiatus, *s.* hiato
Hibernal, *adj.* hiberno
Hiccough, *s.* soluço
To Hiccough, *vn.* soluçar
To Hickup, *Id.*
Hide, *s.* pelle, couro
Hide-bound, *adj.* intratavel, miseravel, avarento
To Hide, *va.* esconder, *vn.* esconder-se
Hidel, *s.* asilo
Hideous, *adj.* hediondo
Hideously, *adv.* hediondamente

Hideousness, *s.* horribilidade
Hierarch, *s.* Patriarcha
Hierarchical, *adj.* jerarchico
Hierarchy, *s.* jerarquia
Hieroglyphical, *v.* Hieroglyphic, *adj.*
Hieroglyphically, *adv.* jeroglificamente
Hieroglyphic, *s.* jerogliphico
Hieroglyphic, *adj.* jerogliphico
Hierophant, *s.* sacerdote
To Higgle, *vn.* regatear, vender
Higgledy-piggledy, *adv.* confusamente, promiscuamente [teira
Higgler, regatão, regatado, elevado. **High-priest**, o summo sacerdote. **High**, difficiloso, alto, impenetravel. **It.** jactancioso, soberbo, severo, cruel. **It.** alto, nobre, illustre. **It.** antigo. **It.** turbulento, desenfreado, descomedido. **Highwind**, vento rijo. **High treason**, capital, de lesa majestade, de primeira cabeça. **High blest**, sumamente feliz. **High-blown pride**, grande soberba **High-born**, de nascimento alto, e nobre. **High-flyer**, o que he extravagante nas suas opinioens. **High-flown**, soberbo. **It.** extravagante. **High-flying**, extravagante. **High-mettled**, fozoso, ardente, soberbo, arrogante. **High-minded**, soberbo, arrogante. **High-seasoned**, muito adubado. **High-spirit**

ed, soberbo, insolente, etrevido, altivo. **High-stomached**, obstinado. **High-wrought**, bem trabalhado, feito com primor
High, *s.* altura, eminencia
Highland, *s.* terra montanhosa [nhez
Highlander, *s.* montanhoso
Highly, *adv.* altamente. **It.** com soberba
Highmost, *adj.* o mais alto
Highness, *s.* altura, alteza, sublimidade. **It.** alteza (*titulo*)
High-water, *s.* preamar
Highway, *s.* estrada real
Highwayman, *s.* ladrao de estrada
Hilarity, *s.* alegria
Hilding, *s.* cobarde. **It.** mulher vil
Hill, *s.* outeiro, monte pico
Hillock, *s.* outeirinho
Hilly, *adv.* cheo de outeiros
Hilt, *s.* punho da espada
To Himple, *vn.* v. **To Halt**
Himself, *pron.* elle mesmo
Hin, *s.* hin
Hind, *s.* a corça. **It.** criado, camponez
Hind, *adj.* trazeiro, posterior
To Hinder, *va.* impedir, embaraçar, estorvar
Hinder, *compar.* de hind
Hinderance, *s.* impedimento, embaraço, estorvo, obstaculo
Hinderer, *s.* estorvador
Hindering, *s.* animal degenerado
Hindermost, *o superlat.* de hind

Hinge, *s.* quicio, gonzo, conceiras. *Hinged*, os pontos cardinaes do mundo. *Hinge*, regra fundamental. *Port-hinges*, misagras

To Hinge, *va.* por os quicios a uma porta. *It.* dobrar

Hint, *s.* insinuaçaõ, suggestaõ. *It.* vislumbre, indicio

To Hint, *va.* indicar, aludir

To Hip, *va.* derrear
Hip! *interj.* o lá! o!

Hip, *s.* quadril
Hippiatrica, *s.* hippiatrica

Hippish, *adj.* v. *Hypo-chondriac*

Hippocampus, *s.* hippocampo

Hippocentaur, *s.* hippocentauro

Hippodrome, *s.* hippodromo [pho]

Hippogriff, *s.* hippogrif

Hippopotamy, *s.* hippopotamo

Hipshot, *adj.* derreado

Hire, *s.* salario, estipendio, soldada, aluguel

To Hire, *va.* alugar, assalarar. *To hire oneself*, assoldadar-se

Hireling, *s.* criado de soldada. *It.* puta

Hireling, *adj.* mercenário

Hires, *s.* alugador, alquilador

Hirse, *s.* milho miúdo

Hirsute, *adj.* hirsuto

His, *pron.* possess. seu, sua

Hispid, *adj.* (bot.) ericado, aspero

Hiss, *s.* assovio, currada

To Hiss, *vn.* assoviar

To Hiss, *va.* dar patada

Hissed, *adj.* pateado, carnecido

Hist! *interj.* silencio, xi! ta!

Histiódromia, *s.* a arte de navegar

Historian, *s.* historiador

Historical, *adj.* historico

Historically, *adv.* historicamente

To Historify, *va.* historiar

Historiographer, *s.* historiographo

Historiography, *s.* arte de historiar

History, *s.* historia

Histrionic, *adj.* comico, jocoso [samente]

Histrionically, *adv.* jocosamente

Hit, *s.* golpe, pancada. *It.* dita, felicidade

To Hit, *va.* dar pancada, ou golpe, acertar

To Hit, *va.* encontrar-se. *It.* ter bom successo, acertar

To Hitch, *vn.* mover-se. *It.* *va.* agarrar, segurar, prender (*t. naut.*)

Hithe, *s.* caes

Hither, *adv.* aqui, ou para aqui, cá, ou para cá

Hither, *adj.* mais proximo, ceterior

Hithermost, superlativo de *hither*

Hitherto, *adv.* ate aqui, ate agora

Hitherward, *adv.* para cá, para aqui, para esta parte

Hive, or *Bee-hive*, *s.* colmea. *It.* inchoado, *It.* multidão

To Hive, *va.* metter dentro das colmeas as abelhas; *vn.* recolher-se, abrigar-se

Hives, *s.* colmeas

Ho! or **Ho!** *interj.* o lá!

Hoar, *adj.* branco

Hoar-frost, *s.* geada branca

Hoard, *s.* mealheiro

To Hoard, *va.* e *n.* catherourar

Hoarder, *s.* accumulador

Hoarhound, *s.* marroto (*erva*)

Hoariness, *s.* brancura

Hoarse, *adj.* rouco

Hoarsely, *adv.* roucamente [da]

Hoarseness, *s.* rouquidão

Hoary, *adj.* branco. *It.* belorento

Hob, *s.* labrego, rustico

Hobble, *s.* manqueira

To Hobble, *vn.* manquejar

Hobbler, *s.* coxo, soldado de cavallo

Hobby, casta de apor. *It.* cavallo de passo. *It.* cavallo de cana dos rapazes. *It.* um tolo

Hobgoblin, *s.* trago

Hobnail, *s.* cravo

Hobnailed, *adj.* cravejado

Hobson's choice, *s.* escolha forçada

Hock, or **Hockamore**, *s.* vinho do Rheno

Hock, *s.* jarrete de animal

To Hock, *va.* jarretar bois, &c.

Hocker, *adj.* colorado, raivoso [erra]

Hockherb, *s.* malva

Hocus-pocus, *s.* ligeiras de maõs

Hod, *s.* coche (de pe-dreiro)

Hodman, *s.* servente de preditores

Hodge-podge, *s.* mexonifada, mixórdia

Hodiernal, *adj.* hodierno
Hoe, *s.* enxada
To Hoe, *va.* sachar
Hog, *s.* porco capado
Hog-cote, *s.* chiqueiro
Hoggerel, *s.* ovelha de dous annos
Hoggish, *adj.* porco, so-frego
Hoggishly, *adv.* com so-freguidão
Hoggishness, *s.* so-freguidão, porcária
Hogh, *s.* outeiro
Hog-herd, *s.* porqueiro
Hogshead, *s.* barrica
Hogs-lard, *s.* unto de porco
Hog-sty, chiqueiro
Hog-wash, *s.* lavagem
Hoiden, *s.* rapariga camponeza
To Hoiden, *vn.* brincar com desenvoltura
To Hoise, or **Hoise up**, *va.* içar, levantar
To Hoist, *va.* levantar, içar (*t. naut.*)
Hoity-toity, *adj.* desenvolto, immodesto
Hoity-toity, *adv.* desenvoltamente
Hoity-toity! *interj.* O!
To Hold, *va. e n.* pegar, sustentar, defender, julgar, occupar, possuir, suspender. *It.* conter, crer. *It.* continuar, durar, parar, convocar, estar calado, não fallar, apostar. *To hold in suspense*, ter suspenso, calar-se, conter-se, refrear-se. *To hold good*, ter forças para provar ou confirmar. *To hold with one*, ser da mesma opinião com alguém. *Hold off your hands*, tira! la as mãos. *To hold forth*, prégar. *To*

hold in, refrear. *To hold out*, sustentar-se, resistir, defender-se, offerecer, sustentar. *To hold up*, levantar. *It.* proteger, aclarar
Hold, *s.* preza, prisão, agarramento, segurança. *It.* porão (*de navio*)
Hold! espera! para! esta quieto!
Holder, *s.* arrendador, possuidor [dor
Holder-forth, *s.* prega
Holdfast, *s.* gancho. *It.* barrilete (*t. naut.*)
Holding, *s.* campo, terra, herdade, fazenda.
Holding, remata estribilho
Hole, *s.* buraco, subterfugio, pretexto. *A lurking-hole*, escondrijo
Holidam, *s.* a Virgem Maria [ferias, sueto
Holiday, *s.* dia santo
Holily, *adv.* santamente, inviolavelmente
Holiness, *s.* santidade
Holla! *interj.* o la!
To Holla, *vn.* chamar, gritar, bradar
Holland, *s.* Hollanda
Hollands, *s.* genebra
Hollow, *adj.* concavo. *It.* surdo. *It.* fingido
Hollow, *s.* concavidade. *It.* buraco, caverna, espelunca, cova
To Hollow, *va.* fazer concavo; *vn.* v. *To Holla*
Hollowness, *s.* concavidade, engano, traição
Holme, *s.* azinheira
Holocaust, *s.* holocausto
Holster, *s.* coldre
Holt, *s.* arvoredos
Holy, *adj.* santo. *It.* consagrado, sagrado. *The Holy Ghost*, o Espírito Santo. *Holy*

Thursday, dia da Ascensão. *Holy-water*, agua-benta. *Holy-week*, semana santa. *Holy-rod-day*, festa da exaltação da cruz
Homage, *s.* homenagem. *It.* obediencia, respeito
To Homage, *va.* reverenciar
Homager, *s.* o que da homenagem
Home, *s.* casa, patria.
Home-thrust, estocada.
Home-bred wars, guerras domesticas.
Home-est, graça picante.
Home-proofs, provas evidentes. *To speak home*, fallar com desembaraço
Home, *adv.* inteiramente, que mais não pode ser [tico
Home-born, *adj.* domes-
Homefelt, *adj.* privado, particular, interior
Homelily, *adv.* grosseiramente [ramente
Homely, *adv.* grossei-
Homely, *adj.* grosseiro, rustico
Home-spun, *adj.* caseiro, grosseiro
Home-spun, *s.* homem rustico
Homeward, *adv.* para casa [homicida
Homicide, *s.* homicidio
Homicidal, *adj.* sanguinolento, sanguinario
Homiletical, *adj.* social
Homily, *s.* homilia
Homilist, *s.* escriptor de homilias
Homocentric, *adj.* homocentrico, concentrico
Homogeneous, or **Homogeneous**, *adj.* homogeneo

To Homologate, *va.* homologar

Homologous, *adj.* homologo

Homonymous, *adj.* homonymo

Homonymy, *s.* ambiguidade

Hone, *s.* pedra de afiar

To Hone, *vn.* desejar ardentemente

Honest, *adj.* honrado, sincero, verdadeiro. *It.* honesto, casto, recto, justo

Honestly, *adv.* rectamente, honestamente

Honesty, *s.* rectidão, honra, justiça

Honey, *s.* mel d'abelhas

To Honey, *vn.* dizer palavras doces

Honey-comb, *s.* favo de mel. *Honey-comb*, (*t. de artil.*) escaraválho

Honeydew, *s.* orvalho doce

Honeymoon, *s.* o primeiro mez de casados

Honeysuckle, *s.* madre-silva

Honeywort, *s.* chupamel (*erva*)

Honorary, *adj.* honorífico

Honour, *s.* honra, dignidade, reputação, fama, glória, castidade

To Honour, *va.* honrar, reverenciar. *It.* exaltar

Honourable, *adj.* illustre, nobre, magnânimo, generoso, honorífico, honrado

Honourableness, *s.* magnificência, generosidade

Honourer, *s.* o que honra

Honorific, *adj.* honorífico

Honours, *s.* honras

Hood, *s.* coifa de mu-

lher. *It.* capêllo, capellino

To Hood, *va.* cubrir com um cabellelo, vendar

To Hood-wink, *va.* cubrir, esconder, enganar

Hoodman's blind, *or* Hoodman's buff (*jogo*)

cabra cega

Hoof, *s.* casco do cavallo

Hoofed, *adj.* patirredondo

Hook, *s.* gancho, escapola. *A fishing hook*, anzol. *Hook*, cilada, engano, laço. *Hook*, colchete macho. *A well-hook*, fatexa. *Hook*, uma fouce. *Hook or Crook*, a torto e a direito

To Hook, *va.* aferrar, arrestar

Hooked, *adj.* enganchado

Hookedness, *s.* curvidade

Hook-nosed, *adj.* nariz aquilino

Hoop, *s.* sortilha, anel, argola, arco (*de pipa*)

poupa (*passaro*)

To Hoop, *va.* apertar. *It.* espantar, gritar, *vn.*

Hooper, *s.* tanceiro

Hooping-cough, *s.* tosse convulsiva

Hoot, *s.* gritaria, alarido

Hop, *or* Hops, *s.* luparo

Hop, *s.* salto pequeno

To Hop, *vn.* saltar. *It.* andar ao pé sepelelo, manquejar; *va.* lançar flor de luparo na cerviceja

[*rança*]

Hope, *or* Hopes, *s.* esperança

To Hope, *vn.* esperar, ter esperança; *va.* esperar

Hopeful, *adj.* esperançado

Hopeless, *s.* desesperado

Hoper, *s.* o que tem esperança

Hopingly, *adv.* com esperança

Hopper, *s.* o que anda ao pé sepelelo, tremonha.

Hopper, cesto

Horat, *adj.* pertencente as horas

Horary, *adj.* horario

Horde, *s.* horda, tribo errante

To Hord, *or* Hord up, *va.* amontoar, juntar, acumular

Horehound, *s.* marroio

Horizon, *s.* horizonte

Horizontal, *adj.* horizontal

Horizontally, *adv.* horizontalmente

Horn, *s.* corno, corneta.

French-horn, trompa

Hornbook, *s.* cartilha do A, B, C

Horned, *adj.* cornudo

Horner, *s.* o que faz, ou vende obras de corno

Hornet; *s.* tavao

Hornfoot, *adj.* que tem pes de corno

Horn-owl, *s.* casta de mocho

Hornpipe, *s.* dança

Hornwork, *s.* hornaveque

Horny, *adj.* corneo

Horography, *s.* horographia

Horometry, *s.* horometria

Horoscope, *s.* horoscopo

Horrible, *adj.* horrivel

Horribleness, *s.* horror, horribilidade

Horribly, *adv.* horrendamente

Horrid, *adj.* horrido

Horridness, *s.* horribilidade

Horrific, *adj.* horrifico

Horrisonous, *adj.* horrisono

Horror, *s.* horror
Horse, *s.* cavallo, cavalete, potro. *Horse-aloos*, azevre caballino
To Horse, *va.* montar a cavallo, acarretar as costas. *It.* cubrir uma egora [queñas]
Horsebean, *s.* favas pe-
Horseblock, *s.* poial
Horsebreaker, *s.* picador
Horse-cloth, *s.* manta de cavallo
Horse fly, *s.* tavaõ
Horse-laugh, *s.* gargalhada de riso
Horse-leech, *s.* sanguesuga. *It.* alveitar
Horse man, *s.* cavalleiro, soldado de cavallo
Horsemanship, *s.* manejo
Horse-meat, *s.* comer para cavallos
Horse-mint, *s.* ortelaa silvestre
Horse-nail, *s.* cravo de ferradura
Horse-play, *s.* grosseria
Horse-pond, *s.* pia de bestas
Horse-race, *s.* carreira de cavallos
Horse-radish, *s.* rábaõ de cavalo
Horse-shoe, *s.* ferradura
Horse-tail, *s.* cavallinha
Horse-way, *s.* estrada larga
Horsing-iron, *s.* patara (*s. naut.*)
Hortation, *s.* exhortaçãõ
Hortative, *and* **Hortatory**, *adj.* exhortatorio, exhortativo
Horticulture, *s.* cultura das hortas
Hortulan, *adj.* hortense
Hosanna, *s.* hosanna
Hose, *s.* calçoens, meias. *Pump-hose*, mangueira (*s. naut.*)

Hosier, *s.* o que vende meias
Hospitable, *adj.* hospitaleiro
Hospitably, *adv.* com hospitalidade
Hospital, *s.* hospital
Hospitality, *s.* hospitalidade [leiro]
Hospitaller, *s.* hospitaleiro
To Hospitate, *vn.* hospedar-se; *va.* hospedar
Host, *s.* patraõ. *It.* estalajadeiro, hoste, hostia
To Host, *vn.* hospedar-se, passar revista; *va.* hospedar, combater
Hostage, *s.* refem
Hostel, *or* **Hostelry**, *s.* estalagem
Hostess, *s.* estalajadeira
Hostile, *adj.* hostil
Hostility, *s.* hostilidade
Hostler, *s.* moço de bestas n'uma estalagem
Hostry, *s.* estrebaria
Hot, *adj.* quente, furioso, violento, picante
Hot-bed, *s.* taboleiro de horta esterçado para pepinos, meloens, &c.
Hot-brained, *adj.* furioso, violento
Hot-cockles, *s.* advinha quem te deu (*jogo*)
Hot-honse, *s.* estufa
Hot-mouthed, *adj.* ingovernavel, cabeçudo
Hotness, *s.* violencia, furia
Hotchpotch, *s.* mexordia, moxonifada
Hotspur, *s.* homem colerico
Hot-spurred, *adj.* furioso, assomado
Hovel, *s.* telheiro, cabana, choupana
To Hovel, *va.* abrigar, recolher
To Hover, *vn.* peneirar-

se, ou balançar-se no ar, suspender-se
Hough, *s.* jarrete
To Hough, *va.* jarretar
Hound, *s.* caõ de caça
To Hound, *va.* largar os caens
Houp, *s.* poupa (*ave*)
Hour, *s.* hora
Hourglass, *s.* ampolheta
Hourly, *adv.* todas as horas
Hour-plate, *s.* quadrante
House, *s.* casa, morada, geraçãõ, familia
To House, *va.* receber, agasalhar, hospedar; *vn.* recolher-se, agasalhar-se
Housebreaker, *s.* arrombador
Housebreaking, *s.* arrombamento
House-dog, *s.* caõ de vigia
Household, *s.* familia, governo da casa
Householder, *s.* senhor da casa
Household-stuff, *s.* moveis
Housekeeper, *s.* pai de familia, caseiro. *It.* criada principal
Housekeeping, *adj.* domestico
Housekeeping, *s.* hospitalidade
Houseleek, *s.* saiaõ (*erva*)
Houseless, *adj.* sem domicilio
Housemaid, *s.* criada
House-rent, *s.* aluguel renda de cazas
House-room, *s.* lugar dentro de uma casa
Housenail, *s.* caracol
Housewife, *s.* senhora de casa
Housewifery, *s.* governo domestico

Housing, *s.* gualdrapa
Houss, *s.* gualdrapa
How, *adv.* como, de que maneira? It. porque? porque razão?
Howbeit, *or* Howbe, *adv.* com tudo, não obstante
Howd'ye? como esta vza?
However, *adv.* de qual quer sorte que seja. It. com tudo isso, não obstante. It. sequer, ao menos [obus
Howitzer, *s.* morteiro,
To Howl, *vn.* huivar. It. gritar, bradar
Howp, *s.* poupa
Howsoever, ainda que, v. However
To Hox, *va.* jarretar
Hoy, *s.* galeota
Hubbub, *s.* bulha, confusão
Huck, *s.* entilada, golpe
Huckle-backed, *adj.* corcovado
Huckle-bone, *s.* o osso do quadril
Huckster, *or* Huckstarer, *s.* adélio
To Huckster, *vn.* revender [fusaõ
Huddle, *s.* multidão, com
To Huddle, *vn.* vir apressadamente
To Huddle, *va.* embuchar-se, embiocar-se. It. confundir, misturar
Hue, *s.* cor. It. gritaria, alarido
Huff, *s.* fanfarrão
To Huff, *va.* inchar. It. bufar, blazonar
To Huff and Puff, *vn.* bufar, blazonar
Huffer, *s.* fanfarrão
Huffish, *adj.* arrogante
Huffishly, *adv.* arrogantemente [gancia
Huffishness, *s.* arro-

Hug, *s.* abraço apertado
To Hug, *va.* abraçar, acariciar
Huge, *adj.* immenso, vasto [mente
Hugely, *adv.* grande
Hugeness, *s.* grandeza
Hugger-mugger, *s.* segredo
Hugging, *s.* abraço
Huguenot, *s.* hugonote
Huke, *s.* capa, capote
Hulch, *s.* corcova
Hulk, *s.* o casco de um navio
To Hulk, *va.* estripar
Hull, *s.* casco de um navio. It. pele tegumento, membrana
To Hull, *vn.* fluctuar
Hully, *adj.* siliquozo
Hum, *s.* zunido. It. estrondo, bulha. It. applauso
To Hum, *va.* zunir, cantar baixo, applaudir
Human, *adj.* humano
Humane, *adj.* humano, doce, benéfico
Humanely, *adv.* humanamente
Humanist, *s.* gramático, humanista [dade
Humanity, *s.* humani-
To Humanize, *va.* humanar [uado
Humanized, *adj.* humanado
Humankind, *s.* genero humano
Humanly, *adv.* humanamente
Humbird, *s.* picaflor
Humble, *adj.* humilde
To Humble, *va.* humilhar
Humbled, *adj.* humilhado [dade
Humbleness, *s.* humilhação
Humbler, *s.* o que se humilha [da corça
Humbles, *s.* as entranhas
Humblest, *s.* humildade

Humbly, *s.* engano, falta, historia
To Humbug, *va.* enganar
Humbugger, *s.* mentiroso, petista
Humbly, *adv.* humildemente
Humdrum, *adj.* estapido
To Humect, *va.* humectar, humedecer
Humeral, *adj.* humeral
Humid, *adj.* humido
Humidity, *s.* humidade
Humiliation, *s.* humilhação
Humility, *s.* humildade
Humming, *s.* zumbido, murmúrio
Hummocks, *s.* banhos quentes
Humoral, *adj.* humoral
Humorist, *s.* fantasista, caprichoso
Humorous, *adj.* jocoso, facetoso
Humorously, *adv.* jocosamente
Humorousness, *s.* levandade
Humorsome, *adj.* impertinente. It. jocoso, facetoso
Humour, *s.* humor. It. génio. It. petalancia, atrevimento. It. capricho
To Humour, *va.* com-
prazer, gratificar
Humoursome, *adj.* v.
Humoursome
Hump, *or* Hump-back, *s.* corcova
Hump-backed, *adj.* corcovado
To Hunch, *va.* dar panhadas. It. fazer corcovado
Hunch-backed, *adj.* corcovado
Hundred, *adj.* cem

A Hundred, *s.* um cento
Hundredfold, *adj.* centuplicado
Hundredth, *adj.* centésimo
Hunger, *s.* fome
To Hunger, *vn.* ter fome.
It. desejar com ardor
Hunger-bit, *ou* **Hunger-bitten**, *adj.* esfomeado
Hungerly, *adj.* faminto
Hungerly, *adv.* com fome
Hunger-starved, *adj.* morto de fome
Hungriely, *adv.* com fome
Hungry, *adj.* faminto, esteril, esfomeado
Hunks, *s.* avariato, miseravel, molino
Hunt, *s.* matilha de caens. *It.* a caça
To Hunt, *va.* caçar, montar. *It.* seguir, procurar, buscar; *vn.* seguir a caça
Hunter, *s.* caçador, monteiro. *It.* cão de caça
Hunting-horn, *s.* corneta de montaria
Huntress, *s.* caçadora
Huntsman, *s.* caçador
Huntsmanship, *s.* as qualificações do caçador
Hurdle, *s.* clausura, caia
Hurda, *s.* estopa
To Hurl, *va.* lançar, arremessar
Hurl, *s.* arremesso. *It.* tumulto, sedição
Hurler, *s.* arremessador
Hurribat, *s.* casta de fogo
Hurlwind, *s.* redomoinho
Hurly-burly, *s.* bulha, confusão, gritaria
Hurricane, *s.* furacão
Hussy, *s.* preta, confusão, bulha
To Hurry, *va.* apressar, afafamar; *vn.* apressar-se.

Hurt, *s.* mal, dano, detrimento. *It.* ferida, pisadura, contusão
To Hurt, *va.* deterimentar, danificar, ferir, magoar
Hurtful, *adj.* danoso, pernicioso
Hurtfully, *adv.* perniciosamente
Hurtfulness, *s.* detrimento, dano
To Hurtle, *vn.* escaramaçar, combater; *va.* mover com violencia
Hurtless, *adj.* innocente
Hurtlessly, *adv.* sem dano
Hurtlessness, *s.* innocencia
Husband, *s.* marido. *It.* lavrador
To Husband, *va.* dar marido. *It.* cultivar a terra
Husbandless, *adj.* que não tem marido
Husbandly, *adv.* frugalmente
Husbandman, *s.* lavrador
Husbandry, *s.* agricultura, frugalidade
Huscarle, *s.* um criado
Hush! *interj.* silencio, calaivos
To Hush, *vn.* calar-se, accommodar-se; *va.* impor silencio
Hush-money, *s.* dadiwa, para se guardar segredo
Husk, *s.* casca, folhelho
To Husk, *va.* escascar
Husked, *ou* **Husky**, *adj.* cascudo, siliquoso
Hussars, *s.* husares
Hussel, *s.* o sacramento
Hussy, *s.* bregueira puta
Hustings, *s.* conselho, juncta
To Hustle, *va.* empurrar
To Huswife, *va.* poupar, economizar

Huswife, *s.* despoupada.
It. economista, frugal
Huswifery, *s.* economia domestica
Hut, *s.* cabana, choupana. *It.* barraca
Hutch, *s.* uchis
To Huzz, *vn.* murmurar, sussurrar
Huzza! *interj.* viva!
To Huzza, *vn.* receber vivas; *va.* dar vivas!
Hyacinth, *s.* jacinto (*flor*). *It.* (*pedra*)
Hyacinthine, *adj.* jacinthino
Hyades, *ou* **Hyads**, *sp.* Hyades
Hyaline, *adj.* cristalino
Hybridous, *adj.* mestiço
Hydra, *s.* Hidra
Hydragirum, *s.* hydragiro
Hydraulic, *s.* hydraulico
Hydraulics, *s.* hydraulica
Hydrocelé, *s.* hidrocelé
Hydrocephalus, *s.* hidrocephalo
Hydrodynamic, *adj.* hidrodinamico
Hydrodynamics, *s.* hidrodynamica
Hydrogen, *s.* hidrogenio
Hydrographical, *adj.* hidrographico
Hydrographer, *s.* hidrographo
Hydrography, *s.* hidrographia
Hydromancy, *v.* hydromancia
Hydromel, *s.* hidromel
Hydrometer, *s.* hidrometro
Hydrometry, *s.* hidrometria
Hydrophobia, *s.* hidrophobia
Hydrophical, *s.* hidropico
Hydrostatical, *adj.* hidrostático

Hydrostatics, *s.* hidrostatica
 Hyemal, *adj.* hiemal
 Hyena, *s.* hiena
 Hygiene, *s.* hygienia
 Hymen, *s.* Himeneo
 Hymeneal, *adj.* nupcial
 Hymeneal, *s.* cansaço nupcial
 Hymn, *s.* himno
 To Hymn, *vn.* cantar himnos
 To Hyp, *va.* entristecer
 Hypallage, *s.* a hipallage
 Hyper, *s.* v. Hipercritical
 Hyperbaton, *s.* hiper-
 Hyperbola, *s.* hiperbolé
 Hyperbolé, *s.* hiperbole
 Hyperbolical, *adj.* hiperbolico
 Hyperbolically, *adv.* hiperbolicamente
 To Hyperbolize, *vn.* falar, hiperboles
 Hyperborean, *adj.* hiperboreo
 Hypercritical, *adj.* hiperpercritico
 Hypercritic, *s.* hiperpercritico
 Hyperphen, *s.* (t. orthogr.)
 Hypochonders, *s.* os hipocondrios
 Hypocist, *s.* hipocisto
 Hypocondriacal, or Hypocondriac, *adj.* hipocondriaco
 Hypocrisy, *s.* hipocrisia
 Hypocrite, *s.* hipocrita
 Hypocritical, *adj.* fingido
 Hypocritically, *adv.* com hipocrisia
 Hypogastrick, *adj.* hipogastrico
 Hypogastrium, *s.* hipogastrio
 Hypostasis, *s.* hipostasis
 Hypostatical, *adj.* hipostatico

Hypotheca, *s.* hypotheca
 To Hypothecate, *va.* hypothecar
 Hypothenuse, *s.* hypothenusas
 Hypothesis, *s.* hypotheseis
 Hypothetical, *adj.* hypothetico
 Hypothetically, *adv.* hypotheticamente
 Hyson, *s.* — tea, chá hyson
 Hyssop, *s.* hisope (erva)
 Hysterical, *adj.* histerico
 Hysterics, *s.* histericos
 Hysterotomia, *s.* dissecação do utero
 Hythe, *s.* cães

I.

I pron. pes. eu.
 To Jabber, *vn.* palrar, taramelar, tagarelar, bacharelar
 Jabberer, *s.* tagaréla, grulha
 Jabuticaba, *s.* jabuticaba
 Jacare, *s.* jacaré
 Jacent, *adj.* jacente
 Jacinth, *v.* Hyacinth
 Jack, *s.* (dimin.) João-sinho. Poor-jack, abadejo. Jack, saia de malha. Jack, copo de couro. Jack, martinete. Boot-jack, descalçadeira. Jack-pudding, um tolo. Jack-a-lent, parvo, tolo
 Jackal, *s.* casta de animal
 Jackanapes, *s.* mono. It. tolo insolente
 Jackdaw, *s.* gralha
 Jacket, *s.* jaqueta, gibaço, colete
 Jack-sauce, *s.* insolente

Jack-staff, *s.* (t. nauf.) páo da bandeira do gnrupés
 Jacob's staff, *s.* bordaço de romeiro. It. balesilha. It. estéque
 Jacobine, *s.* Jacobino
 Jacobites, *s.* Jacobitas
 Jacobinism, *s.* Jacobinismo
 Jaculation, *s.* jaculação
 Jade, *s.* sandeiro. It. pedra nephritica
 To Jade, *va.* fatigar, oprimir, cançar, degradar, desanimar, tirar, vicio; *vn.* descorçoar
 Jadtish, *adj.* mau, ruim, vicioso, luxurioso
 Jagg, *s.* deudadura
 To Jagg, *va.* adentar, dentar
 Jagged, *adj.* adentado
 Jagra, *s.* jagra
 Jail, *s.* cadeia, prisão
 Jail bird, *s.* preso
 A Jail keeper, and Jailer, *s.* carcereiro
 Jakes, *s.* secreta, privada
 Jalap, *s.* jalapa
 Jam, *s.* galão de fruta
 Jams, *s.* hombreiras
 Iambick, *s.* iamboverbo
 To Jangle, *vn.* alterar
 To Jangle, *va.* fazer que alguma coisa tenha um som desentoadado
 Janizary, *s.* janizaro
 Jannock, *s.* pão de avea
 Jansenism, *s.* jansenismo
 Jansenist, *s.* jansenista
 Janty, or Genteel, *os* teutosos, magnificos
 Jannary, *s.* Janeiro
 To Japan, *va.* envernizar, como os do Japão. It. engraxar os sapatos
 Japan, *s.* xará. Japan-earth, terra Japonesa
 A Japanner, *s.* xarreiro

To Jar, vn. ranger, disputar, alterar, repugnar
Jar, s. sonido aspero.
It. altercação, discórdia, jarro
Jargon, s. gerigonça (linguagem)
Jarr, ou Jar, v. Jar
Jasmin, or Jessemin, s. jasmin
Jasper, s. jaspé
To Javel, ou Jable, va. enlamear
Javel, s. vagabundo, tunante
Javelin, s. azagaia
Jaundice, s. ictericia
Jaundiced, adj. icterico
Jaunt, s. vagueação
To Jaunt, vn. saracotear
Jaw, s. queixada. *It.* a boca
Jay, s. gralho (ave)
Ice, s. caramelo, gelo
To Ice, or To Ice over, -va. acaçar, gelar
Icehouse, s. neveira
Iceland, s. Islandia
Ichneumon, s. ichneumon
Ichnography, s. ichnographia
Ichor, s. ichor
Ichtyocolia, s. ichthyocolia [gia]
Ichthyology, s. ichthyologia
Ichthyomantia, s. ichthyomantia
Ichthyophagi, s. ichthyophagos [phagia]
Ichthyophagy, s. ichthyophagy
Icele, s. caramelo que pende
Iceless, s. congelação
Icon, s. imagem, pintura
Iconoclast, s. iconoclaste
Iconography, s. iconographia
Iconology, s. iconologia

Icteric, s. icterico
Icterus, s. ictericia
Icy, adj. congelado, frio, sem vigor, sem espirito
Idea, s. idea
Ideal, adj. ideal
Ideally, adv. idealmente
Identical, adj. identico
To Identify, va. identificar
Identity, s. identidade
Idea, s. idas, idus
Idiocrasy, s. idiocracia
Idiocy, s. imbecilidade, idiotismo
Idiom, s. idioma
Idiomatical, adj. idiomático
Idiot, s. idiota
Idiotism, s. idiotismo
Idle, adj. preguiçoso, ocioso, desoccupado, inútil, vão
To Idle, vn. calacear, vadiar, perguicar
Idleheaded, v. Foolish
Idleness, s. preguiça, ociosidade
Idler, s. preguiçoso
Idly, adv. com preguiça
Idol, s. idolo
Idolater, s. idolatra
To Idolatrize, va. idolatrar
Idolatry, s. idolatria
Idolist, s. idolatra
To Idolize, va. idolatrar
Idolized, adj. idolatrado
Idoneous, adj. idoneo
Idyl, s. idílio
Jealous, adj. ciioso, zeloso, invejoso
Jealousy, s. ciúme
Jeer, s. zombaria escarneo [necer]
To Jeer, va. e n. escarnecer
Jeerer, s. escarnecedor, escarnicador
Jeeringly, adv. por escarneo

Jejune, adj. vazio, esmoendo, seco, frio
Jejunnness, s. pobreza, frieza, falta
Jelly, s. geleia
Jennet, s. gineta
Jenneting, s. maça temporaa
Jeoparded, adj. arriscado [so]
Jeopardous, adj. perigo
Jeopardy, s. perigo, risco
Jerk, s. vardascada, açoute, salto repentino
To Jerk, va. azurragar
Jerkin, v. Jacket
Jerusalem artichokes, s. tartufos brancos
Jessamine, or Jessemin, s. jasmin
Jest, f. brinco, zombaria, galhofa, chocarrice, graça
To Jest, vn. chocarrear, briucar, zombar
Jester, s. bobo, chocarreiro
Jesuit, s. jesuita
Jesuitical, adj. jesuitico
Jet, s. azeviche, chorro de agoa
To Jet, vn. dar pavonadas, balançar
Jetty, adj. azevichado
A Jew, s. Judeo. *Jewess, s.* Judia
Jewel, s. joia
Jeweller, s. joieiro, joiaheiro
Jews-mallow, s. murrião (erva)
Jew's-harp, s. birimbão
Jew's-pitch, s. asphalto
Jewish, adj. judeico
If, conj. se
Igneous, adj. igneo
Ignicola, s. adorador do fogo
Ignipotent, adj. ignipotente
To Ignite, va. ignizar-se, acender

Ignition, s. inflamação
Ignivomous, adj. ignivomo
Ignoble, adj. ignobil
Ignobly, adv. com ignobilidade
Ignominious, adj. ignominioso
Ignominiously, adv. ignominiosamente
Ignominy, s. ignominia
Ignoramus, s. ignorante
Ignorance, s. ignorância
Ignorant, adj. ignorante
Ignorant, s. ignorante
Ignorantly, adv. ignorantemente
To Ignore, va. ignorar
Jib, s. (l. naut.) vela da bojarrona. *Jib-boom*, páo da bojarrona
Jig, s. giga. It. (*dança*)
To Jig, vn. dançar a giga
Jill, s. (medica)
Jilt, s. puta, mulher-sinha (*desprezo*)
To Jilt, va. lograr, enganar
Ile, s. nave
Ilac, adj. ilíaco
Iliad, s. Ilíada
Ilk, adv. também
Ill, adj. mau, v. Evil.
 It. doente
Ill, s. maldade, malícia. It. infortunio
Ill, adv. mal, não bem.
Ill-minded, mal-intencionado. *Ill-favoured*, feo. *Ill-fated*, desgraçado. *Ill-spoken of*, quem tem má reputação, &c.
Illacrymable, adj. incapaz de chorar
Illapse, s. ilapso
To Illaqueate, va. illaquear
Illaqueation, v. laço, enredo

Illation, s. illação
Illative, adj. illativo
Illaudable, adj. indigno de ser louvado
Illective, s. encanto, atractivo
Illegal, adj. illegal, illegitimo
Illegality, s. illegitimidade
Illegally, adv. illegitimamente
Illegitimacy, s. illegitimidade [tímo]
Illegitimate, adj. illegitimato
Illegitimately, adv. por bastardia
Illiberal, adj. illiberal
Il-liberality, s. illiberalidade
Il-liberally, adv. vilmente
Illicit, adj. ilícito
To Illighten, v. To illuminate
Il-limitable, adj. illimitavel [limites]
Il-limitably, adv. sem limites
Il-limited, adj. illimitado
Illiterate, adj. ignorante
Illiterateness, or Illiterature, s. ignorância
Ill-nature, s. mau genio
Ill-natured, adj. malvado
Illness, s. roindado, doença
Illogical, adj. ignorante das regras da logica, ou contrario a ellas
To Illude, va. illudir
To Illume, va. illuminar
To Illuminate, s. illuminar
Illuminated, adj. illuminado
Illumination, s. illuminação
Illuminative, adj. illuminativo
Illuminator, s. illuminador
To Illumine, va. aluminar; illustrar
Illusion, s. illusão

Illusive, adj. illusivo
Illusory, adj. illusorio
To Illustrate, va. illustrar
Illustration, s. illustração [traduz]
Illustrative, adj. illustrativo
Illustratively, adv. em forma de explicação
Illustrious, s. illustre, nobre
Illustriously, adv. illustremente
Illustriousness, s. nobreza
Image, s. imagem
To Image, va. imaginar
Imagery, s. pinturas, estatuas, imagens
Imaginable, adj. imaginavel
Imaginant, adj. que imagina [serio]
Imaginary, adj. imaginado
Imagination, s. imaginação
Imaginative, adj. imaginativo
To Imagine, va. imaginar [fict]
Imaginer, s. imaginador
To Embalm, va. embalsamar
Imbalmed, adj. embalsamado
Imbecile, adj. fraco
To Imbecile, va. de succaminhar dinheiro de um erario
Imbecility, s. imbecilidade [bur]
To Imbibe, va. embriagar
Imbided, adj. embriado
To Imbitter, va. irritar, azedar
Imbodied, adj. encorporado
To Imbody, va. encorporar; va. encorporar-se
To Imbolden, va. animar, dar animo

To Imbosom, va. apertar contra o seio. *It.* cubrir com o vestido
To Imbound, va. encerrar
To Imbow, va. arquear abobadar
Imbowment, s. arco, abobada
To Imbower, va. cubrir com latada
To Imbrace, v. *To Embrace* [tangle]
To Imbrangle, v. *To Imbricate, adj.* arcado, concavo
To Imbrown, va. escurecer obscurecer
To Imbrue, va. molhar, ensopar
To Imbrute, va. embrutecer; *on.* embutecer-se
To Imbue, va. ensopar
To Imburse, va. embolçar
Imitable, adj. imitavel
To Imitate, va. imitar
Imitated, adj. imitado
Imitation, s. imitação
Imitative, adj. imitativo
Imitator, s. imitador
Imitatrix, s. imitadora
Immaculate, adj. immaculado
To Immaculate, va. agrilhoar, algeimar
Immane, adj. vasto, immano, ferino
Immanent, adj. imanente
Immanifest, adj. occulto
Immanity, s. immanidade
Immarcessible, adj. immarcessivel
Immartial, adj. não guerreiro [carar]
To Immask, va. emascar
Immateral, adj. immaterial
Immateriality, s. immaterialidade

Immaterially, adv. immaterialmente
Immateriate, adj. immaterial [turo]
Immature, adj. immaturely, *adv.* intempestivamente
Immaturity, s. immaturidade
Immeasurable, adj. immensuravel
Immeasurably, adv. sem medida [diato]
Immediate, adj. immediately, *adv.* immediatamente
Immedicable, adj. incuravel
Immemorable, adj. indigno de memoria
Immemorial, adj. immemorable
Immense, adj. immenso
Immensely, adv. infinitamente
Immensity, s. immensidade
Immeasurable, adj. immensuravel
Immensurability, s. immensurabilidade
To Immerge, va. mergulhar
Immerit, s. incapacidade [lhado]
Immerse, adj. mergulhar
To Immerse, va. mergulhar; embeber afundar
Immersion, s. imersão
Immethodical, adj. sem methodo
Immethodically, adv. sem methodo
Imminence, s. imminecia
Imminent, adj. imminente
To Immingle, va. misturar
Imminution, s. diminuição

Immission, s. injeção
To Immit, va. injectar
introduzir [rar]
To Immix, va. misturar
Immixable, adj. impossivel de misturar-se
Immobility, s. immobibilidade
Immoderate, adj. immoderado
Immoderately, adv. immoderadamente
Immoderation, s. immoderação
Immodest, adj. immodesto. *It.* exorbitante
Immodestly, adv. immodestamente
Immodesty, s. immodestia
To Immolate, va. immolar
Immolated, adj. immolado
Immolating, or Immolation, s. immolação
Immoment, adj. insignificante
Immoral, adj. depravado
Immorality, s. depravação
Immortal, adj. immortal
Immortality, s. immortalidade
To Immortalize, va. immortalizar; *on.* immortalizar-se
Immortally, adv. immortalmente
Immoveable, adj. immovel
Immunity, s. imunidade
Immure, s. muralha
To Immure, va. murar, prender
Immusical, adj. dissonante
Immutability, s. immutabilidade

Immutabile, adj. immutável [dente]
Imp, s. filho, descendente
To Imp, va. acrescentar, augmentar
Impair, s. prejuizo, diminuição
To Impair, va. arruinar, destruir, diminuir, prejudicar; *vn.* soffrer prejuizo, ser prejudicado
Impaired, adj. arruinado, destruido. *It.* acubado, fraco
Impairment, s. prejuizo
Impalpable, adj. impalpável
To Imparadise, va. por alguém em um lugar tão aprazível que pareça um paraíso
Imparity, s. desparidade
To Impark, va. tapar, murar
To Impart, va. dar, conceder; comunicar
Impartial, adj. imparcial [cialidade]
Impartiality, s. imparcialidade
Impartially, adv. imparcialmente
Impartible, adj. comunicável
Impassable, adj. impraticável
Impassibility, s. impassibilidade
Impassible, adj. impassível
Impassibleness, s. impassibilidade
Impassioned, adj. apaixonado [sível]
Impassive, adj. impassível
Impatience, or Impatency, s. impaciência
Impatient, adj. impaciente
Impatiently, adv. impacientemente
Impatrimonization, s.

posse completa de alguma coisa
To Impatrimonize, va. apoderar-se asenborear-se [mento]
Impeach, s. impedimento
To Impeach, va. impedir. *It.* accusar
Impeachable, adj. accusável
Impeacher, s. accusador
Impeachment, s. impedimento. *It.* accusação
Impeccability, s. impeccabilidade
Impeccable, adj. impeccável
To Impede, va. impedir
Impeded, adj. impedido
Impediment, s. impedimento
To Impel, va. impellir
Impellent, s. impulso
To Impend, vn. pender, ameaçar
Impendent, or Impending, adj. imminente
Impenetrability, s. impenetrabilidade
Impenetrable, adj. impenetrável
Impenitence, s. impenitência
Impenitent, adj. impenitente
Impenitently, adv. obstinadamente
Imperate, adj. feito de propósito
Imperative, adj. (*gram.*) imperativo
Imperceptible, adj. imperceptível
Imperceptibleness, s. imperceptibilidade
Imperceptibly, adv. imperceptivelmente
Imperfect, adj. imperfeito
Imperfection, s. imperfeição

Imperfectly, adv. imperfeitamente
Imperial, adj. imperial
Imperialists, spl. os imperiaes
Impetious, adj. impetioso
Impetuously, adv. com arrogancia
Impetuousness, s. soberba, orgulho
Imperishable, adj. inacabavel, inextinguível
Impersonal, adj. impessoal
Impersonally, adv. impessoalmente
Impertinence, or impertinency, s. impertinencia
Impertinent, adj. impertinente
Impertinently, adv. impertinentemente
Impervious, adj. impenetrável
Imperviousness, s. impenetrabilidade
Impertiginous, adj. v. Scurfy [petravel]
Impetrable, adj. impetrável
To Impetrate, va. rogar, impetrar
Impetration, s. impetração
Impetuosity, or Impetuousness, s. impetuosidade [oso]
Impetuous, adj. impetuosamente
Impetuously, adv. impetuosamente
Impetuousness, s. impeto, violencia
Impierceable, adj. impenetrável
Impiety, s. impiedade
To Impignorate, va. penhorar
To Impinge, va. chocar, impingir
To Impinguate, va. engordar

Impious, *adj.* impio
Impiously, *adv.* impia-
 mente
Implacability, *s.* cruel-
 dade dureza
Implacable, *adj.* im-
 placavel
Implacably, *adv.* im-
 placavelmente
To Implant, *va.* im-
 plantar
Implanted, *adj.* enxirido
Implausible, *adj.* im-
 provavel
Implement, *s.* suple-
 mento, ferramenta,
 utensilo de cozinha
Impletion, *s.* plenitude
Implex, *adj.* embaraçado
To Implicate, *va.* im-
 plicar
Implication, *s.* impli-
 cancia, complicação
Implicit, *adj.* implicito
Implicitly, *adv.* im-
 plicitamente
To Implore, *va.* implor-
 rar
Implore, *s.* supplicante
Imploing, *s.* implora-
 ção
Implumed, *adj.* im-
 plume
To Imply, *va.* envolver,
 cobrir, encerrar em si
To Impoison, *vn.* en-
 venenar
Impolite, *adv.* gros-
 seiro, descortez
Impolitic, *adj.* impo-
 litico
Impolitically, *adv.* im-
 politicamente
Imponderous, *adj.* que
 não tem peso conside-
 ravel
Import, *s.* importancia
To Import, *va.* intro-
 duzir, importar
It Imports (o. *impes.*)
 importa, he conve-
 niente, he util

Importable, *adj.* inso-
 frivel
Importance, *s.* impor-
 tancia
Important, *adj.* impor-
 tante
Importation, *s.* impor-
 tação
Importer, *s.* importador
Importless, *adj.* insigni-
 ficante
Importunate, *adj.* im-
 portuno
Importunately, *adv.* im-
 portunamente
Importunateness, *s.* im-
 portunação
To Importune, *va.* im-
 portunar
Importunely, *adv.* im-
 portunamente
Importunity, *s.* impor-
 tunação
Impose, *s.* ordem,
 mandado
To Impose, *va.* impor,
 imputar. *To impose*
on, enganar. To im-
pose (t. de impres.)
 impor
Imposition, *s.* imposi-
 ção. It. engano
Impossibility, *s.* im-
 possibilidade
Impossible, *adj.* im-
 possível
Impossibly, *adv.* im-
 possivelmente
Impost, *s.* imposição,
 tributo (*t. archit.*) im-
 postas
Impostor, *s.* impostor,
 embusteiro
To Inpostumate, *vn.*
 apostemar, apostemar-
 se [ma
Impostune, *s.* aposte-
Imposture, *s.* impostura
Impotency, *s.* impo-
 tencia
Impotent, *adj.* fraco,
 impotente

Impotently, *adv.* impo-
 tentemente
To Impoverish, *va.* em-
 pobrecer
To Impound, *va.* encerrar
To Impower, *va. v.* To
 Empower
Impracticability, *s.* im-
 possibilidade
Impracticable, *adj.* im-
 praticavel
To Imprecate, *va.* im-
 precar
Imprecation, *s.* impre-
 cação
To Impregn, *va.* im-
 pregnar. It. impren-
 har
Impregnable, *adj.* in-
 expugnavel
Impreguably, *adv.* d'am
 modo inexpugnavel
To Impregnate, *va.* em-
 preñar. It. impregnar
Imprejudicate, *adj.* de-
 sapaixonado
Impress, *s.* signal, mar-
 ca impressão. It. (*leva*
de soldados)
To Impress, *va.* estam-
 par, marcar, imprimir.
 It. recrutar
Impressible, *adj.* que
 se pode imprimir
Impression, *s.* impressão
Impressure, *s.* impres-
 são, signal
Imprimery, *s.* imprensa
To Imprint, *va.* imprin-
 mir
Imprinted, *adj.* impresso
To Imprison, *s.* pren-
 der, encarcerar
Imprisonment, *s.* prisão
Improbability, *s.* im-
 probabilidade
Improbable, *adj.* im-
 provavel
Improbably, *adv.* sem
 probabilidade
To Improbate, *va.* re-
 provar

Improbation, *s.* reprovação
 [ria
 Improbability, *s.* velhacia
 Impromptu, *s.* improviso
 Improper, *adj.* improprio
 Improperly, *adv.* impropriamente
 To Impropritate, *va.* apropriar-se
 Empropiation, *s.* apropriação
 Impropropriety, *s.* impropriedade
 Improsperous, *adj.* infeliz
 Improsperously, *adv.* infelizmente
 Improveable, *adj.* susceptível, de melhoramento
 Improveableness, *s.* melhoramento
 To Improve, *va.* melhorar, acrecentar; *vn.* adiantar-se, fazer progresso [rado
 Improved, *adj.* melhorado
 Improvement, *s.* melhoramento
 Improvised, *adj.* repentino, improviso
 Impvidence, *s.* improvidencia
 Improvident, *adj.* improvido
 Improvidently, *adv.* com improvidencia
 Impvision, *s.* v. improvidence
 Imprudence, *s.* imprudencia [dente
 Imprudent, *adj.* imprudentemente
 Impudently, *adv.* imprudentemente
 Impudence, *s.* impudencia
 Impudent, *adj.* impudente
 Impudently, *adv.* impudentemente

To Impugn, *va.* impugnar [nado
 Impugned, *s.* impugnado
 Impugner, *s.* impugnador
 Impugning, *s.* impugnação [queza
 Impuissance, *s.* fraqueza
 Impulse, or Impulsion, *s.* impulso
 Impulsive, *adj.* impulsivo
 Impunely, *adv.* impunemente
 Impunity, *s.* impunidade
 Impure, *adj.* impuro
 Impurely, *adv.* impuramente
 Impureness, or Impurity, *s.* impureza
 To Impurple, *va.* pintar de púrpura
 Imputable, *adj.* imputável [tação
 Imputation, *s.* imputação
 To Impute, *va.* imputar
 In, *prep.* em
 In, *adv.* dentro
 Inability, *s.* inabilidade
 To Inable, *va.* inabilitar
 Inabled, *adj.* inabilitado
 Inabstinence, *s.* intemperança [cessível
 Inaccessible, *adj.* inacessível
 Inaccuracy, *s.* imperfeição [xacto
 Inaccurate, *adj.* inexacto
 Inaction, *s.* inação
 Inactive, *adj.* inactivo
 Inactively, *adv.* sem actividade
 Inactivity, *s.* inactividade
 Inadequate, *adj.* inadequado
 Inadequately, *adv.* imperfeitamente
 Inadmissible, *adj.* inadmissível
 Inadvertency, *s.* inadvertencia

Inadvertent, *adj.* negligente
 Inadvertently, *adv.* inadvertidamente
 Inalienable, *adj.* inalienável
 Inamissible, *adj.* inamissível
 Inane, *adj.* vazio
 Inanimate, *adj.* inanimado
 Inanition, *s.* inanização
 Inanity, *s.* vacuo
 Inappetency, *s.* inappetencia
 Inapplicable, *adj.* inapplicável
 Inapplication, *s.* inaplicação
 Inarticulate, *adj.* inarticulado
 Inarticulately, *adv.* sem articulação
 Inarticulateness, *s.* falta de articulação
 Inartificial, *adj.* sem arte [arte
 Inartificially, *adv.* sem arte
 Inattention, *s.* inatenção
 Inattentive, *adj.* descuidado [guar
 To Inaugurate, *va.* inaugurar
 Inauguration, *s.* inauguração [mente
 Inaustration, *s.* douramento
 Inauspicious, *adj.* desgracado
 Inbeing, *s.* inherente
 Inborn, or Inbred, *adj.* innato, ingênito
 Inbreathed, *adj.* inspirado [tro
 Inbred, *adj.* gerado dentro
 To Incege, *va.* engastar
 Inceged, *adj.* engastado
 Incantation, *s.* encantamento
 Incantator, *s.* encantador
 Incantatory, *adj.* mágico
 To Incanton, *va.* incorporar

Incapability, *s.* incapacidade [paz
Incapable, *adj.* inca-
Incapacious, *adj.* estreito, apertado
To Incapacitate, *va.* incapacitar
Incapacity, *s.* incapacidade [rar
Incarcerate, *va.* encarcerar
Incarceration, *s.* prisão
To Incarn, *va.* encarnar; *vn.* criar carne
To Incarnadine, *va.* tingir de vermelho
To Incarnate, *va.* encarnar
Incarnate, *adj.* encarnado [caõ
Incarnation, *s.* encarnação
Incarnative, *s.* encarnativo
To Incase, *va.* cubrir, envolver [cauto
Incautions, *adj.* in-
Incautiously, *adv.* incautamente
Incendiary, *s.* incendiário
Incense, *s.* incenso
To Incense, *va.* incensar. It. *exasperar*, en-
 raivecer [fúria
Incensment, *s.* raiva
Incensor, *s.* provocador
Incensory, *s.* incensório, turbulo
Incentive, *s.* incentivo
Incentive, *adj.* que incita
Inception, *s.* princípio
Inceptor, *s.* principiante
Inceration, *s.* a acção de encerrar
Incertitude, *s.* incerteza
Incessant, *adj.* incessante
Incessantly, *adv.* incessantemente
Incest, *s.* incesto
Incestuous, *adj.* incestuoso

Incestuously, *adv.* com incesto
Inch, *s.* polegada
To Inch, *va.* medir por polegadas; *vn.* retirar-se pouco a pouco
To Inchoate, *va.* principiar
Inchoation, *s.* principio
To Incide, *va.* incidir, cortar
Incidence, *s.* incidente, accidente. *Incidence* *t. optic.*) incidência
Incident, *adj.* casual, accidental
Incident, *s.* caso, accidente
Incidental, *adj.* casual
Incidentally, or **Incidentally**, *adv.* casualmente
To Incinerate, *va.* reduzir a cinza
Incineration, *s.* incineração (*t. chim.*)
Incircumspection, *s.* falta de circumspecção
Incised, *adj.* inciso, cortado
Incision, *s.* incisão
Incisive, *adj.* incisivo, incidente
Incisor, *s.* incisivo
Incisory, *adj.* v. **Incisive**
Incisure, *s.* incisão
Incitation, *s.* incentivo
To Incite, *va.* incitar
Incited, *adj.* incitado
Incitement, *s.* incentivo, incitamento
Inciter, *s.* incitador
Inciting, *a.* acção de incitar
Incivil, *adj.* descortez
Incivility, *s.* descortesia
Incivily, *adv.* incivilmente
Inclendency, *s.* inclinação
Inclément, *adj.* inelmente

Inclinable, *adj.* inclinável [caõ
Inclination, *s.* inclinação
To Incline, *va.* inclinar; *vn.* inclinarse
Inclined, *adj.* inclinado
To Inclip, *va.* cercar
To Incloister, *va.* clausurar, encerrar
Incloistered, *adj.* clausurado
To Include, *va.* escurecer
To Inclound, *va.* incluir
Included, *adj.* incluso
Inclusive, *adj.* que incluye
Inclusively, *adv.* inclusive
Incog, or **Incognito**, *adj.* incognito
Incogitancy, *s.* inconsideração
Incogitative, *adj.* incapaz de pensar
Incoherence, *s.* incoherência
Incoherent, *adj.* incoherente
Incoherently, *adv.* com incoherência
Incolumity, *s.* incolumidade
Incombustibility, *s.* incomcombustibilidade
Incombustible, *adj.* incomcombustível
Incombustibleness, *s.* v. **Incombustibility**
Income, *s.* renda, rendimento, administração
Incommensurable, *adj.* incomensurável
Incommensurability, *s.* incomensurabilidade
To Incommode, *va.* incommodar
Incommodious, *adj.* incommodo
Incommodiously, *adv.* incommodamente

Incommodiousness, *In-*
commodity, s. incom-
modidade
Incommunicability, *s.*
incommunicabilidade
Incommunicable, *adj.*
incommunicavel
Incompact, *adj.* apar-
tado, solto
Incomparable, *adj.* in-
comparavel
Incomparably, *adv.* in-
comparavelmente
Incompassionate, *adj.*
despedado
Incompatibility, *s.* in-
compatibilidade
Incompatible, *adj.* in-
compativel
Incompatibly, *adv.* de
uma maneira incom-
pativel
Incompetency, *s.* in-
competencia
Incompetent, *adj.* in-
competente
Incompetently, *adv.* in-
competentemente
Incomplete, *adj.* in-
completo [perfeição
Incompleteness, *s.* im-
compliance, s. repug-
nancia, resistencia,
oposição
Incomposed, *adj.* de-
ordenado, confusão,
perturbado
Incompossibility, *s.* in-
compossibilidade
Incompossible, *adj.* in-
compossivel
Incomprehensibility, *s.*
incomprehensibilidade
Incomprehensible, *adj.*
incomprehensivel
Incomprehensibleness,
s. incomprehensibili-
dade
Incomprehensibly, *adv.*
incomprehensivelmente
Inconceivable, *adj.* in-
ocultavel

Inconceivable, *adj.* in-
comprehensivel
Inconceivable, *adj.* in-
comprehensivel
Inconcludent, *and* In-
conclusive, adj. incon-
sequente
Inconclusiveness, *s.* in-
concludencia, incon-
sequencia
Inconcoct, *adj.* cru,
mal-digerido
Inconcoction, *s.* crueza,
indigestão
Incondite, *adj.* irregu-
lar, grosseiro
Inconditional, *adj.* sem
restrição
Incongruity, *s.* incon-
gruencia
Incongruous, *adj.* in-
congruo
Incongruously, *adv.* in-
congruamente
Inconnectedly, *adv.* sem
conexão
Inconscionable, *adj.*
sem consciencia
Inconsequence, *s.* in-
consequencia
Inconsequent, *adj.* in-
consequente
Inconsequently, *adv.*
inconsequentemente
Inconsiderable, *adj.* in-
significante
Inconsiderableness, *s.*
insignificancia
Inconsiderancy, *v.* In-
considerateness
Inconsiderate, *adj.* In-
considerado
Inconsiderately, *adv.*
inconsideradamente
Inconsiderateness, *and*
Inconsideration, s. in-
consideração
Inconsistency or Incon-
sistence, s. inconsis-
tencia
Inconsistent, *adj.* in-
compativel

Inconsistently, *adv.* in-
congruamente
Inconsolable, *adj.* in-
consolavel
Inconsonancy, *s.* incon-
sonancia, dissonancia
Inconspicuous, *adj.* im-
perceptivel
Inconstancy, *s.* incoa-
stancia
Inconstant, *adj.* incon-
stante
Inconstantly, *adv.* in-
constantemente
Inconsumable, *and* In-
consumptible, adj. in-
consumptivel
Incontestable, *adj.* in-
contrastavel
Incontiguous, *adj.* apar-
tado
Incontinence, or Incon-
tinency, s. inconti-
nencia
Incontinent, *adj.* in-
continente
Incontinently, *adv.* com
incontinencia. It. im-
mediatamente
Incontrovertible, *adj.*
incontrastavel
Inconvenience, or In-
conveniency, s. incon-
veniencia, dificuldade
Inconvenient, *adj.* in-
conveniente
Inconveniently, *adv.*
com inconveniencia
Inconversable, *adj.* in-
tratavel
Inconvertible, *adj.* im-
mutavel
Inconvincible, *adj.* obs-
tinado
Incony, *adj.* ignorante
Incorporeal, *adj.* in-
corporeo
Incorporeality, *s.* in-
corporeidade
To incorporate, *va.*
incorporar, associar,
unir; or. incorporar-se

Incorporated, <i>adj.</i> incorporado	Incredulous, <i>adj.</i> incredulo	Indebted, <i>adj.</i> endividado; obrigado
Incorporeal, <i>adj.</i> incorporeo	Incredulousness, <i>s.</i> incredulidade	Indecency, <i>s.</i> indecência
Incorporeity, <i>s.</i> incorporeidade [porar]	Incremable, <i>adj.</i> incombustível	Indecent, <i>adj.</i> indecente
To Incorporate, <i>va.</i> encorpar	Increment, <i>s.</i> incremento	Indecently, <i>adv.</i> indecentemente
Incorrect, <i>adj.</i> incorrecto	To Increpate, <i>vn.</i> increpar [caô]	Indecious, <i>adj.</i> que não cabe
Incorrectly, <i>adv.</i> imperfeitamente	Increpation, <i>s.</i> reprehensão	Indecimable, <i>adj.</i> não sujeito a pagar dezimos
Incorrectness, <i>s.</i> imperfeição	To Incroach, <i>va.</i> usurpar	Indeclinable, <i>adj.</i> indeclinavel
Incorrigible, <i>adj.</i> incorregível	To Incroacher, <i>s.</i> usurpador	Indecorous, <i>adj.</i> indecente, indecoroso
Incorrigibility, <i>s.</i> incorregibilidade	To Incrustate, <i>va.</i> incrustar	Indecorum, <i>s.</i> indecência
Incorrigibly, <i>adv.</i> incorregivelmente	To Incubate, <i>vn.</i> chocar a ave os ovos	Indeed, <i>adv.</i> na verdade, verdadeiramente, certamente, na realidade
Incorrupt, <i>or</i> Incorrupted, <i>adj.</i> incorrupto	Incubus, <i>s.</i> pesadelo	Indefatigable, <i>adj.</i> incansável, infatigável
Incorruptibility, <i>s.</i> incorruptibilidade	To Inculcate, <i>va.</i> inculcar [pavel]	Indefectibility, <i>s.</i> infalibilidade [live]
Incorruptible, <i>adj.</i> incorruptível	Inculpable, <i>adj.</i> inculpavelmente	Indefectible, <i>adj.</i> infalível
Incorruptibleness, <i>v.</i> incorruptibility	Inculpably, <i>adv.</i> inculpavelmente	Indefesible, <i>adj.</i> irrevogável [sensavel]
Incorruptibly, <i>adv.</i> incorruptamente	Incult, <i>adj.</i> inculto	Indefensible, <i>adj.</i> indefensível
Incorruption, <i>s.</i> corrupção	Incumbency, <i>s.</i> incumbência	Indefinite, <i>adj.</i> indefinito
Incorruptness, <i>s.</i> incorrupção	To Incumber, <i>va.</i> embarrasar [raço]	Indefinitely, <i>adv.</i> indefinidamente
To Incrasate, <i>va.</i> embastecer espessar; <i>vn.</i> engordar	Incumbrance, <i>s.</i> embargo	Indelible, <i>adj.</i> indelevel. It. irrevogável [cia]
Incrassation, <i>s.</i> embastecimento	Incumbrancer, <i>s.</i> acreedor hipotecario	Indelicacy, <i>s.</i> indecência
Increase, <i>s.</i> augmento, accrescentamento	To Incr, <i>va.</i> encorrer	Indelicate, <i>adj.</i> grosseiro
To Increase, <i>va.</i> augmentar; <i>vn.</i> augmentarse, crescer	Incurability, <i>s.</i> incurabilidade	Indemnification, <i>s.</i> indemnização
Increate, <i>adj.</i> increado	Incurable, <i>adj.</i> incurável	To Indemnify, <i>va.</i> indemnizar [nidade]
Incredibility, Incridibleness, <i>s.</i> incredibilidade	Incurableness, <i>s.</i> v. Incurability	Indemnity, <i>s.</i> indemnizável, <i>adj.</i> indemonstrável
Incredible, <i>adj.</i> incrível	Incurably, <i>adv.</i> sem cura, sem remedio	To Indent, <i>va.</i> endentar
Incredibly, <i>adv.</i> incrivelmente	Incurious, <i>adj.</i> negligente	To Indent, <i>va.</i> (t. for.) contractar, reduzir a contracto
Incredulity, <i>s.</i> incredulidade	Incursion, <i>s.</i> incurção	Indentation, <i>s.</i> endentação [de contrato]
Part II.	To Incurvate, <i>va.</i> encurvar	Indenture, <i>s.</i> escritura
	Incurvation, <i>s.</i> reverência, medida	Independence, <i>s.</i> independência
	Incurvity, <i>s.</i> curvatura, curvidade	Independency, <i>s.</i> id.
	To Indagate, <i>va.</i> indagar	Independent, <i>adj.</i> independente
	Indagation, <i>s.</i> indagação	
	Indagator, <i>s.</i> indagador	
	To Indebt, <i>va.</i> indviduar obrigar. It. indviduar-se	

Independently, *adv.* independentemente
 Indecent, *s.* falta de modéstia
 Indesiguently, *adv.* incesantemente
 Indestructible, *adj.* indestrutível
 Indeterminable, *adj.* indeterminável
 Indeterminate, *adj.* indeterminado
 Indeterminately, *adv.* indeterminadamente
 Indetermination, *s.* indeterminação
 Indetermined, *adj.* indeterminado
 Indevotion, *s.* indevoção
 Indevout, *adj.* indevoto
 Index, *s.* estilo, ou índice horário. *It.* mostrador. *It.* index de um livro
 Indexerity, *s.* inhabilidade
 Indian, *adj.* da Índia, indiano. *Indian corn*, milho. *Indian berry*, coco do Levante. *Indian leaf*, folha da Índia. *Indian rubber*, borracha ou gomme elastica. *Indian ink*, tinta de Nankin. *An Indian*, um Índio
 Indicant, *adj.* (*t. mod.*) indicante
 To Indicate, *va.* indicar, mostrar
 Indication, *s.* indicação, indicio
 Indicative, *adj.* indicativo
 Indiction, *s.* declaração, proclamação. *Indiction* (*t. chronol.*) indicação
 Indifference, ou Indifferency, *s.* indiferença, neutralidade
 Indifferent, *adj.* indif-

ferente, neutral. *It.* mediano
 Indifferently, *adv.* indiferentemente. *It.* assim assim
 Indigence, *s.* indigência
 Indigenous, *adj.* indígena
 Indigent, *adj.* indigente
 Indigested, *adj.* indigesto, confuso
 Indigestible, *adj.* indigesto
 Indigestion, *s.* indigestão
 To Indigitate, *va.* mostrar, indicar
 Indign, *adj.* indigno
 Indignant, *adj.* indignado, colérico
 Indignation, *s.* indignação, ira
 Indignity *s.* injúria, afronta
 Indigo, *s.* anil
 Indirect, *adj.* indirecto
 Indirection, *s.* vias indirectas, destreza fraudulenta
 Indirectness, *s.* obliquidade; injustiça
 Indirectly, *adv.* indirectamente
 Indiscernible, *adj.* imperceptível
 Indiscernibly, *adv.* imperceptivelmente
 Indiscernibility, *s.* indissolubilidade
 Indiscernible, *adj.* indissolúvel
 Indiscreet, *adj.* indiscretamente
 Indiscretion, *s.* indiscrição
 Indiscriminately, *adv.* indiscriminadamente
 Indispensable, ou Indispensible, *adj.* indispensável
 Indispensableness, *s.* indispensabilidade

Indispensably, *adv.* indispensavelmente
 To Indispose, *va.* indispor, inhabilitar
 Indisposedness, *s.* aversão, repugnância
 Indisposition, *s.* indisposição
 Indisputable, *adj.* indisputável
 Indisputableness, *s.* indisputabilidade
 Indisputably, *adv.* indisputavelmente
 Indissolvable, *adj.* indissolúvel
 Indissolubility, *s.* indissolubilidade
 Indissoluble, *adj.* indissolúvel
 Indissolubly, *adv.* indissolúvelmente
 Indistinct, *adj.* indistincto
 Indistinction, *s.* indistinção
 Indistinctly, *adv.* indistinctamente
 Indistinctness, *s.* confusão
 Indistinguishable, *adj.* indistinguível
 Indisturbance, *s.* tranquilidade
 To Indite, *va.* ditar. *It.* ditar
 Indited, *adj.* accusado
 Inditement, *s.* accusação
 Inditer, *s.* accusador
 Individual, *adj.* individual
 Individuality, *s.* individualidade
 Individually, *adv.* com individualidade
 To Individuate, *va.* individuar
 Individuation, *s.* individuação
 Individuaty, *s.* individualidade
 Indivisibility, *s.* indivisibilidade
 Indivisible, *adj.* indivisível
 Indivisibly, *adv.* indivisivelmente

Indocible, or Indocile,
adj. indocil
Indocility, s. indocilidade
To Indoctrinate, va.
 doutrinar
Indoctrination, s. in-
 strução
Indolence ou Indolency,
s. indolência
Indolent, adj. indolente
Indolently, adv. indo-
 lentemente
To Indorse, va. endo-
 sar (*t. com.*)
Indorsee, s. a pessoa a
 quem se endossa uma
 letra de cambio
Indorsement, s. endos-
 samento
Indorser, s. endossador
Indraught, s. braço de
 mar. *It.* entrada, pas-
 sagem
Indubious, adj. certo,
 indubitavel
Indubitable, adj. indu-
 bitavel
Indubitably, adj. indu-
 bitavelmente
Indubitate, adj. claro,
 evidente
To Induce, va. induzir
Inducement, s. persua-
 são
Inducer, s. induzidor
To Induct, va. intro-
 duzir
Induction, s. introdu-
 ção. *It.* *Induction* (*t.*
log.) indução
Inductive, adj. persua-
 sivo
To Indue, va. investir
To Indulge, va. conce-
 der, favorecer, comen-
 cender
Indulgence, s. indulgen-
 cia [gente
Indulgent, adj. indul-
 gentemente
Indulgently, adv. com
 indulgência [dulto
Indult ou Indulto, s. in-

To Indurate, va. endu-
 recer; *vn.* endurecerse,
 obstinar-se
Indurate, adj. impeni-
 tente, obstinado. *It.*
 duro, seco. *It.* cruel
Induration, s. induração
Industrious, s. indus-
 trioso
Industriously, adv. di-
 ligentemente
Industry, s. industria
To Inebriate, va. em-
 bebedar; *vn.* embebe-
 dar-se
Inebriation, s. bebedice
Ineffability, s. ineffa-
 bilidade
Ineffable, adj. ineffavel
Ineffably, adv. ineffa-
 velmente
**Ineffective ou Ineffec-
 tual, adj.** inactivo, in-
 util, inefficaz
**Ineffectively ou Ineffec-
 tually, adv.** sem effeito
Inefficacious, adj. in-
 efficaz
Inefficacy, s. inefficácia
Inelegance, s. desár,
 falta de elegancia
Inellegant, adj. desairoso
Ineloquent, adj. falta
 de eloquencia
Inept, adj. inepto
Ineptitude, s. ineptidão
Ineptly, adv. inepta-
 mente [alde
Inequality, s. design-
Inerrability, s. infalibi-
 lidade
Inerrable, adj. infallivel
Inert, adj. inerte
Inertly, adv. vagarosa-
 mente pusilanimemente
Inestimable, adj. inen-
 timavel
Inevident, adj. não
 evidente [vel
Inevitable, adj. inevita-
Inevitably, adv. inevi-
 tavelmente

Inexact, adj. inexacto
Inexactitude, s. inex-
 actidão
Inexcusable, adj. indes-
 culpavel
Inexcusably, adv. sem
 desculpa
Inexhausted, adj. v.
Inexhaustible, adj. in-
 exhausto
Inexistent, adj. não
 existe [cia
Inexistence, s. inexisten-
Inexorable, adj. inex-
 oravel
Inexpedience, s. incon-
 veniente, dificuldade
Inexpedient, adj. in-
 conveniente [ciencia
Inexperience, s. inexpe-
Inexperienced, adj. in-
 experto
Inexpert, Id. [piavel
Inexpiable, adj. inex-
Inexplicable, adj. in-
 explicavel [expressivel
Inexpressible, adj. in-
Inexpugnable, adj. in-
 expugnavel
Inextinguishable, adj.
 inextinguivel
Inextirpable, adj. inex-
 tinguivel
Inextricable, adj. in-
 extricavel
Inextricably, adv. inen-
 tricavelmente
Inexuperable, adj. in-
 superavel
To Ineye, vn. enxertar,
 innocular [tibilidade
Infallibility, s. infal-
Infalible, adj. infallivel
Infallibly, adv. infalli-
 velmente
To Infame, va. infamar
Infamous, adj. infame
Infamously, adv. com
 infamia
Infamy, s. infamia
Infancy, s. infancia
Infant, s. infante, me-

nino. It. infante (*ti-tulo*)
 Infant, *s.* infante [*dio*]
 Infanticide, *s.* infanticida
 Infantile, *adj.* infantil
 Infantry, *s.* infantaria
 Infatigable, *adj.* infatigável, incançável
 To Infatuate, *va.* infatu-
 tur
 Infatuated, *adj.* infatua-
 do [*çaõ*]
 Infatuation, *s.* infatua-
 ção
 Infeasible, *adj.* impra-
 ticável
 To Infect, *va.* inficionar
 Infected, *adj.* infeccio-
 nado, infecto
 Infection, *s.* infecção
 Infectious, *adj.* infec-
 tuoso
 Infective, *adj.* contagioso
 Infecund, *adj.* estéril,
 infecundo
 Infecundity, *s.* esteril-
 idade, infecundidade
 To Infeebly, *va.* enfra-
 quecer
 Infelicitous, *adj.* infe-
 liz, desgraçado
 Infelicity, *adj.* infeli-
 cidade
 To Infer, *va.* inferir
 Inference, *s.* inferencia
 Inferible, *adj.* inferível
 Inferiority, *s.* inferiori-
 dade
 Inferior, *adj.* inferior
 Inferiour, *s.* inferior,
 subdito
 Infernal, *adj.* infernal
 Infertile, *adj.* estéril
 Infertileness ou Inferti-
 lity, *s.* esterilidade
 To Infest, *va.* infestar
 Infestivity, *s.* tristeza
 Infestation, *s.* a acção
 de pôr outro de posse
 de um feudo
 Infidel, *s.* um infiel
 Infidelity, *s.* infideli-
 dade

Infinite, *adj.* infinito
 Infinitely, *adv.* infinita-
 mente
 Infiniteness, *s.* infinidade
 Infinitesimal, *adj.* & *s.*
 infinitesimo; infinitesimal
 Infinitive, *adj.* infinitivo
 Infinitude ou Infinity,
s. infinidade
 Infirm, *adj.* enfermo,
 fraco
 To Infirm, *va.* infirmar,
 enfraquecer
 Infirmary, *s.* enfermaria
 Infirmit, *s.* doença,
 enfermidade
 Infirmitess, *s.* fraqueza
 To Infix, *va.* fixar, pôr,
 fechar
 To Inflame, *va.* inflamar,
 acender; *vn.* in-
 flamar-se
 Inflammable, *adj.* in-
 flammável
 Inflammation, *s.* in-
 flamação
 Inflammatory, *adj.* in-
 flamatório
 To Inflate, *va.* inflar
 Inflation, *s.* inflação,
 inchação
 To Infect, *va.* mandar,
 variar. It. dobrar. It.
 Inflection, *s.* inflexão
 Inflexibility, *s.* inflexi-
 bilidade
 Inflexible, *adj.* inflexível
 Inflexibly, *adv.* com
 inflexibilidade
 To Inflict, *va.* punir,
 infligir
 Inflicter, *s.* juiz, punidor
 Infliction, *s.* infligência,
 castigo, pena, punição
 Inflictive, *adj.* inflicativo
 Influence, *s.* influencia
 To Influence, *va.* influir
 Influential, *adj.* influ-
 idor

Influx, *s.* influxo, in-
 fluência
 To Infold, *va.* envolver,
 embrulhar
 To Infold, *va.* cobrir
 com folhas
 To Inform, *va.* infor-
 mar, instruir, accuear,
 noticiar. It. animar
 Informal, *adj.* irregular,
 incompetente
 Informality, *s.* irregu-
 laridade, nullidade
 Informant, *s.* informante
 Information, *s.* enfor-
 mação, accusação
 Informer, enformador
 Informidable, *adj.* não
 formidável
 Informity, *s.* imperfei-
 ção, deformidade
 Informous, *adj.* deforme
 Infortunate, infortunado
 To Infract, *va.* quebrar
 Infraction, *s.* infracção
 Infrequency, *s.* raridade
 Infrequent, *adj.* raro
 To Infrigidate, *va.*
 enregellar
 To Infringe, *va.* infra-
 gir, brantar, violar. It.
 impedir
 Infringement, *s.* in-
 fracção [*lador*]
 Infringer, *s.* quebra-
 dor
 Infuriate, *adj.* enra-
 vecido, raivoso
 Infuscation, *s.* offus-
 cação
 To Infuse, *va.* infundir
 Infusion, *s.* infusão
 Infusive, *adj.* infundível
 Ingate, *s.* entrada; pas-
 sagem
 Ingathering, *s.* tempo
 da colheita
 To Ingeminate, *va.* re-
 petir, redobrar
 Ingemination, *s.* repe-
 tição
 Ingenerate, Ingenerated,
adj. ingênito, innato

Ingenious, *adj.* engenhoso
 Ingeniously, *adv.* engenhosamente
 Ingeniousness, *s.* engenho
 Ingenite, *adj.* ingenito, natural [dade
 Ingenuity, *s.* ingenuidade
 Ingenuous, *adj.* ingenuo
 Ingenuously, *adv.* ingenuamente
 Ingenuousness, *s.* ingenuidade
 Ingeny, *s.* agudeza do engenho
 To Ingest, *va.* engulir
 Ingestion, *s.* engulimento [rioso
 Inglorious, *adj.* inglorioso
 Ingloriously, *adv.* ignominiosamente
 Ingot, *s.* barra (de metal)
 To Ingraft, *va.* enxertar (arvores)
 Ingraftment, *s.* enxerto, garfo
 Ingrate, or Ingrateful, ingrato, desagradecido
 To Ingratiate, *va.* recomendar, facilitar
 Ingratitude, *s.* ingratidão
 To Ingrave, *va.* enterrar sepultar
 Ingredient, *s.* ingrediente
 Ingress, *s.* ingresso
 Ingression, *s.* entrada
 Inguinal, *adj.* inguinal
 To Ingulf, *va.* engulir, tragar
 To Ingurgitate, *va.* engulir, tragar, devorar
 Ingurgitation, *s.* voracidade
 Inguatible, *adj.* impercetível pelo gosto
 Inhabile, *adj.* inhabil
 To Inhabit, *va.* e n. habitar, morar
 Inhabitable, *adj.* inhabitável

Inhabitant, *s.* morador, habitador, habitante
 Inhabitation, *s.* habitação, morada
 Inhabiter, *s.* v. Inhabitant
 To Inhale, *va.* respirar
 Inharmonical, *adj.* discordante, dissonante
 Inharmonious, *adj.* Id.
 To Inhere, *va.* inherir
 Inherency, or Inhesion, *s.* inherencia
 Inherent, *adj.* inherente
 To Inherit, *va.* herdar
 Inheritable, *adj.* herdável
 Inheritance, *s.* herança
 Inheritor, *s.* herdeiro
 Inheritress, *v.*
 Inheritrix, *s.* herdeira
 To Inherse, *va.* metter n'uma eça
 Inhesion, inherencia
 To Inhibit, *va.* inhibir
 Inhibition, *s.* inibição
 To Inhold, *va.* conter em si
 Inhospitable, *adj.* inhospito
 Inhospitability, *s.* inhospitabilidade
 Inhospitableness, *s.* Id.
 Inhuman, *adj.* inhumano, cruel
 Inhumanely, *adv.* inhumanamente
 Inhumanity, *s.* inhumanidade, crueldade
 To Inhume, *va.* enterrar
 To Inject, *va.* injectar
 Injection, *s.* injeção
 Inimitability, *s.* inimitabilidade
 Inimitable, *adj.* inimitável
 Inimitably, *adv.* inimitavelmente
 To Injoin, *va.* mandar, ordenar, ajuntar
 To Injoy, *va.* lograr, gozar, possuir

Injoyment, *s.* gozo, alegria
 Iniquitous, *s.* iníquo
 Iniquity, *s.* iniquidade
 Initial, *adj.* inicial
 To Initiate, *va.* iniciar
 Initiated, *adj.* iniciado
 Initiation, *s.* iniciação
 Injucundity, *s.* desagrado
 Injudicable, *adj.* incompetente
 Injudicial, *adj.* ilegal
 Injudicious, *adj.* indiscreto, imprudente
 Injudiciously, *adv.* loucamente
 Injunction, *s.* ordem, preceito
 To Injure, *va.* lezar, pizar, encomodar ofender
 Injurer, *s.* ofensor
 Injurious, *adj.* injusto, ofensivo, daninho, detractor
 Injuriously, *adv.* injustamente
 Injury, *s.* injúria, injustiça, afronta, damno
 Injustice, *s.* injustiça, semrazão
 Ink, *s.* tinta [tinta
 To Ink, *va.* snjar com
 Inkhorn, *s.* tinteiro
 Inkle, *s.* cadarso
 Inkling, *s.* indicio, intimação, desejo, inclinação
 Inland, *adj.* sertanejo
 Inland, *s.* sertão
 Inlander, *s.* sertanejo
 To Inlapidate, *va.* petrificar
 Inlay, *s.* obra de embutidos ou de tauxia
 To Inlay, *va.* embutir, fazer embutidos
 Inlet, *s.* ingresso, passagem, entrada. Id. angra
 To Inlist, *va.* alistar, acentar praça

Inly, *adj.* interior, occulto
 Inly, *adv.* occultamente, internalmente
 Inmate, *s.* inquilino
 Inmost, *adj.* intimo, interior
 Inn, *s.* estalagem. It. collegio de juriconsultos
 To Inn, *va.* recolher, hospedar
 Innate, *adj.* innato
 Innateness, *s.* qualidade do que hé innato
 Innavigable, *adj.* innavegavel
 Inner, *adj.* interior, secreto, occulto
 Innermost, *v.* Inmost
 Inn-holder, *and* Inn-keeper, *s.* estalajadeiro
 Innocence, *or* Innocency, *s.* innocencia
 Innocent, *adj.* innocente
 Innocently, *adv.* innocentemente
 Innocuous, *adj.* innocente
 Innocuously, *adv.* innocentemente
 To Innovate, *va.* innovar
 Innovation, *s.* innovaçã
 Innovator, *s.* innovador
 Innoxious, *adj.* innocente
 Innoxiously, *adv.* innocentemente (directo)
 Innuendo, *s.* indicio
 Innumerable, *adj.* innumeravel
 Innumerableness, *s.* innumerabilidade
 Innumerably, *adv.* sem numero
 Innumeros, *adj.* innumeravel
 To Inoculate, *va.* inocular [cã
 Inoculation, *s.* inocula-
 Inoculator, *s.* inocula-
 dor

Inodorous, *adj.* inodoro
 Inoffensive, *adj.* innocente, inoffensivo
 Inoffensiveness, *s.* innocencia
 Inofficious, *adj.* inoficioso
 Inopinate, *adj.* inopinado
 Inopportune, *adj.* in-
 tempestivo, inconveniente
 Inordinate, *adj.* irregular, desordenado
 Inordinateness, *s.* irregularidade
 Inordinacy, *and* Inordination, *s.* id.
 Inorganic, *adj.* desorganizado, inorganico
 Inosculate, *va.* beijar-se
 Inpromptu, *s.* improviso
 Inquest, *s.* inquiriçã, exame, indagaçã
 Inquietude, *s.* inquietaçã
 To Inquinate, *va.* poluir, manchar, sujar
 Inquination, *v.* Polution
 Inquirable, *adj.* inquirivel
 To Inquire, *va.* e *n.* inquirir, pesquisar, informar-se, perguntar
 Inquirer, *s.* inquiridor, pesquisador
 Inquiry, *s.* inquiriçã
 Inquisition, *s.* inquiriçã
 Inquisiçã
 Inquisitive, *adj.* curioso
 Inquisitively, *adv.* com curiosidade
 Inquisitiveness, *s.* curiosidade
 Inquisitor, *s.* inquiridor, inquisidor
 To Inrail, *va.* cercar com grades
 Inroad, *s.* incursã, excursã

Insanable, *adj.* insana-
 vel, incuravel
 Insane, *adj.* insano, louco [cua
 Insanity, *s.* insanias, lou-
 Insatiable, *adj.* insaciavel
 Insatiableness, *s.* insaciabilidade
 Insatiably, *adv.* insaciavelmente
 Insatiate, *s.* insatiavel
 To Inscribe, *va.* inscrever, circunscrever
 Inscribed, *adj.* inscripto
 Inscription, *s.* inscrip-
 çã. It. dedicateria
 Inscrutable, *adj.* inscrutavel
 To Insculp, *va.* insculpir, gravar
 Insculpture, *s.* insculptura
 Insect, *s.* insecto
 Insectator, *s.* perseguidor
 Insecure, *adj.* nã seguro, incerto
 Insecurity, *s.* incertez
 perigo
 Insemination, *s.* semente-
 dura [nte
 Insensate, *adj.* insensivel
 Insensibility, *s.* insensibilidade
 Insensible, *adj.* insensivel
 Insensibleness, *s.* insensibilidade
 Insensibly, *adv.* insensivelmente
 Inseparable, *adj.* inseparavel
 Inseparableness, *s.* inseparabilidade
 Inseparably, *adv.* inseparavelmente
 Inseparately, *adv.* conjunctamente
 To Insert, *va.* encher, inserir
 Insertion, *s.* inserçã
 To Inserve, *va.* servir, servir para

Inservient, adj. util
To Inship, va. embarcar
To Inshrine, va. encas-
 toar, engastar, enca-
 xar
Inside, s. interior
Insidiator, s. insidiador
Insidious, adj. insidioso
Insidiously, adv. in-
 sidiosamente
Insight, s. conheci-
 mento, analyse, exame,
 sciencia [uificante
Insignificant, adj. insigni-
 ficante
Insincere, adj. falso,
 dissimulado
Insincerity, s. dissi-
 mulação
Insinew, va. fortalecer,
 confirmar
Insinuant, adj. insinu-
 ante
To Insinuate, va. insi-
 nuar; *vn.* insinuar-se
Insinuation, s. insinua-
 ção
Insinuator, s. insinuador
Insipid, adj. insípido
Insipidity, s. insipidez
Insipidly, adj. insípida-
 mente [cia
Insipience, s. insipien-
 cia
To Insist, vn. insistir
Insisture, s. constancia,
 regularidade
Instancy, s. falta de
 sede
To Insure, va. enlaçar,
 apanhar
Insurer, s. o que arma
 laços
Intobriety, s. intempe-
 rança
Insociable, s. insociavel
To Insolate, va. expor
 ao sol
Insolence, or Insolency, s. insolencia
Insolent, adj. insolente
Insolently, adv. com
 insolencia
Insolvable, adj. inex-

tricavel, indissolúvel.
It. que não pode pagar
Insoluble, adj. insolúvel
Insolvency, s. impossi-
 bilidade de pagar
Insolvent, adj. que não
 pode pagar
Insomuch as or That, conj. de tal sorte, ou
 maneira que
To Inspect, va. examinar
Inspection, s. inspecção
Inspector, s. inspector
Inspersion, s. aspersão
To Inspire, va. metter
 n'um globo ou esphera
Inspirable, adj. inspira-
 vel [ção
Inspiration, s. inspira-
 ção
To Inspire, va. e n. in-
 spirar. *It.* respirar
Inspirer, s. inspirador
To Inspirit, va. animar,
 vigorar, avivar.
Inspissate, va. espessar,
 condensar
Inspissation, s. con-
 densação
Instability, s. instabi-
 lidade
Instable, adj. instavel,
 mudavel
To Install, va. constituir
Installation, s. installação
Instalment, s. accesso
Instance, s. importuni-
 dade, solicitação, mo-
 tivo, influencia, in-
 stancia
To Instance, va. exem-
 plificar
Instant, adj. que insta,
 importuno. *It.* pe-
 remptorio
Instant, s. instante
Instantaneous, adj. in-
 stantaneo
Instantaneously, adv.
 instantaneamente
Instantly, adv. instan-
 temente [tuir
To Instate, va. consti-

Instauration, s. instau-
 ração
Instead of, prep. em
 vez, ou em lugar de
To Instep, va. ensopar
 demolhar
Instep, s. peito do pé
To Instigate, va. in-
 stigar
Instigator, s. instigador
Instill, va. instillar
Instillation, s. instillação
Instinct, adj. movido,
 animado
Instinct, s. instincto
Instinctively, adv. por
 instincto
To Institute, va. instituir
Institute, s. instituto
Institution, s. institui-
 ção
Institutist, s. escritor
 de elementos
Institutor, s. instituidor,
 preceptor
Institutionary, adj. ele-
 mentar
To Instop, fechar
To Instruct, va. instruir
Instructor, s. instructor
Instruction, s. instrução
Instructive, adj. in-
 structivo
Instrument, s. instru-
 mento
Instrumental, adj. in-
 strumental
Instrumentally, adv.
 como agente. *It.* in-
 strumentalmente
To Insue, vn. seguir-se
Insufferable, adj. in-
 sofrivel
Insufferably, adv. inso-
 frivelmente
Insufficiency, s. insuf-
 ficiencia
Insufficient, adj. in-
 sufficiente
Insufficiently, adv. in-
 sufficientemente
Insufflation, s. insufflação

Inacuar, adj. inocular
Insulate, or Insulated, adj. isolado
Insult, s. insulto, injuria
To Insult, va. insultar
Insulter, s. insultante
Insulting, s. a acção de insultar
Insultingly, ado. com insulto
Insuperability, s. insuperabilidade
Insuperable, adj. insuperável
Insuperableness, s. v. Insuperability
Insuperably, ado. insuperavelmente
Insupportable, adj. insupportável
Insupportably, ado. insupportavelmente
Insurance, s. seguro
To Insure, va. segurar, ou assegurar
Insurer, s. segurador
Insurmountable, adj. insuperável, invencível
Insurrection, s. rebelião
Intactible, adj. impenetrável ao tacto
Intaglio, s. intalhe relevo
To Intangle, va. embaraçar
Intangled, adj. embaraçado [raço
Intanglement, s. embaraço
Integer, s. integridade, totalidade
To Integrate, va. integrar
Integral, adj. integral
Integrity, s. integridade
Integument, s. tegumento, membrana
Intellect, s. o entendimento
Intellection, s. intellection [lectivo
Intellective, adj. intellectual
Intellectual, adj. intel-

lectual, s. o entendimento
Intelligence, s. intelligencia
Intelligencer, s. correspondente
Intelligent, adj. inteligente, perito
Intelligential, adj. intellectual
Intelligibility, s. clareza
Intelligible, adj. intelligível
Intelligibly, adj. intelligivelmente
Intemperate, adj. puro, immaculado
Intemperate, adj. immoderado, intemperado, colérico, desenfreado
Intemperament, s. intemperamento
Intemperance, s. intemperança
Intemperately, adv. com intemperança
Intemperateness, s. intemperança
Intemperature, s. intemperie
Intempestive, adj. intempestivo
To Intend, va. e n. entender. It. fazer intencão, forçar, attender, intenciar, designar
Intendant, s. intendente
Intendment, s. attenção, consideração, designio, intencão
To Intenorate, va. atenuar [tente
Intenible, adj. irresistível
Intense, adj. intenso
Intenseness, and Intension, s. intensão
Intensive, adj. intenso
Intensively, ado. intensamente, com intensão
Intent, adj. applicado, attento

Intent, s. intento, designio
Intention, s. intencão, vehemencia, ardor, intento, designio
Intentional, adj. intencional
Intentionally, ado. de proposito
Intentive, ado. attento, applicado
Intentively, and Intently, ado. attentamente
To Inter, va. enterrar
Intercalar, adj. intercalar
To Intercalate, va. intercalar [lacaõ
Intercalation, s. intercalação
To Intercede, va. interceder [por
Interceder, s. intercessor
To Intercept, va. interceptar
Interception, s. interceptação [saõ
Intercession, s. intercessão
Intercessor, s. intercessor
To Interchain, va. encadear
Interchange, s. troca
To Interchange, va. trocar
Interchangeable, adj. dado e recebido reciprocamente
Interchangeably, ado. a modo de troca
Interchangeement, s. troca
Interclap, adj. obstrutivo [rupção
Interclision, s. interclusão
To Interclude, va. impedir [dimento
Interclusion, s. interclusão
Intercolumniation, s. intercolumnio
To Intercommon, va. comer em communidade

Intercommunity, *s.* liberdade de religião
To Intercommunicate, *ea.* comunicar-se
 Intercoastal, *adj.* intercostal
 Intercourse, *s.* commercio, comunicação, correspondência
 Intercurrent, *adj.* occorrente
 Interdeal, *s.* commercio, comunicação
 Interdict, *s.* proibição, interdito [bir
To Interdict, *ea.* proibir
 Interdiction, *s.* proibição [bitivo
 Interdictory, *adj.* proibitivo
 Interest, *s.* interesse, juro, valimento
To Interest, *vn.* interessar-se
 Interfection, *s.* assassinio
 Interfector, *s.* assassino
To Interfere, *vn.* entremeter-se
 Interference, *s.* interposição, entremetimento
 Interfluent, *adj.* que corre por entre
 Interjacent, *or* Interjected, *adj.* interposto
 Interjection, *s.* interjeição [entretanto
 Interim, *s.* interim
To Interjoin, *ea.* juntar-se reciprocamente
 Interior, *adj.* interior
 Interknowledge, *s.* conhecimento reciproco
To Interlace, *ea.* entrelaçar
 Interlaced, *adj.* entrelaçado [dear
To Interlard, *ea.* lardar
To Interleave, *ea.* entre folhear
To Interline, *ea.* fazer entrelinhas [linha
 Interlineation, *s.* entre-

To Interlink, *ea.* encadear
 Interlocution, *s.* interlocução [cutor
 Interlocutor, *s.* interlocutor
 Interlocutory, *adj.* interlocutorio
To Interlope, *ea.* negociar sem a propria licença
 Interloper, *s.* entrelopo
 Interlude, *s.* entremez-farça
 Interlunar, *adj.* interlunio
 Intermarriage, *s.* casamento a troco
To Intermarry, *vn.* casar a troco entre duas famílias
 Intermeddle, *vn.* entremeter-se; *ea.* misturar
 Intermeddler, *s.* entremetido
 Intermedial, *and* Intermedial, *adj.* intermedio
 Intermedium, *s.* intervallo [rar
 Intermell, *ea.* misturar
 Intermest, *s.* enterro
 Interminable, *adj.* interminavel
 Interminate, *adj.* illimitado
 Intermination, *s.* ameaça
To Intermingle, *ea.* misturar; *vn.* misturar-se, encorporar-se
 Intermission, *s.* intermissão. It. intermitência
 Intermissive, *adj.* intermitente
To Intermitt, *vn.* intermitir; *ea.* cessar, descontinuar
 Intermittent, *s.* intermitente
To Intermix, *ea.* misturar; *vn.* misturar-se
 Intermixture, *s.* mistura

Intermutual, *adj.* mutuo, reciproco
 Intern, *or* Internal, *adj.* interno
 Internally, *adv.* internamente
 Intersection, *s.* mortandade, destroço
 Internuncio, *s.* internuncio
To Interpell, interpolar
To Interplead, *ea.* letigar
 Interpleader, *s.* letigante
To Interpolate, *ea.* interpolar
 Interpolation, *s.* interposição [lador
 Interpolator, *s.* interpolador
 Interposal, *s.* interposição
To Interpose, *ea.* interpor; *vn.* interpor-se
 Interposer, *s.* mediador
 Interposition, *s.* interposição
To Interpret, *ea.* interpretar
 Interpretation, *s.* interpretação
 Interpretative, *adj.* interpretativo
 Interpretatively, *adv.* interpretativamente
 Interpreter, *s.* interprete
 Interpunction, *s.* pontuação
To Interre, *ea.* enterrar
 Interreign, *or* Interregnum, *s.* interregno
To Interrogate, *ea.* e *vn.* interrogar
 Interrogation, *s.* interrogação
 Interrogative, *adj.* interrogativo
 Interrogatively, *adv.* interrogativamente
 Interrogator, *s.* interrogador
 Interrogatory, *s.* interrogatorio. It. *adj.* interrogativo

To Interrupt, *va.* interromper
Interruptedly, *adv.* interrompimento
Interrupter, *s.* interrompedor
Interruption, *s.* interrupção
To Interscribe, *escrever* de permeio
To Intersect, *vn.* cruzar-se, dividir-se
Intersection, *s.* intersecção
To Intersert, *va.* inserir, or inxerir
Intersersion, *s.* inserção
To Intershock, *vn.* chocar-se, bater-se
To Intersperse, *va.* deramar, esparramar
Interspered, *adj.* espalhado
Interspersion, *s.* confusão
Interstitial, *s.* interstício
Interstitial, *adj.* de interstícios
To Intertwine, or **To Intertwist**, *va.* entretecer, entresachar
Interval, *s.* intervalo
To Intervene, *vn.* intervir, concorrer
Intervient, *adj.* interveniente {ção
Intervention, *s.* intervenção
To Intervert, *va.* transformar
Interview, *s.* conferencia
To Involve, *va.* envolver
To Interweave, *va.* entretecer
To Interwish, *vs.* desejar reciprocamente
Intestable, *adj.* incapaz de testar
Intestate, *adj.* abintestado [nal
Intestinal, *adj.* intestinal
Intestine, *adj.* intestino

Intestines, *s.* intestinos
To Inthral, *va.* escravizar,
cativar
Inthralment, *s.* cativoiro
To Inthrone, *va.* entroni-
zar
To Intice, *va.* incitar,
instigar
Inticement, *s.* instigação
Inticer, *s.* instigador
Intimacy, *s.* intimidade
Intimate, *adj.* íntimo
To Intimate, *va.* inti-
mar
Intimately, *adj.* inti-
mamente [cã
Intimation, *s.* intima-
ção
Intime, *adj.* íntimo
To Intimidate, *va.* inti-
midar
Intimidation, *s.* ameaça
Intire, *adj.* inteiro
Intirely, *adj.* inteira-
mente [dade
Intireness, *s.* integri-
dade
To Intitle, *va.* intitular
Into, *prep.* a, ou dentro,
em, no, na
Intolerable, *adj.* intole-
rável
Intolerably, *adv.* intole-
rávelmente [cia
Intolerance, *s.* intolera-
ncia
Intolerant, *adj.* intole-
rante
To Intomb, *va.* enterrar
To Intonate, *va.* treva-
jar, cantar
Intonation, *s.* trevoada.
It. canto
To Intone, *vn.* entoar
To Intort, *torcer*
To Intoxicate, *va.* em-
briagar
Intoxicated, *adj.* bebado
Intoxication, *s.* embri-
gado, embriaguez
Intractable, *adj.* intrat-
ável [vildade
Intractableness, *s.* inci-
nabilidade
Intractably, *adj.* obsti-
nadamente

Intranquillity, *s.* inquietude
Intransitive, *adj.* intransitivo
Intransmutable, *adj.* imutavel
To Intreasure, *vs.* entesourar
To Intreat, *vs.* rogar, pedir, supplicar
Intreaty, *s.* rogo, supplica
To Intrench, *vs.* entrancheirar, cortar, abrir; *vs.* invadir, usurpar
Intrenchant, *adj.* indivisivel. It. invalencavel
Intrenchment, *s.* entrancheamento
Intrepid, *adj.* intrepido
Intrepidity, *adj.* intrepidez
Intrepidly, *adv.* intrepidamente
Intricacy, *s.* embarace, perplexidade
Intricate, *adj.* intrincado
To Intricate, *vs.* intrincar
Intricately, *adv.* intrincadamente
Intricateness, *s.* perplexidade
Intrigue, *s.* intriga
To Intrigue, *vs.* intrigar
Intriguer, *s.* intrigante
Intrinsic, *intrinsecal*, *adj.* intrinseco
Intrinsically, *adv.* intrinsecamente
To Introduce, *vs.* introduzir
Introducer, *s.* introduzidor
Introduction, *s.* introdução
Introspection, *s.* introspecção
Introspect, *s.* introspecção
To Intromit, *vs.* intrometter, introduzir
To Introspect, *vs.* olhar para dentro

Introspection, *s.* exame
inspecção
Introvenient, *adj.* en-
trante
To Intrude, *vn.* entre-
meter-se, introduzir-se
Intruder, *s.* intrusmetido
Intrusion, *s.* intrusão
To Intrust, *va.* fiar, con-
fiar
Intuition, *s.* intuição
Intuitive, *adj.* intuitivo
Intuitively, *adv.* intuiti-
vamente
Intumescence, or In-
turgescence, *s.* tumor
Inturgescence, *s.* in-
chacão
Intuse, *s.* contusão
To Intwine, *va.* torcer
To Invade, *va.* invadir
Invader, *s.* invasor
Invading, *s.* invasão
Invalescence, *s.* força,
saúde, vigor
Invalid, *adj.* inválido,
nullo
Invalid, *s.* inválido
To Invalidate, *va.* inva-
lidar, annular
Invalidity, *s.* invalidade
Invaluable, *adj.* inesti-
mavel [riavel
Invariable, *adj.* inva-
riableness, *s.* invari-
abilidade
Invariably, *adv.* invari-
avelmente
Invasion, *s.* invasão
Invasive, *adj.* invasivo
Investive, *adj.* satirico,
abusivo
Invective, *s.* invectiva
Invectively, *adv.* com
invectiva
To Inveigh, *va.* censurar
Inveigher, *s.* censurador
To Inveigle, *va.* seduzir
Inveigler, *s.* instigador,
seductor
To Envelope, *va.* em-
brulhar, envolver

To Invenom, *va.* enve-
nenar
To Invent, *va.* inventar
Inventer, *s.* inventor
Invention, *s.* invenção
Inventive, *adj.* inven-
cioneiro
Inventor, *s.* inventor
Inventory, *s.* inventario
To Inventory, *va.* in-
ventariar
Inventress, *s.* inventora
Inverse, *adj.* invertido
Inversion, *s.* transtorno
To Invert, *va.* voltar,
transtornar
To Invest, *va.* vestir,
ornar. It. dar, con-
ceder. It. investir,
cercar
Investigable, *adj.* in-
vestigavel
To Investigate, *va.* in-
vestigar [gação
Investigation, *s.* investi-
gatura
Investiture, *s.* investi-
dura
Investment, *s.* vestidos
Inveterate, *adj.* antigo,
inveterado
To Inveterate, *va.* in-
veterar
Inveterateness, or Inve-
teracy, *s.* obstinação
Inveteration, *s.* invete-
ração
Invidious, *adj.* envejoso
Invidiously, *adv.* com
enveja
Invigilancy, *s.* invigi-
lância
To Invigorate, *va.* vi-
gorar, animar, fortale-
cer
Invincible, *adj.* inven-
cível
Invincibly, *adv.* inven-
civelmente
Inviolable, *adj.* invio-
lavel
Inviolably, *adv.* inviola-
velmente

Inviolable, or Inviolated,
adj. inviolado, puro
Invious, *adj.* impratti-
cavel nap trilhado
To Invioh, *va.* cercar
To Inviscate, *va.* en-
viscar
Invisible, *adj.* invisível
Invisibleness, *s.* invisí-
bilidade
Invisibly, *adv.* invisí-
velmente
Invitation, *s.* convite
Invitatory, *adj.* invita-
torio
Invitatory, *s.* invitatorio
To Invite, *va.* e *s.* in-
vitar, convidar, persua-
dir, seduzir
Inviter, *s.* convidante
To Inumbrate, *va.* cu-
brir de sombra
Inundation, *s.* inunda-
ção
To Invoke, *va.* invocar
Invocation, *s.* invocação
Invoice, *s.* (f. com.) fac-
tura
To Invoke, *va.* invocar,
implorar
To Involve, *va.* envol-
ver, confundir
Involutarily, *adv.* in-
voluntariamente
Involutary, *adj.* invo-
luntario
Involution, *s.* entroxame-
mento
Invulnerable, *adj.* in-
vulneravel
To Inure, *va.* habituar,
acostumar
Inurement, *s.* costume,
habito
To Inurn, *va.* enterrar
Inusitate, *adj.* inusitado
Inustion, *s.* inusitado
Inutile, *adj.* inutil
Inutility, *s.* inutilidade
To Inwall, *va.* murar
Inward, *adj.* interior
Inwardly, or Inward,

adv. interiormente, dentro
Inwardness, *s.* familiaridade
Inwards, *s.* entranhas
To Inweave, *va.* entretecer
To Inwrap, *va.* embrulhar, envolver, confundir
Inwrought, *adj.* ornado de labores
Job, *s.* lucro, ganancia. *It.* facada
To Job, *va.* picar
To Job, *vn.* comprar e vender
Jobber, *s.* corretor
Jobbernowl, *s.* cabeçudo
Jockey, *s.* sigano
To Jockey, *va.* enganar
Jocose, *adj.* jocoso
Jocosely, *adv.* jocosamente
Jocosity, **Jocularness**, or **Jocularity**, *s.* jocosidade
Jocular, *s.* jocoso
Jocund, *adj.* jucundo
Jocundly, *adv.* facetamente
Jog, *s.* solavanco, sacudidura
To Jog, *va.* abalar, empurrar, abanar; *vn.* dar solavancos
Jogger, *s.* preguiçoso, molanqueiro
To Joggle, *vn.* abalar; *va.* empurrar
To Join, *va.* ajunctar, acrescentar; combinar, unir, ligar, associar, concordar; *vn.* juntar-se, unir-se, confederar-se
Joinder, *s.* união
Joiner, *s.* ensablador
Joinery, *s.* samblagem
Joint, *s.* junta, articulação dos ossos. *It.* ingouzo

Joint, *adj.* unido
To Joint, *va.* ajuntar, unir. *It.* partir, esquartejar
Jointly, *adv.* juntamente
Jointure, *s.* dote d'uma viúva
To Joist, *va.* travejar
Joist, *s.* barroto, trave, viga
Joke, *s.* brinco, zombaria
To Joke, *vn.* zombar
Jole, *s.* face, cabeça do peixe
To Joll, *va.* marrar
Jollily, *adv.* com alegria
Jolly, *adj.* alegre. **Jolly-boat**, catraio
Jolt, *s.* balanço, solavanco
To Jolt, *vn.* e *a.* sacudir, salavancar
Jolthead, *s.* cabeçudo
Jonquille, *s.* junquillo
Jorden, *s.* ourinol
Jot, *s.* um jota
Jovial, *adj.* jovial
Jovially, *adv.* jovialmente [dade
Jovialness, *s.* jovialidade
Jouissance, *Id.*
Journal, *adj.* quotidiano
Journal, *s.* jornal, diário
Journalist, *s.* jornalista
Journey, *s.* jornada
To Journey, *vn.* fazer jornada [leiro
Journeyman, *s.* jornaleiro
Journey-work, *s.* trabalho do jornaleiro
Joust, *s.* justa, torneio
To Joust, *vn.* justar
Joy, *s.* alegria
To Joy, *va.* alegrar, gozar; *vn.* alegrar-se
Joyance, *s.* alegria
Joyful, *adj.* alegre
Joyfully, *adv.* alegremente
Joyfulness, *s.* alegria
Joyless, *adj.* triste, melancólico, insipido
Joyous, *adj.* alegre

Ipecacuanha, *s.* ipecacuanha
Irascible, *adj.* irascível
Ire, *s.* ira, raiva
Ireful, *adj.* irado, iradoso
Irefully, *adv.* com ira
Iris-root, *s.* lírio, Florentino
Iris, *s.* íris
It Irketh me, *v.* empesame, sinto, fatigame
Irksome, *adj.* desagradável, enfadonho
Irksomely, *adv.* com tédio
Irksomeness, *s.* tédio
Iron, *s.* ferro, grillão.
Iron-wrought, ferro
Iron, *adj.* de ferro, ferreo. *It.* rígido, miserável
To Iron, *va.* engomar, correr a ferro. *It.* agrihoar
Ironical, *adj.* ironico
Ironically, *adv.* ironicamente
Ironmonger, *s.* mercador de ferro
Irony, *adj.* ferreo
Irony, *s.* ironia
To Irradiate, *va.* resplandecer
Irradiance, or **Irradiance**, *s.* esplendor
Irradiation, *s.* irradiação [al
Irrational, *adj.* irracional
Irrationality, *s.* irracionalidade [razão
Irrationally, *adv.* sem
Irreconcilable, *adj.* irreconciliável
Irreconcilableness, *s.* o que he irreconciliável
Irreconcilably, *adv.* irreconciliavelmente
Irreconciled, *adj.* irreconciliado [cupervai
Irrecoverable, *adj.* irre-

Irrecoverably, *adv.* irrecuperavelmente
 Irrecuperable, *adj.* irrecuperavel
 Irreducible, *adj.* irreduzivel
 Irrefragable, *adj.* irrefragavel [tavel
 Irrefutable, *adj.* irrefutavel
 Irregular, *adj.* irregular
 Irregularity, *s.* irregularidade
 Irregularly, *adv.* irregularmente
 To Irregulate, *va.* desordenar
 Irrelative, *adj.* inconexo
 Irrelevant, *adj.* absurdo, fora de proposito
 Irreligion, *s.* irreligiaõ
 Irreligious, *adj.* irreligioso
 Irreligiously, *adv.* irreligiosamente
 Irremediable, *adj.* irremediavel
 Irremediably, *adv.* irremediavelmente
 Irremissible, *adj.* irremissivel
 Irremissibly, *adv.* irremissivelmente
 Irremoveable, *adj.* imudavel
 Irreparable, *adv.* irreparavel
 Irreparably, *adv.* irreparavelmente
 Irrepleviable, *adj.* irremivel
 Irreprehensible, *adj.* irreprehensivel
 Irreprehensibly, *adv.* irreprehensivelmente
 Irreproachable, *adj.* irreprehensivel
 Irreproachably, *adv.* irreprehensivelmente
 Irreprovable, *adj.* irreprehensivel
 Irresistible, *adj.* irresistivel

Irresistless, *adj.* v. Irresistible
 Irresolvably, *adv.* irresolutamente
 Irresolute, *adj.* irresoluto
 Irresolutely, *adv.* sem resoluçaõ
 Irresolution, *s.* irresoluçaõ
 Irrespective, *adj.* irreverente, incivil
 Irretrievable, *adj.* irreparavel
 Irreverence, *s.* irreverencia [rente
 Irreverent, *adj.* irreverente
 Irreverently, *adv.* com irreverencia
 Irreversible, *adj.* irrevogavel
 Irreversibly, *adv.* irrevogavelmente
 Irrevocable, *adj.* irrevogavel
 Irrevocably, *adv.* irrevogavelmente
 To Irrigate, *va.* regar, banhar
 Irrigated, *adj.* regado
 Irrigation, *s.* irrigaçaõ
 Irrigulous, *adj.* regado
 Irrision, *s.* irrisaõ
 Irritability, *s.* irritabilidade
 Irritable, *adj.* irritavel
 To Irritate, *va.* irritar, estimular, exasperar
 Irritation, *s.* irritaçaõ
 Irruption, *s.* irrupçaõ
 Ischiadic, *adj.* ischiadico
 Ischium, *s.* ischion
 Ischuretick, *adj.* diuretico
 Ischury, *s.* ischuria
 Isinglas, *s.* gomma ou cola de peixe. Isinglass-stone, talco
 Island, *s.* ilha [lano
 Islander, *s.* ilheo, insulano
 Isle, *s.* ilha

Islet, *s.* ilheo, ilhota, Ilhota
 Isochronal, *adj.* isochrono
 Isoperimetric, *adj.* isoperimetro
 Isoceles, *s.* isosceles
 Issue, *s.* sahida. It. acontecimento, successo, fim, conclusaõ, consequencia, fonte (*l. med.*)
 It. descendencia, filhos
 To Issue out, *vn.* manar, nacer, proceder, nascer; *va.* decretar, ordenar
 Issueless, *adj.* sem descendentes
 Isthmus, *s.* istmo
 It, *pron.* isso, o, a. It is the custom, he costume. It rains, chove. Give it him, dai-lho, ou dai-lha, &c.
 Italian, *s.* Italiano; *adj.* Italiano
 Italic, *adj.* Italico
 Itch, *s.* sarna. It. ardente e continuo desejo
 To Itch, *vn.* tor comichaõ; *va.* anhelar, dezejär com ardor
 Itchy, *adj.* sarnento
 Item, *adv.* item
 To Iterate, *va.* repetir
 Iterant, *adj.* que repete
 Iteration, *s.* repetiçaõ
 Itinerant, *adj.* viajante, andante
 An Itinerary, *s.* itinerario
 Itinerary, *adj.* itinerario
 Its, *pron.* seu, sua
 Itself, *pron.* recip. si mesmo-se
 Jubilation, *s.* jubilaçaõ
 Jubile, or Jubilee, *s.* jubileo [dade
 Jucundity, *s.* jucundidade
 Judaic, *adj.* Judaico
 Judaism, *s.* Judaismo
 To Judaize, *vn.* judiar

Judge, *s.* juiz, perito
 To Judge, *va. e n.* julgar
 Judger, *s.* julgador
 Judgment, *s.* juízo, sen-
 tença, prudência
 Judgment-seat, tribunal
 Judicature, or Judicial-
 tory, *s.* judicatura
 Judicial, *adj.* judicial
 Judicially, *adv.* judici-
 almente
 Judiciary, *adj.* judicial
 Judicious, *adj.* judicioso
 Judiciously, *adv.* judi-
 ciosamente
 Jug, *s.* caneca, cangirão
 Juggle, *s.* pelotica, im-
 postura
 To Juggle, *va.* fazer pe-
 loticas
 Juggler, *s.* pelotiqueiro
 Jugular, *adj.* jugular
 Juice, *s.* suco, secco
 Juiceless, *adj.* secco
 Juiciness, *s.* qualidade,
 succosa
 Juicy, *adj.* succoso, am-
 marento
 Jujube, *s.* aculeifa
 To Juke, *va.* pousar
 Julap, *s.* julepe
 Julian, *adj.* Juliano
 July, *s.* Julho
 Jumble, *s.* mistura, con-
 fusão
 To Jumble, *va.* mistu-
 rar, confundir
 A Jument, *s.* jumento
 To Jump, *va.* saltar,
 contratar, concordar.
 It. salavancar. It. *va.*
 ariacar
 Jump, *s.* salto, acção.
 It. vestia
 Jumper, *s.* saltador
 Juncate, *s.* nata com
 açúcar
 Juncus, *adj.* cheo de
 juncos
 Junction, *s.* união, jun-
 cão
 Junctionure, *s.* junta, junc-

tura. It. união. It.
 conjunção
 June, *s.* Junho
 Junior, *s.* o mais moço
 Juniper, *s.* zimbro
 Junk, *s.* junco
 Junket, *s.* acipice
 Junto, *s.* Junta
 Ivory, *s.* marfim
 Jupon, *s.* especie de
 vestia
 Jurat, *s.* jurado
 Juridical, *adj.* juridico
 Juridically, *adv.* juridi-
 camente
 Juriconsult, *s.* juris-
 consulto
 Jurisdiction, *s.* juris-
 dicção
 Jurisprudence, *s.* juris-
 prudência
 Jurist, *s.* jurista, juris-
 consulto [rado
 Juror, or Juror, *s.* ju-
 ry, *s.* jurados
 Jury-man, *v.* Juror
 Just, *adj.* justo
 Just, *s.* justa, ou torneio
 Just, *adv.* justamente
 To Just, *va.* justar
 Justice, *s.* justiça
 To Justice, *va.* admi-
 nistrar a justiça
 Justiciable, *adj.* que se
 deve examinar nos tri-
 bunaes
 Justifiable, *adj.* justi-
 ficavel
 Justifiableness, *s.* rec-
 tidão [cação
 Justification, *s.* justifi-
 cador
 Justificator, *s.* justifi-
 cador
 Justificative, *adj.* justi-
 ficativo
 Justifier, *s.* justificador
 To Justify, *va.* justificar
 To Justle, *va.* justar,
 lutar; *va.* empurrar,
 lançar fora
 Justling, *s.* choque
 Justly, *adv.* justamente

Justness, *s.* justiça,
 equidade
 Justs, *s.* justas, torneios
 To Jut, or Jet out, *va.*
 bojar
 Juvenile, *adj.* juvenil
 Juvenility, *s.* mocidade
 Juxta-position, *s.* juxta-
 posição
 Ivy, *s.* hera (planta)

K.

KALENDAR, *v.* Ca-
 lendar
 Kalende, *v.* Calenda
 Kali, *s.* planta (ma-
 rinha)
 Kam, *adj.* cambade
 Karabe, *s.* alambre ama-
 rello
 To Kaw, *crocitar*, *gras-
 nar* [paço
 Kayle, *s.* o jogo dos
 To Keck, *va.* vomitar
 Kecks, *s.* talos
 To Kedge, *va.* rebocar
 um navio
 Kedger, *s.* ancora de re-
 boque
 Keel, *s.* quilha
 To Keel, *va.* e *s.* es-
 friar, refrescar, descor-
 coar
 Keelfat, *s.* cantimplora
 Keelson, *s.* carlinga
 Keen, *adj.* agudo, peno-
 trante, subtil, veh-
 mente, severo
 To Keen, *va.* aguçar
 Keenly, *adv.* aguda-
 mente
 Keeness, *s.* agudeza,
 asperoza, vehemencia,
 rigor
 Keep, *s.* guarda, cus-
 todia
 To Keep, *va.* e *n.* ter,
 guardar, conservar. It.
 deter. It. observar. It.

marcar, habitar, comp-
 rir, manter, conservar.
To keep from, impedir,
 arredar. It. guardar-se
Hooper, *s.* guarda, guar-
 dador, defensor
Keg, *s.* barrica
Kell, *s.* redanho
Kelp, *s.* planta marinha
Kelter, *s.* ordem, pro-
 tidão
Ken, *s.* vista
To Ken, *va.* distinguir,
 conhecer
Kennel, *s.* casa, de cães,
 esno, canal. It. toca,
 buraco
To Kennel, *vn.* habitar,
 recolher-se; *va.* enco-
 var
Kerchiefed, *or* *Ker-
 chiefed*, *adj.* vestido
Kerf, *s.* abertura da
 serra
Kermes, *s.* (*insectos*)
 hermes
Kern, *s.* soldado de pe-
 Izlandez. It. rustico.
 It. moinho de mão
To Kern, *vn.* granular
Kernel, *s.* miolo. It.
 pevide, bagulho, grai-
 nha, grãozinho. *Sweet-
 pine kernels*, pinhoes
To Kernel, *vn.* amada-
 rocer, engranar
Kernelly, *adj.* engra-
 nado
Kersey, *s.* caricea
Kest, *pref.* do verbo *To*
Cast
Ketch, *s.* caique ou
Bomb-ketch, galeota
 bombardeira
Kettle, *s.* caldeira. *Tea-
 kettle*, *s.* chaleira
Kettle-drum, *s.* tim-
 bales
Key, *s.* chave. It. tecla,
 tom ou Cantoria (*f.*
mus.) It. cáes, expi-
 cação

Keyage, *s.* direito de
 ancoragem no cáes
Key-hole, *s.* buraco de
 fechadura
Key-stone, *s.* chave da
 abobada
Kibe, *s.* frieira
Kibed, *adj.* que tem
 frieiras
Kick, *s.* couce
To Kick, *va.* dar conee;
vn. escoucear
Kicker, *s.* escouceador
Kickshaw, *s.* ridicularia
Kid, *s.* cabrito. It. feixe
 de carqueja
To Kid, *vn.* parir a
 cabra
Kidder, *s.* atravessador,
 abarcador
Kid-leather, *s.* pellica
Kiddle, *s.* presa
To Kidnap, *va.* furtar
 crianças
Kidnapper, *s.* roubador
 de crianças
Kidney, *s.* o rim
Kilderkin, *s.* barril
To Kill, *va.* matar
Killer, *s.* matador
Kiln, *s.* forno, fogaço
To Kilnry, *va.* socar
 no forno
Kinab, *adj.* arcade
Kin, *or* *Kindred*, *s.* pa-
 rente, congénio
Kind, *adj.* benigno
Kind, *s.* casta, especie,
 sorte, modo maneiro
To Kindle, *vn.* acender-
 se; *va.* acender, esca-
 porar, animar, infla-
 mar. It. parir
Kindler, *s.* o que acen-
 da, &c.
Kindly, *adv.* benigna-
 mente
Kindly, *adj.* homogéneo
Kindness, *s.* benignidade
Kindred, *s.* parente
King, *s.* Rei
To King, *va.* entronizar

(*as damas*), fazer da-
 ma
Kingdom, *s.* reino
Kingfisher, *s.* alcion
Kingly, *adv.* como rei
King's-evil, *s.* alporcas
Kinsfolk, *s.* parentes
Kinsman, *s.* parente
Kinswoman, *s.* parenta
Kintal, *s.* quintal (*peso*)
Kirk, *s.* igreja
Kirtle, *s.* jaqueta, ves-
 tido, saia, manto
Kiss, *s.* beijo, osculo
To Kiss, *va.* beijar
Kit, *s.* frasco. It. rabel
Kitchen, *s.* a cozinha.
Kitchen-garden, horta
Kite, *s.* mihano. *A*
kite, papagaio de papel
Kitten, *s.* gatinho
To Kitten, *vn.* parir ga-
 tinhos
To Klick, *vn.* tenir. It.
 espanshar
Knab, *va.* morder,
 mastigar
Knack, *s.* bugiaria,
 brinco, destreza
To Knack, *vn.* estalar.
 It. affectar-se
Knacker, *s.* cordoeiro
Knag, *s.* nó
Knaggy, *s.* nodoso
Knap, *s.* eminencia
To Knap, *vn.* morder,
 trincar, quebrar
Knapsack, *s.* mochila
Knare, *s.* nó da madeira
Knave, *s.* rapaz, criado.
 It. velhaco, maroto,
 cavallo (*das cartas*)
Knavery, *s.* velhacaria
Knavish, *adj.* velhaco
Knavishly, *adv.* velha-
 camente
Knavishness, *s.* velha-
 caria
To Knead, *va.* amassar
Kneader, *s.* amassador
Kneading-trough, *s.* al-
 guedar

Knee, *s.* joelho
To Knee, *va.* ajoelhar, suplicar
Kneel, *adj.* que tem joelhos
Knee-deep, *adj.* metido até os joelhos
To Kneel, *va.* ajoelhar
Knee-tribute, *s.* genuflexão
Knel, *s.* sinas
Knife, *s.* faca, navalha, canivete
Knight, *s.* cavalleiro.
To dub a knight, armar cavalleiro
To Knight, *va.* armar, ou criar cavalleiro
Knightheads, *s.* (t. *nauf.*) páos dos escovens
Knighthood, *s.* cavalleria [valeiro
Knighty, *adj.* como ca-
Knit, *s.* obra de meia
To Knit, *va.* fazer meia.
It. atar, unir, juntar
Knitter, *s.* meeiro
Knitting-needle, *s.* agulha de meia
Knob, *s.* nó, maçaneta, piramide
Knobed, *adj.* nodoso
Knoby, *adj.* nodoso, pertinaz
Knock, *s.* pancada
To Knock, *va.* e *n.* bater, derrubar
Knocker, *s.* aldrava
Knoll, *s.* outerinho
To Knoll, *va.* tocar os sinos
Knot, *s.* nó, difficuldade, embaraço
To Knot, *vn.* criar nós (o feno, palha, &c.)
To Knot, *va.* dar nó, embaraçar
Knotty, *adj.* ennogado.
It. intrinseado
To Know, *va.* saber, conhecer, examinar; *va.* ter conhecimento

Knower, *s.* conhecedor
Knowing, *adj.* instruido, habil capaz
Knowingly, *adv.* de proposito
Knowledge, *s.* conhecimento, noticia, sciencia
Known, *adj.* conhecido, sabido
Knuckle, *s.* nós dos dedos. *It.* a parte inferior da perna da vitella
To Knuckle, *vn.* ceder, render-se
Knur, or **Knurle**, *s.* nó (da madeira)
To Kyd, *vn.* saber, conhecer

L.

LA! *interj.* ve! olha!
Label, *s.* letreiro
Labent, *adj.* escoregado
Labial, *adj.* labial
Laboratory, *s.* laboratório
Laborious, *adj.* laborioso
Laboriously, *adv.* laboriosamente
Laboriousness, *s.* difficuldade
Labour, *s.* trabalho. *It.* dores de parto
To Labour, *vn.* laborar, trabalhar, ter dores de parto
Labourer, *s.* trabalhador
Laboursome, *adj.* laborioso
Labra, *s.* beijo
Labyrinth, *s.* labirinto
Lac, *s.* laca (goma)
Lace, *s.* renda. *It.* passamana cadaço. *It.* laço. atacadador, trena, fitinha
To Lace, *va.* atacar, enlaçar

Lacerable, *adj.* susceptivel de se rasgar
To Lacerar, *va.* rasgar
Laceration, *s.* laceração
Lachrymal, *adj.* lachrymal
Lachrymation, *s.* choro
Lack, *s.* falta, necessidade
To Lack, *va.* e *n.* carecer, precisar, necessitar
Lack-brain, *s.* tolo, estúpido
Lacker, *s.* lacre
Lackey, *s.* laçao
To Lackay, *va.* e *n.* servir de laçao
Lacinus, *s.* tornesol
Laconically, *adv.* laconicamente
Laconic, *adj.* laconico
Laconism, *s.* laconismo
Lactael, *adj.* lacteo
Lacteous, *Id.* [leite
Lactescent, *adj.* que dá
Lactifero, *adj.* lacteo
Lactifical, *adj.* lacteo
Lad, *s.* moço, rapaz mancebo
Lader, *s.* escada de mão
Lade, *s.* boca de um rio, fôz
To Lade, *va.* carregar, lancar fora
Lading, *s.* carga. *BS* of lading, conhecimento (t. *com.*)
Ladle, *s.* colher grande
Ladle-full, *s.* colherada
Lady, *s.* senhora. *It.* (título) fidalga mu-
 lher do lorde
Lady-day, *s.* dia d'Anun-
 ciação
Lady-like, *adj.* delicado
Lady-ship, *s.* senhoria (título)
Lag, *adj.* ultimo
Lag, *s.* refugio, canalha, plebe. *It.* o derradeiro
To Lag, *vn.* hir devagar
Lagger, *s.* vagaroso

Laical, *adj.* laical, se-
cular
Lair, *s.* cama do lobo,
ou veados
Lake, *s.* lago, lagoa
Lamb, *s.* cordeiro
Lambente, *adj.* lambião
de fogo
Lame, *adj.* coxo manco,
imperfeito
To Lame, *va.* estropear
Lamely, *adv.* imperfei-
tamente
Lament, *s.* lamento
To Lament, *va. e n.* la-
mentar
Lamentable, *adj.* la-
mentavel
Lamentably, *adv.* la-
mentavelmente
Lamentation, *s.* lamen-
tação
Lamenter, *s.* lamentador
Lamina, *s.* lamina
Lamkin, *s.* cordeirinho
To Lamm, *va.* espancar
Lammas, *s.* o primeiro
d'Agosto
Lamp, *s.* lampada, can-
deia, &c.
Lampern, *s.* lampreinha
Lamping, *adj.* resplan-
demente
Lampoon, *s.* libelo dif-
famatório
To Lampoon, *va.* dif-
famar por libelos
Lamprey, *s.* lamprêa
Lampron, *s.* lamprea
do mar
Lance, *s.* lança
To Lance, *va.* ferir oor-
tar, lancetar
Lancer, *s.* lanceiro
Lancet, *s.* lanceta
To Launch, *va.* lançar
atirar; *va.* lancar-se
Land, *s.* terra, reino,
bens de raiz
To Land, *va.* desembar-
car; *va.* tomar terra,
apportar, desembarçar

Land-breeze, *s.* vento da
terra
Land flood, *s.* inundação
Landgrave, *s.* landgrave
Landgraviate, *s.* land-
graviato
Landgravine, *s.* a mu-
lher do landgrave
Land-holder, *s.* proprie-
tário
Landing, *s.* desem-
barque. *Landing-place*,
patamar de escada
Landlady, *s.* estalaja-
deira, senhoria
Landlocked, *adj.* cerca-
do de terra
Landloper, *s.* vaga-
bundo
Landlord, *s.* propieta-
rio, estalajadeiro. Dono,
senhorio
Landmark, *s.* limite,
marco, baliza
Landress, *s.* lavandeira
Landry, *s.* sitio onde se
lava a roupa
Landscape, *s.* paisagem,
paizes
Land-tax, *s.* tributo ou
fôro das terras e casas
Land-waiter, *s.* official
da alfandega
Landward, *adv.* para
terra (*f. naut.*)
Land-wind, *s.* vento da
terra
Lano, *s.* asinhaga, tra-
vessa, beco
Langrage, *or* Langrel,
s. metralha
Langret-shot, *s.* bala en-
cadeada
Language, *s.* lingua, lin-
guagem, estylo
Language, *adj.* que
tem ou falla diferentes
linguas
Language-master, *s.*
mestre de linguas
Langnet, *s.* lingueta
Languid, *adj.* languido

Languidly, *adv.* langui-
damente
Languidness, *s.* langor
To Languish, *va.* des-
falecer, debilitar-se
Languishing, *s.* desfale-
cimento
Languishing, *adj.* lan-
guido
Languishment, *or* Lan-
guor, *s.* langor
Languorous, *adj.* triste
Laniard, Lanniers, *or*
Lanyards, *s.* colhedores
To Laniate, *va.* despo-
daçar
Lanifize, *s.* lanificio
Lanigerous, *adj.* lanigero
Lank, *adj.* magro, vazio,
delgado, fraco, languí-
do
Lankness, *s.* fraqueza
Lansquenot, *s.* lasque-
nete
To Lant, *va.* misturar
com urina
Lantern, *or* Lanthorn,
s. lanterna. *Lantern*,
farol
Lanuginous, *adj.* que
tem lanugem
Lap, *s.* regaço
To Lap, *va.* enrolar, en-
volver, lambar; *va.*
enrolar-se
Lapful, *s.* arregaçada,
abada
Lapidary, *s.* lapidario
To Lapidate, *va.* apo-
drejar
Lapidation, *s.* apedre-
jamento
Lapidaceous, *adj.* lapi-
doso
Lapidescence, *s.* petri-
ficação
To Lapidificate, *va.* fazer
pedras preciosas arti-
ficiaes
Lapidific, *adj.* que for-
ma pedras
Lapidist, *s.* lapidario

Lapis Lazuli, *s.* lapis lazuli
Lappet, *s.* aba, fraida
Lapse, *s.* decurso, lapso.
 It. curso, erro
To Lapse, *va.* cahir, des-
 cahir. It. passar
Lapwing, *s.* pavoncino
 (ave)
Larboard, *s.* bombardeio
Larceny, *s.* latrocínio,
 roubo
Larch-tree, *s.* larico
Lard, *s.* toucinho, unto
 de porco
To Lard, *va.* lardear,
 engordar
Larder, *s.* despensa
Larding-pin, *s.* lardea-
 lase, *s.* tornão {deira
Large, *adj.* grande, li-
 bral, diffuso, extenso
At Large, *adv.* diffu-
 samente, em geral
Largeley, *adv.* abandon-
 temente
Largezza, *s.* grandezza
Largosa, *s.* presente,
 dom, dadiua
Lark, *s.* calhanda
Larker, *s.* caçador de
 calhandras
Larum, *s.* v. Alarm,
 despertador
Larvated, *adj.* musca-
 rado
Larynx, *s.* larinx
Lascivious, *adj.* lascivo
Lasciviously, *adv.* lasciv-
 vamente
Lasciviousness, *s.* las-
 civia
Lash, *s.* açoute, pancada.
 It. a ponta do azorra-
 guê
To Lash, *va.* açotar,
 disciplinar
To Lash, *va.* dar estalos
 com o azorrague
Lashed, *adj.* açoutado
Lass, *s.* moça, rapariga
Lassitude, *s.* cansaço

Lashora, *adj.* depresso-
 do d'uma amante
Last, *adv.* nitidamente,
 a ultima vez
The Last, *s.* o ultimo, o
 derradeiro
Last, *s.* uma carga, cer-
 to peso ou medida. It.
 forma de capatos
Lastage, *s.* lastro
Lasting, *adj.* duravel
Lastingly, *adv.* perpe-
 tuamente
Lastingness, *s.* duração
Lastly, *adv.* ultima-
 mente, por fim
Latch, *s.* aldrava, trinco
 da porta
To Latch, *va.* fechar
Latchet, *s.* correa
Late, *adj.* tardio, ulti-
 mo, defunto
Late, *adv.* tarde, ul-
 timamente, ha pouco
 tempo
Lated, *adj.* a quem anoi-
 teceo
Lateen, *adj.* velle latina
Lately, *adv.* ha pouco
 tempo
Lateness, *s.* velhice
Latent, *adj.* escondido,
 occulto
Later, *adv.* mais tarde
Lateral, *adj.* lateral
Laterally, *adv.* lateral-
 mente
Lateward, *adj.* um pou-
 co tarde
Lath, *s.* ripa dos telha-
 dos
To Lath, *va.* ripar
Lathe, *s.* torno
Lather, *s.* espuma de
 sabão
To Lather, *va.* fazer es-
 uma; *va.* cubrir com
 espuma
Latin, *or* **Latine**, *adj.*
 Latino
Latin, *s.* Latina. It.
 thema

Latinism, *s.* latinismo
Latinist, *s.* latinista
Latinity, *s.* latinidade
To Latinize, *va.* dizer
 Latinoricos
To Latinize, *va.* abater
Latish, *adj.* um pouco
 tardio
Latitude, *s.* largura, la-
 titude
Latitudinarian, *adj.* li-
 bertino
Latrant, *adj.* que ladra
Latria, *s.* latria
Latrociny, *s.* latrocínio
Latten, *s.* lata
Latterly, *adv.* ultimo-
 mente
Latter, *adj.* segundo. It.
 moderno ultimo
Lattice, *s.* galoia
To Lattice, *va.* por ga-
 loias
Lava, *s.* lava
Lavatory, *s.* lavatorio
Laud, *s.* louvar. It.
 laudes
To Laud, *va.* louvar
Laudable, *adj.* louvavel
Laudably, *adv.* louva-
 velmente
Laudarium, *s.* laudano
Laudes, *or* **Lauds**, *s.*
 laudes
To Lave, *va.* lavar, ban-
 har. It. vazar; *va.* la-
 var-se, banhar-se
To Laveer, *va.* mudar de
 direcção amando
Lavender, *s.* alfaverna
Laver, *s.* jarro
Laugh, *s.* riso
To Laugh, *va.* rir; *va.*
 escarnecer
Laughable, *adj.* que
 move a riso
Laughed at, *adj.* des-
 prezado
Laughingly, *adv.* ale-
 grementemente
Laughing-stock, *s.* bauto
Laughter, *s.* risada

Lavish, adj. prodigo
To Lavish, va. desperdiciar, prodigalizar
Lavisher, s. prodigo, profuso
Lavishly, adv. prodigamente
Lavishment, Lavishness, s. desperdício
To Launch, lançar ao mar submergir
Laund, s. lanço
Launder, lavadeira
Laundry, s. lavadouro
Laundress, lavadeira
Laureat, adj. laureado
Laureation, s. coroação
Laurel, s. loureiro
Laureled, adj. laureado
Law, s. lei
Lawful, adj. legitimo, licito, legal
Lawfully, adv. legitimamente
Lawfulness, s. justiça, legalidade
Law-giver, and Law-maker, s. legislador
Law-giving, adj. legislativo
Lawlessly, adv. contra a lei
Lawless, adj. sem lei
Lawn, s. planície entre bosques. It. Cambraya
Law-suit, s. demanda
Lawyer, s. letrado, advogado
Lax, adj. laxo
Laxation, s. laxidão
Laxative, adj. laxante, ou laxativo
Laxity, Laxness, s. laxidão
Lay, adj. leigo, secular
Lay, s. fleuma. It. cantiga, poesia, apostrofa, canção
To Lay, va. por, dispor, collocar. It. enterrar, pintar, apaziguar, aquietar, aplacar, aporcar,

gastar, despendar. It. descobrir. It. dispor, preparar. **To lay-to, imputar.** **To lay by, por de parte, guardar.** **To lay under, sogear;** **vn.** por ovos. **To lay on, bater**
Lay-days, s. dias de estadia [novo]
Layer, s. pimpolho, re-
Layman, s. leigo
Laystall, s. monturo
Lazar, s. lazaro, leproso
Lazaretto, s. lazareto
Lazily, adv. preguiçosamente
Laziness, s. preguiça
Lazing, adj. preguiçoso, ocioso
Lazuli, s. lazuli
Lazy, adj. preguiçoso, ocioso, vadio
Lea, s. planície
Lead (led), s. chumbo
To Lead (led), va. chumbar
To Lead, va. gular, conduzir, capitanear, atrahir, induzir
To Lead, vn. bir diante, mostrar a caminho, capitanear
Leaden, adj. de chumbo. It. pesado
Leader, s. guia, capitão, coude, caudilho, motor
Leading, adj. principal. It. conducente
Leaf, s. folha
To Leaf, vn. produzir folhas
Leafless, adj. sem folhas
Leafy, adj. folhudo
League, s. legoa, liga, confederação
To League, vn. unir-se
Leagued, adj. confederado
Leaguer, s. sitio, cesso. It. aliado

Leak, s. buraco, rachão
To Leak, vn. abrir, agoa (t. mar.)
Leakage, s. descote, feito por perdas accidentaes em medidas liquidas. It. estado de agua aberta
Leaking, or Leaky, adj. esburacado, roto. It. loquaz
Lean, s. clarao, raso
Lean, adj. magro, esfo-meado, pobre
Lean, s. a carne magra
To Lean, vn. encostar-se, de brucar-se, dobrar-se, inclinar-se
Leanly, adv. sem gordura
Leanness, s. magreza
Leap, s. salto, pulo
To Leap, vn. e a. saltar, pular, cubrir (a agoa)
Leaper, s. saltador
To Learn, va. aprender ensinar; **vn.** imitar
Learned, adj. douto
Learnedly, adv. doutamente
Learner, s. principiante
Learning, s. sabedoria, literatura
Lease, s. aforamento, arrendamento
To Lease, va. arrendar, aforar; **vn.** respigar
Leaser, s. respigador, respigadeira, *fem.*
Leash, s. trela, ajonjo, presilha
To Leash, va. atar, prender
Leasing, mentiras, falsidades [mo]
Least, adj. *superl.* mini-
Least, adv. menos. *At least, leastwise, ao menos, sequer*
Leasy, adj. franzino, raso, fraco
Leather, s. couro, pelle!

Spanish-leather, cor-
dovaõ

Leathern, *adj.* de couro

Leathery, *adj.* seme-
lhante a couro

Leave, *s.* licença, permis-
são, a deos, despedida

To Leave, *va.* deixar,
desemparrar, cessar, de-
sistir, abandonar, de-
sertar, permitir. *It.*
subir, alçar, recrutar;
on. cessar, desistir,
parar

Leaved, *adj.* folhado

Leaven, *s.* levadura, fer-
mento [tar

To Leaven, *va.* fermen-
tar

Leaves, *s.* folhas

Leavings, *s.* sobejos, re-
liquias, refugo

Leavy, *adj.* folhudo

Lecher, *s.* putanheiro

To Lecher, *on.* putear

Lecherous, *adj.* puta-
nheiro

Lecherously, *adv.* com
luxuria

Lecherousness, *Lechery*,
s. luxuria, putaria

Lectern, *s.* estante

Lecture, *s.* lição

Lecture, *s.* leitura

To Lecture, *va.* ensinar,
instruir

Lecturer, *s.* mestre, ex-
plicador, demonstra-
dor. *It.* pregador

Ledge, *s.* bordo, eleva-
ção, camada, leito. *It.*
recife

Ledger, *s.* (*t. com.*) livro
mestre

Lee, *s.* fezes, borra.

Lee (*t. naut.*) sotavento

Leech, *s.* sanguisuga

Leech, *syn.* medico

To Leech, *va.* curar

Leechcraft, *s.* a arte de
curar

Leef, *adj.* amavel, agra-
davel, grato

Leek, *s.* porro (*alho*)

Leer, *s.* compleição,
rosto. *It.* olhár atra-
vessado

To Leer, *on.* olhar sor-
rateiramente. *It.* sor-
rir-se

Lees, fezes, borras

Leet-days, *spl.* dias de
despacho

Leeward, *adj.* sotaven-
teado

Left, *adj.* esquerdo.

Left-handed, canhoto

Leg, *s.* perna, cortesia

Legacy, *s.* legado

Legal, *adj.* legal, licito

Legality, *s.* legalidade

To Legalize, *va.* lega-
lizar

Legally, *adv.* legalmente

Legatary, *s.* legatario

Legate, *s.* legado, depu-
tado

Legatee, *v.* Legatary

Legateship, *s.* legacia

Legation, *s.* embaxada

Legator, *s.* legador

Legend, *s.* flos sancto-
rum

A Leger ambassador,
embaxador

Legerdemain, *s.* ligeiro
de mãos

Legerity, *s.* ligeireza

Legible, *adj.* legível

Legibly, *adv.* legivel-
mente

Legion, *s.* legião

Legionary, *adj.* legio-
nario [lar

To Legislate, *va.* legis-

Legislation, *s.* legislação

Legislative, *adj.* legisla-
tivo

Legislator, *s.* legislador

Legislature, *s.* legisla-
tura

Legitimacy, *s.* legitim-
dade

Legitimate, *adj.* legiti-
mo

To Legitimate, *va.* legi-
timar

Legitimately, *adv.* legi-
timamente

Legitimation, *s.* legiti-
mação

Legumen, *s.* legume

Leguminous, *adj.* lege-
minoso

Leisureably, *adv.* com
vagar

Leisure, *s.* vagar, des-
canço [vagar

Leisurely, *adj.* feito de

Leman, *s.* amante

Lemma, *s.* lema

Lemon, *s.* limão

Lemonade, *s.* limonada

Lemures, *spl.* lemures

To Lend, *va.* emprestar

Lender, *s.* imprestador

Lending, *s.* empréstimo

Length, *s.* comprimen-
to, extensão, espaço,
duração

At Length, *adv.* por fim,
em conclusão

To Lengthen, *va.* and

To Lengthen out, *va.*
extender, prolongar,

dilatar, continuar; *va.*
estender-se, prolongar-
se

Lengthwise, *adv.* ao
comprido

Lenient, *adj.* emoliente

A Lenient, *s.* lenitivo

To Lenify, *va.* abrandar,
mitigar

Lenitive, *adj.* lenetivo

A Lenitive, *s.* lenitivo

Lenity, *s.* lenidade,
brandura

Lens, *s.* (*t. opt.*) lentilha

Lent, *s.* a quaresma

Lenten, *adj.* da quares-
ma. *It.* poucado, es-
casso

Lenticular, *adj.* lenti-
cular

Lentil, *adj.* lentilha

Lentiak, *s.* lenticaco

Lentitude, *s.* lentura, vagar
 Lenton, *s.* viscosidade, tenacidade, vagar, demora, dilação
 Lentious, *adj.* viscoso, tenaz
 Lenvoy, *s.* estribilho
 Leo, *s.* (*signo*) leão
 Beod, *s.* povo, nação, paiz, reino
 Leonine, *adj.* leonino
 Beopard, *s.* leopardo
 Leper, *s.* leproso
 Lepid, *adj.* lepidio
 Lepidity, *s.* alegria
 Leporine, *adj.* leporino
 Leprouy, *s.* lepra
 Leprous, *adj.* leproso
 Leprousness, *s.* lepra
 Lerry, *s.* bulha
 Less, or Lesser, *adj.* comparat. menor
 Less, or Lesser, *adv.* menos
 Lessee, *s.* rendeiro
 To Lessen, *va.* diminuir, privar, degradar; *vn.* diminuir-se
 Lessee, *s.* caganitas, bosta
 Lesson, *s.* lição
 To Lesson, *va.* ensinar, instruir
 Lessor, *s.* senhorio
 Lest, *conj.* por medo que, para que não
 Let, *s.* impedimento, embaraço
 To Let, *va.* permittir, deixar, arrendar, deixar. *To let in*, admitir, deixar entrar. *To let off*, disparar. *To let out*, arrendar
 To Let, *va.* impedir, obstruir, oppor
 ¶ Quando este verbo significa permittir ou deixar, faz *let* no pretérito, e no partic. do pretérito; porém quan-

do significa impedir, faz *letted*
 To Let, *vn.* conter-se, refrear-se
 Lethal, *adj.* lethal
 Lethargic, *adj.* lethargico
 Lethargy, *s.* lethargo
 Lethé, *s.* Lethé. It. esquecimento
 Letter, *s.* o que permite
 Letter, o que impede
 Letter, *s.* letra, carta.
Letter of attorney, procuração, poder. *Letters*, letras, sciencia
 To Letter, *va.* estampar letras
 Lettice, or Lettuce, *s.* alface
 Levant, *s.* o Levante
 Levant, *adj.* oriental
 Levantine, *adj.* levantisco
 Levator, *s.* levantador
 Leucophlegmacy, *s.* leucophlegmacia
 Leves, *s.* o tempo de levantar-se. It. côrte, beja-mão [raso]
 Level, *adj.* lhano, plano,
 Level, *s.* planície, nível, prumo
 To Level, *vn.* nivelar, aplanar, fazer pontaria. It. conjecturar
 To Level, *va.* aplainar, igualar, aspirar, concordar, nivelar
 Levelled, *adj.* nivelado
 Leveller, *s.* nivelador
 Levelling, *s.* nivelamento
 Levelness, *s.* igualdade, planície
 Lever, *s.* alavanca
 Leveret, *s.* lebriinha
 Levet, *s.* assopro
 Leviathan, *s.* leviathão
 To Levigate, *va.* levigar
 Levigation, *s.* levigação
 Levite, *s.* Levita

Levitical, *adj.* levítico
 Leviticus, *s.* Levítico
 Levity, *s.* levidade, leviandade
 Levy, *s.* leva
 To Levy, *va.* recrutar.
To levy war, fazer guerra
 Lewd, *adj.* secular. It. dissoluto, máo, libidinoso
 Lewdly, *adv.* luxuriosamente
 Lewdness, *s.* luxuria
 Lewdster, *s.* sensual, putanheiro
 Lexicographer, *s.* lexicographo [graphia]
 Lexicography, *s.* lexicographia
 Lexicon, *s.* lexicon
 Liable, *adj.* sogeito, exposto
 Liar, *s.* mentiroso, embusteiro
 Libation, *s.* libação
 Libbard, or Libard, *v.* Leopard
 Libel, *s.* libello
 To Libel, *va.* e *n.* fazer libellos; diffamar
 Libelled, *adj.* infamado
 Libeller, *s.* libalista
 Libellous, *adj.* diffamatorio
 Liber, *s.* (*t. bot.*) a casca das plantas
 Liberal, *adj.* liberal
 Liberality, *s.* liberalidade
 Liberally, *adv.* liberalmente
 Libertine, *adj.* libertino, licencioso, estragado
 Libertinism, *s.* libertinismo, libertinagem
 Liberty, *s.* liberdade, permisação, privilegio
 Libidinous, *adj.* libidinoso
 Libidinally, *adv.* libidinosamente
 Libra, *s.* (*signo*) libra

Librarian, *s.* bibliotecario
 Library, *s.* livraria
 To Librate, *va.* librar
 Libration, *s.* libração
 Libratory, *adj.* libratorio
 Lice, *o plur. de louse,* piolhos
 Licence, *s.* liberdade, licença
 To License, *va.* licenciar
 Licentiate, *s.* licenciado
 To Licentiate, *va.* permitir [cioso
 Licitious, *adj.* licen-
 Licentiously, *adv.* licen-
 ciosamente
 Licitiousness, *s.* licen-
 ciosidade
 Lich, *s.* um cadaver
 Lichen, *s.* (*t. bot.*)
 Lichen, musgo
 To Lick, *va.* lambear,
 bater
 Lickerish, *adj.* appeti-
 toso, goloso [sina
 Lickerishness, *s.* golo-
 Lick, *adj.* lambido
 Licorice, *s.* regoliz
 Lictor, *s.* lictor
 Lid, *s.* tapadoura. *The*
eye-lid, palpebra
 Lie, *s.* mentira
 Lie-ashes, *spl.* cenrada
 To Lie, *vn.* mentir
 To Lie, *vn.* jazer, estar
 deitado. *It.* estar preso.
It. estar fixo, consis-
 tir, pertencer. *To lie*
at, importunar. *To lie*
down, descansar. *To lie*
in, estar de parte.
To lie under, estar so-
 gado. *To lie to,* por
 se á capa
 Lief, *adj.* amado
 Lief, *adv.* de boa von-
 tade
 Liege, *adj.* ligio, soberano
 Linge, *s.* rei, soberano
 Liege-man, *s.* ligio, vas-
 salão

Lieger, *s.* embaixador
 Lienteric, *adj.* lientarico
 Lier, *s.* jacente
 A Lier, *s.* mentidor
 Lieu, *s.* lugar. *In lieu*
of, em lugar, em vez de
 Lieve, *adj.* v. Lief
 Lieutenancy, *s.* tenencia
 Lieutenant, *s.* deputado.
It. tenente
 Lieutenantship, *v.* Lieu-
 tenancy
 Life, *s.* vida. *Life,*
 vivacidade, viveza, es-
 pírito, vigor
 Life-blood, *s.* o sangue,
 vital
 Life-giving, *adj.* vivi-
 ficante [do Rei
 Life-guard, *s.* guarda
 Lifelessly, *adv.* sem vigor
 Lifeless, *adj.* morto,
 inanimado, desfalecido
 Life-rent, *s.* renda vi-
 talicia
 Life-string, *s.* nervo
 Life-weary, *adj.* enfra-
 tiado de viver
 Lift, *s.* acção de levan-
 tar, esforço. *It.* aman-
 tilhos (*t. naut.*)
 To Lift, *va.* levantar,
 supportar, elevar, sof-
 frer, roubar, exaltar
 To Lig, *vn.* jazer
 Ligation, *s.* ligamento
 (*t. anat.*) *It.* nó, gril-
 haço, embaraço
 Ligation, *s.* ligadura
 Ligature, *s.* ligadura,
 atadura
 Light, *adj.* ligeiro, mu-
 davel, claro, impudico,
 facil; pequeno; agil;
 leve, resplandecente,
 liviano
 Light, *s.* luz, claridade,
 instrução, conheci-
 mento, situação
 To Light, *va.* acender,
 alumiar, illuminar,
 aliviar descarregar

To Light, *vn.* dar, en-
 contrarse, cahir, pou-
 sar, descansar, apparear
 To Lighten, *va.* relam-
 pagar, vociferar (*fig.*)
 To Lighten, *va.* alumiar,
 aliviar, esclarecer, ale-
 grar
 Lighter, *s.* barca
 Lighterman, *s.* barqueiro
 Light-fingered, *adj.*
 ligeiro, ladrao
 Light-foot, *adj.* ligeiro
 de pes
 Light-foot, *s.* voador
 Light-headed, *adj.* deli-
 rante. *It.* louco
 Light-headedness, *s.*
 delirio [gre
 Light-hearted, *adj.* ale-
 Light-house, *s.* farol
 Light-legged, *adj.* ligei-
 ro de pes
 Lightless, *adj.* escuro
 Lightly, *adv.* sem peso.
It. facilmente. *It.* sem
 causa, com alegria. *It.*
 desonestamente; li-
 geiramente
 Light-minded, *adj.* in-
 constante
 Lightness, *s.* ligezra,
 inconstancia; veloci-
 dade
 Lightning, *s.* relampago,
 alivio
 Lights, *s.* loves, bôcos
 Lightsome, *adj.* lumi-
 noso
 Lightsomeness, *s.* luz,
 claridade, resplandec-
 it. alegria
 Ligneous, *adj.* lenhoso
 Lignum-Aloe, *s.* lenha
 aloe, calambuco
 Lignum-vitæ, *s.* guaiaco
 Like, *adj.* semelhante;
 provavel, verisimil;
 mesmo, mesma; pre-
 vavel, crível
 Like, *s.* par, igual,
 semelhante

Like, *adv.* como, da mesma maneira; provavelmente
 To Like, *va.* gostar, aprovar. It. agradar
 Likelihood, or Likelihood, *s.* semelhança; probabilidade
 Likely, *adj.* provável, verossímil, crível
 Likely, *adv.* provavelmente
 To Lihen, *va.* comparar assemelhar
 Likeness, *s.* semelhança, retrato
 Likewise, *adv.* semelhantemente, da mesma maneira [disposto
 Liking, *adj.* gordo, bom
 Liking, *s.* gosto, agrado, inclinação
 Lilac, *s.* lilaz
 Lilled, *adj.* ornado de lírios
 Lily, *s.* lírio
 Lily-livered, *adj.* covarde
 Limature, *s.* lima
 Limb, *s.* membro
 To Limb, *va.* formar membros. It. desmembrar
 Limbeck, alambique
 Limber, *adj.* flexível
 Limberness, *s.* flexibilidade
 Limbo, *s.* limbo
 Lime, *s.* cal. It. visco
 Lime-tree, or Linden, *s.* til
 Lime, *s.* lima (*fructo*)
 To Lime, *va.* enredar, envascar, ostrumar com cal [cal
 Lime-kiln, *s.* forno de
 Lime-stone, *s.* pedra de cal
 Limit, *s.* limite, termo
 To Limit, *va.* limitar, confinar restringir
 Limitation, *s.* limitação, restrição

Limmer, *s.* sabujo (*cao*)
 To Limn, *va.* iluminar
 Limner, *s.* iluminador
 Linning, *s.* iluminação
 Limous, *adj.* lodoso
 Limp, *adj.* flexível. It. evaporado, fraco
 To Limp, *va.* coxear
 Limpid, *adj.* límpido
 Limpidness, *s.* pureza
 Limping, *adv.* coxeando
 Limy, *adj.* viscoso
 To Lin, *va.* cessar
 Linch-pin, *s.* o ferrinho que tem maõ na roda no fim do eixo
 Linden, *s.* til
 Line, *s.* linha. Line, linha
 To Line, *va.* forrar, fortificar, impregnar
 Lineage, linhagem, pro-
 genie
 Lineal, *adj.* delineado, lineal, hereditário
 Lineally, *adv.* por linha recta
 Lineament, *s.* lineamento
 Linear, *adj.* linear, linear
 Lineation, *s.* lineamento
 debuxo
 Lined, *adj.* forrado
 Linen, *s.* panno de linho
 Linen, *adj.* de linho
 Linen-dresser, *s.* fa-
 queiro
 Ling, *s.* urse
 To Linger, *va.* soffrer longo tempo, esperar, demorar-se; *va.* prolongar, retardar
 Linger, *adj.* dilatado
 Lingeringly, *adv.* lentamente
 Linget, barra
 Lingo, *s.* lingua, lin-
 guagem
 Linguacious, *adj.* lin-
 guareiro

Linguist, *s.* mestre de linguas
 Lingwort, *s.* angelica
 Liniment, *s.* linimento
 Lining, *s.* forro
 Link, *s.* argola, fuzil (*de cadeia*) archote
 To Link, *va.* encadear
 Linked, *adj.* encadeado
 Linking, *s.* encadeamento
 Linnet, *s.* milheiro (*passaro*)
 Linseed, *s.* linhaça
 Linsey-woolsey, *s.* mazelina, estoto; *adj.* vil baxo
 Linstock, *s.* botafogo
 Lint, *s.* fios (*t. cir.*)
 Lintel, *s.* padieira
 Lion, *s.* leão
 Lioness, *s.* leoa
 Lip, *s.* beijo, borda
 To Lip, *va.* beijar
 Lip-labour, *s.* disparetes
 Lipothymy, *s.* lipothymia
 Lippitude, *s.* ramela
 Liqueable, *adj.* fundível
 Liquefaction, or Liquefaction, *s.* liquefacção
 To Liqueate, *va.* liquecer
 Liquefaction, *s.* lique-
 facção
 To Liquefy, *va.* derreter-se
 Liqueescency, *s.* aptidão para derreter-se
 Liquefactive, *adj.* suscep-
 tível de derreter-se
 Liquid, *adj.* líquido
 Liquid, *s.* licor, fluido
 To Liquidate, *va.* liquidar
 Liquidambar, *s.* roça-
 dambar [ca
 Liquidation, *s.* liquida-
 tion
 Liquidity, *s.* delgadeza
 Liquidness, *s.* fluidez
 Liquorish, v. Licorish
 Liquor, or Liqueur, *s.* licor
 To Liqueur, *va.* untar, molhar
 Liqueur-case, *s.* frascos

Liens, *s.* cavidade, buraco
 To Lias, *va.* cecuar
 Lisper, *s.* cocioso
 List, *s.* lista, rol, desejo, vontade, orela
 To List, *va.* alistar, registrar, ouvir, reclutar, escutar, listar; *va.* desajar, escolher
 Listed, *adj.* alistado, listrado
 To Listen, *va.* ouvir, escutar; *va.* dar ouvidos
 Listener, *s.* escutador
 Listless, *adj.* negligente
 Listlessness, *s.* negligencia
 Litany, *s.* ladainha
 Literal, *adj.* literal
 Literally, *adv.* literalmente
 Literary, *adj.* literario
 Literate, *adj.* literato
 Literati, *s.* doutos
 Literature, *s.* litteratura
 Litharge, *s.* lithargirio
 Litho, *adj.* flexivel
 Litheness, *s.* flexibilidade
 Litho, *adj.* brando, flexivel. *It.* máo, corrupto
 Lithocolla, *s.* lithocola
 Lithographer, *s.* lithographo
 Lithography, *s.* lithographia
 Lithology, *s.* lithologia
 Lithontriptic, *adj.* lithontriptico
 Litigant, *s.* litigante
 Litigant, *adj.* *Id.*
 To Litigate, *va. e n.* litigar
 Litigation, *s.* litigio
 Litigious, *adj.* litigioso
 Litigiously, *adv.* litigiosamente
 Litter, *s.* liteira, cama, leito. *It.* cria
 Litter, *va.* parir (*dos*

animas). *It.* cubrir com palha
 Little, *adj.* pouco, pequeno
 A Little, *s.* um pouco, pouca ou pequena quantidade
 Littleness, *s.* pouquidade, pequenez
 Littoral, *adj.* da praia
 Liturgy, *s.* liturgia
 Live, *adj.* vivo. *It.* aceso
 To Live, *va.* viver, conservar-se, morar, sustentar-se
 Lifeless, *adj.* morto, inanimado
 Livelihood, *s.* sustento
 Liveliness, *s.* vivacidade
 Livelihood, *s.* *v.* Livelihood
 Livelong, *adj.* enfadonho, duravel
 Lively, *adj.* esperto, vivo
 Livelily, or Lively, *adv.* com vigor, com viveza
 Liver, *s.* vivente
 Liver, *s.* fígado
 Liver-grown, *adj.* grande fígado
 Liverwort, *s.* planta
 Livery, *s.* entrega, *poss.* *It.* librea, estrebria
 Livery (insignia) librea
 Liveryman, *s.* lacão
It. cidadão de Londres
 Livid, *adj.* livido
 Lividity, *s.* livor
 Living, *s.* vida, sustento. *It.* beneficio eclesiastico
 Living, *adj.* vivente
 Livingly, *adv.* em vida
 Livre, *s.* livra (*de França*)
 Lixivial, or Lixivious, *adj.* lixivioso
 Lixivate, *adj.* lixiviado
 Lixivium, *s.* lixivia
 Lizard, *s.* lagarto
 Lo! *interj.* eis, vê, olha
 Loach, *s.* cabóç

Load, *s.* carga, frête, carregaço, pezo
 Load, *s.* a vea principal nas minas
 To Load, *va.* carregar, fretar. *It.* embarcar
 Loader, *s.* carregador
 Loading, *s.* carregamento
 Loadman, *s.* piloto
 Load-star, *s.* cynosura
 Loadstone, *s.* iman
 Loaf, *s.* um pão
 Loaf-sugar, *s.* asucar de forma
 Loam, *s.* gordo, tenaz. *It.* lodo, barro
 To Loam, *va.* barrar
 Loamy, *adj.* argiloso
 Loan, *s.* emprestimo
 Loath, *adj.* enfastiado, aborrecido, enjoado
 To Loath, *va.* aborrecer, enfastiar-se; *va.* enfastiar
 Loather, *s.* enfastiado
 Loathful, *adj.* aborrecido
 Loathingly, *adv.* com fastio
 Loathly, *adj.* fastidioso, aborrecivel
 Loathly, *adv.* contra vontade [*cia*]
 Loathness, *s.* repugnancia
 Loathsome, *adj.* aborrecido, detestavel, asqueroso
 Loathsomeness, *s.* aborrecimento
 Lob, *s.* rustico, desmazalado
 To Lob, *va.* deixar cair, soltar
 Lobby, *s.* alpendre, corredor, sala
 Lobe, *s.* (*f. anat.*) lobo
 Lobster, *s.* lagosta
 Local, *adj.* local
 Locality, *s.* localidade
 Locally, *adv.* localmente
 Location, *s.* colocação
 Loeb, *s.* lago, lagoa

Lochia or Loches, *s.*
lochios
Lock, *s.* fechadura.
Lock, gadelha de cabellos ou laa
To Lock, *va.* fechar, encerrar, abraçar; *vn.* pegar-se, unirse
Locker, *s.* gaveta, caixa, pombal
Locket, *s.* collar
Lockram, *s.* estôpa (*pano de*)
Lock-smith, *s.* cerralheiro
Locomotion, *s.* o poder de mudar de lugar
Locomotive, *adj.* que tem este poder
Locust, *s.* locusta, gafanhoto
Locust-tree, *s.* alfarrobeira
Locution, locução
Locutory, *s.* locutorio
Lodge, *s.* habitação do guarda porta. *It.* loja massonica
To Lodge, *va.* aposentar. *It.* conter, receber, alojar; *vn.* assistir, morar, aposentarse.
To lodge, acamar-se
Lodgement, *s.* alojamento
Lodger, *s.* morador, hospede, inquilino
Lodging, *s.* alojamento, aposento
Loft, *s.* sobrado, andar. *It.* ultimo andar, celeiro
Loftily, *adv.* em cima, no alto, sublime, levantado
Loftiness, *s.* altura, soberba, sublimidade
Lofty, *adj.* alto. *It.* sublime arrogante
Log, *s.* lenho, cepo, aça. *It.* (*t. naut.*)
Log-line, barquinha
Part II.

Logarithms, *s.* logaríthmo [garíthmico]
Logarithmic, *adj.* logaríthmico
Loggerhead, *s.* um cepo, estapido
Loggerheaded, *adj.* tolo
Logical, *adj.* logico, logical [camente]
Logically, *adv.* logicamente
Logician, *s.* logico
Logick, *s.* logica
Logman, *s.* carreteiro de cepos
Logogriph, *s.* logogripho
Logwood, *s.* pão de Campeche
Lohock, *s.* looch
Loin, *s.* lombo
To Loiter, *vn.* perder tempo, vadiar
Loiterer, *s.* preguiçoso, vadio [gente]
Loitering, *adj.* negligente
Loitering, *s.* preguiça
To Loll, *vn.* encostar-se, arrimar-se; *va.* deitar fora a lingua
A Lollard, *s.* preguiçoso
Lomp, *s.* columbo
Lone, *adj.* solitario
Loneliness, or Loneness, *s.* solidão
Lonesomeness, *s.* solidão, retiro, solidade
Lonesome, *adj.* solitario
Long, *adj.* longo, comprido, dilatado, prolixo, enfadonho
Long, *s.* longa (*t. mus.*)
Long, *adv.* por muito tempo
To Long, *vn.* desejar com ardor, anhelar ter sandade, antojar
Longanimity, *s.* longanimidade
Longed-for, *adj.* desejado, suspirado
Long-ell, sarafina
Longer, *adj.* compar. de long
Longer, *adv.* mais, mais

tempo, ou por mais tempo [long]
Longest, *adj.* superl. de Longevity, *s.* longa vida, velhice
Longimanous, *adj.* longimano
Longimetry, *s.* longimetria
Longing, *s.* saudade, desejo [zamente]
Longingly, *adv.* saudosamente
Longinquity, *s.* grande distancia
Longitude, *s.* longitude
Longitudinal, *adj.* longitudinal
Long-pepper, *s.* pimenta da Jamaica
Longsome, *adj.* enfadonho, comprido
Long-suffering, *adj.* paciente [comprido]
Long-ways, *adv.* ao longe
Long-winded, *adj.* enfadonho [dinal]
Longwise, *v.* Longitudinally
Loo, *s.* Lá (*jogo de cartas*)
Loobily, *adj.* v. Awkward
Looby, *s.* grosseiro
Loof, *s.* (*t. naut.*) 16
To Loof, *vn.* ir, meter de lo
Look, *s.* vista, olhar, cara. *Id.* (*t. naut.*) vigia
Look! *interj.* v. olha! repara!
To Look, *vn.* olhar, contemplar, ponderar, considerar, esperar, ter cuidado, estar alerta. *It.* parecer
To Look, *va.* buscar, procurar, olhar
Looker, *s.* observador, mirador, espectador
Looking, *s.* a acção de olhar. Looking-glass, espelho
Loom, *s.* tear. *It.* vento fresco

To Loom, *vn.* (*t. need.*)
parecer grande
Looming, *s.* apparencia
Loom, *s.* maroto, velhaco
Loop, *s.* pretilha, alamar
Looped, *adj.* cheio de buracos
Loophole, *s.* buraco, treneira, bombardeira
Loord, *s.* desmazelado
Loose, *adj.* solto, desatado, abalado, largo, frouxo, diffuso, extenso, absoluto, laxo
Loose, *s.* liberdade
To Loose, *va.* soltar, desatar, soltar, livrar, laxar
To Loose *vn.* dar á vela
Loosely, *adv.* frouxamente, licenciosamente
To Loosen, *va.* desatar, laxar, abrir, separar
Looseness, *s.* frouxidão, laxidão, soltura, des-
coco [fanchia
Loose-strife, *s.* lial-
Loover, *s.* claraboia
Lop, *s.* ramalhos. It.
pulga
To Lop, *va.* decotar, arvorear, cortar
Lopper, *s.* decotador
Lopping, *s.* decotação
Loquacious, *adj.* loquaz
Loquacity, *s.* loquacidade
Lord, *s.* monarca, governador, senhor, dono, marido, fidalgo titular
To Lord, *vn.* governar, senhoresar
Lordling, *s.* *dim.* lordesinho
Lordliness, *s.* dignidade, orgulho
Lordly, *adj.* insolente, orgulhoso, arrogante
Lordship, *s.* dominio, poder. It. *va.* *s.* (*titulo*)
Lore, *s.* lição, instrucção.
Lore, destruido, per-
do

Lossel, maroto, velhaco
To Loriccate, *va.* che-
pear, forrar
Lorimer, *s.* corricieiro.
It. serralleiro que faz freios, &c.
Loriot, *s.* verdelhaõ
To Lose, *va.* perder, ser privado de; errar, se-
parar, arruinar, privar;
vn. perder, falhar
Lossel, *s.* indigno, vel-
haco
Looser, *s.* o que perde
Loes, *s.* perda
Lost, *adj.* perdido
Lot, *s.* sorte, fortuna, lote
Lote-tree, *s.* lodaõ
Lotion, *s.* lavatorio, banho
Lotophagi, *spl.* loto-
phagos
Lottery, *s.* lottaria
Lovage, *s.* levistico
Loud, *adj.* estrondoso
Loudly, *adv.* com es-
trondo
Loudness, *s.* estrondo
Love, *s.* amor
Love, *vn.* Amar
To Love, *va.* amar, gostar
Love-apple, *s.* tomate
Lovelily, *adv.* ama-
velmente
Leveliness, *s.* amabi-
lidade [sado
Lovelorn, *adj.* despre-
Lovely, *adj.* amavel
Lovely, *adv.* amavel-
mente
Love-monger, *s.* alco-
viteiro
Lower, *s.* amante
Love-sick, *adj.* amoroso
Love-tale, *s.* novela
Love-trick, *s.* brinco-
amoroso
Love-toy, *s.* prenda
Lough, *s.* lagoa
Loving, *adj.* amoroso

Lovingly, *adv.* am-
samente
Lovingness, *s.* amor,
affecto [car
To Lounge, *va.* pousar
Lounge, *s.* vadio
To Loux, *va.* nublar-se,
escurer-se
Lourdan, *v.* Lurdant
Louse, *s.* piolho
To Louse, *va.* espilhar
Lousewort, *s.* herva
piolheira
Lousiness, *s.* piolhar-
Lousy, *adj.* piolhoso
Lout, *s.* grosseiro, vil
To Lout, *va.* inclinar-se
Loutish, *adj.* grosseiro
Loutishly, *adv.* gros-
seiramente
Louver, *s.* funeiro
Low, *adj.* baixo, abati-
do, humilde, fundo,
barato, inferior
Low, *adv.* com voz
baxa
To Low, *va.* mugir
To Low, *va.* abaxar,
abater, diminuir
Lowe, *s.* colina, monte
Lower, *s.* cerração, car-
ranca, ameaço, tromba
To Lower, *va.* dimi-
nuir [abater
To Lower, *va.* abaxar,
Lowering, *adj.* sombrio,
carrancudo
Loweringly, *adv.* com
carranca
Lowermost, or Lowest,
adj. infimo, o mais baixo
Lowland, *s.* região baxa
Lowlily, *adv.* humilde-
mente, vilmente
Lowliness, *s.* humildade
Lowly, *adj.* humilde,
vil, baixo, rasteiro
Lowly, *adv.* v. Lowly
Lowa, *s.* maroto
Lowness, *s.* baxeza
Low-spirited, *adj.* de
sanidade

Lustfully, *adj.* luxuriosamente
 Lustfulness, *s.* lascívia, luxúria
 Lustibed, or Lustihood, *s.* vigor
 Lustily, *adv.* com vigor
 Lustiness, *s.* vigor, força
 Lustless, *adj.* fraco
 Lustral, *adj.* lustral
 Lustration, *s.* lustração
 Lustre, *s.* lustre
 Lustring, *s.* seda lustrim
 Lustrous, *adj.* lustroso
 Lusty, *adj.* rijo, forte, valente, robusto
 Lutarious, *adj.* lutulento
 Lutation, *s.* lutação
 Lute, *s.* alaude. *Lute*, terra pingue
 To Lute, *va.* lutar
 Lutheran *adj.* Lutherano
 Lutheranism, *s.* Lutheranism
 Lutulent, *adj.* lutulento
 To Luxate, *va.* deslocar
 Luxated, *adj.* deslocado
 Luxation, *s.* deslocação
 Luxe, *s.* luxo
 Luxuriance, or Luxuriance, *s.* viço
 Luxuriant, *adj.* viçoso, exuberante, superabundante
 To Luxuriate, *vn.* vicear, ou vicejar
 Luxurious, *adj.* luxurioso, lascivo, viçoso
 Luxuriously, *adv.* luxuriosamente
 Luxuriousness, or Luxury, *s.* luxúria, lascívia, luxo, viço (*das plantas*)
 Lycanthropy, *s.* licanthropia
 Lyceum, *s.* lyceo
 Lymph, *s.* linpha
 Lymphated, *adj.* doudo
 Lymphatick, *adj.* lymphático [insentato]
 Lymphatick, *adj.* furioso

Lyncuris, *s.* lincúrio
 Lynx, *s.* lince
 Lyre, *s.* lira
 Lyrical, or Lyric, *adj.* lírico
 Lyric, *s.* poeta lírico
 Lyrist, *s.* guitarrista

M.

MACARONI, *s.* macarraõ
 Macaronic, *adj.* macarrónico
 Macaroon, *s.* homem rustico; casta de biscuitos
 Macaw, *s.* Arara
 Maccabees, *s.* Maccabeos
 Mace, *s.* maça de bedel
 Mace-bearer, *s.* maceiro, porteiro, bedel
 Macella, or Marcella, *s.* fustaõ
 To Macerate, *va.* macerar, mortificar
 Maceration, *s.* maceração
 Machiavelism, *s.* machiavelismo
 Machinal, *adj.* maquinal [quinar]
 To Machinate, *va.* maquinizar
 Machination, *s.* maquinismo [nador]
 Machinator, *s.* maquinista
 Machine, *s.* maquina
 Machinery, *s.* maquinismo
 Machinist, *s.* maquinista
 Macilency, *s.* magreza
 Macilent, *adj.* macilento
 Mackerel, *s.* cavalla
 Macrocosm, *s.* macrocosmo
 Mactation, *s.* sacrificio
 Macula, *s.* mancha
 To Maculate, *va.* manchar, macular
 Maculated, *adj.* manchado

Maculation, *s.* mancha
 Macule, *s.* mancha, nodosa
 Mad, *adj.* doudo, raioso, danado
 To Mad, or To Madden, *va.* endoudecer
 To Mad, or To Madden, *vn.* endoudecer
 Madam, *s.* senhora
 Madbrain, or Madbrained, *adj.* furioso, doudo
 Madcap, *s.* louco, desatinado
 Madder, *s.* ruiva (*planta*)
 Madefaction, *s.* humectação
 To Madefy, *va.* humectar, humedecer
 Mad-house, *s.* casa dos orates
 Madly, *adv.* loucamente
 Madman, *s.* louco, doudo
 Madness, *s.* doudice, loucura
 Madrigal, *s.* madrigal
 To Maffle, *vn.* gaguejar
 Maffle, *s.* gago
 Magazine, *s.* almanac.
 Magazine, *s.* miscellaneus (*t. naut.*) paiol de pólvora
 Mage, *s.* mago, magico
 Maggot, *s.* gusano, bicho, capricho, veneta
 Maggot-headed, Maggot-pated, or Maggoty, *adj.* cheo de gusanos. It. caprichoso
 Magical, *adj.* magico
 Magically, *adv.* magicamente
 Magician, *s.* magico
 Magic, *s.* magia, magico
 Magic, *adj.* magico
 Magisterial, or Magisterious, *adj.* magistral, insolente, soberbo
 Magisterial, magistral
 Magisterially, or Magic

teriously, <i>adv.</i> magis- tralmente	donzela, virgem, sol- teira, criada, moça	prize, <i>va.</i> ficar por fiador
Magisterialness, <i>s.</i> ma- gisterio	Maid, <i>s.</i> arraia (<i>peixe</i>)	To Maintain, <i>vn.</i> susten- tar; <i>va.</i> conservar, jus- tificar, provar, con- tinuar, sustentar, man- ter
Magistry, <i>s.</i> (<i>t. chim.</i>) magisterio	Maiden, <i>adj.</i> virgem intacto	Maintainable, <i>adj.</i> de- fensavel
Magistracy, <i>s.</i> magis- tratura	Maiden-hair, <i>s.</i> avenca	Maintainer, <i>s.</i> protector, conservador
Magistrally, <i>adj.</i> ma- gistralmente	Maidenhead, <i>s.</i> virgini- dade, virgo	Maintenance, <i>s.</i> susten- to, protecção, conser- vação, continuação
Magistrate, <i>s.</i> magis- trado	Maidenly, <i>or</i> Maiden- like, <i>adj.</i> modesto, ti- mido, verecundo	Main-yard, <i>s.</i> a verga do masto grande
Magna Charta, Carta	Maidenly, <i>adv.</i> com modestia	Maize, <i>s.</i> maiz, milho
Magna de João, confir- mada por Eduardo	Maidhood, <i>s.</i> virgin- dade, virgo	Major, <i>adj.</i> maior
1º Rey de Inglaterra	Maid-pale, <i>adj.</i> palido	Major, <i>s.</i> major
Magnanimity, <i>s.</i> mag- nanimidade	Maid-servant, <i>s.</i> criada	Majority, <i>s.</i> maioria, pluralidade, maioridade
Magnanimous, <i>adj.</i> magnanimo	Majestical, <i>or</i> Majestic, <i>adj.</i> magestoso	Make, <i>s.</i> forma, feitiço, estrutura. <i>Make</i> , companheiro
Magnanimously, <i>adv.</i> com magnanimidade	Majestically, <i>adv.</i> ma- gestosamente	To Make, <i>va.</i> criar, dar o ser, fazer, compor, produzir, causar, obri- gar, forçar; <i>vn.</i> condu- zir, ser util. <i>To make</i> <i>off</i> , hirse embora. <i>To</i> <i>make sail</i> , fazer-se á vela. <i>To make land</i> , tomar terra
Magnesia, <i>s.</i> magnesia	Majesty, <i>s.</i> magestade, grandeza	Makebate, <i>s.</i> brigaço
Magnet, <i>or</i> Loadstone, <i>s.</i> magnete [tico]	Mail, <i>s.</i> saia de malha. It. mala, correio, dili- gência	Makepeace, <i>s.</i> reconci- liador
Magnetic, <i>adj.</i> magne-	To Mail, <i>va.</i> armar-se	Maker, <i>s.</i> criador, autor, mestre
Magnetic, <i>s.</i> pedra iman	Mailed, <i>adj.</i> armado	Malachite, <i>s.</i> malacheta
Magnetism, <i>s.</i> magne- tismo	Maim, <i>s.</i> mutilação, falta, defeito	Malady, <i>s.</i> enfermidade, doença
Magnifical, <i>or</i> Magnific, <i>adj.</i> magnifico	To Maim, <i>va.</i> decepar, mutilar, estropear	Malaga, <i>s.</i> Malaga
Magnificence, <i>s.</i> mag- nificencia [fico]	Maimed, <i>adj.</i> decepado, mutilado	Malagueta, <i>s.</i> malagueta
Magnificent, <i>adj.</i> magni-	Main, <i>adj.</i> principal, grande, violento, varto	Malanders, <i>s.</i> esparvaço
Magnificently, <i>adj.</i> mag- nificamente	Main, <i>s.</i> a maior parte, summa, um todo.	Malapert, <i>adj.</i> atrevido, insolente
Magnifico, <i>s.</i> (<i>titulo</i>)	Main, oceano, mar.	Malapertly, <i>adv.</i> atrevi- damente
Magnifier, <i>s.</i> magnifi- cador	Main, força, violencia.	Malapertness, <i>s.</i> atrevi- mento
To Magnify, <i>va.</i> magni- ficar, engrandecer, ex- altar, <i>vn.</i> ter effeito	Main, continente, terra firme. Main, um lança- de dados	Male, <i>s.</i> macho, mascu- lino
Magnitude, <i>s.</i> magni- tude	Mainly, <i>adv.</i> principal- mente. It. grande- mente, muito	
Magpye, <i>s.</i> pega	Mainpennor, <i>s.</i> fiador, flança	
Mahogany, <i>s.</i> mogne (páo) [metano]	Mainprise, <i>or</i> Main- prize, <i>s.</i> intrega sob flança	
Mahometan, <i>s.</i> Maho-	To Mainprise, <i>or</i> Main-	
Mahometism, <i>or</i> Maho- metism, <i>s.</i> mahome- tismo		
Maid, <i>or</i> Maiden, <i>s.</i>		

Maleadministration, *s.* má administração
 Malecontent, *or* Malecontented, *adj.* descontente
 Malecontentedly, *adv.* com descontentamento
 Malecontentedness, *s.* descontentamento
 Maledicted, *adj.* maldito, amaldiçoado
 Malediction, *s.* maldiçaõ
 Malefaction, *s.* crime, offensa, delicto
 Malefactor, *s.* malfeitor
 Malefic, *s.* maleficio
 Malefic, *or* Malefique, *adj.* maleficio
 Malepractice, *s.* abuso
 Malevolence, *s.* malevolencia [levo]lo
 Malevolent, *adj.* malicioso
 Malevolently, *adv.* com malevolencia
 Malice, *s.* malicia, maldade
 To Malice, *va.* olhar com más olhos
 Malicious, *adj.* malicioso
 Maliciously, *adv.* maliciosamente
 Maliciousness, *s.* malicia
 Malign, *adj.* maligno
 To Malign, *va.* damnificar, envenenar, prejudicar
 Malignancy, *s.* malignidade
 Malignant, *adj.* malfazejo, maligno, malicioso, invejoso
 Malignantly, *adv.* maliciosamente
 Maligner, *s.* satirico
 Malignity, *s.* malignidade
 Malignly, *adv.* maliciosamente
 Maltin, *s.* vasculho, varredouro, espantalho
 Malt, *s.* golpe, pancada, malho, passeio

To Mall, *va.* malhar
 Mallard, *s.* gaço
 Malleability, *s.* ductilidade
 Malleable, *adj.* ductil
 To Malleate, *va.* estender ao martello
 Mallet, *s.* maço
 Mallova, *s.* malva (planta)
 Malmsey, *s.* Malvasia
 Malt, *s.* cevada preparada para fazer cerveja
 To Malt, *vn.* preparar cevada para cerveja
 Maltha, *s.* especie de betume
 Malt-horse, *s.* tolo, asno, cepo
 Malvaceous, *adj.* de malvas [saça]o
 Malversation, *s.* malver
 Mam, *or* Mamma, *s.* mãe
 Mammet, *s.* bonifrate
 Mamme-tree, *s.* mamameira
 Mammiform, *adj.* mamiforme [lar]
 Mamillary, *adj.* mamillado, pedaço
 To Mammoth, *va.* despedaçar
 Mammon, *s.* riquezas
 Mammonist, *s.* mundano
 Man, *s.* homem, criado.
 Man, tabola
 To Man, *va.* equipar, fortificar, guarnecer, fazer pontaria, servir
 To Manacle, *va.* algarimar [mado]
 Manacled, *adj.* algarimado
 Manacles, *s.* algarimes
 Manage, *s.* manejo
 To Manage, *va.* manejar
 Manageable, *s.* manejavel, tratavel, docil
 Manageableness, *s.* docilidade
 Management, *s.* manejo,

administração, trato, amizade, communicação, correspondencia, negocio [presario]
 Manager, *s.* director, administrador
 Managery, *s.* administração, frugalidade, economia
 Manation, *s.* ameaça
 Manche, *s.* manga
 Manchet, *s.* paõzinho
 To Mancipate, *va.* castivar
 Mancipation, *s.* escravidão
 Manciple, *s.* comprador
 Mancoron, *s.* assucar
 Mandamus, *s.* mandado
 Mandarin, *s.* mandarim
 Mandatary, *s.* mandatario
 Mandate, *s.* mandato, ordem
 Mandator, *s.* director
 Mandible, *s.* queixada, queixo
 Mandibular, *adj.* pertencente as queixadas
 Mandioca, *s.* mandioca
 Mandition, *s.* canção, mandria
 Mandrake, *s.* mandragora
 Manducable, *adj.* comestivel
 To Manducate, *va.* comer
 Mane, *s.* crime
 Man-eater, *s.* antropofago
 Maned, *adj.* que tem crina
 Manes, *s.* manes
 Manful, *adj.* valente
 Manfully, *adv.* animosamente
 Manfulness, *s.* animo, valor, resolução
 Manganes, *s.* manganesia
 Mang-corn, *s.* mistura de grãos [frinha]
 Mange, *s.* ronha, macer
 Manger, *s.* manjedoura

Manginess, *s.* coricheão
Mangle, *s.* calandra
To Mangle, *va.* cortar
 fazer em pedaços,
 despedaçar, burnir ou
 engomar
Mangler, *s.* barnidor,
 calendreiro
Mango, *s.* mangue
Mangy, *adj.* moerimbento
Man-hater, *s.* misan-
 thropo
Manhood, *s.* humani-
 dade. It. varonilidade
Mania, *s.* (t. med.) mania
Maniac, *adj.* mandaco
Manicordien, *s.* mani-
 cordio
Manifest, *adj.* manifesto
Manifest, *s.* manifesto
To Manifest, *va.* ma-
 nifestar
Manifestation, *s.* pub-
 licação [festado
Manifested, *adj.* mani-
Manifestly, *adv.* ma-
 nifestamente
Manifestness, *s.* clareza,
 perspicuidade
Manifesto, *s.* manifesto
Manifold, *adj.* de diffe-
 rente sorte; muitos,
 multiplicados, com-
 plicado
Manifolded, *adj.* com-
 plicado, muito, dobrado
Manikin, *s.* homen-
 sinho
Manille, *s.* manilha
Maniple, *s.* manchea.
 It. manipulo
Man-killer, *s.* homicida
Mankind, *s.* genero hu-
 mano
Manlike, *adj.* varonil
Manless, *adj.* não es-
 quipado
Manliness, *s.* valentia,
 valor [louroso
Manly, *adj.* valente, va-
Manly, *adv.* animosa-
 mente

Man-midwife, *s.* parteiro
Manna, *s.* maná
Manned, *adj.* esquipado
Manner, *s.* maneira,
 modo, sorte. It. cos-
 tume, ceremonias, for-
 malidades
Mannerliness, *s.* cor-
 tozia, cerimonia
Mannerly, *adj.* cere-
 monioso
Mannerly, *adv.* cortez-
 mente
Mannikin, *s.* anão
Mannish, *adj.* humano.
 It. impudente, des-
 carado
Manoeuvre, *s.* manobra
To Manoeuvre, *va.* ma-
 nobrar [fendo
Manor, or **Manour**, *s.*
Manqueller, *s.* homicida
Masse, *s.* a casa de um
 cura
Mansion, *s.* morada
Manslaughter, *s.* homi-
 cidio impensado. It.
 mortandade, destroço,
 estrago
Manslayer, *s.* homicida
Mannette, *adj.* maneo
Manstetude, *s.* mansidão
Mantel, *s.* ecarpa de
 chamine
Mantelet, *s.* mantelete,
 mantia
Mantelle, mantelado
Mantle, *s.* manto, ca-
 pete curto
To Mantle, *va.* cobrir,
 disfarçar
To Mantle, *va.* esten-
 der as azas. It. ale-
 grar-se. It. estender os
 ramos, fermentar-se
Mantua, *s.* saia
Manual, *adj.* manual
A Manual, *s.* manual
Manualist, *s.* artefice
Manually, *adv.* manu-
 almente
Manubial, *adj.* saque-

ado, tomado na guerra
Manuduction, *s.* ma-
 nueducção
Manufactory, *s.* fabrica,
 manufatura
Manufacture, *s.* ma-
 nufatura
To Manufacture, *va.*
 manufacturar
Manufacturer, *s.* fa-
 bricante
To Manufacture, *libertas*
Manumission, *s.* manu-
 missão
To Manumit, or **Manu-
 miss**, *va.* soltar um
 escravo
Manurable, *adj.* culti-
 vavel [cañ
Manurance, *s.* cultura
Manure, *s.* esterco,
 estrume
To Manure, *va.* cultivar.
 It. estrumar
Manurement, *s.* culti-
 vação [scrito
Manuscript, *s.* manu-
Many, *adj.* numerozo,
 muitos, grande quan-
 tidade
Many, *s.* grande nume-
 ro, multidão, grande
 quantidade
Map, *s.* mappa
To Map, *va.* delinear
 descrever
Map, or **Maple-tree**, *s.*
 bordo
To Mar, *va.* injuriar,
 danificar, depreavar,
 corromper
Mara, *s.* lagoa
Marasmus, *s.* marasmo
Marander, *s.* ladraão,
 saqueador
Maranding, *adj.* des-
 bandado, saqueador
Maravedis, *s.* maravedim
Marble, *adj.* marmoreo
Marble, *s.* marmore
To Marble, *va.* fingir
 marmore

Marbles, *s.* bolinhas de pedra
 Marble-hearted, *adj.* cruel, inhumano
 Marcasite, *s.* marcasita
 March, *s.* Março
 March, *s.* marcha
 To March *vn.* marchar; *va.* marchar
 Marcher, *s.* fronteiro, capitão
 Marchioness, *s.* marquesa [paõ
 March-pane, *s.* maça
 Marcid, *adj.* murcho, dessecado, magro
 Marcour, *s.* murcharmento, languidez
 Mare, *s.* egoa, pesadêlo
 Marsh, *s.* mariscal
 Margarite, *s.* margarita
 Marge, Margent, *or* Margin, *s.* margem
 Marginal, *adj.* marginal
 Marginated, *adj.* marginado
 Margrave, *s.* margravio
 Margraviate, *s.* margraviato
 Margravine, *s.* margravia
 Marjeram, *or* Sweet-marjeram, *s.* mangerona
 Marigold, *s.* bonina
 To Marinate, *va.* fazer escaveche
 Marines, *s.* soldados da marinha. *Marine*, marinha
 Marine, *adj.* marinho
 Mariner, *s.* marinheiro
 Marish, *adj.* pantanoso
 Marital, *adj.* marital
 Maritime, *adj.* marítimo
 Mark, *s.* marca, signal, indicio, prova, alvo.
Mark, marco (peso)
 Land-mark, marco (de pedra)
 To Mark, *va.* marcar, observar, reparar; *vn.* observar, reparar, notar

Marked, *adj.* marcado
 Marker, *s.* marcador, observador
 Market, *s.* feira, mercado
 To Market, *vn.* comprar, feirar, vender
 Marketable, *adj.* que tem sabida
 Marking-iron, *s.* ferrete
 Markman, *or* Marksman, *s.* o que sabe atirar bem ao alvo
 Marl, *s.* marga
 To Marl, *va.* adubar, estrumar com marga
 To Marl, *vn.* atar as pontas dos cabos com merlim
 Marlin, *s.* (*t. naut.*) merlim
 Marly, *adj.* argiloso
 Marmalade, *s.* marmelada
 Marmorean, *adj.* marmoreo
 Marmoset, *s.* bugio' pequeno
 Marmot, *or* Marmotto, *s.* arganaz
 Marow, *s.* patife, marão
 Marquetry, *s.* marchetado
 Marquis, *s.* marquez
 Marquisate, *or* Marquism, *s.* marquezado
 Marquisship, *s.* dignidade de marquez
 Marrer, *s.* depravador
 Marriage, *s.* casamento
 Married, *adj.* matrimonial, conjugal casado
 Marrow, *s.* tutano, medulla
 Marrow-bone, *s.* osso
 To Marry, *va.* casar; *vn.* casar-se
 Mars, *s.* Marte
 Marsh, *s.* pantano
 Marsh-mallow, *s.* a malva silvestre, altheia
 Marshal, *s.* marechal

general. *Provost-mar-shal*, proboste general
 To Marshal, *va.* dispor, por em ordem, guiar
 Marshalsea, *or* Marshalsee, *s.* (*prisão*)
 Marshalship, *s.* dignidade de mariscal
 Marshy, *adj.* pantanoso
 Mart, *s.* mercado, feira, contrato, ajuste
 To Mart, *va.* negociar
 Marten, *or* Martero, *s.* marta
 Martial, *adj.* marcial
 Martialist, *s.* guerreiro
 Martinet, *v.* Martlet
 Martingal, *s.* gamarra
 Martinmas, martienmas, *s.* o dia de são Martinho
 Martlet, *s.* gaivão (*ave*), martinete
 Martyr, *s.* martir *ou* martyr [zar
 To Martyr, *va.* martirizar
 Martyred, *adj.* martirizado
 Martyrdom, *s.* martirio
 Martyrology, *s.* martirologio
 Marvel, *s.* maravilha
 To Marvel, *vn.* maravilhar-se
 Marvellous, *adj.* maravilhoso
 Marvellously, *adv.* maravilhosamente
 Masculine, *adj.* masculino
 Masculinely, *adv.* varonilmente
 Masculineness, *s.* animo varonil
 Mash, *s.* malha de rede.
Mash, massagada. *It.* beberagem
 To Mash, *va.* misturar, amassar [pretexto
 Mask, *s.* máscara
 To Mask, *va.* emascarar, disfarçar, eno-

brir, disfarçar; *vn.* dis-
farçar-se, emmascarar-
se, dissimular, enco-
brir, disfarçar-se
A Masker, s. mascarado
Mason, s. pedreiro.
Free-Mason, s. pedreiro
livre
Masonry, s. o officio
de pedreiro. *Free-
Masonry, s.* francma-
çonaria
To Masquerade, vn. emas-
carar-se, disfarçar-se
Masquerade, s. mascara-
dos, mascarada
Masquerade, s. mas-
carado
Mass, s. maça. *Mass, s.*
missa
To Mass, vn. dizer missa
Massacre, s. mortan-
dade, carnagem
To Massacre, va. matar
fazer carnagem
Massicot, s. macicote
Massiness, s. peso
Massive, or Massy, adj.
inaçico
Mass, s. masto
Mass, s. bolota, landea
Masted, adj. emmas-
treado
Master, s. mestre, dono,
senhor, amo, director,
governador, capitão.
Master-key, s. chave
mestra
To Master, va. inandar,
governar, senhorear,
conquistar, executar,
effetuar
Masterdom, s. dominio,
senhorio
Masterless, adj. sem
dono
Masterliness, s. pericia,
habilidade
Masterly, adv. primoro-
samente
Masterly, adj. primo-
roso, magistral

Master-piece, s. chefe-
d'obra
Mastership, s. senhorio,
dominio, superioridade,
precedencia
Master-wort, s. impe-
ratoria (*erva*)
Mastery, s. dominio,
senhorio, precedencia,
superioridade, pericia
Mastication, s. mastica-
ção [catorio
Masticatory, s. masti-
cacho
Mastich, s. mastique,
almecega
Masticot, v. Massicot
*Mastiff, Masty, or Masty
dog, s.* casta de mastim
Maslin, s. mistura
Mat, s. esteira
Mat-weed, s. esparto
To Mat, va. cobrir com
esteira
Matachin, s. mucha-
chim (*dança*)
Mattadore, s. matador
(*no jogo*)
Match, s. mecha. It.
um casamento, partido,
partido igual
To Match, va. igualar-
se, ser igual, correr
parelha. It. casar. It.
opporse. It. proporci-
onar
To Match, vn. casarse
Matchable, adj. propor-
cionado, igual
Matchless, adj. incom-
paravel
Matchlessly, adv. in-
comparavelmente
Match-maker, s. casa-
menteiro. It. mexeiro
Mate, s. companheiro.
Mate, s. ajudante, contra
mestre
To Mate, va. casar,
igualar-se, oppor-se,
confundir, abater
Material, adj. material,
importante

Materials, s. materiaes
Materialist, s. materi-
alista
Materialness, s. corpo-
reidade [alimento
Materially, adv. materi-
almente
Materialness, s. impor-
tancia, peso, conside-
ração
*Materiate, or Materiated,
adj.* material [riçaço
Materiation, s. mate-
rialidade
Maternal, adj. maternal,
materno [dado
Maternity, s. materni-
dade
Math, s. Ex. *Later-
math, s.* fenômeno
Mathematical, adj. ma-
thematico
Mathematically, adj.
matematicamente
Mathematician, s. ma-
thematico
Mathematics, s. ma-
thematics [tica
Mathesis, s. mathema-
tica
Matin, adj. matutino
Matin, s. manhaa
Matins, s. matinas
Matrice, or Matrix, s.
a madre, matriz
Matricide, s. matricidio
Matricious, adj. uterino
Matricula, s. matricula
Matriculate, s. matricu-
lado [tricular
To Matriculate, va. ma-
tricular
Matriculation, s. ma-
trricula
Matrimonial, adj. ma-
trimonial [monio
Matrimony, s. matri-
monio
Matron, s. matrona
Matronal, adj. matronal
Matronly, adj. velho
Matross, s. soldado ar-
tilheiro [nhado
Matted, adj. emmara-
lhado
Matter, s. (*f. filos.*) ma-
teria, materiaes, ou
assumpto, negocio,
queixa, consequencia,

importancia, peso, consideração
To Matter, va. fazer caso, importar
Mattery, adj. cheo de materia
Mattins, s. matinas
Mattock, s. picão, enxada
Mattress, s. colcha
To Maturate, vn. & a. amadurecer
Maturation, s. maduração, maturação
Maturative, adj. maturativo
Mature, adj. maduro
To Mature, va. madurecer [mente
Maturely, adv. maduramente
Maturity, s. madureza ou madureza
Maudlin, adj. bebedo
Maudlin, s. agrimonia (erva)
Maugre, prep. a pesar, a despeito
Mavis, s. toro
Maul, s. mazo
To Maul, va. espancar, maçar
Mauled, adj. espancado
Maund, s. cesto d'asa
To Maunder, vn. murmurar, queixar-se, rosnar [rator
Maunderer, s. murmurador
Mausoleum, s. mausoleo
Maw, s. bucho (dos animais). It. papo (dos ascos) [partes
Mawkish, adj. enjoativo
Mawmet, s. bonifrate
Maw-seeds, s. dormideiras [ga
Maw-worm, s. lombriz
Maxillar, adj. maxillar
Maxim, s. maxima, axioma
Maximum, s. maximo (t. math.)
May, s. Maio. *A May*

gower, zombaria, galhofa. May-bug, v. Chaffer
May, s. aus. ter liberdade, poder, permissão, ou faculdade, para fazer alguma coisa
To May, vn. colher flores no primeiro de Maio pela manha
Mayor, s. magistrado, maior
Mayoralty, s. a dignidade do Mayor
Mazard, s. maxila, queixada
Maze, s. labirinto, passmo, confusão, perplexidade
To Maze, va. confundir, fazer perplexo
Mazer, s. taça ou copo de bordo
Mazy, adj. perplexo, confuso
Me, o caso obliquo de I
Meacock, s. afeminado
Meacock, adj. medroso, coberde
Mead, s. hidromel
Mead, or Meadow, s. prado
Meadow-saffron, s. dedo de mercúrio (cebola)
Meadow-street, s. barba de bode (erva)
To Meager, va. emmagrecer
Meager, adj. magro, pobre, faminto
Meagerness, s. magreza
Meal, s. comer. Meal, refeição, ou refeição, comida. *Meal,* parte, pedaço, fragmento
Meal, s. farinha
To Meal, va. misturar, borrifar
Mealman, s. o que contrata em farinha
Meally, adj. farinaceo. It. enfarinhado

Meally-mouthed, adj. encoberto, modesto, tímido
Meally-mouthedness, s. vergonha, pejo
Mean, adj. baixo, vil, desprecizavel
Mean, adj. mediano, meio, pequeno
Mean, s. mediania, mediocridade, meio, rodas, poses. *Mean-while,* entretanto
To Mean, vn. & act. tacionar, intentar, significar, pretender
Meander, s. laborinto, tortura, rodeo, Meandro
Meandering, adj. tortuoso, sinuoso
Meaner, adj. comparat. de mean [de mean
Meanest, adj. superlat.
Meaning, s. propósito, tenção. It. significação, sentido
Meanly, adv. vilmente, baixamente, medianamente, mediocrementes. It. sem respeito, com desprezo
Measures, s. viles, baixeza [tues
Means, meios, poses,
Mease, s. (medida)
Measles, s. sarampo
Measly, adj. ensarampado
Measurable, adj. medivel, moderado
Measurableness, s. comensurabilidade
Measurably, adv. moderadamente
Measure, s. medida, quinhão, moderação, compêso, metro. *Measures,* meios, medidas
To Measure, va. medir
Measured, adj. medido
Measureless, adj. imenso

Measurement, s. medi-
cação
Measurer, s. medidor
Meat, s. carne, comer
Meated, adj. penado,
nutrido
Meathe, s. bebida, licor
Mesaling, v. Muzzle
**Mechanical, or Mecha-
mic, adj.** mechanico
Mechanically, adv. me-
chanicamente
Mechanician, s. meca-
nico
A Mechanic, s. meca-
nico, trabalhador offi-
cial
Mechanism, s. meca-
nismo [caô
Mechoacan, s. mechoa-
Meconium, s. meconio
Medal, s. medalha
Medallic, adj. cousa
concernente a meda-
lhas
Medallion, s. medalhão
Medallist, s. medalhista
To Meddle, va. entre-
meter-se
To Meddle, va. misturar
Meddler, s. entremetido
Meddlesome, adj. entre-
metido
Meddley, s. mistura,
briga, bulha, pendência
Median, adj. (srio), via
mediana [tino
Mediastine, s. medias-
Mediate, adj. entropo-
to, mediano, mediocore
To Mediate, va. entre-
meter-se, mediar; *va.*
apaciguar
Mediately, adv. media-
tamente
Mediatina, s. mediação
Mediator, s. medianoiro,
mediador
Mediatorship, s. o offi-
cio de medianoiro
Mediatix, s. media-
nista

Medio, s. tzevo (erva)
Medicable, adj. curavel
Medical, adj. medicinal
Medically, adj. medi-
camente
Medicament, s. medica-
mento
Medicamental, adj. me-
dicinal
Medicaster, s. charlatão
To Medicate, va. me-
dicar
Medicated, adj. medi-
cado
Medicinal, adj. medi-
cinal [nal
Medicinal, adj. medicinal
Medicinally, adv. medi-
cinalmente
Medicine, s. medicina
**Medicine, remedio, me-
dicamento**
To Medicine, va. mede-
cinar. *It.* operar
Mediety, s. ametado
Mediocrity, s. mediocri-
dade
To Meditate, va. medi-
tar; *va.* meditar
Meditation, s. medita-
ção
Meditative, adj. medi-
tativo
**Mediterranean, Mediter-
ranean, or Mediterranean,
adj.** mediterraneo
Medium, s. meio
Medlar, s. a nespereira
To Meddle, misturar
Medullar, adj. medular
Mued, s. galardo, pre-
mio, remuneração,
dom, presente
Meek, adj. meigo, bran-
do, suave, delectavel
Meekly, adv. com bran-
dura, com suavidade
Meekness, s. brandura,
inocencia
Meerly, adv. meramente
Meet, adj. proprio, con-
veniente

To Meet, va. encontrar;
va. encontrar-se, con-
gregar-se, ajuntar-se
Meeting, s. encontro,
congresso, junta, ajun-
tamento, conventiculo
Meetly, adv. propria-
mente
Meetness, s. propriedade
Meg, s. mulher muito
alta
Megrim, s. hemierania
To Meine, va. misturar
Meiny, s. comitiva
Melancholic, adj. me-
lancolico
Melancholy, s. melan-
colia [lancolico
Melancholy, adj. me-
Melanteria, s. melan-
theria
Melasma, s. contusão
Melasses, s. melão
Meliceris, melicerides
Melictomy, s. maraca-
ção (pêcego)
Melilot, s. meliloto
To Meliorate, va. me-
lhorar, acrescentar
Meliorated, adj. melho-
rado
Melioration, s. melhora,
melhoramento
Meliority, s. melhora
To Mell, va. misturar
Melliferous, adj. melli-
fero
Mellification, s. melifi-
cação
Mellific, adj. melífico
Mellifluence, s. melifi-
fluidade
**Mellificent, or Mellifica-
ous, adj.** melifluo
Mellow, adj. maduro
**Mellow, suave, melo-
dioso, doce. It.** bebado
To Mellow, va. madu-
recer, melificar, amad-
urar; *va.* madurar
Mellowness, s. madureza
Melocotron, marmocotão

Melodious, *adj.* melodioso [melodia]
Melodiously, *adv.* com
Melodiousness, *Melody*, *s.* melodia
Melon, *s.* melão
To Melt, *va.* dissolver, fundir, derreter, enternecer, gastar, consumir; *vn.* dissolver-se, derreter-se, enternecer-se, compadecer-se, debulhar-se
Melter, *s.* fundidor
Meltingly, *adv.* derretendo-se
Memorative, *adj.* memorativo
Member, *s.* membro, clausula, sentença
Membranaceous, *or*
Membraneous, *adj.* membranoso
Membrane, *s.* membrana
Memento, *s.* aviso, lembrança
Memoir, *s.* memorial.
Memoirs, *memorias*
Memorable, *adj.* memoravel
Memorably, *adv.* digno de memoria
Memorandum, *s.* lembrança. **Memorandum-book**, livro de lembranças
Memorial, *adj.* memorial
Memorial, *s.* memorial
Memorialist, *s.* memorialista, memorias
To Memorize, *va.* memorar
Memory, *s.* memoria
Men, *o plur.* de Man
Menace, *s.* ameaça
To Menace, *va.* ameaçar
Menaced, *adj.* ameaçado
Menacer, *s.* ameaçador
Menacing, *adj.* ameaçador [bichos]
Menagery, *s.* casa de

To Mend, *va.* concertar, emendar, melhorar. *It.* ajudar; *vn.* melhorar, adiantar-se
Mendacity, *s.* falsidade
Mender, *s.* melhorador
Mendicant, *adj.* mendicante
To Mendicate, *va.* mendigar
Mendicity, *s.* mendicidade
Menial, *adj.* pertencente a uma comitiva
Menial, *s.* criado
Meninge, *s.* (t. anat.) duramater, Meninge
Menology, *s.* menologio
Menow, *s.* phoxim
Menses, *spl.* menstruo
Menstrual, *adj.* mensal
Menstruous, *adj.* menstrual
Menstruum, *s.* (t. chim.) menstruo [rabilidade]
Mensurability, *s.* mensuravel
Mensurable, *adj.* comensuravel
Mensual, *adj.* mensural
To Mensurate, *va.* mensurar
Mensuration, *s.* medição
Mental, *adj.* mental
MENTALLY, *adv.* mentalmente
Mention, *s.* menção, lembrança
To Mention, *va.* mencionar
Mentor, *s.* mentor, preceptor, director
Mephitical, *adj.* fedorento
Meracious, *adj.* puro, forte
Mercable, *adj.* para se vender
Mercantant, *s.* negociante, estrangeiro
Mercantile, *adj.* mercantil
Mercat, *s.* negocio, commercio, trafego

Mercature, *s.* mercancia
Mercenariness, *s.* venalidade
Mercenary, *adj.* mercenário
A Mercenary, *s.* mercenário
Mercer, *s.* o mercador de sedas
To Merchant, *vn.* negociar
Merchandise, *s.* trafego, commercio, negocio, mercancia, mercadoria
To Merchandise, *va.* negociar
Merchant, *s.* negociante, mercante
Merchantable, *adj.* que tem sabida
Merchantly, *or* **Merchant-like**, *adj.* como mercador
Merchant-man, *s.* navio mercantil
Merciable, **Merciful**, *adj.* misericordioso, compassivo, piedoso
Mercifully, *adv.* misericordiosamente
Mercifulness, *s.* misericordia, piedade
Merciless, *adj.* cruel, tiranno
Mercilessly, *adv.* tiranamente
Mercilessness, *s.* despiadada
Mercurial, *adj.* mercurial
Mercury, *s.* mercurio, azougue. *It.* engenho, viveza
Mercy, *s.* misericordia, clemencia, piedade, compaixão, dó, lastima, perdão
Mere, *adj.* puro, simplez
Mere, *s.* lagoa. *It.* marco
Merely, *adv.* meramente

Meretricious, adj. meretricio
Meretriciously, adv. a modo de meretriz
Meretriciousness, s. afago de meretriz
Meretrix, s. meretriz
Meridian, s. meio dia, meridiano
Meridian, adj. meridiano
Meridional, adj. meridional
Merit, s. merito, galardão, premio, direito
To Merit, va. merecer
Meritorious, adj. meritório
Meritoriously, adv. meritariamente
Meritoriousness, s. mericimento
Meritot, s. redouça
Merlin, s. esmerilhaõ
Merlon, s. merlaõ
Mermaid, s. serea
Merrily, adv. alegremente
Merrimake, s. galhofa, divertimento
To Merrimake, vn. divertir-se, recrear-se, alegrar-se, alegrar
Merriment, s. alegria, galhofa
Merriness, s. alegria
Merry, adj. alegre, desenfadado, faceto. It. prospero, favoravel
Mission, s. mergulho
Mescems, verbo impress. parece-me, julgo
Meseraic, adj. (veins) miseraicas [terico
Mesentric, adj. mesen-
Mesenterium, or Mesentery, s. mesenterio
To Mesh, va. enredar
Meslin, s. mistura de grãos
Mespire, s. desprezo
Mess, s. cuberta. It. (t. mil.) rancho

To Mess, vn. comer, ranchar
Message, s. mensagem
Messenger, s. mensageiro
Messiah, s. Messias
Messieurs, s. senhores
Messinate, s. companheiro na mesa
Metachronism, s. metachronismo
Metage, s. (medida)
Metal, s. metal, valor
Metalepsis, s. metalepsis
Metallic, Metallical, or Metalline, adj. metálico
Metalliferous, adj. metálico
Metallurgist, s. metalurgista
Metallurgy, s. metalurgia
To Metamorphose, va. metamorfosear
Metamorphosis, s. metamorphose
Metaphor, s. metaphora
Metaphorical, adj. metaphórico
Metaphorically, adv. metaphoricamente
Metaphrase, s. metafrase
Metaphrast, s. metaphrastes
Metaphysical, adj. metaphísico [sica
Metaphysics, s. metaphisica
Metaphysician, s. metaphísico
Metaplasin, s. metaplasmo
Metaphysis, s. metamorphose
Metastasis, s. metástasi
Metathesis, s. metathese
To Mete, va. medir
Meted, adj. medido
To Metempsychose, va. transmigrar
Metempsychosis, s. metempsicose

Meteor, s. meteoro
Meteorological, adj. meteorológico
Meteorologist, s. meteorologista
Meteorology, s. meteorologia
Meteorous, adj. meteorológico
Meter, s. medidor
Metewand, or Meteor-yard, s. vara
Methinks, v. impress. parece-me, julgo
Method, s. methodo
Methodical, adj. methodico
Methodically, adv. methodicamente
To Methodise, va. dispor methodicamente
Methodised, adj. disposto methodicamente
Methodist, s. medico
Methodico, Methodista
Metonymical, adj. metonímico
Metonymically, adv. por metonímia
Metonymy, s. metonímia
Metopé, s. metopa
Metoposcopy, s. metoposcopia
Metre, metro
Metrical, adj. metrico
Metropolis, s. metropole
Metropolitan, adj. metropolitano
Metropolitan, s. metropolitano
Metropolitical, adj. metropolitano
Mettle, s. espirito, viveza, animo, valor
Mettled, or Mettleasome, adj. vivo, esperto, fogaço
Mews, or Sea-mew, s. gaivota (ave)
Mew, s. carcere, prisão, clausura. *Mew,*

mini. *Mew*, caval-
lariças
To Mew, *vn.* prender,
encarcerar, encerrar.
To Mew, mudar, estar
na muda
To Mew, *va.* miar
Mewing, *s.* tempo da
muda, muda
To Mewl, *vn.* chora-
migar
Meynt, *adj.* misturado
Miasm, *s.* miasma
Mica, *s.* mica
Mice, *o pl.* de mouse
Michaelmas, *s.* dia de
são Miguel
To Miche, *vn.* esconder-
se, occultar-se
Mieher, *s.* ocioso, vaga-
bundo
Mickle, *adj.* muito,
grande [mo
Microcosm, *s.* microcos-
Micrometer, *s.* micro-
metro [copio
Microscope, *s.* micros-
Mid, *adj.* no meio, meio
Mid-day, *s.* meio dia
Middest, *superl.* de *Mid*
Middle, *adj.* meão, me-
diano, mediotre
Middle, *s.* o meio, cin-
tura
Middle-aged, *adj.* de
meia idade
Middlemost, *adj.* que
está posto no meio
Middling, *adj.* mediano,
meão
Midge, *s. v.* Gnat
Mieheaven, *s.* o meio
do ceo
Milnad, *adj.* sertanejo,
sertão, mediterraneo
Midmost, *adj.* posto no
meio
Midnight, *s.* meia noite
Midriff, *s.* diafragma
Midship, *s.* mediania
Midshipman, *s.* guarda-
marinha

Midst, *s.* o meio
Midst, *adj.* posto no
meio
Midstream, *s.* corrente
Midsummer, *s.* estio
Mid-way, *s.* meio ca-
minho
Midwife, *s.* parteira
Midwifery, *s.* officio de
parteira. [garbo
Mien, *s.* ar, modo, gesto,
Might, *s.* poder, força
Mightily, *adv.* poderosa-
mente, muito
Mightiness, *s.* grandeza,
poder
Mighty, *adj.* poderoso,
forte, excelente
Mighty, *adv.* grande-
mente, excessivamente
Migration, *s.* transmi-
gração
Milch, *adj.* que da leite
Mild, *adj.* brando, clem-
mente, manso, com-
passivo, piadoso, doce
Mildernax, *s.* lona
Mildew, *s.* mangra,
alforra
To Mildew, *va.* dar a
manga, alforrar
Mildewed, *adj.* man-
grado
Mildly, *adv.* branda-
mente, mansamente
Mildness, *s.* brandura,
mansidão
Mile, *s.* milha
Milfoil, *s.* mil folhas
(planta)
Militant, *adj.* militar,
militante
Militar, *or* *Military*,
adj. militar
Militarily, *adv.* militar-
mente
Militia, *s.* melicia
Milk, *s.* leite
To Milk, *va.* ordenhar,
mugir
Milken, *adj.* de leite, ou
feita com leite

Milker, *s.* ordenhador
Milking, *s.* a acção de
ordenhar
Milky, *adj.* feito de
leite, semelhante a leite,
timido
Milky-way, *s.* via lactea
Mill, *s.* moinho, fabri-
ca, engenho. *Mill-
stone*, *mo.* *Mill-tooth*,
dentes molares. *Sugar-
mill*, engenho de aca-
car
To Mill, *va.* moer,
cunhar. *To mill*, *haver*
Mill-boards, *s.* papéis
Millenarian, *Millenist*,
s. millenario
Millenary, *adj.* mil-
lenario
Millenium, *s.* mil annos
Millepedes, *s.* mil-
pedes
Miller, *s.* moleiro
Miller's-thumb, *s.* unha
(peixe) [simo
Millesimal, *adj.* millo-
Millet, *s.* milho miúdo
Milliner, *s.* modista
Millinery, *s.* casetes,
toucados, fitas, barre-
tinas, &c.
Million, *s.* milhaõ
Milrea, *or* *Milree*, *s.*
mil reis
Milt, *s.* o baço
Milt-wort, *s.* douradilha
(erva)
To Milt, *va.* propagar
(os peixes)
Milter, *s.* peixe macho
Mime, *s.* bufão, bobo,
pantomimo
To Mime, *vn.* bufonar
Mimer, *s.* bobo
Mimetic, *adj.* mimico
Mimical, *adj.* id.
Mimically, *adv.* chousa-
reiramente
Mimic, *s. v.* Mimeo
To Mimic, *vn.* imitar,
arremedar

Mimicry, *s.* chocarico, imitação
Minacious, *adj.* ameaçador
Minacity, *s.* disposição para ameaçar
Minatory, *adj.* comminatorio
To Mince, *va.* picar (*carne, &c.*); *vn.* affectar
Minced, *adj.* picado
Mind, *s.* entendimento, inclinação, propensão, vontade, desejo, gosto, animo, parecer, pensamento, opinião, resolução, tenção, memoria, lembrança
To Mind, *va.* ter ou tomar cuidado, estar atento, lembrar; *vn.* estar disposto, inclinado
Mindful, *adj.* atento, diligente, cuidadoso
Mindfully, *adv.* atentamente
Mindfulness, *s.* cuidado, atenção
Mindless, *adj.* descuidado, negligente
Mind-stricken, *adj.* commovido, movido, abalado, sentido
Mine, *pron. possess.* meu, minha
Mine, *s.* mina
To Mine, *va. e n.* minar, cavar, solapar
Miner, *s.* mineiro
Mineral, *adj.* mineral
Mineral, *s.* mineral
Mineralist, *s.* mineralogista
Mineralogie, *adj.* mineralogico
Mineralogist, *s.* mineralogico [logia
Mineralogy, *s.* mineralogica
Minever, *s.* pelle com malhas brancas

Mingle, *s.* mistera
To Mingle, *va.* misturar, ajuntar, unir; *vn.* misturar-se, unir-se, ajuntar-se
Minature, *s.* mignietta, miniatura
Minikin, *adj.* pequenino
Minim, *or* **Minimus**, *s.* v. Dwarf
Minimum, *s.* minimo
Minion, *s.* valido, privado
Minious, *adj.* vermelho
To Minish, *va.* diminuir
Minister, *s.* ministro
To Minister, *vn.* exercer, ministrar, dar, acudir; *va.* ministrar
Ministerial, *adj.* ministerial, sacerdotal
Ministry, *s.* ministerio
Ministrant, *adj.* ajudante
Ministration, *s.* administração
Minium, *s.* minio, azarçã
Ministry, *s.* ministria, ministeria
Minnow, *s.* phoxim (*peixe*)
Minor, *adj.* menor
Minor, *s.* filho menor, menor de um sillogismo
To Minorate, *va.* minorar
Minoration, *s.* minoração
Minors, *s.* menores
Minority, *s.* menoridade
Minotaur, *s.* minotauro
Minster, *s.* mosteiro, confraria, cathedral
Minstrel, *s.* minstrel
Minstrelsy, *s.* musica instrumental
Mint, *s.* hortelã
Mint, *s.* casa da moeda
To Mint, *va.* cunhar, marcar, inventar, forjar
Mintage, *s.* moeda,

coiza, cunhada. **It.** direito de cunho
Minter, *s.* cunhador
Mint-man, *s.* Id.
Mint-master, *s.* director da casa da moeda, inventor, superintendente
Minuet, *s.* minueto
Minum, *s.* (*s. mus.*) minima
Minute, *adj.* miúdo, insignificante
Minute, *s.* (*s. mat.*) minuto. **Minute**, minuta
To Minute, *or* **Minute** down, *va.* fazer minuta, traçar, delinear
Minutely, *adv.* minudamente
Minutely, *adj.* amizada
Minuteness, *s.* minudeza
Miquelets, *s.* miqueletes
Miracle, *s.* milagre
Miraculous, *adj.* milagroso
Miraculously, *adv.* milagrosamente
Mirador, *s.* balcão
Mire, *s.* lodo, lama
To Mire, *va.* enlamear, entodar
Mire, *s.* formiga
Mirkness, *s.* sujidade, lametiro
Mirksome, *adj.* escuro, tenebroso [lano
Mirebolans, *s.* mirabolante
Mirror, *or* **Mirror**, *s.* espelho, exemplar, exemplo
Mirth, *s.* alegria, festajo
Mirthful, *adj.* alegre
Mirthless, *adj.* triste
Miry, *adj.* lamacento, lodoso
Mis, *particula inseparavel* que corresponde a *des* na lingua Portuguesa
Misacceptation, *s.* má interpretação

Misadventure, *s.* infortúnio, desastre
 Misadventured, *adj.* desgraçado
 Misadvised, *adj.* mal aconselhado
 Misaimed, *adj.* mal dirigido
 Misanthrope, *s.* misanthropo [tropia]
 Misanthropy, *s.* misanthropia
 Misapplication, *s.* má applicação
 To Misapply, *va.* applicar mal
 To Misapprehend, *va.* entender mal
 Misapprehended, *adj.* mal entendido
 Misapprehension, *s.* erro
 To Misascribe, *va.* attribuir falsamente, ou por erro
 Missassign, *va.* provar falsamente, dar provas falsas
 To Misbecome, *va.* não convir, não parecer, não estar bem
 Misbecoming, *adj.* desconveniente
 Misbegot, *adj.* gerado illegitimamente
 To Misbehave, *vn.* portar-se, ou obrar mal
 Misbehaved, *adj.* descortez
 Misbehaviour, *s.* má conducta
 Misbelief, *s.* impiedade, irreligião
 To Misbelieve, *vn.* desconfiar, desacreditar
 Misbeliever, *s.* impio
 To Miscall one, *va.* errar o nome
 To Miscalculate, *va.* calcular mal
 Miscarriage, *s.* aborto, movito, parto intempestivo
 To Miscarry, *vn.* abor-

tar, mover, malograr-se, enganar-se
 To Miscast, *vs.* contar mal
 Miscellane, *s.* mistura de grãos semeados
 Miscellaneous, *adj.* miscellaneas
 Miscellany, *s.* miscellanea
 Mischance, *s.* desgraça, infortúnio
 Mischief, *s.* damno, perda, prejuizo, detrimento
 To Mischief, *va.* detrimantar, prejudicar
 Mischievous, *adj.* malvado, inaligno
 Mischievously, *adv.* com detrimento
 Mischievousness, *s.* malícia, maldade
 Miscible, *adj.* misturavel
 Miscitation, *s.* falsa citação [falso]
 To Miscite, *va.* citar
 Misclaim, *s.* pretensão mal fundada
 Miscomputation, *s.* conta errada
 To Misconceive, *va.* conceber ou entender mal
 Misconceit, or Misconception, *s.* opinião erronea, juizo falso
 Misconduct, *s.* máo manejo, má conduta
 To Misconduct, *va.* manejar, dirigir mal
 Misconjecture, *s.* conjectura falsa
 To Misconjecture, *va.* conjecturar mal
 Misconstruction, *s.* falsa interpretação
 To Misconstrue, *va.* interpretar mal
 Miscontinuance, *s.* descontinuação

To Miscounsel, or To Misadvise, *va.* aconselhar mal
 To Miscount, *va.* contar mal
 Miscreancy, *s.* irreligião
 Miscreant, *s.* herege, malvado
 Miscreate, or Miscreated, *adj.* monstruoso
 Misdeed, *s.* máo feito, má acção
 To Misdeem, *va.* julgar mal, errar
 To Misdemean oneself, *v. refl.* haver-se ou portar-se mal
 Misdemeanour, *s.* ofensa, falta, erro d'officio
 Misdevotion, *s.* indevoção
 Misdiet, *s.* falta de dieta
 To Misdistinguish, *va.* errar no distinguir
 To Misdoo, *va. e n.* commeter faltas, ou crimes, offender
 Misdoer, *s.* offensor
 Misdoubt, *s.* sospeita, irresolução
 To Misdoubt, *va.* suspeitar, perigo
 Mise, *(t. for.)* custas, tributo, direito
 To Misemploy, *va.* usar mal, abusar
 Misemployment, *s.* abuso, máo uso
 Miser, *s.* miseravel, mofo, avarento
 Miserable, *adj.* desgraçado, infeliz, miseravel, mofo, avarento
 Miserableness, *s.* miseria
 Miserably, *adv.* miseravelmente
 Misery, *s.* miseria, desgraça, avarozza
 Misesteem, *s.* desprezo
 To Misfashion, *va.* formar mal

To Misform, va. Id.
Misfortune, s. desgraça, infortunio, calamidade
To Misgive, va. dar mal, desconfiar
To Misgovern, va. governar mal
Misgovernance, s. des-governo
Misgoverned, adj. in-civil
Misgovernment, s. máo governo [reccaõ
Misguidance, s. má di-
To Misguide, va. desen-caminhar
Mishap, s. desgraça, desastre, infortunio
To Mishappen, vn. acontecer infelizmente
To Mishear, vn. ouvir mal
To Misinfer, va. deduzir ou inferir errada, ou falsamente
To Misinform, informar mal
Misinformation, s. informação falsa
Misinformed, adj. mal informado
To Misinterpret, va. interpretar mal
Misinterpretation, s. falsa interpretação
Misinterpreted, adj. mal interpretado
To Misjoin, va. juntar impropriamente
To Misjudge, va. julgar mal
To Mislay, va. colocar mal
To Mislead, va. desen-caminhar, guiar mal.
Misleader, s. máo guia
Misled, adj. desenganado
To Misle, vn. choviscar, mollinhar
Mislen, s. mistura de grãos

Misletoe, s. visgo
Mislike, s. reprovaçaõ
To Mislike, va. desaprovar, desgostar
Mislaker, s. reprovador
To Mislive, vn. viver mal
To Mismanage, va. manejar mal
Mismanagement, or Mis-managing, s. máo governo, máo manejo
To Mismark, va. marcar erradamente
To Mismatch, va. aparelhar mal; comparar mal
To Misname, errar o nome
To Misobserve, va. não observar exactamente
Misogamist, s. o que aborrece o matrimonio
Misogamy, s. aborrecimento do matrimonio
Misogyny, s. o aborrecedor de mulheres
Misorder, s. desordem, irregularidade
To Misorder, va. governar, manejar mal
Misorderly, adv. sem ordem
To Mispeak, vn. pronunciar mal
To Mispell, soletrar mal
To Mispend, va. desperdiçar
Mispender, s. prodigo
Mispersuasion, s. opinião falsa ou erronea
To Misplace, va. desarranjar. It. colocar mal
To Mispoint, va. errar na pontuaçaõ
To Misprint, va. cometer erros de impressaõ
To Misprise, va. errar. It. desprezar
Misprision, s. erro; desprezo
To Misproportion, va.

juntar cousas desproporcionadas
Misquotatiou, s. falsa allegaçaõ
To Misquote, va. citar ou allegar mal
To Misrecite, va. recitar mal
To Misreckon, va. contar mal [errada
Misreckoning, s. conta
To Misrelate, va. errar no referir ou relatar
Misrelation, s. relaçaõ falsa
To Misremember, vn. e a. errar, enganar-se
Misreport, s. relaçaõ falsa
To Misreport, va. relatar com falsidade
To Misrepresent, va. representar falsamente
Misrepresentation, s. informação falsa
Misrule, s. desordem, confusaõ
Miss, s. menina, senhora. It. uma puta, concubina
Mias, s. perda; erro, falha
To Miss, va. errar; falhar, perder, estranhar; mallograr-se, achar menos, dar fe. It. preterir, omitir; vn. errar o alvo. It. mallograr-se, errar, enganar-se; perder-se
Missal, s. missal
To Missay, vn. enganar-se no que diz
To Misscem, vn. dar mostras falsas; descon-vir não ficar bem
To Misserve, va. servir mal
To Misshape, va. formar, desformar
Misshapement, s. deformidade

Misshapen, *adj.* deformado
Missile, *adj.* misivo
Missing, *adj.* que falta, que se não acha
Mission, *s.* missão; facção
Missionary, **Missioner**, *s.* missionario
Misrive, *adj.* missivo
To Mis-speak, *va.* fallar mal
To Mis-spell, *va.* escrever errado
Mis-spelling, *s.* erro orthographico
Mist, *s.* nevoa
To Mist, *va.* nublár, escurecer
Mistake, *s.* erro, engano
To Mistake, *va.* errar, enganar-se; *vn.* errar, julgar mal
Mistaken, *adj.* errado, enganado
Mistaking, *s.* engano
Mistakingly, *adv.* erradamente
To Mis-state, *va.* propor mal
To Misteach, *va.* ensinar erros ou falsidades
To Mistell, *va.* errar na conta, ou no numero
To Mistemper, *va.* distemperar
To Mistern, *va.* errar o nome [mal]
To Misthink, *va.* julgar
To Mistime, *va.* errar as horas
Mistiness, *s.* v. cloudiness
Mistion, *s.* mistura
Mist-like, *adj.* semelhante á nevoa
Mistress, *s.* ama, dona, senhora, mestra; amiga, concubina
Mistrust, *s.* desconfiança, suspeita
To Mistrust, *va.* desconfiar, sospeitar

Mistrustful, *adj.* desconfiado, sospeitoso
Mistrustfulness, *s.* desconfiança, sospeita
Mistrustfully, *adv.* sospeitosamente
Mistrustless, *adj.* confiante, de boa fé
Misty, *adj.* nebuloso, nublado
To Misunderstand, *va.* entender mal
Misunderstanding, *s.* desunção. It. erro, engano, differença
Misusage, *s.* Misuse, Misusage, *s.* abuso, máo uso; máo tratamento
To Misuse, *va.* abusar, maltratar
Misused, *adj.* abusado
To Misween, *vn.* julgar mal, sospeitar
To Miswend, *vn.* hir desencaminhado
Miswoman, *s.* puta
Mite, *s.* gusano, gurgulho
Mithridate, *s.* mitridato
Mitigant, *adj.* lenitivo, mitigativo
To Mitigate, *va.* mitigar
Mitigated, *adj.* mitigado
Mitigation, *s.* mitigação
Mitral, *adj.* concernente á mitra
Mitre, *s.* mitra
Mitred, *adj.* mitrado
Mittens, *s.* manguitos
Mittimus, *s.* mandado de prisão
To Mix, *va.* misturar
Mixed, *or* **Mixt**, *adj.* misturado, mesclado
Mixen, *s.* monturo
Mixtion, *s.* mistura
Mixtly, *adv.* confusamente
Mixture, *s.* mistura, mescla
Mixmaze, *s.* labirinto

Mizzon, *s.* macena
Mizzle, *s.* molimbeiro
To Mizzle, *va.* chover, orvalhar
Mizzy, *s.* charço
Mo, *adv.* mais
Mo, *adj.* mais
Moan, *s.* lamentação, grito, gemido
To Moan, *va.* e. a. lamentar, chorar, gemer
Moanful, *adj.* lamentavel, lastimoso.
Moat, *s.* fosso
To Moat, *va.* abrir um fosso
Mob, *s.* canalha
To Mob, *va.* tumultuar, insultar
Mobbish, *adj.* vil, baixo
To Moble, *va.* embalar, vestir com desmaheito
Mobile, *s.* v. Mob
Mobility, *s.* mobilidade
Mock, *s.* zombaria, escarneo, desprezo, imitação
Mock, *adj.* falso, fingido, não real
To Mock, *va.* zombar, escarnecer, frustrar, iludir; arremedar
Mocked, *adj.* zombado, desprezado
Mocher, *s.* escarnecedor; enganador
Mockery, *s.* zombaria, escarneo, chacota
Mocking-bird, *s.* (passaro)
Mockingly, *adv.* com insolencia
Mocking-stock, *s.* boneco
Mock-turtle, *s.* tartaruga fingida
Mode, *s.* modo; gáo; maneira; apparencia; moda; costume
Model, *s.* modelo, modello, ou molde
To Model, *va.* modelar

Modelled, *adj.* modelado
 Modeller, *s.* o que modela
 Moderate, *adj.* moderado
 To Moderate, *va.* moderar
 Moderately, *adv.* moderadamente
 Moderation, *or* Moderateness, *s.* moderação
 Moderator, *s.* moderador
 Modern, *adj.* moderno; vil; vulgar, commum
 The Moderns, *spl.* os modernos.
 To Modernise, *va.* fazer à moderna
 Modernism, *s.* modernismo
 Modernness, *s.* novidade
 Modest, *adj.* modesto
 Modestly, *adv.* modestamente
 Modesty, *s.* modestia
 Modicum, *s.* cousa modica.
 Modifiable, *or* Modifiable, *adj.* modificavel
 Modification, *s.* modificação
 To Modify, *va.* modificar, moderar
 Modillon, *s.* modillaõ
 Modish, *adj.* da moda
 Modishly, *adv.* á moda
 To Modulate, *va.* modular
 Modulation, *s.* modulação
 Modulator, *s.* modulador
 Module, *s.* modulo; diámetro
 Moe, *adj.* v. More
 Mohair, *s.* chamalote, melanea
 Mohair-yarn, *s.* fio d'Angora
 Mohock, *s.* valentaõ, maroto
 Moldered, *adj.* louco, tonto (d'ouro)
 Moldore, *s.* moeda

Moiety, *s.* ametade
 To Moul, *va.* labutar, lidar; *sa.* enlamear
 Moist, *adj.* humido
 To Moist, *ou* To Moisten, *va.* humedecer, humectar
 Moistened, *adj.* humedecido, humectado
 Moistness, *s.* humidade
 Moisture, *s.* humidade.
 It, gota
 Moky, *adj.* escuro, nublado
 Molar, *adj.* molar
 Mole, *s.* mola (*s. need.*)
 Mole, nodoa, mácula.
 Mole, molhe
 Mole, *s.* toupeira
 Mole-catcher, *s.* apanha toupeiras.
 Molecule, *s.* molecula
 To Molest, *va.* molestar
 Molestation, *s.* molestia
 Molested, *adj.* molestado
 Molester, *s.* molestador
 Mole-track, *s.* buraco da toupeira
 Molewarp, *s.* toupeira
 Mollient, *adj.* emoliente
 Mollifiable, *adj.* mollificavel
 Mollification, *s.* mollificação
 Mollificative, *adj.* mollificativo
 Mollifier, *s.* mollificante; pacificador
 To Mollify, *va.* mollificar, pacificar, apaziguar
 Molly, *s.* Moly, arruda brava
 Molasses, *s.* melaço, mel de canas
 To Molt (*as birds*), *va.* mudar, estar na muda (os passaros)
 Mome, *s.* tonta, mentecapto
 Moment, *s.* momento,

peso, importancia; força, impulso.
 Momentally, *adv.* por um momento.
 Momentaneous, *or* Momentary, *adj.* momentaneo
 Momentary, *adj.* Momentaneo
 Momentous, *adj.* importante
 Monachal, *adj.* monacal
 Monachism, *s.* monaquismo
 Monad, *s.* monada
 Monarch, *s.* monarcha
 Monarchal, *or* Monarchical, *adj.* monarchico
 To Monarchise, *va.* obrar como monarcha
 Monarchicals, *s.* monarchicos
 Monarchy, *s.* monarchia
 Monastery, *s.* mosteiro
 Monastical, *or* Monastic, *adj.* monacal, monastico
 Monastically, *adv.* solitariamente
 Mond, *or* Mound, *s.* mundo, bola, globo
 Monday, *s.* segunda feira
 Money, *s.* moeda, dinheiro
 Money-chest, *s.* burra
 Moneyer, *s.* moedeiro, banqueiro
 Moneyless, *adj.* pobre
 Money's-worth, *s.* o que tem valor
 Mongcorn, *s.* mistura de grãos
 Monger, *s.* mercador
 A Mongrel, *adj.* mestiço
 Moniment, *s.* inscrição
 To Monish, *admonish*
 Monisher, *admonestador*
 Mention, *s.* enformação, instrução, indício

Monitor, *s.* admoestador
Monitory, *adj.* que admoesta
Monitory, *s.* monitoria
Monk, *s.* monge
Monkery, *s.* monaquismo
Monkey, *s.* macaco
Monkhood, *s.* o caracter de monge
Monkish, *adj.* monacal, monastico [dio]
Monocord, *s.* monocor
Monocular, *adj.* que tem so um olho
Monody, *s.* monodia
Monogamist, *s.* monogamo [mia]
Monogamy, *s.* monoga
Monogram, *s.* monograma
Monologue, *s.* monologo; soliloquio
Monomachy, *s.* duelo
Monopodia, *s.* meza com um só pé.
Monopolist, *or* **Monopolizer**, *s.* monopolista
To Monopolize, *va.* monopolizar
Monopoly, *s.* monopolio
Monosyllabical, *adj.* monosyllaba [syllabo]
Monosyllable, *s.* monosyllaba
Monotony, *s.* monotonia
Monsieur, *s.* monsieur
Monsoen, *s.* monção
Monster, *s.* monstro
Monstrosity, *or* **Monstrousness**, *s.* monstruosidade [struoso]
Monstrous, *adj.* monstruoso
Monstrously, *adv.* monstruosamente
Monstruousness, *s.* monstruosidade
Montero, *s.* barrete de monteiro
Month, *s.* mez
Monthly, *adj.* mensal
Monthly, *adv.* mensalmente

Monument, *s.* monumento; cenotaphio
Monumental, *adj.* em memoria
Mood, *s.* modo. *Mood*, humor, disposiçã; ira, raiva
Moody, *adj.* raivoso, irado. *It.* intellectual
The Moon, *s.* a lua. *A Moon*, um mes.
Moonless, *adj.* escuro
Moonlight, *s.* luar
Moonshine, *s.* luar; *It.* um a lua
Moonshine, *or* **Moonshiny**, *adj.* alumiado da lua
Moonstruck, *adj.* aluado, lunatico
Moonwort, *s.* lunaria (*erva*)
Moony, *adj.* lunar
Moor, *s.* lamaçal, paul, pantano, atoleiro; *It.* mouro
To Moor, *va.* anchorar, amarrar um navio; *vn.* estar anchorado
Moorcock, *s.* o macho da gaivota
Moorhen, *s.* gaivota
Moorish, *adj.* pantanoso; mourisco
Moorland, *s.* pantano, atoleiro
Moory, *adj.* pantanoso
Moose, *s.* corça da America
To Moot, *va.* argumentar, disputar
Mooted, *adj.* desarrigado
Mooter, *s.* disputante
Mop, *s.* lambaz, rodilha, &c. *It.* cara, visagem
To Mop, *vn.* fazer visagens
To Mop, *va.* esfregar, alimpar
To Mope, *va.* embrutecer

Mope-eyed, *adj.* torto
Moppet, **Mopeey**, *s.* boneca vestida de trapos
Mopus, *s.* estúpido
Moral, *adj.* moral
Moral, *s.* moralidade
To Moral, *vn.* moralizar
Moralist, *s.* moralista
Morality, *s.* moralidade
To Moralize, *va.* moralizar; *It.* *vn.* moralizar
Moralizer, *s.* o que moraliza
Morally, *adv.* moralmente
Morals, *s.* moral
Morass, *s.* pantano
Morbid, *adj.* enfermo
Morbidness, *s.* enfermidade
Morbifical, *or* **Morbific**, *adj.* epidemico
Morbose, *adj.* morbozo
Morbosity, *s.* enfermidade
Mordacious, *adj.* mordaz [cidade]
Mordacity, *s.* mordacidade
Mordicant, *adj.* mordaz, mordente (*t. de tint.*)
To Mordicate, *va.* (*t. med.*) mordicar
Mordication, *s.* mordicacão
More, *adj.* mais, em maior numero, ou quantidade
More, *adv.* mais
Moreen, *s.* melanes
Morel, *s.* a herba moura; morilha
Moreland, *s.* paiz mortanhoso
Moreover, *adv.* de mais, alem disso [diente]
Morigerous, *adj.* obmorio
Morion, *or* **moriam**, *s.* morrião, casco, elmo
Morisco, *s.* (dança) relevo e pintura a mourisca

Mormo, *s.* terror, panico
Morn, *s.* a manhaa
Morning, *s.* manhaa.
Morning-star, a estrela d'alva
Morocco, *s.* marroquim
Morose, *adj.* impertinente, aborrido
Morosity, *adv.* com impertinencia
Moroseness, *morosity*, *s.* impertinencia
Morphew, *s.* morfea, morphea
Morris-dance, *s.* dança Mourisca
Morrow, *s.* á manhaa, ou dia de á manhaa
Morse, *s.* cavallo marinho
Morsel, *s.* bocado, pedaço
Morsure, *s.* mordidela
Mort, *s.* signal de caçador). It. grande quantidade
Mortal, *adj.* mortal; It. excessivo, violento
Mortals, *s.* mortaes
Mortality, *s.* mortalidade; mortandade
Mortally, *s.* mortalmente
Mortar, *s.* almofariz; It. morteiro
Mortar, *s.* cal
Mortgage, *s.* hypotheca
To Mortgage, *va.* hypothecar
Mortgagee, *s.* hypothecario
Mortgager, *s.* hypothecador [fero]
Mortiferous, *adj.* mortifera
Mortification, *s.* mortificação, pena. It. gangrena
Mortified, *adj.* mortificado, gangrenado
To Mortify, *va.* mortificar; humilhar (t. med.) mortificar; *vn.*

(t. med.) mortificar-se, gangrenar-se
Mortise, *s.* (t. de meros-neiros) fêmea
To Mortise, *va.* fazer fêmeas
Mortised, *adj.* encaxado
Mortmain, *s.* mão morta
Mortpay, *s.* falta de pagamento
Mosaic, *adj.* mosaico
Mosque, *s.* mesquita
Moss, *s.* musgo
To Moss, *va.* cubrir de musgo
Mossiness, *s.* muscosidade
Mossy, *adj.* muscoso, musgoso
Most, *s.* superl. de more; o mais; a maior parte, os mais, o maior numero, &c.
Mostly, *mostwhat*, *adv.* pella maior parte
Motation, *s.* movimento
Mote, *s.* mote
Moth, *s.* traça
Mother, *s.* mai. *Mother*, matriz. *Mother*, madre
Mother, *adj.* nativo.
Mother-tongue, lingua nativa
Motherhood, *s.* maternidade
Motherless, *adj.* orfão
Motherly, *adj.* maternal, materno
Motherly, *adv.* maternalmente
Motherly, *adj.* cheo de borras
Mothy, *adj.* roido da traça
Motion, *s.* movimento, moção
To Motion, *va.* propor; *vn.* mover
Motionless, *adj.* imovel
Motive, *adj.* motivo, movente [ocasião]
Motive, *s.* motivo, causa,

Motley, or **Motly**, *adj.* matizado
Motor, *s.* motor
Motory, *adj.* motivo, motriz
Motto, *s.* mote, moto
Moveable, *adj.* movel, mudavel; portatil
To Move, *va.* mover, mudar, propor, persuadir, induzir; irritar, estimular; *vn.* mover-se, passear
Moveableness, *s.* mobilidade
Moveless, *adj.* imovel
Movement, *s.* movimento
Movent, *adj.* movente
Movent, *s.* motor
Mover, *s.* id.
Moving, *adj.* pathetico
Movingly, *adv.* patheticamente
Mould, *s.* bolor. It. terra. It. molde; molleira; fôrnia
To Mould, *va.* abolorecer. It. moldar, amassar; *vn.* abolorecer, criar bolor
Moulded, *adj.* bolorento
Moulder, *s.* moldador
To Moulder, *vn.* fazer-se em pó; *va.* fazer em pó
Mouldered, *adj.* feito em pó
Mouldiness, *s.* bolor
Mouldings, *s.* cornijas
Mouldwarp, *s.* toupeira
Mouldy, *adj.* bolorento
To Moulit, *vn.* mudar (as pennas)
Moulinet, *s.* molinete
To Mounch, or **Manch**, *va.* rilhar, comer. It. comer muito
Mound, *s.* reparo, dique, It. mundo, globo
To Mound, *va.* fortificar com reparo ou dique
Mount, *s.* monte, mon-

taba. It. banco publico, bolsa
To Mount, vn. subir, montar
To Mount, va. levantar; subir; ornar, montar, guarnecer
Mountain, s. monte, montanha
Mountain, adj. montanhoso, montuoso
A Mountaineer, s. montanhês (iro)
Mountaineer, s. montanhês, outro
Mountainous, adj. montuoso, montanhoso
Mountant, adj. levantado
Mountebank, s. charlatao
To Mountebank, va. enganar
Maintenance, s. summa, somma, quantia
Mounter, s. montador
Mounty, s. o vdo de apor
To Mourn, vn. condorese. It. andar de luto, trazer dô; va. lamentar, chorar, prantear
Mourner, s. carpideira pranteador. It. o que acompanha o enterro
Mourful, adj. lugubre, funebre: triste, pesado, sentido
Mournfully, adv. com luto, com tristeza
Mournfulness, s. pesar, tristeza, lamentação
Mourning, s. lamentação; luto dô
Mouse, s. rato. *Mouse-trap*, ratoeira
To Mouse, vn. murmurar (e gate). It. caçar ratos
Mouser, s. caçador de ratos. It. gato murador
Mousing, adj. insalubre
Mouth, s. boca
To Mouth, va. aboca-

nar, comer, mastigar; vn. vozear, vociferar
Mouthed, adj. abocanhado
Mouthful, s. bocado, dentada
Mouth-honor, s. cortesia, honra
Mouthless, adj. sem boca
Mow, s. campos onde se recolhe o feno ou o trigo
Mow, s. cara, visagem
To Mow, va. segar, ceifar, talhar com violência
To Mow, vn. fazer visagens
To Mowburn, vn. arder, tomar mofe
Mower, s. segador
Much, adv. muito. It. a miúdo. *How much?* quanto? *As much*, outro tanto. *So much*, tanto. *Very much*, muitissimo. *Much*, demaziado
Much, adj. muito
Much, s. grande quantidade
Muchwhat, adv. quasi o mesmo, pouco mais ou menos
Muchel, adj. muito
Mucid, adj. mucoso
Mucidness, s. mucosidade
Mucilage, s. mucilagem
Mucilaginous, adj. mucilaginoso
Mucilaginousness, s. viscosidade
Muck, s. esterco, estrume
To Muck, va. estercar as terras
Muckender, s. um lanco
To Mucker, vn. forrejar
Mucker, s. forreta, avariado
Muckhill, s. montura

Muckiness, s. sujidade
Muckle, adj. muito
Muckworm, s. bicho de monturos; avariado
Mucky, adj. sordido, sujo
Mucosity, s. mucosidade
Mucous, adj. mucoso
Mucousness, s. mucosidade
Mucro, s. (t. anat.) mucron, ponta
Muculent, adj. mucoso
Mucus, s. muco
Mud, s. lama, lodo
To Mud, va. enlamear
It. turbar or toldar
Muddily, adv. turbadamente
Muddiness, s. turbção, ar sombrio
To Muddle, va. turbar uma lioor. It. embobedar
Muddled, adj. turbado, bebado
Muddy, adj. turbo, turvo, turbado, enlameado, escuro, estúpido
To Muddy, va. fazer estúpido, ou confuso
Mud-wall, s. parede de taipa
To Mue, va. mudar as pennas
Muff, s. regalo
To Muffle, va. embuçar; cegar, tapar, vender, envolver
To Muffle, vn. resmungar, resmonhar
Muffler, s. venda
Muffy, s. anaphti ou mufi
Mug, s. caneca, can-girão
Muggy, or Muggish, adj. húmido
Mug-house, s. taverna
Mugshot, adj. magister
Mugwort, s. estomija

Mulatto, s. mulato
Mulberry, s. amora da amoreira
Mulet, s. mula
To Mulet, va. multar
Mulcted, adj. multado
Mulcting, s. multaçaõ
Mule, s. mula
Muleteer, or Mule-driver, s. arrieiro, ou almocreve
Muliebrity, s. fraqueza, delicadeza
Mulier, s. (t. for.) ex-pora
Mulierty, s. legitimidade
Muller, s. moleta
Mullein, s. verbasco
Mullet, s. barbo
Mullet, s. moleta
Mulligrubs, s. volvulo
Mulloc, s. v. rubbish
Mulse, s. a agoa mel; vinho adoçado com mel
Multicavous, adj. cheio de buracos
Multifarious, adj. multífero
Multifariousness, s. diversidade de modos ou maneiras
Multiform, adj. multiforme
Multiformity, s. multiformidade
Multilateral, adj. que tem muitos lados
Multiloquous, adj. muito loquaz
Multinomial, adj. multinómio
Multiparous, adj. que pare muitos filhos de um parto
Multipede, s. centopea
Multiple, adj. multiplice
Multiplicable, adj. multiplicavel
Multiplicable, adj. id.

Multiplicand, s. multiplicando
Multiplication, s. multiplicação
Multiplicator, s. multiplicador (plicidade
Multiplicity, s. multi-
Multiplier, s. multipli-
cador
To Multiply, va. multiplicar; *vn.* multiplicar-se
Multipotent, adj. multipotente
Multiscious, adj. muito sabio (tisono
Multisonous, adj. mul-
Multitude, s. multidão
Multitudinous, adj. que tem apparencias de multidão
Multivagant, or Multi-vagous, adj. vagabundo
Multivalves, spl. multi-valves
Multocular, adj. de muitos olhos
Mum! interj. xi! ta!
Mum, s. casta de cerveja
To Mumble, va. mastigar, resmungar. It. abocanhar; *vn.* reemonear
mastigar
Mumble, s. o que reemonea
Mumblingly, adv. resmungando
To Mumm, va. disfarçar-se
Mummer, s. mascarado
Mummery, s. disfarces, mascarada
Mummy, s. mumia
To Mump, va. mendigar. *To Mump, rezar;* fallar baixo
To Mump, va. mastigar depressa
Mumper, s. mendigo, pedinte ((doença)
Mumps, s. esquinencia
To Munch, va. e a, comer

ou mastigar grandes bocados
Muncher, s. sofrego
Mundane, adj. mundano
Mundation, s. mundificação
Mundatory, adj. mundificativo
Mundification, v. Mundation
Mundificative, adj. absterivo, abstergente
To Mundify, va. absterger
Mundified, adj. alimpado, abstergido
Mundivagant, adj. vagabundo
Mundungus, s. tabaco fedorento
Munetary, s. remuneratorio [pal
Municipal, adj. municipal
Municipality, s. municipalidade
Munificence, s. munificencia [fice
Munificent, adj. munificencia
Munificently, adv. com munificencia
Muniment, s. fortificação
To Munite, va. munir, fortificar
Munition, s. fortificação, munição
Mur, s. catarro
Murage, s. despezas das muralhas
Mural, adj. mural
Murder, s. morte, assassinio
To Murder, va. matar, assassinar. It. abafar, acomodar
Murdered, adj. morto
Murderer, s. matador
Murderess, s. matadora
Murderment, s. morte
Murderous, adj. sangüinario
Muse, s. muse

To Mure up, *va.* murar
Murenger, *s.* superintendente das muralhas
Muriatic, *adj.* muriatico
Murk, *s.* escuridão
Murky, *adj.* escuro
Murmur, *s.* murmurio, queixa
To Murmur, *vn.* murmurar
Murmurer, *s.* murmurador [murio
Murmuring, *s.* murmurio
Murnival, *s.* quatro cartas da mesma sorte
Murray, *s.* morrinha
Murre *s.* (passaro)
Murrey, *adj.* vermelho escuro
Murrian, *s.* morrião, casco, elmo
Murth of corn, *s.* abundancia de trigo
Muscadel, *or* **Muscadine**, *s.* moscatel
Muscle, *s.* musculo.
Muscle, mexilhão
Muscosity, *s.* muscosidade
Muscular, *adj.* muscular [loso
Musculous, *adj.* musculo.
Muse, *s.* meditação.
Muse, Musa
To Muse, *vn.* ponderar, meditar, reflectir, maravilhar-se
Museful, *adj.* pensativo
Muser, *s.* pensador
Museum, *s.* museu
Mushroom, *s.* fungo cogumelo
Music, *s.* musica
Musical, *adj.* musico
Musically, *adv.* com harmonia
Musicalness, *s.* harmonia
Musician, *s.* musico
Musk, *s.* almiscar.
Musk-seed, ambaralbi

Musket, *s.* mosquito
Musketeer, mosquiteiro
Musketoön, *s.* casta de arcabuz
Muskiness, *s.* cheiro de almiscar
Musky, *adj.* fragante, cheiroso.
Muslin, *s.* cassa. *Cambric-muslin*, cambraieta ou paninho
Muslinette, *s.* muselina, musselina
Musrol, *s.* focinheira, boçal [gamento
Mussitation, *s.* resmu-
Mussulman, *s.* musulmaõ
Must, *s.* mosto
To Must, *va.* fazer abolorer
Must, *vimp.* he necessario, he preciso, ha de mister
Mustaches, *s.* mustachos bigode
Mustard, *s.* mostarda
Muster, *s.* (*t. mil.*) mostra
To Muster, *va.* (*t. mil.*) passar mostra, ajunctar
Muster-master, *s.* inspector de revistas militares
Muster-roll, *s.* registro das revistas
Mustiness. *s.* bolor, mofo
Musty, *adj.* bolorento
Mutability, *s.* mutabilidade
Mutable, *adj.* mudavel
Mutableness, *v.* Mutability
Mutation, *s.* mudança
Mute, *adj.* mudo, calado
Mute, *s.* pessoa muda.
A mute, consoante muda
To Mute, *va.* cagar (*o passaro*)
Mutely, *adv.* em silencio

To Mutilate, *va.* mutilar
Mutilated, *adj.* mutilado
Mutilation, *s.* mutilação
Mutine, *s.* amotinador
A Mutineer, *s.* amotinador
Mutinous, *adj.* turbulento
Mutinously, *adj.* sediciosamente [caô
Mutinousness, *s.* sedição
Mutiny, *s.* motim
To Mutiny, *vn.* amotinar, conspirar
To Mutter, *va. e n.* resmungar
Mutterer, *s.* o que resmunga [carneiro
Mutton, *s.* a carne de cordeiro
Mutual, *adj.* mutuo, reciproco
Mutually, *adv.* mutuamente
Muzzle, *s.* focinho, nariz e boca; açamo
To Muzzle, *va.* açamar
To Muzzle, *vn.* fosear, afocinhar
Muzzled, *adj.* açamado
My, *pron. possess.* meu, minha
Myography, *v.*
Myology, *s.* myologia
Myops, *s.* myope
Myopy, *s.* myopia
Myotomy, *s.* dissecação dos musculos
Myriad, *s.* myriada
Myrmidon, *v.* Ruffian
Myrobalan, *s.* mirabolano
Myrrh, *s.* mirra
Myrtle, or Myrtle-tree, *s.* murta, myrto
Myself, *pron.* eu mesmo, mim mesmo
Mystagogue, *s.* interprete dos mysterios divinos [rico
Mysterious, *adj.* mysterioso
Mysteriously, *adv.* mysteriosamente

Mysteriousness, *s.* misterio
To Mysterize, *va.* explicar enigmas
Mystery, *s.* misterio, segredo ou enigma; officio
Mystical, *adj.* mystico
Mystically, *adv.* mysticamente
Mythological, *adj.* mythologica
Mythologically, *adv.* mythologicamente
Mythologist, *s.* mythologico
To Mythologize, *va.* fabular [logia]
Mythology, *s.* mythologia

N.

To Nab, *va.* arrepanhar
Nabob, *s.* nababo
Nacarat, *adj.* nacarado
Nacre-shell, *s.* nacar
Noenia, *s.* nenia
Nadir, *s.* nadir
Nag, *s.* cavallo pequeno, faca. *Nag*, namorado, galan
Naiades, *s.* Náiades
Naif, *adj.* natural, não artificial
Nail, *s.* unha, prego, cravo, medida
To Nail, *va.* pregar, cravar, encravar
Nailed, *adj.* pregado
Naissant, *adj.* (braz.) nascente
Naked, *adj.* nu, despido, descoberto. *It.* desarmado, claro, evidente, manifesto. *It.* simplez, puro
Nakedly, *adv.* nuda-mente, simplesmente, sem ornato. *It.* evidentemente

Part II.

Nakedness, *s.* nudez
Nail, *s.* sovela
Name, *s.* nome; reputação. *It.* apparencia; autoridade
To Name, *va.* nomear, declarar, designar, chamar
Named, *adj.* nomeado
Nameless, *s.* sem nome
Namely, *adv.* especialmente; convem a saber; isto he
Namesake, *s.* parceiro
Nankin, ou **Nankeen**, *s.* ganga
Nankin. *It.* (tinta)
To Nap, *vn.* dormir
Nap, *s.* sono breve; sesta. *Nap*, pello, lanugem
Nape, *s.* nuca
Napery, *s.* toalhas
Napha, *s.* agoa de flor de laranjeira
Naphew, *s.* casta de nabos
Naphtha, *s.* naphtha, ou napta
Napkin, *s.* guardanapo
Napless, *adj.* sem pello
Napping, *adj.* dormindo
Nappy, *adj.* espumoso
Narcissus *s.* narciso
Narcotical, or **Narcotic**, *adj.* narcotico
Nard, *s.* nardo
Nare, *s.* venta
Narrable, *adj.* narravel
To Narrate, *va.* narrar
Narration ou **Narrative**, *s.* narração, narrativa
Narrative, *adj.* narrativo
Narratively, *adv.* narrativamente
Narrator, *s.* narrador
To Narrify, *va.* narrar
Narrow, *adj.* apertado, estreito; escasso, miseravel, avarento
Narrow, *s.* estampanha (estofo)

M

To Narrow, *va.* estreitar
Narrowly, *adv.* estreitamente
Narrowness, *s.* estreiteza; pobreza
Nasal, *adj.* Nazal
Nasicornous, *adj.* que tem cornos no nariz
Nastily, *adv.* sordidamente, sujamente
Nastiness, *s.* sujidade, sordideza, torpeza
Nasty, *adj.* sujo, sordido, impudico, desonesto, sujo
Natal, or **Natalitious**, *adj.* natalicio
Natation, *s.* nadadura
Nathless, *adj.* com tudo isso; não obstante
Nathmore, *adv.* nunca mais
Nation, *s.* nação
National, *adj.* nacional
Nationally, *adv.* nacionalmente
Native, *adj.* nativo, natalicio, originario
Native, *s.* natural
Nativity, *s.* natividade
Natural, *adj.* natural
A Natural, *s.* idiota, ignorante, simplez, parvo. *Natural*, dom, dote, prenda
Naturalist, *s.* naturalista
Naturality, *s.* estado natural
Naturalization, *s.* naturalização
To Naturalize, *va.* naturalizar
Naturally, *adv.* naturalmente
Naturalness, *s.* naturalidade
Nature, *s.* natureza, condição, genio, inclinação; casta, genero, sorte
Naval, *adj.* naval
Nave, *s.* nave

Navel, *s.* embigo, co-
ração, centro
Navel-wort, *s.* concheios
Navet, *s.* navêta
Navew, *v.* Naphew
Naufrage, *s.* naufragio
Naught, *adj.* máo, de-
pravado, corrupto
Naught, *adv.* nada
Naughtily, *adv.* máo, mal,
depravadamente
Naughtiness, *s.* deprava-
ção, vicio, imperti-
nencia
Naughty, *adj.* máo, de-
pravado, corrupto. It.
aborrido, impertinente
Navicular, *adj.* navicular
Navigable, *adj.* nave-
gavel
Navigableness, *s.* sus-
ceptibilidade de ser
navegado
To Navigate, *va. e n.*
navegar
Navigation, *s.* navegação
Navigator, *s.* navegante
Naulage, *s.* passagem
fréte
Naumachy, *s.* nau-
machia
Nausea, *s.* nausea
To Nauseate, *vn.* nau-
sear
To Nauseate, *va.* abor-
recer, ter aversão, des-
gostar, mojar
Nauseative, *naseativo*
Nauseous, *adj.* id.
Nauseously, *adv.* com
asco
Nauseousness, *s.* des-
gosta, nausea
Nautical, *or* Nautic,
adj. nautico
Navy, *s.* marinha
Nay, *adv.* não. *Nay,*
mas antes; mas pelo
contrario; para melhor
dizer; mas tambem
(ou ainda)
Nay-word, *s.* não

Ne, *adv.* não
Neaf, *s.* punho
To Neal, *va.* temperar
(ferro)
Neap-tides, *or* Dead
Neaps, *s.* agoas mortas
Near, *prep. e adv.* per-
to, ao pé, quasi
Near, *adj.* chegado,
perto, intimo
Nearer, *adj.* mais perto
Nearest, *superl.* de Near,
o mais perto
Nearly, *adv.* perto,
quasi
Nearness, *s.* vizinhança,
proximidade
Neat, *adj.* limpo, aca-
do, puro, sem mistura,
castigado, emendado,
pulido
Neat, *s.* gado vacuum
Neat-house, *s.* curral
de bois
Neatly, *adv.* limpa-
mente, com primor,
com acceio
Neatness, *s.* primor,
acceio, limpeza
Neaves, *o plur.* de Neaf
Neb, *v.* Nib
Nebula, *s.* nevoa. It.
belida
Nebulous, *adj.* nublado
Necessaries, *s.* as neces-
sidades da vida
Necessarily, *adv.* neces-
sariamente
Necessary, *adj.* neces-
sario
Necessary, *s.* necessaria
To Necessitate, *va.* ne-
cessitar, obrigar, pre-
cisar
Necessitation, *s.* acto
compulsorio
Necessitied, *adj.* ne-
cessitado
Necessitous, *adj.* ne-
cessitado, pobre
Necessitousness, *s.* ne-
cessidade, pobreza

Necessitude, *s.* neces-
sidade, amizade
Necessity, *s.* necessidade
Neck, *s.* pescoço. Neck,
istmo. Neck, o braço
dos instrumentos
Neckerchief, *or* Neck-
tie, *s.* lenço do pes-
çoço
Necklace, *s.* collar
Neckwood, *s.* canhamo
(linho)
Necromancer, *s.* ni-
gromante
Necromancy, *s.* nigro-
mancia
Necromantick, *adj.* ni-
gromantico
Nectar, *s.* nectar
Nectared, *que tem nectar*
Nectarean, Nectarine,
or Nectareous, *adj.*
delicioso
Need, *s.* necessidade,
apêto
To Need, *va.* carcer,
precisar; *vn.* carcer,
ter necessidade, precisar
Needful, *adj.* neces-
sario, preciso
Needfully, *adv.* neces-
sariamente
Needfulness, *s.* neces-
sidade
Needily, *adv.* em po-
breza, pobremente
Neediness, *s.* pobreza,
necessidade
Needle, *s.* agulha
Needleful, *s.* agulhas
(de linha)
Needler, *s.* agulheiro
Needlework, *s.* obra
d'agulha
Needlessly, *adv.* des-
necessariamente
Needless, *adj.* desem-
necessario
Needlessness, *s.* super-
fluidade
Needment, *s.* percussão
Needs, *adv.* necessaria

mente, indispensavelmente, precisamente	To Neighbour <i>va.</i> vizinhar, confinar	rede. <i>It. (f. naut.)</i> redes para defender das abordagens
Needy, <i>adj.</i> pobre, necessitado	Neighbourhood, <i>s.</i> vizinhança	Nettle, <i>s.</i> ortiga
Ne'er (<i>for never</i>) nunca	Neighbourly, <i>adj.</i> benigno, sociavel, social	To Nettle, <i>va.</i> irritar, picar, provocar, estimular
To Neeze, <i>vn.</i> espirrar	Neighbourly, <i>adv.</i> com sociabilidade	Network, <i>s.</i> rede de labor
Nef, <i>s.</i> nave	Neither, <i>conj.</i> nem	Never, <i>adv.</i> nunca.
Nefarious, <i>adj.</i> nefando	Neither, <i>pron.</i> nem um nem outro, nenhum	<i>Never since</i> , nunca mais. <i>Never a one</i> , nem sequer um. <i>Never so little</i> , per pouco que seja, &c.
Nefarious, <i>adj.</i> abominavel, nefario	Nenuphar, <i>s.</i> golfoão	Nevertheless, <i>adv.</i> com tudo isso, não obstante
Negation, <i>s.</i> negação	Neomeria, <i>s.</i> neomeria	Neurotomy, <i>s.</i> anatomia dos nervos
Negative, <i>adj.</i> negativo	Neophyte, <i>s.</i> neophito	Neuter, <i>adj.</i> neutro.
Negative, <i>s.</i> negativa	Neoterical, or Neoteric, <i>adj.</i> neoterico	<i>Neuter (t. gram.)</i> neutro
Negatively, <i>adv.</i> negativamente	Nep, <i>s.</i> a nevada herva	Neuter, <i>s.</i> neutro
Negatory, <i>adj.</i> negativo	Nephew, <i>s.</i> sobrinho	Neutral, <i>adj.</i> indifferente
Neglect, <i>s.</i> negligencia	Nephritic, <i>adj.</i> nephritico	Neutral, <i>s.</i> neutro
To Neglect, <i>va.</i> descuidarse	Nephritics, <i>spl.</i> nephriticos	Neutrality, <i>s.</i> neutralidade, imparcialidade
Neglecter, <i>s.</i> negligente	Nepotism, <i>s.</i> nepotismo	Neutralization, <i>s.</i> neutralisação
Neglectful, <i>adj.</i> negligente	Nereides, <i>s.</i> Nereidas	Neutrally, <i>adv.</i> neutralmente
Neglectfully, <i>adv.</i> negligentemente	Nerve, <i>s.</i> nervo	New, <i>adj.</i> novo, moderno, não costumado
Neglection, <i>e.</i> descuido	Nerveless, <i>adj.</i> fraco	New, <i>adv.</i> novamente, recentemente. <i>New-born</i> , recém-nascido
Negligencia	Nervine, <i>s.</i> nervino	Newel, <i>s.</i> novidade
Neglective, <i>adj.</i> negligente	Nervosity, <i>s.</i> estado de ser nervoso	Newfangled, <i>adj.</i> feito, com o fim de introduzir novidades
Negligence, <i>s.</i> negligencia	Nervous, <i>adj.</i> nervoso, nervino	Newfangledness, or Newfangledness, <i>s.</i> loucura, pelo que he novo
Negligent, <i>adj.</i> negligente	Nervousness, <i>s.</i> força, vigor	Newfoundland, <i>s.</i> terra, nova
Negligently, <i>adv.</i> negligentemente	Nescience, <i>s.</i> ignorancia	Newing, <i>s.</i> fermento
Negotiable, <i>adj.</i> negociavel	Nesh, <i>adj.</i> brando, molle, tenro, delicado	Newly, <i>adv.</i> novamente, ultimamente
To Negotiate, <i>vn.</i> negociar	Nest, <i>s.</i> ninho, ninhada.	Newness, <i>s.</i> novidade
Negotiation, <i>s.</i> negociação	Nest-egg, <i>s.</i> ovo endez	News, <i>s.</i> novidades, novas
Negotiating, <i>adj.</i> que negocia	To Nest, <i>vn.</i> nidificar	
Negotiator, <i>s.</i> negociador	To Nestle, <i>vn.</i> aninhar-se	
Negotiatrix, <i>s.</i> negociadora	To Nestle, <i>va.</i> por em um ninho. <i>It.</i> acariar.	
Negro, <i>s.</i> negro	A nestling, <i>s.</i> passarinho emplume	
Negus, <i>s.</i> sangria (bebida)	Net, <i>s.</i> rede. A fishing-net, rede de pescar	
Neif, or Neife, <i>s.</i> punho	Nether, or Lower, <i>adj.</i> inferior, mais baxo, infernal	
Neigh, <i>s.</i> rincho (<i>do cavallo</i>)	Nethermost, <i>adj.</i> o mais baxo	
To Neigh, <i>vn.</i> rincar	Netting, <i>s.</i> obra de	
Neighbour, <i>s.</i> vizinho, confidente, proximo		

Newt, *s.* especie de lagarto [anno bom
New-year's day, dia de
Next, *adj.* seguinte,
o mais perto
Next, *adv.* depois
Nias, *s.* açor pequenino.
It. tolo parvo
Nib, *s.* bico, ponta
Nibbed, *adj.* bicudo
To Nibble, *va.* debicar,
roer. It. picar; *vn.*
picar (a ave) reprehender, censurar
Nicompoop, *s.* tolo,
idiota, ignorante
Nice, *adj.* melindroso,
exacto, miudo, bonito,
lindo delicado, bello,
enfasiado, enjoado.
It. cauto
Nicely, *adv.* com miudeza, com exacção,
etc. conforme o *adj.*
nice
Niconess, *s.* delicadeza,
exacção
Nicety, *s.* delicadeza,
miudeza, exacção, primor, perfeição. It.
melindre, reserva, circumspecção, elegancia
Niche, *s.* nicho
Nick, *s.* Nick of time,
conjunção, oportunidade. P. Old Nick,
o diabo
To Nick, *v.* To Notch
To Nick, *va.* acertar
com o tempo. To
nick, lograr
Nick-name, *s.* alcunha
To Nick-name, *va.* pôr
alcunhas
Nicotiana, *s.* nicotiana
To Nictate, *vn.* pestanejar
Nictation, *s.* a acção
de pestanejar
Nide, *s.* ninhada
Niddering, *adj.* vil, baixo,
cobarde

Nidgeries, *s.* bagatellas,
ninharias
Nidget, *s.* cobarde
Nidification, *s.* nidificação
Niding, *adj.* v. Niddering
Nidorous, *adj.* nidoroso
Nidorousity, *s.* arroto,
nidoroso
Nidulation, *s.* tempo
em que as aves estão
no chôco
Niece, *s.* sobrinha
Niggard, *s.* sordido
Niggard, *adj.* sordido,
avarento. It. economico
To Niggard, limitar,
economizar
Niggardish, *adj.* avarento
Niggardliness, *s.* avareza
Niggardly, *adj.* avarento, miseravel
Niggardly, *adv.* com
avareza
Niggardness, *s.* avareza
Nigh, *adv.* perto, ao pé,
juncto, quasi
Nigh, *adj.* chegado
To Nigh, *vn.* acercarse,
avesinhar-se, chegar-se
Nigher, *adj.* comp.
mais perto, mais chegado
Nighly, *adj.* quasi
Nighness, *s.* vizinhança,
proximidade
Night, *s.* noite. Night-
mare, pesadelo. Night-
ward, perto da noite
Night-shade, *s.* salano
Nightingale, *s.* rouxinol
Nightly, *adj.* nocturno
Nightly, *adv.* de noite
Night-time, *s.* a noite
Night-watch, *s.* guarda
nocturna
Nigrescent, *adj.* negreante
Nill, *s.* farsa
To Nill, *va.* regeitar,
recusar

To Nim, *va.* tomar,
apanhar, furtar
Nimble, *adj.* agil, activo, ligeiro
Nimbleness, or Nimble-
ness, *s.* agilidade, es-
perteza, ligeireza
Nimble-witted, *adj.*
prompto no fallar
Nimbly, *adj.* com ligeireza
Nimiety, *s.* nimiedade
Nimmer, *s.* ladrao
Nincompoop, *s.* tolo,
idiota
Nine, *s.* nove
Ninefold, *s.* noveado
Ninepins, *spl.* o jogo
dos páos
Ninescore, *adj.* cento
e oitanta
Nineteen, *adj.* dezanove
Nineteenth, *adj.* decimo nono
Ninetieth, *adj.* nonagesimo
Ninety, *adj.* noventa
Ninny, or Ninny-hammer, *s.* parvo, tolo, zote
Ninth, *adj.* nono
Ninthly, *adj.* em nono
lugar
Nip, or Pinch, *s.* unha-
da, beliscão, manga,
pêco. It. graça pesada
To Nip, *va.* dar sahadas. To nip, dar o
pêco, inquietar, vexar
Nippers, *s.* tenazinha
(t. naut.) michelos
Nipping, *adj.* mordaz,
satirico, picante
Nipple, *s.* o bico da
teta ou do peito
Nipplewort, *s.* verça
Nit, *s.* lendea
Nitency, *s.* resplendor,
lustr
Nithing, *adj.* cobarde,
poltrao
Niting, *s.* cobarde
Nitid, *adj.* nitido

Nitrats, *s.* nitratos
 Nitro, *s.* nitro
 Nitrous, Nitry, *adj.* nitroso
 Nittily, *adv.* pobre e miseravelmente
 Nitty, *adj.* cheio de lendeas
 Nival, *adj.* nevoso
 Nivous, *adj.* néveo
 Nizo, *s.* tolo
 No, *adv.* não
 No, *adj.* nenhum, nenhuma. *No one*, ninguém. *No where*, nenhures
 Nobiliary, *s.* nobiliario
 To Nobilitate, *va.* ennobrecer
 Nobility, *s.* nobreza
 Noble, *adj.* nobre, sublime, grande, illustre, digno, generoso, liberal
 Noble, *s.* um nobre. *It.* (*moeda*)
 Nobleman, *s.* fidalgo
 Nobleness, *s.* grandeza, magnanimidade
 Nobless, *s.* nobreza
 Nobly, *adv.* nobremente
 Nobody, *s.* ninguém
 Nocent, *adj.* culpado, criminoso, nocivo, pernicioso
 Nock, *s.* rasgado, maneira (*do vestido*). *It.* fundamento
 Noctambulo, *s.* noctambulo
 Noctiferous, *adj.* que traz a noite
 Noctivagant, *adj.* noctivago
 Nocturn, *s.* nocturno
 Nocturnal, *adj.* nocturno
 Nocturnal, *s.* nocturlabio
 Nod, *s.* aceno
 To Nod, *vn.* cabecear, acenar com a cabeça, dizer que sim

Noddle, *s.* a cabeça
 Noddy, *s.* simplez, parvo
 Node, or Nodus, *s.* nó, inchaço, intersecção
 Nodosity, *s.* nodosidade
 Nodous, *adj.* nodoso
 Noggen, *adj.* grosseiro, aspero
 Noggin, *s.* cangiram pequenino
 Noiance, *s.* enfado, incommodidade
 To Noise, fazer bulha
 Noious, *adj.* incommodo
 Noise, *s.* bulha
 To Noise, *vn.* fazer estrondo, soar; *va.* espalhar, divulgar
 Noised abroad, *adj.* divulgado
 Noiseful, *adj.* estrondoso
 Noiseless, *adj.* silencioso
 Noisemaker, *s.* gritador
 Noisiness, *s.* gritaria
 Noisome, *adj.* nocivo
 Noisomely, *adv.* com fedor
 Noisy, *adj.* tumultuoso
 Noll, *s.* cabeça
 Noli-me-tangere, *s.* noli-me-tangere
 Nolition, *s.* nolição
 Nomades, *s.* nomades
 Nomenclator, *s.* nomenclador
 Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclatura
 Nominal, *adj.* nominal
 Nominally, *adv.* por nome, chamado
 To Nominate, *va.* nomear [do
 Nominated, *adj.* nomeado
 Nomination, *s.* nomeação
 Nominative, *s.* nomeador, nominativo
 Nominator, *s.* nomeador
 Nominee, *s.* nomeado

Non, *adv.* ¶ So se usa deste adverbio na composição de outras palavras; e sempre indica falta, ou privação de qualquer cousa, como se verá nos exemplos seguintes
 Non-age, *s.* menoridade
 Nonce, *s.* intento, designio. *For the nonce*, de proposito, por acinte
 Non-conformist, *s.* dissidente
 Nonconformity, *s.* desconformidade
 None, *adj.* ninguém, nenhum, nenhuma. *It.* não
 None, *s.* nona
 Non-entify, *s.* falta de existencia
 Non-existence, *s.* nada
 Nonjuror, *s.* o que não reconhece a casa de Hanover por legitima successora a coroa de Inglaterra
 Nonpareil, *s.* sem igual
 Nonpayment, *s.* falta de pagamento
 Nonplus, *s.* confusão, perplexidade
 To Nonplus, *va.* confundir
 Non-residence, *s.* falta de residencia
 Non-resident, *s.* que não reside aonde devia
 Non-resistance, *s.* irrisistencia
 Nonsense, *s.* asneira, desproposito, ninharias
 Nonsensical, *adj.* ridiculo, cheo de asneiras
 Nonsensically, *adv.* despropositadamente
 Nonsensicalness, *s.* desproposito, asneira
 Non-sparing, *adj.* que não poupa o sangue de ninguém

Non-suit, *s.* revelia, reveria.
 To Nonsuit, *va.* sentenciar á revelia.
 Non-term, *s.* férias dos tribunales.
 Needle, *s.* parvo, idêntico.
 Nook, *s.* canto, angulo.
 Noon, *s.* meio dia.
 Noonday, *s.* meio dia.
 Noonday, *adj.* meridional.
 Nooning, *s.* o dormir ao meio dia.
 Noon-tide, *s.* meio dia.
 Noon-tide, *adj.* meridional.
 Noose, *s.* laçada, laço.
 To Noose, *va.* enlaçar, fazer cahir no laço.
 Nopal, *s.* a planta da cochenilha.
 Nope, *s.* pisco (*ave*).
 Nor, *conj.* nem.
 Norman, *s.* (*t. naut.*) cabraço do molinete.
 North, *s.* norte.
 North, *adj.* septentrional.
 Northerly, *adj.* do norte.
 Northern, *adj.* septentrional [do norte].
 North-star, *s.* a estrella.
 Northward, *adj.* para a parte do norte.
 Northward, *or* Northwards, *adv.* para a parte do norte.
 Nose, *s.* nariz.
 To Nose, *va.* cheirar, farejar. *It.* oppor-se; *vn.* jactarse.
 Nosebleed, *s.* mil folhas (*erva*).
 Nosegay, *s.* ramalhete.
 Noseless, *adj.* sem nariz.
 Nose-smart, *s.* masturço.
 Nose, *s.* focinho, nariz bico, ponta.
 Noseology, *s.* nosologia.
 Nostril, *s.* venta.
 Nostrum, *s.* segredo, receita [ainda não] *ot, adv.* não. *Not yet,*

Notable, *adj.* notavel.
 It. cuidadoso, intento.
 Notableness, *s.* qualidade do que he notavel.
 Notably, *adv.* notavelmente [bellião].
 Notary, *s.* notario, ta.
 Notation, *s.* significação.
 Notch, *s.* cortadura, dente, entalhe, moesa.
 Notch, *s.* empolgadeira do arco.
 To Notch, *va.* cortar-se, embotar, entalhar.
 Notchweed, *s.* armoles, (*erva*).
 Note, *s.* signal, marca; abreviatura; informação, noticia; nome; credito; nota, defeito, infamia; escrito de vida; escrito.
 To Note, *va.* notar, observar, reparar, escrever.
 Noted, *adj.* notavel, celebre.
 Notedly, *adv.* notavelmente.
 Noter, *s.* notador.
 Nothing, *s.* nada, cousa nenhuma. *Nothing,* ninharia.
 Nothingness, *s.* o nada.
 Notice, *s.* observação, reparo, informação, noticia [ção].
 Notification, *s.* notificação.
 To Notify, *va.* notificar, declarar, noticiar.
 Notion, *s.* noção.
 Notional, *adj.* ideal, intellectual, imaginario.
 Notionality, *s.* opinião sem fundamento.
 Notionally, *adv.* mentalmente.
 Notoriety, *s.* notoriedade.
 Notorious, *adj.* notorio.
 Notoriously, *adv.* notoriamente.
 Notoriousness, *s.* notoriedade.

To Nott, *va.* tosquiar.
 Notwithstanding, *conj.* não obstante, com tudo ainda que.
 Notus, *s.* note.
 Novation, *s.* inovação.
 Novator, *s.* innovador.
 Novel, *s.* novella.
 Novel, *adj.* novo.
 Novelist, *s.* novelista.
 It. innovador.
 Novelty, *s.* novidade.
 November, *s.* Novembro.
 Novenary, *s.* nona, noveno.
 Novercal, *adj.* de medrasta.
 Nought, *s.* nada, nenhuma cousa.
 Novice, *s.* novato, noviço.
 Noviciate, *or* Noviceship, *s.* noviciado.
 Novity, *s.* novidade.
 Noul, *s.* o alto da cabeça.
 Nould, *em vez de* would not.
 A Noun, *s.* nome.
 To Nourish, *va.* sustentar, criar, fomentar, nutrir, alimentar.
 To Nourish, *en.* nutrir-se [trive].
 Nourishable, *adj.* nutridor.
 Nourisher, *s.* nutridor.
 Nourishing, *adj.* nutriente.
 Nourishment, *s.* alimento, nutrição.
 Nouriture, *s.* criação, educação.
 To Nousel, *va.* criar, educar.
 Now, *adv.* agora, presentemente, por hora; pouco antes, ha pouco tempo. *How now?* e agora? *Now and then,* de quando em quando, algumas vezes.
 Now, *s.* o momento presente.

Now-a-days, *adv.* nos
rossos tempos, no pre-
sente seculo
Nowed, *adj.* atado,
ennodado
Nowes, *s.* vinculo con-
jugal
Nowhere, *adv.* nenhures,
em nenhum lugar
Nowise, *adv.* por ne-
nhum modo, de ne-
nhuma sorte
Noxious, *adj.* nocivo,
noxio, criminoso, de-
linquente
Noxiousness, *s.* damno
Noxiously, *adv.* per-
niciosamente
Noze, *s.* bico, ponta,
extremidade
To Nubble, *vn.* esmur-
rar, secar [bifero]
Nubiferous, *adj.* nu-
To Nubilate, *va.* nublar
Nubile, *adj.* casadoura
(*moça*)
Nubilose, or **Nubilous**,
adj. nubloso
Nudation, *s.* desnu-
dação
Nude, *adj.* nú
Nudity, *s.* nudeza, nu-
eza, nudez
Nuel, *s.* o cylindro a
que estão encostados os
degrãos das escadas de
caracol
Nugacity, *s.* chocarrice
Nugatory, *adj.* vão,
futil
Nuisance, *s.* damno,
descommodo, embara-
ço, estorvo
Null, *s.* coisa vaga,
sem sentido
Null, *adj.* nullo
To Null, *va.* annullar
To Nullify, *va.* annullar
Nullity, *s.* nullidade
Numb, *adj.* entorpecido,
dormente, esquecido,
tápego:

To Numb, *vn.* ador-
mentar
Numbedness, *s.* estupor,
adormecimento
Number, *s.* número,
multidão
To Number, *va.* nome-
rar, contar
Numberer, *s.* numerador
Numberless, *adj.* inu-
meravel
Numbles, *s.* entranhas
do veado
Numbness, *s.* torpor,
dormencia
Numerable, *adj.* nume-
ravel [ral]
Numeral, *adj.* nume-
Numerary, *adj.* nume-
rario
Numeration, *s.* nume-
ração [dor]
Numerator, *s.* numera-
Numerical, *adj.* nu-
merico
Numerosity, *s.* nome-
ro, harmonia
Numerous, *adj.* nu-
meroso
Numismatical or **Num-
ismatiek**, *adj.* nu-
mismático
Numismatography, *s.*
sciencia das medalhas
Numinary, *adj.* relati-
vo a medalhas
Numskull, *s.* cepo, sem
juizo. **Numskull**, (*es-
talo jacoço*) a cabeça
Numskulled, *adj.* tolo
Nun, *s.* freira
Nunchion, *s.* merenda
Nunciature, *s.* nuncia-
tura
Nuncio, *s.* Nuncio
Nuncupative, *adj.* nun-
cupativo
Nundinal, or **Nundina-
ry**, *adj.* de feiras, con-
cemente a feiras
Nunnery, *s.* convento
de freiras

Nuptial, *adj.* nupcial
Nuptial, *s.* nupcias
Nurse, *s.* ama. *A wet-
nurse*, ama de peito
To Nurse, *va.* criar,
sustentar. *It.* assistir,
tratar. *To nurse*, aca-
riciar, promover
Nursery, *s.* viveiro de
plantas. *Nursery*, casa
ou lugar onde se crião
as crianças
Nursing, *s.* criança
melindrosa
Nurture, *s.* alimento,
educação
To Nurture, *va.* criar,
educar
To Nustle, *va.* acariciar
Nut, *s.* noz, avellaa
Nutation, *s.* nutação
Nut-brown, *adj.* cas-
tanho
Nut-meg, *s.* noz noscade
Nutrient, *s.* nutri-
mento
Nutritional, *adj.* nu-
triente
Nutrition, *s.* nutrição
Nutritious, *Nutritive*,
adj. nutritivo
Nutriture, *s.* nutrimento
To Nuzzle, *va.* fosear,
afocinhar [pia]
Nyctalopia, *s.* nyctalo-
Nyctalop, *s.* nyctalopo
Nye, *s.* bando (*de pas-
saros*)
Nymph, *s.* nympa
Nymphæa, *s.* nymphea

O

O, particula de chamar
ex. *O Lord! O Deus!*
O, interj. Oh!
Oaf, *s.* idiota, ignorante.
It. parto supposto
Oafish, *adj.* estapido,
tolo

Oafishness, *s.* tolice
Oak, *s.* carvalho
Oaken, *adj.* de carvalho
Oakum, *s.* estopa de calafetar
Oar, *s.* remo
To Oar, *vn.* remar, vogar
Oary, *adj.* que tem figura de remo
Oat-cake, *s.* bollo de aveia
Oaten, *adj.* de aveia
Oath, *s.* juramento
Oath-breaking, *s.* perjuro
Oatmeal, *s.* farinha de aveia
Oats, *s.* aveia
Obambulation, *s.* o passeio em roda
To Obduce, *va.* cobrir
Obduction, *s.* a acção de cobrir
Obduracy, *s.* impenitencia, obstinação
Obdurate, *adj.* impenitente, obstinado
To Obdurate, *va.* endurecer
Obdurately, *adv.* obstinadamente
Obdurateness, *or* **Obduration**, *s.* impenitencia
Obdured, *adj.* impenitente
Obdience, *s.* obediencia
Obedient, *adj.* obediente
Obediential, *adj.* obediencial
Obediently, *adv.* com obediencia
Obeisance, *s.* mesura, cortezia, reverencia
Obeisant, *adj.* reverente
Obelisk, *s.* obelisco, obelo
Obequitation, *s.* passeio em roda a cavallo
Oberration, *s.* aberração
Obese, *adj.* obeso
Obeseness, *or* **Obesity**, *s.* obesidade

To Obey, *va.* obedecer
Obeyed, *adj.* obedecido
Object, *adj.* objecto.
Object-glass, *s.* vidro objectivo [criminar]
To Object, *va.* objectar
Objection, *s.* objecção
Objective, *adj.* objectivo
Objectiveness, *s.* o estado de ser objecto
Objectively, *adv.* objectivamente
Objector, *s.* objector
Obit, *s.* exequias
Obituary, *s.* registro de obitos
To Objurgate, *va.* arguir, reprehender
Objurgation, *s.* reprehensão
Objurgatory, *s.* que reprehende
Oblate, *adj.* chato para a parte dos polos
Oblation, *s.* oblação
Oblectation, *s.* deleite, gosto, prazer
To Obligate, *va.* obrigar a alguém
Obligation, *s.* obrigação, favor, mercê
Obligatory, *adj.* obrigatorio
To Oblige, *va.* obrigar, obsequiar, agradar
Obligee, *s.* a parte obrigada
Obligement, *s.* obrigação
Obliger, *s.* obrigante, obrigador
Obliging, *adj.* cortez, agradável, officioso
Obligingly, *adv.* agradavelmente
Obligedness, *s.* obrigação, força, agrado, cortezia
Obligation, *s.* obliquidade
Oblique, *adj.* obliquo
Obliquely, *adv.* obliquamente

Obliquity, *s.* obliquidade
To Obliterate, *va.* obliterar
Obliteration, *or* **Obliterating**, *s.* obliteração
Oblivion, *s.* esquecimento. It. amnistia, perda
Oblivious, *adj.* que causa esquecimento
Oblocutor, *s.* detractor
Oblong, *adj.* oblongo
Oblongly, *adv.* oblongamente
Obloquious, *adj.* mal-dizente
Obloquy, *s.* reprehensão, censura, inimização. It. nota, infamia
Obmutescence, *s.* emudecimento
Obnoxious, *adj.* sogeito, exposto, reprehensivel
Obnoxiousness, *s.* sujeição ao castigo
To Obnubilate, *va.* escurecer, nubrar
Obnubilation, *s.* nublamente
Obole, *s.* obolo
Obreption, *s.* obreppção
Obreptitious, *adj.* obrepticio
To Obrogate, *va.* abrogar
Obscene, *adj.* obsceno
Obscenely, *adv.* com obscenidade
Obscenity, *or* **Obsceneness**, *s.* obscenidade
Obscuracion, *s.* obscuramento
Obscure, *adj.* escuro, obscuro
To Obscure, *va.* escurecer, desdourar, deslustrar, escurecer
Obscurely, *adj.* escuramente, secretamente, privadamente
Obscurity, *s.* escuridade, obscuridade [crar]
To Obscure, *va.* obs-

Obsecration, *s.* obsecração
 Obsequies, *s.* exequias
 Obsequious, *adj.* obsequioso. *Obsequious*, funeral, funebre
 Obsequiously, *adj.* com obsequio
 Obsequiousness, *s.* obsequio, obediencia
 Observable, *adj.* digno de observação
 Observance, *s.* respeito, reverencia, attenção, observancia
 Observant, *adj.* attento, diligente, cuidadoso, obediente, respeitoso, reverente. *It.* servil
 Observant, *s.* criado, baxo
 Observation, *s.* observação, reparo, reflexão
 Observer, *s.* observador
 Observatory, *s.* observatorio
To Observe, *va.* observar. *It.* obedecer; *vn.* estar attento, reparar, advertir
 Observer, *s.* reparador, observador
 Observingly, *adv.* attentamente
 Obsession, *s.* obsessão
 Obsessed, *adj.* obseado
 Obsidianus lapis, *s.* marmore da China
 Obsidional, *adj.* obsidional
 Obsolete, *adj.* desusado
 Obsolescence, *s.* desuso
 Obstacle, *s.* obstaculo
 Obstetrication, *s.* o officio de parteira
 Obstetric, *adj.* cousa de parteira
 Obstnacy, *s.* obstinação
 Obstinate, *adj.* obstinado
 Obstnately, *adv.* obstinadamente

Obstinateness, *s.* obstinação
 Obstipation, *s.* obstrução
 Obstreperous, *adj.* estrondoso, turbulento
 Obstreperously, *adv.* com grande estrondo
 Obstreperousness, *s.* matizada, estrondo, turbulencia
 Obstruction, *s.* obrigação
To Obstruct, *va.* obstruir
 Obstructor, *s.* obstructor
 Obstruction, *s.* obstrução
 Obstructive, *s.* obstaculo
 Obstructive, *adj.* obstrutivo
 Obstruent, *adj.* *Id.*
 Obstupefaction, *s.* estupefacção
 Obstupefactive, *adj.* estupefaciente, ou estupefactivo
To Obtain, *va.* alcançar, impetrar, adquirir, conseguir, obter; *vn.* estar em uso, ser usado. *It.* estar estabelecido
 Obtainable, *adj.* obtivel
To Obtemperate, *va.* obedecer
 Obtemperation, *s.* obediencia
To Obtend, *va.* pretextar, contraporse, oppor-se
 Obtenebration, *s.* escuridade, trevas
 Obtension, *s.* pretensão, opposição
To Obtest, rogar supplicar
 Obtestation, *s.* rogo, supplica
 Obtrectation, *s.* murmuração, detracção
To Obtrude, *va.* empurrar, offerecer, dar, introduzir-se
 Obtrusion, *s.* intrusão

To Obtund, *va.* obtundir
 Obtusangular, *adj.* obtusangulo
 Obtuse, *adj.* obtuso
 Obtusely, *adv.* obtusamente
 Obtuseness, *s.* estupidez
 Obventions, *s.* precalços ou emolumentos incertos
To Obvert, *va.* voltar ou virar
To Obviate, *va.* obviar
 Obvious, *adj.* obvio-claro, evidente
 Obviously, *adv.* claramente, evidentemente
 Obviousness, *s.* clareza, evidencia
To Obumbrate, *va.* obumbrar
 Obumbration, *s.* obumbração
 Occasion, *s.* occasião, oportunidade, causa, motivo. *It.* urgencia, exigencia
To Occasion, *va.* causar, occasionar, dar occasião
 Occasional, *adj.* casual
 Occasionally, *adv.* casualmente, occasionalmente
 Occasioner, *s.* causador causa
 Occident, *s.* occidente
 Occidental, *adj.* occidental
 Occidions, *adj.* occiduo
 Occiduons, *adj.* caduco
 Occipital, *adj.* occipital
 Occiput, *s.* occipicio
 Occision, *s.* occisão
To Occlude, *va.* fechar, cerrar
 Oceluse, *adj.* fechado, cerrado
 Occlusion, *s.* enceração
 Occult, *adj.* occulto
 Occultation, *s.* occultação
 Occultness, *s.* segredo

Occupancy, *s.* posse
 Occupant, *s.* o que toma posse
 To Occupy, *va.* ocupar, possuir, ter.
 Occupation, *s.* possessão, ocupação, emprego, officio
 Occupier, *s.* possuidor, empregado
 To Occupy, *va.* ocupar, occuparse, fazer uso, gastar; *vn.* occuparse
 To Occur, *vn.* ocorrer, lembrar-se. It. obviar, prevenir
 Occurrence, *s.* ocorrência. [tes
 Occurrent, *s.* occurrent
 Occursion, *s.* encontro, choque
 Ocean, *s.* Oceano
 Ocean, Oceanic, *adj.* oceano
 Ocellated, *adj.* ocular
 Oculist, *s.* alqueiro
 Ochlocracy, *s.* governo da plebe
 Ocre, *s.* ocre
 Ochreous, *adj.* de ocre
 Octagon, *s.* octógono
 Octagonal, *adj.* octógono
 Octahedron, *s.* octaedro
 Octangular, *adj.* octógono
 Octant, *s.* oitante
 Octave, *s.* octava, oitava
 Octavo, *s.* oitavo
 Octocritical, *adj.* octaedro
 October, *s.* Outubro
 Octegenary, *adj.* octagenario
 Octenary, *adj.* pertencente ao numero oito
 Octenx, *s.* oito onças
 Octuple, *adj.* octupulo
 Ocular, *adj.* ocular
 Ocularly, *adv.* occularmente
 Oculate, *adj.* que tem olhos

Oculist, *s.* oculista
 Oculus Christi, *s.* orminio bravo
 Odd, *adj.* impar. Odd, extraordinario, extravagante, desuado. Odd, remoto, solitario. Odd, plebeo. Odd, fatal, funesto. It. desemparelhado [particularidade
 Oddity, *s.* singularidade
 Odds, *s.* ventagem, superioridade, inimizada, diferença
 Ode, *s.* ode
 Odible, Odious, *adj.* aborrecivel, odioso, abominavel
 Odiously, *adv.* detestavelmente
 Odiousness, *s.* odio, aborrecimento
 Odium, *s.* odio
 Odly, *adv.* extraordinaria e extravagantemente
 Odness, *s.* extravagancia, singularidade
 Odontalgia, *s.* adontalgia
 Odontalgic, *adj.* adontalgico
 Odoriferous, *adj.* odorifero [grancia
 Odoriferousness, *s.* fra-
 Odorous, *s.* cheiroso, fragrante
 Odour, *s.* cheiro odor
 Economics, *s.* economica, economia
 Economical or Economick, *adj.* economico
 To Economize, *vn.* economisar
 Economist, *s.* economo
 Economy, *s.* economia
 Ecumenical, *adj.* ecumenico
 Edema, *s.* edema, tumor
 Edematic or Edematous, *adj.* edematoso
 Eiliad, *s.* um olhar
 O'er, *v.* Over

Oesophagus, *s.* izophago
 Of, *prep.* de
 To Off, *va.* assepar uma tabola
 Off, *adv.* daqui. From off, de, do, da
 Off! *interj.* vaite
 Offal, *s.* sobejo, ninharia, refugo, rebotalho
 Offence, *s.* offensa
 Offenceful, *adj.* offensivo
 Offenceless, *adj.* ino-
 cente
 To Offend, *va.* offender, acometer, investir, arremeter, transgredir, quebrar, violar; *vn.* transgredir, offender, enfadar
 Offender, *s.* ofensor
 Offendress, *s.* ofensora
 Offensive, *adj.* offensivo
 Offensively, *adv.* offensivamente
 Offensiveness, *s.* offensa, agravo
 Offer, *s.* offerecimento, proposta, offerta
 To Offer, *va.* offerre, propor; *vn.* offerre-se
 Offerer, *s.* offerrecedor
 Offering, *s.* sacrificio, offerta, oblação
 Offertory, *s.* offertorio
 Offerture, *s.* offerecimento
 Office, *s.* officio, cargo publico. Office, cartorio, secretaria, etc.
 To Office, *va.* praticar, executar
 Officer, *s.* official. Field officers, officiaes de estado maior
 Officered, *adj.* mandado, governado (usado)
 Official, *adj.* official, autentico
 Official, *s.* vigario geral

Officiality, *s.* dignidade de vigário
 Officially, *adv.* oficialmente
 To Officiate, *vn.* fazer as vezes de algum. *It.* officiar
 To Officiate, *va.* To officiate light, dar luz, alumiar
 Official, *adj.* officinal
 Officious, *adj.* officioso
 Officially, *adv.* officiosamente
 Officiousness, *s.* serviço
 Offing, *s.* mar alto
 Offscouring, *s.* porcária
 Offspring, *s.* propagação, prole
 Offset, *s.* grão rendão
 To Offuscate, *va.* offuscar
 Offuscation, *s.* offuscação
 Offward, *adv.* (*t. naut.*) para o mar largo
 Oft, Oftimes, Often, or Oftentimes, *adv.* a muito, frequentemente, muitas vezes
 Ogive, *s.* arco diagonal & gothica
 Ogle, *s.* um volver de olhos
 To Ogle, *va.* volver os olhos
 Oglio, *s.* ôlha
 Oh! *interj.* oh!
 Oil, *s.* oleo, azeite
 To Oil, *va.* untar
 Oil-cloth, *s.* encerrado
 Oil-colour, *s.* tinta d'oleo
 Oiliness, *s.* unctuosidade
 Oilman, *s.* azeiteiro, merceiro
 Oily, *s.* oleoso
 To Oint, *va.* untar
 Ointment, *s.* unguento
 Oker, *s.* Oehre
 Old, *adj.* velho, antigo
 Olden, *adj.* antigo
 Older, *adj.* compar. mais velho

Oldest, *adj.* superl. o mais velho
 Old-fashioned, *adj.* á antiga
 Oldish, *adj.* algum tanto velho
 Oldness, *s.* velhice, antiguidade
 Oleaginous, *adj.* oleaginoso
 Oleander, *s.* oleandro
 Oleaster, *s.* zambujeiro
 Oleose, *adj.* v. Oleaginous
 To Olfact, *va.* cheirar
 Olfactory, *adj.* que tem olfacto
 Olibanum, *s.* olíbano
 Olid, or Olidious, *adj.* fedorento
 Oligarchical, *adj.* oligarchico
 Oligarchy, *s.* oligarchia
 Olitory, *s.* horta
 Olitory, *adj.* de horta
 Olivaster, *adj.* verde negro
 Olive, *s.* azeitona
 Olympiad, *s.* olympiada
 Olympian, or Olympic, *adj.* olympico
 Olympus, *s.* o Olympo
 Omega, *s.* Omega
 Omelet, *s.* malassada
 Omen, *s.* pronostico
 Omentum, *s.* omento
 To Ominate, *va.* pronosticar
 Omination, *s.* pronostico
 Ominous, *adj.* agouroto
 Ominousness, *s.* máo agouro
 Omission, *s.* omissão
 To Omit, *va.* omitir
 Omittance, *s.* omissão
 Omnifarious, *adj.* omnimodo
 Omniform, *adj.* omniforme [modo
 Omnigenous, *adj.* omni
 Omniparent, *adj.* que produz tudo

Omnipotency, or Omnipotence, *s.* omnipotencia
 Omnipotent, *adj.* omnipotente
 Omnipresence, *s.* ubiquidade
 Omnipresent, *adj.* omnipresente
 Omniscience, *s.* omnisciencia
 Omniscient, or Omniscious, *adj.* omnisciente [voro
 Omnivorous, *adj.* omnivoro
 Omoplate, *s.* omoplate
 Omphacine, or Omphacium, *s.* omphaciao
 Omphalocoele, *s.* omphalocoele
 Omphalopter, *s.* omphaloptero
 Omphaloptrick, *adj.* omphalotrico
 On, *pret.* em, no, na, nos, nas, de, do, da, á, com, debaixo
 On, *adv.* ex. And so on, etcetera. Drink on, continuei a beber. To work on, continuar a trabalhar. Sing on, continuei a cantar, &c.
 On! *interj.* animo! valor! ea!
 Once, *adv.* uma vez, antigamente
 Ondee, *adj.* (*t. do braz.*) ondendo
 Ondulation, *s.* vibração
 One, *adj.* um, uma
 One's, seu, sua, seus, suas
 One-eyed, *adj.* zanago, zanolho, torto
 One-handed, *adj.* maneta
 Oneness, *s.* unidade, indivisação
 Onerary, *adj.* oneroso
 To Onerate, *va.* carregar
 Onerous, *adj.* oneroso
 Onion, *s.* cebola

Only, *adj.* unico
 Only, *adv.* somente, so
 Onomancy, *s.* onomancia
 Onomantical, *adj.* onomantico
 Onomatopoeia, *s.* onomatopoeia
 Onset, *s.* assalto, ataque
 Onslaught, *s.* ataque, assalto
 Ontologist, *s.* ontologista
 Ontology, *s.* ontologia
 Onward, *adv.* para diante
 Onyx, *s.* onyx
 Ooze, *s.* lodo
 To Ooze, *va.* correr de vagar
 Oozy, *adj.* lodoso
 To Opacate, *va.* escurecer, obumbrar
 Opacity, *s.* opacidade
 Opacious, *adj.* opaco
 Opal, *s.* opala
 Opaque, opaco
 To Ope, *v.* To Open
 To Open, *va.* abrir, descobrir; *explicar*; *vn.* abrir-se
 Open, *adj.* aberto. It. evidente, manifesto. It. sincero, exposto, sereno, descoberto, tranquilo, candido, singelo, sincero, generoso
 Openheartedness, *s.* candidez, liberalidade, generosidade
 Opening, *s.* abertura, rotura, greta, fenda.
 Openings, *s.* longes, vislumbres
 Openly, *adv.* abertamente, evidentemente
 Openness, *s.* evidencia, clareza, sinceridade
 Opera, *s.* Opera
 Operable, *adj.* practicable, factivel
 Operant, *adj.* operante

To Operate, *vn.* operar, obrar, produzir
 Operation, *s.* operação, movimento
 Operative, *adj.* operativo
 Operator, *s.* operador
 Operose, *adj.* trabalhoso, enfadonho
 Ophiophagus, *adj.* ophiophago
 Ophthalmic, *adj.* ophthalmico
 Ophthalmmy, *s.* ophthalmia
 Opiate, *s.* opiato
 Opiate, *adj.* narcotico
 Opifical, *s.* opifice
 Opifiable, *adj.* opinavel
 Opination, *s.* opiniao
 Opinator, *s.* opinante
 To Opine, *vn.* opinar
 Opiniative, *adj.* opinativo
 Opiniatre, *adj.* opiniatico
 Opiniativeness, or Opiniatrety, *s.* obstinacao, inflexibilidade
 Opinion, *s.* opiniao
 To Opinion, *va.* opinar
 Opinionative, *adj.* opinatico
 Opinionatively, *adv.* obstinadamente
 Opiniativeness, *s.* obstinacao
 Opinionist, *s.* obstinado
 Opiparous, *adj.* opiparo
 Opipulation, *s.* ajuda
 Opium, *s.* opio
 Opobalsam, or Opobalsamum, *s.* opobalsamo
 Opodeldoc, *s.* opodeldoc (lenimento)
 Opoponax, *s.* opoponaco
 Oppidan, *s.* o morador de uma villa
 Oppignerate, *va.* empenhar
 To Oppilate, *va.* oppilar
 Oppilation, *s.* oppilacao

Oppilative, *adj.* oppilativo
 Oppleted, *adj.* cheio
 Opponent, *s.* oppoente
 Opponent, *adj.* opposto, contario
 Opportune, *adj.* opportuno
 Opportunely, *adv.* oportunamente
 Opportunity, *s.* oportunidade
 To Oppose, *va.* oppor, resistir, contrariar; *vn.* oppor-se, resistir
 Opposer, *s.* competidor, antagonista
 Opposite, *adj.* opposto, fronteiro, contrario
 Opposite, *s.* inimigo, antagonista
 Oppositely, *adv.* contrariamente [riedade]
 Oppositeness, *s.* contraposição
 Opposition, *s.* opposição, resistencia
 To Oppress, *va.* opprimir
 Oppression, *s.* oppressão
 Oppressive, *adj.* oppressivo
 Oppressor, *s.* oppressor
 Opprobrious, *adj.* ignominioso
 Opprobriously, *adv.* ignomiosamente
 Opprobriousness, *adj.* infamia
 To Oppugn, *va.* oppugnar
 Oppugnancy, *s.* opposição
 Oppugner, *s.* oppugrador
 Optable, *adj.* desejavel
 Optative, *adj.* optativo
 Optica, *v.* Optics
 Optical, or Optic, *adj.* optico
 Optician, *s.* optico
 Optics, *s.* optica
 Optimacy, *s.* a nobreza
 Optimism, *s.* optimismo
 Optimist, *s.* optimista

Optiminity, *s.* optimismo
 Option, *s.* opção
 Opulency, *s.* opulencia
 Opulent, *adj.* opulento
 Opulently, *adv.* opulentamente
 Opulentness, *s.* opulencia
 Opuscle, *or* Opuscle, *s.* opusculo
 Or, *conj.* ou. *Or ever, or before,* antes que
 Or, *s.* ouro
 Orach, *s.* armoles (*erva*)
 Oracle, *s.* oraculo
 To Oracle, *vn.* pronunciar, ou dar oráculos
 Oracular, *or* Oraculous, *adj.* de oraculo
 Oraculously, *adv.* como oraculo
 Oraison, *s.* oração
 Oral, *adj.* oral
 Orally, *adv.* de boca
 Orange, *s.* laranja
 Orangade, *s.* laranjada (*bebida*)
 Orang-outang, *s.* orangotango
 Orangery, *s.* laranjal
 Orange-wife, *s.* mulher que vende laranjas
 Oration, *s.* oração
 Orator, *s.* orador
 Oratorial, *adj.* oratorio
 Oratorio, *s.* oratoria (*drama*)
 Oratorical, Oratory, *adj.* oratorio
 Oratory, *s.* oratorio, oratoria
 Oratrix, *s.* oradora
 Orb, *s.* orbe
 Orbation, *s.* orfandade
 Orbed, *adj.* orbicular
 Orbicular, *adj.* orbicular
 Orbicularly, *adv.* orbicularmente
 Orbit, *s.* orbita
 Orbity, *s.* orfandade
 Ore, *s.* orca (*peixe*)
 Orchard, *s.* pomar

Orchestre, *s.* orchestra
 Orchilla-weed, Orchella, *or* Archella, *s.* orsella
 Ord, *s.* fio, corte
 To Ordain, *va.* ordenar, mandar
 Ordainer, *s.* ordenador
 Order, *s.* ordem
 To Order, *va.* ordenar, dispor, governar, regular
 Orderless, *adj.* desordenado, confuso
 Orderliness, *s.* disposição, ordem, regularidade
 Orderly, *adj.* methodico, regular
 Orderly, *adv.* methodicamente
 Ordinal, *adj.* ordenavel
 Ordinal, *adj.* ordinal
 Ordinal, *s.* livro dos ritos
 Ordinance, *s.* lei, ordenação, estatuto, decreto
 Ordinarily, *adv.* ordinariamente
 Ordinary, *adj.* ordinario
 Ordinary, *s.* ordinario
 Ordinate, *adj.* methodico, regular
 To Ordinate, *va.* instituir, nomear, declarar
 Ordination, *s.* ordenação
 Ordinance, *s.* artilharia, canhoens
 Ordonance, *s.* disposição
 Ordure, *s.* sujidade, porcaria, immundicia
 Ore, *s.* metal bruto ou virgem. It. metal
 Orewed, *or* Orewood, *s.* alga, reba
 Orgal, *s.* borra de vinho
 Organ, *s.* orgão
 Organical, *or* Organic, *adj.* organico
 Organically, *adv.* organicamente

Organicalness, *or* Organism, *s.* organisação
 Organism, *v.* Organization
 Organist, *s.* organista
 Organization, *s.* organização
 To Organize, *va.* organizar
 Organy, *s.* ouregaões (*erva*)
 Orgasm, *s.* orgasmo
 Orgeat, *s.* orchata
 Orgies, *s.* orgias
 Orgillous, *adj.* soberbo, orgulhoso [risco]
 Orichalch, *s.* lataõ mou
 Orient, *adj.* oriental. It. resplandecente
 Orient, *s.* oriente, levante, ou nascente
 Oriental, *adj.* oriental
 Oriental, *s.* um levantisco
 Orientalism, *s.* idioma, oriental
 Orientaly, *s.* oriental
 Orifice, *s.* orificio
 Oriflambe, *or* Ouriflambe, *s.* auriflama
 Origanum, *s.* oleo de mangerona silvestre
 Origin, *or* Original, *s.* origem, principio
 Original, *s.* original
 Original, *adj.* original
 Originality, *s.* originalidade
 Originally, *adv.* originariamente
 Originalness, *s.* originalidade
 Originary, originario
 To Originate, *va.* causar, produzir, originar
 Origination, *s.* origem
 Orillon, *s.* orilhas
 Orison, *s.* oração
 Ork, *s.* orca, barril, urca
 Orle, *s.* orla
 Ornament, *s.* ornamento, insignia

Ornamental, *adj.* que
orna.
Ornamented, *adj.* ornado
Ornate, v. Ornament
Ornithology, *s.* ornitho-
logia.
Ornithomaney, *s.* orni-
tomania
Orphan, *s.* orfão; *adj.*
orfão
Orphanage, or **Orpha-
nism**, *s.* orfandade
Orpiment, *s.* ourapi-
menta.
Orphanotrophy, *s.* hos-
pital para orfãos
Orpine, or **Orpiment**, v.
Orpiment
Orsedew, **Orsidure**, or
Manheim-gold, *s.* our-
ropel
Orsis, *s.* o lírio roxo
Orthodox, *adj.* ortho-
doxo
Orthodoxly, *adv.* ortho-
doxamente
Orthodoxy, *s.* ortho-
doxia.
Orthodromics, *s.* ortho-
dromia
Orthogon, *s.* orthogono
Orthogonal, *adj.* ortho-
gonal [grapho
Orthographer, *s.* ortho-
graphical, *adj.* ortho-
graphico
Orthographically, *adv.*
orthograficamente
To Orthographize, *s.*
escrever, orthograficame-
mente
Orthography, *s.* ortho-
graphia
Orthopnea, *s.* orthopnea
Ortive, *adj.* otivo
Ortolan, *s.* casta de pas-
saro
Orts, *s.* refugio, reboçalho,
sebes
Orval, or **Clary**, *s.* hor-
minda (planta)
To Oscillate, *va.* oscillar

Oscillation, *s.* oscilação
Oscillatory, *adj.* oscila-
torio
Oscitancy, *s.* bocejo. It.
descuido, negligencia
Oscitant, *adj.* que bo-
ceja, preguiçoso
Oscitation, *s.* bocejo
To Osculate, *va.* beijar
Osculation, *s.* (t. geom.)
ponto de contacto
Osier, *s.* vime
Osinburgh, *s.* ancagem
Ossicle, *s.* ossinho
Ossification, *s.* ossifi-
cação
To Ossify, *va.* ossificar
Ossifrage, *s.* (ave) brita-
ossos
Ossivorous, *adj.* ossivoro
Ossuary, *s.* carneira
Ostensive, *adj.* osten-
sivo
Ostent, *s.* apparencia,
ar, modo, gesto, mon-
tro, prodigio, portento
Ostentation, *s.* ostenta-
ção [toso
Ostentations, *adj.* osten-
tationousness, *s.* os-
tentação
Ostentationally, *adv.* por
ostentação
Ostentator, *s.* vaidoso
Osteocope, *s.* osteocopa
Osteology, *s.* osteologia
Ostuary, *s.* ostiario
Ostler, *s.* moço da es-
trevaria
Ostlerly, *s.* occupação
do moço dos cavallos
nas catalagens
Ostracism, *s.* ostracismo
Ostracites, *s.* ostracites
Ostrich, or **Ostridge**, *s.*
abestruz
Otalgia, *s.* otalgia
Other, *pron.* *adj.* outro,
outrem
Othergates, *adv.* de
outra sorte, de outro
modo

Otherguise, or **Other-
guess**, *adj.* de outro
genero [venez
Otherwhile, *adv.* outras
Otherwhere, *adj.* em
outra parte
Otherwise, *adv.* de outra
sorte, por outras causas.
Otherwise, *por* outra
parte, alias, em quanto
as mais
Otta, ou **Ottar of Roses**,
s. oleo de rosas.
Otter, *s.* lontra
Oval, *adj.* oval
Ovarious, *adj.* que
consiste de ovos
Ovary, *s.* ovario
Ovation, *s.* ovação
Oubat, or **Ouhust**, *s.* es-
pecie de lagarta
Ouch, *s.* joia, brinco.
It. mordidella de posco
montez
Oven, *s.* forno
Over, *prep.* e *adv.* sobre
Over much, nimia-
mente, demasiada-
mente. **Over happy**,
nimiamente feliz. **Over-
against**, defronte
¶ Usase muito desta
particula antes dos
nomes adjectivos, e
outras partes da oração,
e sempre indica nimie-
dade, demasia, ou ex-
cesso, como se verá nas
seguintes exemplos:—
To Over-abound, *va.*
superabundar
To Over-act, *va.* passar
ou exceder os limites
To Over-arch, *va.* ar-
quear, abobadar
To Over-arm, *va.* re-
frear, supérstar
To Over-balance, *va.*
preponderar
Over-balance, *s.* ponder
Over-battle, *adj.* fertil,
exuberante

To Over-hear, va. atropellar
To Over-bid, va. oferecer mais que outro
Over-big, adj. demasiadamente grande
To Over-blow, va. acalmar, abrandar-se
To Over-blow, va. dissipar, afugentar
Over-board, s. fora do navio
To Over-boil, va. recozer
To Over-bulk, va. opprimir
To Over-burthen, va. sobrecarregar
To Over-buy, va. comprar muito
To Over-carry, va. avançar longe de mais
To Over-cast, va. nublir, cubrir
Over-cautious, adj. muito acasalado
To Over-charge, va. opprimir, carregar
To Over-cloud, va. nublir [brado]
Over-clouded, adj. nublido
Overcome, adj. vencido, conquistado
To Overcome, va. vencer, conquistar, encher demasiadamente. It. investir, acometer
To Overcome, vn. vencer, ficar superior
Over-confident, adj. demasiadamente confiado ou atrevido
Over-corned, adj. demasiadamente salgado
Over-curious, adj. demasiadamente curioso
Over-curiousness, s. curiosidade demasiada
To Over-do, va. fallar, ou fazer alguma coisa com demasia e excesso, excessivamente

To Over-dress, va. vestir ou enfeitar com demasiando alinho
To Over-drink oneself, vr. beber demasiadamente, embebedar-se
Over-earnest, adj. vehementemente, violento
Over-earnestness, s. vehemencia
To Over-eat oneself, vr. comer demasiadamente
To Over-eye, va. observar. It. superintender
Over-fall, s. catadupa, catarata
To Over-fill, va. fazer tresbordar
To Over-float, vn. fluctuar
Overflow, s. inundação
To Overflow, va. e n. inundar, tresbordar, alagar
Overflowing, s. cheo, inundação, exuberância
Overflowingly, adv. com exuberancia [voando]
To Over-fly, va. passar
Over-forward, adj. ardente, vivo
Over-forwardness, s. demasiada promptidão
To Over-freight, va. sobre-carregar, opprimir
To Over-get, va. alcançar, apanhar
To Over-glaue, va. rever, passar pelos olhos
To Over-go, va. exceder
Over-great, adj. excessivo
To Over-grow, vn. crescer demasiadamente
To Over-grow, va. cubrir de plantas
Over-growth, s. exuberancia

To Over-hang, va. e n. pender, ter pendos
To Over-harden, va. endurecer com excesso
To Over-harass, va. fazer alguma coisa com demasia ou excesso
To Over-hasten, va. apressar demasiadamente
Over-hastily, adv. com demasiada pressa
Over-hastiness, s. pressa demasiada
Over-hasty, adj. apressurado
Over-head, adv. encima
To Over-hear, va. escutar
To Over-heat, va. aquecer demasiadamente
To Over-hand, va. alcançar, apanhar alguém
To Over-haul, va. — a tackle, (t. naut.) recorrer um aparelho
Over-joy, s. arrebatamento, gosto
To Over-joy, va. arrebatado
Over-joyed, adj. enervado, arrebatado
To Over-labour, va. esfaltar
To Over-lade, va. sobre-carregar
Over-large, adj. demasiadamente largo
Over-lashingly, adj. com exageração
To Over-lay, va. opprimir, abafar, tirar o fôlego, escurar, nublir
To Over-leap, va. saltar um fosso
Over-leather, s. o rosto do sapato
To Over-lie, va. tornar a adormecer
Over-light, s. resplendor demasiado

To Over-live, *va.* sobreviver; *vn.* viver muito
Over-liver, *s.* sobrevivente
To Over-load, *va.* sobre-carregar
Over-loaded, *adj.* sobre-carregado
Over-long, *adj.* demasiadamente comprido
To Over-look, *va.* superintender, rever, examinar. It. desprezar
Over-looker, *s.* superintendente
Over-looking, *s.* superintendencia
To Over-mast, *va.* dominar, governar
Over-match, *s.* superioridade
To Over-match, *va.* ser muito poderoso, opprimir
Over-matched, *adj.* opprimido [medida]
Over-measure, *s.* extra
Over-most, *adj.* superior
Over-much, *adj.* demasiado, sobejo
Over-much, *adv.* nimiamente, demasiadamente
Over-muchness, *s.* exuberancia, excesso, nimiedade
Over-night, *s.* o serão
To Over-name, *va.* nomear
To Over-office, *va.* senhorear, mandar
Over-officious, *adj.* importuno
To Over-pass, *va.* passar, desprezar, omitir, regeitar
To Over-pay, *va.* repagar
To Over-perch, *va.* voar por cima
To Over-peer, *va.* ser alcantilado, ingremepender

Overplus, *s.* superabundancia, sobejo
To Over-ply, *va.* esfaltar
Over-poise, *s.* contrapezo
To Over-poise, *va.* pendender
To Over-power, *va.* opprimir, vencer
To Over-press, *va.* perseguir, opprimir, abater
To Over-prize, *va.* avaliar, estimar
Over-prodigious, *adj.* prodigo, estragado
To Over-rake, *va.* entrar agua pela borda. It. roçar herva
Over-rank, *adj.* demasiadamente viçoso
To Over-rate, *va.* encarecer, pôr grande preço
To Over-reach, *va.* enganar, cubrir; *vn.* dar alcançadura, alcançarse, tocar-se
Over-reacher, *s.* enganador
To Over-read, *va.* ler, examinar
To Over-red, *va.* fazer vermelho
To Over-ride, *va.* esfaltar, cançar, fatigar
Over-rigid, *adj.* rigido, austero, severo
Over-rigidity, *s.* demasiado, rigor
To Over-ripen, *va.* madurecer demasiadamente
To Over-roast, *va.* assar muito
To Over-rule, *va.* senhorear, governar, dominar
To Over-rule (*t. for.*) regeitar prova
To Over-run, *va.* fazer excursões. *To over-run*, tomar a dianteira.

To over-rush, cubrir, inundar
To Over-run, *vn.* trespassar
To Over-see, *va.* superintender
Over-sea, *adj.* ultramarino
Over-seeing, *v.* Oversight
Over-seen, *adj.* enganado, errado
Over-seer, *s.* superintendente
To Over-sell, *va.* revender
Over-set, *adj.* virado
To Over-set, *va.* embarcar, virar. *vn.* virar-se
To Over-shade, *va.* eclipsar
To Over-shadow, *va.* fazer sombra, proteger
To Over-shoot, *va.* passar alem do alvo, exceder os limites
Over-sight, *s.* superintendencia, cargo, cuidado. It. erro, engano
To Over-size, *va.* exceder na grandeza
To Over-skip, *va.* saltar um barranco, vallado, &c.
To Over-sleep, *vn.* dormir muito
To Over-slip, *va.* omitir, descuidar-se
To Over-snow, *va.* cubrir de neve
Over-sold, *adj.* vendido muito caro
Over-soon, *adv.* demasiadamente cedo
Over-spent, *adj.* esfaldado, cançado
Over-spread, *adj.* cuberto, coalhado
To Over-spread, *va.* cubrir, coalhar
To Over-stand, *va.* regatear, porfiar no preço

To Over-stare, va. cravar os olhos, espantar-se
To Over-stock, va. fazer grandes empregos
To Over-store, va. prover, encher, coalhar
To Over-strain. vn. esforçar-se
To Over-strain, va. estender, ampliar demasiadamente
To Over-stretch, va. estender demasiadamente
To Over-sway, va. v. To Over-rule
To Over-swell, va. trespordar
Overt, adj. claro, evidente, publico, manifesto
Over-tact, s. (t. for.) acto publico
To Overtake, va. colher, apanhar, sobrevir
To Over-task, va. sobre-car de empregos, ou officios
To Over-tax, va. impor tributos pesados
Over-taxed, adj. carregado com tributos
Overthrow, s. rota, destruição, ruina
To Overthrow, va. transtornar, derrubar, arruinar, destruir, conquistar, vencer, derrotar
Over-thwart, adj. fronteiro, opposito, opposto
Over-thwartly, adv. a travez, com contradicção
Over-thwartness, s. teima, obstinação, contradição, contrariedade
Overtly, adv. claramente, publicamente, abertamente

To Over-tire, va. fatigar excessivamente
To Over-toil, vn. trabalhar com excesso
To Over-top, va. exceder, levar vantagem, ser superior
Overture, s. descobrimento. It. preposta, sinfonia
To Overturn, va. derrubar, subverter, conquistar, vencer
Overturner, s. destruidor
Overturning, s. subversão, ruina
To Over-value, va. avaliar, em mais do que vale
To Over-veil, va. cubrir
To Over-vote, va. exceder em votos
To Over-watch, va. desvelar alguém [velado]
Over-watched, adj. desvelado
Over-weak, adj. muito fraco [fado]
Over-weary, adj. esfalado
To Over-weather, va. estroncar, partir, desarvorar
To Over-ween, vn. ufanar-se, presumir, vangloriar-se
Over-weening, adj. ufano
To Over-weigh, va. ponderar
Over-weight, s. contrapezo [bem]
Over-well, adv. muito
To Overwhelm, va. opprimir, acapellar, mergulhar
Overwhelmingly, adj. opressivamente
Over-wise, adj. prudente com affectação
To Over-work, va. fatigar
Over-worn, adj. esfalado; acabado dos annos

Over-wrought, adj. feito, com demasiada miudeza. *Over-wrought, enganado* [velho]
Over-yearred, adj. muito
Over-zealous, adj. demasiadamente zeloso
Ought, s. alguma cousa, qualquer cousa
Oviform, adj. oval, ou ovado
Oviparous, adj. oviparo
Ounce, s. onça
Our, pron. adj. nosso, nossa, nossos, nossas
Ours, pren. poss. nosso, nossa-os-as
Ourself; Ex. We ourself, nós mesmos
Ourselves, nós mesmos
Ousse, s. casca de sumagre
Ousel, s. melro
To Oust, va. tirar
Out, adv. e prep. fora; sem, apagado (*o lume*) fora de casa
To Out, va. lançar fora, privar, depor
To Out-act, va. exceder, passar alem
To Out-balance, va. ponderar
To Out-bar, va. fechar com fortificações
To Out-bid, va. cobrir o lance
Out-bidder, s. o ultimo lançador
Out-blown, adj. inchado com o vento
Out-born, adj. estranho, estrangeiro
Out-bound, adj. fretado para longe
To Out-brave, va. atemorizar, insultar
To Out-brazen, va. tratar mal, enxovalhar
Out-break, s. explosão
To Out-breathe, va. expirar

Out-cast, *s.* desterrado
Out-cast, *adj.* regeitado, desterrado

To Out-craft, *va.* exceder em malícia

Out-cry, *s.* grito, chamôr. It. leilão

To Out-dare, *va.* expor-se, arriscar-se demasiadamente

To Out-date, *va.* antiquar

To Out-do, *va.* sobrepujar, exceder, vencer

To Out-drink, *va.* sobrepujar no beber

To Out-dwell, *va.* exceder ás horas

Outed, *adj.* expulso

Outer, *adj.* exterior

Outerly, *adv.* para a parte de fora

Outermost, *adj.* o mais remoto

To Outface, *va.* oppor-se, contrariar

To Out-fawn, *va.* exceder em lizonja

To Out-fly, *va.* voar mais alto; escapar-se; prevenir, evitar

Out-form, *s.* o exterior

Out-gate, *s.* caminho, saída, passagem

To Out-give, *va.* exceder no dar

To Out-go, *va.* sobrepujar, exceder, passar alem; enganar

To Out-grow, *va.* exceder no crescer, crescer mais

Out-guard, *s.* guarda avançada, piquete

To Out-jeer, *va.* fazer calar alguem

Out-jutting, *adj.* saliente

To Out-knave, *va.* exceder em velhacaria

Outlandish, *adj.* estranho, estrangeiro

To Out-last, *va.* exceder na duração

Outlaw, *s.* foragido, fugitivo

To Outlaw one, *va.* privar da protecção das leis

Outlawry, *s.* o decreto por meio do qual alguem he privado da protecção das leis

To Out-leap, *va.* saltar em claro

Out-leap, *s.* salto, escadella

Out-let, *s.* passo, passagem

Out-licker, *s.* (t. naut.) pão da amura do traquete

Out-line, *s.* rescunho, debuxo

To Out-live, *va.* sobreviver. [vive]

Out-liver, *s.* o que sobrevive

Out-living, *s.* sobrevivencia

To Out-look, *v.* To Browbeat

Out-lying, *adj.* remoto, apartado

To Out-march, *va.* tomar a dianteira n'uma marcha

Out-most, *adj.* v. outermost

To Out-number, *va.* exceder em numero

To Out-pace, *va.* tomar a dianteira

Out-parish, *s.* freguezia, fora das muralhas

Out-part, *s.* a parte de fora

Out-posts, *s.* (t. mil.) guardas avançadas

Outrage, *s.* ultraje, affronta, injuria

To Outrage, *va.* ultrajar, insultar, affrontar

Outrageous, *adj.* affrontoso, injurioso, vio-

lento, exorbitante, excessivo; atroz, enorme.

It. irado, tormentoso, tempestuoso, (o mar)

Outrageously, *adv.* com furia, com violencia

Outrageousness, *s.* furia, violencia

To Out-ride, *va.* passar adiante indo a cavallo

Out-trigger, *s.* (t. naut.) esbirros

Out-right, *adv.* immediatamente, sem demora.

It. perfeitamente, inteiramente

To Out-roar, *va.* exceder no rugir

Out-rode, *s.* incursão, correria do inimigo

To Out-root, *va.* desarraigar, extirpar

To Out-run, *va.* tomar a dianteira, correr mais exceder

To Out-sail, *va.* exceder em velocidade (um navio)

To Out-scorn, *va.* desprezar

To Out-sell, *va.* exceder no vender caro

To Out-shine, *va.* exceder no lustre, ou resplendor

To Out-shoot, *va.* exceder no atirar com o arco, besta, etc.

Out-side, *s.* o exterior, a superficie, a apparencia

To Out-speak, *va.* exceder

To Out-spread, *va.* estender, fargar

To Out-stand, *va.* sopor-tar, resistir; demorar-se demasiadamente;

ou. botar, lançar-se

To Out-stare, *va.* v. To Brow-beat

Out-street, *s.* rua posto

das portas de uma cidade
To Out-stretch, va. estender
To Out-strip, va. ganhar uma carreira
To Out-swear, va. exceder no jurar
To Out-sweeten, va. exceder na doçura
To Out-venom, va. exceder no veneno
To Out-vis, va. exceder
To Out-voice, va. exceder no gritar
To Out-vote, v. to over-vote
To Out-walk one, va. exceder no andar
Out-wall, s. exterior de um edificio, ou pessoa
Outward, adj. exterior
Outward, adv. para terras estranhas. It. para a parte de fora
Outward, s. o exterior
Outwardly, adv. exteriormente
Outwards, adv. para a parte exterior
To Out-wear, va. enfadar
To Out-weed, v. Out-root
To Out-weigh, va. exceder no peso, no valor, na influencia, &c.
To Out-well, va. lançar, fora em abundancia
To Out-wit, va. engodar, enganar
Out-work, s. obra exterior de uma praça
To Out-worth, va. exceder no preço
To Out-wrest, va. arrebatado
To Owe, va. dever; estar obrigado. It. ter, possuir, ser senhor; attribuir
Owing, adj. devido

Owl, or Owlet, s. o bufo mocho. *Ascrech-owl, coruja*
Owler, s. contrabandista de laa
Own, adj. proprio. *My own-self, eu mesmo.*
Our own selves, nos mesmos
Own, s. *My own, meu*
To Own, va. reconhecer, confessar. It. possuir
Owner, s. possuidor, proprietario, dono
Ownership, s. posse, senhorio, dominio
Owre, s. especie de bufalo
Ox, s. boi
Oxen, o pl. de Ox
Ox-eye, s. pampilhos (herva)
Ox-fly, s. tavaã
Ox-lip, s. consolida menor brava
Ox-tongue, s. borragem
Oxycrate, s. oxierato
Oxymel, s. oximel
Oxyrrhodine, s. oxirrrodino
Oxysaccharum, s. oxysaccarum
Oyes! ouvi vos! estai attentos!
Oyster, s. ostra
Ozæna, s. ozena, ou osena
Ozier, s. vime

P.

PABULAR, adj. alimentoso
Pabulation, s. sustento
Pabulous, adj. alimentoso
Pabulum, s. alimento; pabulo
Pace, s. passo, passada
To Pace, va. passear,

andar devagar. It. andar de passo
To Pace, va. andar, caminhar; dirigir, enca-minhar
Pacer, s. cavallo de andadura
Pacification, s. pacificação
Pacificator, s. pacificador
Pacificatory, adj. pacificadorio
Pacific, adj. pacifico
Pacifier, s. pacificador
To Pacify, vn. pacificar, apaziguar
A Pacing horse, v. Pacer
Pack, s. fardo, peso, cargo, envoltorio; baralho, matilha
To Pack, vn. enfardar, ou enfardelar; escapar, fugir. *To Pack off, morrer*
To Pack, va. enfardar, enfardelar; lançar fora, mandar embora; despachar; amassar as cartas
Package, s. fardo, caixa, barril
Packcloth, s. serapilheira
Packer, s. empacador
Packet, s. paquete
Packhorse, s. cavallo de carga
Pack-needle, s. agulha d' enfardar
Pack-saddle, s. uma albarda
Packthread, s. guita, cordel
Packwax, s. nervo do peçoço dos animaes
Pact, or Paction, s. pacto
Pactitious, adj. assentado, pactado
Ped, s. estrada, caminho publico

To Pad, vn. caminhar a pé. *It.* roubar na estrada
To Pad, va. encher um enxergão, almofada, &c. *To Pad a way,* igualar, endireitar um caminho
Padder, s. ladrão de estrada
Paddle, s. remo
To Paddle, vn. remar, chapinhar
Paddock, s. casta de sapo muito grande
Paddock, s. pequena tapada para corças, veados, &c.
Padelion, s. pé de leão (*erva*)
Padlock, s. cadeado
To Padlock, va. fechar com cadeado
Pæan, or Pean, s. pæan, hymno
Pagan, s. pagão
Pagan, or Paganical, adj. pagão
Paganism, s. paganismo
Page, s. pagina. *Page, pagein*
To Page, va. numerar as paginas. *It.* servir de pagem
Pageant, s. espectáculo, troféo, carro de triumpho
Pageant, adj. apparatuso, ostensivo
To Pageant, va. ostentar
Pageantry, s. pompa, fasto, apparatuso, ostentação, vangloria
Paginal, adj. que tem paginas
Pagod, s. pagode, pagoda
Pail, s. balde, tarro
Pail-mail, adj. violento, tempestuoso
Pain, s. pena, castigo; or, inquietação; des-

gosto; trabalho, cansaço, molestia, fadiga
To Pain, va. affligir, atormentar, enfadar, inquietar
Painful, adj. penoso, laborioso; miseravel
Painfully, adv. penosamente
Painfulness, s. afflicção, dor, tristeza, trabalho. *It.* industria, trabalho
Painim, s. pagão
Painim, adj. pagão
Painless, adj. descansado
Pains-taker, s. trabalhador, laborioso
Pains-taking, adj. laborioso, industrioso
Paint, s. cores; rebique, posturas, tintas
To Paint, va. pintar, or por cor, rebique, ou posturas na cara
Painter, s. um pintor
Paintress, s. pintora
Painture, s. a arte da pintura
Pair, s. pár. *Pair, um* casal
To Pair, va. emparelhar; or. ajuntar-se, casar-se
Palace, s. palacio
Palacious, adj. magnifico, sumptuoso
Paladin, s. paladino
Palanquin, s. palanquim
Palatable, adj. saboroso, gostoso
Palate, s. padar, paladar, ou palato
Palatic, adj. concernente ao palato
Palatine, adj. palatino
Palatine, s. palatino
Pale, adj. pallido, desmaiado, descorado; palheta
Pale, s. estaca, districto, territorio. *Pale (t. de arm.)* palla

To Pale, va. fazer pallido
To Pale in, va. empalisar, cercar, rodear
Pale-eyed, adj. somento
Pale-faced, adj. pallido
Palely, adv. com pallidez
Palendar, s. pallandra
Paleness, s. pallidez
Palette, s. (t. de pint.) palheta
Palfrey, s. palafrem
Palindrome, s. palavras que tem a mesma significação lendo-se as direitas ou as avessas: como *Madam*; ou *subidura a rudibus*
Palingenesia, s. regeneração
Palinody, or Palinode, s. palinodia
Palisade, or Palisado, s. paliçada, estacada
To Palisade, va. cercar de palisada [pallido]
Palish, s. algum tanto
Pall, s. opa real; manto; pallio. *It.* mortalha
To Pall, vn. desenxahir
To Pall, va. desenxahir. *It.* desanimar, abater; envolver, cobrir, embuçar, encobrir
Palladium, s. palladio; baluarte [palleta]
Pallet, s. cama roim
Pallmall, s. palamalha (*jogo*)
Palliament, s. vestido
Palliardise, s. fornicação
To Palliate, va. palliar, encobrir (*t. med.*) palliar
Palliation, s. palliação
Palliative, s. palliativo
Palliative, adj. palliativo
Pallid, adj. pallido
Palm, s. palma, palmeira, triumpho

To Palm, *va.* enganar.
It. fincar os dados ;
manuzear. **It.** acariciar
Palmer, *s.* peregrino,
palmeiro. **Palmer**,
trapaceiro. **Palmer**,
palmatória. **Palmer**
(t. demontaria), saleiro
Palmer-worm, *s.* lagarta
Palmister, *s.* chiromante
Palmistry, *s.* chiroman-
cia ; ligeireza de mãos
Palmy, *adj.* que produz
palmas ; victorioso
Palpability, *s.* palpa-
bilidade
Palpable, *adj.* palpavel
Palpableness, *s.* eviden-
cia, clareza
Palpably, *adv.* palpa-
velmente
To Palpitate, *vn.* palpi-
tar
Palpitation, *s.* palpita-
ção [latino
Palsgrave, *s.* Conde Pa-
Palsical, **Palsied**, *adj.*
paralítico
Palsy, *s.* paralisia
To Palsy, *va.* paralisar
To Palter, *vn.* simular,
fingir [diçar
To Palter, *va.* desper-
Palterer, *s.* simulado,
fingido
Paltry, *adj.* vil, baxo,
desprezível
Pam, *s.* o cavallo de
paos
To Pamper, *va.* engor-
dar, regalar, cevar ; en-
gordar, regalar-se
Pamphlet, *s.* folheto
To Pamphlet, *vn.* escre-
ver folhetos
Pamphleteer, *s.* autor
de folhetos
Pan, *s.* alguidar. *A*
frying-pan, frigideira.
Abaking-pan, torteira.
Panacea, *s.* panacea,
panaceo (*erva*)

Panada, *s.* panada
Panaris, *s.* panaricio
Pancake, *s.* filhó
Panchymagogue, *s.* pan-
chymagogo
Pancratium, *s.* pancra-
cio
Pancratical, *adj.* excel-
lente na gymnastica
Pancreas, *s.* pancreas
Pancreatic, *adj.* pancra-
tico
Pandects, *s.* pandectas
Pandemic, *adj.* geral,
coinnmum a todo o
povo
Pandemonium, *s.* as-
semblea dos demonios
Pander, **Pandar**, *or* **Pan-**
dor, *s.* alcoviteiro
To Pander, *va.* alcovitar
Panderism, *s.* alcovitice
Panderly, *adj.* alcovi-
teiro [viteria
Pandiculation, *s.* alco-
Pandore, *or* **Pandure**, *s.*
pandora
Pane, *s.* vidro das vi-
drazas. **It.** postigo
Panegyric, *s.* panegirico
Panegyrical, *adj.* pane-
girico
Panegyrist, *s.* panegi-
rista
Panel, *s.* almofadas (*t.*
de carp.) **It.** lista das
pessoas eleitas para ju-
rados
Pang, *s.* ansia, dor ex-
cessiva
To Pang, *va.* atorment-
tar, flagelar
Panguts, *s.* pansa, barri-
gudo
Panic, *or* **Panical**, *adj.*
paunico [(cavallo
Pannade, *s.* curveta (*do*
Pannage, *s.* direito sobre
os pannos
Pannel, *s.* albarda
Pannicle, *or* **Pannic**, *s.*
milho painço

Pannier, *s.* cabaz, cesto
Panoply, *s.* armamento
d' um soldado
Pant, *s.* palpitacão
To Pant, *va.* palpitar,
latejar ; anhelar ; alme-
jar ; respirar
Pantaloons, *s.* panta-
lonas
Pantheon, *s.* pantheon
Panther, *s.* panthera
Pantile, *s.* goteiro, al-
geroz
Pantingly, *adv.* compal-
pitação
Pantler, *s.* despenseiro
Pantofles, *or* **Pantoufles**,
s. chinelas
Pantometer, *s.* panto-
metra
Pantomime, *s.* panto-
mimo, pantomima
Pantry, *s.* despensa
Pap, *s.* teta. **Pap**,
papá ; polpa
Papá, *s.* pai
Papacy, *s.* papado (*dig-
nidade*)
Papal, *adj.* papal
Papality, *s.* v. **Papacy**
Papaver, *s.* papoula
Papaverous, *adj.* de pa-
poulas
Paper, *s.* papel
Paper, *adj.* cousa muito
delgada
To Paper, *va.* assentar,
escrever
Papilio, *s.* borboleta
Papilionaceous, *adj.* pa-
pilionaceo
Papillary, *adj.* relativo
á tunica da lingua
Papist, *s.* catholico, pa-
pista
Papistical, *adj.* catho-
lico Romano
Papistry, *s.* papismo
Pappy, *adj.* succulento
Papula, *s.* pustulas
Par, *s.* equivalencia,
igual valor

Parable, *adj.* fácil de
abslonar
Parable, *s.* parabola
Parabola, *s.* parabola
Parabolical, *adj.* para-
bolico
Parabolically, *adv.* para-
bolicamente
Parabolism, *s.* parab-
olismo
Paraboloid, *s.* parab-
oloide
Paracentesis, *s.* para-
centesis
Paracentrick, *adj.* que
se aparta da linha cir-
cular
Parachronism, *s.* ana-
chronismo
Parachute, *s.* paraqueda
Paraclete, *s.* paraceto
Parade, *s.* ostentação,
parada (*t. mil.*)
Paradigma, *s.* para-
digma
Paradise, *s.* paraizo
Paradiacal, *adj.* do
paraizo
Paradox, *s.* paradoxo
Paradoxical, *or* Para-
doxal, *adj.* paradoxo
Paradoxically, *adv.* a
modo de paradoxo
Paradoxology, *s.* uso de
paradoxos
Paradrome, *s.* galeria
Paragoge, *s.* paragoge
Paragogical, *adj.* para-
gogico
Paragon, *s.* paragon
To Paragon, *va.* com-
parar; igualar
Paragraph, *s.* paragrafo
Paragraphically, *adv.*
por paragrafos
Parallactic, *adj.* paral-
laxico
Parallax, *s.* parrallaxe
Parallel, *adj.* paralelo
A Parallel, *s.* parallela
To Parallel, *va.* por em
paralelo; comparar

Parallelism, *s.* paralel-
lismo
Parallelly, *adv.* igual-
mente
Parallelogram, *s.* paral-
lelogrammo
Parallelogramical, *adj.*
parallelogrammo
Parallelopiped, *s.* pa-
rallelopedo
Paralogism, *s.* paralo-
gismo
To Paralogize, *vn.* ar-
gumentar com paralo-
gismos
Paralogy, *s.* paralogia
Paralysis, *s.* paralisia
Paralytic, *adj.* paral-
tico
A Paralytic, *s.* um para-
litico
Paralytical, *adj.* para-
litico
Paraments, *spl.* para-
mentos
Parameter, *s.* parametro
Paramount, *adj.* supe-
rior, eminente
Paramount, *s.* chefe
Paramour, *s.* amante,
namorado; namorada,
amiga
Paranomasia, *s.* parano-
masia
Paranymph, *s.* para-
nimpha-pho m.
Parapet, *s.* parapeito
Paraphe, *or* Paraph, *s.*
cifra, firma
Paraphernalia, *s.* para-
phernaes
Paraphimosis, *s.* para-
phimosi
Paraphrase, *s.* parafrase
To Paraphrase, *va.* para-
frasear
Paraphraser, *or* Para-
phrast, *s.* parafraste
Paraphrastical, *adj.* de
parafrase
Paraphrastically, *adv.*
por parafrase

Paraphrenitis, *s.* para-
phrenesi
Paraplogia, *s.* para-
plegia
Parasang, *s.* parasang
Parasceve, *s.* parasceve
Parasclene, *s.* paras-
cene
Parasite, *s.* parasito,
papaantares
Parasitical, *adj.* para-
sitico, parasito
Parasel, *s.* guardasol
Parasynaxis, *s.* conven-
tulo
Paratitles, *s.* summa-
rios dos titulos do
digesto
To Parboil, *va.* coagular
Parbreak, *s.* vomito
To Parbreak, *va.* vom-
itar
Parcel, *s.* envoltorio,
embrulho, *trota*
Parcel, *s.* multidão, ma-
nheiro, quantidade. *A*
Parcel, *s.* parte, porção
To Parcel, *va.* dividir,
repartir
Parceners, *s.* coherdeiros
To Parch, *va.* queimar-
se
To Parch, *va.* queimar
Parching, *adj.* ardente,
calmoso
Parchment, *s.* perga-
minho
Pard, *or* **Pardale**, *s.*
pardo, *ou* leopardo
Pardon, *s.* perdão
To Pardon, *va.* perdoar
Pardonable, *adj.* per-
doavel
Pardonably, *adv.* de
maneira que merece
perdão
Pardoned, *adj.* perdoado
Pardoner, *s.* perdoador
To Pare, *va.* cortar,
apavar; diminuir, res-
tringir *[gante]*
Paregoric, *adj.* miti-

Parenchyma, *s.* parenquima
 Parenesis, *s.* parênesis
 Parent, *s.* o pai, ou a mãe
 Parentage, *s.* nascimento, geração, família, origem
 Parental, *adj.* paternal, ou materno
 Parenthesis, *s.* parêntesis
 Parenthetical, *adj.* pertencente a parêntesis
 Parer, *s.* puxavante
 Parergy, *s.* parergo
 Pareturier, *s.* figueira da Índia
 Parget, *s.* gesso
 To Parget, *va.* engessar
 Parhelium, or Parhelion, *s.* parêlion, parêlio
 Parian marble, marmore de Paros
 Parietal, *adj.* parietal
 Parietary, *s.* parietaria
 Parish, *s.* paróquia, freguesia
 Parish, *adj.* paróquial
 Parishioner, *s.* paróquiano, freguez
 Paritor, *s.* escrivão, alcaide, porteiro
 Parity, *s.* paridade, igualdade, semelhança
 Park, *s.* parque, tapada, matto, bosque
 To Park, *va.* tapar
 Parker, *s.* couteiro
 Parle, *s.* discurso, conferência
 Parley, *s.* parlamento (*t. mil.*)
 To Parley, *vn.* parlamentar, ou palramentear
 Parliament, *s.* parlamento [lamentar
 Parliamentary, *adj.* parlamentar
 Parlour, *s.* sala, locutorio
 Parlous, *adj.* sagaz, astuto, malicioso

Parlousness, *s.* malícia
 Parmaceti, or Spermaceti, *s.* espermaceti
 Parmesan, *s.* parmação (*queijo*)
 Parnel, *s.* puta, marafona [chial
 Parochial, *adj.* paróquial
 Parody, *s.* parodia
 To Parody, *va.* parodiar
 Parole, *s.* palavra, promessa
 Paroli, *s.* parolim, pirollo [nomasia
 Paronomasia, *s.* paronomasia
 Paronychia, *s.* unheiro
 Parquet, *s.* periquito
 Parotid, *adj.* parotido, salivar
 Parotis, *s.* parotida
 Paroxysm, *s.* paroxismo
 Parreira-brava, *s.* Parreira-brava
 Parrel, *s.* (*t. naut.*) troça
 Parricide, *s.* parricida
 Parricidal, or Parricidious, *adj.* parricídio
 Parrot, *s.* papagaio
 To Parry, *vn.* (*t. da esgrima*), parar
 To Parse, *va.* (*t. gram.*) reger
 Parsimonious, *adj.* frugal
 Parsimoniously, *adv.* com parcimônia
 Parsimoniousness, *s.* v. parcimônia
 Parcimony, *s.* parcimônia, moderação, frugalidade
 Parsley, or Parsley, *s.* salsa. *Hill-parsley*, perrexil
 Parsnep, or Parsnip, *s.* cenoura branca
 Parson, *s.* paroco, cura. *It.* clérigo
 Parsonage, *s.* curado
 Part, *s.* parte, porção; parte, partido
 Part, *adv.* em parte, de alguma sorte

To Part, *va.* repartir, distribuir. *It.* partir, apartar, desunir, dividir; partir, quebrar; *vn.* partir, apartar-se, ir-se embora; desfazer-se, vender
 Partable, *adj.* divisível
 Partage, *s.* repartição, partilha, distribuição
 To Partake, *vn.* participar, ter parte; *va.* participar. *It.* comunicar
 Partaker, *s.* participante; complice
 Partee, *s.* apartador
 Parterre, *s.* jardim de flores
 Partial, *adj.* parcial
 Partiality, *s.* parcialidade [alizer
 To Partialize, *va.* parciaismente
 Partially, *adv.* com parcialidade, não totalmente
 Partibility, *s.* divisibilidade
 Partible, *adj.* divisível
 Participable, *adj.* participável
 Participant, *adj.* participante
 To Participate, *of, or in, vn.* participar; *va.* participar, receber parte
 Participation, *s.* participação, repartição
 Participial, *adj.* de participio
 Participially, *adv.* como participio
 Participle, *s.* participio
 Particle, *s.* particula (*t. gram.*) particula
 Particular, *adj.* particular
 Particular, *s.* particular, particularidade
 In Particular, *adv.* em particular, com particularidade

Particularity, *or* particularness, *s.* particularidade
To Particularize, *va.* particularizar
 Particularly, *adv.* particularmente
 Partisan, *s.* partasana, partidista. *Partisan* (*t. mil.*) partidario
 Partition, *s.* divisão, separação
To Partition, *va.* separar, repartir, dividir em partes
 Partitive, *adj.* partitivo
 Partlet, *s.* colar de gibaço; gallinha
 Partly, *adv.* em parte, de algum modo
 Partner, *s.* companheiro; socio, parceiro. *Partners*, ennoras (*t. naut.*)
To Partner, *va.* juntar, associar, emparceirar
 Partnership, *s.* sociedade
 Partridge, *s.* perdiz
 Parts, *s. plur.* qualidades, partes, prendas
 Parturient, *adj.* parturiente
 Parturition, *s.* parto
 Party, *s.* partido, parcialidade, facção. *Party*, parte, adversario. *Party*, assemblea. *Party*, partida
 Party-coloured, *adj.* que tem diferentes cores
 Party-jury, *s.* jurados, ametade nacionaes, ametade estrangeiros
 Party-man, *s.* parcial, partidista [meias
 Party-wall, *s.* parede de
 Parvis, *s.* alpendre de uma igreja
 Parvity, *or* Parvitude, *s.* parvidade
 Parulis, *s.* parulida
 Pas, *s.* dianteira, pre-
 -dencia

Paschal, *adj.* pascoal
 Pash, *s.* beijo
To Pash, *va.* bater, arremear, empurrar
 Pasque-flower, *s.* pulsatilla
 Pasquil, Pasquin, *or* Pasquinade, *s.* pasquim
To Pasquin, *va.* fazer pasquins
 Pass, *s.* passagem, passo, passaporte. *Pass*, grão, passo. *Pass* (*na esgrima*), estocada
To Pass, *vn.* passar. *To* Pass, acabar-se; morrer; correr; succeder
To Pass, *va.* passar alem; perdoar; decretar, ordenar; impor, enganar; passar o tempo; coar, passar. *To pass the eye*, passar pelos olhos
 Pass-parole, *s.* passapalavra
 Passable, *adj.* passavel. *It.* toleravel
 Passado, *s.* estocada
 Passage, *s.* passagem, caminho, passo, occurrencia, caso, successo
 Passaree, *s.* (*t. naut.*) bardago
 Passenger, *s.* passageiro
 Passer, *s.* caminhante
 Passibility, *s.* passibilidade
 Passible, *adj.* passivo
 Passibleness, *s.* passibilidade
 Passing, *adj.* excellente
 Passing, *adv.* excessivamente, summamente
 Passion, *s.* paixão
To Passion, *vn.* apaixonar-se
 Passionate, *adj.* apaixonado
To Passionate, *va.* mover as paixoes

Passionately, *adv.* apaixonadamente
 Passionateness, *s.* paixão
 Passive, *adj.* passivo
 Passively, *adv.* passivamente
 Passiveness, *s. v.* Passibleness
 Passivity, *v.* Passibleness
 Passover, *s.* paschoa
 Passport, *s.* passaporte
 Past, *s.* passatempo, recreação
 Past, *adj.* passado, que passou
 Past, *prep.* *Ex. Past age*, demasiadamente velho. *Past sense*, que tem perdido os sentidos. *Past cure*, incuravel, &c.
 Paste, *s.* massa. *It.* goma de farinha
To Paste, *va.* colar, grudar
 Pasteboard, *s.* papelaço
 Pasteboard, *adj.* de papelaço
 Pastel, *s. v.* Woad
 Pastern, *s.* joelho do cavallo. *It.* solta ou péas
 Pastil, *s.* pastilha
 Pastime, *s.* passatempo, recreação
 Pastor, *s.* pastor; par-roco
 Pastoral, *adj.* pastoril, pastoral [toril
 Pastoral, *s.* poesia pas-
 Pastry, *s.* a acção de fazer pasteis; massas. *It.* pasteiro
 Pastry-cook, *s.* pasteiro
 Pasturable, *adj.* que tem bons pastos
 Pasturage, *s.* officio de pastor, pasto
 Pasture, *s.* pasto; criação, educação
To Pasture, *va.* pastar,

pascor; *vn.* apascentar-se (*gado*)
 Pasty, *s.* pastel grande
 Pat, *s.* pancadinha com a mão
 To Pat one, *va.* dar pancadinhas
 Pat, *adj.* proprio, oportuno, conveniente
 Patache, *s.* pataxo
 Patacoon, *s.* pataca
 Patch, *s.* remendo, signal. *It.* pequeno pedaço de terra
 To Patch, *va.* remendar. *It.* por sinas na cara
 Patcher, *s.* remendaço
 Patch-work, *s.* obra de remendos, colchas, &c.
 Pate, *s.* a cabeça
 Pated, *adj.* ex. *Long-pated*, fino, astuto, esperto, sagaz. *Shallow-pated*, tolo, estolido
 Patefaction, *s.* declaração
 Paten, *s.* chapa de metal
 Patent, *s.* privilegio, alvará
 Patent, *adj.* patente, claro
 Patentee, *s.* privilegiado
 Pater-noster, *s.* Padre Nosso
 Pater-guardian, *s.* guardião
 Paternal, *adj.* paternal
 Paternally, *adv.* paternamente
 Paternity, *s.* paternidade
 Path, *s.* passagem, caminho, atalho, vareda
 Pathetical, or Pathetic, *adj.* pathetico
 Pathetically, *adv.* patheticamente
 Pathless, *adj.* invio, sem caminho
 Pathognomonic, *adj.* pathognomônico
 Pathological, or Pathologic, *adj.* pathological
 Part II.

Pathologist, *s.* pathologista
 Pathology, *s.* pathologia
 Pathos, *s.* energia paizão
 Pathway, *s.* caminho, vareda, atalho
 Patible, *adj.* soffrivel
 Patibulary, *adj.* patibular
 Patience, *s.* paciencia, licença, permissão
 Patient, *adj.* paciente
 Patient, *s.* paciente, doente, ou enfermo
 To Patient, *va.* ter paciencia
 Patiently, *adv.* pacientemente
 Patine, *s.* patena
 Patly, *adv.* opportunamente [dade
 Patness, *s.* opportuni-
 Patriarch, *s.* patriarcha
 Patriarchal, *adj.* patriarchal
 Patriarchate, or Patriarchship, *s.* patriarchado
 Patriarchy, *s.* patriarchado (*jurisdição*)
 Patrician, *adj.* nobre, illustre
 Patrician, *s.* patricio
 Patriciate, *s.* dignidade de patricio
 Patrimonial, *adj.* hereditario
 Patrimony, *s.* herança, patrimonio
 Patriot, *s.* patriota
 Patriotic, *adj.* patriótico
 Patriotism, *s.* patriotismo
 To Patrocinate, *va.* patrocinar
 Patrocination, Patrocinny, *s.* patrocínio
 Patrol, *s.* patrulha, ronda
 To Patrol, *vn.* rondar
 Patron, *s.* protector, patrono, padroeiro

Patronage, *s.* patrocínio, protecção. *It.* padroado
 To Patronage, *va.* proteger, amparar
 Patronal, *adj.* que protege
 Patroness, *s.* patrona, protectora
 To Patronise, *va.* defender, proteger, amparar
 Patronymic, *adj.* patronimico
 Patten, or Patten, *s.* casta de chapins
 Patten-maker, *s.* o que faz chapins
 Pattern, *s.* modelo, exemplar patraço. *It.* mostra, exemplo, molde
 To Pattern, *va.* tirar o molde. *It.* servir de exemplo
 Pavan, or Pavane, *s.* pavana
 Paucity, *s.* pouquidade
 To Pave, *va.* calçar (*ruas*)
 Pavement, *s.* calçada, pavimento
 Paver, *s.* calceteiro
 Paviage, *s.* dinheiro que se paga para calçar as ruas as e estradas
 Pavice, *s.* escudo grande
 Pavilion, *s.* pavilhão
 To Pavilion, *va.* cobrir com pavilhão
 Pavin, *v.* Pavan
 Pauls, *s.* (*t. naut.*) linguetes
 Paunch, *s.* barriga, pança
 To Paunch, *va.* estripar
 Pauncher, *s.* pedinte
 Pauper, *s.* pobre
 Pause, *s.* pausa. *Pause*, (*t. mus.*) pausa
 To Pause, *vn.* pausar, considerar, ponderar
 Paw, *s.* garra, unha, pata, mão

To Paw, vn. dar patada, bater, rapar
To Paw, va. correr, fazer festa (os caens)
Pawn, s. penhor. *Pawn, piad* (no sadrez)
To Pawn, va. penhorar
Pawn-broker, s. emprestador de dinheiro sobre penhores
Pawned, adj. penhorado
Pawner, s. empenhador
Pay, s. paga, pagamento, soldo
To Pay, va. pagar, remunerar, recompensar
Payable, adj. pagavel
Pay-day, s. dia de pagamento
Payer, s. pagador
Paymaster, s. pagador
Payment, s. pagamento, recompensa
To Payse, va. pezar
Payser, s. pesador
Paytrell, s. peitoral (do cavallo)
Pea, s. ervilha
Peace, s. paz, quietação, descanço, tranquillidade. *It.* reconciliação
Peace! interj. silencio!
Peace-offering, s. pacifico
Peaceable, adj. pacifico
Peaceableness, s. quietação
Peaceably, adv. pacificamente
Peaceful, adj. pacifico
Peacefully, adv. pacificamente
Peacefulness, s. quietação, paz, tranquillidade
Peace-maker, s. pacificador, apaziguador, reconciliador
Peace-offering, s. sacrificio propiciatorio
Peach, s. pecego
Peackick, s. pavãozinho
Peacock, s. pavão

Peashen, s. pavo
Peak, s. cume, tope, summitade, ponta, bico
To Peak, vn. ter cara de doente, obrar vilmente
Peal, s. estrondo
To Peal, va. atoar, mexer
Pear, s. pera. *Pear-tree, s.* pereira
Pearch, s. alcandora. *It.* vara para medir terras
To Pearch, vn. pousar, ou tomar pouso
Pearl, s. perola. *Mother of pearl, madreperola*
Pearded, adj. ornado com perolas
Pearl-eyed, adj. que tem belida no olho
Pearly, adj. semelhante a perola
Pearmain, s. pero
Peasant, s. componez
Peasantry, s. os camponeses
Peascod, or Peashell, s. casca das ervilhas
Pease, s. ervilhas
Peat, s. terra que serve para queimar
Pebble, or Pebble-stone, s. seixo pequeno lizo
Peccability, s. peccabilidade
Peccable, adj. peccavel
Peccadillo, s. peccado venial
Peccancy, s. má qualidade
Peccant, adj. culpado. *Peccant (t. med.) peccante* [quarta
Peck, s. dous selamias
To Peck, va. espicar, picar (a ave) pelear, dar pancadas. *It.* lançar, atirar
Pectoral, adj. peitoral
Pectoral, s. ornamento, peitoral

To Peculate, va. roubar o publico
Peculate, or Peculation, s. furto do fisco
Peculiar, adj. peculiar
Peculiar, s. prerogativa, primazia
Peculiars, s. privilegios, franquias
Peculiarity, s. peculiaridade
Peculiarly, adv. especialmente
Peculium, s. pecunio
Pecuniary, adj. pecuniarario [nio
Pecunious, adj. pecunioso
Ped, s. albarda. *It.* cesto
Pedagogical, adj. pedagogico
Pedagogue, s. pedagogo
To Pedagogue, va. ensinar magistralmente
Pedagogy, s. instrucção preparatoria
Pedal, adj. pedal
Pedals, s. pedaes (do piano, harpa, &c.)
Pedaneous, adj. pedestre
Pedant, s. pedante
Pedantically, adv. como pedante
Pedantic, adj. pedantesco
Pedantism, or Pedantry, s. pedantismo
To Pedantize, va. ser pedante
To Peddle, va. occorpare em ninharias
Federast, s. sodomita
Federasty, s. sodomia
Pederero, s. pedreiro (t. de artill.)
Pedestal, s. pedestal
Pedestrious, adj. pedestre
Pedicular, or Pediculus, adj. pediculus
Pedigree, s. casta, li
shagren proscapio
Pediluvium, s. pediluvio

Pedlar, or Pedler, s. bofariaheiro
To Pedle, va. vender pelas portas
Pedlery, s. fitas, pentes, e outras miudezas
Pedobaptism, s. baptismo
Pedometer, s. pedometro
Peel, s. casca. *Peel,* pá do forno
To Peel, va. descascar, pilhar, roubar
Peep, s. a acção de espreitar
To Peep, vn. apontar, romper, sahir, começar, espreitar, olhar,piar
Peeper, s. pintainho quando sahe do ovo
Peer, s. pár, nobre, fidalgo. *Peer,* par ou igual. It. companheiro. *Peer,* molhe
To Peer, vn. apparecer, deixar-se ver. It. espreitar
Peerage, s. a dignidade de pár, fidalguia nobreza
Peerdorn, s. os pares ou nobreza de um reyno
Peeress, s. a mulher de um pár
Peerless, adj. sem par, incomparavel
Peevish, adj. impertinente, aborrido
Peevishly, adv. com impertinencia
Peevishness, s. impertinencia
Peg, s. cavilha, espicho, caravelha
To Peg, va. cavilhar, meter, cavilhas
Pegasus, s. Pegaso
Pelagian, s. Pelagiano
Pelf, s. dinheiro, riquezas

Pelican, s. pelicano
Pellet, s. bola pequena.
It. bola, pelouro
Pellicle, s. pelicula
Pellitory, s. parietaria
Pellucid, adj. transparente
Pellucidity, s. transparencia
Pellmell, adv. confusamente (minho)
Pells, spl. pelle, perga
Pelt, s. pelle couro, samarra
To Pelt, va. atizar, arremecer
Pelting, adj. vil, baixo, desprezivel
Pen, s. penna (de escrever)
To Pen, va. encerrar, encurralar. It. escrever
Penal, adj. penal
Penalty, or Penality, s. castigo, pena, multa
Penance, or Pennance, s. penitencia
Penates, spl. Penates
Pence, o plur. de Penny
Pencil, s. pincel, lapis
To Pencil, va. pintar
Pendant, s. pendente, *Pendants,* pendentes, brincos. *Pendant,* galhardete, flammula.
Pendant, pendula, ou pendiculo
Pendence, s. pendor, declividade
Pendency, s. pendencia
Pendent, adj. pendente, suspenso, pendurado
Pending, adj. pendente
Pendulosity, s. suspensão, incerteza
Pendulous, adj. pendulo, pendurado
Pendulum, s. pendula
Penetrability, s. penetrabilidade
Penetrable, adj. penetravel

Penetrails, s. partes internas
Penetrant, adj. penetrante
Penetrancy, s. penetração
To Penetrate, va. penetrar (cão)
Penetration, s. penetração
Penetrative, adj. penetrante, penetrativo
Penetrativeness, s. qualidade do que penetra
Peninsula, s. península
Penitence, s. penitencia
Penitent, adj. penitente
Penitent, s. penitente
Penitential, adj. penitencial
Penitential, s. penitencial (livro)
Penitentiary, s. penitenciario, confessorio
Penitently, adv. contritamente
Penman, s. escrevente, escritor
Pennant, s. galhardete, flammula
Pennated, adj. aligero
Penned, adj. emplumado, penifero
Penner, s. escritor
Penniless, adj. pobre, necessitado
Pennon, s. bandeirinha
Penny, s. pence, ou penique (moeda)
Pennyfather, s. avaro
Pennyless, adj. pobre
Penny-royal, adj. poejo
Pennyweight, s. vinte e quatro grãos
Pensile, adj. pensil
Pension, s. tença
To Pension, va. dar uma tença
Pensionary, adj. pensionario
Pensioner, s. id.
Pensive, adj. pensativo, triste

Pensively, *adv.* pensativamente
 Pensiveness, *s.* tristeza
 Pentachord, *s.* pentacordo
 Pentagon, *s.* pentagono
 Pentagonal, *adj.* pentagonal [tro]
 Pentameter, *s.* pentametro
 Pentangular, *adj.* v.
 Pentagonal
 Pentateuch, *s.* Pentateuco
 Pentecost, *s.* Pentecoste
 Pentecostal, *adj.* cousa do Pentecoste
 Penthouse, *s.* manta, mantelete
 Péntice, *s.* telhado aguçado
 Penultima, *s.* penultima
 Penultimate, *adj.* penultima
 Penumbra, *s.* penumbra
 Penurious, *adj.* sordido, avarento
 Penuriously, *adv.* sordidamente
 Penuriousness, *s.* avareza, miséria, sordideza
 Penury, *s.* penúria, indigência; pobreza
 Peony, *s.* peônia
 People, *s.* povo, nação, gente, plebe, vulgo; o mundo, a gente
 To People, *va.* povoar
 Pepper, *s.* pimenta
 To Pepper, *va.* apimentar, espancar, moer com pancadas
 Peppercorn, *s.* ninharia
 Pepper-mint, *s.* hortelã pimenta
 Peptick, *adj.* que ajuda a digestão
 Pepper-wort, *s.* o pimentão
 Per, *prep.* por. *Per cent*, por cento. *Per force*, por força. *Per annum*, por anno

Peracute, *adj.* muito agudo
 Peradventure, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
 To Peragate, *va.* perigrinar
 Peragrations, *s.* tempo peragatorio
 To Perambulate, *va.* passear
 Perchance, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
 Perceant, *adj.* penetrante
 Perceivable, *adj.* perceptível
 Perceivably, *adv.* perceptivelmente
 To Perceive, *va.* entender, conhecer, perceber
 Perceptibility, *s.* percepção
 Perceptible, *adj.* perceptível
 Perceptibly, *adv.* perceptivelmente
 Perception, *s.* percepção
 Perceptive, *adj.* que tem percepção
 Perceptivity, *s.* percepção
 Perch, *s.* (medida). It. polouro. It. perca (peixe)
 Perchance, *adj.* talvez, pode ser
 Perchant, *s.* negação
 Percipient, *adj.* que percebe [fim]
 Perclose, *s.* conclusão
 To Percolate, *va.* coar
 Percolation, *s.* coação
 Percontation ou Percontation, *s.* indagação, interrogação, busca
 To Percuss, *va.* bater, dar
 Percussion, *s.* percussão
 Percutient, *adj.* percussivo
 Perdition, *s.* perdição, ruína, morte. It. perda, condenação

Perdue, *adv.* em emboscada. *Perdues*, espas perdidas, guardas avançadas
 Perdulous, *adj.* perdido
 Perdurable, *adj.* perdurável
 Perdurably, *adv.* perduravelmente
 Perduration, *s.* grande duração
 Peregál, *adj.* igual
 To Peregrinate, *va.* peregrinar
 Peregrination, *s.* peregrinação
 Peregrine, *adj.* peregrino
 To Perempt, *va.* matar, opprimir
 Peremption, *s.* extinção, destruição
 Peremptorily, *adv.* peremptoriamente
 Peremptoriness, *s.* decisão
 Peremptory, *adj.* peremptório
 Perennial, *adj.* perenne
 Perennity, *s.* perpetuidade
 Perfect, *adj.* perfeito, acabado, completo. It. puro, salvo
 To Perfect, *va.* acabar, aperfeiçoar
 Perfecter, *s.* perfeitor
 Perfection, *s.* perfeição
 To Perfectionate, *va.* perfeição
 Perfective, *adj.* que conduz para perfeição
 Perfectly, *adv.* perfeitamente
 Perfectness, *s.* perfeição, bondade, virtude, pureza
 Perfidious, *adj.* perverso, desleal
 Perfidiouly, *adv.* perfidamente
 Perfidiousness, *s.* perfídia, traição, aleivosia

To Perflate, va. assoprar
Perflation, s. a acção de assoprar
To Perforate, va. furar, perforar
Perforated, adj. furado
Perforation, s. perforação, buraco
Perforator, s. perforador
Perforce, adv. por força
To Perform, va. effectuar, executar, pôr em execução, pôr fim, cumprir, dar a execução; *vn.* ter bom successo, fazer, compor com primor
Performable, adj. executavel
Performance, s. execução, obra, composição
Performer, s. executor, actor, &c.
To Perfricate, va. roçar, fazer fricção
Perfumatory, adj. que exhala perfumes
Perfume, s. perfume
To Perfume, va. perfumar
Perfumer, s. perfumista
postureiro
Perfunctorily, adv. com negligencia
Perfunctory, adj. negligente [pode ser
Perhapse, adv. talvez
Pericard, or Pericardium, s. pericardio
Pericarpium, s. pericarpo
Pericrany, or Pericranium, s. pericraneo
Perilous, adj. perigoso
Periery, s. nimia cautela, cuidado demasiado
Perigee, s. perigeo
Perihelium, s. perihelio
Peril, s. perigo, risco
Perilous, adj. perigoso

Perilously, adv. perigosamente
Perilousness, s. perigo
Perimeter, s. perimetro
Perineum, s. perineo
Period, s. periodo
To Period, va. acabar, por fim [odico
Periodical, adj. periódico
Periodically, adv. periodicamente
Periosteum, s. periostio
Peripatetic, s. peripatetico
Peripetia, s. peripecia
Periphery, s. periferia
Periphrase, or Periphrasis, s. periphrasis, circumlocução
To Periphrase, va. explicar por meio de periphrasis
Periphrastical, adj. circumlutorio
Periphrastically, adv. por periphrasis
Peripneumony, s. peripneumonia
Periscians, or Periscii, spl. periscios
To Perish, va. perecer, morrer, acabar, condenar-se
Perishable, adj. acabavel, caduco
Perishableness, s. susceptibilidade de ser destruido
Perisology, s. perisologia
Peristaltic, adj. peristaltico
Peristerion, s. urgebaõ (*erva*)
Peristile, s. peristilio
Perite, adj. perito
Peritoneum, s. peritoneo
Perjure, s. perjuro
To Perjure, va. perjurar
Perjurer, s. perjuro
Perjury, s. perjurio
Periwig, s. cabeleira

To Periwig, va. usar cabeleira
Periwinkle, s. caramujo
Perk, adj. vivo, esperto
To Perk up, vn. emper-tigar-se
To Perk, va. vestir, enfeitar
Perlous, adj. perigoso
Perinagy, s. botas turquescas
Permanence, or Permanency, s. permanencia
Permanent, adj. permanente
Permanently, adv. com permanencia
Permansion, s. continuação
Perineable, adj. praticavel
To Permeate, va. atravessar, penetrar
Permeation, s. a acção de passar a travez
Permiscible, adj. misturavel
Permissible, adj. toleravel
Permission, s. permissaõ
Permissive, adj. per-mittido, tolerado
Permissively, adv. toleravelmente
Permition, s. permistaõ
Permit, s. permissaõ
To Permit, va. permittir, commetter, entregar
Permittance, s. permissaõ
Permixtion, s. mistura
Permutation, s. permutação
To Permute, va. permutar
Pernicious, adj. pernicioso
Perniciously, adv. perniciosamente
Perniciousness, s. qualidade destructiva
Pernicity, s. prestavelocidade

Peroration, *s.* peroração
 To Perpend, *va.* pesar, on considerar com attençaõ
 Perpendicular, *s.* perpendicularo
 Perpendicular, *s.* perpendicular
 Perpendicular, *adj.* perpendicular
 Perpendicularity, *s.* perpendicularidade
 Perpendicularly, *adj.* perpendicularmente
 Perspiration, *s.* consideração
 To Perpetrate, *va.* perpetrar [ção
 Perpetration, *s.* perpetração
 Perpetual, *adj.* perpetuo
 Perpetually, *adv.* perpetuamente
 Perpetuana, *s.* perpetuana [tuar
 To Perpetrate, *va.* perpetrar
 Perpetration, *s.* a acção de perpetuar
 Perpetuity, *s.* perpetuidade
 To Perplex, *va.* embarrasar, confundir
 Perplexed, *adj.* perplexo
 Perplexedly, *adj.* com perplexidade
 Perplexity, or Perplexedness, *s.* perplexidade
 Perquisites, *s.* precalços
 Perquisition, *s.* pesquisa
 Perquisitor, *s.* pesquisador, indagador
 Perry, *s.* perada, vinho de peras
 To Persecute, *va.* perseguir
 Persecution, *s.* perseguição
 Persecutor, *s.* perseguidor
 Perseverance, *s.* perseverança
 Perseverant, *adj.* con-

To Persevere, *vn.* perseverar
 Perseveringly, *adv.* com perseverança
 Persens, *s.* Perséo
 Persia, *s.* Persia
 Persian, *adj.* Persico
 A Persian, *s.* Persa, Persiano
 Persicaria, *s.* persicaria (erva) [culo
 Persicus ignis, carbun-
 To Persist, *vn.* persistir
 Persistence, or Persisting, *s.* persistencia
 Persistent, *adj.* constante, firme
 Person, *s.* pessoa. Person (t. gram.) pessoa
 Personable, *adj.* apessoado [sonagem
 Personage, *s.* personagem
 Personal, *adj.* personal ou pessoal
 Personality or Personalty, *s.* personalidade
 Personally, *adv.* pessoalmente, especialmente
 To Personate, *va.* representar, contrafazer, descrever. It. fingir, assemelhar-se [popeia
 Personification, *s.* proso-
 To Personify, *va.* transformar uma coisa em pessoa
 Perspective, *s.* perspectiva
 Perspective, *adj.* de perspectiva [picaz
 Perspicacious, *adj.* perspicacia
 Perspicacity, *s.* perspicacia [cuidade
 Perspicuity, *s.* perspicuidade
 Perspicuous, *adj.* transparente
 Perspicuously, *adv.* com perspicuidade
 Perspicuousness, *s.* perspicuidade
 Perspirable, *adj.* transpiravel

Perspiration, *s.* transpiração
 Perspirative, *adj.* sudorífico
 To Perspire, *vn.* suar
 To Perstringe, *va.* v. To Gaze
 Persuadable, *adj.* persuadivel [suadir
 To Persuade, *va.* persuadir
 Persuader, *s.* persuasor
 Persuasive, *adj.* persuasivel
 Persuasion, *s.* persuasão
 Persuasive, or Persuatory, *adj.* persuasivo
 Persuasiveness, *s.* persuasoria
 Persuatory, *adj.* persuasivo
 Pert, *adj.* vivo, activo, esperto, petulante, desaforado
 To Pertain, *vn.* pertencer
 Pertinacious, *adj.* pertinaz
 Pertinaciously, *adv.* pertinazmente
 Pertinacity, or Pertinancy, *s.* pertinacia
 Pertinence, *s.* justiça
 Pertinent, *adj.* adaptado, justo
 Pertinently, *adv.* a propósito
 Pertinentness, *s.* v. Pertinence
 Pertingent, *adj.* em contacto, tocando
 Pertly, *adv.* com petulancia; com viveza
 Pertness, *s.* petulancia, impudencia
 To Perturbate, *va.* perturbar
 Perturbation, *s.* perturbação [bador
 Perturbator, *s.* perturbador
 Perturbatrix, *s.* perturbadora
 Pertase, *adj.* esbaracado
 Pertusion, *s.* furo, buraco

To Pervade, va. atravessar, passar a travéz
Perverse, adj. perverso
Perversely, adv. perversamente
Perverseness, s. perversidade
Perversion, s. perverificação, depravação
Perversity, s. perversidade
To Pervert, va. perverter, depravar, corromper
Perverter, s. pervertedor
Pervertible, adj. pervertível [tinaz]
Pervicacious, adj. per-
Pervicacy, s. pertinácia
Pervious, adj. praticável
Peruke, s. cabelleira
Peruke-maker, s. cabelleiro
Perusal, s. o ler, lição
To Peruse, va. ler, examinar
Peruser, s. leitor, examinador
Peruvian, adj. peruviano
Pesade, s. passagem
Pest, s. peste, pestilência
To Pester, va. perseguir, inquietar, perturbar
Pesterer, s. perturbador
Pestiferous, adj. encomodo
Pestiferous, adj. pestífero [cia]
Pestilence, s. pestilential, *or* *Pestilential, adj.* pestilente
Pestilently, adv. com ruína, com destruição
Pestillation, s. trituração
Pestle, s. a mão do gral
Pet, s. desgosto, enfado, desprazer, disabor, im-
Petal, s. (t. bot.) petalo

Petalous, adj. (t. bot.) que tem petalos
Petard, s. petardo
Petardeer, s. petardeiro
Petechiae, s. petechia
Petechial, adj. acompanhado de petechias
Petit, adj. pequeno
Petition, s. petição, supplica, rogo
To Petition, va. pedir, rogar, supplicar
Petitionary, adj. petitorio
Petitioner, s. supplicante
Petitory, adj. petitorio
Petrescent, adj. que se vai petrificando
Petrification, s. petrificação
Petrific, adj. que tem poder de petrificar
To Petrify, va. petrificar; *vn.* petrificar-se
Petrol, or Petroleum, s. petrolio
Petronel, s. especie de clavina
Petticoat, s. saia, guardapé
A Pettifogger, s. advogado, rabula
Pettiness, s. pequenez
Pettish, adj. impertinente
Pettishness, s. impertinência
Pettitoes, s. pes e mãos de um leitaõ
Petty, adj. pequeno, inferior
Petulancy, s. petulancia
Petulant, adj. petulante
Petulantly, adv. com petulancia
Pew, s. assento fechado (na igreja)
Pewter, s. estanho
Pewterer, s. taloeiro
Phaenomenon, s. phenomeno

Phalanx, s. phalange, falange
Phantasmagoria, s. fantasmagoria
Phantasm, s. fantasma
Phantastic, or Phantastical, adj. fantastico
Phantastury, s. fantazia, capriço
Phantom, s. phantasma, espectro
Pharisaical, s. pharisaico
Pharisaism, s. religião pharizaica
Pharisee, s. phariseo
Pharmaceutical, or Pharmaceutic, adj. pharmaceutico
Pharmaceuty, or Pharmacy, s. a arte pharmaceutica, pharmacia
Pharmacologist, s. pharmacologico
Pharmacology, s. pharmacologia
Pharmacopoeia, s. pharmacopea
Pharmacopolist, s. Boticario
Pharmacy, s. pharmacia
Pharos, or Phare, s. pharo, ou faro
Phasels, s. feijoes
Phasis, plur. phases, s. phase
Phasm, s. phantasma, espectro
Phasant, s. faisão (ave)
Pheer, s. companheiro
Phenix, s. a pheniz (ave)
Phenomenon, s. phenomeno
Phial, s. redoma
Philanthropal, adj. philanthropico
Philanthropick, adj. o mesmo
Philanthropist, s. philanthropo
Philanthropy, s. philanthropia

Philauly, *s.* philaulcia
 Phillipick, *s.* phillipica, invectiva
 Philologer, *s.* philologo
 Philological, *adj.* philologico
 Philologist, *v.* Philologer
 Philology, *s.* Philologia
 Philomel, *or* Philomela, *s.* rouxinol, philomela, ou philomena
 Philosopheme, *s.* proposição, these, theorema
 Philosopher, *s.* philosopho
 Philosophical, *adj.* philosophico
 Philosophically, *adv.* philosophicamente
 To Philosophize, *vn.* philosophar
 Philosophy, *s.* philosophia
 Philter, *or* Philtrum, *s.* philtro [tro
 To Philter, *va.* dar phil.
 Phimosis, *s.* (*t. med.*) phimosia
 Phiz, *s.* a cara
 Phlebotomist, *s.* barbeiro flebotomano
 Phlebotomy, *s.* flebotomia
 Phlegm, *s.* flegma
 Phlegmatic, *adj.* flegmatico
 Phlegmon, *s.* fleimaõ
 Phlegmonous, *adj.* inflammatorio
 Phlogiston, *s.* phlogistico
 Phlogosis, *s.* phlogosis
 Phoca, *s.* phoca
 Phonicks, *s.* a doutrina dos sons
 Phosphorical, *adj.* phosphorico
 Phosphorus, *s.* phosphoro
 Phrase, *s.* phrase

To Phrase, *va.* chamar nomear
 Phraseology, *s.* fraseologia
 Phrenetic, *or* Frantic, *adj.* frenetico
 Phrenitis, *s.* phrenesi
 Phthical, *adj.* tisico, hectico
 Phthisic, Phthisis, *s.* tísica
 Phylacteries, *s.* phylacterias
 Physical, *adj.* phisico
 Physically, *adv.* phisicamente
 Physician, *s.* um phisico, ou medico
 Physic, *s.* a phisica. It. purgante ou purga
 To Physic, *va.* purgar, curar
 Physicks, *s.* physica
 Physico-theology, *s.* theologia physica
 Physiognomer, *or* Physiognomist, *s.* phisio-
 nomista
 Physiognomic, *or* Physiognomonic, *adj.* phisionomico
 Physiognomy, *s.* phisionomia
 Physiologer, *s.* phisiologista
 Physiological, *adj.* phisiologico
 Physiologist, *v.* Phisiloger
 Physiology, *s.* phisiologia
 Phyto-graphy, *s.* phyto-graphia
 Phytolithi, *s.* plantas petrificadas
 Phytology, *s.* phytologia
 Phytomorphites, *s.* pl. phytomorphitas
 Piacular, Piaculous, *adj.* expiatorio. It. enorme, atroz [gozo
 Piaffeur, *s.* cavallo, fo-

Pia-mater, *s.* pia mater
 Piano-forte, *s.* piano forte
 Piastre, *or* Piaster, *s.* piastra
 Piazza, *s.* arcada, alpendre
 Picaroon, *s.* ladraõ
 Piccage, *s.* dinheiro que se paga pelo lugar em que alguém faz uma tenda nas feiras
 Pick, *s.* picaõ
 To Pick, *va.* escolher, eleger, recolher, esgaravatar, depenicar, roubar, gazuar, picar. To pick a bone, roer um osso.
 To pick one's teeth, esgaravatar os dentes
 To Pick, *vn.* comer de vagar, petiscar
 Pickback, *adv.* às costas
 Picked, *adj.* pontagudo
 To Picket, *va.* roubar, andar a pilhagem. It. escaramuçar
 Pickeering, *s.* escaramuça
 Picker, *s.* o que escolhe, mundador, palito
 Pickerel, *s.* lucio pequeno
 Picket, *s.* estaca
 Pickle, *s.* escaveche, salmoura, cortume
 To Pickle, *va.* salmourar, por de escaveche
 Pickle-herring, *s.* bonbo, bufo
 Picklock, *s.* gazua. It. gazuador
 Pickpocket, Pickpurse, *s.* pica bolças, ladraõ
 Pickthank, *s.* mexilhaõ, mexeriqueiro
 Pick-tooth, *s.* palito
 Pict, *s.* retrato
 Picture, *s.* pintura, painel
 To Picture, *va.* pintar, imaginar

Picturesque, *adj.* pictu-
resco
To Piddle, *vn.* petiscar,
divertir-se, com baga-
têllas
Piddler, *s.* lambisqueiro
Pie, *s.* pastelaõ
Piebald, *adj.* malhado
de diferentes cores
Piece, *s.* pedaço, parte,
fragmento, remendo,
peça. *A field-piece*,
peça de campanha,
moeda, pintura
To Piece, *va.* remendar.
It. acrecentar; *vn.*
unirse
Pieceless, *adj.* inteiriço
Piecemeal, *adv.* em pe-
daços
Piecemeal, *adj.* sepa-
rado, dividido
Pied, *adj.* malhado de
diferentes cores
Piedness, *s.* diversidade
de cores
Pieled, *adj.* que tem o
cabello curto
To Pipe, *vn.*piar
Pier, *s.* pillares, colum-
nas
To Pierce, *va.* passar,
penetrar, furar, tres-
passar, atravessar, en-
ternecer; *vn.* penetrar,
enternecer
Piercer, *s.* trado, ver-
runa
Piercing, *adj.* penetrante
Piercingness, *s.* pene-
tração
Piety, *s.* piedade
Pig, *s.* bacoro. *A suck-
ing pig*, leitaõ. *Pig*,
barra de chumbo. *To*
Pig, *vn.* parir leitões.
Pig-sty, chiqueiro
Pigeon, *s.* pombo. *A*
wood-pigeon, pombo
bravo
Pigeon-foot, *s.* pés co-
lumbinos (*erva*)

Pigeon-livered, *adj.*
brando, meigo, amo-
roso
Pigment, *s.* arrehique
Pigmy, *s.* pigmeo
Pignoration, *s.* a acção
de dar penhor
Pig-nut, *s.* tubara da
terra
Pike, *s.* lucio (*peixe*).
It. pique
Piked, *adj.* pontagudo
Pike-man, *s.* piqueiro
Pike-staff, *s.* a astea do
pique
Pilaster, *s.* pilastra
Pilch, *s.* coeiro
Pilchard, *s.* sardinha
Pilcher, *s.* peliça, sar-
dinha
Pilcrow, *s.* paragrapho
Pile, *s.* estaca. *Pile*,
montaõ, monte, pilha.
Pile, um edificio. *Pile*,
cabello. *Pile*, pelo.
Pile, cunhos
Piles, *s. pl.* hemorrhoi-
das
To Pile, *va.* amontoar,
atrancar
Pileated, *adj.* a modo de
chapeo
To Pilfer, *va. e n.* furtar
Pilferer, *s.* ladraõzinho,
ratoneiro
Pilfery, *s.* furto pequeno
Pilgrin, *s.* peregrino
To Pilgrim, *vn.* pere-
grinar
Pilgrimage, *s.* peregrina-
ção
Pill, *s.* pilula
To Pill, *va.* roubar,
pilhar. *It.* descascar
Pillage, *s.* pilhagem,
saque
To Pillage, *va.* pilhar,
saquear
Pillager, *s.* saqueador
Pillar, *s.* pilar, apoio,
arribo
Pill-garlick, *s.* caturra

Pillion, *s.* selhaõ, selim
Pillory, *s.* golilha
To Pillory, *va.* meter na
golilha
Pillow, *s.* travesseiro
Piloisty, *s.* ser cabeludo
Pilot, *s.* piloto
To Pilot, *va.* conduzir
um navio
Pilotage, *s.* pilotagem
Pilser, *s.* borboleta
Pimento, *s.* pimenta
Pimp, *s.* alcoviteiro
To Pimp, *vn.* alcovitar
Pimpinel, *s.* pimpinela
Pimpilim, *s.* pimpilim
Pimping, *adj.* peque-
nino, desprezível
Pimpie, *s.* borbuiha
Pimpled, *adj.* cheo de
borbuihas
Pin, *s.* alfinete, prego,
cavilha, caravelha. *A*
rolling-pin, rolo de
estendar a maça
To Pin, *va.* pregar, en-
certar, impor, fechar,
unir, ajuntar
Pin-case, *s.* agulheiro,
pregadeira
Pincers, *s.* torquez,
tenaz, pinça
Pinch, *s.* beliscaõ, be-
lisco, desgraça, aperto
To Pinch, *va.* beliscar,
entalar. *To pinch*,
picar, opprimir, affligir.
It. queimar, penetrar,
picar
To Pinch, *vn.* apertar
ser poucado, estar per-
plexo
Pinchbeck, *s.* pinche-
beque
Pincher, *s.* o que belisca
Pinching, (*t. da agri-
cult.*), capar meloens,
favas, &c.
Pinch-list, *or* **Pinch-
penny**, *s.* avarento
Pinch-gut, *or* **Pinch-
belly**, *s.* o mesmo

Pincushion, *s.* pregadeira
 Pindarick, *or* Pindasical, *adj.* piadístico
 A Pine, *or* Pine-tree, *s.* pinheiro. Pine-apple, ananás
 To Pine, *vn.* desfalecer, fazer-se languido, de-zejar
 To Pine, *va.* consumir, abreviar, penar
 Pineal, *adj.* pineal
 Pin-feathered, *adj.* penugento
 Pinfold, *s.* curral
 Pinguid, *adj.* gordo
 Pinion, *s.* o coto da aza. It. aza. *Pinions*, dente de roda. *Pinions*, algemas, anginhos
 To Pinion, *va.* atar as azas, manietar, algemar
 Pink, *adj.* côr de cravo
 Pink, *s.* cravo (*fôr*), cadoz (*peire*)
 To Pink, *va.* picar esfaquear [tanejar]
 To Pink, *vn.* pescar, pes-
 Pin-money, *s.* alfinetes (*dinheiro para*)
 Pinnacle, *s.* pináculo
 Pinner, *s.* fita, alfineteiro
 Pinnock, *s.* a milheirinha
 Pint, *s.* pinta (*medida*). Pint, doze onças (*liquidas*).
 Pinules, *s.* pinulas, ou plumulas
 Pioneer, *s.* gastador
 Pioning, *s.* a obra ou trabalho dos gastadores
 Piony, *s.* peonia (*fôr*)
 Pious, *adj.* pio, devoto, santo, religioso
 Piously, *adv.* piamente
 Pip, *s.* pevide
 To Pip, *vn.* chiar, pipitar, pipilar
 To Pip, *va.* tirar a nevide às galinhas

Pipe, *s.* cano, tubo canudo. It. pipa. It. cachimbo, gaita, frauta.
 A bag-pipe, gaita de folle. The wind-pipe, a aspera arteria
 To Pipe, *va.* tanger, gaita. It. assoviar; *vn.* chilrar
 Piper, *s.* franteiro
 Piping, *adj.* fraco, debil, fervendo [çoila]
 Pipkin, *s.* panella, canipipin, *s.* casta de maçãs
 Piquant, *adj.* picante. It. satirico
 Piquancy, *s.* aspereza
 Pique, *s.* má vontade, malevolencia, odio. It. paizão
 To Pique, *va.* picar, ofender, irritar, gloriar-se, picar-se, prezar-se
 Piqueer, *s.* ladrao
 Piquet, *s.* piquete (*jogo*)
 Piracy, *s.* pirataria
 Pirate, *s.* pirata
 To Pirate, *va.* piratear
 Piratical, *adj.* pirático
 Pirogue, *s.* canoa
 Pirouette, *s.* piroêta
 Piscary, *s.* pescaria (*privilegio de*)
 Piscation, *s.* pesca
 Piscatory, *adj.* piscatorio
 Pisces, *s.* Pisces
 Piscivorous, *adj.* ichthiophago
 Fish! *interj.* ah! ah!
 To Pish, *vn.* escarnecer, fazer escarneio
 Pismire, *s.* formiga
 Piss, *s.* mijó, urina
 To Piss, *vn.* urinar, mijar. Piss-a-bed, dente de leão (*erva*)
 Pissasphaltus, *s.* pissasphalto
 Pissing, *s.* a acção de mijar

Pistacho, *or* Pistache-nut, *s.* fistico, pistache
 Pisté, *s.* pista, rasto
 Pistil, *s.* (*t. bot.*) pistillo
 Pistillation, *s.* trituração
 Pistol, *s.* pistola
 To Pistol, *va.* atirar com pistola
 Pistole, *s.* dobra (*moeda*)
 Pistolet, *s.* pistoleto
 Piston, *s.* embolo
 Pit, *s.* cova, profundidade, abismo, voragem. It. sepulcro, sepultura. It. platea, sobeco do braço. *Pit-ss*, serpe braçal
 To Pit, *vn.* escavar, escovar-se, esburacar, fazer covas
 Pit-a-pat, *s.* palpitação. It. passo-ligeiro
 Pitch, *s.* pez, resina. *Pitch*, cume, summitade, alto. *Pitch of glory*, cume de gloria.
Pitch, estatura
 To Pitch, *va.* plantar, fincar, assentar, ordenar, atirar, untar com pez, escurecer; *va.* pousar, cahir, escolher, campear, armar baracas
 Pitched, *adj.* plantado, ordenado, *v.* To Pitch
 Pitcher, *s.* cantaro, picheira, furador
 Pitchfork, *s.* forcado
 Pitchiness, *s.* negridão
 Pitchy, *adj.* resinoso. It. negro, escuro, triste
 Piteous, *adj.* triste, lastimoso, compassivo. It. desprezível
 Piteously, *adv.* lastimosamente
 Piteousness, *s.* piedade, compaixão
 Pitfall, *s.* alçapão falso

Pith, <i>s.</i> amago, medulla, energia, emphasis	Placidly, <i>adv.</i> placidamente	nio, risco, delineaçaõ, plano
Pithily, <i>adv.</i> energicamente	Placit, <i>s.</i> decreto	To Plain, <i>va.</i> projectar, delinear
Pithiness, <i>s.</i> energia	Placket, <i>s.</i> saia	Planary, <i>adj.</i> liso, plano
Pithless, <i>s.</i> fraco	Plagiarism, <i>s.</i> plagio	Planned, <i>adj.</i> feito de pranchas
Pithy, <i>adj.</i> que tem amago, energico	Plagiary, <i>s.</i> plagiario	Plancher, <i>s.</i> prancha
Pitiable, <i>adj.</i> lastimoso	Plague, <i>s.</i> peste, pestilencia, contagio	Plane, <i>s.</i> (t. geom.) plano, plaina
Pitiful, <i>adj.</i> lastimoso, compassivo. It. desprezível [ously]	To Plague, <i>va.</i> inficionar, perseguir, amofinar	To Plane, <i>va.</i> aplainar, aplainar
Pitifully, <i>adv.</i> v. Pitifulness, <i>s.</i> piedade, lastima	Plaguy, <i>adj.</i> importuno, enfadonho	To Plane, <i>vn.</i> peneirar-se (as aves)
Pitiless, <i>adj.</i> despiadadamente	Plaid, <i>s.</i> fazenda escocesa	The Plane-tree, <i>s.</i> platano (arvore)
Pitilessness, <i>s.</i> despiadado	Plain, <i>adj.</i> plano, raso, simplez, ignorante, sincero, singelo, lhano, mero, simplez, claro, evidente	Planet, <i>s.</i> planeta
Pitiless, <i>adj.</i> despiadado	Plain, <i>adv.</i> distinctamente, claramente, com singeleza	Planetary, <i>adj.</i> planetario
Pittance, <i>s.</i> raçaõ	A Plain, <i>s.</i> uma planicie	Planimetrical, <i>adj.</i> planimetrico [tria]
Pittoresque, <i>adj.</i> pittoresco	To Plain, <i>va.</i> aplanar	Planimetry, <i>s.</i> planimetria
Pituit, <i>s.</i> pituita	To Plain, <i>va.</i> lamentar-se	To Planish, <i>va.</i> alizar
Pituitous, <i>adj.</i> pituitoso	Plain-dealing, <i>adj.</i> sincero, liso, singelo	Planisphere, <i>s.</i> planispherio
Pity, <i>s.</i> piedade, compaixão, lastima	Plain-dealing, <i>s.</i> lisura, singeleza, sinceridade	Plank, <i>s.</i> prancha
To Pity, <i>va.</i> e <i>n.</i> compadecer-se, lastimar	Plainly, <i>adv.</i> sinceramente, sem ornamento, evidentemente	To Plank, <i>va.</i> assoalhar, forrar
Pivot, <i>s.</i> ponta, ferraõ	Plainness, <i>s.</i> lisura, polidez, igualdade, singeleza	Plano-conical, <i>adj.</i> plano-conico
Pix, <i>s.</i> ciborio, ambula	Plaint, <i>s.</i> queixa, lamento, lamentação	Plano-convex, <i>adj.</i> plano-convexo
Pizzle, <i>s.</i> vergalho, nervo	Plaintful, <i>adj.</i> queixoso	Plant, <i>s.</i> planta
Placability, <i>s.</i> placabilidade	Plaintiff, <i>s.</i> (t. for.) author, queixoso	To Plant, <i>va.</i> plantar. It. assestar, fundar, estabelecer
Placable, <i>adj.</i> placavel	Plaintiff, <i>adj.</i> Id.	Plantain, or Plantage, <i>s.</i> a tanchagem (erva)
Placableness, <i>v.</i> Placability	Plaintive, <i>adj.</i> v. Plaintful	Plantation, <i>s.</i> plantação
Placard, or Placart, <i>s.</i> cartaz, editto	Plainwork, <i>s.</i> obra sem lavor	Planter, <i>s.</i> plantador
To Placate, <i>va.</i> aplacar	Plait, <i>s.</i> prega ao vestido	Plash, <i>s.</i> charco
Place, <i>s.</i> parte, lugar, condição, emprego, posto, officio, cargo; lugar, dignidade, preferencia. Place, praça, fortaleza	To Plait, <i>va.</i> fazer pregas	To Plash, <i>va.</i> atar, entretecer ramos. It. chafurdar, respingar
To Place, <i>va.</i> pôr, colocar. It. estabelecer	Plaiter, <i>s.</i> o que faz pregas	Plashy, <i>adj.</i> encharcado
Placenta, <i>s.</i> placenta, parças [reno]	Plan, <i>s.</i> projecto, desig-	Plasm, <i>s.</i> moído
Placid, <i>adj.</i> placido, se-		Plaster, <i>s.</i> estuque. It. emplasto
		To Plaster, <i>va.</i> calar. It. empratar
		Plasterer, <i>s.</i> caiador, estacador

To Paw, vn. dar patada, bater, reparar
To Paw, va. correr, fazer festa (os caens)
Pawn, s. penhor. *Pawn, piad* (no xadrez)
To Pawn, va. penhorar
Pawn-broker, s. emprestador de dinheiro sobre penhores
Pawned, adj. penhorado
Pawner, s. empenhador
Pay, s. paga, pagamento, soldo
To Pay, va. pagar, remunerar, recompensar
Payable, adj. pagavel
Pay-day, s. dia de pagamento
Payer, s. pagador
Paymaster, s. pagador
Payment, s. pagamento, recompensa
To Payse, va. pezar
Payser, s. pesador
Paytrell, s. peitoral (do cavallo)
Pea, s. ervilha
Peace, s. paz, quietação, descanso, tranquillidade. It. reconciliação
Peace! interj. silencio!
Peace-offering, s. pacíficos
Peaceable, adj. pacífico
Peaceableness, s. quietação
Peaceably, adv. pacificamente
Peaceful, adj. pacífico
Peacefully, adv. pacificamente
Peacefulness, s. quietação, paz, tranquillidade
Peace-maker, s. pacificador, apaziguador, reconciliador
Peace-offering, s. sacrificio propiciatorio
Peach, s. pecego
Peashack, s. pavaosinho
Peacock, s. pavao

Peahen, s. pavo
Peak, s. cume, tope, summidade, ponta, bico
To Peak, vn. ter cara de doente, obrar vilmente
Peal, s. estrondo
To Peal, va. atropar, mexer
Pear, s. pera. *Pear-tree, s.* pereira
Pearch, s. alcandora. It. vara para medir terras
To Pearch, vn. pouzar, ou tomar pouso
Pearl, s. perola. *Mother of pearl, madreperola*
Pearded, adj. ornado com perolas
Pearl-eyed, adj. que tem belida no olho
Pearly, adj. semelhante a perola
Pearmain, s. pero
Peasant, s. componez
Peasantry, s. os camponezes
Peascod, or Peashell, s. casca das ervilhas
Pease, s. ervilhas
Peat, s. terra que serve para queimar
Pebble, or Pebble-stone, s. seixo pequeno lizo
Peccability, s. peccabilidade
Peccable, adj. pecavel
Peccadillo, s. peccado venial
Peccancy, s. má qualidade
Peccant, adj. culpado.
Peccant (t. med.) peccante [quarta]
Peck, s. dous selamins, *To Peck, va.* espicar, picar (a ave) pelear, dar pancadas. It. lançar, atirar
Pectoral, adj. peitoral
Pectoral, s. ornamento, peitoral

To Peculate, va. roubar o publico
Peculate, or Peculation, s. furto do fisco
Peculiar, adj. peculiar
Peculiar, s. prerogativa, primazia
Peculiar, s. privilegio, franquias
Peculiarity, s. peculiaridade
Peculiarly, adv. especialmente
Peculium, s. pecalio
Pecuniary, adj. pecuniario [nios]
Pecunions, adj. pecu-
Ped, s. albarda. It. cesto
Pedagogical, adj. pedagogico
Pedagogue, s. pedagogo
To Pedagogue, va. ensinar magistralmente
Pedagogy, s. instrucção preparatoria
Pedal, adj. pedal
Pedals, s. pedaes (de piano, harpa, &c.)
Pedaneous, adj. pedestre
Pedant, s. pedante
Pedantically, adv. como pedante,
Pedantic, adj. pedantesco
Pedantism, or Pedantry, s. pedantismo
To Pedantize, va. ser pedante
To Peddle, va. occuparse em ninharias
Federast, s. sodomita
Federasty, s. sodomia
Federero, s. pedrete (t. de artilh.)
Pedestal, s. pedestal
Pedestrious, adj. pedestre
Pedicular, or Pediculous, adj. pediculas
Pedigree, s. casta, nobreza, procreancia
Pediluvium, s. pediluvio

Pedlar, or Pedlar, s. bofarianheiro
To Pedle, va. vender pelas portas
Pedlery, s. fitas, pentes, e outras miudezas
Pedobaptism, s. baptismo
Pedometer, s. pedometro
Peel, s. casca. *Peel,* pá do forno
To Peel, va. descascar, pilhar, roubar
Peep, s. a acção de espreitar
To Peep, vn. apontar, romper, sahir, começar, espreitar, olhar,piar
Peeper, s. pintainho quando sahe do ovo
Peer, s. pár, nobre, fidalgo. *Peer,* par ou igual. It. companheiro. *Peer,* molhe
To Peer, vn. apparecer, deixar-se ver. It. espreitar
Peerage, s. a dignidade de pár, fidalguia nobreza
Peerdorn, s. os pares ou nobreza de um reyno
Peeress, s. a mulher de um pár
Peerless, adj. sem par, incomparavel
Peevish, adj. impertinente, aborrido
Peevishly, adv. com impertinencia
Peevishness, s. impertinencia
Peg, s. cavilha, espicho, caravelha
To Peg, va. cavilhar, meter, cavilhas
Pegasus, s. Pegaso
Pelagian, s. Pelagiano
Pelf, s. dinheiro, riquezas

Pelican, s. pelicano
Pellet, s. bola pequena.
It. bala, pelomro
Pellicle, s. pelicula
Pellitory, s. parietaria
Pellucid, adj. transparente
Pellucidness, s. transparencia
Pellmell, adv. confusamente [minho
Pells, spl. pelle, perga
Pelt, s. pelle couro, samarra
To Pelt, va. atirar, arremessar
Pelting, adj. vil, baxo, desprezível
Pen, s. penna (*de escrever*)
To Pen, va. encerrar, encurralar. It. escrever
Penal, adj. penal
Penalty, or Penalty, s. castigo, pena, multa
Penance, or Pennance, s. penitencia
Penates, spl. Penates
Pence, o plur. de Penny
Pencil, s. pincel, lapis
To Pencil, va. pintar
Pendant, s. pendente, *Pendants,* pendentes, brincos. *Pendant,* galhardete, flammula.
Pendant, pendula, ou pendiculo
Pendence, s. pendor, declividade
Pendency, s. pendencia
Pendent, adj. pendente, suspenso, pendurado
Pending, adj. pendente
Pendulosity, s. suspensão, incerteza
Pendulous, adj. pendulo, pendurado
Pendulum, s. pendula
Penetrability, s. penetrabilidade
Penetrable, adj. penetravel

Penetrails, s. partes internas
Penetrant, adj. penetrante
Penetrancy, s. penetração
To Penetrate, va. penetrar [ção
Penetration, s. penetração
Penetrative, adj. penetrante, penetrativo
Penetrativeness, s. qualidade do que penetra
Peninsula, s. península
Penitence, s. penitencia
Penitent, adj. penitente
Penitent, s. penitente
Penitential, adj. penitencial
Penitential, s. penitencial (*liero*)
Penitentiary, s. penitenciario, confessorio
Penitently, adv. contritamente
Penman, s. escrevente, escritor
Pennant, s. galhardete, flammula
Pennated, adj. aligero
Penned, adj. emplumado, penifero
Penner, s. escritor
Penniless, adj. pobre, necessitado
Pennon, s. bandeirinha
Penny, s. peace, ou penique (*moeda*)
Pennyfather, s. avaro
Pennyless, adj. pobre
Penny-royal, adj. poejo
Pennyweight, s. vinte e quatro grãos
Pensile, adj. pensil
Pension, s. tença
To Pension, va. dar uma tença
Pensionary, adj. pensionario
Pensioner, s. id.
Pensive, adj. pensativo, triste

Pensively, *adv.* pensativamente
 Pensiveness, *s.* tristeza
 Pentachord, *s.* pentacordo
 Pentagon, *s.* pentagono
 Pentagonal, *adj.* pentagonal [tro]
 Pentameter, *s.* pentametro
 Pentangular, *adj.* v. Pentagonal
 Pentateuch, *s.* Pentateuco
 Pentecost, *s.* Pentecoste
 Pentecostal, *adj.* cousa do Pentecoste
 Penthouse, *s.* manta, mantelete
 Péntice, *s.* telhado aguçado
 Penultima, *s.* penultima
 Penultimate, *adj.* penultima
 Penumbra, *s.* penumbra
 Penurious, *adj.* sordido, avaro
 Penuriously, *adv.* sordidamente
 Penuriousness, *s.* avareza, miséria, sordideza
 Penny, *s.* penúria, indigência; pobreza
 Peony, *s.* peônia
 People, *s.* povo, nação, gente, plebe, vulgo; o mundo, a gente
 To People, *va.* povoar
 Pepper, *s.* pimenta
 To Pepper, *va.* apimentar, espancar, moer com pancadas
 Peppercorn, *s.* ninharia
 Pepper-mint, *s.* hortelã pimenta
 Peptick, *adj.* que ajuda a digestão
 Pepper-wort, *s.* o pimentão
 Per, *prep.* por. *Per cent*, por cento. *Per force*, por força. *Per annum*, por anno

Peracute, *adj.* muito agudo
 Peradventure, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
 To Peragate, *va.* peregrinar
 Peragrator, *s.* tempo peragatorio
 To Perambulate, *va.* passear
 Percase, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
 Perceant, *adj.* penetrante
 Perceivable, *adj.* perceptível
 Perceivably, *adv.* perceptivelmente
 To Perceive, *va.* entender, conhecer, perceber
 Perceptibility, *s.* percepção
 Perceptible, *adj.* perceptível
 Perceptibly, *adv.* perceptivelmente
 Perception, *s.* percepção
 Perceptive, *adj.* que tem percepção
 Perceptivity, *s.* percepção
 Perch, *s.* (medida). It. polouro. It. perca (peixe)
 Perchance, *adj.* talvez, pode ser
 Perchant, *s.* negação
 Percipient, *adj.* que percebe [fim]
 Perclose, *s.* conclusão
 To Percolate, *va.* coar
 Percolation, *s.* coação
 Percontation ou Percuntation, *s.* indagação, interrogação, busca
 To Percuss, *va.* bater, dar
 Percussion, *s.* percussão
 Percutient, *adj.* percussivo
 Perdition, *s.* perdição, ruína, morte. It. perda, condenação

Perdue, *adv.* em emboscada. *Perdues*, espas perdidas, guardas avançadas
 Perdulous, *adj.* perdido
 Perdurable, *adj.* perdurável
 Perdurably, *adv.* perduravelmente
 Perduration, *s.* grande duração
 Peregál, *adj.* igual
 To Peregrinate, *va.* peregrinar
 Peregrination, *s.* peregrinação
 Peregrine, *adj.* peregrino
 To Perempt, *va.* matar, opprimir
 Peremption, *s.* extinção, destruição
 Peremptorily, *adv.* peremptoriamente
 Peremptoriness, *s.* decisão
 Peremptory, *adj.* peremptório
 Perennial, *adj.* pereante
 Perennity, *s.* perpétuidade
 Perfect, *adj.* perfeito, acabado, completo. It. puro, salvo
 To Perfect, *va.* acabar, aperfeiçoar
 Perfecter, *s.* perfeitor
 Perfection, *s.* perfeição
 To Perfectionate, *va.* aperfeiçoar
 Perfective, *adj.* que conduz para perfeição
 Perfectly, *adv.* perfeitamente
 Perfectness, *s.* perfeição, bondade, virtude, pureza
 Perfidious, *adj.* perfido, desleal
 Pertidiously, *adv.* perfidamente
 Perfidiousness, *s.* perfídia, traição, aleivosia

To Perflate, va. assoprar
Perflation, s. a acção de assoprar
To Perforate, va. furar, perforar
Perforated, adj. furado
Perforation, s. perforação, buraco
Perforator, s. perforador
Perforce, adv. por força
To Perform, va. effectuar, executar, pôr em execução, pôr fim, cumprir, dar a execução; *vn.* ter bom successo, fazer, compor com primor
Performable, adj. executavel
Performance, s. execução, obra, composição
Performer, s. executor, actor, &c.
To Perfricate, va. roçar, fazer fricção
Perfumatory, adj. que exhala perfumes
Perfume, s. perfume
To Perfume, va. perfumar
Perfumer, s. perfumista
postureiro
Perfunctorily, adv. com negligencia
Perfunctory, adj. negligente [pode ser
Perhaps, adv. talvez,
Pericard, or Pericardium, s. pericardio
Pericarpium, s. pericarpio
Pericrany, or Pericranium, s. pericraneo
Perilous, adj. perigoso
Periery, s. nimia cantella, cuidado demasiado
Perigee, s. perigeo
Perihelium, s. perihelio
Peril, s. perigo, risco
Perilous, adj. perigoso

Perilously, adv. perigosamente
Perilousness, s. perigo
Perimeter, s. perimetro
Perineum, s. perineo
Period, s. periodo
To Period, va. acabar, por fim [odico
Periodical, adj. periodico
Periodically, adv. periodicamente
Periosteum, s. periostio
Peripatetic, s. peripatetico
Peripetia, s. peripecia
Periphery, s. periferia
Periphrase, or Periphrasis, s. periphrasis, circumlocução
To Periphrase, va. explicar por meio de periphrasis
Periphrastical, adj. circumlocutorio
Periphrastically, adv. por periphrasis
Peripneumony, s. peripneumonia
Periscians, or Periscii, spl. periscios
To Perish, va. perecer, morrer, acabar, condenar-se
Perishable, adj. acabavel, caduco
Perishableness, s. susceptibilidade de ser destruido
Perissology, s. perissologia
Peristaltic, adj. peristaltico
Peristerion, s. urgebaõ (erva)
Peristile, s. peristilio
Perite, adj. perito
Peritoneum, s. peritoneo
Perjure, s. perjuro
To Perjure, va. perjurar
Perjurer, s. perjuro
Perjury, s. perjurio
Periwig, s. cabeleira

To Periwig, va. usar cabeleira
Periwinkle, s. caramujo
Perk, adj. vivo, esperto
To Perk up, vn. emper-tigar-se
To Perk, va. vestir, enfeitar
Perlous, adj. perigoso
Perinagy, s. botas turquescas
Permanence, or Permanency, s. permanencia
Permanent, adj. permanente
Permanently, adv. com permanencia
Pernansion, s. continuação
Perneable, adj. praticavel
To Permeate, va. atravessar, penetrar
Permeation, s. a acção de passar a travez
Permiscible, adj. misturavel
Permissible, adj. toleravel
Permission, s. permissaõ
Permissive, adj. permissido, tolerado
Permissively, adv. toleravelmente
Permition, s. permistaõ
Permit, s. permissaõ
To Permit, va. permittir, commetter, entregar
Permittance, s. permissaõ
Permixtion, s. mistura
Permutation, s. permutação
To Permute, va. permutar
Pernicious, adj. pernicioso
Perniciously, adv. perniciosamente
Perniciousness, s. qualidade destructiva
Pernicity, s. presteza, velocidade

Peroration, *s.* peroração
 To Perpend, *va.* pesar, ou considerar com attenção
 Perpendicle, *s.* perpendicular
 Perpendicular, *s.* perpendicular
 Perpendicular, *adj.* perpendicular
 Perpendicularity, *s.* perpendicularidade
 Perpendicularly, *adj.* perpendicularmente
 Perension, *s.* consideração
 To Perpetrate, *va.* perpetrar [ção
 Perpetration, *s.* perpetração
 Perpetual, *adj.* perpetuo
 Perpetually, *adv.* perpetuamente
 Perpetuana, *s.* perpetuana [tuar
 To Perpetuate, *va.* perpetuar
 Perpetuation, *s.* a acção de perpetuar
 Perpetuity, *s.* perpetuidade
 To Perplex, *va.* embaraçar, confundir
 Perplexed, *adj.* perplexo
 Perplexedly, *adj.* com perplexidade
 Perplexity, *or* Perplexedness, *s.* perplexidade
 Perquisites, *s.* precalços
 Perquisition, *s.* pesquisa
 Perquisitor, *s.* pesquisador, indagador
 Perry, *s.* perada, vinho de peras
 To Persecute, *va.* perseguir
 Persecution, *s.* perseguição
 Persecutor, *s.* perseguidor
 Perseverance, *s.* perseverança
 Perseverant, *adj.* constante

To Persevere, *vn.* perseverar
 Perseveringly, *adv.* com perseverança
 Perseus, *s.* Perseo
 Persia, *s.* Persia
 Persian, *adj.* Persico
 A Persian, *s.* Persa, Persiano
 Persicaria, *s.* persicaria (erva) [culo
 Persicus ignis, carbun-
 To Persist, *vn.* persistir
 Persistence, *or* Persisting, *s.* persistencia
 Persistent, *adj.* constante, firme
 Person, *s.* pessoa. Person (t. gram.) pessoa
 Personable, *adj.* apessoado [sonagem
 Personage, *s.* personagem
 Personal, *adj.* personal ou pessoal
 Personality *or* Personalty, *s.* personalidade
 Personally, *adv.* pessoalmente, especialmente
 To Personate, *va.* representar, contrafazer, descrever. It. fingir, assemelhar-se [popela
 Personification, *s.* prosopopeia
 To Personify, *va.* transformar uma coisa em pessoa
 Perspective, *s.* perspectiva
 Perspective, *adj.* de perspectiva [pica
 Perspicacious, *adj.* perspicaz
 Perspicacity, *s.* perspicacia [cuidade
 Perspicuity, *s.* perspicuidade
 Perspicuous, *adj.* transparente
 Perspicuously, *adv.* com perspicuidade
 Perspicuousness, *s.* perspicuidade
 Perspirable, *adj.* transpiravel

Perspiration, *s.* transpiração
 Perspirative, *adj.* sudorifico
 To Perspire, *vn.* suar
 To Perstringe, *va.* v. To Gaze
 Persuadable, *adj.* persuadivel [suadir
 To Persuade, *va.* persuadir
 Persuader, *s.* persuasor
 Persuasive, *adj.* persuadivel
 Persuasion, *s.* persuasão
 Persuasive, *or* Persuatory, *adj.* persuasivo
 Persuasiveness, *s.* persuasoria
 Persuatory, *adj.* persuasivo
 Pert, *adj.* vivo, activo, esperto, petulante, desafadoro
 To Pertain, *vn.* pertencer
 Pertinacious, *adj.* pertinaz
 Pertinaciously, *adv.* pertinazmente
 Pertinacity, *or* Pertinancy, *s.* pertinacia
 Pertinence, *s.* justiça
 Pertinent, *adj.* adaptado, justo
 Pertinently, *adv.* a propósito
 Pertinentness, *s.* v. Pertinence
 Pertingent, *adj.* em contacto, tocando
 Pertly, *adv.* com petulancia; com viveza
 Pertness, *s.* petulancia, impudencia
 To Perturbate, *va.* perturbar
 Perturbation, *s.* perturbação [bador
 Perturbator, *s.* perturbador
 Perturbatrix, *s.* perturbadora
 Pertase, *adj.* esbaracado
 Pertusion, *s.* furo, barao

To Pervade, va. atravessar, passar a travéz
Perverse, adj. perverso
Perversely, adv. perversamente
Perverseness, s. perversidade
Perversion, s. pervertimento, depravação
Perversity, s. perversidade
To Pervert, va. perverter, depravar, corromper
Perverter, s. pervertedor
Pervertible, adj. pervertível [tinaz]
Pervicacious, adj. pervervicaço, pertinácia
Pervicacy, s. pertinácia
Pervious, adj. praticavel
Peruke, s. cabelleira
Peruke-maker, s. cabelleiro
Perusal, s. o ler, lição
To Peruse, va. ler, examinar
Peruser, s. leitor, examinador
Peruvian, adj. peruviano
Pesade, s. passagem
Pest, s. peste, pestilência
To Pester, va. perseguir, inquietar, perturbar
Pesterer, s. perturbador
Pesterous, adj. encommodo
Pestiferous, adj. pestífero [soia]
Pestilence, s. pestilência
Pestilent, or Pestilential, adj. pestilente
Pestilently, adv. com ruína, com destruição
Pestillation, s. trituração
Pestle, s. a mão do gral
Pet, s. desgosto, enfado, desprazer, disabor, im
Petal, s. (t. bot.) petalo

Petalous, adj. (t. bot.) que tem petalos
Petard, s. petardo
Petardeer, s. petardeiro
Petechiae, s. petechia
Petechial, adj. acompanhado de petechias
Petit, adj. pequeno
Petition, s. petição, supplica, rogo
To Petition, va. pedir, rogar, supplicar
Petitionary, adj. petitorio
Petitioner, s. supplicante
Petitory, adj. petitorio
Petrescent, adj. que se vai petrificando
Petrification, s. petrificação
Petrific, adj. que tem poder de petrificar
To Petrify, va. petrificar; *va.* petrificar-se
Petrol, or Petroleum, s. petrolio
Petronel, s. especie de clavina
Petticoat, s. saia, guardapé
A Pettifogger, s. advogado, rabula
Pettiness, s. pequenez
Pettish, adj. impertinente
Pettishness, s. impertinência
Pettitoes, s. pes e mãos de um leitaõ
Petty, adj. pequeno, inferior
Petulance, s. petulancia
Petulant, adj. petulante
Petulantly, adv. com petulancia
Pew, s. assento fechado (na igreja)
Pewter, s. estanho
Pewterer, s. taloeiro
Phenomenon, s. phenomeno

Phalanx, s. phalange, falange
Phantasmagoria, s. fantasmagoria
Phantasm, s. fantasma
Phantastic, or Phantastical, adj. fantastico
Phantastory, s. fantazia, capriço
Phantom, s. phantasma, espectro
Pharisaical, s. pharisaico
Pharisaism, s. religião pharizaica
Pharisee, s. phariseo
Pharmaceutical, or Pharmaceutic, adj. pharmaceutico
Pharmaceuty, or Pharmacy, s. a arte pharmaceutica, pharmacia
Pharmacologist, s. pharmacologico
Pharmacology, s. pharmacologia
Pharmacopoeia, s. pharmacopea
Pharmacopolist, s. Boticario
Pharmacy, s. pharmacia
Pharos, or Phare, s. pharo, ou faro
Phasels, s. feijoens
Phasis, plur. phases, s. phase
Phasm, s. phantasma, espectro
Phasant, s. faisão (ave)
Pheer, s. companheiro
Phenix, s. a pheniz (ave)
Phenomenon, s. phenomeno
Phial, s. redoma
Philanthropal, adj. philanthropico
Philanthropick, adj. o mesmo
Philanthropist, s. philanthropo
Philanthropy, s. philanthropia

Philauty, *s.* philautia
Phillipick, *s.* philippica, invectiva
Philologer, *s.* philologo
Philological, *adj.* philologico
Philologist, *v.* Philologer
Philology, *s.* Philologia
Philomel, or **Philomela**, *s.* rouxinol, philomela, ou philomena
Philosopheme, *s.* proposição, these, theorema
Philosopher, *s.* philosopho
Philosophical, *adj.* philosophico
Philosophically, *adv.* philosophicamente
To Philosophize, *vn.* philosophar
Philosophy, *s.* philosophia
Philter, or **Philtrum**, *s.* philtro (tro
To Philter, *va.* dar phil
Phimosia, *s.* (t. med.) phimosis
Phiz, *s.* a cara
Phlebotomist, *s.* barbeiro flebotomano
Phlebotomy, *s.* flebotomia
Phlegm, *s.* flegma
Phlegmatic, *adj.* flegmatico
Phlegmon, *s.* fleimaõ
Phlegmonous, *adj.* inflammatorio
Phlogiston, *s.* phlogistico
Phlogosis, *s.* phlogosis
Phoca, *s.* phoca
Phonicks, *s.* a doutrina dos sons
Phosphorical, *adj.* phosphorico
Phosphorus, *s.* phosphoro
Phrase, *s.* phrase

To Phrase, *va.* chamar nomear
Phraseology, *s.* fraseologia
Phrenetic, or **Frantic**, *adj.* frenetico
Phrenitis, *s.* phrenesi
Phthysical, *adj.* tisico, hectico
Phthitic, **Phthisis**, *s.* tísica
Phylacteries, *s.* philacterias
Physical, *adj.* phisico
Physically, *adv.* phisicamente
Physician, *s.* um phisico, ou medico
Physic, *s.* a phisica. It. purgante ou purga
To Physic, *va.* purgar, curar
Physicks, *s.* physica
Physico-theology, *s.* theologia physica
Physiognomer, or **Physiognomist**, *s.* phisionomista
Physiognomic, or **Physiognomonic**, *adj.* phisionomico
Physiognomy, *s.* phisionomia
Physiologer, *s.* phisiologista
Physiological, *adj.* phisiologico
Physiologist, *v.* Phisiologer
Physiology, *s.* phisiologia
Phytography, *s.* phytographia
Phytolithi, *s.* plantas petrificadas
Phytology, *s.* phytologia
Phytomorphites, *s.* pl. phytomorphitas
Piacular, **Piaculous**, *adj.* expiatorio. It. enorme, atroz [goeo
Piaffeur, *s.* cavallo, fo-

Pia-mater, *s.* pia mater
Piano-forte, *s.* piano forte
Piastre, or **Piaster**, *s.* piastra
Piazza, *s.* arcada, alpendre
Picaron, *s.* ladraõ
Picage, *s.* dinheiro que se paga pelo lugar em que alguém faz uma tenda nas feiras
Pick, *s.* picaõ
To Pick, *va.* escolher, elegeo, recolher, esgaravatar, depenicar, roubar, gazuar, picar. *To pick a bone*, roer um osso. *To pick one's teeth*, esgaravatar os dentes
To Pick, *vn.* comer de vagar, petiscar
Pickback, *adv.* às costas
Picked, *adj.* pontagudo
To Pickeer, *va.* roubar, andar á pilhagem. It. escaramuçar
Pickeering, *s.* escaramuça
Picker, *s.* o que escolhe, mundador, palito
Pickernel, *s.* lúcio pequeno
Picket, *s.* estaca
Pickle, *s.* escaveche, salmoura, cortume
To Pickle, *va.* salmourar, por de escaveche
Pickle-herring, *s.* boue, bufo
Picklock, *s.* gazua. It. gazuador
Pickpocket, **Pickpurer**, *s.* pica bolças, ladraõ
Pickthank, *s.* mexilhão, mexeriqueiro
Pick-tooth, *s.* palito
Pict, *s.* retrato
Picture, *s.* pintura, painel
To Picture, *va.* pintar, imaginar

Picturesque, *adj.* pictu-
resco
To Piddle, *vn.* petiscar,
divertir-se, com baga-
têllas
Piddler, *s.* lambisqueiro
Pie, *s.* pastelaõ
Piebald, *adj.* malhado
de diferentes cores
Piece, *s.* pedaço, parte,
fragmento, remendo,
peça. *A field-piece*,
peça de campanha,
moda, pintura
To Piece, *va.* remendar.
It. acrescentar; *vn.*
unirse
Pieceless, *adj.* inteiriço
Piecemeal, *adv.* em pe-
daços
Piecemeal, *adj.* sepa-
rado, dividido
Pied, *adj.* malhado de
diferentes cores
Piedness, *s.* diversidade
de cores
Pieled, *adj.* que tem o
cabello curto
To Pipe, *vn.*piar
Pier, *s.* pillares, colum-
nas
To Pierce, *va.* passar,
penetrar, furar, tres-
passar, atravessar, en-
ternecer; *vn.* penetrar,
enternecer
Piercer, *s.* trado, ver-
ruina
Piercing, *adj.* penetrante
Piercingness, *s.* pene-
traçãõ
Piety, *s.* piedade
Pig, *s.* baco. *A suck-
ing pig*, leitaõ. *Pig*,
barra de chumbo. *To*
Pig, *vn.* parir leitõens.
Pig-sty, chiqueiro
Pigeon, *s.* pombo. *A*
wood-pigeon, pombo
bravo
Pigeon-foot, *s.* pés co-
lumbinos (*crsa*)

Pigeon-livered, *adj.*
brando, meigo, amo-
roso
Pigment, *s.* arrehique
Pigmy, *s.* pigmeo
Pignoration, *s.* a açcaõ
de dar penhor
Pig-nut, *s.* tubara da
terra
Pike, *s.* lucio (*peixe*).
It. pique
Piked, *adj.* pontagudo
Pike-man, *s.* piqueiro
Pike-staff, *s.* a astea do
pique
Pilaster, *s.* pilastra
Pilch, *s.* coeiro
Pilchard, *s.* sardinha
Pilcher, *s.* peliça, sar-
dinha
Pilcrow, *s.* paragrapho
Pile, *s.* estaca. *Pile*,
montaõ, monte, pilha.
Pile, um edificio. *Pile*,
cabello. *Pile*, pelo.
Pile, cunhos
Piles, *s. pl.* hemorrhoi-
das
To Pile, *va.* amontoar,
atrancar
Pileated, *adj.* a modo de
chapeo
To Pilfer, *va. e n.* furtar
Pilferer, *s.* ladraõzinho,
ratoneiro
Pilfery, *s.* furto pequeno
Pilgrim, *s.* peregrino
To Pilgrim, *vn.* pere-
grinar
Pilgrimage, *s.* peregrina-
çaõ
Pill, *s.* pilula
To Pill, *va.* roubar,
pilhar. *It.* descascar
Pillage, *s.* pilhagem,
saque
To Pillage, *va.* pilhar,
saquear
Pillager, *s.* saqueador
Pillar, *s.* pilar, apoio,
arrimo
Pill-garlick, *s.* catarra

Pillion, *s.* silhaõ, selim
Pillory, *s.* golilha
To Pillory, *va.* meter na
golilha
Pillow, *s.* travesseiro
Pilosity, *s.* ser cabeludo
Pilot, *s.* piloto
To Pilot, *va.* conduzir
um navio
Pilotage, *s.* pilotagem
Pilser, *s.* borboleta
Pimento, *s.* pimenta
Pimp, *s.* alcoviteiro
To Pimp, *vn.* alcovitar
Pimpernel, *s.* pimpinela
Pimpilim, *s.* pimpilim
Pimping, *adj.* peque-
nino, desprezível
Pimple, *s.* borbulha
Pimpled, *adj.* cheo de
borbulhas
Pin, *s.* alfinete, prego,
cavilha, caravelha. *A*
rolling-pin, rolo de
estendar a maça
To Pin, *va.* pregar, en-
cerrar, impor, fechar,
unir, ajuntar
Pin-case, *s.* agulheiro,
pregadeira
Pincers, *s.* torquez,
tenaz, pinsa
Pinch, *s.* beliscaõ, be-
lisco, desgraça, aperto
To Pinch, *va.* beliscar,
entalar. *To pinch*,
picar, opprimir, affligir.
It. queimar, penetrar,
picar
To Pinch, *vn.* apertar
ser poucado, estar per-
plexo
Pinchbeck, *s.* pinche-
beque
Pincher, *s.* o que belisca
Pinching, (*t. da agri-
cult.*), capar melloens,
favas, &c.
Pinch-list, or **Pinch-
penny**, *s.* avarento
Pinch-gut, or **Pinch-
belly**, *s.* o mesmo

Pincushion, *s.* pregadeira
 Pindarick, *or* Pindarical, *adj.* pindarico
 A Pine, *or* Pine-tree, *s.* pinheiro. *Pine-apple*, ananás
 To Pine, *vn.* desfalecer, fazer-se languido, de-zejar
 To Pine, *va.* consumir, abreviar, penar
 Pineal, *adj.* pineal
 Pin-feathered, *adj.* penugento
 Pinfold, *s.* curral
 Pinguid, *adj.* gordo
 Pinion, *s.* o coto da aza. It. aza. *Pinion*, dente de roda. *Pinions*, algemas, anginhos
 To Pinion, *va.* atar as azas, manietar, algemar
 Pink, *adj.* cor de cravo
 Pink, *s.* cravo (*fôr*), cadoz (*peixe*)
 To Pink, *va.* picar esfaquear [*tanejar*]
 To Pink, *vn.* piscar, pes-
 Pin-money, *s.* alfinetes (*dinheiro para*)
 Pinnacle, *s.* pináculo
 Pinner, *s.* fita, alfineteiro
 Pinnock, *s.* a milheirinha
 Pint, *s.* pinta (*medida*). *Pint*, doze onças (*liquidas*)
 Pinulas, *s.* pinulas, ou plumulas
 Pioneer, *s.* gastador
 Pioning, *s.* a obra ou trabalho dos gastadores
 Piony, *s.* peonia (*fôr*)
 Pious, *adj.* pio, devoto, santo, religioso
 Piously, *adv.* piamente
 Pip, *s.* pevide
 To Pip, *vn.* chiar, pipitar, pipilar
 To Pip, *va.* tirar a pevide às galinhas

Pipe, *s.* cano, tubo canudo. It. pipa. It. cachimbo, gaita, frauta. A bag-pipe, gaita de folle. The wind-pipe, a aspera arteria
 To Pipe, *va.* tanger, gaita. It. assoviar; *vn.* chillrar
 Piper, *s.* franteiro
 Piping, *adj.* fraco, debil, servendo [*coila*]
 Pipkin, *s.* panella, can-
 Pippin, *s.* casta de maçãs
 Piquant, *adj.* picante. It. satirico
 Piquancy, *s.* aspereza
 Pique, *s.* má vontade, malevolencia, odio. It. paizão
 To Pique, *va.* picar, ofender, irritar, gloriar-se, picar-se, prezar-se
 Piqueer, *s.* ladrao
 Piquet, *s.* piquete (*jogo*)
 Piracy, *s.* pirataria
 Pirate, *s.* pirata
 To Pirate, *va.* piratear
 Piratical, *adj.* piratico
 Pirogue, *s.* canoa
 Pirouette, *s.* piroeta
 Piscary, *s.* pescaria (*privilegio de*)
 Piscation, *s.* pesca
 Piscatory, *adj.* piscatorio
 Pisces, *s.* Pisces
 Piscivorous, *adj.* ichtiophago
 Fish! *interj.* ah! ah!
 To Pish, *vn.* escarnecer, fazer escarneio
 Pismire, *s.* formiga
 Piss, *s.* mijó, ourina
 To Piss, *vn.* urinar, mijar. *Piss-a-bed*, dente de leão (*erva*)
 Pissasphaltus, *s.* pissasphalto
 Pissing, *s.* a acção de mijar

Pistacho, *or* Pistache-nut, *s.* fístico, pistacha
 Pistie, *s.* pista, rasto
 Pistil, *s.* (*t. bot.*) pistillo
 Pistillation, *s.* trituração
 Pistol, *s.* pistola
 To Pistol, *va.* atirar com pistola
 Pistole, *s.* dobra (*moeda*)
 Pistolet, *s.* pistoleto
 Piston, *s.* embolo
 Pit, *s.* cova, profundidade, abismo, voragem. It. sepulcro, sepultura. It. platea, sobaco do braço. *Pit-cow*, serra braçal
 To Pit, *vn.* escavar, escavar-se, esburacar, fazer covas
 Pit-a-pat, *s.* palpitação. It. passo ligeiro
 Pitch, *s.* pez, resina. *Pitch*, cume, sumidade, alto. *Pitch of glory*, cume de gloria.
Pitch, estatura
 To Pitch, *va.* plantar, fincar, assentar, ordenar, atirar, untar com pez, escurecer; *vn.* pousar, cahir, escolher, campear, armar baracas
 Pitched, *adj.* plantado, ordenado, *v.* To Pitch
 Pitcher, *s.* cantaro, picheira, furador
 Pitchfork, *s.* forcado
 Pitchiness, *s.* negritão
 Pitchy, *adj.* resinoso. It. negro, escuro, triste
 Piteous, *adj.* triste, lastimoso, compassivo. It. desprecível
 Piteously, *adv.* lastimeiramente
 Piteousness, *s.* piedade, compaixão
 Pitfall, *s.* alçapão falso

Pith, <i>s.</i> amago, medulla, energia, emphasis	Placidly, <i>adv.</i> placidamente	nio, risco, delineaçaõ, plano
Pithily, <i>adv.</i> energicamente	Placit, <i>s.</i> decreto	To Plain, <i>va.</i> projectar, delinear
Pithiness, <i>s.</i> energia	Placket, <i>s.</i> saia	Planary, <i>adj.</i> liso, plano
Pithless, <i>s.</i> fraco	Plagiarism, <i>s.</i> plagio	Planned, <i>adj.</i> feito de pranchas
Pithy, <i>adj.</i> que tem amago, energico	Plagiary, <i>s.</i> plagiario	Plancher, <i>s.</i> prancha
Pitiable, <i>adj.</i> lastimoso	Plague, <i>s.</i> peste, pestilencia, contagio	Plane, <i>s.</i> (<i>t. geom.</i>) plano, plaina
Pitiful, <i>adj.</i> lastimoso, compassivo. It. desprezível [ously]	To Plague, <i>va.</i> inficionar, perseguir, amofinar	To Plane, <i>va.</i> aplainar, aplainar
Pitifully, <i>adv.</i> v. Pite-	Plaguy, <i>adj.</i> importuno; enfadonho	To Plane, <i>va.</i> peneirar-se (<i>as aves</i>)
Pitifulness, <i>s.</i> piedade, lastima	Plaid, <i>s.</i> fazenda escomeça	The Plane-tree, <i>s.</i> platano (<i>arvore</i>)
Pitilessly, <i>adv.</i> despiadadamente	Plain, <i>adj.</i> plano, raso, simplez, ignorante, sincero, singelo, lano, mero, simplez, claro, evidente	Planet, <i>s.</i> planeta
Pitilessness, <i>s.</i> despiadade	Plain, <i>adv.</i> distinctamente, claramente, com singeleza	Planetary, <i>adj.</i> planetario
Pitiless, <i>adj.</i> despiadado	A Plain, <i>s.</i> uma planicie	Planimetric, <i>adj.</i> planimetrico
Pittance, <i>s.</i> raçaõ	To Plain, <i>va.</i> aplainar	Planimetry, <i>s.</i> planimetria
Pittoresque, <i>adj.</i> pittoresco	To Plain, <i>va.</i> lamentar-se	To Planish, <i>va.</i> alizar
Pituit, <i>s.</i> pituita	Plain-dealing, <i>adj.</i> sincero, liso, singelo	Planisphere, <i>s.</i> planisphero
Pituitous, <i>adj.</i> pituitoso	Plain-dealing, <i>s.</i> lisura, singeleza, sinceridade	Plank, <i>s.</i> prancha
Pity, <i>s.</i> piedade, compaixão, lastima	Plainly, <i>adv.</i> sinceramente, sem ornamento, evidentemente	To Plank, <i>va.</i> assoalhar, forrar
To Pity, <i>va.</i> e <i>n.</i> compadecer-se, lastimar	Plainness, <i>s.</i> lisura, polidez, igualdade, singeleza	Plano-conical, <i>adj.</i> plano-conico
Pivot, <i>s.</i> ponta, ferro	Plaint, <i>s.</i> queixa, lamento, lamentação	Plano-convex, <i>adj.</i> plano-convexo
Pix, <i>s.</i> ciborio, ambula	Plaintful, <i>adj.</i> queixoso	Plant, <i>s.</i> planta
Pizzle, <i>s.</i> vergalho, nervo	Plaintiff, <i>s.</i> (<i>t. for.</i>) author, queixoso	To Plant, <i>va.</i> plantar
Placability, <i>s.</i> placabilidade	Plaintiff, <i>adj.</i> id.	It. assestar, fundar, estabelecer
Placable, <i>adj.</i> placavel	Plaintive, <i>adj.</i> v. Plaintful	Plantain, or Plantage, <i>s.</i> a tanchagem (<i>erva</i>)
Placableness, <i>v.</i> Placability	Plainwork, <i>s.</i> obra sem lavor	Plantation, <i>s.</i> plantação
Placard, or Placart, <i>s.</i> cartaz, editto	Plait, <i>s.</i> prega no vestido	Planter, <i>s.</i> plantador
To Placate, <i>va.</i> aplacar	To Plait, <i>va.</i> fazer pregas	Plash, <i>s.</i> charco
Place, <i>s.</i> parte, lugar, condição, emprego, posto, officio, cargo; lugar, dignidade, preferencia. Place, praça, fortaleza	Plaiter, <i>s.</i> o que faz pregas	To Plash, <i>va.</i> atar, entretecer ramos. It. chafurdar, respingar
To Place, <i>va.</i> pôr, collocar. It. estabelecer	Plan, <i>s.</i> projecto, desig-	Plashy, <i>adj.</i> encharcado
Placenta, <i>s.</i> placenta, pareas [reno]		Plasm, <i>s.</i> molde
Placid, <i>adj.</i> placido, se-		Plaster, <i>s.</i> estuque. It. emplasto
		To Plaster, <i>va.</i> calar. It. emprestar
		Plasterer, <i>s.</i> caiador, estacador

Plastical, *or* **Plastic**, *adj.* que tem poder de dar forma a alguma cousa

Plat, *s.* plano, planice

To Plat, *va.* entretecer

Platane, *s.* platano

Plate, *s.* lamina, chapa, prato, baxela de prata.

Plate, *armamento.*

Plate, *casquinha*

To Plate, *va.* chapear, armar. *It.* bater metal

Plated, *part.* chapado.

It. prateado

Plated, *adj.* cuberto de escamas

Platen, *s.* a chapa de uma imprensa

Platform, *s.* ichnographia, projecto, plataforma

Platina, *s.* platina

Platoon, *s.* pelotão

Platonic, *adj.* Platonico

Platonism, *s.* platonismo

Platter, *s.* prato grande

Plaudit, *or* **Plaudite**, *s.* applauso [bilidade

Plausibility, *s.* plausi-

Plausible, *adj.* especioso, plausível

Plausibleness, *s.* v.

Plausibility

Plausibly, *adv.* especiosamente, plausivelmente

Plausive, *adj.* plausível

Play, *s.* brinco, divertimento, comedia, jogo, tocar (*instrumentos*)

Play-game, *s.* brinco de meninos [tempo

Play-pleasure, *s.* passa-

Play-book, *s.* livro de comedias

Play-wright, *s.* autor comico

To Play, *vn.* e *a.* brincar, divertir-se, illudir, jogar, tanger (*instru-*

mentos). **To play**, *re-*presentar, fazer de. **Full play**, inteira liberdade

Player, *s.* comediante, vadio, tangedor, jogador

Play-fellow, *s.* camarada no brincar

Playful, *adj.* brincalhão

Playhouse, *s.* theatro

Playsome, *adj.* desenfadado

Playsoomeness, *s.* amor do jogo, leviandade

Play-thing, *s.* bugiaria

Plea, *s.* pleito, demanda, desculpa, apologia

To Plead, *vn.* advogar, ventilar, disputar, sustentar

To Plead, *va.* defender, disputar, desculpar-se, allegar

Pleadable, *adj.* alegavel

Pleader, *s.* o advogado

Pleasance, *s.* alegria

Pleasant, *adj.* delectavel, agradavel, aprazível

Pleasantly, *adj.* com alegria

Pleasantness, *s.* deleite, prazer, gosto, alegria

Pleasantry, *s.* alegria, prazer. *It.* facecia

To Please, *va.* agradar, aprazer, deleitar, satisfazer, contentar

To Please, *vn.* agradar, deleitar, dar gosto, gostar

Pleaseman, *s.* condescendente, misureiro

Pleaser, *s.* pessoa, officiosa

Pleasingness, *s.* agrado, deleite

Pleasurable, *adj.* delectavel, aprazível

Pleasure, *s.* deleite, go- to, prazer, vontade

To Pleasure, *va.* agra-

dar, aprazer

Pleasureful, *adj.* aprazível

Plebeian, *s.* plebeo

Plebeian, *adj.* popular, commum

Pledge, *s.* penhor ou prenda, refens

To Pledge, *va.* emp- nhar, dar penhor ou prenda, brindar

Pledget, *s.* mecha de fios, chumacete

Pleiades, *or* **Pleiads**, *s.*

Pleiadas

Plenarily, *adv.* plena- mente

Plenariness, *s.* abundancia

Plenary, *adj.* plenario

Plenilunium, *s.* pleni- lunio

Plenilunary, *adj.* pleni- lunar

Plenipotency, *s.* pleni- potencia

Plenipotent, *adj.* pleni- potente

Plenipotentiary, *s.* pleni- potenciario

Plenitude, *s.* plenitude

Plenteous, *adj.* abundante, fertil

Plenteously, *adv.* abundante- mente

Plenteousness, *s.* abundancia, fertilidade

Plentiful, *adj.* abundante, fertil

Plentifully, *adv.* abundante- mente

Plentifulness, *s.* abundancia, fertilidade

Plenty, *s.* abundancia

Plenty, *adj.* abundante

Plenum, *adj.* pleno

Pleonasm, *s.* pleonasmus

Pleonasmick, *adj.* relativo ao pleonasmus

Plethora, *or* **Plethory**, *s.*

Plethora

Plethorical, *or* **Plethoric**, *adj.* plethorico

Plethory, *v.* Plethora
Pleura, *s.* pleura
Pleurisy, *s.* pleuriz
Pleuritic, *adj.* pleuritico
Pliable, *adj.* flexivel
Pliableness, *s.* flexibilidade
Pliant, *adj.* *v.* Pliable
Pliantness, *s.* *v.* Pliableness
Plica Polonica, *plica Polonica*
Plicature, *or* Plication, *s.* dobra
Plied, *adj.* dobrado
Pliers, *spl.* tenaz
Plight, *s.* estado, circunstancias, dobra, disposição, penhor, prenda
To Plight, *va.* dar penhor, prenda, &c. dobrar
Plinth, *s.* plintho
To Plod, *vn.* applicar-se, labutar, lidar
Plodder, *s.* homem laborioso
Plodding, *adj.* projectador
Plot, *s.* conjuração, conspiração. *It.* terra, cultivada, stratagemas, enredo
To Plot, *va. e n.* conjurar, conspirar. *It.* inventar, projectar. *To plot*, fazer uma descrição *ichnographica*
Plotter, *s.* conjurado
Plough, *or* Plow, *s.* o arado
Plough-man, *s.* lavrador
Ploughman, *s.* labrego
Plough-staff, *s.* arrilhada
Plough-tail, *or* Plough-handle, *s.* rabicha
To Plough, *or* Plow, *va. e n.* lavar, arar, navegar
Plougher, *s.* lavrador
Plough-land, *s.* lavradio

Plough-wright, *s.* carpenteiro de arados
Pluck, *s.* sacaço, força
To Pluck, *va.* arrancar, desarraigar. *It.* depenhar, puxar, derrubar
Plucker, *s.* derrubador
Plug, *s.* batoque, tapulho, rolho
To Plug, *va.* batocar passas
Plum, *s.* ameixa
Plumage, *s.* plumagem
Plumb, *s.* prumo, sonda
Plumb, *adv.* a prumo
To Plumb, *va.* sondar, tentar, deitar o prumo
Plumbago, *s.* lapiz
Plumbet, *or* Plummer, *s.* chumbeiro
Plumbery, *or* Plum-mery, *s.* obras de chumbo
Plume, *s.* penna, pluma, cristas, orgulho. *Plumee*, palma
To Plume, *va.* picar, depenhar, emplumar
Plume-striker, *s.* parasito, papa jantares
Plumigerous, *adj.* plumoso
Plumipede, *s.* plumipede
Plummet, *s.* prumo, pezo
Plumous, *adj.* plumoso
Plump, *adj.* gordinho, nedeo
Plump, *s.* multidão, rebanho
Plump, *adv.* repentinamente
To Plump, *va.* engordar, inchar
To Plump, *vn.* cahir a prumo n'agoa inchar-se
Plumper, *s.* bochechas
Plumpness, *s.* gordura
Plum-pudding, *s.* pudim
Plumpy, *adj.* gordo
Plumy, *adj.* plumoso

Plunder, *s.* roubo, pilhagem
To Plunder, *va.* roubar, pilhar, saquear
Plunderer, *s.* saqueador, ladrão, roubador
Plunge, *s.* mergulho, aperto, necessidade
To Plunge, *va.* mergulhar, fincar, cravar; *vn.* mergulhar-se, encravar-se, precipitar-se
Plungeon, *s.* o mergulhão
Plunger, *s.* mergulhador, buzio
Plunket, *s.* azul celeste
Plural, *adj.* plural
Plurality, *s.* pluralidade, multidão
Plurally, *adv.* pluralmente
Plus, *mais*
Plusk, *s.* pelucia
Pluvial, *s.* pluvial
Pluvial, *or* Pluvius, *adj.* pluvial
Ply, *s.* geito, habito, costume. *It.* dobra, ruga
To Ply, *va. e n.* dobrar, inclinar, occupar-se com diligencia, trabalhar, perseguir, importunar, empregar-se, dobrar-se, fazer trabalhar diligentemente
Plyer, *s.* (*t. naut.*) navio bolineiro
Plyers, *s.* veja-se **Pliers**
Pneumatical, *or* Pneumatic, *adj.* pneumático
Pneumatics, *spl.* pneumática
Pneumatology, *s.* pneumatologia
Pneumonicks, *s.* pneumonica
To Poach, *va.* cozer mal, ferver pouco. *It.* cravar, trespassar, furtar

To Poach, *vn.* furtar caça. To poach, *hu-*
medecer-se
Poached, *adj.* escalfados
(*ovos*) {caça
Poacher, *s.* ladrão de
Poachiness, *s.* humidade
Poachy, *s.* humido,
apanhado
Pock, *s.* bostela, bexiga
Pocket, *s.* algibeira
To Pocket, *va.* meter
na algibeira, esconder
Pocket-book, *s.* carteira
Pockiness, *s.* gáliqueira
Pocky, *adj.* galicado
Pod, *s.* (t. bot.) capela.
It. folheiro
Podrigrigal, *adj.* gotoso
Podge, *s.* charco
Poem, *s.* poesia
Poesy, *s.* poesia
Poet, *s.* poeta
Poetaster, *s.* mau poeta
Poetess, *s.* poetiza
Poetical, or Poetic, *adj.*
poetico {camente
Poetically, *adv.* poeti-
camente
Poetics, *s.* a arte poetica
Poet-like, *adv.* e *adj.*
poetico, poeticamente
To Poetize, *vn.* poetizar
Poetress, *s.* poetiza
Poetry, *s.* poesia
Poignancy, *s.* aspereza
Poignant, *adj.* espero,
picante, satirico
Point, *s.* ponto, ponta,
bico, atacador, атака,
cabo, promontorio, ins-
tante, estado, alvo,
particularidade, instan-
cia, exemplo, condicão,
questão, materia, pon-
to, modo particular
To Point, *va.* aguçar,
apontar, assentar, mos-
trar, pontuar. It. dar
signal
Pointedly, *adv.* aguda-
mente, com agudeza
Pointedness, *s.* agudeza

Pointer, *s.* cão pedi-
guetro. It. mostrador
Pointing, *s.* pontuação
Pointless, *adj.* sem
ponta
Poison, *s.* veneno, pe-
çonha
To Poison, *va.* envenenar,
inficionar, avencenar.
It. corromper
Poisoner, *s.* corruptor
Poisonous, *adj.* vene-
noso
Poisonously, *adv.* com
veneno
Poisonousness, *s.* vene-
nosidade
Poitrel, or Poitral, *s.*
peitoral, peito de armas
Poize, *s.* peso, equili-
brio
To Poize, *va.* equili-
brar, pesar, considerar
Poke, *s.* algibeira, ta-
leigo
To Poke, *va.* andar as
apalpadelas. It. apal-
par, esfregulhar
Poker, *s.* ferro de atizar
o lume
Polaque, *s.* polaca
Polar, *adj.* polar
Polarity, *s.* pendencia
para o polo
Pole, *s.* polo, varapao.
A *waterman's pole*,
bicheiro, vara de barco.
It. varão
To Pole, *va.* empar, por
estacas
Poleaxe, *s.* machadinha
Polecat, *s.* gato texugo
Pole-dary, *s.* lona
Polemical, or Polemic,
adj. polemico
Polemical, *s.* controver-
sista
Polemics, *mpl.* contro-
versias
Pole-star, *s.* estrella
polar
Police, *s.* policia

Policed, *adj.* policiado
Policy, *s.* politica, ma-
neja, estratagemas. It.
policy of insurance,
apolição de seguro
Polish, or Polishing, *s.*
polimento. It. civili-
zação
To Polish, *va.* polir,
civilizar.
Polishable, *adj.* que se
pode polir
Polished, *adj.* polido
Polisher, *s.* polidor,
brunidor, civilizador
Polite, *adj.* polido, bem
Politely, *adv.* polida-
mente [polidez
Politeness, *s.* policia,
Politic, *adj.* politico
Political, *adj.* politico,
astuto, sagaz
Politically, *adv.* politi-
camente
Politician, *s.* pedante
na politica
Politician, *s.* politico
Politically, *adv.* com as-
tucia
Politics, *s.* politica
Politique, *s.* polimento
Polity, *s.* governo
Poll, *s.* cabaça, registo,
catalogo de pessoas.
Poll, o peixe cabra
To Poll, *va.* tosquiar,
roubar, pilhar, assaetar,
alistar, votar, decotar
Pollard, *s.* arvore dese-
tada. It. peixe cabra
Pollens, *s.* pollen, farinha
Pollenger, *v.* Pollard
Poller, *s.* votante (a'uma
vez). It. ladrão
To Pollute, *va.* polluir
Polluted, *adj.* polluto
Pollutedness, *s.* impu-
ridade [do
Polluter, *s.* contaminador
Pollution, *s.* polluição
Pollux, or Poltux, *s.*
pollux

Poly, *s. e* poterio (*erva*)
 Polyacantha, *s.* cardo d'agao
 Polyanthes, *s.* polyanthes
 Polychrest, *s.* polycrasto
 Polygala, *s.* polygala
 Polyedron, *s.* polyedro
 Polyedrical, *adj.* id.
 Polygamist, *s.* polygame
 Polygamy, *s.* polygamia
 Polygarthy, *s.* polygarchia
 Polyglot, *adj.* polyglotta
 Polyglot, *s.* polyglotta
 Polygon, *s.* poligono
 Polygram, *s.* polygramo
 Polygraphy, *s.* polygraphia
 Polylogy, *s.* loquacidade
 Polymathy, *s.* polymathia
 Polynemical, *adj.* polynonimo
 Polypetalous, *adj.* polypetalo (nismo)
 Polyphonism, *s.* polyfonia
 Polypody, *s.* polypodio (*erva*)
 Polypons, *adj.* da natureza do polypo
 Polypus, *s.* polypo. *Polypus*, polvo (*peixe*)
 Polysyllabical, *adj.* polysyllaba
 Polysyllable, *s.* polysyllabo
 Polytheism, *s.* polytheismo
 Polytheist, *s.* polytheista
 Pomaceous, *adj.* que tem pomos
 Pomade, *s.* pomada
 Pomander, *s.* bola de pomada
 Pomatum, *s.* pomada
 To Pome, *vn.* arredondar-se
 Pomecitron, *s.* cidra
 Pomegranate, *or* Pomegranate, *s.* romão

Pomiferous, *adj.* pomifera
 Pommel, *or* Pommel, *s.* a maça da espada. *It.* arção da sella
 Ta Pommel, *va.* emmurar
 Pomp, *s.* pompa, grandeza
 Pumps, *s.* balas de impensor
 Pompion, *or* Pumpkin, *s.* abóbora d'agao
 Pompous, *adj.* pomposo
 Pomposally, *adv.* pomposamente
 Pompousness, *s.* pompa
 Pond, *s.* tanque, lago
 To Ponder, *va.* ponderar; *vn.* cuidar, considerar
 Ponderable, *adj.* ponderavel [ração]
 Ponderation, *s.* ponderação
 Ponderer, *s.* ponderador
 Ponderosity, *s.* peso, gravidade
 Ponderous, *adj.* ponderoso, importante
 Ponderously, *adv.* com grande peso
 Ponderousness, *v.* Ponderosity
 Poment, *adj.* ponente
 Poniard, *s.* punhal
 To Poniard, *va.* apunhal
 Ponk, *v.* Hag [abalhar]
 Pontage, *s.* portagem (tributo)
 Pontiff, *s.* pontifice
 Pontifical, *adj.* pontifício, pontifical
 Pontifical, *s.* pontifical
 Pontificalia, *s.* os habitos pontificaes
 Pontifically, *adv.* pontificalmente
 Pontificate, *s.* pontificado
 Ponton, *s.* pontão
 Pontoon, *s.* pontão
 Pony, *s.* cavallo pequeno, potro

Pool, *s.* lagoa
 Poop, *s.* poppa. *It.* peido
 To Poop, *vn.* peidar
 Poor, *adj.* pobre, necessitado, desprezível, vil, infelice, desgraçado. *It.* magro, faminto, estéril
 The Poor, *spl.* os pobres
 Poorly, *adv.* pobremente. *It.* vilmente, sem espirito, doente
 Poorness, *s.* pobreza, vilosa. *It.* esterilidade
 Poor-rates, *s.* taxa para a manutenção dos pobres
 Poor-spirited, *adj.* baixo, vil, covarde
 Pop, *s.* estalo
 To Pop in, *vn.* apparecer, ou entrar, repentinamente
 To Pop, *va.* ex. lançar fora repentinamente
 Pope, *s.* papa
 Popedom, *s.* papado, pontificado
 Popery, *s.* papismo
 Popingay, *or* Popinjay, *s.* periquito, casquilho, impertinente
 Popish, *adj.* papistico
 Poplar, *s.* choupo, alamo
 Poppinjay, *v.* Popingay
 Poppy, *s.* papoula (*erva*)
 Populace, *or* Populacy, *s.* população
 Popular, *adj.* popular
 Popularity, *s.* popularidade
 Popularly, *adv.* popularmente
 To Populate, *vn.* propagar, popular
 Population, *s.* população
 Populosity, *s.* multidão de povo
 Populous, *adj.* populoso

Populousness, s. v. Populosity
Porcelain, or Porcelane, s. porcelana
Porch, s. alpendre
Porcupine, s. porco-espinho
Pore, s. poro
To Pore, vn. examinar
Porism, s. corollario
Pork, s. carne de porco
Porker, s. o porco
Porket, Porkling, s. um bacoro
Porosity, Porousness, s. porosidade
Porous, adj. poroso
To Porphyryze, va. reduzir a pó
Porphyre, or Porphyry, s. porfido
Porpoise, Porpus, s. o peixe porco
Porraceous, adj. porraceo
Porret, s. porro
Porridge, s. caldo
Porridge-pot, s. pannella
Porringer, s. escudella
Port, s. porto, porta. It. portinhola, camboneira. It. ar, donaire, graça, garbo. Port-wine, vinho do Porto
Port, bombordo, (t. naut.) [forma
To Port, va. levar em
Portable, adj. portátil, sofrível, toleravel
Portage, s. porte, carreto. It. portinhola
Portal, s. porta, portada
Portament, s. portamento, flexibilidade da voz (t. mus.)
Portance, s. ar, donaire, garbo
Portase, s. breviario
Port-crayon, s. porta lapis
Portcullis, s. rastrilho
To Portcullis, va. fechar, encerrar

Portclase, v. Portcullis
To Portend, va. prognosticar
Portention, s. prognosticação
Portent, s. prognostico, presagio mau
Portentous, adj. portentoso
Porter, s. porteiro. It. carreteiro, mariola, cerveja forte
Porterage, s. porte, carreto
Portase, v. Portase
Portglaive, s. porta-espada
Portgrave, or Portgreve, s. porteiro
Port-hole, s. portinhola
Portico, s. alpendre
Portion, s. porção, legitima
To Portion, va. distribuir, repartir, dispensar. It. dar legitima
Portioner, s. distribuidor, partidor
Portliness, s. magestade, dignidade
Portly, adj. corpulento, apessoado
Portmanteau, or Portmantle, s. mala
Portmote, s. (especie de tribunal)
Portrait, s. retrato
To Portrait, va. retratar
Portraiture, s. pintura, retrato
To Portray, va. retratar
Portress, s. porteira
Portsale, s. leilão
Portwile, s. arraa muito pequenina
Pory, adj. poroso
Pose, s. catharro, estilicídio na cabeça
To Pose, va. confundir, embarçar. It. perguntar, propor, examinar

Posited, adj. posto, colocado
Position, s. posição, these, postura
Positive, adj. positivo. Positive (t. gram.) positivo
Positively, adv. positivamente
Positiveness, s. obstinação, pertinacia
Positivity, s. obstinação
Positure, s. postura, geito
Posnet, s. caçoula, tigela
To Possess, va. possuir, apoderar-se
Possession, s. posse, possessão, fazenda
To Possession, va. dar posse
Possessioner, s. possessor, possuidor
Possessive, adj. possessivo
Possessory, adj. v. Possessive
Possessor, s. possessor
Possessorily, adv. por via de possessão
Posset, s. coálha
To Posset, va. coälhar o leite
Possibility, s. possibilidade
Possible, adj. possível
Possibly, adv. effectivamente, realmente. It. talvez, pode ser
Post, s. um correio
Post, s. posto, citio, lugar. Post (t. mil.) posto, sintonella. Post, posto, cargo, officio. Post, poste
To Post, vn. fazer jornada com pressa
To Post, va. por postquins. To post, pôr, colocar, empregar, registrar methodicamente, copiar, trans-

crever, procrastinar,
 retardar, prolongar
 Postage, *s.* o porte de
 uma carta
 To Post-date, *va.* por a
 data a uma carta mais
 fresca do que devia ser
 Postdiluvian, *adj.* pos-
 terior ao dilúvio
 Poster, *s.* correio, pos-
 tilhaõ
 Posterior, *adj.* posterior
 Posteriors, *spl.* o tra-
 zeiro
 Posteriority, *s.* posteri-
 dade
 Posterity, *s.* posteridade
 Postern, *s.* porta pe-
 quena
 Post-existence, *s.* exis-
 tencia futura
 Posthumous, *adj.* pos-
 thumo
 Postic, *adj.* posterior
 Postil, *s.* postilla
 To Postil, *va.* glossar
 Postiller, *s.* glossador
 Postillion, *s.* postilhaõ
 Postliminous, *adj.* in-
 ventado depois
 Post-office, *s.* casa do
 correio
 Post-meridian, *adj.* po-
 meridiano
 To Postpone, *or* Post-
 pose, *va.* dilatar, re-
 tardar, procrastinar.
 It. pospor
 Postscript, *s.* postcripto
 Postulate, *s.* postulado
 To Postulate, *va.* pos-
 tular [cia
 Postulation, *s.* postulan-
 Postulatory, *adj.* postu-
 latorio
 Postulatum, *s.* postulado
 Posture, *s.* posto, lugar,
 postura, disposiçaõ
 To Posture, *va.* collocar
 pbr
 Posey, *s.* ramallete,
 mote

Pot, *s.* panela, pote,
 cantaro
 To Pot, *va.* conservar
 escaveche em potes
 Potable, *adj.* potavel
 Potableness, *s.* potabili-
 dade
 Potargo, *s.* potargo
 (molho)
 Potash, *s.* potassa
 Potation, *s.* bebida
 Potatoe, *s.* batata
 Potbellied, *adj.* barri-
 gudo
 Potbelly, *s.* barriga
 grande
 To Potch, *va.* escalfar
 Potency, *s.* poder, in-
 fluencia, força, effica-
 cia, potencia
 Potent, *adj.* poderoso,
 forçoso, forte, potente
 Potentate, *s.* potentado
 Potential, *adj.* potencial,
 poderoso, eficaz, po-
 tencialmente
 Potentially, *adv.* po-
 tencialmente
 Potently, *adv.* potente-
 mente
 Potentness, *s.* potencia
 Pothecary, boticario
 Pother, *s.* bulha, aza-
 fama, nuvem suffo-
 cante
 To Pother, *va.* azafa-
 mar-se
 Pot-herb, *s.* hortalica
 Potion, *s.* bebida
 Pot-sherd, *s.* caco
 Pottage, *s. v.* Porridge
 Potter, *s.* oleiro. *Pat-
 ter's-ore*, alquifolho
 Pottery, *s.* olaria
 Pottle, *s.* (medida)
 Potulent, *adj.* bebigal
 Pouch, *s.* algibeira, ta-
 leigo, barriga grande
 To Pouch, *va.* ensacar,
 engulir, tragar
 Poverty, *s.* pobreza
 Poult, *s.* pintainho

Poulterer, *s.* mercador
 d'aves
 Poultice, *s.* cataplasma
 To Poultice, *va.* appli-
 car cataplasma
 Poultry, *s.* aves
 Pounce, *s.* garra, unha,
 estouro
 To Pounce, *va.* furar,
 aferrar, agarrar
 Pound, *s.* arratel. It.
 libra esterlina, curral
 To Pound, *va.* pizar.
 It. prender (animaes)
 Poundage, *s.* deduçãõ
 de um shelim por libra
 Pounded, *adj.* pizado
 Pounder, *s. v.*
A ten-pounder, peça
 que leva bala de dez
 arrateis, official que
 prende gado daninho.
Pounder, a maõ do
 almofariz
 To Pour, *va.* verter,
 trasfegar, transfundir.
 To pour, deitar, ou
 lançar fora; *vn.* correr,
 derramar, chover
 Pourcontrol, *s.* polvo
 (peixe)
 Pourlieu, *v.* Purlieu
 To Pout, *vn.* fazer beico
 Powder, *s.* pó, polvora,
 polvilhos
 To Powder, *va.* fazet
 em pó. It. empoar,
 polvilhar, salgar; *vn.*
 envestir, acoometer
 Powdery, *adj.* friavel
 Power, *s.* poder, antho-
 ridade, dominio, in-
 fluencia. It. força, ac-
 tividade, vigor, robus-
 teza, potentado
 Powerable, *adj.* que tem
 poder
 Powerful, *adj.* poderoso,
 potente [samente
 Powerfully, *adv.* podero-
 Powerfulness, *s.* poder,
 vigor

Powerless, *adj.* fraco
Pox, *s.* pustula, hostela,
Galliro. *Small-pox*,
benigas

Poy, *s.* a amarema
To Poze, *va.* confundir
Practic, *adj.* practico,
malicioso, astuto

Practicable, *adj.* practicavel

Practicableness, *s.* a
possibilidade

Practicably, *adv.* practicamente

Practical, *adj.* pratico

Practically, *adv.* practicamente

Practice, *s.* practica

Practice, *s.* practica,
uso, experiencia, costume, methodo, methodo curativo

To Practise, *va.* praticar, exercitar-se; *vn.* praticar, experimentar, exercitar

Practisant, *s.* agente

Practiser, *s.* praticante, principiante

Practitioner, *s.* praticante

Precongnita, *s.* precongnito

Pragmatical, *adj.* entremetido

Pragmatically, *adv.* sem ser chamado

Pragmatismalness, *s.* entremetimento

Pragmatic, *adj.* v. Pragmatical

Praise, *s.* louvor, honra, fama

To Praise, *va.* louvar, applaudir

Praiseful, *adj.* louvavel

Praiser, *s.* aplaudidor

Praiseworthy, *adj.* louvavel

Prance, *s.* barco com o fundo chato

To Prance, *vn.* curvetear

A Prancer, *s.* cavallo que curvetea

Prank, *s.* peca maliciosa, psta

To Prank, *va.* enfeitar com affectação

Prasius, *s.* prasia

Prason, *s.* porro

Prate, *s.* loquacidade

To Prate, *vn.* palrar

Prater, *s.* paleiro, fallador

Pratingly, *adv.* sem siso, com loquacidade

Pratique, *er* Pratic, *s.* franquia

To Prattle, *vn.* taralhar

Prattle, *s.* loquacidade

Prattler, *s.* taralhão

Pravity, *s.* pravidade

Prawn, *s.* lagostim, camarão grande

To Pray, *vn.* orar, pedir, rogar, supplicar; *va.* pedir, rogar, supplicar

Prayer, *s.* oração

Prayer-book, *s.* oras

Preach, *s.* pregação, sermão [pregar]

To Preach, *va.* e *n.*

A Preacher, *s.* pregador

Preachment, *s.* sermão

Pre-Adamites, *s.* pre-adamites

Preamble, *s.* preambulo

Preambulary, *or* Preambulous, *adj.* anterior, precedente

Preantepreultimate, *adj.* preantepenultima

Pre-apprehension, *s.* preocupação

Press, *s.* multidão, apertão de gente

Prebend, *s.* prebenda

Prebendary, *s.* prebendado

Precaious, *adj.* precario

Precaiously, *adv.* [dependentemente]

Precaiousness, *s.* dependencia

Precaiousness, *s.* dependencia

Precaiousness, *s.* dependencia

Precaiousness, *s.* dependencia

Precaiousness, *s.* dependencia

Precaiousness, *s.* dependencia

Precaiousness, *s.* dependencia

Precaution, *s.* precaução

To Precaution, *va.* precaver, precatar

Precedaneous, *adj.* previo

To Precede, *va.* preceder, anteceder

Precedence, *or* Precedency, *s.* precedencia, superioridade

Precedent, *adj.* precedente

Precedent, *s.* exemplo, regra

Precedently, *adv.* antecedentemente

Preceding, *adj.* antecedente

Precentor, *s.* chantre

Precept, *s.* preceito

Preceptial, *adj.* v.

Preceptive, *adj.* preceptivo

Preceptor, *s.* preceptor

Preceptorial, *adj.* preceptorio, preceptorial

Precession, *s.* a seção de preceder

Precinct, *s.* precincta, circuito

Preciosity, *s.* preciosidade

Precious, *adj.* precioso

Preciously, *adv.* preciosamente

Preciousness, *s.* preciosidade

Precipice, *s.* precipice

Precipitance, *s.* precipitação

Precipitant, *adj.* precipitado

Precipitantly, *adv.* precipitadamente

Precipitate, *adj.* precipitoso

Precipitate, *s.* precipitado

To Precipitate, *va.* precipitar (*t. chim.*) precipitar; *vn.* precipitar-se

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitately, *adj.* precipitadamente

Precipitation, <i>s.</i> precipitação	To Predestinate, <i>va.</i> predestinar; <i>vn.</i> abraçar a doutrina da predestinação	Pre-emption, <i>s.</i> direitos de comprar antes de outrem
Precipitous, <i>adj.</i> precipitoso	Predestination, <i>s.</i> predestinação	Pre-engage, <i>va.</i> comprometer anticipadamente
Preciput, <i>s.</i> (t. fbr.) doação	Predestinator, <i>s.</i> predestinador	Pre-engagement, <i>s.</i> comprometimento anticipado
Precise, <i>adj.</i> preciso, exacto	To Predestine, <i>va.</i> predestinar	To Pre-establish, <i>va.</i> estabelecer anticipadamente
Precisely, <i>adv.</i> precisamente	Predetermination, <i>s.</i> predeterminação	Pre-establishment, <i>s.</i> estabelecimento previo
Preciseness, <i>s.</i> precisão	To Predetermine, <i>va.</i> determinar de antemão	To Pre-exist, <i>vn.</i> pre-existir
Precisian, <i>s.</i> rigoroso, exacto	Predial, <i>adj.</i> predial	Pre-existence, <i>s.</i> pre-existência
Precision, <i>s.</i> (t. log.) precisão	Predicable, <i>adj.</i> (t. log.) predicavel	Pre-existent, <i>adj.</i> pre-existente
Precise, <i>adj.</i> stulto, rigoroso	Predicament, <i>s.</i> predicamento	Preface, <i>s.</i> prefácio, prefacio
To Preclude, <i>va.</i> prevenir, atalhar	Predicamental, <i>adj.</i> dos predicamentos	To Preface, <i>va.</i> exordiar
Precocious, <i>adj.</i> prematuro, temporão	Predicate, <i>s.</i> predicado	To Preface, <i>va.</i> introduzir por meio de proemis ou exordio
Precocity, <i>s.</i> precocidade	To Predicate, <i>va.</i> (t. log.) afirmar uma cousa de outra	Prefatory, <i>adj.</i> introdutorio
To Precogitate, <i>vn.</i> premeditar	Predication, <i>s.</i> afirmação	Prefect, <i>s.</i> prefeito
Precognition, <i>s.</i> precognito	To Predict, <i>va.</i> predizer	Prefecture, <i>s.</i> prefeitura
Preconceit, <i>adj.</i> opinião anticipada	Prediction, <i>s.</i> predição	To Prefer, <i>va.</i> preferir
To Preconceive, <i>va.</i> conceber anticipadamente	Predictor, <i>s.</i> profeta	Preferable, <i>adj.</i> preferivel
Preconception, <i>s.</i> preconcepção	Predilection, <i>s.</i> predileção	Preferableness, <i>s.</i> preferencia
Preconisation, <i>s.</i> preconização	To Predispose, <i>va.</i> predispor	Preferably, <i>adv.</i> com preferencia [enchâ]
To Preconise, <i>va.</i> preconizar	Predisposition, <i>s.</i> disposição	Preference, <i>s.</i> preferencia
To Preconsign, <i>va.</i> entregar anticipadamente	Predominancy, <i>s.</i> predominio	Preferment, <i>s.</i> posto, preferencia
Precontract, <i>s.</i> contracto anticipado	Predominant, <i>adj.</i> predominante	To Prefigure, <i>va.</i> prefigurar [zação]
To Precontract, <i>va.</i> contratar antes	To Predominate, <i>vn.</i> predominar	Prefiguration, <i>s.</i> prefiguração
Precursor, <i>s.</i> precursor	To Pre-elect, <i>va.</i> pre-eleger	To Prefigure, <i>va.</i> prefigurar
Predaceous, <i>adj.</i> rapina	Pre-elected, <i>adj.</i> pre-eleito [eleição]	To Preline, <i>va.</i> limitar, preservar [gram.]
Predal, <i>id.</i>	Pre-election, <i>s.</i> pre-eleição	Prefix, <i>s.</i> particula (t. gram.)
Predatory, <i>adj.</i> piratico	Pre-eminence, <i>s.</i> pre-eminencia	To Prefix, <i>va.</i> prefixar, fixar, pôr
Predecessor, <i>s.</i> predecessor	Pre-eminent, <i>adj.</i> preminente	Prefixion, <i>s.</i> prefixação
Predestinarian, <i>s.</i> sectario da predestinação		To Preform, <i>va.</i> formar anticipadamente

Pregnancy, *s.* prenhez, inventiva
 Pregnant, *adj.* prenhe, fértil, solido, firme, sutil, claro, evidente
 Pregnantly, *adv.* claramente
 Pregustation, *s.* prelibação
 To Prejudge, *va.* prejudicar
 To Prejudicate, *va.* Id.
 Prejudication, *s.* prejudicação
 Prejudice *s.* preocupação, prejuízo
 To Prejudice, *va.* preocupar; prejudicar
 Prejudicial, *adj.* contrario; prejudicial
 Prelacy, *s.* prelazia
 Prelate, *s.* prelado
 Prelatical, *adj.* de prelado
 Prelation, *s.* preferencia
 Prelature, *s.* prelatura
 Prelection, *s.* discurso
 Prelibation, *s.* prelibação
 Preliminary, *adj.* preliminar
 Preliminary, *s.* preliminar
 Prelude, or Preludium, *s.* prelúdio
 To Prelude, *vn.* preludiar
 Preludious, *adj.* previo, preliminar
 Preludium, *v.* Prelude
 Prelusive, *v.* Preludious
 Premature, *adj.* prematuro
 Prematurely, *adv.* prematuramente
 Prematurity, *s.* prematuridade
 To Premeditate, *va.* e *n.* premeditar
 Premeditation, *s.* premeditação
 Premices, *s.* primícias

Premier, *adj.* primeiro, principal
 To Premise, *va.* propor. It. dar as premissas
 Premises, *s.* premissas
 Premiss, *s.* premissa
 Premium, *s.* prémio
 To Premonish, *va.* prevenir
 Premonishment, *s.* v.
 Premonition, *s.* prevenção, precavência
 To Premonstrate, *va.* mostrar dante mão
 Premonstratenses, *s.* Premonstratenses
 Premotion, *s.* premoção
 Premunire, *s.* confiscação de bens; afflicção, infortunio
 Premunition, *s.* premunição
 To Prenominate, *va.* prenominar
 Prenomination, *s.* predição
 Prenotion, *s.* prenoção
 Prentice, *s.* aprendiz
 Prenticeship, *s.* aprendizado
 Renunciation, *s.* renúnciação
 Preoccupancy, *s.* preocupação
 To Preoccupate, *va.* anticipar, preoccupar
 Preoccupation, *s.* anticipação, preocupação
 To Preoccupy, *va.* preoccupar
 To Preominate, *va.* prognosticar
 Preopinion, *s.* preocupação
 To Preordain, *va.* determinar, anticipadamente
 Preordinance, *s.* decreto anticipado
 Preparation, *s.* preparação
 Preparative, *adj.* preparativo

Preparatively, *adv.* com preparação
 Preparatory, *s.* preparatorio
 To Prepare, *va.* preparar; *vn.* preparar-se
 Preparedly, *adv.* com preparação
 Preparer, *s.* preparador
 Prepenze, or Prepenssed, *adj.* premeditado
 To Preponder, *va.* preponderar
 Preponderance, or Preponderancy, *s.* preponderancia
 To Preponderate, *va.* e *n.* preponderar
 Preponderation, *s.* preponderação
 To Prepose, *va.* propor
 Preposition, *s.* preposição
 Prepositive, *adj.* prepositivo
 To Prepossess, *va.* preoccupar
 Prepossession, *s.* preocupação
 Preposterous, *adj.* postero
 Preposterously, *adv.* posteroamente
 Preposterousness, *s.* absurdo
 Prepotency, *s.* prepotencia
 Prepuce, *s.* prepúcio
 To Prerequisite, *va.* e *n.* requerer d'ante mão
 Prerequisite, *adj.* e *n.* requisito
 Prerogative, *s.* prerogativa
 Presage, *s.* preságio
 To Presage, *va.* presagiar
 Presagement, *s.* v. Presbyter, *s.* presbitero
 Presbyterian, *s.* presbiteriano
 Presbyterian, *adj.* presbiteriano

Presbytery, *s.* presbiterio
 Prescience, *s.* presciência
 Prescient, *or* Prescious, *adj.* presciente
 To Prescind, *va.* prescindir
 Prescindent, *adj.* que prescinde
 Prescious, *v.* Prescient
 To Prescribe, *va.* prescrever (*t. for.*) prescrever; *vn.* influir, receitar
 Prescript, *adj.* prescripto
 Prescript, *s.* ordem, preceito. *It.* modello
 Prescription, *s.* prescrição [dência
 Pressance, *s.* prece
 Presence, *s.* presença
 Pressension, *s.* presentimento
 Present, *adj.* presente
 Present, *s.* presente (*tempo*). *Present*, *presente* (*mesmo*)
 To Present, *va.* apresentar. *To Present*, presentear
 Presentaneous, *adj.* presentaneo [tação
 Presentation, *s.* apresentação
 Presentes, *s.* o apresentado
 Presenter, *s.* presentador
 Presential, *adj.* presencial
 To Presentiate, *va.* representar
 Presentiment, *s.* presentimento
 Presently, *adv.* de presente, agora, ao presente, imediatamente
 Presentment, *s.* presentimento, representação. *It.* (*t. for.*) denuncia
 Presentness, *s.* presença de espirito
 Preservation, *s.* preservação

Preservative, *s.* preservativo
 Preserve, *s.* conserva
 To Preserve, *va.* conservar, preservar
 Preserver, *s.* preservador, conserveiro
 To Preside, *vn.* presidir, superintender
 Presidency, *s.* presidencia
 President, *s.* presidente, governador
 Presidentship, *s.* dignidade de presidente
 Presidial, *adj.* concernente a prezídios
 Press, *s.* prensa. *A printing-press*, imprensa. *Press*, guardaroupa
 Press, *s.* multidão
 To Press, *va.* apertar espremer, imprensar. *To Press*, opprimir, atropellar, comprimir. *It.* constranger, inculcar, repetir. *To Press*, fazersoldados por força; *vn.* apertar, perseguir, instar, importunar, atropellar-se. *Pressed or Prest*, *adj.* prestes, prompto, preparado
 Press-gang, *s.* patrulha que prende para soldados
 Pressing, *adj.* urgente
 Pressingly, *adv.* urgentemente
 Pression, *s.* pressão
 Pressistant, *adj.* pesado
 Pressitant, *adj.* grave
 Pressman, *s.* tirador (*t. de impres.*) *It.* prendedor
 Pressure, violencia, oppressão, afflicção, necessidade. *It.* caracter impresso
 Press-work, *s.* impressão

Prest, *s.* empréstimo
 Prest-men, *s.* soldados ou marinheiros feitos á força
 Prester, *s.* meteoro inflammavel
 Prestiges, *s.* prestígio
 Prestigious, *adj.* prestigioso
 Prestimony, *s.* prestimonia
 Presto, *adv.* (*mus.*) presto
 Presumably, *adj.* inconsideradamente
 To Presume, *va.* suppor, presumir, conjecturar. *It.* arriscar-se, atrever-se, adiantar-se; presumir; presar-se; *vn.* presumir, ser arrogante
 Presumption, *s.* presumpção. *It.* arrogancia
 Presumptive, *adj.* proximo. *It.* presumido
 Presumptuous, *adj.* presumptuoso
 Presumptuously, *adv.* presuntuosamente
 Presumptuousness, *s.* presumpção
 Presupposal, *s.* supposição [suppor
 To Presuppose, *va.* presuppor
 Presupposition, *s.* supposição
 Presurmise, *s.* conjectura, suspeita
 Pretence, *s.* pretexto. *It.* pretensão
 To Pretend, *va.* estender, prognosticar, alegar, pretender, fingir, fingir-se; *vn.* presumir, picar-se, presar-se
 Pretender, *s.* pretensor, pretendente
 Pretendingly, *adv.* presuntuosamente
 Pretendingness, *s.* arrogancia, vaidade, orgulho

Pretension, *s.* pretensão
 Preterperfect (*t. gram.*)
 preterito perfeito
 The Preterimperfect,
 preterito imperfeito
 Preterit, *adj.* passado
 Preterition, *s.* preterição
 Preteritness, *s.* id.
 Preterlapsed, *adj.* pas-
 sado
 Preterlegal, *adj.* ille-
 gítimo
 Pretermission, *s.* omissão
 To Pretermitt, *va.* pre-
 terir, omitir, preter-
 mittir
 Preternatural, *adj.* pre-
 ternatural
 Preternaturally, *adv.*
 preternaturalmente
 Preterpluperfect, *adj.*
 (*t. gram.*) preterito
 mais que perfeito
 Pretext, *s.* pretexto
 Pretor, *s.* pretor
 Pretorian, *adj.* preto-
 riano
 Pretorship, *s.* pretura
 ou pretoria
 Prettily, *adv.* bella-
 mente, lindamente
 Prettiness, *s.* lindeza
 Pretty, *adj.* lindo,
 bonito
 Pretty, *adv.* soffrivel-
 mente, toleravelmente
 To Prevail, *vn.* preva-
 lecer, persuadir
 Prevailing, *adj.* que
 prevalece, predomi-
 nante, eficaz
 Prevalence or Preva-
 lency, *s.* predominio,
 influencia
 Prevalent, *adj.* vence-
 dor, predominante
 Prevalently, *adv.* com
 força, com superiori-
 dade [prevaricar
 To Prevaricate, *vn.*
 Prevarication, *s.* preva-
 ricacão, collusão

Prevaricator, *s.* preva-
 ricador
 To Prevenc, *va.* pre-
 venir, estorvar
 Prevent, *adj.* pre-
 veniente
 To Prevent, *va.* impedir,
 prevenir, anticipar
 Preventer, *s.* estorvador.
 It. (*t. naut.*) *Preven-*
ter shrouds, custeie-
 ras, prevenção
 Preventional, *adj.* que
 tende a impedir
 Preventive, *adj.* que
 impede, preserva, etc.
 A Preventive, *s.* pre-
 servativo
 Preventively, *adv.* por
 modo de prevenção
 Providence, *s.* previ-
 dencia, prevenção
 Previous, *adj.* previo
 Previously, *adv.* d'ante
 mão, anticipadamente
 Prevision, *s.* presciencia,
 previsaõ
 Prey, *s.* presa, despojo,
 pilhagem, roubo, rapina
 To Prey, *vn.* rapinar,
 fazer presa, roubar,
 pilhar, saquear
 Preyer, *s.* saqueador,
 rapina
 Priapeia, *s.* priapeia
 Priapism, *s.* priapismo
 Price, *s.* preço, valor
 estimação. It. recom-
 pensa, galardão, premio
 To Price, *va.* pagar,
 estimar, avaliar
 Prick, *s.* ferro, ponta.
 Prick, remorso, alvo.
 Prick, picado. It. rasto
 (*da lebre*)
 To Prick, *va.* picar,
 ferir, incitar, excitar,
 estimular, azedar, espí-
 char. To Prick, des-
 tinar; *vn.* apressar-se
 Pricker, *s.* ponteiro.
 Pricker, cavallo ligeiro

Pricket, *s.* cerco de
 dois annos
 Prickle, *s.* pice, espinho
 sarça, roseira
 Prickliness, *s.* espinho-
 sidade
 Prickly, *adv.* espinhos
 Pride, *s.* soberba, or-
 gulho, ostentação,
 alardo. *Pride*, lava-
 ornaento, ornato
 To Pride one's self, *r.*
 recipr. gloriar-se, ex-
 altar-se
 Prier, *s.* pesquisador
 Priest, *s.* sacerdote,
 clérigo
 Priestcraft, *s.* astucia,
 sacerdotal
 Priestess, *s.* sacerdotiza
 Priesthood, *s.* clero,
 sacerdotio
 Priestly, *adv.* sacerdotal-
 mente, clericalmente
 Priestridden, *adj.* go-
 vernado pelos clérigos
 To Prig, *va.* furtar,
 pilhar
 Prig, *s.* ladrão. It.
 insolente
 Prim, *adj.* melindroso,
 affectado
 To Prim, *va.* ornar,
 enfeitar com affectação
 To Prim, *va.* ser affect-
 ado
 Primacy, *s.* primacia,
 primazia
 Primage, *s.* primagem
 Primal, *adj.* primário
 Primarily, *adv.* prima-
 riamente
 Primary, *adj.* primário
 Primate, *s.* primaz
 Primateship, *s.* primazia
 Prime, *s.* alva, madre-
 gada, primavera, prima-
 nidade, principio
 Prime, *adj.* primário,
 principal, excellento
 To Prime, *va.* encorvar
 To Prime, imprimir

Primely, *adv.* primariamente, excellentemente
Primeness, *s.* primacia, prioridade, excellencia
Primer, or **Primmer**, *s.* cartilha do A, B, C, ou abecedario
Primer, *s.* primeira (fogo)
Primevous, or **Primeval**, *adj.* primevo
Primitial, *adj.* das premicias
Primitive, *adj.* primitivo
Primitively, *adv.* primitivamente. It. primariamente
Primitiveness, *s.* antiguidade, ancianidade
Primness, *s.* affectação, melindre
Primogenial, *adj.* primogenial
Primogeniture, *s.* primogenitura
Primordial, *adj.* primordial
Primordial, *s.* primordio
Primrose, *s.* a consolda menor (*erva*)
Primum-mobile, o primeiro mobil
Prince, *s.* Principe
Princedom, *s.* Principado
Princelike, *adj.* como Principe
Princeliness, *s.* dignidade de um Principe
Princely, *adj.* cousa de Principe
Princely, *adv.* a modo de Principe
Prince's-feather, *s.* amarantho
Princess, *s.* Princeza
Principal, *adj.* principal, importante, consideravel
Principal, *s.* principal, author. It. presidente. It. capital, fundo

Principality, *s.* soberania, principado
Principally, *adv.* principalmente
Principiation, *s.* analyse
Principle, *s.* principio, fundamento, causa, origem, principio, maxima, axioma
To Principle, *va.* ensinar, inspirar, insinuar
To Prink one's self up, enfeitar-se
Print, *s.* impressão, signal, estampa, vestigio. *Prints*, gazetas
To Print, *va.* imprimir, estampar, deixar signal. It. imprimir livros
To Print, *vn.* dar um livro a luz
Printer, *s.* impressor
Print-seller, *s.* mercador de estampas
Prior, *adj.* anterior, antecedente
Prior, *sm.* prior
Prioress, *sf.* prioreza
Priority, *s.* prioridade, precedencia
Priorship, *s.* a priorado
Priory, *s.* priorado
Prisage, *s.* direito de represalias
Prism, *s.* prisma
Prismatical, *adj.* prismatico
Prismoid, *s.* prisma
Prison, *s.* prisão, carcere, cadeia
To Prison, *va.* prender, encarcerar
Prisoner, *s.* preso, prisioneiro
Prisonment, *s.* prisão
Pristine, *adj.* pristino
Prittle-prattle, *s.* discursão vã
To Prittle-prattle, *vn.* palrar
Privacy, *s.* segredo, silencio, taciturnidade

Privado, *s.* privado, valido
Private, *adj.* privado, occulto, secreto
Private, *s.* mensagem, occulta, soldado
Privateer, *s.* corsario
To Privateer, *va.* piratear
Privately, *adv.* secretamente, privadamente
Privateness, *s.* It. familiaridade, privança
Privation, *s.* privação
Privative, *adj.* privativo
Privately, *adv.* com privação
Privet, *s.* alfenheiro (*planta*)
Privilege, *s.* privilegio
To Privilege, *va.* privilegiar, eximir, isentar
Privily, *adv.* secretamente
Privy, *s.* communição secreta
The Privities, *spl.* as vergonhas, ou partes obscenas
Privy, *adj.* particular, secreto, occulto, clandestino, privado
Privy, *s.* a privada ou secreta
Prize, *s.* palma, galardão, premio, (*em uma lotteria*), presa, despojo
To Prize, *va.* estimar. It. avaliar
Prize-fighter, *s.* o que pelega combate publicamente para receber o premio da victoria
Prizer, *s.* estimador
Pro & con, pro e contra
Probabiliorist, *s.* probabilista
Probabilism, *s.* probabilismo
Probabilist, *s.* probabilista

Probability, *s.* probabilidade

Probable, *adj.* provável

Probably, *adv.* provavelmente

Probation, *s.* testemunho, prova. It. exame, experiencia, provação.

Probation, acto publico

Probat, *s.* verificação dos testamentos

Probationer, *s.* examinando. It. principiante

Probe, *s.* tenta

To Probe, *va.* sondar ou tentar

Probity, *s.* probidade

Problem, *s.* problema

Problematical, or Problematic, *adj.* problematico

Problematically, *adv.* problematicamente

Proboscis, *s.* a tromba do elefante

Procacious, *adj.* petulante

Procacity, *s.* petulancia

Procataretick, *adj.* (t. med.) antecedente

Procedure, *s.* progresso, operação, producto. It. conducta, processo

Proceed, *s.* renda, liquido

To Proceed, *vn.* proceder, continuar, proseguir, proceder, originar-se, nascer, succeder, acontecer. To proceed, haver-se, portar-se

Proceeding, *s.* procedimento, processo

Procellous, *adj.* proceloso

Proception, *s.* pre-ocupação

Procers, *spl.* tenazes, pinças [dade]

Procerity, *s.* proceridade

Process, *s.* processo

Procession, *s.* procissão

To Procession, *va.* ir em procissão

Processional, Processionary, *adj.* concernente a uma procissão

Prochronism, *s.* erro chronologico

Providence, *s.* providencia

Procinet, *s.* preparação, completa [mar]

To Proclaim, *va.* proclamar

Proclaimer, *s.* proclamador. It. pregoeiro

Proclamation, *s.* proclamação

Proclivity, *s.* propensão, inclinação

Proclivous, *adj.* propenso, inclinado

Proconsul, *s.* proconsul

Proconsular, *adj.* proconsular

Proconsulship, *s.* proconsulado

To Procrastinate, *va.* e *n.* procrastinar

Procrastination, *s.* procrastinação

Procrastinator, *s.* procrastinador

Procreant, *adj.* procreante [crear]

To Procreate, *va.* procrear

Procreation, *s.* procreação

Procreative, *adj.* procreativo

Procreator, *s.* procreador [dora]

Procreatix, *s.* procreadora

Proctor, *s.* sollicitador, procurador

To Proctor, *va.* sollicitar, advogar

Proctorship, *s.* advocacia

Procurrent, *adj.* v. Prone

Procurable, *adj.* adquirivel

Procuracy, *s.* manejo,

procuração, procuradoria

Procurator, *s.* procuração [dor]

To Procure, *va.* solicitar.

To procure, adquirir, alcançar, procurar; re. alcovitar

Procurement, *s.* mediação, intervenção

Procurer, *s.* alcoviteiro

Procuress, *s.* alcoviteira

Prodigal, *adj.* prodigo

Prodigal, *s.* prodigo

Prodigality, *s.* prodigalidade

Prodigally, *adv.* prodigamente

Prodigious, *adj.* prodigioso

Prodigiously, *s.* prodigiosamente

Prodigiousness, *s.* prodigio

Prodigy, *s.* prodigio

Proditiion, *s.* traição, aleivosia [proditor]

Proditor, *s.* traidor

Proditiorious, *adj.* aleivoso, traidor

Prodromus, *s.* prodromo

Produce, *s.* finto, proveito, ganho, produção

To Produce, *va.* produzir, mostrar, fazer

patente, mostrar, casar, dar o ser

Producent, *s.* produtor [zida]

Produce, *s.* produto

Producible, *adj.* productivo

Product, *s.* obra, composição, produção.

It. effeito, consequencia

Productile, *adj.* produzivel

Production, *s.* produção

Productive, *adj.* productivo

Proem, <i>s.</i> proêmio, ex- ordio	Profitably, <i>adv.</i> pro- veitosamente	Progression, <i>s.</i> progres- são, progresso
Profanation, <i>s.</i> profa- nação	Profitless, <i>adj.</i> inutil	Progressional, <i>or</i> Pro- gressive, <i>adj.</i> pro- gressivo
Profane, <i>adj.</i> irreve- rente, profano, profa- nado	Profligate, <i>adj.</i> malva- do, descarado	Progressively, <i>adv.</i> pro- gressivamente
To Profane, <i>va.</i> profa- nar, aviltar, desdourar	Profligate, <i>s.</i> malvado, velhaco	Progressiveness, <i>s.</i> veja- se Progression
Profanely, <i>adv.</i> pro- fanamente	To Profligate, <i>va.</i> pro- fligar, afugentar	To Prohibit, <i>va.</i> prohibir
Profaneness, <i>s.</i> irreve- rência	Profligately, <i>adv.</i> des- cocadamente	Prohibiter, <i>s.</i> proibidor
Profaner, <i>s.</i> profanador	Profligateness, <i>s.</i> des- coco, desaforo	Prohibition, <i>s.</i> prohi- bição
Profexion, <i>s.</i> progresso, avanço	Profuence, <i>s.</i> processo, continuação	Prohibitory, <i>adj.</i> pro- hibitivo, prohibitorio
Profection, <i>s.</i> progresso, avanço	Profluent, <i>adj.</i> fluente	Project, <i>s.</i> projecto, designio
Profection, <i>s.</i> progresso, avanço	Profound, <i>adj.</i> profundo, misterioso, occulto	To Project, <i>vn.</i> lançar- se, botar, sahir
Profection, <i>s.</i> progresso, avanço	Profound, <i>s.</i> o alto mar, abismo	To Project, <i>va.</i> projectar, obumbrar, cobrir, re- presentar
To Profess, <i>va.</i> profes- sar, declarar, confessar; <i>vn.</i> declarar, professar (amizade)	To Profound, <i>vn.</i> pe- netrar, profundar	Projectile, <i>s.</i> projectil
Professedly, <i>adv.</i> clara- mente, abertamente	Profoundly, <i>adv.</i> pro- fundamente	Projectile, <i>adj.</i> com projecção
Profession, <i>s.</i> profissão, ocupação	Profoundness, Profun- dity, <i>s.</i> profundidade	Projection, <i>s.</i> projecção.
Professional, <i>adj.</i> que professa	Profuse, <i>adj.</i> profuso	It. designio, projecto
Professor, <i>s.</i> profes- sante, professor	Profusely, <i>adv.</i> com profusão	Projector, <i>s.</i> projectista
Professorship, <i>s.</i> pro- fessorado	Profuseness, <i>s.</i> profusão	To Proin, <i>or</i> Prune, <i>va.</i> cortar, decotar
Proffer, <i>s.</i> offerecimen- to. It. experiencia, ensaio	Profusion, <i>s.</i> id.	Prolate, <i>adj.</i> chato nos polos [pronunciar
To Proffer, <i>va.</i> offerecer	Prog, <i>s.</i> provisão	To Prolate, <i>va.</i> proferir,
Proficiency, <i>s.</i> profi- ciencia	To Prog, <i>vn.</i> roubar, pilhar, agenciar, gan- har a vida [pagação	Prolation, <i>s.</i> prolação
Proficient, <i>s.</i> proficiente	Progeneration, <i>s.</i> pro-	Prolegomena, <i>s.</i> pro- legomenos
Proficuous, <i>adj.</i> proficuo	Progenitor, <i>s.</i> progenitor	Prolepsis, <i>s.</i> prolepsis
Profile, <i>s.</i> meio perfil	Progeny, <i>s.</i> progeie	Proleptical, <i>adj.</i> previo, anticipado
To Profile, <i>va.</i> perfilar	Prognosticable, <i>adj.</i>	Proleptically, <i>adv.</i> por modo de anticipação
Profit, <i>s.</i> proveito utili- dade, lucro, ganancia	To Prognosticate, <i>va.</i> prognosticar	Proletarian, <i>adj.</i> pro- letario
To Profit, <i>vn.</i> e <i>a.</i> ap- proveitar, ser util. It. approveitarse, adian- tar-se, fazer progresso	Prognostication, <i>s.</i> prog- nosticação	Prolific, <i>or</i> Prolifical, <i>adj.</i> prolifico
Profitable, <i>adj.</i> provei- toso, ntil, lucrativo	Prognosticator, <i>s.</i> prog- nosticador	Prolifically, <i>adv.</i> proli- ficamente [cação
Profitableness, <i>s.</i> utili- dade, proveito	Prognostic, <i>s.</i> prognostico	Prolification, <i>s.</i> prolifi- cation
Part. II.	Programma, <i>s.</i> pro- gramina	Prolif, <i>adj.</i> prolixo
	Progress, <i>s.</i> curso. Pro- gress, adiantamento, progresso. It. passagem	Proligious, <i>adj.</i> enfa- donho
	O	Prolivity, <i>s.</i> prolixidade

Prolixly, *adv.* prolixa-
mente
 Prolocutor, *s.* orador,
presidente
 Prologue, *s.* prologo
 To Prolong, *s.* prolongar
 Prolongation, *s.* pro-
longação
 Prolusion, *s.* prolusão
 Prominent, *adj.* promi-
nente
 Prominence, *s.* promi-
nencia [iniscuo
 Promiscuous, *adj.* pro-
 Promiscuously, *adv.* pro-
miscuamente
 Promiscuousness, *s.*
mistura
 Promise, *s.* promessa,
esperança, expectação
 To Promise, *va.* pro-
meter [dor
 Promiser, *s.* promete-
 Promissory, *adj.* pro-
missório
 Promissorially, *adv.* com
promessa
 Promont, or Promon-
tory, *s.* promontório
 To Promote, *va.* pro-
mover
 Promoter, *s.* promotor.
 Promoter, *maisim*,
delator
 Promotion, *s.* promoção
 To Promove, *va.* pro-
mover, adiantar
 Prompt, *adj.* prompto,
veloz, accelerado; pre-
parado, disposto, de-
terminado. It. atrevido,
petulante
 To Prompt, *va.* assistir,
ajudar. It. incitar, in-
stigiar, sugerir, advertir
 Prompter, *s.* apontador
 ou ponto (no theatro)
 Promptitude, *s.* promp-
tidão
 Promptly, *adv.* promp-
tamente [tida
 Promptness, *s.* promp-

Promptuary, *s.* promp-
tuário, receptáculo
 Prompture, *s.* sugestão
 To Promulgate, *va.*
promulgar
 Promulgation, *s.* pro-
mulgação [gador
 Promulgator, *s.* promul-
 To Promulge, *va.* pro-
mulgar
 Promulger, *s.* veja-se
promulgator
 Prone, *adj.* inclinado,
dobrado, ingreme. It.
prono, inclinado, pro-
penso, debruçado
 Proneness, *s.* inclinação,
declividade, pendor.
It. propensão
 Prong, *s.* forçado, dente
de um garfo
 Pronominal, *adj.* pro-
nominal
 Pronoun, *s.* pronome
 To Pronounce, *va.* pro-
nunciar, proferir. It.
orar
 Pronunciation, *s.* pro-
nunciação, pronuncia
 Proof, *s.* prova, razão,
argumento
 Proof, *adj.* á prova, que
resiste, aos golpes,
impenetravel
 Proofless, *adj.* sem
prova
 Prop, *s.* espedeque, pon-
tete, esteio, apoio,
arrimo
 To Prop, *va.* estear,
apontar, apontelar.
It. sustentar, arrimar-
se, encostar-se
 Propagable, *adj.* pro-
pagavel
 To Propagate, *va.* pro-
pagar
 Propagation, *s.* propa-
gação
 Propagator, *s.* propa-
gador
 To Propel, *va.* impellir,

empurrar, lançar, fora,
empurrar [pendor
 To Propend, *va.* pro-
 Propensity, *s.* incli-
nação, propensão
 Propense, *adj.* propenso,
prono
 Propension, Propensity,
or Propenseness, *s.*
propensão, tendência
 Proper, *adj.* proprio,
natural. *Proper*, con-
veniente, capaz, apto,
proprio, bonito, bello.
It. exacto. *Proper*,
apessoado
 Properly, *adv.* propri-
amente [dade
 Properness, *s.* proprie-
 Property, *s.* (i. filos.)
propriedade. *Proper-
ty*, qualidade, disposi-
ção. *Property*, domi-
nio, propriedade [fazenda)
 To Property, *va.* apo-
derar-se, tomar posse
 Prophasis, *s.* presciencia
 Prophecy, *s.* propheta
 Prophecier, *s.* profeta
 To Prophecy, or To
Prophecy, *va.* profe-
tizar
 To Prophecy, *va.* pre-
dizer, prognosticar. It.
progar
 Prophet, *s.* profeta,
propheta
 Prophetess, *s.* propheta
 Prophetic, or Prope-
tic, *adj.* prophetic
 Prophetically, *adv.* pro-
pheticamente
 To Prophatize, *va.* pro-
phetizar
 Prophylactic, *adj.*
prophylactico
 Prophylactic or Pro-
phylactice, *s.* prophylactica
 Propinquity, *s.* pro-
pinqüidade

Propitiable, <i>adj.</i> propício	Proprietor, <i>s.</i> proprietário	Prosperity, <i>s.</i> prosperidade
To Propitiate, <i>va.</i> propiciar	Proprietress, <i>s.</i> proprietária	Prosperous <i>adj.</i> prospero
Propitiation, <i>s.</i> propiciação	Propriety, <i>s.</i> domínio, senhoria, propriedade, exactidão	Prosperously, <i>adv.</i> prosperamente
Propitiator, <i>s.</i> propiciador	To Propugn, <i>va.</i> defender	Prosperousness, <i>s.</i> prosperidade
Propitiatory, <i>adj.</i> propiciatorio	Propugnation, <i>s.</i> defesa	Prostaphæresis, <i>s.</i> prostaphereses [tração]
Propitiatory, <i>s.</i> propiciatorio	Propugner, <i>s.</i> defensor	Prostration, <i>s.</i> prostração
Propitious, <i>adj.</i> propício	Pro-rata, <i>adv.</i> pro rata	To Prostitute, <i>va.</i> prostituir
Propitiously, <i>adv.</i> favoravelmente	Prore, <i>s.</i> proa	Prostitute <i>adj.</i> prostituta
Proplasm, <i>s.</i> molde, matriz	Prorogation, <i>s.</i> prorrogação [gar]	Prostitute, <i>s.</i> prostituta
Proplastic, <i>s.</i> a arte de fazer moldes ou matrizes	To Prorogue, <i>va.</i> prorogar	Prostitution, <i>s.</i> prostituição
Proportion, <i>s.</i> proporção	Prorruption, <i>s.</i> corrupção	To Prostrate, <i>va.</i> prostrar, derribar, arrazar, prostrar-se [tração]
To Proportion, <i>va.</i> proporcionar	Prosaic, <i>adj.</i> prosaico	Prostration, <i>s.</i> prostração
Proportionable, <i>adj.</i> proporcionado	Proscenium, <i>s.</i> prosênio	Prosylogism, <i>s.</i> prosylogismo
Proportionably, <i>adv.</i> proporcionalmente	To Proscribe, <i>va.</i> proscriver, desterrar, proibir	Protasis, <i>s.</i> protasis
Proportional, <i>adj.</i> proporcional	Proscribe, <i>s.</i> proscriptor	To Protect, <i>va.</i> proteger
Proportionality, <i>s.</i> proporcionalidade	A Proscript, <i>s.</i> proscripto	Protection, <i>s.</i> protecção
Proportionally, <i>adv.</i> proporcionalmente	Proscription, <i>s.</i> proscrição	Protector, <i>s.</i> protector
Proportionate, <i>adj.</i> proporcionado	Prose, <i>s.</i> prosa	Protectrix, <i>s.</i> protectora
To Proportionate, <i>va.</i> proporcionar	To Prosecute, <i>va.</i> continuar, proseguir, averiguar. To prosecute (l. for.) proceder contra	To Protend, <i>va.</i> estender
Proportionateness, <i>s.</i> proporção	Prosecution, <i>s.</i> prosecução	Protivity, <i>s.</i> protervia, petulância
Proposal, <i>s.</i> proposta	Prosecutor, <i>s.</i> prosecutor	Protest, <i>s.</i> protestaçaõ, protesto
To Propose, <i>va.</i> propor, expor	Proselyte, <i>s.</i> proselyto	To Protest, <i>vn.</i> protestar
Proposer, <i>s.</i> o que propõe	To Proselyte, <i>va.</i> converter, catiquizar	To Protest, <i>va.</i> mostrar, protesto
Proposition, <i>s.</i> proposição	Prosodian, <i>s.</i> prosodista	Protestant, <i>s. & adj.</i> Protestante
Propositional, <i>adj.</i> considerado como proposição	Prosodical, <i>adj.</i> prosodico	Protestantism, <i>s.</i> protestantismo
To Propound, <i>va.</i> propor	Prosody, <i>s.</i> prosodia	Protestation, <i>s.</i> protestaçaõ
Propounder, <i>s.</i> o que propõe	Prosopopœia, <i>s.</i> prosopopeia	Protester, <i>s.</i> protestador
Proprietary, <i>s.</i> proprietário, senhoria	Prospect, <i>s.</i> vista, aspecto, prospecto	Prothonotary, <i>s.</i> protonotario
	To Prospect, <i>va.</i> olhar para diante	Prothonotaryship, <i>s.</i> o officio de protonotario
	Prospective, <i>adj.</i> providencia	Protocol, <i>s.</i> protocollo
	To Prosper, <i>va.</i> prosperar; <i>vn.</i> prosperar, medrar (plantas)	Protomartyr, <i>s.</i> protomartyr [toplastos]
		Protoplasts, <i>s.</i> protoplastos
		Prototype, or Prototypon, <i>s.</i> prototipo

Protract, *s.* continua-
ção enfadonha

To Protract, *va.* con-
tinuar, proseguir, pro-
longar

Protraction, *s.* con-
tinação [dilatada]

Protractive, *adj.* que

Protreptical, *adj.* ex-
ortativo persuasivo

To Protrude, *va.* em-
purrar para diante

Protrusion, *s.* empurrao

Protuberance, *s.* pro-
minencia

Protuberant, *adj.* pro-
minente

To Protuberate, *vn.* in-
char, sobresahir, bojar

Proud, *adj.* soberbo,
orgulhoso, ufano; atre-
vido, presumido. It.

magnifico, esplendido.

Proud, *sabida (uma*
cadella) [bamente]

Proudly, *adv.* sober-

Proudness, *v.* Pride

To Prove, *va.* provar,
confirmar, abonar, ex-
perimentar, tentar,

provar; *vn.* tentar,
experimentar

Proveable, *adj.* provavel

Proveditor, Provedore,
s. provedor

Provender, *s.* comida
para gado

Proverb, *s.* proverbio,
adagio, rifa

Proverbial, *adj.* pro-
verbial

Proverbially, *adv.* pro-
verbialmente

To Provide, *va.* prover,
preparar, por prompto,
prever, prevenir

Providence, *s.* provi-
dencia. It. frugalidade,
prudencia, moderao

Provident, *adj.* provi-
dente, provido, pru-

mente

Providential, *adj.* pro-
videncial

Providentially, Provi-
dently, *adv.* provida-

mente

Provider, *s.* provisioneiro

Province, *s.* provincia,
occupao, officio,

emprego, arcebisado,
regiao

Provincial, *adj.* provin-
cial

Provincial, *s.* provincial

To Provine, *va.* (t. de
agricult.) mergulhar

Provision, *s.* provimen-
to. Provision, estipula-
o, convenao, provi-

sa. Provisions,
mantimentos

Provisional, *adj.* interio-
no, provisional

Provisionally, *adv.* pro-
visionalmente

Proviso, *s.* condiao,
clausula, artigo

Provider, *s.* provisor,
provisioneiro

Provisory, *adj.* provisi-
onal, interino, provi-

sorio

Provocation, *s.* provo-
cao (t. for.) appella-
o

Provocative, *adj.* pro-
vocatorio

Provocative, *s.* acepipe,
estimulante

Provocatory, *adj.* v.

Provocative

To Provoke, *va.* pro-
vocar, irritar, estimu-

lar. It. induzir, mo-
ver, incitar; *vn.* ap-
pellar

Provoker *s.* provocador,
provocativo

Provoking, *adj.* provo-
catorio

Provokingly, *adv.* in-
solentemente

Provost, *s.* (t. mil.)

preboste. Proost,
reitor (de um collegio)

Provostal, *adj.* relativo
a um preboste

Prow, *s.* proa

Prow, *adj.* valente,
robusto, valoroso

Prowess, *s.* esforo,
valor, valentia, bio,
proeza

Prowest, *adj.* superl.
o mais valente, ou
mais valoroso

To Prowl, *vn.* e a. aa-
dar á pilhagem

Prowler, *s.* ladrao

Proximate, *adj.* (t. filos.)
proximo, immediato

Proximately, *adv.* im-
mediatamente

Proxime, *adv.* proximo,
immediato

Proximity, *s.* proximi-
dade, vizinhanca

Proxy, *s.* procurador,
sollicitador, deputado,
substituto. It. procu-

rao

Pruce, *s.* couro de
Prussia [tada]

Prude, *s.* mulher affe-

Prudence, *s.* prudencia

Prudent, *adj.* prudente

Prudential, *adj.* pru-
dencial

Prudentially, *adv.* pru-
dencialmente

Prudentiality, *s.* escolha
feita segundo as leis de
prudencia

Prudentials, *s.* man-
mas da prudencia

Prudently, *adv.* pruden-
temente

Prudery, *s.* affecta-
nas palavras, nos ge-
stos, &c.

Prudish, *adj.* grave,
com affectao

Prune, *s.* passa de
ameixas

To Prune, *va.* decotar,

podar. It. alimpar as azas (*as aves*)
 To Prune, *vn.* enfeitar-se com affectação
 Prunello, *s.* (*estilo*).
 Prunelloes, ameixas de brinhola
 Pruner, *s.* podador. *A pruning-knife, or pruning-hook*, podadeira, podaço
 Prurience, *s.* pruido
 Prurient, *adj.* que causa prurido
 Pruritus, *s.* pruido, prurido
 To Pry into, *va.* espreitar, reparar, pesquisar
 Prytaneum, *s.* pritaneo
 Psalm, *s.* psalmo, ou salmo
 Psalmist, *s.* salmista, ou psalmista
 Psalmody, *s.* psalmodia
 Psalter, *s.* psalterio, ou salterio
 Psaltry, *s.* salterio
 Pseudo, *adj.* pseudo
 Pseudapostle, *s.* pseudo apóstolo
 Pseudography, *s.* escripto falso
 Pseudology, *s.* pseudologia [martyr
 Pseudomartyr, pseudo-
 Pshaw! *interj.* v. Pish
 Psora, *s.* (*t. med.*) sarna
 Psorick, *adj.* sarnento
 Psychology, *s.* psychologia
 Psychrometer, *s.* psychrometro
 Psychtica or Psygmata, *s.* refrigerantes
 Ptarmica, *apl.* sternutatorios
 Ptisan, *s.* ptisana ou tisana
 Ptyalism, *s.* ptialismo
 Puberty, *s.* puberdade, puberdade
 Pubescence, *s.* puberdade

Pubescent, *adj.* pubere
 Pubis, *s.* pubis
 Publican, *s.* publicano.
 It. taverneiro
 Publication, *s.* publicação
 Public, *adj.* publico, notorio. *Public-house*, taverna
 Public, *s.* o publico
 Publicly, *adv.* publicamente [cidade
 Publicness, *s.* publicidade
 Public-spirited, *adj.* amantado bem publico
 To Publish, *va.* publicar, divulgar. It. dar à luz
 Publisher, *s.* publicador
 Pucelage, *s.* virgo, virgindade
 Puck, *s.* diabrêto
 To Pucker, *va.* arrugar, engoravinhar
 Puck-fist, *s.* fungaço
 Puddening, *s.* (*t. naut.*) monelha
 Pudder, *s.* tumulto, motim
 To Pudder, *vn.* alvoroçar, amotinar; *va.* confundir
 Pudding, *s.* pudim
 Puddle, *s.* poça grande, charco
 To Puddle, *va.* turbar a água
 Puddly, *adj.* turva, suja (água) [pejo
 Pudency, *s.* modestia,
 Pudicity, *s.* pudicicia
 Pudor, *s.* pudor
 Puefellow, *s.* companheiro, camarada
 Puerile, *adj.* pueril
 Puerility, *s.* puerilidade
 Pueritia, *s.* puericia
 Puerperal, *adj.* puerperal
 Puet, *s.* a poupa (ave)
 Puff, *s.* assopro. It. pé de vento, bufa

Puff, *s.* charlatanismo
 To Puff, *va.* assoprar, inchar. It. dissipar, louvar, gabar; *vn.* bufar, assoprar, esfalfar-se, appressar-se, bufar (*de colera*)
 Puffed, *adj.* inchado, assoprado, &c.
 Puffer, *s.* assoprador, &c.
 Puffin, *s.* mergulhão.
 It. fungaço
 Puffingly, *adv.* com difficuldade de respiração
 Puffy, *adj.* inchado, empolado, (*estilo*).
 Puffy, (*t. med.*) ventoso
 Pug, *s.* macaco
 Pugh, *interj.* de desprezo
 Pugil, *s.* pitada
 Pugnacious, *adj.* pugnaz
 Pugnacity, pugnacidade
 Puissance, *s.* poder, força
 Puissant, *adj.* poderoso
 Puissantly, *adv.* poderosamente
 Puke, *s.* vomitorio
 To Puke, *vn.* vomitar
 Pulchritude, *s.* formosura, belleza
 To Pule, *vn.* piar
 Pulicose, *adj.* pulguento
 Puling, *s.* piado
 A Pull, *s.* sacaço
 To Pull, *va.* puxar, sacar, tirar, colher, arrancar, rasgar, derrubar.
 To pull up, extirpar, desarraigar
 Pullet, *s.* franga
 Pulley, *s.* pole ou roldana
 To Pullulate, *va.* pulular, brotar
 Pulmonary, *s.* pulmonaria (*erva*)
 Pulmonic, *adj.* pulmonico

Paip, s. polpa
Pulpit, s. pulpito
Pulpous, adj. polpudo
Pulpy, adj. polpudo
Pulsation, s. pulsação
Pulsator, s. o que bate
Pulse, s. legumes
Pulse, s. pulso, vibração
To Pulse, vn. pulsar
Pulsion, s. impulso
Pulverable, adj. friável
Pulverisation, s. polvorização
To Pulverize ou pulverize; *sa.* polvorizar
Pulverulence, s. pulverulência
Pulvil, s. polvilhos de cheiro
To Pulvil, va. empoar, polvilhar
Pumice-stone, s. pedra pomez
Pumpkin, s. abóbora
Pump, s. bomba
To Pump, vn. dar a bomba
To Pump, va. tirar água com a bomba, sondar *(o animo)*
Pun, s. agudeza, equívocos
To Pun, vn. fallar por equívocos
Punch, s. punção. It. gorducho, batoque. It. bobo dos titires ou bonifrates. It. ponche
To Punch, va. furar. It. acotovellar
Pancheon, s. punção, ponteiro. It. medida. It. pipa
Puncher, s. punção, ponteiro
Punctilio, s. ponto de honra, formalidade
Punctilious, adj. pundoñoso, melindroso
Punctiliousness, s. exactidão escrupulosa
Punction, s. picadela

Puncto, s. cerimonia, formalidade
Punctual, adj. pontual
Punctuality, s. pontualidade
Punctually, adv. pontualmente
Punctualness, s. v. punctuality
Punctuation, s. pontuação
To Punctulate, va. marcar com pontinhos
Puncture, s. punctura
Pundle, s. mulher gorda e baxa
Pungar, s. pargo
Pungency, s. pungencia
Pungent, adj. pungente
Panic, adj. Punico
Punice, s. persoejo
Puniceous, adj. puniceo
Puniness, s. pequenez
To Punish, va. punir, castigar
Punishable, adj. punível
Punisher, s. punidor
Punishment, Punition, s. punição, castigo
Punitory, adj. que pune
Punk, s. maratona
Punster, s. amphibolista
Punts, spl. (t. naut.) pranchas d'água ou jangadas para crenar navios
To Punt, vn. apontar a banca
Puny, s. v.
Pany, adj. moço, pequeno, inferior, vil
To Pup, vn. parir cachorrinhos
Pupil, s. papilla. *Pupil,* discípulo.
Pupil, pupillo, orfão, pupilla
Pupillage, s. menordade
Papillary, adj. papillar
Puppet, s. titire, bonifrate

Puppet-show, s. titires bonifrates
Puppis s. (vear) puppis
To Puppy, vn. v. To Pup
Puppy, s. cachorrinho
Purblind, adj. peticego
Purblindness, s. vista curta
Purchasable, adj. compravel
Purchase, s. compra
To Purchase, va. comprar, conseguir
Purchaser, s. comprador
Pure, adj. puro. *Pure,* casto. It. extremo, innocente, mero, simplez
Purely, adv. puramente
Pureness, s. pureza
Purfile, s. bordado
To Purfile, va. recamar, bordar
Purfile, v. Purfile
Purgation, or Purgine, s. purgação
Purgative, adj. purgativo
Purgatory, s. purgatorio
Purge, s. purga
To Purge, va. alimpar. It. purgar. It. justificar, expiar
To Purge, vn. curar
Purgine, adj. purgativo, purgante
Purification, s. purificação
Purificative, or Purificatory, adj. purificatorio
Purificatory, s. purificação
To Purify, va. purificar, purgar, refinar; *vn.* purificar-se
Purim, s. purim
Purism, s. purismo
Purist, s. purista
Puritan, s. Puritano
Puritanical, adj. puritano
Puritanism, s. Puritanismo

Purity, *s.* pureza, puridade
Purl, *s.* canotilho.
Purl (bebida)
To Purl, *vn.* murmurar
To Purl, *va.* ornar com canotilho [aceiro]
Purley, or **Purleu**, *s.*
Purling, *s.* marmurio
To Purloin, *va.* roubar, furtar as escondidas
Purloiner, *s.* ladrão
Purparty, *s.* quinção parte
Purple, *s.* purpura
Purple, *adj.* purpureo
To Purple, *va.* purpurear
Purples, *apl. (t. med.)* plantas, malhas purpureas. *It.* maligna, tabardilho
Purplish, *adj.* algum tanto purpureo
Purport, *s.* contendo em um discurso
To Purport, *va.* conter
Purpose, *s.* intento, tenção, designio, proposito. *It.* effeito, consequencia. *It.* exemplo. *It.* ponto, argumento
To Purpose, *va.* fazer proposito, ou tenção, resolver-se, determinar
Purposedly, *adv.* de proposito
Purprise, *s.* recato, circuito
To Purrr, *vn.* resonar ou rosnar do gato
Purse, *s.* bolsa
To Purse, *va.* embolçar, encolher arrugar
Pursever, *s.* bolsa de cordoens
Purser, *s.* o bolça
Purseness, **Pursiveness**, *s.* aema
Purslain, *s.* bêta-roegas
Pursuable, *adj.* perseguível

Pursuance, *s.* prosequção
To Pursue, *va.* perseguir, prosequir, continuar, invitar, procurar, diligenciar; *vn.* prosequir, continuar
Pursuer, *s.* perseguidor, prosequitor
Pursuit, *s.* prosequção; continuacão. *It.* diligencia
Pursuivant, *s.* official que acompanha os reis d'armas
Pussy, *adj.* asmatico
Purtenance, *s.* forçara, ou fressura
To Purvey, *va.* e *n.* prover
Purveyance, *s.* provisão, ou provimento
Purveyor, *s.* provisor. *It.* o alcoviteiro
Purulence, *s.* purulencia
Purulent, *adj.* purulento
Pus, *s. (t. ar.)* pus
Push, *s.* estocada, *It.* impulso, empurrão. *It.* exigencia. *It.* investida, processo, extremidade
To Push, *va.* ferir. *It.* impellir, imperrar. *It.* forçar, obrigar, importunar, perseguir, incitar, animar. *It.* edificar, assaltar, investir. *It.* intentar; *vn.* correr uma estocada, ou ferir com a ponta de uma espada, lança, &c. *To push*, esforçar-se
Pushing, *adj.* vigoroso. *It.* activo [alfinetes]
Push-pin, *s.* o jogo dos
Pusillanimity, *s.* pusillanidade
Pusillanimous, *adj.* pusillanime
Pusillanimousness, *s.* pusillanidade

Puss, *s.* bixano (gato)
Pustule, *s.* pustula
Pustulous, *adj.* bostelento
Put, *s.* aperto, perigo.
Put, campones labrego. **Put-off**, subterfugio, pretexto, demoira, impedimento
To Put, *va.* e *n.* por clocar. *To put apart*, por de parte. *To put back*, lançar fora, rechazar. *To put by*, frustrar, divertir. *To put by*, recusar. *To put forth one's hand*, estender a mão. *To put in heart*, animar, dar animo. *To put off*, prolongar, procrastinar, retardar. *To put off*, tirar. *To put off one's clothes*, despirse. *To put off one's hat*, tirar o chapéo. *To put off one's shoes*, descalçar-se. *To put in for an harbour*, procurar de arribar. *To put into an harbour*, arribar. *To put*, propor
Putage, *s.* putaria
Putative, *adj.* putativo
Putid, *adj.* vil, baxo, indigno
Putrescence, *s.* vilgza, baixeza
Puflock, *s.* barrotes de andaime
Putredmous, *adj.* podre; putrido [ca]o
Putrefaction, *s.* putrefacção
Putrefactive, *adj.* putrefaciente, ou putrefactorio
To Putrefy, *va.* apodrecer, corromper; *vn.* corromper-se
Putrescence, *s.* podridão
Putrescent, *adj.* que vai apodrecendo

Putrid, *adj.* putrido
 Putridness, *s.* podridão
 Putter, *s.* instigador
 Putty, *s.* potea
 Puzzle, *s.* embaraço, confusão, perplexidade
 To Puzzle, *va.* abarbar, confundir, embaraçar; *vn.* confundir-se, perder-se
 Puzzling, *adj.* intrincado, difícil. It. basbaque, tolo
 Pygmean, *adj.* pigmeo
 Pygmy, *s.* pigmeo
 Pylorus, *s.* (t. anat.) piloro
 Pyramid, *s.* pyramide
 Pyramidal, *or* Pyramidal, *adj.* piramidal
 Pyramis, *s.* piramide
 Pyre, *s.* pyra ou pira
 Pyrethrum, *s.* pirethro
 Pyrites, *s.* pyrites
 Pyritology, *s.* pyritologia
 Pyromancy, *s.* pyromancia
 Pyrometer, *s.* pyrometro
 Pyrops, *s.* piropo
 Pyrotechnical, *adj.* pyrotechnico
 Pyrotechnics, Pyrotechny, *s.* pyrotechnica
 Pyrrhanian, *adj.* & *s.* pyrrhonico
 Pyrrhonism, *s.* pyrrhonismo
 Pythagorean, *adj.* Pythagorico
 Pythia, *s.* Pythia
 Pythian, *adj.* Pithio
 Pythoness, *s.* pithoniza
 Pyx, *s.* criborio

Q.

QUAB, *s.* cadoz
 (peixe)
 Quack, *s.* charlatao

To Quack, *vn.* crocitar, grasnar, gralhar, charlatanear
 Quackery, Quackism, *s.* charlatanismo
 Quacksalvar, *s.* charlatao
 Quadra, *s.* quadro
 Quadragenary, *adj.* quadragenario
 Quadragenarious, *adj.* Id.
 Quadragesimal, *adj.* quadragesimal
 Quadrangle, *s.* quadrangulo
 Quadrangular, *adj.* quadrangular
 Quadrant, *s.* quadrante
 Quadrantal, *adj.* quadrantal
 Quadrate, *adj.* quadrado
 To Quadrate, *vn.* quadrar, corresponder
 Quadrature, *s.* quadratura
 Quadrennial, *adj.* quadrienal [vel
 Quadribile, *adj.* quadrado
 Quadrifid, *adj.* quadrifido
 Quadriga, *s.* quadriga
 Quadrilateral, *adj.* quadrilatero
 Quadrille, *s.* (jogo) o quarto
 Quadripartite, *adj.* quadripartito
 Quadriseyllable, *s.* quadrissilabo
 Quadruped, *s.* quadrupede
 Quadruped, *adj.* quadrupede
 Quadruple, *adj.* quadruplo
 To Quadruplicate, *va.* quadruplicar
 Quadruplication, *s.* quadruplicação
 Quadruply, *adv.* quadruplicadamente

Quare, *v. imp.* pergunta, ou pergunta-se, inquire-se
 To Quaff, *vn.* e *a.* beber à grandes tragos
 Quaffer, *s.* bebedor
 Quaggy, *adj.* apanhado, pantanoso
 Quagmire, *s.* tremedal
 Quail, *s.* codorniz
 To Quail, *vn.* descorçoar; *va.* desanimar, descorçoar, vencer, abater
 Quaint, *adj.* requintado, polido, fino, astuto, bello, secio delicadamente
 Quaintness, *s.* delicadeza
 To Quake, *vn.* tremar, tritar
 Quake, *s.* tremor
 Quaker, *s.* tremedor
 Quakerism, *s.* a religião dos Quakers
 Quaking, *adj.* tremulo
 Qualification, *s.* qualificação, requisito
 Qualificator, *s.* qualificador
 To Qualify, *va.* qualificar, habilitar, brandar, mitigar, moderar
 Quality, *s.* qualidade.
Quality, humor, genio, condicão. It. vicio, ou virtude. It. caracter, cargo, officio, titulo
 Qualm, *s.* deliquio, ou desmalo [indo
 Qualmish, *adj.* desmalo
 Quantitive, *adj.* quantitativo
 Quantity, *s.* quantidade
 Quantum, *s.* grandez
 Quarantain, *or* Quarantine, *s.* quarentena
 Quarrel, *s.* contenda, dissensão, discordia, desavença, pendencia, bulha. Quarrel, repugnancia. Quarrel,

setta, ou frecha quadrada
To Quarrel, vn. contender, renhir. *It.* pelear
Quarrelous, adj. contencioso, inquieto
Quarrelsome, adj. *Id.*
Quarrelsome, s. colera, petulancia
Quarry, s. quadrado, setta quadrada, preza.
Quarry, s. pedreira
To Quarry, vn. apreçar. *It.* trabalhar em pedreira
Quart, s. (medida). *It.* quarta (*no jogo*)
Quartane, s. quartaa
Quarter, s. quarto.
Quarter, s. quarteirão.
Quarter (t. mil.) quartel. *To give quarter,* dar quartel. *Quarter,* lugar, sitio, parte.
Quarters, s. quartel.
Quarter (medida). *A quarter of timber,* uma trave quadrada.
Quarter, s. trimestre, ou quartel
To Quarter, va. esquarterar, quarterar, aquarterar, ou aboletar (*t. de arm.*) esquarterar, aposentar [trimestre]
Quarterage, s. paga.
Quarter-day, s. primeiro dia do trimestre
Quarterly, adv. por trimestres
Quarterly, adj. que contém a quarta parte
Quarter-master, s. quartel mestre
Quatern, s. (medida)
Quarter-essions, s. sessões trimestres
Quartile, s. aspecto quadrado
Quarto, s. quarto
Quartz, s. quartz
Quash, s. abobara

To Quash, vn. chocalhar, vascolear
To Quash, va. arremessar, reprimir, annular
Quasi-delict, s. offensa involuntaria
Quassia, s. quassia
Quater-cousins, s. primos quartos [nario]
Quaternary, s. quater-
Quaternion, or Quaternity, s. *Id.*
Quatrain, s. quarteto
Quaver, s. (t. mus.) colchea
To Quaver, vn. gargantejar, tremolar
Quavering, s. garganteo
Quaviver, s. dragão do mar
Quay, s. caes
Quean, s. marafona
Queasiness, s. nausea
Queasy, adj. nauseado, fastidioso, delicado, desdenhoso
To Queck, vn. encolher-se, queixar-se
Queen, s. rainha, sota (*das cartas*)
Queer, adj. original, particular, extravagante
Queerly, adv. com singularidade
Queerness, s. singularidade, extravagancia
Queest, s. pombo troquaz
Quell, s. morte
To Quell, va. opprimir, matar; *vn.* abater
Queller, s. domador
Quelquechose, s. ninharia
To Quench, va. apagar, extinguir, dissipar, destruir; *vn.* esfriar-se
Quenchable, adj. extingui-
Quencher, s. apagador
Quenchless, adj. inextinguível

Querele, s. querela
Querent, s. o quereloso
Querimonious, adj. queixoso
Querist, s. questionador
Querister, s. corista
Quern, s. moinho de mado
Querpo, s. Cuerpo
Querry, s. cavalhariço. *It.* cavalharia real
Querulous, adj. queixoso [xum]
Querulousness, s. quei-
To Query, va. questionar, proguntar
Query, s. pergunta, questão
Quest, s. busca, indagação, pergunta, pesquisa. *Quest, rogo, solicitação*
To Quest, vn. buscar, procurar
Questant, s. indagador
Question, s. pergunta, proposta, questão, duvida. *It.* disputa, altercação. *It.* materia, ponto. *Question, diligencia, pesquisa*
To Question, va. questionar, averiguar. *It.* duvidar; *vn.* inquirir, preguntar, interrogar. *It.* debater
Questionable, adj. disputavel, duvidoso
Questionableness, s. duvida
Questionary, adj. inquiridor
Questioned, adj. examinado, sospeitoso
Questioner, s. preguntador
Questionless, adv. certamente, sem duvida
Questman, or Questmonger, s. delator, malsim
Questor, s. questor

Questrist, *s.* indagador
 Questuary, *adj.* questuario
 Queue, *s.* (braç.) cauda.
 It. tacco (do bilhar)
 Quib, *s.* graça, pique
 Quibble, *s.* equívoco, ambiguidade
 To Quibble, *vn.* fallar por equívocos
 Quick, *adj.* vivo, presto, ligeiro, veloz, prompto, activo, destro, agudo, sagaz, penetrante; *adv.* presto, depressa
 Quick, *s.* animal vivo.
 Quick, *s.* carne viva.
 Quick, *s.* plantas vivas
 Quickbean, *s.* sorveira brava
 To Quicken, *va.* apressar, acelerar, excitar, estimular, vivificar; *vn.* apressar-se, nascer, vivificar-se
 Quickener, *s.* acelerador, vivificador
 Quicklime, *s.* cal viva
 Quickly, *adv.* presto, depressa
 Quick-match, *s.* rastilho
 Quickness, *s.* velocidade, viveza, actividade, destreza
 Quickwand, *s.* areia, movediça
 Quickset, *s.* planta viva
 To Quickset, *va.* fazer sebes vivas
 Quick-sighted, *adj.* perspicaz
 Quicksightedness, *s.* perspicacia
 Quicksilver, *s.* azouge
 Quick-silvered, *adj.* cuberto de azouge
 Quid, *s.* pedaço de tabaco para mascar
 Quidany, *s.* marmelada
 Quidit, *s.* equívocação, equívoco
 Quidity, *s.* a natureza,

essencia. It. cavillação
 Quid-pro-quo, *s.* um quiproquo
 Quiescence, *s.* immobillidade
 Quiescent, *adj.* immovel
 Quiet, *s.* quietação, descanso
 Quiet, *s.* quieto, descansado, sosegado, pacifico, fluido, corrente
 To Quiet, *va.* aquietar, pacificar
 Quieter, *s.* passificador
 Quietism, *s.* quietismo
 Quietists, *spl.* Quietistas
 Quietly, *adv.* quietamente, pacificamente
 Quietness, *s.* quietação, descanso
 Quiescent, *s.* quietação, descanso
 Quill, *s.* penna de escrever. Quill, ponteiro. It. lançadeira
 Quillet, *s.* tabolaria, cavillação
 Quilt, *s.* colcha
 To Quilt, *va.* acolchoar
 Quinary, *adj.* quinario
 Quince, *s.* marmelo
 Quincuncial, *adj.* axadrezado
 Quincunx, *s.* quincunce, xadrez
 Quindeagon, *s.* quindocagono
 Quinquagesima, *adj.* Dominga de Quinquagesima
 Quinquennial, *adj.* quinquenal
 Quinquina, *s.* quina
 Quinsy, *s.* equinencia, garrotinho
 Quint, *s.* uma quinta
 Quintal, *s.* quintal
 Quintessence, *s.* a quinta essencia

Quintin, *s.* quintana (jogo)
 Quintuple, *adj.* quintuplo
 Quip, *s.* apodo, sarcasmo, remoque
 To Quip, *va.* apodar, remoquear
 Quire, *s.* cêro; caderno de papel [cêro]
 To Quire, *vn.* cantar em
 Quirister, *s.* corista
 Quirk, *s.* apodo, cavillação, trapaca. Quirks, revezes, alternativas, viravoltas
 To Quit, *va.* descomparar, desobrigar, livrar, absolver, descomparar, deixar, ceder, pagar, remunerar, recompensar, resignar-se, dispensar
 Quits, *interj.* estamos pagos!
 Quite, *adv.* totalmente, inteiramente
 Quitrent, *s.* fôro
 Quittance, *s.* quitação, remuneração
 Quitter, *s.* libertador. It. feze de estalo
 Quitterbone, *s.* galapago
 Quiver, *s.* aljava
 Quiver, *adj.* activo, aperto, vivo
 To Quiver, *vn.* tremolar, tritar, tremer
 Quivered, *adj.* armado de aljava
 To Quob, *vn.* palpar
 Quodlibet, *s.* quodlibet
 Quodlibetical, *adj.* id.
 Quoif, *s.* coifa, touca
 To Quoif, *va.* toucar
 Quoiffure, *s.* toucado
 Quoin, *s.* canto. It. cunha
 Quoit, *s.* disco
 To Quoit, *va.* derrubar
 To Quoit, *va.* jogar, cunha, lançar o disco

Quota, *s.* contribuição
Quotation, *s.* allegação, citação
To Quote, *va.* allegar, citar (*autores*)
Quoter, *s.* citador
Quoth, *v.* defect. *Quoth* I, disse eu, ou eu disse.
Quoth he, disse elle
Quotidian, *adj.* quotidiano; *s.* febre quotidiana
Quotient, *s.* quociente

R.

To RABBIT, *va.* ajuntar (*taboas*)
Rabbit-plane, *s.* junteira
Rabbi, *or* **Rabbin**, *s.* rabbi, rabbino
Rabbinical, *adj.* rabbinico
Rabbinist, *s.* rabbino
Rabbit, *s.* coelho
Rabble, *s.* canalha, população
Rabblement, *s.* alvoroço, tumulto [*feroz*]
Rabid, *adj.* furioso
Rabinet, *s.* canhão piqueno
Race, *s.* ascendencia. *It.* descendencia. *It.* linhagem, familia.
Race, carreira. *Race*, gosto, sabor (*do vinho*) progresso, curso
To Race, *vn.* correr
Racehorse, *s.* cavallo, corredor
Racemation, *s.* cachos de fructa [*cimoseo*]
Racemiferous, *adj.* ra-
Racer, *s.* corredor
Raciness, *s.* força (*do vinho*)
Rack, *s.* cavalleto.
Rack, gafa. *Rack*, grades da manjedoura.

Rack, pescoco do carneiro. *Rack*, roca.
Rack, nuvem. *A kitchen-rack*, parteleira. *The racks of a cart*, seve canços.
Rack, lanceiro
To Rack, *vn.* vagar, ou vaguear; *va.* atormentar, tratear, molestar.
To Rack, trasfegar
Rack-rent, *s.* renda exorbitante
Rack-renter, *s.* rendeiro
Racket, *s.* estrondo, raqueta
Racking-pace, furtapasso
Racy, *adj.* exquisito no gosto
Radiance, *or* **Radiancy**, *s.* resplendor
Radial, *adj.* radial
Radiant, *adj.* radiante
To Radiate, *vn.* radiar, brilhar, luzir
Radiation, *s.* radiação
Radical, *adj.* primitivo. *It.* radical
Radicality, *s.* origem
Radically, *adv.* radicalmente
Radicalness, *s.* origem
To Radicate, *vn.* radicar
Radication, *s.* radicação
Radicle, *s.* raiz
Radish, *s.* rabão
Radius, *s.* radio, raio
To Raff, *va.* varrer
Raffle, *or* **Raffling**, *s.* rifa
To Raffle, *vn.* rifar
Raft, *s.* jangada, balsa
Rafter, *s.* barroto, viga
To Rafter, *va.* em barrotar, vigar
Rag, *s.* farrapo, trapo
Rag-bolts, *s.* (*t. naut.*) cavilhas farpadas
Ragamuffin, *s.* farrapaço, trapalhão
Rage, *s.* raiva, ira, co-lera, furia

To Rage, *vn.* irar-se, enraivecê-se, enfurecer-se. *It.* desbaratar, destruir, picar-se (*o mar*)
Rageful, *adj.* raivoso, irado, furioso
Ragged, *adj.* esfarapado, roto, aspero, escabroso. *Ragged-pearls*, perolas penamares
Ragingly, *adv.* com raiva
Ragman, *s.* trapeiro
Ragoo, *or* **Ragout**, *s.* guisado, ensopado
Ragstone, *s.* pedra de afiar
Rail, *s.* baranda, travesão, grades, balustada: *Rails of the head*, perchas. *Rough-trails*, corrimão
To Rail, *va.* cercar com grades. *To rail*, prender, atar; *vn.* afrontar, injuriar, motejar
Railer, *s.* motejador
Raillery, *s.* apodo, graça, ralho [*trajo*]
Raiment, *s.* vestido
Rain, *s.* chuva
To Rain, *vn.* chover
To Rain, *va.* derramar, verter
Rainbow, *s.* iris, arco da velha
Raindeer, *s.* rangifer
Raininess, *s.* tempo, chuvoso [*chuva*]
Rain-water, agua de
Rainy, *adj.* chuvoso
To Raise, *va.* levantar, construir, edificar, mover, exaltar, inventar, excogitar, resuscitar, levantar-se
Raisin, *s.* passa de uva
Raisty, *or* **Resty**, *adj.* manhoso (*cavalleto*)
Rake, *s.* ancinho (*t. naut.*) esteira, rasto,

vasculho, varredouro.
It. perdulario, prodigo

To Rake, *vn.* ergaravitar, buscar, examinar, revolver, vadear

To Rake, *va.* sacchar, revolver tudo, labutar, accumular, cubrir

Raker, *s.* o que apanha, &c. v. *To Rake*

Rakish, *Rakebilly*, *adj.* lascivo, luxurioso, putanheiro [caô]

Rakishness, *s.* dissolução

To Rally, *va.* reunir. It. mortear, escarnecer

To Rally, *vn.* ajuntar-se, recolher-se, reunir-se. *To rally*, motejar

Ram, *s.* carneiro, ariete

To Ram, *va.* calcar, empurrar, atacar, socar, assentar

Ramadan, *or* *Ramazan*, *s.* remedaô, bairão, ou beiraô

Ramage, *s.* rama. ramagem [vagar]

To Ramage, *vn.* correr, *To Ramble*, *vn.* errar, vaguear

Rambling, *s.* vagabundo

Rambling, *adj.* vagabundo, errante

To Ramify, *vn.* ramificar-se

Ramification, *s.* ramificação

To Ramify, *va.* & *n.* ramificar

Rammier, *s.* vareta. It. maço de calceteiro

Rammish, *adj.* que cheira a bodum

Rammishly, *adv.* com bodum

Rammishness, *s.* bodum

Ramous, *adj.* ramoso

Ramp, *s.* salto, pullo. It. (*t. de fort.*) rampa

To Ramp, *vn.* saltar, trepar

Rampancy, *s.* extremo, excesso

Rampant, *adj.* predominante. *Rampant*, lascivo

To Rampart, *or* *Rampire*, *va.* fortificar

Rampart, *or* *Rampire*, *s.* reparo, plataforma

Rampions, *s.* nabinho

Ramrod, *s.* vareta de espingarda

To Ranch, *va.* despedaçar, rasgar

Rancid, *adj.* rançoso, rancido

Rancidness, *Rancidity*, *s.* ranço [roso]

Rancorous, *adj.* rançoso

Rancorously, *adj.* com rancor

Rancour, *s.* rancor

Rand, *s.* borda

Random, *adj.* casual, fortuito

Random, *s.* desacerto, acaso, casualidade

Ranforce, *s.* reforço

Range, *s.* fileira, linha, grão, degrão, peneiro

Range, grades de ferro no fogo das cozinhas

To Range, *va.* ordenar, infleirar, buscar, peneirar

To Range, *vn.* errar, vagar. It. dispor-se

Ranger, *s.* vagabundo, ladraô, caô de busca

Ranger, couteiro

Rangoes, *spl.* missanga

Rank, *s.* fileira, qualidade, ordem, grão

To Rank, *va.* enfileirar, ordenar; *vn.* dispor-se, por-se em ordem

Rank, *adj.* viçoso, fertil

Rank, forte, rançoso, abominavel

To Rankle, *vn.* enfezar-se, corromper-se, apodrecer

Rankly, *adv.* com impudencia, rançosamente

Rankness, *s.* viço. It. ranço

Ranny, *s.* musaranho

To Ransack, *va.* saquear, pilhar, rapinhar. It. pesquisar, violar, deflorar

Ransom, *s.* resgate

To Ransom, *va.* resgatar, remir

Ransomless, *adj.* livre de resgate

Ransomier, *s.* redemptor, reinidor

Rant, *s.* altiloquencia

To Rant, *vn.* blazonar, expressar-se com palavras altissonantes

Ranting, *adj.* altiloquente [vesso]

Rantipole, *s.* rapax travesso

Rantipole, *adj.* travesso

To Rantipole, *vn.* fazer travessuras

Ranula, *s.* ranula

Ranular, *adj.* ranular

Ranunculus, *s.* ranunculo [rote]

Rap, *s.* pancada, pipa

To Rap, *vn.* bater, arrebatat

To Rap, *va.* arrebatat, enlevar, bater á porta, rapar, furtar

Rapacious, *adj.* rapina, roaz

Rapaciously, *adv.* com rapacidade

Rapaciousness, *s.* rapacidade

Rapacity, *s.* Id.

Rape, *s.* rapto, roubo, engaço, nabiça

Rapee, *s.* rapé

Rapid, *adj.* rapido, veloz

Rapidity, *s.* rapidez

Rapidly, *adv.* rapidamente

Rapidity, *s.* velocidade, celeridade

Rapier, *s.* espadim

Rapine, *s.* rapina

Rapper, *s.* o que bate

Rapport, *s.* raporte

To Rapt, *vn.* arrebatado, enlevar, transportar

Rapt, **Rapture**, *s.* rapto, extasis, arrebatamento

Raptured, *adj.* arrebatado, enlevado

Rapturous, *adj.* extático

Rare, *adj.* raro. *It.* raro, raro, insigne, excelente. *It.* engrolado, ou engorçado

Raree-show, *s.* coisa rara

Rarefaction, *s.* rarefacção

Rarefactive, *adj.* rarefactivo

To Rarefy, *va.* rarefazer; *vn.* rarefazer-se

Rarely, *adv.* raramente, bellamente

Rareness, *s.* rareza, raridade

Rarity, *s.* raridade, rareza

Rasant, *adj.* razante

Raspberry, *s.* fruto

Rascal, *s.* maroto, velhato

Rascalion, *s.* plebeo

Rascality, *s.* canalha

Rascally, *adj.* vil, baixo, malvado, perverso

To Rase, *va.* arrasar, derrubar, destruir, arruinar, raspar, roçar

Rash, *adj.* desatentado, arrebatado, precipitado, inconsiderado, temerário, arrojado

Rash, *s.* setim raso. *It.* borteja

Rasher, *s.* talhada delgada de toucinho

Rash-headed, *adj.* temerário, imprudente

Rashly, *adv.* precipitadamente, temerariamente

Rashness, *s.* temeridade

Rasp, *s.* grossa

To Rasp, *va.* grossar

Raspatory, *s.* raspador

Rasure, *s.* raspadura

Rat, *s.* rato

Ratable, *adj.* que vale, avaliado

Ratably, *adv.* proporcionadamente, á proporção

Ratafia, *s.* licor d'amen-

Rate, *s.* preço. **Rate**, direito, sorte, modo.

Rate, numero, quantidade, classe. **Rate**, gráo, qualidade, condição

To Rate, *va.* avaliar, por preço. *It.* impor direitos.

To rate, reprehender

Rateen, *s.* retina

Rater, *s.* avaliador

Rath, *s.* outeiro

Rath, *adv.* cedo, não tarde

Rath, *adj.* temporão

Rather, *adv.* antes, mais depressa, mais propriamente, melhor. **Rather**, especialmente, particularmente

Ratification, *s.* ratificação

Ratified, *adj.* ratificado

Ratifier, *s.* ratificador

To Ratify, *va.* ratificar

Ratio, *s.* (*t. geom.*) proporção

To Ratiocinate, *va.* raciocinar

Ratiocination, *s.* raciocinação, raciocínio

Ratiocinative, *adj.* argumentativo

Ration, *s.* ração, reção

Rational, *adj.* racional, prudente, arrazoado, judicioso

Rationalness, *or* **Rationality**, *s.* racionalidade

Rationally, *adv.* racionalmente

Rationalist, *s.* um espirito forte

Ratlings, *or* **Ratlines**, *s.* (*t. nauf.*) emfreaduras

Ratsbane, *s.* arsenico

Rattan, *s.* cana da India

Ratteen, *s.* retina, estofa

Rattle, *s.* matraca, roído, discurso vão e frívolo

To Rattle, *vn.* chocalhar, tenir. *It.* fallar, alto;

va. fazer bulha, fazer chocalhada, reprehender

To Rattle, *vn.* fallar rouco, ronçar

Rattle-headed, *adj.* inconstante

Rattle-snake, *s.* cobra de cascavel

To Ravage, *va.* assolar, saquear [estrago]

Ravage, *s.* assolação

Ravager, *s.* assolador

Raucity, *s.* rouquice, rouquidão

To Rave, *vn.* delirar, gostar nimamente

To Ravel, *va.* embarçar, intrincar, envolver, destecer, desmanchar;

vn. embarçar-se, confundir-se

Ravelin, *s.* ravelim

Raven, *s.* corvo

To Raven, *va.* devorar; *vn.* fazer preza, rapinar

Ravenous, *adj.* voraz, devorador, roaz

Ravenously, *adv.* com voracidade [cidade]

Ravenousness, *s.* voracidade

Ravensduck, *s.* brim

Ravin, *s.* preza. *It.* rapina, rapacidade

To Ravin, *sa.* devorar
Ravine, *s.* fosso
Raving, *s.* delirio
To Ravish, *va.* forçar
 huma mulher. *It.* arre-
 rebatar. **To ravish**,
 arrebatado, enlevar
Ravisher, *s.* arrebatador
Ravishingly, *adv.* deli-
 ciosamente
Ravishment, *s.* arreba-
 tamento
Raw, *adj.* crú, indiges-
 to, muito frio, desa-
 brido. **Raw**, igno-
 rante, bisonho, verde,
 esfolhado. **Raw**, novo
Rawboned, *adj.* escani-
 frado
Rawness, *s.* crueza,
 falta de experiencia.
Rawness, pressa, pre-
 cipitação
Ray, *s.* raio, lustre.
Ray, joio
To Ray, *va.* radiar,
 raiar; *va.* listrar com
 varias cores [ante
Rayonnant, *adj.* radi-
 ante
Raze, *s.* raiz de gengibre
To Raze, *va.* arrasar,
 subverter, arruinar. *It.*
 extirpar
Razors, *spl.* dois dentes
 do javali
Razor, *s.* navalha de
 barbear
Razure, *s.* a acção de
 apagar
Reach, *s.* alcance. *It.*
 extensaõ, astucia, ma-
 nha, arte, estratagemas,
 penetração
To Reach, *va.* tocar. *It.*
 alcançar, chegar. *It.*
 trazer. *It.* estender, es-
 palhar, comprehender,
 entender, penetrar; *va.*
 estender-se. *It.* pen-
 trar. *It.* esforçar-se,
 esforçar-se para vomitar

To Re-act, *va.* obrar re-
 ciprocamente
Re-action, *s.* reacção
Read, *s.* conselho, aviso
Read, *adj.* versado,
 exercitado, sciente, ex-
 perimentado
To Read, *va.* ler, apre-
 der. *It.* conhecer, des-
 cubrir; *va.* ler; estudar
Re-adeption, *s.* recupe-
 ração
Reader, *s.* leitor
Readily, *adv.* promptamente
Readiness, *s.* prompti-
 daõ
Reading, *s.* lição, leitura
Re-admission, *s.* re-ad-
 missaõ
To Re-admit, *va.* re-
 admitir
Ready, *adj.* prompto,
 preparado, lesto, leste
 e prestes
Ready, *adv.* promptamente
Ready, *s.* dinheiro de
 Re-affirmance, *s.* nova
 confirmação
To Reaggravate, *va.* re-
 agravar
Reaggravation, *s.* re-
 agravo
Real, *adj.* real
Real, *s.* real (*moeda*)
Realgar, *s.* rosálgar
Reality, *s.* realidade
To realize, *va.* realizar,
 comprar bens de raiz
Really, *adv.* realmente,
 na realidade
Realm, *s.* reino
Realty, *s.* lealdade
Ream, *s.* resma
To Re-animate, *va.* re-
 animar
To Re-annex, *va.* re-
 annexar
To Reap, *va.* segar (*as
 searas*). *It.* alcançar,
 conseguir

To Reap, *va.* colher
Reaper, *s.* segador
Reaping-hook, *s.* foice
Rear, *s.* retaguarda,
 trazeira
Rear, *adj.* engorçado
To Rear, *va.* levantar,
 edificar, subir, criar,
 educar. *It.* exaltar; *va.*
 empinar-se
Rearmouse, *s.* morcego
Rearward, *s.* a retaguarda. *It.* fim, ultima
 classe, trazeira
To Re-ascend, *va.* e.
 tornar a subir
Reason, *s.* razão; causa,
 fundamento; razão
To Reason, *va.* arrazoar
To Reason, *va.* raciocinar
Reasonable, *adj.* racio-
 nal, razoavel
Reasonableness, *s.* raci-
 onabilidade
Reasonably, *adv.* raci-
 onavelmente
Reasoner, *s.* raciocina-
 dor
Reasoning, *s.* argu-
 mento, raciocinio
Reasonless, *adj.* desar-
 resoadado, sem razão
To Re-assemble, *va.*
 tornar a ajuntar ou
 convocar; *va.* tornar a
 ajuntar-se
To Re-assert, *va.* reso-
 var a pretensão
To Re-assume, *va.* re-
 assumir [assegurar
To Re-assure, *va.* re-
 Rente, *s.* limos
To Reave, *va.* arrebatado
To Re-baptize, *va.* re-
 baptizar
Rebaptized, *adj.* bapti-
 zado segunda vez
Rebate, *s.* (t. com.) re-
 bate, desconto
To Rebate, *va.* embater
To Rebate, abater

Rebatemente, *s.* abatimento; quobra

Rebec, *s.* rebel, rebel

Rebel, *s.* rebelde

To Rebel, *vn.* rebelhar-se

Rebeller, *s.* rebelde

Rebellion, *s.* rebelião

Rebellious, *adj.* rebelde, rebellado

Rebelliousness, *s.* rebeldia

To Rebellow, *vn.* retumbar, repercutir

Reboation, *s.* repercussão

Rebound, *s.* repercussão

To Rebound, *vn. e a.* retumbar, repercutir

Rebuff, *s.* repercussão

To Rebuff, *va.* rechazar

To Rebuild, *va.* re-edificar

Rebuilding, *s.* re-edificação

Rebuilt, *adj.* reedificado

Rebukable, *adj.* reprehensível

Rebuke, *s.* reprehensão

To Rebuke, *va.* reprehender

Rebukeful, *adj.* rude

Rebuke, *s.* reprehendedor

Rebus, *s.* jeroglífico. It. dito allusivo

To Rebut, *vn.* retroceder, retirar. It. responder; *va.* fazer retroceder

Rebut, *s.* resposta

Recal, *s.* revocação

To Recal, *va.* revocar, chamar

To Recant, *va.* retractar, desdizer-se

Recantation, *s.* retractação [capitular]

To Recapitulate, *va.* recapitulação, *s.* recapitulação

Recapitulatory, *adj.* recapitulatório

Recapture, *s.* retomada

To Recarry, *va.* levar para traz

To Recede, *vn.* retirar-se; apartar-se; desistir

Receipt, *s.* recepção, recibo, receita; acolhimento, recebimento

Receivable, *adj.* recebível, admissível

To Receive, *va.* receber, admitir, permitir, introduzir; entender, perceber. It. hospedar, acolher

Receivedness, *s.* aceitação

Receiver, *s.* recebedor; consentidor; recipiente (*vaso*)

To Recedebrate, *va.* tornar a celebrar

Recency, *s.* novidade

Recension, *s.* revista, exame

Recent, *adj.* recente

Recently, *adv.* recentemente [culo]

Receptacle, *s.* receptáculo

Receptibility, *s.* receptibilidade

Reception, *s.* recepção, recebimento, acolhimento

Receptive, *adj.* receptivo

Receptory, *adj.* geralmente, recebido

Recess, *s.* retirada; recesso, esconderijo; suspensão

Recession, *s.* retirada

Recevoir, *s.* receptáculo, aqueducto

To Rechace, *va.* rechazar

Rechange, *s.* recambio

To Rechange, *s.* recambiar

Recharge, *s.* segunda carga

To Recharge, *va.* reconvir, tornar accommo-

ter

Reckless, *adj.* negligente

Recklessness, *s.* negligência

To Recidivate, *vn.* reincidir, recahir

Recidivation, *s.* reincidência, recahida

Recidivous, *adj.* sujeito a recahir

Recipe, *s.* recipe

Recipient, *s.* recipiente

Reciprocal, *adj.* reciproco

Reciprocally, *adv.* reciprocamente

Reciprocalness, *s.* reciprocidade

To Reciprocate, *vn.* alternar-se, revesar-se, reciprocarse

Reciprocation, *s.* v. Reciprocalness

Recision, *s.* cortadura

Recital, *s.* relação, narração. It. repetição

Recitation, *s.* recitação

Recitative, *or* **Recitativo**, *s.* recitativo

To Recite, *va.* relatar, referir, contar, repetir, recitar

To Reck, *vn. e a.* cuidar, ter cuidado

Reckless, *adj.* descuidado

Recklessness, *s.* descuido

To Reckon, *va.* contar, numerar. It. estimar, fazer caso, considerar como, &c.; *vn.* computar, calcular, contar; estribar-se, fundar-se, ficar-se

Reckoner, *s.* calculador, arithmetico, contador

Reckoning, *conta*, caso, estimação. It. conceito, estimativa, juízo

To Reclaim, *va.* reclamar, emendar, refer-

mar; amansar, domar
Reclaimless, *adj.* incorrigível
Reclamation, *s.* reclamação
Reclination, *s.* reclinacão
To Recline, *va.* reclinarse
va. reclinarse, encostar-se
Recline, *adj.* reclinado
Recliner, *s.* quadrante inclinado
Reclining, *adj.* inclinado
To Reclude, *va.* abrir
Recluse, *adj.* recluso
Recluse, *s.* recluso
Reclusion, *s.* reclusão
Recoagulation, *s.* recoagulação
Recognisance, or Recognition, *s.* reconhecimento; signal, distinção
To Recognise, *va.* reconhecer. *It.* rever, examinar
Recognisee, *s.* aquelle em cujo favor se faz um termo, &c.
Recognisor, *s.* devedor
Recognition, *s.* reconhecimento
Recoil, *s.* arrecuada
To Recoil, *vn.* recuar; retirar-se, retroceder; desfalecer, abater-se
To Recoin money, *va.* recunhar
Recolation, *s.* segunda filtração
To Recollect, *va.* lembrar-se, recordar; ajuntar; cobrar animo
Recollection, lembrança recordação
Recollects, *pl.* recoletos
To Recomfort, *va.* consolar
Recomforting, *s.* novo conforto

To Recommence, *va.* tornar a começar
To Recommend, *va.* recomendar
Recommendable, *adj.* recommendavel
Recommendation, *s.* recommendação
Recommendatory, *or* *Recommendative*, *adj.* de recommendação
Recommender, *s.* recommendador
To Recommit, *va.* tornar a entregar
To Recompect, *va.* tornar a ajudar
Recompensation, *v.*
Recompense, *s.* recompensa; compensação
To Recompense, *va.* recompensar
compensar [pensador
Recompenser, *s.* recompensar
Recompilement, *s.* recopilação
To Recompose, *va.* aplacar. *It.* refazer, *compôr*
Recomposition, *s.* composição
To Reconcile, *va.* reconciliar
Reconciliable, *adj.* reconciliavel
Reconcilement, *s.* reconciliação
Reconciler, *s.* reconciliador
Reconciliation, *s.* reconciliação
To Recondense, *va.* tornar a condensar
Recondite, *adj.* recondito
To Reconduct, *va.* reconduzir
To Reconjoin, *va.* reunir
To Reconnoître, *va.* reconhecer
Reconnoitring, *s.* reconhecimento

To Reconquer, *va.* re-conquistar
To Reconsecrate, *va.* tornar a consagrar
To Reconsider, *va.* tornar a considerar
To Reconvene, *va.* tornar a ajuntar-se
To Reconvey, *va.* reconduzir [archivo
Record, *s.* registro;
To Record, *va.* registrar. It. solemnizar, celebrar
Recordation, *s.* lembrança
Recorder, *s.* registrador. It. frauta
To Reclench, *va.* tornar-se a deitar
To Recover, *va.* recuperar, cobrar
To Reconvalesce, *va.* sanar, convalescer, cobrarsaude
Recoverable, *adj.* que pode convalescer, recuperavel
Recovery, *s.* convalescencia; cobrança. **Recovery**, remédio, assistência, auxilio
To Recount, *va.* recontar, referir, relatar
Recountment, *s.* narração, relação
To Recoupe, *va.* levar em conta
Recourse, *s.* recurso, refugio. It. recabida, petição; acenso
Recreant, *adj.* covarde, vil
To Recreate, *va.* recrear, aliviar. **To Recreate oneself**, recrear-se, divertir-se
Recreation, *s.* recreação
Recreative, *adj.* recreativo
Recredentials, *spl.* resposta á uma credencial
Recrement, *s.* recremento

Recremental, recremen-
tious, *adj.* recremen-
tício
To Recriminate, *va.* re-
convir
Recrimination, *s.* recon-
venção
Recriminator, *s.* o que
reconvem
Recrudescent, *adj.* re-
crudescente
To Recruit, *vn.* recrutar;
va. supprir, prover de
mantimentos, refrescos,
&c.
Recruit, *s.* recruta
Rectangle, *s.* rectangulo
Rectangular, *adj.* rec-
tângulo
Rectangularly, Rectan-
guled, *ado.* com angu-
los rectos
Rectifiable, *adj.* recti-
ficavel
Rectification, *s.* reteri-
cação
Rectified, *adj.* rectificado
Rectifier, *s.* (*instru-
mento*). It. segundo
alambique
To Rectify, *va.* rectifi-
car
Rectilinear, Rectiline-
ous, *adj.* rectilineo
Rectilinear, *or* Rectili-
neous, *adj.* Id.
Rectitude, *s.* rectidão,
rectitude
Rector, *s.* governador.
Rector, parroco [chial
Rectorial, *adj.* parro-
Rectorship, *s.* dignidade
de parroco
Rectory, *s.* rectoria. It.
parrochial
Rectum, *s.* intestino
recto
Recubation, *s.* recli-
nação
Recumbency, *s.* recli-
nação. It. descanso,
repouso

Recumbent, *adj.* recl-
nado
To Recuperate, *va.* re-
cuperar
Recovery, *s.* recu-
peração
Recovery, *adj.* re-
cuperatorio
To Recur, *vn.* occorrer;
lembrar-se; recorrer
Recur, *s.* remedio
Recurrence, *s.* occur-
rência, retorno
Recurrent, *adj.* recur-
rente, periodico
Reursion, Recurrency,
or Recurrentness, *s.*
v. Recurrence
Recurvation, *s.* curva-
tura
Recurvuous, *adj.* recurvo
Recusancy, *s.* não con-
formidade
Recusant, *s.* recusante
Recusation, *s.* recusação
To Recuse, *va.* recusar
Red, *adj.* vermelho
To Redargue, *va.* refutar
Redbreast, *s.* o pintar-
roxo (*ave*)
To Redden, *va.* fazer
vermelho; *vn.* tornar-se
vermelho [hado
Reddish, *adj.* avermel-
Reddishness, *s.* verme-
lhidão
Reddition, *s.* restituição
Reddle, *s.* vermelhão
To Redeem, *va.* remir,
resgatar; compensar;
desempenhar
Redeemable, *adj.* rede-
mível
Redeemer, *s.* remidor,
redemptor
To Redeliver, *va.* res-
tituir
Re-delivery, *s.* resti-
tuição
To Redemand, *va.* tirar
o dado [ção
Redemption, *s.* redemp-

Redens, *ou* Redant, *s.*
redentes
Redevable, *adj.* obriga-
do, individual
Redhibition, *s.* redhi-
bição
Red-hot, *adj.* vermelho,
em brasa viva
To Redintegrate, *va.*
redintegrar
Redintegrate, *adj.* re-
dintegrado
Redintegration, *s.* re-
dintegração
Red-lead, *s.* minio
Redness, *s.* vermelhidão
Red-ochre, *s.* almagro
Redolence, *or* Redolen-
cy, *s.* fragrancia
Redolent, *adj.* fragrant
To Redouble, *va.* repe-
tir; reduplicar; *vn.* re-
duplicar-se
Redoubt, *s.* reducto
Redoubtable, *adj.* for-
midavel
Redoubted, *adj.* Id.
To Redound, *vn.* ser re-
batido ou rechado;
reflectir, refundir, re-
fundar
Redress, *s.* reforma,
emenda. It. alivio, re-
medio
To Redress, *va.* endirei-
tar, reformar, emendar,
corrigir, aliviar
Redresser, *s.* reformador
Redressive, *adj.* que
socorre, ou dá alivio
Redressless, *adj.* irre-
mediavel, incorrigivel
To Red-sear, *vn.* quebrar
estalar (*o ferro quente*)
Red-streak, *s.* macas,
rosada
To Reduce, *va.* reduzir;
reformat, corrigir; con-
quistar
Reducement, *s.* redução
Reducer, *s.* o que reduz
Reducible, *adj.* redutivel

Reduction, *s.* redução
Reductive, *adj.* redutivo
Redundancy, redundância
Redundant, *adj.* [dante] redundante
Redundantly, *adv.* com redundância
To Reduplicate, *va.* reduplicar
Reduplication, *s.* duplicação
Reduplicative, *adj.* reduplicativo
Ree, *s.* real (*moeda Port.*)
To Ree, *va.* peneirar
To Re-echo, *vn.* retornar
Reechy, *adj.* defumado, negro
Reed, *s.* cana; frauta, gaita. *Reed*, frecha, ou seta
Reeden, *adj.* de cana
To Re-edify, re-edificar
Reedy, *adj.* abundante de canas
Reefs, *s.* rinzes das velas.
Reef, recife
Reek, *s.* fumo, vapor, exalação. *Reek*, meda
To Reek, *vn.* fumar, fumejar
Reeky, *adj.* negro, defumado
Reel, *s.* sarilho. *Log-reel*, carritel
To Reel, *va.* sarilhar
To Reel, *vn.* titubar, vacillar, cambetear
To Re-elect, *va.* re-eleger
Re-election, *s.* reeleição
To Re-embark, *va.* embarcar
To Re-enact a law, renovar uma lei
To Re-enforce, *va.* reforçar [forço]
Re-enforcement, *s.* reforço
To Re-enjoy, *va.* regozijar

To Re-enter, *va.* tornar a entrar
To Re-enthroned, *va.* tornar a entronizar
Re-entrance, *s.* a acção de tornar a entrar.
To Re-establish, *vn.* restabelecer
Re-established, *adj.* restabelecido
Re-establisher, *s.* restabelecedor
Re-establishment, *s.* restabelecimento
To Reeve, *va.* gonir
Re-examination, *s.* re-examinação
To Re-examine, *va.* re-examinar
Re-exchange, *s.* (*t. com.*) recambio
To Reflect, *va.* refazer, refocillar
Refecction, *s.* refeição, ou refeição
Refectory, *s.* refeitório
To Refel, *va.* refutar
To Refer, *va.* remeter, referir-se; remeter-se; reportar-se; *vn.* tocar, pertencer, respeitar
Referee, *s.* arbitro, luvado
Reference, *s.* relação, informação
Referendary, *s.* arbitro, luvado
To Referment, *va.* fermentar
Referrible, *adj.* referível
To Refine, *va.* refinar, afinar, purificar. *It.* requintar, apurar; *vn.* requintar, apurar-se
Refinedly, *adv.* com affectação
Refinement, *s.* refinamento
Refiner, *s.* refinador
To Reft, *va.* reparar, concertar
To Reflect, *va.* e *n.* re-

fectir; reparar, commendar, infamar
Reflectent, *adj.* reflexo
Reflection, or **Reflexion**, *s.* reflexo ou reflexão; consideração.
It. censura
Reflective, *adj.* Reflexo, reflexivo
Reflex, *adj.* reflexo
Reflexibility, *s.* reflexibilidade
Reflexible, *adj.* susceptível do reflexão
Reflexive, *adj.* reflexivo
Reflexively, *adv.* reflexamente
To Reflourish, *va.* reflorescer
To Reflow, *va.* correr para traz
Refluent, *adj.* que corre para traz
Reflux, *s.* refluxo
Refocillation, *s.* refocillação
Reform, *s.* reforma
To Reform, *va.* reformar
Reformation, *s.* reformação, reforma
Reformer, *s.* reformador
Reformist, *s.* religioso, reformado
To Refract, *va.* refranger
Refraction, *s.* refração
Refractorily, *adv.* obstinadamente
Refractoriness, *s.* obstinação, pertinácia
Refracted, *adj.* refractivo
Refractive, *adj.* refractivo
Refractoriness, *s.* obstinação
Refractory, *adj.* obstinado
Refragable, *adj.* refragável
To Refrain, *vn.* e *s.* re-frear, reprimir. *It.* re-frear-se, conter-se

Refrangibility, s. refrangibilidade
Refrenation, s. refreamento
To Refresh, va. refrescar, refocillar, aliviar.
It. refrigerar
Refreshing, adj. fresco
Refreshment, s. refresco
Refret, s. estribilho
Refrigerant, s. refrigerante
Refrigerant, adj. refrigerante, refrigerativo
To Refrigerate, va. refrigerar, refrigeration, refrigerio
Refrigerative, adj. v.
Refrigerant, adj.
Refrigeratory, s. v.
Refrigerant, s.
Refrigerium, s. refrigerio
Refuge, s. refugio, asilo; expediente
To Refuge, va. acolher, agasalhar, proteger, *vn.* refugiar-se
Refugee, s. refugiado, emigrado
Refulgency, s. refulgencia
Refulgent, adj. refulgente
To Refund, va. restaurar; restituir
Refusal, s. repulsa. *It.* opoção
Refuse, s. refugo, rebotalho
Refuse, adj. indigno de aceitação
To Refuse, va. negar.
It. repulsar; *vn.* recusar, não aceitar
Refuser, s. recusador
Refusal, s. v.
Refutation, s. refutação
To Refute, va. refutar
To Regain, va. cobrar, recuperar

Regal, adj. regio, real
Regal, s. realejo
Regale, s. regalia
To Regale, va. regalar
Regalia, s. insignias reais. *It.* regalias
Regality, s. soberania
Regally, adv. regamente
Regard, s. atenção. *It.* respeito, veneração, reverência; relação; vista, aspecto. *Regard, laia,* condição
To Regard, va. respeitar, considerar, fazer conta, fazer caso; olhar, atentar, observar, reparar; dizer respeito, ter relação
Regardable, adj. digno, de ser considerado, ou observado
Regarder, s. o que respeita, considera, &c.
Regardful, adj. attento, cuidadoso
Regardfully, adj. attentamente
Regardlessly, adv. negligentemente
Regardlessness, s. descuido, negligência
Regardless, adj. negligente
Regency, s. regência, administração, governo
Regenerate, adj. regenerado
To Regenerate, va. regenerar
Regenerateness, s. v.
Regeneration, s. regeneração
Regent, adj. regente
Regent, s. regente. *It.* governador. *It.* cathedrático
Regentship, s. regência
Regeneration, s. segunda germinação
Regible, adj. governavel
Regicide, s. regicida

Regimen, s. regimento, regimen
Regiment, s. regimento, governo, domínio. *Regiment, regimento*
Regimental, adj. militar, regimental
Regimentals, s. uniformes militares
Region, s. região
Register, s. registro; lista. *It.* registro (*t. de impress.*) *It.* registrador
To Register, va. registrar ou registrar
Registry, s. registro. *It.* cousas registradas
Reglement, s. regulamento, methodo, ordem
Reglet, s. (t. de impress.) regre'ta
Regnant, adj. predominante
To Regorge, va. vomitar. *It.* engolir, sorver
Regorged, adj. vomitado, regurgitado
To Regraft, va. re-enxertar
To Regrant, va. tornar a conceder
To Regrate, va. offender. monopolizar. *It.* chocar
Regrater, s. monopolista
To Regreet, va. resaudar
Regress, s. regresso
To Regress, vn. regressar
Regression, s. regresso
Regret, s. arrependimento, inquietação, pesar, tristeza; aversão
To Regret, va. ter sentimento, arrepender-se; affligir-se
Regular, adj. regular
Regular, s. regular
Regularity, s. regularidade
Regularly, adv. regularmente
To Regulate, va. regu-

lar, regerar, reger, dirigir
 Regulation, *s.* regulação
 Regulator, *s.* regulador
 Regulus, *s.* regulo, *vn.* regurgitar
 Regurgitation, *s.* regurgitação
 Rehabilitation, *s.* reabilitação
 To Rehear, *v.* tornar a ouvir
 Rehearsal, *s.* repetição.
 It. ensaio
 To Rehearse, *va.* repetir, contar, referir, relatar, narrar. It. ensaiar
 Rehearser, *s.* recitador
 To Reject, *va.* regeitar, recusar; desprezar
 Rejectable, *adj.* rejeitável
 Rejection, *s.* a acção de regeitar
 Reign, *s.* soberania. It. reinado
 To Reign, *vn.* reinar. It. prevalecer, predominar
 Reigning, *adj.* regnante, predominante
 To Reimbody, *va.* reemcorporar-se
 To Reimburse, *va.* reembolçar [emolço
 Reimbursement, *s.* re-
 To Reimpregnate, *va.* re-impregnar
 Reimpression, *s.* re-impressão
 Rein, *s.* redea. *Rein* (*metaph.*) redeas do governo.
 The Reins, *spl.* os rins.
 To Rein, *va.* governar. It. soffrear, reprimir
 Reinard, *s.* rapoza
 To Reingratiate, *va.* tornar a introduzir-se na graça de alguém
 To Re-insert, *va.* re-
 auxerir

To Re-inspire, *va.* tornar a inspirar
 To Re-instal, *va.* restabelecer, re-instalar
 To Re-instate, *va.* tornar a dar a posse
 To Re-integrate, *va.* reintegrar, restituir
 To Re-invest, *va.* tornar a investir
 Re-investing, Re-investment, or Re-investiture, *s.* nova investidura
 To Rejoice, *vn.* alegrar-se, regozijar-se; *va.* alegrar
 Rejoicer, *s.* alegrador
 To Rejoin, *va.* reunir ir encontrar; *vn.* replicar
 Rejoinder, *s.* replica
 Relolt, *s.* sacudidura, solavanco, abalo
 Reit, *s.* alga, botilha
 To Reiterate, *vn.* reiterar
 Reiteration, *s.* reiteração
 To Rejudge, *va.* re-examinar, rever
 Rejuvenescency, *s.* estado de ter remocido
 To Rekindle, *va.* tornar a acender
 Relapse, *s.* relapsia; recabida
 To Relapse, *vn.* reincidir, recahir
 To Relate, *va.* relatar, referir; narrar; *vn.* respeitar, dizer relação
 Relater, *s.* relator
 Relation, *s.* relação, respeito. It. narração, relatorio. It. connexão.
 It. parente, parentesco
 Relative, *adj.* relativo. It. particular, positivo
 Relative, *s.* parente
 Relatively, *adv.* relativamente
 Relativeness, *s.* relação
 To Relax, *va.* relaxar, afrouxar. It. mitigar, remitir; *vn.* remitir o

rigor, fazer-se remisso, remitir o vigor
 Relaxation, *s.* relaxação
 Relay, *s.* (*cavalle e muda*). Relay, cavallos, caens de sobrecellente
 Release, *s.* a acção de soltar. Release, *quitacção, recibo*
 To Release, *va.* soltar, dar a liberdade, ceder, relaxar, afrouxar, dispensar, desobrigar, livrar, relevar
 Releasement, Releasing, *s.* a acção de soltar, *de v.* To Release
 To Relegate, *va.* banir, desterrar, exterminar
 Relegation, *s.* desterro, exterminio
 To Relent, *vn.* amollescer. It. aplacar-se, abrandar-se, compadecer-se, humedecer-se; *va.* abrandar, amollescer, afrouxar
 Relentless, *adj.* inexorável, implacável
 Relevant, *adj.* alivador
 Relevation, *s.* exaltação
 Reliance, *s.* confiança
 Relick, *s.* reliquia
 Relict, *s.* viuva
 Relief, *s.* relevo, alivia
 It. a acção de render sentinellas, vigias, *de*
 It. realço
 To Relieve, *va.* assistir, soccorrer. It. aliviar, mitigar. It. realçar. It. render sentinellas
 Relievable, *adj.* que se pode remediar
 Relievo, *s.* relevo
 To Relight, *va.* tornar a alumiar
 Religion, *s.* religião
 Religionary, *s.* relativo à religião (*ciencia*)
 Religionist, *s.* supersto

Religious, *adj.* religioso, pio, devoto
 Religiously, *adv.* religiosamente [osidade]
 Religiousness, *s.* religiosidade
 To Relinquish, *va.* desamparar, abandonar, deixar
 Relinquishment, *s.* abandono
 Reliqua, *s.* saldo
 Reliquary, *s.* relicario
 Relish, *s.* gosto, sabor, deleite. *It.* discernimento, acipipe. *It.* resquício, resabio, vislumbre
 To Relish, *va.* dar bom sabor, saborear. *It.* gostar; *vn.* ter bom gosto, saber bem, dar prazer
 Relishable, *adj.* gostoso, saboroso
 Relishing, *adj.* gostoso, saboroso
 To Relive, *va.* reviver
 To Relove, *va.* amar-se
 Relucet, *adj.* reluzente
 To Reluct, *vn.* repugnar
 Reluctancy, *s.* relutância, repugnância
 Reluctant, *adj.* repugnante
 To Reluctate, *vn.* repugnar, resistir
 Reluctation, *s.* repugnância, relutância
 To Relume, or Relumine, *va.* atear, acender (de novo)
 To Rely, *vn.* confiar, fiar-se
 Remain, *s.* remanecente, reliquias. *Remain*, habitação, morada. *Remains*, cadáver
 To Remain, *vn.* remanecer, sobrar, sobejar, ficar, continuar, sofrer; *va.* esperar, reservar para

Remainder, *s.* sobejo, remanecente, reliquias, cadáver
 Remainder, *adj.* restante, remanecente
 To Remake, *va.* refazer
 To Remand, *va.* chamar, fazer voltar
 Remanent, *s.* remanecente, restante
 Remark, *s.* anotação, observação reparo
 To Remark, *va.* anotar, observar, reparar
 Remarkable, *adj.* celebre, notável, memorável
 Remarkableness, *s.* celebridade
 Remarker, *s.* observador, notador
 To Re-marry, *va.* tornar a casar
 Remediable, *adj.* remediável
 Remediate, *adj.* medicinal [ado]
 Remedied, *adj.* remediado
 Remediless, *adj.* irremediável
 Remedy, *s.* remédio, medicamento
 To Remedy, *va.* curar, remediar
 To Remember, *va.* trazer à memória, lembrar-se, lembrar, mencionar
 Rememberer, *s.* mencionador
 Remembrance, *s.* lembrança, memória, rememoração
 Remembrancer, *s.* official da thesauraria
 To Remercie, *va.* agradecer
 To Remigrate, *vn.* migrar [ção]
 Remigration, *s.* migração
 To Remind, *va.* advertir, lembrar

Reminiscential, *adj.* re-memorativo
 Reminiscency, or Reminiscence, *s.* reminiscência
 Remiss, *adj.* froxo, remisso, negligente
 Remissible, *adj.* remissível
 Remission, *s.* moderação, remissão
 Remissly, *adv.* remissamente
 Remissness, *s.* negligência. *It.* moderação, remissão
 To Remit, *va.* abrandar, afrouxar, remitir, perdoar, remeter, mandar; *vn.* abrandar-se. *It.* fazer-se remisso, remitir-se, afrouxar-se
 Remitment, *s.* remissão
 Remittance, *s.* remessa
 Remitter, *s.* remetedor
 Remnant, *s.* remanecente, restante
 Remnant, *adj.* Id.
 Remonstrance, *s.* queixa, representação energética, mostra
 To Remonstrate, *va.* representar com energia
 Remora, *s.* remora, obstáculo. *Remora*, remora (peixe)
 To Remorate, *va.* impedir, retardar
 Remorse, *s.* remorso
 Remorseful, *adj.* compassivo
 Remorseless, *adj.* cruel, desumano
 Remote, *adj.* remoto, distante, apartado
 Remotely, *adv.* longe
 Remoteness, *s.* distância
 Remotion, *s.* separação
 Removeable, *adj.* removível
 Removal, *s.* muda
 Remove, *s.* mudança

It. partida. It. distancia
To Remove, *va.* remover, apartar; *vn.* mudar
Remover, *s.* o que remove
To Remount, *vn.* remontar
Remunerable, *adj.* digno de remuneração
To Remunerate, *va.* remunerar
Remuneration, *s.* remuneração
Remunerative, *adj.* remuneratorio
Remunerator, *s.* remunerador
To Remurmur, *vn.* rebramar, resonar
Renal, *adj.* renal
Renard, *s.* rapoza
Renascent, *adj.* renascido
Renascible, *adj.* renascível
To Renavigate, *vn.* tornar a navegar
Rencounter, *s.* colisão, choque, recontro, combate
To Rencounter, *vn.* chocar-se, encontrar-se
To Rend, *va.* deslacerar, rasgar, despedaçar
Render, *s.* rasgador
Render, *s.* rendimento
To Render, *va.* retribuir, fazer. It. representar, descrever, traduzir, ceder, entregar, render-se, oferecer
Rendezvous, *s.* assembleia, junta, conferencia, lugar apontado
To Rendezvous, *va.* encontrar-se, reunir-se
Rends, *sp.* (f. *nauf.*) costuras
Renegade, *or* **Renegado**, *s.* renegado, desertor
To Reneg, *va.* negar

To Renew, *va.* renovar, repetir
Renewable, *adj.* que pode ser renovado
Renewal, *s.* renovação
Renitency, *s.* renitencia
Renitent, *adj.* renitente
Renovation, *s.* renovação
To Renounce, *va.* negar, renunciar, abnegar
Renown, *s.* renome, fama, reputação
To Renown, *va.* celebrar
Renowned, *adj.* famoso, celebre
Renownedly, *adv.* famosamente
Renownedness, *s.* celebridade
Rent, *s.* racha, fenda, abertura. It. rasgadura.
Rent, aluguel renda
To Rent, *va.* rasgar, despedaçar
To Rent, *va.* alugar, arrendar
Rentable, *adj.* que pode arrendar-se, ou alugar-se
Rental, *s.* conta das rendas
Renter, *s.* arrendador
To Reuter, *va.* cirzir
Reentering, *s.* cirzadura
Renunciation, *s.* renúncia
To Re-obtain, *va.* tornar a alcançar
To Re-ordain, *va.* reordenar
Re-ordination, *s.* reordenação
To Repacify, *va.* reconciliar
Repair, *s.* reparação, reparo
To Repair, *va.* reparar, compensar, restaurar
To Repair, *va.* huir, retirar-se

Repairer, *s.* reparador
Repandous, *adj.* curvo
Reparable, *adj.* reparavel
Reparation, *s.* reparo, reparação
Repartee, *s.* reposta arguta
To Repartee, *va.* responder argutamente
Repartition, *s.* repartição
To Repass, *va.* e *n.* repassar, arripiar a carreira
Repast, *s.* refeição, ceia
To Repast, *va.* banquetear, alimentar
Repasture, *s.* entretenimento, festim
To Repay, *va.* retribuir, recompensar
Repayment, *s.* retribuição
Repeal, *s.* revogação, anulação
To Repeal, *va.* anular, revogar. It. chamar
Repealable, *adj.* revogavel
To Repeat, *va.* repetir, reiterar, recitar
Repeatedly, *adv.* repetidas vezes
Repeater, *s.* recitador
Repeater, relógio de repetição
Repeek, *s.* (no jogo) zepique
To Repel, *va.* rechazar, rebater, repellar
Repellent, *s.* repellente
To Repent, *va.* e *n.* arrepende-se
Repentance, *s.* arrependimento
Repentant, *adj.* arrependido
To Repopule, *va.* tornar a povoar
To Repercuss, *va.* repercutir

Repercussion, s. repercussão

Repercussive, adj. repercussivo

Repertitious, adj. achado

Repertory, s. repertório

Repetition, s. repetição

To Repine at, va. amofinar-se, affigir-se, consumir-se

Repiner, s. amofinador

To Replace, va. repor

To Replait, va. redobrar

To Replant, va. tornar a plantar

Replantation, s. replantação

To Replenish, va. encher

Replete, adj. repleto

Repletion, s. repleção

Replevable, adj. remível

To Replevy, or To Replevin, va. remir, desembargar

Replication, s. repercussão, resposta

Replier, s. replicante

Reply, s. replica

To Reply, va. e n. replicar

To Repolish, va. tornar a polir

Report, s. boato, voz, rumor. **Report, som** ou estrondo

To Report, va. divulgar, publicar, contar, dizer.

To Report, retumbar, repercutir, repetir, enformar

Reporter, s. relator

Reportingly, adj. segundo a voz publica

Reposal, s. confiança, reponso [sono]

Repose, s. reponso,

To Repose, va. descansar, reponer, socegar, depositar; vi. descansar, dormir

Reposadness, s. socego

To Reposite, va. guardar, depositar

Reposition, s. reposição

Repository, s. armazem, depósito

To Repossess, va. reapossar-se

Rebound, va. repizar, reboar

To Reprehend, va. reprehender

Reprehender, s. reprehendor

Reprehensible, adj. reprehensível

Reprehensibleness, s. reprehensibilidade

Reprehensively, adv. reprehensivelmente

Reprehension, s. reprehensão

Reprehensive, adj. reprehensível

To Represent, va. representar, expor, figurar

Representation, s. representação

Representative, adj. representativo

Representative, s. figura, imagem, representativo

Representer, s. representante

Representation, s. representação

Repress, s. supressão

To Repress, va. suprimir, reprimir, extinguir

Represser, va. pessoa que reprime

Repression, s. supressão

Repressive, adj. supressório

Reprive, s. suspensão de uma sentença de morte

To Reprive, va. suspender a execução de uma sentença de morte

Reprimand, s. reprimenda

To Reprimand, va. reprehender

To Reprint, va. reimprimir

Reprisal, s. represália

Reprise, s. represalias

Reproach, s. infâmia, opprobrio, ignominia, deshonra, reprehensão

To Reproach, va. lançar em rosto, reprehender, exprobrar

Reproachable, adj. reprehensível

Reproachful, adj. ignominioso, affrontoso

Reproachfully, adv. ignominiosamente

Reprobate, adj. reprovado, malvado

A Reprobate, s. reprobado ou precito

To Reprobate, va. reprovar, condemnar

Reprobateness, s. abandono, desterro

Reprobation, s. condenação, reprovação

To Reproduce, va. reproduzir

Reproduction, s. reprodução

Reproof, s. improperio

Reprovable, adj. reprovável

To Reprove, va. reprovar, condemnar, exprobrar

Reprover, s. reprovador

To Reprene, va. tornar a deotar

Reptil, s. réptil

Reptile, adj. Id.

Republican, s. republicano

Republican, adj. Id.

Republic, or République, s. república

Repudiable, *adj.* repudiavel
 To Repudiate, *va.* repudiar
 Repudiation, *s.* repudio, divorcio
 Repugnance, Repugnancy, or Repugnantness, *s.* repugnancia
 To Repugn, *vn.* repugnar
 Repugnant, *adj.* contrario, desobediente
 Repugnantly, *adv.* com repugnancia
 To Repullulate, *vn.* tornar a brotar
 Repulse, *s.* repulsa
 To Repulse, *va.* rechacar, rebater, repulsar
 Repulsing, or Repulsion, *repulsa*
 Repulsive, *adj.* repulsivo
 To Repurchase, *va.* tornar a comprar
 Reputable, *adj.* honorifico
 Reputation, *s.* reputação
 Repute, *s.* reputação
 To Repute, *va.* reputar
 Reputeless, *adj.* ignominioso
 Request, *s.* petição, supplica, rogo, reputação, credito
 To Request, *va.* pedir, rogar, supplicar
 Requester, *s.* supplicante
 To Requicken, *va.* reanimar, reviver
 Requiem, *s.* requiem
 To Require, *va.* requerer, requestar, pedir
 Requirable, *adj.* requirivel
 Requisite, *adj.* requisito
 Requisite, *s.* requisito
 Requisite, *adv.* necessariamente
 Requisite, *s.* necessidade

Requit, *s.* recompensa, premio
 To Requite, *va.* recompensar
 Requirer, *s.* remunerador
 Reremouse, *s.* morcego
 Rereward, *s.* retaguarda
 To Resail, *va.* navegar pelo mesmo rumo, outra vez
 Resale, *s.* venda em segunda mão
 To Resalute, *va.* resaudar
 Resalutation, *s.* resaudação
 To Rescind, *va.* abrogar
 Rescinding, *s.* abrogação
 Rescission, *s.* Id.
 Rescissory, *adj.* abrogatorio
 Rescous, *s.* resistencia à justica
 To Rescribe, *va.* rescrever
 Rescript, *s.* rescripto
 Rescriber, *va.* rescrever
 Rescne, *s.* livramento, resistencia à justiça
 To Rescue, *va.* livrar, libertar, soltar
 Rescuer, *s.* libertador
 Research, *s.* pesquisa, busca
 To Research, *va.* pesquisar, buscar, examinar
 To Reseat, *va.* tornar a assentar, pôr ou collocar
 Re seizure, *s.* segunda preza
 Resemblance, *s.* semelhança
 To Resemble, *va.* assemilhar, comparar
 Resembling, *adj.* semelhante
 To Resend, *va.* recambiar [se
 To Resent, *va.* resentir-

Resentful, *adj.* resentido
 Resentingly, *adv.* com grande resentimento
 Resentment, *s.* resentimento
 Reservation, *s.* reserva, restricção, dissimulação, rebuço
 Reservatory, *s.* reservatorio
 Reserve, *s.* reserva. It. excepção, circumspecção, reserva (t. mil.)
 To Reserve, *va.* reservar
 Reserved, *adj.* reservado
 Reservedly, *adj.* com refolho, friamente
 Reservedness, *s.* refolho, rebuço, dissimulação, dobrez
 Reservoir, *s.* receptaculo, aqueducto
 To Resettle, *va.* tornar a por, ou estabelecer, v. To Settle
 Resiance, *s.* (t. for.) residencia, habitação
 Resiant, *adj.* residente
 To Reside, *va.* residir, assistir, assentar (hcores)
 Residence, *s.* residencia. It. residuo
 Resident, *adj.* residente
 Resident, *s.* residente
 Residuary, *adj.* pertencente ao residuo
 Residue, or Residual, *s.* residuo
 To Resign, *va.* resignar, renunciar, ceder, cozeitar [ca
 Resignation, *s.* resignação
 Resignee, *s.* resignatario
 Resigner, *s.* resignante
 Resigment, *s.* a resignação
 Resilience, or Resiliency, *s.* resalto
 Resin, *s.* resina
 Resinous, or Resinaceous, *adj.* resinoso

Resinousness , <i>s.</i> qualidade resinosa	bar ; <i>va.</i> fazer retumbar	Response , <i>s.</i> reposta, responso
Resipiscence , <i>s.</i> arrependimento	Resounding , <i>adj.</i> retumbante	Responsible , <i>adj.</i> responsável
To Resist , <i>va.</i> resistir, oppor-se	Resource , <i>s.</i> meio, remédio, refugio, expediente, recurso	Responsibility , <i>s.</i> responsabilidade
Resistance , <i>s.</i> resistência	To Re-sow , <i>va.</i> re-semeiar	Responsibleness , <i>s.</i> Id.
Resister , <i>s.</i> resistente	To Re-speak , <i>vn.</i> responder	Responsion , <i>s.</i> responsabilidade
Resistibility , <i>s.</i> resistência	Respect , <i>s.</i> respeito, consideração, motivo, causa. <i>It.</i> atenção	Responsive , <i>adj.</i> respondente. <i>It.</i> correspondente [sorio]
Resistible , <i>adj.</i> resistível	To Respect , <i>va.</i> respeitar, acatar, considerar, fazer caso	Responsory , <i>adj.</i> responsal
Resistless , <i>adj.</i> irresistível. <i>It.</i> irresistente	Respectable , <i>adj.</i> respeitável	Ressault , <i>s.</i> resalto
Resolvable , <i>adj.</i> dissolúvel	Respectability , <i>s.</i> respeitabilidade, honra, probidade	Rest , <i>s.</i> sono, descanso, repouso, paz, socego, residuo, resto. <i>Rest (in music)</i> , pausa. <i>It.</i> arrimo
Resoluble , <i>adj.</i> Id.	Respecter , <i>s.</i> acceptador	To Rest , <i>vn.</i> descansar, repousar, dormir, morrer, restar, ficar, parar; <i>va.</i> dar repouso. <i>It.</i> encostar
Resolve , <i>s.</i> resolução	Respectful , <i>adj.</i> respectivo, respectuoso, reverente	Re-stagnant , <i>adj.</i> estagnado
To Resolve , <i>va.</i> enformar, resolver, explicar, dissolver; <i>vn.</i> resolver-se, determinar-se, dissolver-se	Respectfully , <i>adv.</i> com respeito	Re-stagnate , <i>vn.</i> estagnar-se
Resolvedly , <i>adj.</i> resolutamente, firmemente	Respectfulness , <i>s.</i> acatamento	Re-stagnation , <i>s.</i> estagnação
Resolvedness , <i>s.</i> resolução, constancia, firmeza	Respective , <i>adj.</i> respectivo	Restauration , <i>s.</i> restauração
Resolvents , <i>s.</i> resolvente, resolutivos	Respectively , <i>adv.</i> respectivamente	To Re-stem , <i>va.</i> resistir contra a corrente
Resolver , <i>s.</i> dissolvente	Respersion , <i>s.</i> aspersão	Restful , <i>adj.</i> tranquillo
Resolute , <i>adj.</i> resolutivo	Respiration , <i>s.</i> respiração, alívio	Restfully , <i>adv.</i> tranquillamente
Resolutely , <i>adv.</i> v. Resolvedly [ção]	To Breathe , <i>vn.</i> respirar	Restharrow , <i>s.</i> restaboi (erva)
Resoluteness , <i>s.</i> resolutividade	Respite , <i>or</i> Respite , <i>s.</i> pausa, intervallo	Restiff , <i>adj.</i> rebellaõ. <i>It.</i> obstinado
Resolution , <i>s.</i> solução, resolução, determinação, constancia, dissolução	To Respite , <i>va.</i> suspender, retardar	Restifness , <i>s.</i> reluctancia, obstinação
Resolutive , <i>adj.</i> dissolvente	Resplendency , <i>s.</i> resplendor	Restinction , <i>s.</i> extinção
Resonance , <i>s.</i> resonancia	Resplendent , <i>adj.</i> resplandecente	Restitution , <i>s.</i> restituição
Resonant , <i>adj.</i> resonante	Resplendently , <i>adv.</i> com resplendor	Restlessly , <i>adv.</i> desassogadamente
Resort , <i>s.</i> frequencia, concurso, visita. <i>It.</i> mola	To Respond , <i>vn.</i> responder, corresponder	Restlessness , <i>s.</i> desassogado, inquietação
To Resort , <i>vn.</i> recorrer, valer-se, concorrer	Respondent , <i>s.</i> respondente	Restless , <i>adj.</i> desassogado, inquieto
Resorter , <i>s.</i> concorrente, frequentador		
To Resound , <i>vn.</i> retumbar		

Restorable, *adj.* restauravel

Restoration, *s.* v. Restauração

Restorative, *adj.* restaurativo

A Restorative, *s.* restaurativo

To Restore, *va.* restituir, restaurar

Restorer, *s.* restaurador

To Restrain, *va.* rebater, sopear. *It.* restringir, limitar, reprimir, re-
frear, retrahir, impedir, prohibir

Restrainable, *adj.* susceptível de restrição

Restrainedly, *adv.* com restrição

Restraint, *s.* prohibição

To Restrict, *va.* restringir

Restriction, *s.* restrição

Restrictive, *adj.* restrictivo. *It.* adstringente

Restrictively, *adv.* com restrição ou limitação

To Restrige, *va.* restringir, limitar

Restringed, *adj.* limitado, &c. v. **To Restrige**

Restricting, *adj.* (*l. med.*) adstringente

To Resublime, *va.* tornar a sublimar

To Result, *vn.* resaltar. *It.* resultar, seguir-se, inferir-se

Result, *s.* resalto. *It.* resulta, consequencia, resultado

Resumable, *adj.* que se pode tornar a tomar

To Resume, *va.* tomar o dado, tomar outra vez, tomar a principiar, tomar ao ponto

Resummons, *s.* segunda citação ou notificação

Resumptive, *adj.* resumptivo

Resupination, *s.* resupinação

Resupine, *adj.* resupino

Resurrection, *s.* ressurreição

To Resurvey, *va.* re-examinar, rever

To Resuscitate, *va.* resuscitar, resurgir

Resuscitation, *s.* ressurreição [*talho*]

Retail, *s.* venda à retalho

To Retail, *va.* vender pello miúdo

Retailer, *s.* mercador de retalho

To Retain, *vn.* pertencer, continuar; *va.* reter, conservar, assalariar

Retainable, *adj.* que se pode reter

Retainer, *s.* aderentes, paniguados

To Retake, *va.* retomar

To Retaliate, *va.* despicar-se, revindicar-se

Retaliation, *s.* revindita, despique

To Retard, *vn.* tardar

To Retard, *va.* retardar, deter, impedir, embaraçar, reter, prolongar, procrastinar

Retardation, *s.* impedimento

Retarder, *s.* estorvador

To Retch, *va.* vomitar

Retchlessness, *s.* descuidado, negligencia

Retection, *s.* descobrimento

Retention, *s.* retenção, retentiva

Retentive, *adj.* retentiva

Retentiveness, *s.* retentiva

Reticence, *s.* reticencia

Reticle, *s.* redessinha

Reticular, *adj.* reticular

Reticulated, *adj.* reticular

Retiform, *adj.* reticular, retiforme

Retina, *s.* retina

Retinue, *s.* trem, comitiva

Retire, *s.* retirada, retiro, solidão

To Retire, *va.* apartar-se, retirar-se; *va.* retirar, afastar, retirar-se

Retiredly, *adv.* em solidão [*retiro*]

Retiredness, *s.* solidão

Retirement, *s.* abitação, retirada. *It.* retiro

Retiringly, *adv.* retirando-se

Retort, *s.* descortesia

Retort, *retorta* (*f. ch.*)

To Retort, *va.* reflectir, repercutir, reverbear, retorcer [*torce*]

Retorter, *s.* o que re-

Retorting, *Retortion*, *s.* despicue

To Retoss, *va.* rechegar

To Retouch, *va.* retocar

To Retrace, *va.* esquadrihar

To Retract, *va.* retractar

Retraction, *s.* retracção

Retreat, *s.* retiro, abrigo, refugio, retirada

To Retreat, *va.* retirar-se

To Retrench, *va.* diminuir, trincheirar, limitar

To Retrench, *vn.* poupar

Retrenchment, *s.* economia. *It.* enriquecimento

To Retribute, *va.* retribuir [*re*]

Retribution, *s.* retribuição

Retributive, *or* **Retributory**, *adj.* que retribui

Retrievable, *adj.* recuperavel

To Retrieve, *va.* recuperar, compensar, reparar

Retroaction, *s.* retroacção [troceder

To Retrocede, *vn.* retroceder

Retrocession, *s.* retrocesso

Retrogradation, *s.* retrogradação

Retrograde, *adj.* retrogrado

To Retrograde, *vn.* retroceder

Retrogression, *s.* retrogradação

Retromingent, *adj.* que mija pela parte trazeira

Retrospect, *or* **Retro-spection**, *s.* reflexão do passado, retrospecto

To Retrospect, *vn.* reflectir no passado

Retruse, *adj.* occulto, inexplicavel

To Retand, *va.* embotar

Return, *s.* volta, regresso. *It.* retorno. *It.* lucro, proveito, retribuição, restituição, recabida, repetição

To Return, *vn.* tornar, voltar, responder; *va.* recompensar, remeter. *It.* engeitar, restituir.

To return thanks, agradecer. *It.* voltar

Returnable, *adj.* que se pode mandar em retorno

Returner, *s.* remetedor

Reve, *s.* feitor

To Revel, *vn.* revelar

Revealer, *s.* revelador

Reveille, *s.* (*fr. mil.*) alvorada

Revel, *s.* galhofa

To Revel, *vn.* revellir; *vn.* galhofar

Reveller, *s.* dissoluto

Revellry, *s. v.* Revel

Revenge, *s.* vingança

To Revenge, *va.* vingar, vingar-se [tivo

Revengeful, *adj.* vingativo

Revengefully, *adv.* por vingança

Revengefulness, *s.* espirito de vingança

Revenger, *s.* vingador, castigador [gança

Revengement, *s.* vintivo; *s.* vingança

Revenging, *adj.* vingativo; *s.* vingança

Revengingly, *adv.* com vingança

Revenue, *s.* renda

Reverberant, *adj.* reverberante

To Reverberate, *va.* reverberar; *vn.* ser reverberado. *It.* retumbar

Reverberation, *s.* reverberação

Reverberatory, *adj.* de reverberação [ciar

To Revere, *va.* reverenciar

Reverence, *s.* reverencia, medida

To Reverence, *va.* reverenciar, honrar, respeitar

Reverencer, *s.* reverenciador

Reverend, *adj.* reverendo, venerando, veneravel

Reverent, *adj.* reverente

Reverential, *adj.* reverencial

Reverentially, *adv.* com reverencia

Reversal, *s.* revogação

Reverse, *s.* mudança, viravolta, revés. *It.* avesso, contrario

To Reverse, *vn.* revirar, revogar, subverter, destruir, arruinar, confun-

Reversion, *s.* devolução, sobrevivencia (*fig. rhet.*) epistrophe

Reversionary, *adj.* que pertence por direito da sobrevivencia

To Revert, *va.* volver, retroceder, reverberar. *It.* rebater [se

To Revert, *vn.* devolver

Revertible, *adj.* que pode reverter

Reverie, *s.* vagueação, delirio

To Revest, *va.* revestir, re-vestir

Revestiary, *s.* sancristia

Reviction, *s.* a acção de tornar a viver

To Revictual, *va.* tornar a prover [tra

Review, *s.* revista, mo-

To Review, *va.* rever, examinar, passar mostra

Reville, *s.* contumelia, injuria

To Revile, *va.* injuriar, afrontar

Reviler, *s.* injuriador

Revisting, *s.* injuria, ultraje

Revilingly, *adv.* injuriosamente

Revisal, *s.* revista

Revisé, *s.* revista

To Revise, *va.* rever, examinar

Reviser, *s.* revisor, examinador

Revision, *s.* revista

To Revisit, *va.* tornar a visitar

Revival, *s.* renovação, restauração

To Revive, *vn.* reviver, reflorescer, recuperar. *It.* renovar-se

To Revive, *va.* vivificar

To Revivificate, va. re-animar, vivificar
To Revivify, va. Id.
Reviviscency, s. vivificação
Reunion, s. reunião, reconciliação
To Reunite, va. reunir, reconciliar; **va.** reunir-se
Revocable, adj. revocável
Revocableness, s. qualidade de ser revocável
To Revocate, va. revocar
Revocation, s. revogação, anulação
To Revoke, va. revogar, reprimir, refrear, retirar, recolher, revocar
Revokement, s. revogação
Revolt, s. revolta, rebelião, levantamento
To Revolt, vn. rebelar-se
Revolted, adj. rebelado, amotinado, rebelde
Revolver, s. desertor, rebelde
To Revolve, vn. revolver-se, devolver-se
To Revolve, va. rodar, revolver. It. considerar
Revolution, s. revolução
Revolutioners, s. revolucionários
To Revomit, va. tornar a vomitar
To Revulse, va. causar, revulsão
Revulsion, s. revulsão
Revulsive, adj. revulsório
Reward, s. recompensa, remuneração, galardão
To Reward, va. recompensar, premiar
Rewardable, adj. digno de prêmio [dor
Rewarder, s. remunera-

To Reword, va. repetir, pelas mesmas palavras
Rhabarbarate, adj. impregnado de rhabarbo
Rhagades, spl. rhagadias
Rhaponticum, s. rui-ponto
Rhapsodist, s. rapsodista
Rhapsodomancy, s. rapsodomancia
Rhapsody, s. rapsodia
Rhenish-wine, s. vinho do rheno
Rhetor, s. retorico
Rhetoric, s. rhetorica
Rhetorical, adj. retorico
Rhetorically, adv. retoricamente
To Rhetoricate, vn. orar, fallar retoricamente
Rhetorician, s. retorico
Rhetorician, adj. retorico
Rheum, s. reuma, de-fluxo
Rheumatic, adj. reumático
Rheumaticness, s. reumatismo [tismo
Rheumatism, s. reuma-tismo
Rheumy, adj. humido
Rhino, s. dinheiro
Rhinoceros, s. rhinoceros, rhinoceronte
Rhomb, rhumbo
Rhombic, adj. rhombo
Rhomboid, s. rhomboide
Rhomboidal, adj. rhomboïdal
Rhomboides, s. rhomboïde
Rhynchus, s. ronco
Rhubarb, s. rhabarbo
Rhyme, or Rhythm, s. rima, ou ritma
To Rhyme, vn. rimar
Rhymer, or Rhymster, s. poeta [mico
Rhythmical, adj. rhi-

Rial, s. (moeda)
Riant, adj. risoanho
Rib, s. costela. It. aduela
Ribald, s. vil, baixo, obsceno
Ribaldrous, adj. brutal, vil, luxurioso
Ribaldry, s. obscenidade
Riband, s. fita
Ribbed, adj. riscado, com riscas
Ribble-rabble, s. can-lha, plebe
To Rib-roast, va. espan-car
Rib-wort, s. tanchagem
Rice, s. arroz
Rich, adj. rico, sumptuoso, custoso, sustancioso, fertil, abundante, generoso (vinho)
Riches, spl. riqueza, cabedões
Richly, adv. ricamente, esplendidamente
Richness, s. riqueza, opulencia. It. abundancia, fertilidade. **Richness, s.** substancia
Rickets, s. rachitis
Rickety, adj. doente de rachitis
Ricochet-battery, s. bateria de ricochet (t. mil.)
Ricture, s. fenda, abertura
To Rid, va. libertar, livrar, desembaraçar
To rid, arruinar, destruir
Riddance, s. livramento
Riddle, s. enigma, adivinhação
To Riddle, va. adivinhar, passar por uma candeia; **vn.** fallar ambiguamente ou por enigmas
Riddlingly, adv. ambiguamente

Ride, *s.* passeio à cavallo ou em carruagem
To Ride, vn. cavalgar, andar à cavallo, andar em coche, carro, &c.
To ride, saber manejar um cavallo. *To ride at anchor*, estar anclado. *To ride*, navegar.
To ride, sustentar-se, ou estribar-se em alguma coisa

To Ride, va. governar com insolencia

Rideau, *s.* cortina (*t. de fort.*)

Rider, *s.* cavalleiro, picador. *Riders*, prodigos do porão (*t. naut.*)

Ridge, *s.* espinhaço, lombo, espigão, cume. *It.* serrania, cordilheira.
A ridge-tile, algeroz de telhado

To Ridge, va. fazer regos
Ridgling, or Ridgel, s. animal meio capado

Ridgy, *adj.* aguçado

Ridicule, *s.* zombaria, ridicularia

To Ridicule, va. ridicularisar

Ridiculous, *adj.* ridiculo

Ridiculously, *adj.* ridiculamente

Ridiculousness, *s.* ridicularia

Riding, *part. a.* ancorado, fundeado. *It.* empregado em diligencia a cavallo. *It. s.* districto

Riding-coat, *s.* reguingote

Riding-hood, *s.* casta de capuz

Riding-habit, *s.* vestido de campo (*de senhora*)

Riding-house, *s.* pica-deiro

Rie, *s.* conto

Rife, *adj.* predominante,

commum (*fallando de peste*)

Rifely, *adv.* geralmente

Rifeness, *s.* quantidade (*de doçças*)

Riff-rass, *s.* refugio, rebo- talho, sobejo (*rugar*)

To Rife, va. roubar, en- Rifler, *s.* salteador

Rift, *s.* greta, racha, fenda

To Rift, va. rachar, abrir, fender; *vn.* arrebentar, abrir-se. *It.* arrotar

Rig, *s.* puta. *Rig*, cume de um monte, engano, peca

To Rig, va. vestir, ataviar, preparar. *It.* brincar, prestar

Rigation, *s.* regadura

Rigging, *s.* maçame, cordoalha

Riggish, *adj.* descocado, luxurioso

To Riddle, vn. encolher-se, dobrar-se

Right, *adj.* direito.

Right, justo, racional.

Right, direito, não esquerdo. *Right*, verdadeiro, legitimo.

Right, mero, puro.

Right, são, bom. *Right*, perpendicular. *Right*, interj. bem! assim he!

Very right! muito bem!

Right, adv. bem, verdadeiramente

Right, s. justiça, equidade, autoridade, poder, prerogativa. *Right*, jus, direito

To Right, va. fazer justiça

Righteous, adj. justo, honrado, virtuoso, recto

Righteously, adv. rectamente

Righteousness, s. rec- tidaõ

Rightful, adj. recto, justo [mente]

Rightfully, adv. recta-

Rightfulness, s. rectidaõ, rectitude

Rightly, adv. recta- mente, justamente, di- rectamente

Rightness, s. rectidaõ

Rigid, adj. inflexivel.

Rigid, rigido, severo, austero, cruel

Rigidity, s. inflexibili- dade, rigor, severidade

Rigidly, adv. severa- mente

Rigidity, s. v. *Rigidity*

Riglet, or Reglet, s. (*t. de impres.*) regreta

Rigol, s. circulo, dia- dema

Rigour, s. rigor, dureza, crueldade

Rigourist, s. rigorista

Rigorous, adj. rigoroso

Rigorously, adv. rigoro- samente

Rigorousness, s. rigor, severidade

Rill, s. ribeirinbo

To Rill, vn. correr, como um ribeirinbo

Rillet, s. v. *Rill*

Rilly, adj. cheio de ri- beiros

Rim, s. a borda, extre- midade

Rima, s. fenda, racha, abertura. *Rima (t. cir.)* rima

Rime, s. geada

To Rime, vn. gear, con- gelar-se

To Rimple, va. v. *To Crumple*

Rimny, adj. ennevoado

Rind, s. a casca, cortiça

To Rind, va. escascar, on descascar

Rindy, adj. cascudo

Ring, s. circulo. *It.* ar- gola. *It.* anel. *Ear-*

rings, arrecadas, brin-
cas. Ring, som, re-
pique

To Ring, *vn.* repicar,
tocar (*sinos*) cercar,
rodear, ornar com
anéis; *vn.* soar, retum-
bar. It. retinir

Ring-home, *s.* casta de
unheiro (*nos cavallos*)

Ring-dove, *s.* o pombo
trocaz

Ringier, *s.* sineiro

Ringleader, *s.* cabeça
de motim

Ringlet, *s.* argolinha.
It. volta. It. anel de
cabello

Ring-streaked, *adj.* que
tem malhas circulares

Ringworm, *s.* impigam

To Rinse, *va.* lavar,
enxaguar

Rinse, *s.* lavadeiro, —ra,
fem.

Riot, *s.* bebesteira,
tumulto, motim

To Riot, *vn.* amotinaz.
It. depravar-se, extra-
gar-se

Rioter, *s.* dissoluto,
amotinador

Riotous, *adj.* dissoluto.
It. sedicioso, amoti-
nador

Riotously, *adv.* sedi-
ciosamente

Riotousness, *s.* dissolução

To Rip, *vn.* descozer.
It. escalar, abrix, re-
novar

Ripe, *adj.* maduro, sa-
zonado, perfeito, con-
sumado

To Ripe, or To Ripen,
vn. madurecer; *vn.*
fazer madurecer, fa-
zoner

Ripely, *adv.* madura-
mente

Ripeness, *s.* madureza,
perfeição

Ripeness, *s.* madureza,
perfeição

Ripiera, *spl.* pindeiros
ou peixeiros

Ripping-iron, *s.* (*t.*
manuf.) mauncho

Ripple, *s.* ripense

To Ripple, *va.* lavar,
murmurar, correr, (*a*
agua) ripar

Rise, *s.* levantamento,
elevação, alto

To Rise, *vn.* levantar-se,
erguer-se. It. nacer or
crescer, medrar, subir,
rebellar-se, resuscitar,
resurgir, levantar-se
contra

Rison, *s.* o que se le-
vanta. Early riser,
 madrugador

Risibility, *s.* risibilidade

Risible, *adj.* risivel.
It. ridículo

Risibleness, *s.* v. Risi-
bility

Rising, *s.* a acção de
levantar; ascensão,
aumento, o nascer do
sol. Rising, insurrei-
ção, rebelião

Risk, *s.* risco, perigo

To Risk, *va.* arriscar

Riskier, *s.* arriscador

Rite, *s.* rito

Ritornello, *s.* ritornello

Ritual, *adj.* ritual

Ritual, *s.* ritual

Ritualist, *s.* ritualista

Rivage, *s.* ribeira

Rival, *s.* rival, compo-
tidor, emulo

Rival, *adj.* rival

To Rival, *va.* competir,
emular

Rivalry, Rivalry, Ri-
valry, or Rivalship, *s.*
competência, emula-
ção, rivalidade

To Rive, *va.* rachar,
abrir, despedaçar; *vn.*
rachar-se, abrir-se, des-
pedaçar-se

To Rivel, *vn.* engulhar,
murchar

River, *s.* rio, ribeira

River-dragon, *s.* es-
cabello

River-horse, *s.* hippo-
potamo

Rivet, *s.* galo (*instr.*)

To Rivet, *va.* engatar,
rebatar. It. faser fixa,
estavel, fixar

Rivalet, *s.* regato, ri-
beirinho

Rix-dollar, *s.* (*moeda*)

Road, *s.* peixe

Road, *s.* estrada, es-
minho. Road, *s.* *also*,
anchagem. Iared,
excursão, jornada

Roam, *s.* vagacção

To Roam, *vn.* andar,
vagar; *va.* correr

Roamer, *s.* vagabundo

Roam, *adj.* ruado, ruão

Roar, *s.* rugido, bramir,
grito, brado, balho,
estrondo

To Roar, *vn.* rugir,
bramir, gritar, brado,
gemer, bramar, zunar

Roary, *adj.* ervalhado

To Roast, *va.* assar

Rob, *s.* roubo, rapto

To Rob, *va.* roubar,
furtar

Robber, *s.* ladrão, rou-
bador

Robbery, *s.* roubo, furto

Robbins, *s.* (*t. need*)
envergues

To Robe, *vn.* vestir de
gala

Robe, *s.* manto, toa,
vestidura

Robin-redbreast, *s.* jo-
roborantia, *s.* *also*

Roborean, or Roborean,
adj. de carvalhos e
pernambuco a este

Robust, or Robustness,
adj. robusto

Robustness, *adj.*
robustez

Robustly, *adv.* robustamente [força]
Robustness, *s.* vigor
Rocambole, *s.* alho
Roche, *s.* roquete
Rock-alum, *s.* pedrão
 hume de rocha, foguete
Rock, *s.* rocha, rochedo,
 penhasco, penha, roca
Rock-oil, petroleo
To Rock, *va.* abalar,
 embalar; *vn.* abalar-se,
 tramar
Rocker, *s.* embalador
Rocket, *s.* foguete
Rockishness, *s.* penedia
Rockless, *adj.* sem pe-
 nedias
Rock-ruby, *s.* especie
 de granada
Rock-salt, *s.* sal mineral
Rockwork, *s.* lacer
 grotesco
Rocky, *adj.* cheio de
 penedias. **Rocky**, en-
 durcido, inflexivel,
 empedernido
Rocou, Roucou or Ro-
coe, *s.* urucú
Rod, *s.* verga, vara, es-
 pecie de cetro.
Angling-rod, cana de
 pescar. **Rod**, discipli-
 nos. **A rod**, (medida)
Rodge, *s.* ave aquatica
Rodemontade, or **Rodo-**
montado, *s.* fanfarrice,
 ralho, barbata
To Rodemontade, *vn.*
 blazonar, ralhar, bar-
 batear, roncá
Roe, *s.* gazella. **It.** ovas
 de peixe
Rogal, *adj.* regal
Rogation, *s.* ladainha,
 preces
Rogue, *s.* marete, vel-
 haco, ladrao, vagabundo
 vadio
To Rogue, *vn.* errar,
 vagar, brincar, zombar,
 rufaquear

Roguary, velhacaria
Rogueship, *s.* velhacaria
Roguish, *adj.* vaga-
 bundo, velhaco
Roguishly, *adv.* velha-
 camente
Roguishness, *s.* v.
Rogueship
Roguy, *s.* *adj.* velhaco
To Roist, or **Roister**,
vn. portar-se ou obrar
 com insolencia, bla-
 zonar
Roister, or **Roisterer**,
s. fanfarrão
Roll, *s.* rolo, lista, ca-
 talogo, chronica, his-
 toria, rasoura. **Rolls**,
 registros, archivio,
 procuração, poder.
Roll, cilindro. **Roll**,
 paçocho
To Roll, *va.* rodar,
 girar, enrolar, envolver,
 revolver-se, fazer rolos;
vn. girar, rodar, me-
 ver-se circularmente,
 revolver-se, dar voltas,
 rolar, enrolar-se, flue-
 tuar, balançar
Roller, *s.* atadura, cinto
 faxa, rolha, lança-
 deira, cilindro
Rolling-pin, *s.* rolo
Rolling-press, *s.* cetin-
 dres de impressores
Rollpeoly, *s.* (jogo)
Romage, or **Rumage**, *s.*
 busca pesquisa estron-
 dosa
Roman, *adj.* Romano
Romance, *s.* Romance
To Romance, *vn.* mentir
Romancer, *s.* noveleiro
Romancist, *s.* roman-
 cista [nizar]
To Romanize, *va.* lati-
 nizar
Romantic, *adj.* roman-
 tico
Romanticness, *s.* quixo-
 taria
Rome, *s.* Roma

Romish, *adj.* papal
Romp, *s.* rapariga bruta,
 brincos grosseiros
To Romp, *vn.* brincar
 com grosseria
Rondeau, *s.* redondilha.
It. rondó (*t. mus.*)
Romion, *s.* uma matalla
Rood, a quarto de um
 acre. **Rood**, cruz
Roof, *s.* tecto
To Roof, *va.* cobrir,
 telhar. **It.** acolher
Roock, *s.* gralho, tra-
 passeiro
To Roock, *vn.* enganar,
 furtar; *va.* roubar,
 enganando
Rookery, *s.* viveiro de
 gralhos
Room, *s.* lugar, casa,
 sala, aposento, campo
 oportunidade
Roomage, *s.* lugar, es-
 paço
Roominess, *s.* espaço
Roomy, *adj.* espaçoso
Roost, *s.* peiteiro
To Roost, *vn.* empo-
 leirar-se
Roos, *s.* raiz, origem
 principio
To Roos, *vn.* arraigar,
 revolver; *va.* radicar,
 lançar raizes profundas
To roos out, arrancar
 desarraigado, extirpar
Rooted, *adj.* radicado
Rooty, *adj.* cheio de
 raizes [maroma]
Rope, *s.* corda, barão
To Rope, *vn.* engrossar,
 fazer fio (o vinho)
Rope-dancer, *s.* bor-
 lantim
Rope-maker, *s.* cordoeiro
Rope-trick, *s.* velhacaria
 que merece força
Ruptness, or **Ruptib-**
ness, *s.* viscosidade
Ropy, *adj.* viscoso,
 grosso

Roquelaure *or* Roquelo, *s.* roquelaure
 Roration, *s.* orvalho
 Rorid, *adj.* orvalhado
 Roriferous, *adj.* rorifero
 Rorifluent, *or* Roriflu-
 ous, *adj.* id.
 Rorulent, *adj.* orval-
 hado
 Rosa-solis, *s.* rosa solis
 Rosade, *s.* especie de
 urchata
 Rosalgar, *s.* rosalgar
 Rosary, *s.* rosario
 Rose, *s.* rosa
 Roseate, *adj.* cheo de
 roseiras, rosado
 Rosed over, *adj.* rosado,
 corado
 Rosemary, *s.* rosmarinho
 Roset, *s.* cor roseta
 Rose-water, *s.* agoa
 rosada
 Rosid, *adj.* orvalhado
 Rosier, *s.* roseira
 Rosin, *or* Resin, *s.* resina
 To Rosin, *va.* enresinar
 Rosiny, *adj.* resinoso
 Rosland, *s.* mata pan-
 tanoso
 Rossel, *s.* terra ligeira
 ou leve
 Rostrated, *adj.* ornado
 com proas de navio
 Rostrum, *s.* bico das
 aves, o esporão dos
 navios (*chin.*), o cano
 do lambique
 Rosy, *adj.* rozeo, rosado
 Rot, *s.* ronha, morrinha
 To Rot, *va.* apodrecer-se,
 corromper-se; *va.* apo-
 drear, corromper
 Rota, *s.* rota
 Rotan, *s.* carro
 Rotary, *adj.* que gira
 Rotation, *s.* rotação
 Rotator, *s.* rotador
 Rote, *s.* lira. It. oração
 de cego
 To Rote, *va.* decorar
 Rotten, *adj.* podre, cor-

rupto, fetido, infel, falso,
 carcomido, purulento
 Rottenness, *s.* podridão
 Rotula, *s.* rotula
 Rotund, *adj.* rotundo
 Rotundity, *s.* rotun-
 didade
 Rotundo, *s.* rotundo
 Rouan, *s.* ruaõ
 Rouble, *s.* ruble
 Roucou, *s.* urucú
 To Rove, *va.* errar,
 andar vagabundo,
 vaguear; *vn.* correr,
 discorrer
 Rover, *s.* vagabundo,
 inconstante, pirata
 Rouge, *adj.* vermelho
 Rouge, *s.* rebique
 Rough, *adj.* aspero,
 escabroso, - desigual,
 grosseiro, descortez,
 bruto, violento, for-
 midavel, descomposto,
 desconcertado, sujo,
 soberbo, arrogante, in-
 solente, tempestuoso,
 desabrido, bravo
 Roughcast, *s.* molde,
 forma. It. rascunho
 To Roughcast, *va.* re-
 bocar, rascunhar, de-
 linear
 To Rough-draw, *va.* ras-
 cunhar, alinhar
 To Roughen, *va.* fazer
 aspero, escabroso; *vr.*
 fazer-se aspero esca-
 broso, &c.
 To Rough-hew, *va.* des-
 bastar. It. alinhar
 Rough-hewn, *to*co,
 alinhavado, não polido
 Roughly, *adv.* aspera-
 mente, descortezmente
 Roughness, *s.* aspereza,
 rusticidade, rigor, se-
 veridade, desabrimento,
 bravura, violencia
 To Rough-work, *va.*
 trabalhar sem delica-
 deza

Rounce, *s.* manivella
 Round, *adj.* redondo,
 circular. It. cilindrico,
 sincero
 Round, *s.* circulo, volta,
 passeio, giro, revolução.
 Round, *turno* vez
 Round, *adv.* ao redor, a
 roda, em roda, em re-
 dondo, em torno. It.
 circularmente, redon-
 damente
 Round, *prep.* a roda,
 ao redor
 To Round, *vn.* arredon-
 dar-se. It. rondar fal-
 lar em segredo
 To Round, *va.* cercar,
 rodear, voltear, circum-
 dar. It. redondear, ar-
 redondar. It. lavar de
 relevo, levantar
 Round-about, *adj.* am-
 plo, extenso, indirecto,
 largo
 Roundel, Roundelay,
or Rondeau, *s.* redon-
 dilha. It. figura, cir-
 cular
 Rounder, *s.* roda, cir-
 cunferencia
 Roundhead, *s.* puritano
 Roundish, *adj.* algum
 tanto redondo
 Roundly, *adv.* redonda-
 mente, com lisura,
 claramente. It. com
 vigor
 Roundness, *s.* redondeza.
 It. vigor, lisura, sin-
 ceridade
 To Rouse, *va.* excitar,
 estimular, incitar, pi-
 car. It. despertar, acor-
 dar, desencovar, levan-
 tar (*animas*); *vn.*
 despertar, acordar, le-
 vantar-se, mover-se,
 incitar-se, excitar-se
 Rouse, *s.* brinde, saude
 obrigada
 Rout, alboroto, multi-

daõ, algarazara, convencional. *Rout*, rota, derrota
To Rout, *va.* derrotar, desbaratar, destroçar. *It.* focar
To Rout, *vn.* alborotar, amotinar, roncar
Route, *s.* estrada
Row, *s.* fileira. *It.* motim
To Row, *va. e n.* remar, vogar
Rowel, *s.* roseta da espora. *It.* sedanho
To Rowel, *va.* abrir um sedanho
Rower, *s.* remador, remeiro
Royal, *adj.* real, regio
Royalist, *s.* realista
To Royalize, *va.* dar realze, realizar
Royally, *adv.* realmente, regimento
Royalties, *s.* regalias
Royalty, *s.* realze, realismo [roer]
To Royn, *va.* morder
Roynish, *adj.* vil, rustico, grosseiro, rude
Rub, *s.* fricção. *It.* obstaculo, embaraço, empecilho, estorvo
To Rub, *va.* esfregar, alimpar, untar, roçar, alimofaçar, retocar, polir, apagar, esfregando ou raspando, impedir, embaraçar, *vn.* roçar-se, lidar, labutar
Rubber, *s.* esfregador. *It.* rodilha, esfregaõ, grossa. *Rubber* (no jogo) rober. *Indian-rubber*, goma elastica ou borracha
Rubbish, *s.* entulho, rebotalhos, refugos. *It.* cisco farrapos
Rubicund, *adj.* rubi-
 cundo

Rubied, *adj.* arubinado
Rubific, *adj.* rubificante
To Rubify, *va.* fazer vermelho
Rubiginous, *adj.* ferrugento
Rubigo, *s.* ferrugem
Rubrica, *s.* rubrica, almagra
Rubrick, *s.* rubrica
Rubric, *adj.* vermelho
To Rubrick, *va.* rubricar
Rubriform, *adj.* vermelho
Ruby, *s.* rubim ou ruby.
Ruby, carbunculo (tumor)
Ruby, *adj.* de rubim
Ructation, *s.* arroto
Rudder, *s.* leme
Ruddiness, *s.* rubor
Ruddle, *s.* almagre
Ruddock, *s.* pintarroxo
Ruddy, *adj.* avermelhado. *Ruddy*, amarello
Rude, *s.* rude, grosseiro, brutal rustico, descortez, bayxo, vil, safio, mal morigerado, safaro, ou agreste. *It.* violento, tempestuoso. *It.* rude, ignorante, bisonho, inclemente. *It.* bruto, tosco
Rudely, *adv.* grosseiramente, violentamente
Rudeness, *s.* rudeza, grosseria, ignorancia, violencia. *It.* rigor, aspereza, desabrimento
Ruderary, *adj.* couva de calica
Rudiments, *s.* rudimentos [mentar]
Rudimental, *adj.* elemental
Rudmas, *s.* festa da Santa Cruz
Rue, *s.* arruda
To Rue, *va.* arrepender-se, magoar-se, lamentar, condoer-se

Rueful, *adj.* sentido, triste funebre
Ruefully, *adv.* tristemente
Ruefulness, *s.* magoa sentimento, tristeza
Ruel-bone, *s.* rotula do joelho
Ruelle, *s.* roda de amigos
Ruff, *s.* manto de abanos, rufo
To Ruff, *vn.* (no jogo) cortar com trunfo
Ruffian, *s.* assassino rufião
Ruffian, *adj.* brutal, malvado, desalmado
Ruffle, *s.* o punho da camisa. *It.* tumulto, alvoroço
To Ruffle, *va.* perturbar, inquietar, desordenar, confundir, encrestar, fazer pregar; *vn.* crescer, augmentar-se, armar contendas, alvoroçar, temetolar
Rug, *s.* picote, burel. *It.* cobertor. *It.* caõ d'agua
Rugged, *adj.* escabroso, desigual. *It.* brutal, aspero, bravo, intratavel. *It.* tempestuoso, turbulento, violento, rugoso, hirsuto, cabelludo
Ruggedly, *adv.* aspera ou grosseiramente, v. *Rugged*
Ruggedness, *s.* aspereza, escabrosidade
Rugose, *adj.* rugoso
Rugoseness, or *Rugosity*, *s.* rugosidade
Ruin, *s.* ruina. *Ruins*, ruinas
To Ruin, *va.* destruir, demolir, arruinar, derubar; *vn.* arruinar-se, empobrecer
To Ruinate, *va.* arruinar

Ruination, *s.* ruína

Ruinous, *adj.* ruinoso, danoso

Ruinousness, *s.* arruinamento, ruína

Rule, *s.* regra, dictame, maxima, preceyto, dogma, principio. *It.* regoa

To Rule, *va.* regar, regular, estabelecer. *It.* mandar, governar, reger. *It.* manejar, governar-se, reger-se, regular-se

Ruler, *s.* governador. *It.* regoa

Rum, *s.* Cura de aldeia. *Rum,* cachaca

Rumb or Rumb, *s.* (*t. north*) rumar

To Rumble, *va.* roncá, ronzurar, ronzar, chiá

Rumbler, *s.* ronzador

Rumbling, *s.* ronzurio

Rumen, *s.* rumidouro

Ruminant, *adj.* ruminante

Ruminante, *s.* rumi-

To Ruminare, *va.* e *a.* ruminar, remoer, cuydar, e recuydar

Rumination, *s.* remoedura, rumiadura, reflexão

To Rummage, *va.* pesquisar, buscar, esquadrihar

Rummage, *s.* busca, pesquisa

Rummer, *s.* copo

Rumour, *s.* rumor, boato

To Rumour, *va.* espalhar, publicar, divulgar

Rumourer, *s.* divulgador

Rump, *s.* rabadilha, anca, nadegas

Rumple, *s.* dobra, ruga

To Rumple, *va.* engre-

Rumpled, *adj.* engorvado, arrugado

Run, *s.* carreira, curso, cadencia processo

To Run, *va.* e *a.* correr, voar, fugir, desvotar-se, fundir-se, desvanecer-se, passar-se, hir-se.

To run into debt, endividar-se. To run on, continuar, hir adiante, não cessar, escapar, fugir.

To run one's self out of breath, esfaltar-se. To run out of one's wits, perder o juízo, endoudecer.

To run through, trespassar, trespassar, atravessar. To run to seed, espigar.

To run, miudar de cor. To run mad, endoudecer, dançar-se.

To run down a stag, apanhar um veado depois de o ter fatigado.

To run a division, gargantear, triar a voz. To run a hazard, correr risco ou perigo.

To run a-ground, encalhar; *va.* To run a ship a-ground or ashore, encalhar ou dar à costa.

To run against, chocar, abalar. To run counter, oppor-se.

To run for it or scamper away, escapar, fugir correndo. To run at tilt, justar.

To run at the ring, correr a argolinha. To run away with, arrebatá, levar, alcançá.

To run to decay, arruinar-se, cahir. To run down with sweat, escorrer o suor.

To run high, crescer, augmentar-se. To run over, contar, relatar,

transbordar. To run on best over, hirs.

To run over, desbará, deytar, abayar, precipitar, passar por cima.

To run, ser muito viçoso, lançar muito vergontas, ou muito renova, produzir.

To run into, cahir em erros, desgraças, infamias, asneias, &c.

To run into, infamar, cooperar, ou contribuir.

To run, estrihar-se, fundar-se.

To run into vices, dançar-se.

To run in with one, conformar-se.

To run out, ser difamado, escarocer muito, diluir-se, estragar, arruinar-se.

To run, fuzar, contranger, obrigá.

To run goods, passar fazendas por alto

Runagate, *s.* roçagado, apostata, rebelde

Runaway, *s.* fugitivo, desertor

Rundle, *s.* degráo de uma cascata de mato

Rundlet, *s.* barrileto, barrilinho

Rune, *s.* aqueducto

Rungs, *s.* pranchas do sobrado dos navios

Runic, *adj.* runico

Rumal, *s.* alforinço

Runner, *s.* corredor, mensageiro, galga

Rumet or Rumet, *s.* coalho

Running, *s.* descompurgação, fluxo

Running, *adj.* corrente ou perenal, comedio

Running-rigging, menobra volante (*t. mast*)

Runningly, *adv.* do corrida, correndo

Runnion, *s.* hamas

vil, baixo, e deprezível
Runt, *s.* qualquer animal que não cresce ou medra naturalmente, e fica sempre piqueno.

Runt, *anaô*
Rupae or **Roupie**, *s.* rupia (*moeda*)

Rupert's drops, *s.* lagrimas, de vidro

Ruption, *s.* rotura

Ruptory, *s.* septico, ou ruptorio

Rupture, *s.* ruptura, caustico. *It.* quebra-dura

To Rupture, *va.* arre-bentar, entourar, romper-se [aria]

Rupture-wart, *s.* herni-

Rust, *adj.* campestre, rustico

Ruricolist, *s.* camponez

Rurigenous, *adj.* camponeo

Ruse, *s.* manha, arte

Rush, *s.* calreira repentina

To Rush, *vn.* lançar-se, arregar-se. *To rush in*, entrar com precipitação, acometer. *To rush out*, hir-se precipitadamente

Rush, *s.* junco. *The sweetrush*, coquinanto, junça [de junco]

Rushiness, *s.* quantidade

Rushy, *adj.* juncozo

Rusk, *s.* biscoito

Russet, *adj.* pardo.

Russeting apple, casta de maçã

Russia, *s.* Russia. *Russia* ou *Russia*

Russian, *adj.* russo

Rust, *s.* ferrugem

To Rust, *vn.* criar ferrugem, enferrujar-se

To Rust, *vs.* enferrujar

Rustic, *adj.* rustico, camponez. *It.* brutal, rude. *It.* bom, simplez, sincero.

Rustical, *adj.* campestre, rustico, brutal

Rustically, *adv.* rusticamente

Rusticalness, *s.* rusticidade

To Rusticate, *vn.* morar ou assistir no campo

To Rusticate, *va.* des-terrar para o campo

Rusticity, *s.* v. Rusticalness

Rustiness or **Rust**, *s.* ferrugem, ranço

To Rustle, *vn.* rugir

Rusty, *adj.* ferrugento

Rut, *s.* berra (*cio*). *Rut*, carril ou rodeyra

To Rut, *vn.* berrar (*com o cio*) [sivo]

Ruthful, *adj.* compas-

Ruthfully, *adv.* com compaixão, piedosa-

Ruthfulness, *s.* compaixão, piedade

Ruthlessly, *adv.* inhumanamente, cruelmente

Ruthless, *adj.* cruel

Ruthlessness, *s.* crueldade

Ruttier, *s.* roteiro

Rutting time, o tempo da berra

Ruttish, *adj.* luxurioso

Rye, *s.* centeo

S.

SABAISM, *s.* sabeismo

Sabaoth, *s.* exercitos

Sabbath, *s.* sabbado

Sabbath-breaker, *s.* um violador do sabbado

Sabbath-breaking, *s.* violação do Sabado

Sabbatical or **Sabbatic**

adj. sabbatico

Sabbatism, *s.* sabbatismo

Sabine, *s.* sabina

Sable, *s.* sable

Sable, *s.* morta

Sable, *adj.* preto

Sabre, *s.* sabre

Sabulosity, *s.* sabulosi-

Sabulous, *adj.* sabuloso

Saccade, *s.* soffrada

Sacerdotal, *adj.* sacer-

Sachel, *s.* taleigo

Sack, *s.* sacco

Sack, *s.* saque, pithagora

To sack, *va.* ensacar, saquear

Sackbut, *s.* sacabuxa

(*instr. mus.*)

Sackcloth, *s.* panno de saccos. *It.* cilicio. *It.* sacco

Sacker, *s.* saqueador

Sacking, *s.* sarapilheira

Sackposet, *s.* (*bedida*)

Sacrament, *s.* sacra-

mento, juramento

Sacramental, *adj.* sa-

cramental

Sacramentally, *adv.* sa-

cramentalmente

Sacred, *adj.* sagrado, consagrado. *It.* in-

violavel

Sacredly, *adv.* inviola-

velmente [dade]

Sacredness, *s.* santi-

Sacrificable, *adj.* sacri-

ficavel

Sacrificator, sacrificador

Sacrificatory, *adj.* sa-

crificatorio

Sacrifice, *s.* sacrificio

To Sacrifice, *va.* sa-

criticar

Sacrificer, *s.* sacrificador

Sacrificial, *adj.* relativo a sacrificio

Sacrilege, *s.* sacrilegio
 Sacrilegious, *adj.* sacrilego [*crilegamente*]
 Sacrilegiously, *adv.* sacrilegiando
 Sacring, *part.* sagração
 Sacrist or Sacristan, *s.* sancristão
 Sacristy, *s.* sancristia
 Sacrum, *s.* (*t. anat.*) o osso sacro
 Sad, *adj.* triste, sentido, pesoso, melancólico, perado, grave, serio, máo, roim. *Sad*, de cor escura
 To Sadden, *va.* entristecer, escurecer
 Saddle, *s.* sella
 To Saddle, *va.* sellar, carregar
 Saddle-maker, *s.* selleyro
 Saddler, *s.* id.
 Sad-iron or Smoothing-iron, *s.* ferro de engomar
 Sadducees, *s.* Sadduceos
 Sadducism, *s.* Sadduceismo
 Sadly, *adv.* com tristeza, miseravelmente, lastimosamente. *Sadly*, muito, excessivamente
 Sadness, *s.* tristeza, magoa, melancolia. *It.* seriedade, gravidade
 Safe, *adj.* salvo, livre de perigo, seguro
 Safeconduct, *s.* salvo-conduto, passaporte
 Safeguard, *s.* guarda, protecção, defesa.
Safeguard, passaporte, salvo-conduto
 To Safeguard, *va.* guardar, proteger
 Safely, *adv.* sem perigo; sem damno, seguramente
 Safeness, *s.* segurança
 Safety, *s.* id.
 Safflower, *s.* açafrão
 Saffron, *adj.* açafronado
 Saffron, *s.* açafrão

To Sag, *va.* carregar
 To Sag, *vn.* cetar, pendurado
 Sagacious, *adj.* sagaz
 Sagaciously, *adv.* sagazmente
 Sagaciousness, *s.* v.
 Sagacity, *s.* sagacidade
 Sagapenum, *s.* sagapeno
 Sagathee, *s.* (*estofa*)
 Sage, *s.* salva [*grave*]
 Sage, *adj.* prudente
 A Sage, *s.* filosofo, sabio
 Sagely, *adv.* prudentemente [*gravidade*]
 Sageness, *s.* prudencia
 Sagittal, *adj.* sagittal
 Sagittarius or Sagittary, *s.* Sagittario
 Sago, *s.* sagú [*zaga*]
 Sago-tree, *s.* sagueiro
 Sagouin, *s.* saguim
 Saick, *s.* (*embarcação*)
 To Saigner, *va.* (*t. de fort.*) sangrar um dique, um foso, &c.
 Sail, *s.* vela de navio.
 Sail, *v.* vela, navio. *Sail*, (*poet.*) *Taught-sails*, velas cheias. *To set sail*, fazer-se á vela.
To crowd sail, *to carry a press of sail*, fazer força de vela
 To Sail, *va.* navegar, andar á vela. *It.* voar
 To Sail, *vn.* navegar, passar o mar. *It.* nadar
 Sailer, *s.* ex. good sailer, veleiro
 Sailor, *s.* marinheiro
 Sail-yard, *s.* antena, (*verga*)
 Sain-foin, *s.* Pípirigallo
 Saint, *s.* santo
 To Saint, *va.* canonizar
 To Saint, *vn.* fazer de santo
 Sainted, *adj.* canonizado, virtuoso, sagrado
 Saint-like, *adj.* santamente

Saintly, *adj.* id.
 Saintship, *s.* santidade
 Sake, *s.* respeito, causa, amor
 Saker, *s.* sacre
 Sal, *s.* sal (*t. pharm.*)
 Salacious, *adj.* libidinoso, lascivo
 Salaciously, *adv.* libidinosamente
 Salacity, *s.* luxuria, lascivia
 Salad, *s.* salada
 Salamander, *s.* salamandra
 Salamandrine, *adj.* salamandrino
 Sal-ammoniac, *s.* sal ammoniaco
 Salary, *s.* salario
 Sale, *s.* venda, almoxarife, leilão
 Saleable, *adj.* vendavel
 Saleable, *adv.* a modo, ou por modo de venda, como cousa vendida
 Salebrous, *adj.* aspero, pedregoso, frágil, escabroso
 Salep, *s.* salepo (*raiz*)
 Salesman, *s.* algibebe
 Sale work, *s.* obra de carregaço
 The Salic law, *a.* ley salica
 Salient, *adj.* que salta
 Saline, *adj.* salino
 Salinous, *id.*
 Saliva, *s.* saliva
 Salival or Salivary, *adj.* salival ou salivar
 Salivarious, *adj.* salivar
 To Salivate, *va.* salivar
 Salivation, *s.* salivação
 Salivous, *adj.* salivoso
 Sallow, *adj.* pallido, desmayado
 Sallow-tree, *s.* salgueiro
 Sallowness, *s.* pallidez
 Sally, *s.* sahida, correria. *Sally*, rapaziada, extravagancia

To Sally, *vn.* sair fazer
sortidas
Sally-port, *s.* a porta
por onde se faz a sor-
tida [fada]
Salmagundi, *s.* moxine-
Salmon, *s.* salmaõ
Salpicon, *s.* salpiçaõ
Salsaparilla, *s.* salsa-
parrilha
Saloon, *s.* salaõ
Salso-acid, *adj.* salsoa-
cido [suginoso]
Salsuginous, *adj.* sal-
Salt, *s.* sal
Salt, *adj.* salgado
To Salt, *va.* salgar
Saltant, *adj.* saltante
Saltation, *s.* dansa. It.
palpitaçaõ
Saltcat, *s.* pedra de sal
Saltceller, *s.* saleiro
Salted, *adj.* salgado
Salter, *s.* salgador. It.
mercador de saes
Saltern, *s.* salina
Saltinbanco, *s.* saltim-
banco
Saltish, *adj.* algum
tanto salgado
Saltless, *adj.* sem sal,
desenxabido
Saltness, *s.* salsugem
Saltpetre, *s.* salitre,
nitro
Salvability, *s.* possibili-
dade de salvar-se
Salvable, *adj.* que pode
salvar-se
Salvatilla, *s.* (t. anat.)
salvatella
Salvation, *s.* salvaçaõ
Salubrious, *adj.* salubre
Salubrity, *s.* salubridade
Salve, *s.* emplastro
To Salve, *va.* emplastar,
remediar, salvar, sandar
Salver, *s.* salva
Salvo, *s.* excepçaõ; res-
tricçaõ. It. desculpa
Salutariness, *s.* salubri-
dade

Salutary, *adj.* salubre,
salutar
Salutation, *s.* saudaçaõ
Salutadores, *s.* saluda-
dores
Salute, *s.* saudaçaõ.
Salute (t. mil.) salva
To Salute, *va.* salvar,
saudar, beijar
Saluter, *s.* saudador
Salutiferous, *adj.* sa-
lutifero
Same, *adj.* mesmo
Sameness, *s.* mesmei-
dade, identidade
Samlet, *s.* salmonet
Samp, *s.* paõ de milho
Sampshire or Sampier,
s. perexil
Sample, *s.* amostra
Sampler, *s.* padraõ
Sanable, *adj.* curavel
Sanation, *s.* a acçaõ de
curar
Sanative, *adj.* sanativo
Sanativeness, *s.* virtude,
sanativa
Sanctification, *s.* sancti-
ficaçaõ [ficado]
Sanctified, *adj.* sancti-
Sanctifier, *s.* sanctifi-
cador
To Sanctify, *va.* sanc-
tificar [ficaçaõ]
Sanctifying, *s.* sancti-
Sanctimonious, *adj.*
santarrãõ
Sanctimony, *s.* sancti-
dade, austeridade, es-
crupulosa
Sanction, *s.* ratificaçaõ
Sanctitude, *s.* sanctidade
Sanctity, *s.* sanctidade
To Sanctuarise, *va.* me-
ter em sagrado
Sanctuary, *s.* sanctuario,
amparo, protecçaõ
Sand, *s.* areã
Sandal, *s.* sandalia
Sandarach, *s.* sandaraca
Sandblind, *adj.* peticego
encataratado

Sanded, *adj.* areado
Sanders, *s.* sandalo
Sand-heat or Sand-bath,
s. (t. chim.) banho de
area
Sandish, *adj.* arenoso
Sandy, *adj.* areento
Sane, *adj.* saõ, sadio
Sanguiferous, *adj.* san-
guifero
Sanguification, *s.* san-
guificaçaõ
Sanguifier, *s.* sangui-
ficador [ficar]
To Sanguify, *vn.* sangui-
Sanguinary, *adj.* san-
guinario
Sanguinary, *s.* sanguinha
Sanguine, *adj.* san-
guineo
Sanguine, *s.* a cor de
sangue
Sanguineness, *s.* desejo,
ansia, sanguinidade
Sanguineous, *adj.* san-
guineo
Sanguinity, *s.* v. San-
guineness
Sanguinolent, *adj.* san-
guinolento, sanguinario
Sanies, *s.* sanies
Sanious, *adj.* sanioso
Sanity, *s.* sanidade
Sans, *prep.* sem
Sap, *s.* succo
To Sap, *va.* e n. solapar
Sapan, *s.* sapan
Sap-green, *s.* verde
bexiga
Sapid, *adj.* saboroso,
picante ao gosto
Sapidness, or Sapidity,
s. sabor picante
Sapience, *s.* sapiencia,
sabedoria
Sapient, *adj.* sapiente
Sapless, *adj.* secco, sem
succo
Sapling, *s.* enxerto,
novo
Saponaceous or Sapo-
nary, *adj.* saponaceo

Sapor, *s.* sabor
 Sapper, *s.* sappador, ou mineiro
 Sapphic, *adj.* sapphico
 Sapphire or Saphire, *s.* safira
 Sappiness, *s.* succosidade
 Sappy, *adj.* sucooso
 Saraband, *s.* sarabanda
 Saracens, *s.* Sarracenos
 Sarcasm, *s.* sarcasmo
 Sarcastical, or Sarcastic, *adj.* mordaz, picante
 Sarcenet, *s.* especie de tafetá
 To Sarcle, *va.* sachar, cavar
 Sarcocoele, *s.* sarcocoele
 Sarcocolla, *s.* sarcocolla
 Sarcoma, *s.* sarcoma
 Sarcophagous, *adj.* sarcophago
 Sarcophagy, *s.* sarcophagia
 Sarcotic, *s.* sarcotico
 Sardel, Sardine stone or Sardins, *s.* sardio
 Sardonian, *adj.* sardonico
 Sardonix, *s.* sardonica
 Sargazo, *s.* sargaço, rinha
 Sargus, *s.* sargo
 Sark, *s.* tubarão
 Sarn, *s.* calçada de pedras
 Sarplar, *s.* — of wool, meio saco de lã
 Sarplier, *s.* serapilheira
 Sarsaparilla, *s.* salsa-parrilha [una
 Sarsae, *s.* peneyra muyto
 To Sarse, *va.* pepeyyar
 Sart, *s.* roça
 Sash, *s.* cinta, cingidouro
 Sassafras, *s.* sassafraz
 Sasse, *s.* comporta
 Satan, *s.* satanaz
 Satanical or Satanic, *adj.* diabolico, infernal
 Satchel, *s.* gorro
 To Satisf, *va.* fartar

Satellite, *s.* satélite
 Satellitious, *adj.* (t. astron.) dos satellites
 To Satisfate, *va.* saciar, satisfazer, fartar
 Satisfaty, *s.* sociedade
 Satinet, *s.* setim papel
 Satia, *s.* setim
 Satire, *s.* satyra
 Satirical, *adj.* satyrico, mordaz, picante
 Satirically, *adv.* de um modo satyrico
 Satirist, *s.* satirico
 To Satirize, *va.* satynizar
 Satisfaction, *s.* satisfação
 Satisfactive, *v.* Satisfactory [fatoricamente
 Satisfactorily, *adv.* satisfactoriness, *s.* fculdade de satisfazer
 Satisfactory, *adj.* satisfactorio
 To Satisfy, *va.* satisfazer, contentar, convencer; *en.* pagar
 Satisfying, *adj.* satisfactorio
 Sative, *adj.* sativo
 Satrap, *s.* satraps
 Satrapy, *s.* governo de um satrapa
 Saturable, *adj.* saturavel
 Saturant, *adj.* saturante
 To Saturate, *va.* saturar, impregnar
 Saturated, *adj.* saturado, empenhado
 Saturation, *s.* saturação
 Saturday, *s.* Sabado
 Saturity, *s.* saciedade
 Saturn, *s.* Saturno
 Saturnalia, *s.* Saturnaes
 Saturnine, *adj.* saturno, triste
 Satyr, *s.* satyro
 Satyriasis, *s.* pollução
 Savadilloe, *s.* cevadilha
 Savage, *adj.* selvagem, bravo, cruel, barbaço, selvatico
 Savage, *s.* selvagem

To Savage, *va.* esphar-tecer [morte
 Savagely, *adv.* cruel
 Savageness, *s.* crueldade, brutalidade, feroza
 Savagery, *s.* crueldade, brutalidade
 Savanna, *s.* pastos
 Sauce, *s.* molho
 To Sauce, *va.* deitar molho, saborear, adobar
 Saucebox, *s.* potulante, densorado
 Saucepan, *s.* panela
 Saucer, *s.* pires
 Saucily, *adv.* com potulancia
 Sauciness, *s.* dancete, impudencia
 Saucisse, *s.* salchicha
 Saucisson, *s.* salchicha
 Saucy, *adj.* dencoregado, encucarado, petulante, impudente, des-cocado, atrevido
 Save, *adv.* salvo, excepto, fora, menos
 To Save, *va.* custar menos, ser mais barato
 To Save, *va.* salvar, livrar, poupar, salvar, guardar [figural
 Save-all, *s.* casta de conservar
 Saver, *s.* poupador, *v.* To Save
 Savin, *s.* sabina
 Saving, *adj.* poupador
 Saving, *adv.* excepto, salvo, senão, fora, menos, salvante
 Savigly, *adv.* pacamente, com frugalidade
 Savingness, *s.* frugalidade, parcimonia
 Saviour, *s.* Salvador
 To Sauter, *va.* saltitar
 Savonet, *s.* sabonete
 Savory, *s.* segurella (erva)
 Savers, *s.* chayna, sabão, gosto

To Savour, va. e n. sa-
ber. It. cheygar, exha-
lar, parecer, saborear,
gostar de alguma coisa
Savourily, adv. com
gosto
Savouriness, s. bom
gosto ou sabor. It. bom
cheyro
Savoury, adj. saboroso,
gostoso, agradável chey-
roso [yana]
Savoy, s. couve sabo-
rensage, s. linguiça
Saw s. serra. Sawdust,
serradura (faréllo de
serra). Hand-saw,
serrote. Pit-saw, serra
de braços
To Saw, va. serrar
Sawer or Sawyer, s.
serrador
Saw-wort, s. serratula
Sawfrage, s. saxifragia
To Say, va. dizer, alle-
gar; va. dizer, fallar
Say, s. falla, arenga, dis-
curso, pratica
Saying, s. sentença, di-
to, maxima proverbio
Scab, s. sarna, morrinha.
It. boetella
Scabbard, s. a bainha da
espada [sarnento]
Scabbed, or Scabby, adj.
Scabbedness, or Scabbi-
ness, s. sarnosidade
Scabby, adj. v. Scabious
Scabidous, adj. sarnento
Scabious, s. escabiosa
Scabrous, adj. escabroso
Scabrousness, s. escabro-
sidade
Scaffold, s. cadafalso,
palanque
To Scaffold, va. fazer
cadafalsos
Scaffoldage, s. tablado
Scaffolding, s. cadafalso,
andaime ou palanque
Scalade, or Scalado, s.
escala ou escalada

Scald, s. tinda
Scald, adj. tindhoso
To Scald, va. escaldar
Scaldhead, s. tinda
Scale, s. balança; libra
(signo) escama, escada,
escalada. Scale, serie,
ordem, gradação, esca-
la medida ou petipe.
Schle, lamina, escama.
Scale of music, gamma.
Scale-beam, travessaõ
da ballança
To Scale, va. escalar,
pezar, escamar, raspar
Scaled, adj. escamigero
Scalene, s. scaleno
Scalin, s. (moeda)
Scaliness, s. escamosi-
dade
Scall-pated, or Scalled,
adj. tindhoso
Scallion, s. ascalonia
(cebola d')
Scallop, s. (marisco)
Scalp, s. o craneo, peri-
craneo
To Scalp, va. estofar, o
craneo
Scalpel, s. escalpelo
Scaly, adj. escumoso ou
escamigero
To Scamble, va. ser in-
quieto ou turbulento,
arrebatar
To Scamble, va. v. To
mangle
Scambler, s. trometido
Scammony, s. escamo-
nea
To Scamper or To
Scamper away, va.
abalar, irse embora
To Scan, va. examinar
miudamente, escrutar
Scandal, s. escandalo
To Scandal, va. diffamar
To Scandalize, va. escan-
dalizar. It. diffamar
Scandalous, adj. escan-
daloso, verzonhoso, in-
fame, vil, ignominioso

Scandalously, adv. es-
candalosamente
Scandalousness, s. quali-
dade escandalosa
Scanned, adj. exami-
nado
Scansion, s. medição dos
versos
Scant, adj. escasso, apor-
tado, parco, frugal,
pouco
Scant, adv. apenas
To Scant, va. diminuir,
estreitar, escacear
Scantly, adv. escassa-
mente
Scantiness, s. estreiteza
escacez
Scantlet, s. pedacinho,
pouquidade
Scantling, s. pequena
quantidade, uma certa
porção, escantilha
Scantly, adv. apenas
Scantness, s. pequenhez
Scanty, adj. estreito,
apertado, frugal, parco,
escasso
Scape, s. escapula, des-
culpa, effugio, subter-
fugio. It. peido
To Scape, va. evitar,
fugir, va. escapar,
fugir
Scapula, s. omoplata,
espada
Scapular or Scapulary,
adj. pertencente as es-
padões
Scapulary, s. escapulario
Scar, s. cicatriz, oca-
tara. It. rochedo alcan-
tilado
To Scar, va. retalhar
Scrab, s. escaravelho
Scaramouch, s. boubo-
bufo
Scarce, adj. raro, escasso
Scarce or Scarcely, adv.
apenas. It. com diffi-
culdade
Scarceless or Scarcity,



Scientific, *adj.* científico
 Scientific, *adj.* Id.
 Scientifically, *adv.* cientificamente
 Scillitic, *adj.* scillítica
 Scimitar, *s.* cimitarra
 To Scintillate, *va.* scintillar
 Scintillation, *s.* scintilação
 Violist, *s.* um pedante
 Violous, *adj.* superficial
 Violion, *s.* garfo (*t. de gricul.*)
 Virrosily, Scirrous, Scirrhous, veja-se com Virrhar.
 Vissor, *v.* Scissor
 Vissor, *s.* tesoura, ou zoura
 Vssure, *s.* fenda, racha
 Rachadura
 Erotica, *s.* sclerotica
 Vff, *s.* zombaria, escarneio
 Scoff, *vn.* zombar, carnecer, desprezar
 Vffer, *s.* escarnecedor, embador
 Vld, *s.* linguareira
 Vilher de máo genio, Vateira
 Scold, *vn.* pelear, Vhir, reprehender
 Vding, *adj.* que peleja
 Vta, &c.
 Vopendra, *s.* scolodra
 Vmm, *s.* bonbo
 Vnce, *s.* baluarte, caça, placa. It. multa
 Vconce, *va.* fintar, Vltar
 Vop, *s.* bartidouro, Vncada golpe
 Vcoop, *va.* vasar, Vtar fora. To Scoop, Vavar, cavar
 Vpo, *s.* scopa, alvo, V, liberdade. It. desa-

foro. Scope, lugar, espaço
 Scorbuthical or Scorbuthic, *adj.* scorbutico
 To Scorch, *va.* chamuscar, queimar; *vn.* chamuscar-se, queimar-se
 Scorching, *adj.* ardente
 Scordion or Scordium, *s.* scordio ou escordio
 Score, *s.* vinte
 Score, *s.* conta. It. corte, golpe. Score, respeyto, causa, amor.
 Score, talha (*t. mus.*)
 tonilho, risca de penna
 To Score, *vn.* cartegar. It. marcar, tirando uma risca, raya ou linha. It. attribuir, imputar
 Scorer, *s.* marcador
 Scoria, *s.* escoria
 Scorious, *adj.* impuro, que tem fezes
 Scorn, *s.* desprezo, escarneio, desdem
 To Scorn, *va. e n.* desprezar, escarnecer, desdenhar
 Scornor, *s.* escarnecedor
 Scornful, *adj.* insolente, desdenhoso
 Scornfully, *adv.* com desprezo, com desdem
 Scorpion, *s.* escorpião
 Scornozera, *s.* escorcioneira (*erva*)
 Scot, *s.* parte, escote, porção. It. escotez
 To Scotch, *va.* retalhar, dar golpes ao comprido
 Scotch, *s.* golpe
 Scotch, *adj.* Escocoz.
 Scotch-fiddle, sarna
 Scotomy, *s.* escotomia
 Scovel, *s.* vasculho
 Scoundrel, *s.* maroto, velhaco
 To Scour, *va. & n.* esfregar, alimpar açacalar, lavar, perseguir, bran-

quear, desterrar, purgar com violencia, fugir com velocidade, &c.
 Scourer, *s.* lavadeiro. It. purga violenta. It. corredor veloz
 Scourge, *s.* açoute (*metaph.*) açoute, flagello, castigo
 To Scourge, *va.* açoutar, flagellar. It. castigar
 Scourger, *s.* flagelador
 To Scourse, *va.* trocar, cambiar
 Scout, *s.* batedor, corredor de exercito
 To Scout, *vn.* correr, ou bater a campanha
 To Scowl, fazer carranca
 Scowl, *s.* carranca
 Scowlingly, *adv.* com carranca
 To Scrabble, *vn.* arranhar. It. apalpar, andar ás apalpadelas
 Scrag, *s.* pesoço de carneiro
 Scraggedness, *s.* magreza
 Scragginess, *Id.*
 Scraggy, *adj.* escanifrado, magro, macilento
 Scraggily, *adv.* macilentemente
 Scramble or Scrambling, *s.* rebatinhas
 To Scramble, *vn.* arrepanhar, andar as rebatinhas. It. trepar
 Scrambler, *s.* arrepanhador, agarrador
 To Scranh, *va.* trincar
 Scranne, *adj.* pobre
 Scrap, *s.* fragmento, migalha pedacinho
 Scrape, *s.* aperto, necessidade
 To Scrape, *va. e n.* raspar, lidar, labutar, trabalhar. To Scrape, zangarrear, arunhar, esgaravatar, foçar, revolver, raspar

*s. falta, pouaria, min.
goa* [t^a
*Scarcity, s. rareza, care-
To Scare, va. espantar,
amedrontar*
*Scare-crow, s. espan-
talho*
Scarf, s. manta
*To Scarf, va. usar manta,
ou cousa alguma solta
sobre os ombros*
*Scarfskin, s. epiderma
ou cuticula*
*Scarification, s. sarja-
dura*
Scarificator, s. sarjador
Scarifier, s. id.
*To Scarify, va. sarjar,
sarrafacar*
Scarifying, s. sarjadura
Scarlet, s. escarlata
Scarlet, adj. escarlato
*Scarlet-fever s. escarla-
tina*
*Scarlet-oak, s. a azin-
heyra*
*Scarmage or Scarmoge,
v. Skirmish*
Scarp, s. escarpa
Scatch, s. escarcha
To Scatch, v. To Trig
Scatches, v. Stilt
Scate, s. lixa
*Scate, s. chapim para
resvalar no caramelo*
*To Scate, vn. resvalar,
ou escorregar nos cara-
melos*
*Scatebrous, adj. cheo
de fontes*
*Scath, s. destruição,
ruína, mal, dainno, pre-
juizo*
*To Scath, va. destruir,
arruinar*
*Scathful, adj. destruc-
tivo*
*To Scatter, va. espalhar.
It. dissipar; vn. dissi-
par-se, espalhar-se, dif-
fundir-se*
Scatteringly, adv. uns

*aqui, outros ali, espalh-
adamente*
*Scatterling, s. vadio,
vagabundo*
*Scavenger, s. almotacel
da limpeza*
*Scelerat, s. scelerato,
facinoroso*
*Scene, s. scena, espec-
taculo*
*Scenery, s. apparencia,
scenário*
*Scenic or Scenical, adj.
scenico*
*Scenographical, adj.
scenographico*
*Scenography, s. sceno-
graphia*
Scent, s. olfacto, cheyro
*To Scent, va. cheyrrar.
It. perfumar*
*Scentless, adj. sem
cheyro*
Sceptre, s. sceptro
*Sceptic or Skeptic, s.
sceptico*
*Sceptical or Skeptical,
adj. sceptico*
*Scepticism or Skepti-
cism, s. scepticismo*
*Schedule, s. rol inven-
tario. It. codicillo*
*Schematist, s. projec-
tista*
*Scheme, s. systema. It.
projecto, designio,
plano*
*Scheiner, s. v. Sche-
matist [dade*
*Schirrosity, s. scirrosi-
Schirrhous, adj. scirroso,
ou escirroso*
*Schirrhous, scirro, ou
scirrho*
Schism, s. scisma
*Schismatical, adj. scis-
matico*
*Schismatically, adv. a
modo de scismatico*
*To Schismatize, va.
fazer um schisma*
Scholar, s. discípulo,

*estudante, douto, clas-
sico, pedante*
*Scholar-like, or Scholar-
ly, adv. doutamente*
*Scholarship, s. sciencia,
doutrina, literaturam,
sabedoria*
*Scholastic, adj. escolas-
tico [colastico*
*Scholastical, adj. es-
cholasticamente*
Scholasticamente
Scholiast, s.
*Scholion or Scholium,
s. escolio*
Scholy, s. escolio
*To Scholy, va. anotar
escoliar*
*School, s. escola, colle-
gio, universidade, es-
tudo*
*School-divinity, theolo-
gia escolastica*
*To School, va. ensinar,
instruir*
*School-boy, s. rapaz, ou
menino da escola*
*School-fellow, s. conde-
scipulo*
School-house, s. escola,
*School-man, s. escolas-
tico*
*School-master, s. mestre
de escola [tra*
*School-mistress, s. mes-
Schooled, adj. ensinada,
instruido*
Schooner, s. escuna
*Sciagraphy or Sciogra-
phy, s. sciographia*
*Sciamachia or Sciami-
chy, s. sciamachia*
*Sciamancy or Scioman-
cy, s. sciomancia*
*Sciatherical or Sciathe-
ric, adj. gnomonico*
Sciatic, adj. ciatico
*Sciatica, s. ciatica, ou
sciatica*
Science, s. sciencia
*Sciential, adj. scienti-
fico*

Scientific, *adj.* scientífico
 Scientifically, *adj.* Id.
 Scientificamente, *adv.* sci-
 entificamente
 Scillitic, *adj.* scillitica
 Scimitar, *s.* cimitarra
 To Scintillate, *va.* scin-
 tilar
 Scintillation, *s.* scintila-
 ção
 Sciolist, *s.* um pedante
 Sciolous, *adj.* superficial
 Scion, *s.* garfo (*t. de agricul.*)
 Scirrosily, Scirrous,
 Scirrhous, veja-se com
 sch.
 Scissar, *v.* Scissor
 Scissor, *s.* tesoura, ou
 tizoura
 Scissure, *s.* fenda, racha
 ou rachadura
 Sclerotica, *s.* sclerotica
 Scoff, *s.* zombaria, es-
 carneo
 To Scoff, *vn.* zombar,
 escarnecer, desprezar
 Scoffer, *s.* escarnecedor,
 zombador
 Scold, *s.* linguareira
 mulher de máo genio,
 regateira
 To Scold, *vn.* pelejar,
 renhir, reprehender
 Scolding, *adj.* que peleja
 grita, &c.
 Scolopendra, *s.* scolop-
 endra
 Soom, *s.* bonbo
 Sconce, *s.* baluarte, ca-
 beça, placa. It. multa
 To Sconce, *va.* fintar,
 multar
 Scoop, *s.* bartidouro,
 pancada golpe
 To Scoop, *va.* vasar,
 botar fora. To Scoop,
 escavar, cavar
 Scope, *s.* scopa, alvo,
 fim, liberdade. It. des-

foro. Scope, lugar, es-
 paço
 Scorbucal or Scorbuc-
 tic, *adj.* scorbutico
 To Scorch, *va.* chamus-
 car, queimar; *vn.* cha-
 muscar-se, queimar-se
 Scorching, *adj.* ardente
 Scordion or Scordium,
s. scordio ou escordio
 Score, *s.* vinte
 Score, *s.* conta. It.
 corte, golpe. Score,
 respeyto, causa, amor.
 Score, talha (*t. mus.*)
 tonilho, risca de penna
 To Score, *vn.* cartegar.
 It. marcar, tirando
 uma risca, raya ou
 linha. It. attribuir, im-
 putar
 Scorer, *s.* marcador
 Scoria, *s.* escoria
 Scorious, *adj.* impuro,
 que tem fezes
 Scorn, *s.* desprezo, es-
 carneo, desdem
 To Scorn, *va. e n.* des-
 prezar, escarnecer, des-
 denhar
 Scornor, *s.* escarnecedor
 Scornful, *adj.* insolente,
 desdenhoso
 Scornfully, *adv.* com
 desprezo, com desdem
 Scorpion, *s.* escorpião
 Scormozera, *s.* escorcio-
 neira (*erva*)
 Scot, *s.* parte, escote,
 porção. It. escocoz
 To Scotch, *va.* retalhar,
 dar golpes ao comprido
 Scotch, *s.* golpe
 Scotch, *adj.* Escocoz.
 Scotch-fiddle, sarna
 Scotomy, *s.* escotomia
 Scovel, *s.* vasculho
 Scoundrel, *s.* maroto,
 velhaco
 To Scour, *va. & n.* esfre-
 gar, alimpar açacalar
 lavar, perseguir, bran-

quear, desterrar, pur-
 gar com violencia, fugir
 com velocidade, &c.
 Scourer, *s.* lavadeiro. It.
 purga violenta. It. cor-
 redor veloz
 Scourge, *s.* açoute (*me-
 taph.*) açoute, flagello,
 castigo
 To Scourge, *va.* açoutar,
 flagellar. It. castigar
 Scourger, *s.* flagelador
 To Scourse, *va.* trocar
 cambiar
 Scout, *s.* batedor, corredor
 de exercito
 To Scout, *vn.* correr, ou
 bater a campanha
 To Scowl, fazer carranca
 Scowl, *s.* carranca
 Scowlingly, *adv.* com
 carranca
 To Scrabble, *vn.* arran-
 nhar. It. apalpar, andar
 ás apalpadelas
 Scrag, *s.* pesoço de car-
 neyro
 Scraggedness, *s.* magreza
 Scragginess, *Id.*
 Scraggy, *adj.* escaní-
 frado, magro, macilento
 Scraggily, *adv.* maci-
 lentamente
 Scramble or Scramb-
 ling, *s.* rebatinhas
 To Scramble, *vn.* arre-
 panhar, andar ás rebat-
 inhas. It. trepar
 Scrambler, *s.* arrepanha-
 dor, agarrador
 To Scranch, *va.* trincar
 Scranell, *adj.* pobre
 Scrap, *s.* fragmento, mi-
 galha pedacinho
 Scrape, *s.* aperto, neces-
 sidade
 To Scrape, *va. e n.* ras-
 par, lidar, labutar, tra-
 balhar. To Scrape,
 zangarrear, arunhar, es-
 garavatar, focar, re-
 volver, raspar

Scrape-penny, *s.* forrêta
 Scraper, *s.* raspador,
 avarento, arranhador (*de*
instrumentos)
 Scrap, *s.* hermafrodito
 Scrat, *s.* hermaphrodita
 Scratch, *s.* arranhadura,
 esfoladura, ou axe
 To Scratch, *va.* arran-
 har, esgaravatar, coçar,
 raspar, borrar, riscar,
 apagar
 Scratches, *s.* arestins
 Scratchings, *spl.* torres-
 moas
 Scraw, *s.* superfície
 Scrawl, *s.* garabulha,
 borroens, má letra
 To Scrawl, *va.* escrever
 mal, fazer garabulhas,
 arrastar-se, engatinhar
 Scrawler, *s.* o que faz
 garabulhas
 Scray, *s.* casta de ando-
 rinha [chiar
 To Scream, *vn.* ranger,
 Screaking, *s.* estridor
 Screamking, *adj.* estrid-
 ente
 Scream, *s.* grito, alarido,
 clamor
 To Scream, *vn.* vozear,
 vociferar, gritar, chir-
 riar
 Screaming, *s.* vociferação
 Screaming, *adj.* clamo-
 roso
 Screech, *s.* grito
 To Screech, *vn.* erocitar
 Screech-owl, *s.* curuja
 Screen, *s.* anteparo,
 guardavento amparo,
 abrigo, protecção. It.
 ciranda
 To Screen, *va.* amparar,
 abrigar, proteger, en-
 cobrir, cirandar
 Screw, *s.* parafuso, tar-
 taxa. *A cork-screw,*
sacavolhas
 To Screw, *va.* atarraxar,
 opprimir, torcer

Scribble, *s.* escritos in-
 significantes
 To Scribble, *vn.* e *s.* es-
 crevinhar, fazer gara-
 bulhas
 Scribbler, *s.* escritor ig-
 norante
 Scribe, *s.* escriba. It.
 notario
 Scrip, *s.* sumão. It. ce-
 dula
 Scrippage, *s.* tudo o que
 se contém dentro de
 um sumão
 Scriptory, *adj.* escrito
 Scripture, *s.* escritura,
 Biblia
 Scripturista, *s.* escritu-
 rista
 Scrivener, *s.* escrivão,
 tabellião
 Scrofula, *s.* escrofula,
 ou alporca
 Scrofularia, *s.* escrofu-
 laria (*erva*)
 Scrofulous, *adj.* escro-
 fuloso
 A Scroll, *s.* rolo de papel
 Scrotum, *s.* escroto
 Scroyle, *s.* maroto, ve-
 lhaco
 Scrub, *s.* homem, des-
 prezível, vassoura velha
 To Scrub, *va.* esfregar,
 alimpar
 Scrubbed or Scrubby,
adj. vil, baxo, pouco,
 'sordido, desprezível.
 It. esfregado
 Scrubber, *s.* escova para
 esfregar
 Scruff, *s.* acandilhas,
 garavatos
 Scruple, *s.* escrupulo,
 escrupulo
 To Scruple, *va.* escrupu-
 lear, ou escrupulizar
 Scrupler, *s.* escrupuli-
 zador
 Scrupulosity, *s.* duvida,
 escrupulo [lono
 Scrupulous, *s.* escrupu-

Scrupulously, *adv.* es-
 crupulosamente
 Scrupulousness, *s.* es-
 crupulo
 Scrutable, *adj.* escrutavel
 Scrutation, *s.* escrutínio
 Scrutator, *s.* escrutador
 Scrutineer, *s.* id.
 To Scrutinize, *va.* es-
 crutar
 Scrutinous, *adj.* des-
 siadadamente curioso
 Scrutiny, *s.* escrutínio
 To Scrutiny, *va.* v. To
 Scrutinize
 Scrutor, Scrutory, or
 Scrutoire, *s.* escritório,
 ou contador
 To Scum, *va.* apertar,
 comprimir
 Scud, *s.* chuveiro
 To Scud, or To Scuttle,
vn. fugir precipitad-
 mente
 To Scuddle, *vn.* ir com
 pressa, ou velocidade
 Scuffle, *s.* bulha confu-
 sa, tumulto, pendência
 To Scuffle, *vn.* pelear,
 brigar
 Skulk, *s.* manada
 To Skulk, *vn.* esconder-
 se. It. seguir
 Skulking, *adj.* escondido
 A skulking hole, *va.*
 esconderijo
 Skull, *s.* casco, crânio,
 caveira, carapça de
 peixe
 Skull-cap, *s.* casco, ou
 capacete
 Sculler, *s.* baneo com
 um remador, ou re-
 meiro
 Scullery, *s.* pia da co-
 zinha
 Scullion, *s.* o baneiro
 To Sculp, *va.* esculpir,
 gravar
 Sculptile, *adj.* esculpido

Sculptor, *s.* escultor
 Sculpture, *s.* escultura
 To Sculpture, *va.* esculpir, gravar
 Scum, *s.* escuma, escumalha, escorta. *It.* canalha
 To Scum, *va.* escumar
 Scummer, *s.* escumadeira
 Scupper-holes, *s.* embornas
 Scupper-nails, *apl.* estoparas
 Scurf, *s.* tinha, caspa
 Scurfiness, *s.* tinha
 Scurfy, *adj.* tinhoso
 Scurril, *adj.* baxo, vil, grosseiro, injurioso
 Scurility or Scurri-
 ousness, *s.* graça pi-
 cante
 Scurile or Scurilous,
adj. v. Scuril
 Scurvily, *adv.* mal, pes-
 simamente, grosseira-
 mente
 Scurviness, *s.* malícia,
 malignidade
 Scurvy, *adj.* scurbutico,
 roim
 Scurvy, *s.* loanda, scor-
 buto
 Scurvy-grass, *s.* coch-
 learia
 Scut, *s.* o rabo do coelho
 Scutecheon, *s.* escudo (*s.*
do blue.)
 Scutiform, *adj.* que tem
 a figura de escudo
 Scuttle, *s.* certo. *Scut-
 tles*, escotilhas
 To Scuttle, *va.* cover
 precipitadamente
 Scylla, *s.* Scilla, ou
 Scylla
 Scythe, *s.* foice
 Sea, *s.* mar, lago, lagoa,
 agua
 Sea-beat, *adj.* acontado
 das ondas (do mar
 Sea-born, *adj.* nascido

Sea-bay, *s.* grumete
 Sea-breach, *s.* inundação
 do mar
 Sea-breeze, *s.* vento do
 mar
 Sea-built, *adj.* fabricado
 para o mar
 Sea-calf, *s.* phoca
 Sea-cap, *s.* barrete de
 marinheiro
 Sea-chart, *s.* carta de
 marear
 Sea-coal, *s.* carvão de
 pedra
 Sea-coast, *s.* a costa do
 mar
 Sea-compass, *s.* agulha
 de marear
 Sea-dog, *s.* tubarão
 Sea-farer, *s.* marinheiro
 Sea-faring, *adj.* nave-
 gante
 Sea-fennel, *s.* perrexil
 Sea-fight, *s.* batalha
 naval
 Sea-fowl, *s.* passaro
 marinho
 Sea-green, *adj.* ceruleo
 Sea-green, *s.* saxifragia
 Sea-gull, *s.* gaivota
 Sea-hedgehog, *s.* ouriço
 do mar
 Sea-hog, *s.* o peixe
 porco
 Sea-holm, *s.* ilheo, ilha
 Sea-horse, *s.* cavallo
 marinho. *It.* hippo-
 tamo
 Sealongs, *s.* escuma do
 mar
 Sea-maid, *s.* sereia
 Sea-man, *s.* marinheiro
 Sea-mark, *s.* baliza na
 costa do mar
 Sea-mew, *s.* gaivota
 Sea-monster, *s.* monstro
 marinho
 Sea-onion, *s.* cebola al-
 varaa
 Sea-port, *s.* porto do mar
 Sea-purslain, *s.* salga-
 daira (*erva*)

Sea-room, *s.* alto mar
 Sea-rover, *s.* pirata
 Sea-shark, *s.* tubarão
 Sea-shell, *s.* concha
 Sea-sick, *adj.* enjoado
 Sea-side, *s.* a borda, do
 mar
 Sea-serpent, *s.* serpente
 aquatica
 Sea-service, *s.* guerra
 naval
 Sea-term, *s.* termo nau-
 tico [mar
 Sea-water, *s.* agua do
 Sea-weed, *s.* alga
 Sea-worth, *adj.* em con-
 dição de navegar
 Sea-beach, *s.* praya
 Seal, *s.* sello
 To Seal, *va.* sellar, por
 o sello, confirmar. *It.*
 fechar. *It.* aferir; *va.*
 sellar, por o sello
 Sealed-earth, *s.* terra
 sigilata
 Sealer, *s.* sellador
 Sealing-wax, *s.* lacre
 Seam, *s.* costura, sutura,
 cicatriz
 To Seam, *va.* coser,
 fazer costuras, retalhar
 Seamlas, *adj.* sem cos-
 turas
 Seam-rent, *s.* descosi-
 dura
 Seamstress, *adj.* costu-
 reira
 Seamy, *adj.* que tem
 costuras
 Sean, *s.* rede varredoura
 Sear, *adj.* secco
 To Sear, *va.* queimar,
 cauterizar, cecurar
 Searce, *s.* peneyra fina
 To Searce, *va.* peneirar
 Searcer, *s.* peneirador
 Search, *s.* busca, pesquisa
 To Search, *va.* e *s.* bus-
 car, procurar, pesqui-
 zar, examinar, buscar
 Searcher, *s.* pesquisador
 Sear-cloth, *s.* empesto

Season, *s.* estação, tempo, ou occasião favorável e opportuna, conjunção.
Season, adubo, tempero
To Season, *va.* adubar, temperar, sasonar, acostumar, moderar
To Season, *vn.* seccar-se
Seasonable, *adj.* opportuno, favorável, conveniente
Seasonableness, *s.* conjunção, oportunidade
Seasonably, *adv.* opportunamente
Seasoning, *s.* adubo, tempero
Seat, *s.* assento, banco, cadeira, corte, trono, morada, sitio, situação, paragem
To Seat, *va.* assentar. It. collocar, por propria. *To seat*, firmar, fixar
Seaward, *adv.* para o mar, para a parte do mar
Secant, *s.* secante
To Secede, *vn.* apartar-se
To Secerne, *va.* segregar
Secession, *s.* separação
Secle, *s.* seculo
To Seclude, *va.* excluir apartar, impedir
Secluding, or Seclusion, *s.* exclusão
Second, segundo
Second, *s.* padrinho no desaffio. It. protector, defensor, segundo
To Second, *va.* defender, proteger, assistir, apoiar, apoiar
Second-sight, *s.* conhecimento do futuro
Secondarily, *adv.* secundariamente
Secundariness, *s.* estado daquillo que he secundario

Secondary, *adj.* secundario; *s.* um delegado, ou commissario
Secondly, *adv.* em segundo lugar
Second-rate, *s.* segunda ordem, segunda classe
Secrecy, *s.* segredo, solidão, retiro
Secret, *adj.* secreto, occulto, escondido; *s.* segredo
To Secret, *va.* ter, ou guardar segredo
Secretariship, *s.* secretaria
Secretary, *s.* secretario
To Secrète, *va.* esconder, por de parte, segregar
Secretion, *s.* secreção
Secretist, *s.* segredista
Secretitious, *adj.* segregado
Secretly, *adv.* secretamente
Secretness, *s.* segredo
Secretory, *adj.* secretorio
Sect, *s.* seita
Sectarian, *adj.* sectario
Sectarism, *s.* espirito de seita
Sectary, *s.* sectario, sequaz
Sectator, *s.* Id.
Section, *s.* divisaõ, secção
Sector, *s.* sector
Secular, *adj.* secular, mundano [dade
Secularity, *s.* seculari-
Secularization, *s.* secularisação
To Secularize, *va.* secularisar
Secularly, *adv.* como secular
Secularness, *s.* secularidade
Secundine, *s.* segundas, secundinas
Secure, *adj.* seguro, descansado, sosegado,

livre de medo. It. descuidado, negligente
To Secure, *va.* segurar, proteger, defender, segurar, firmar, livrar-se, prender, apanhar
Securely, *adv.* seguramente. It. com descuido
Securement, *s.* protecção
Security, *s.* segurança, descanso, protecção, defesa. *Security*, fador, penhor ou hypotheca
Sedan, *s.* cadeirinha
Sedate, *adj.* descansado, tranquillo, sereno
Sedately, *adv.* tranquillamente
Sedateness, *s.* tranquillidade, serenidade
Sedative, *adj.* (*t. med.*) sedativo
Sedentariness, *s.* vida sedentaria
Sedentary, *adj.* sedentario
Sedge, *s.* carriço
Sediment, *s.* sedimento
Sedition, *s.* sedição
Seditious, *adj.* sedicioso
Seditiously, *adj.* sediciosamente
Seditiousness, *adj.* qualidade do que he sedicioso
To Seduce, *va.* seduzir, enganar, depravar, corromper, perverter
Seducement, *s.* sedução
Seducer, *s.* seductor
Seducible, *adj.* seduzivel
Seduction, *s.* sedução
Sedulity, *s.* assiduidade
Sedulous, *adj.* assiduo
Sedulously, *adv.* assiduamente
Sedulousness, *s.* v. Sedulity
See, *s.* sêê, ou sé, diocese, cathedral

To See, *va. e n. ver.* olhar, atender, considerar. It. perguntar, examinar

See! *interj.* vê, olha, considera, toma sentido
Seed, *s. semente*, principio, origem. It. descendencia, progenie. It. geraçãõ, familia, casta, procapia, progenie. Seed, *esperma*, ou semen

To Seed, *vn. espigar*
Seed-cake, *s. bolo de erva doce* [cabaço
Seedlip, or Seedlop, *s.*
Seedness, *s. v. Seed-time*
Seed-pearl, *s. aljofar*
Seed-plot, *s. seminario*
Seedsmán, *s. semeador*, contratador de sementes, raizes, legumes, &c.

Seed-time, *s. sementeyra*
Seedy, *adj.* cheo de semente

Seeing, *s. vista*
Seeing, or Seeing that, *adv.* ja que, visto que
To Seek, *va. e n. buscar*, inquirir, procurar, sollicitar, intentar, anhelar, desejar

Seeker, *s. buscador*
To Seel, *vn. pender d'um lado*, dar a borda (*t. naut.*); *va.* tapar, vender (*t. de allenaria*)
Seely, *adj.* feliz, ditoso. It. parvo simplez, tolo
To Seem, *vn. parecer*, ter apparencias

Seemer, *s. o que parece*
Seeming, *s. apparencia*. It. opiniaõ, parecer
Seemingly, *adv.* na apparencia
Seemingness, *s. especiosidade*, boa apparencia
Seemliness, *s. graça fermosura*

Seemly, *adj.* proprio, decente [mente
Seemly, *adv.* decente-
Seen, *adj. e part.* visto.

It. versado, perito
Seer, *s. propheta*
See-saw, *s. (jogo)*

To See-saw, *vn.* balançar-se

To Seeth, *vn.* ferver; *va.* cozer fervendo
Seether, *s. panela*, caldeira

Segment, *s. segmento*
To Segregate, *va.* segregare

Segregation, *s. segregação*

Seigneurial, *adj.* independente

Seignor, *s. senhor*
Seignior, *s. senhorio*

Seignorage, *s. senhoriação*

To Seignorise, *va.* senhorizar

Seine, *s. rêde d'arroyo*

Seiner, *s. pescador de rede*

To Seize, *va.* prender, apanhar, pegar, tomar, travar, agarrar, usurpar, apoderar-se, sequestrar, fixar

Seisin, *s. (t. for.) posse*, possessão

Seizure, *s. prisão*, tomadia, sequestro

Seldom, *adv.* raramente

Seldomness, *s. raridade*

To Select, *va.* escolher, eleger

Selected, *adj.* selecto

Selecting, *s. escolha*

Selection, *s. selecção*

Selectness, *s. escolha*

Selector, *s. o que escolheo*

Selenites, *s. selanita*

Selenography, *s. selenografia*

Self, *pron.* mesmo, mes-

ma, o seu *plur.* de selves. Self-same, *Id.*
The self-same thing, mesma cousa. I myself, eu mesmo. Thou thyself, tu mesmo. The thing itself, a cousa por si mesmo. By one's self, só, We are here by ourselves, estamos nós. By itself, a parte, apartado, separado. Self-conceit, presumpção. Self-love, amor proprio. Self-destruction, destruição, de si mesmo. Self-denial, abnegação propria. Self-evident, evidente por si mesmo

Selfish, *adj.* interesseiro

Selfishness, *s.* amor proprio

Selfwill, *s.* obstinação

Selfwilled, *adj.* obstinado

Selfwilledness, *s.* obstinação

Selion, *s.* margem

Sell, *s. sella*

To Sell, *va.* vender; *vn.* vender-se, fazer negocio

Seller, *s. vendedor*

Selvage, *s. bainha*

To Selvage, *va.* abainhar

Semblable, semelhante

Semblably, *adv.* semelhantemente

Semblance, *s.* semelhança, apparencia, figura

Semblant, *adj.* semelhante [proprio

Semblative, *adj.* apto,

To Semble, *va.* assemelhar, representar

Semiannular, *adj.* semi-circular

Semibref, *s. semibreve*

Semicircle, *s. semicirculo*

Semicircled, or Semi-circular, *adj.* semicircular

Semicolon, *s.* colun
imparfeito
Semi-diameter, *s.* semi-
diâmetro
Semi-double, *s.* semidu-
plice
Semi-fluid, *adj.* semi-
fluido
Semi-lunar, or Semi-lu-
nary, *adj.* similunar
Semi-metal, *s.* semi-
metal
Seminal, *adj.* seminal
Seminary, *s.* seminário
Semination, *s.* semina-
ção
Seminification, *s.* pro-
pagação da semente
Semi-opacous, *adj.* meio
opaco
Semiopellucid, *adj.* meio
transparente
Semiproof, *s.* a prova
semiplena
Semi-quaver, *s.* semicol-
chea (*t. mus.*)
Semispherical, *adj.* he-
mispherico
Semi-spheroidal, *adj.*
semi-esferoidal
Semitermian, *s.* semiter-
ciana
Semitone, *s.* semitono
Semivowel, *s.* semivogal
Sempervive, *s.* sempre-
viva
Sempiternal, *adj.* sem-
pitérno
Sempiternity, *s.* eterni-
dade
Senary, *adj.* senário
Senato, *s.* senado
Senator, *s.* senador
Senatorian, or Senato-
rial, *adj.* senatorio
Senatus-consultum, *s.*
senatus-consulta
To Send, *va.* mandar,
enviar, remeter, pro-
duzir, difundir, espal-
har; *vs.* mandar por
Sondal, *s.* sendal

Senescol, or Seneschal,
s. senescal
Senescence, *s.* senilidade
Sengreen, *s.* saiaô
Senile, *adj.* senil
Senior, *s.* o mais velho.
It. ancião, velho
Seniority, *s.* antiguidade
Senna, *s.* sene ou senne
Sennight, *s.* uma se-
mana
Sensation, *s.* sensação
Sense, *s.* sentido, sensa-
ção, razão, juízo, en-
tendimento, percepção,
parecer, opinião, sen-
sibilidade. It. sentido,
significação
Senseful, *adj.* judicioso
Senseless, *adj.* insensi-
vel, insensato, louco
Senselessly, *adv.* sem
razão
Senselessness, *s.* loucura
Sensibility, *s.* sensibili-
dade
Sensible, *adj.* sensitivo,
sensível. It. conven-
cido, persuadido. It.
judicioso, prudente
Sensibleness, *s.* sensibi-
lidade
Sensibly, *adv.* sensivel-
mente
Sensitive, *adj.* sensitivo
Sensitive, *s.* (planta)
sensitiva
Sensitively, *adv.* sensiti-
vamente
Sensory, *s.* sensorio
comum
Sensual, *adj.* sensual
Sensualist, *s.* sensual-
Sensuality, or Sensual-
ness, *s.* sensualidade
To Sensualize, *vs.* fazer
sensual, embriutecer
Sensually, *adj.* com sen-
sualidade
Sensuous, *adj.* pathetico
Sentence, *s.* sentença,
maxima. It. período

To Sentence, *vs.* senten-
ciar. It. condemnar
Sententious, *adj.* sen-
tencioso
Sententiously, *adv.* sen-
tenciosamente
Sentient, *adj.* sensiente
Sentry, *s.* sentinella
Sentiment, *s.* opinião,
parecer, sentimento
Sentimental, *adj.* senti-
mental
Sentinel, *s.* sentinela
Sentry, *s.* Id.
Senvy, *s.* (planta) ma-
tarda
Separability, *s.* separa-
bilidade
Separable, *adj.* separavel
Separableness, *s.* v. Se-
parability
Separate, *adj.* separado
To Separate, *va.* separar,
vn. separar-se
Separately, *adj.* separa-
damente
Separateness, *s.* separa-
ção
Separation, *s.* separação
Separatist, *s.* acismatice
Separator, *s.* separador
Separatory, *adj.* separa-
torio
Sepiment, *s.* rebe, tapete
Seposition, *s.* separação
Sepe, *s.* especie de la-
garto
Sept, *s.* raça, família
September, *s.* Setembro
Septenarius, or Septe-
nary, *adj.* septenário
Septentrion, *s.* seten-
trião
Septentrion, or Septen-
trional, *adj.* setentri-
onal
To Septentrionate, *vs.*
buscar o norte
Septical, *adj.* septico
Septuagenary, *adj.* sep-
tuagenário
Septuagesima, *s.* septua-

Septuagesimal, *adj.* septuagésimo
 Sepulchral, *adj.* sepulcral
 Sepulchre, *s.* sepulcro
 To Sepulchre, *va.* enterrar, sepultar
 Sepulture, *s.* enterro, sepultura
 Sequacious, *adj.* sequaz, ductil
 Sequacity, *s.* ductilidade
 Sequel, *s.* sequela
 Sequence, *s.* serie, continuação, ordem
 Sequent, *adj.* seguinte, consequente
 Sequent, *s.* sequaz
 To Sequester, *va.* deixar, por de parte. *It.* apartar, segregar, separar, retirar-se (*t. for.*) sequestrar
 Sequestrable, *adj.* sequestravel
 To Sequestrate, *va.* apartar, separar
 Sequestration, *s.* separação, retiro, sequestro
 Sequestrator, *s.* depositário
 Sequin, *s.* sequim
 Seraglio, *s.* serralho
 Seraph, *s.* serafim
 Seraphical, or Seraphic, *adj.* seraphico
 Seraphim, (*o pl. de Seraph.*) serafins
 Seraphims, *ld.*
 Serasquier, *s.* serasquier
 Sere, *adj.* secco
 Sere, *s.* garra, unha
 Serena, *ex.* *Gutta serena*, gota serena
 Serenada, *s.* descante, serenada
 To Serenade, *va.* descantar
 Sereue, *adj.* sereno, claro, tranquillo, sossegado
 Serene, *s.* sereno

To Serene, *va.* serenar
 Serenely, *adv.* com serenidade
 Sereneness, or Serenity, *s.* serenidade, tranquillidade
 Serge, *s.* sarja
 Sergeant, *s.* sargento.
It. alcaide ou beleguim. *Serjeant* (título)
 Sergeantry, *s.* feudo servente. *Petit serjeantry*,
 Sergeantship, *s.* officio de alcaide
 Series, *s.* serie, continuação
 Seriola, *s.* chicorea branca
 Serious, *adj.* serio, grave, importante
 Seriously, *adv.* seriamente
 Seriousness, *s.* seriedade
 Sermocinator, *s.* pregador
 Sermon, *s.* sermão
 To Sermon, *va.* pregar
 Serosity, *s.* serosidade
 Seron, *s.* surraço, ceira
 Serous, *adj.* seroso
 Serpent, *s.* serpe ou serpente
 Serpentina, *s.* serpentina (*erva*)
 Serpentarius, *s.* (*t. ast.*) serpentario
 Serpentina, *adj.* serpentino
 Serpentina, *adj.* que traz serpentes
 Serpentine, *adj.* serpentino, tortuoso
 Serpentine, *s.* serpentina
 Serpet, *s.* cesto
 Serpiginous, *adj.* que tem empigens
 Serpigo, *s.* empigem
 To Serr, *va.* apertar, comprimir
 Serrate, or Serrated, *adj.* adentado

Serration, *s.* dentadura
 Servant, *s.* criado, servo, servidor
 To Serve, *va.* e *n.* servir, ministrar, ajudar, intimar, prestar, satisfazer, contentar, ser bastante ou sufficiente, bastar
 Service, *s.* serviço. *Service*, cuberta (*da mesa*) lembranças, comprimentos, respeito, estimação
 Service, *s.* sorva (*fruto*)
 Serviceable, *adj.* servicial, prestadio
 Serviceableness, *s.* prestimo
 Serviceably, *adv.* officiosamente
 Servile, *adj.* servil
 Servile, *adv.* servilmente
 Servilence or Servility, *s.* baxeza, vileza, encravidão
 Servilely, *adv.* servilmente
 Servitor, *s.* servidor, criado
 Servitude, *s.* servidão
 Sesame, or Sesamum, *s.* gergelim, gerzelim, ou zerzelim (*planta*)
 Sesquialter or Sesquialteral, *adj.* sesquialtera
 Session, *s.* sessão, conselho, correições
 Sesterce, *s.* sestercio
 To Set, *va.* e *n.* por, dispor, propor, representar. *To set the seal*, sellar, por o selo. *To set aside*, por de parte. *To set sail*, dar á vela. *To set a stone*, engastar. *To set*, plantar. *To set regular*, dispor, ajustar, determinar. *To set*, fixar. *To set*, apontar. *To set a razor*, afilar uma

navalha de barbear. *To set the price*, por ou determinar o preço. *To set a bone*, por um osso deslocado no seu lugar. *To set nels*, armar redes. *To set open*, abrir. *To set, dar*. *To set*, assinar. *To set, por-se*. *To set abroad*, espalhar divulgar, publicar. *To set a bell*, empinar um sino. *To set forth*, ordenar, estabelecer. *To set off*, ornar, ataviar. *To set up*, levantar, edificar, erigir, armar. *To set forth*, dizer, representar. *Set*, s. jogo, colecção. *A fine set of silver plate*, uma bella baxela de prata. *A set of household furniture*, peças, moveis, alfayas. *Set*, o por do sol. *A set off*, adereço, ornato, ornamento, enfeite. *Set*, um jogo. *Setaceous*, *adj.* sedendo. *Seton*, s. sedenho. *Settee*, s. archibanco. *Setter*, s. proclamador, perdigueiro, espia. *Setting*, s. acção de cair. *The setting of the sun*, o por, do sol. *A setting up*, investida. *A setting-dog*, perdigueiro. *Settle*, s. assento, banco, cadeira. *To settle*, *va. e n.* estabelecer, ordenar, determinar, assentar, regular, ajustar, mudar de vida, reformar-se, pagar. *Settledness*, s. assento, estabelecimento. *Settlement*, s. estabelecimento. It. sedimento,

colonia, ajuste, contracto, convenção. *Settling*, s. sedimento. *Setwal*, *or Setwell*, s. valeriana (erva). *Seven*, *adj.* sette. *Seven-night*, s. uma semana. *Seventeen*, *adj.* dezasette. *Seventeenth*, *adj.* decimo settimo. *Seventh*, *adj.* settimo. *Seventhly*, *adv.* em settimo lugar. *Seventieth*, *adj.* septuagesimo. *Seventy*, *adj.* settenta. *To Sever*, *va. e n.* regregar, apartar, dividir, separar. It. distinguir. *Several*, *adj.* diferente, diversor, distincto, muitos, particular, separado. *Several*, s. a cada cousa, cada pessoa, ou cada em particular, distincta, ou separadamente. *Several*, qualquer lugar, ou pedaço de terra com recinto, cercado com parede, &c. e separado ou apartado de outros lugares, ou pedaços de terra. *Severally*, *adv.* em particular, à parte. *Severance*, s. separação. *Severe*, *adj.* severo, rigoroso, aspero, cruel, inexoravel, rigido, grave, sezudo, tranquillo, sossegado, penoso, conciso, cerrado, succinto. *Severely*, *adv.* penosamente. It. horrendamente. *Severity*, s. severidade. *Sevocation*, s. a acção de chamar alguém a parte

To Sew, *va.* seguir. *To Sew*, *vn. e a.* coser, fazer costura. *To Sew*, *va.* esgotar, um tanque, para apañhar o peixe. *Sewer*, s. costureiro, a. *Sewer*, s. trinchante. *Sewing-silk*, s. retroz. It. cano de limpoza. *Sewet*, s. sebo em rama. *Sex*, s. sexo. *Sexagenary*, *adj.* sexagenario. *Sexagesima*, s. sexagesima. *Sexagesimal*, *adj.* sexagesimo [vado]. *Sexangular*, *adj.* sextangular. *Sextain*, s. sextilha. *Sextant*, s. seistente. *Sextary*, *or* *Sextry*, s. sancristia. *Sexte*, s. sexta. *Sextile*, *adj.* sextil. *Sexton*, s. coveiro. *Sextonship*, s. officio de coveiro. *Sextuple*, *adj.* seistuplo. *Sexual*, *adj.* sexual. *To Shab*, *vn.* fazer acções, vis. *Shabbily*, *adv.* vilmente. *Shabbiness*, s. baixeza, vileza. *Shabby*, *adj.* vil, baxo, desprezivel, roto, esfarrapado. *Shack-bolt*, *or* *Shackle*, s. ferropoa, grilha. *To Shackle*, *va.* agrihoar. *Shackles*, s. grilhoens. *Hand-shackles*, algemas. *Shad*, s. savel. *Shade*, s. sombra, protecção, amparo, patrocinio, escuridade. *To Shade*, *va.* sombrear. It. proteger, amparar. It. assombrar.

Shadiness, *s.* opacidade
Shadow, *s.* sombra, escuridade, opacidade; sombra, figura, representação, arremedo, leve sinal. *It.* companheiro inseparavel

To Shadow, *va.* obumbrar. *It.* asombrar, escurecer, refrescar. *It.* encobrir, esconder. *It.* proteger, amparar. *It.* representar imperfeitamente

Shadowy, *or* **Shadow**, *adj.* escuro, sombrio, opaco; typico

Shady, *adj.* sombrio
Shaft, *s.* seta ou frecha. *It.* cano, fuste

Shag, *s.* riço ou tripe. *Shag*, corvo marinho

Shagged, *or* **Shaggy**, *adj.* felpudo, peludo
Shag-bag, *s.* miseravel, estarrapado

Shagreen, *adj.* enfadado
Shagreen, *s.* lixa

To Shagreen, *or* **Chagrin**, *va.* irritar, enfadar, amofinar

To Shail, *vn.* andar de esguelha

Shake, *s.* abalo, movimento, impulso

To Shake, *va.* abalar, sacudir, derrubar, abanar, lançar fora (*l. mus.*) tripar. *It.* atemorizar. **To shake hands**, dar as mãos; *vn.* abalar-se, moverse, tremer

Shale, *s.* folhelho

Shall, verbo defectivo que se tem o prezenie *shall*, e o imperfeito *should*. **Shall**, he sinal do futuro. *I shall love*, hei de amar, amarei. *Will you do it? I shall*, quereis vos fazer isso?
Part. II.

falo-hei

Shalloon, *s.* saeta

Shallop, *s.* chalupa

Shallow, *adj.* baixo, parvo simplez, frivolo, futil, trivial

Shallow, *s.* vão, baixo parcel

Shallow-brained, *adj.* tolo

Shallowly, *adj.* louca ou tolamente

Shallowness, *s.* falta de profundidade, simplicidade, loucura

Shalot, *s.* cebolinho

Sham, *s.* engano, engodo, treta

Sham, *adj.* falso, fingido

To Sham, *va.* enganar, engodar

Shambles, *s.* carniceria, açougue

Shame, *s.* vergonha, pejo. *It.* ignominia, deshonra, infamia

To Shame, *vn.* envergonhar. *It.* deshonrar, infamar

Shame-faced, *adj.* modesto, vergonhoso, verecundo

Shame facedly, *adv.* modestamente

Shame-facedness, *s.* modestia, verecundia, pejo

Shameful, *adj.* infame, vergonhoso

Shamefully, *adv.* ignominiosamente

Shamefulness, *s.* infamia, ignominia

Shameless, *adj.* desavergonhado, impudente

Shamelessly, *adv.* impudentemente

Shamelessness, *s.* impudencia, desaforo

It Shameth me, *v. impes.* tenho pejo ou vergonha [enganador
Shammer, *s.* engodador,

Shamuis, *s.* canurça

Shank, *s.* cana ou canela da perna, cano, chaininé

Shanked, *adj.* escanifrado

Shanker, *s.* cancro venerio; cavallo

Shape, *s.* forma ou figura, estatura, modelo ou exemplar

To Shape, *va.* formar, dar forma ou figura

Shapeless, *adj.* deforme

Shapeliness, *s.* cimetria

Shapely, *adj.* bem feyto

Shard, *s.* caco, testeo

Shardborn, *adj.* vil do nascimento

Share, *s.* parte, quinhão, interesse; a virilha.

Share-wort, herva inguinaria

To Share, *va.* distribuir ou repartir, participar. *It.* partir, cortar, abrir, escachar; *vn.* participar

Sharebone, *s.* osso sacro

Sharer, *s.* distribuidor

Shark, *s.* tubarão. *It.* velhaco; velhacada, roubo. *It.* ratoneiro, gaturó

To Shark, *va.* e *n.* enganar, furtar, engodar

Sharp, *adj.* aguçado, agudo, afiado. *It.* sutil, acido, azedo, cruel, severo, sevo, penetrante, attento, vigilante, cuidadoso, riço, vigoroso, magro, macilento. **A sharp desire**, um ardente desejo

Sharp, *s.* sustenido

To Sharp, *va.* aguçar, afiar, fazer agudo; *vn.* viver de velhacarias

To Sharpen, *va.* aguçar, afiar. *It.* subir (*l. mus.*) azedar

Sharper, *s.* velho, maroto
 Sharply, *adv.* agudamente
 Sharpener, *s.* amolador
 Sharpness, *s.* agudeza, penetração enjinho, severidade
 Sharpest, *adj.* ansioso, vehemente
 Sharp-sighted, *adj.* perspicaz
 Shatter, *s.* pedaço, fragmento
 To Shatter, *vn.* quebrar-se, despedaçar-se; *va.* quebrar, despedaçar. It. distrahir
 Shatter-pated, or Shatter-brained, *adj.* desmazalado
 Shattery, *adj.* quebradiço
 To Shave, *va.* barbear, rapar, reçar, decepar, usurpar, estorquir
 Shaveling, *s.* frade, rapado
 Shaven, *adj.* tonsurado
 Shaver, *s.* barbeiro, aquecedor
 Shaw, *s.* bouquet
 Shawl, *s.* chale
 Shawm, *s.* corneta
 She, *pron.* ella. *She*, *a* fema.
 To Sheaf, *va.* enfeixar
 Sheaf, *s.* molho, feixe, pava [toear
 To Shear, *va.* tosquiar, Shears, *s.* toquiador
 Shearing, *s.* toquia. It. tosadura
 Shear-man, *s.* tosador
 Shears, *spl.* tesouras grandes
 Sheath, *s.* bainha
 To Sheath, or Sheathe, *va.* embainhar, meter na bainha, furar
 Sheathing, *s.* fouro. Copper-sheathing, *co*-bre em folhas

Blood-shed, *s.* derrama-mento de sangue
 Shed, *s.* telheiro
 To Shed, *va.* e *n.* der-ramar, verter, irredar, cair
 Shedder, *s.* o que der-rama, &c.
 Sheen, or Sheeny, *adj.* resplandecente
 Sheen, *s.* resplendor
 Sheep, *s.* gado ovelhum
 To Sheepbite, *va.* ga-tunar
 Sheep-biter, *s.* gatuno, ratoneiro
 Sheep-cot, *s.* curral
 Sheep-fold, *id.*
 Sheep-hook, *s.* cajado
 Sheepish, *adj.* acanhado, modesto, pusillanimo
 Sheepishness, *s.* acan-hamento, pusillanimi-dade
 Sheep-master, *s.* senhor de gado ovelhum
 Sheep-shearing, *s.* tempo da toquia
 Sheep-walk, *s.* pasto
 Sheen, *adj.* limpo, claro, puro
 Sheer, *adv.* de uma pancada, de um golpe, de uma vez
 To Sheer, *escapular-se* (*t. naut.*) guinar
 Sheet, *s.* lançol, folha de papel. Sheet, (*t. naut.*) sacota. Sheet-cable, amarra mestra
 To Sheet, *va.* por lan-çoes, embrulhar em uma lançol, cubrir
 Sheetting, *s.* pano de lançoes
 Shekel, *s.* siclo (*moeda*)
 Shelf, *s.* prateleira, estante
 Shell, *s.* bico, bainha, ou folhelho, casca, concha, lina (*t. port.*) ap-parencia exterior

To Shell, *va.* cascar; *va.* cascar-se
 Shell-fish, *s.* marisco
 Shelly, *adj.* selizquoso
 It. cheio de conchas
 Shel-lac, *s.* laca em folhas
 Shelter, *s.* abrigo, abrigo, amparo, protecção
 To Shelter, *va.* abrigar, amparar, defender, proteger; *va.* abrigar-se
 Shelterer, *s.* agasalha-dor, abrigador, pro-lector
 Shelterless, *adj.* desamparado
 Shelves, *pl.* do Shelf
 Shelving, *adj.* pendente, ingreme
 Shelly, *adj.* cheio de baxios ou bancos de areia [infame
 To Shend, *va.* arruinar
 Shepherd, *s.* pastor
 Shepherdess, *s.* pastora
 Shepherd-purse, *s.* bolsa de pastor (*erva*)
 Shepherdish, *adj.* pasto-ril
 Sherbet, *s.* limonada
 Sherbet, *s.* coco
 Sheriff, *s.* xerife
 Sheriffsalty, Sheriffsom, Sheriffsip, or Sheriff-wick, *s.* officio de xerife
 Sherry, *s.* vinho de xerez
 To Shew, *va.* mostrar, *v.* To Show
 Shew, *s.* v. Show
 Shield, *escudo*, *bracal*, *portecã*, *defensa*, *am-paro*. It. *protector*
 To Shield, *va.* escudar, defender, proteger, am-parar
 Shift, *s.* treta, mancha gyto, expediente. It. *cagano*, *estragamento*.

subterfugio. *Shift*, *s.*
 camiza de mulher
To Shift, *va.* alterar,
 mudar, transferir, ven-
 tila outra camiza. *To*
shift off, procrastinar,
 retardar; *va.* mudar-
 se. *To shift*, achar
 algum meio, expedien-
 te, remédio, ou sub-
 terfugio
Shifter, *s.* velhaco
Shifting, *s.* mudança.
A shifting trick, vel-
 hacaria
Shiftless, *adj.* destituído
 de meios
Shiftingly, *adv.* com
 velhacaria
Shilling, *s.* xelim
 (moeda)
Shily, *adv.* com resfolho,
 reservadamente
Shin or Shin bone, *s.*
 canella da perna
Shine, *s.* tempo claro.
It. resplendor, lustre
To Shine, *va.* brilhar,
 resplandecer, luzir
Shiness, *s.* esquivança
Shingle, *s.* ripa
Shingles, *apl.* cobreiro
Shining, *adj.* resplan-
 decente
Shiningly, *adv.* com
 resplendor
Shiny, *adj.* brilhante,
 resplandecente
Ship, *s.* navio, Náo,
 embarcação. *A tight*
ship, navio estanco.
A ship or man of war,
 navio de guerra. *A*
merchant ship, or
merchant man, navio
 mercante. *Store-ship*,
 navio de viveres. *A*
square-sterned-ship,
 navio de popa quadrada
To Ship, *va.* embarcar,
 meter a bordo. *To*
ship the crew, armar

os rumos. *To ship*
the tiller, cavalhar a
 cama do leme
Shipment, *s.* embarque
Shipper, *s.* carregador
Shipping, *s.* navios,
 naos, embarcações
Shipwreck, *s.* naufragio
To Shipwreck, *va.* e *n.*
 naufragar
Shipwright, *s.* carpin-
 teiro de navios
Shire, *s.* comarca,
 provincia
Shirt, *s.* camiza
Shirtless, *s.* sem camiza
Shuttlecock, or *Shuttle-*
cock, *s.* volante
Shive, *s.* fatia
To Shiver, *va.* tremer,
 tritar. *It.* despedaçar,
 quebrar
Shivering, *s.* tremor
Shivering, *adj.* tremulo
Shivery, *adj.* quebradicho
Shoal, *s.* multidão,
 cardume, banco de
 area no mar
To Shoal, *va.* concorrer,
 atropelar-se
Shoalness, *s.* quanti-
 dade de baxios
Shoaly, *adj.* cheio de
 baxios
Shock, *s.* violencia,
 choque, impulso, con-
 flicto, combate, peleja;
 cineador, moda. *Shock*,
 caô d'agua
To Shock, *va.* e *n.* of-
 fender, desgostar, en-
 contrar, chocar, com-
 bater, pelear, emmendar
Shoe, *s.* sapato. *A*
horse-shoe, ferradura
To Shoe, *va.* calçar os
 sapatos (a horse) ferrar
Shoemaker, *s.* sapateiro
Shog, *s.* impulso
To Shog, *va.* abalar,
 mover, sacudir
Shoot, *s.* tiro, arre-

moço. *It.* rebentão,
 ronovo
To Shoot, *va.* e *n.* bre-
 tar, lançar, estrar,
 atirar, espigar, lan-
 çar-se. *To shoot*, la-
 tejar, bojar, sobre-sahir,
 forir, vazar, arrebentar,
 fugir, hir-se, desapa-
 recer. *To shoot*, (i.
 de carpint.) junctar,
 ajunctar
Shooter, *s.* caçador,
 atirador, besteiro
Shop, *s.* loja, officina
Shopboard, *s.* banco de
 carpinteiro
Shop-book, *s.* livro de
 contas
Shop-keeper, *s.* mercador
Shop-man, *s.* caxeiro
 que vende
Shore, *s.* costa, praya,
 ribeira
Shore, pontaleto
To Shore, *va.* apontelar,
 estear, desembarcar
Shoreless, *adj.* sem
 costa, nem praya
Shorling, *s.* ovelha,
 toquiada
Short, *adj.* curto, breve,
 conciso, sucinto, esca-
 ço, fulto
Short, *adv.* brevemente
To Shorten, *va.* encur-
 tar, abreviar, impedir,
 abaxar, diminuir
Short-hand, *s.* tachy-
 graphia
Short-lived, *adj.* de
 pouca duração ou vida
Shortly, *adv.* breve-
 mente, em poucas pa-
 lavras
Shortness, *s.* brevidade,
 falta, imperfeição
Short-sighted, *adj.* pe-
 ticogo vista curta
Short-sightedness, *s.*
Short-waisted, *adj.* cur-
 to de cintura

Short-winded, *adj.* falto de respiração

Short-winged, *adj.* curto das asas

Shot, *s.* munição chumbo, tiro. *Cass-shot*, metralha

Shotten, *adj.* desovado

Shove, *s.* empurrão

To Shove, *va.* e *n.* empurrar

Show, *s.* espectáculo, apparencia, ostentação, semelhança

Shower, *s.* o que mostra, &c.

Shovel, *s.* pá de ferro

To Shovel, *va.* padejar

Shough, *s.* caão de pelo comprido

Shoulder, *s.* hombro. It. mão, ou quarto dianteiro (*dos animaes*) (*fort.*) espalda

To Shoulder, *va.* meter os hombros empurrar

Shoulder-belt, *s.* talabarte

Shoulder-shotten, *adj.* espadoado

Shoulder-slip, *s.* deslocação, da espada

Shoulder-piece, *s.* espaldar [mação]

Shout, *s.* viva, exclamação

To Shout, *vn.* dar vivas

To Show, *monstrat*, exhibir, fazer ver, publicar, provar, informar, explicar, descobrir, ensinar; *vn.* apparecer, olhar

Show, *s.* espectáculo, exhibição, apparencia, ostentação, apparatus, pompa mostra, representação, vista

Shower, *s.* chuva. It. chuveiro, generosidade

To Shower, *vn.* chover; *va.* molhar, distribuir, prodigalizar

Showery, *adj.* chuvoso

Showish, *adj.* esplen-dido, ostentoso

Shred, *s.* retalho, fragmento

To Shred, *va.* refolhar, retalhar, picar

Shrew, *s.* mulher gritadora, maliciosa, petulante, inquieta

Shrewy, *adj.* malicioso, astuto, fino, velhaco, petulante

Shrewdly, *adv.* com malicia, penosamente, com vexação

Shrewdness, *s.* malicia, petulancia

Shrewish, *adj.* maliciosa, petulante

Shrewishness, *s.* petulancia, maldade

Shrewmouse, *s.* musaranho

Shriek, *s.* guincho, grito

To Shriek, *vn.* guinchar, gritar

Shrift, *s.* confissão

Shrill, *adj.* agudo, aspero

To Shrill, *vn.* chilrar, atoar

Shrilly, *adv.* asperamente

Shrilness, *s.* aspereza

Shrimp, *s.* camarão

Shrine, *s.* relicario. It. sepulcro

Shrink, *s.* encolhimento

To Shrink, *va.* encolher; *vn.* encolher-se, retirar-se, contrahir-se, tremer, tritar, descorçoar

Shrinker, *s.* o que se encolhe

To Shrive, *va.* confessar, ouvir de confissão

To Shrive, *vn.* engelar-se, encolher-se; *va.* engelar, encolher

Shrivelled, *adj.* engelhado [hamento]

Shrivelling, *s.* engel-shriver, *s.* confessor

Shroud, *s.* amparo, abrigo. *Shrouds*, enxarcia, oventadura

Shroud, *mortalha*

To Shroud, *vn.* amparar, abrigar, proteger, encubrir, esconder. It. amortalhar; *vn.* abrigar-se, esconder-se

Shrove - Tuesday, *s.* Shrove-tide, *s.* dia de entrudo

To Shrub, *va.* bater; dar pancadas, espancar

Shrub, *s.* arbusto

Shrub, *s.* licor de laranja azeda

Shrubness, *s.* quantidade de arbustos

Shrubby, *adj.* semelhante a um arbusto

It. cheo de arbustos

Shrug, *s.* encolher dos hombros

To Shrug, *vn.* e *s.* encolher os hombros

To Shudder, *vn.* horrorizar-se, tremer de medo

Shuddering, *s.* horror

Shuffle, *s.* a acção de misturar. It. manha, treta, trapassa, subterfugio

To Shuffle, *vn.* misturar, confundir, embaralhar, cambetear, livrar-se, desembaraçar-se; *vn.* illudir, trapacear

Shufflecap, *s.* casta de jogo

Shuffler, *s.* trapaceiro

Shuffling, *adj.* v. Shuffler

Shufflingly, *adv.* cambeteando, bamboleando

Shumach, *s.* cumagão

To Shun, *vn.* evitar, fugir

Shunless, *adj.* inevitavel

Shut, *adj.* fechada. It. livro desembrançado

Shut, *s.* porta, postigo.
It. sarraçãõ
To Shut, *va.* fechar, cerrar, prohibir, concluir, acabar, escluir, prender; *vn.* fechar-se
Shutter, *s.* porta da janella
Shuttle, *s.* lançadeira
Shuttlecock, volante
Shy, *adj.* acautelado, attento; refolhado, dissimulado; arisco, esquivo, sospeitoso
Shyness, reserva, insofribilidade
Sibilant, *adj.* sibilante
Sibilation, *s.* sibilo
Sibyl, *s.* sibilla
Sibylline, *adj.* sibillico, rather sibillino
Sibyllist, *s.* sibyllista
Sicamore, *s.* sicomoro
To Sicate, *va.* secar
Siccation, *s.* acção de secar
Siccific, *adj.* secante
Siccify, *s.* seccura
Sice, *s.* sonas (nos dados)
Sick, *adj.* doente, enfermo, enfadado, enfastiado, enjoado, nauseado
To Sick, *vn.* adoecer
To Sicken, *vn.* enfermar, adoecer; enfastiar-se, debilitar-se, descahir, declinar, passar, desvanecer-se, acabar
To Sicken, *va.* fazer adoecer, arruinar
Sickish, *adj.* adoentado
Sickle, *s.* foiceinho
Sickle-man, or **Sickler**, *s.* segador, ceifaõ
Sickness, *s.* achaque
Sickly, *adj.* indisposto, languido, doentio
Sickness, *s.* doença, enfermidade, nausea, peste

Side, *s.* lado, ilharga
Side, parte, partida, parcialidade, rancho
Side, lado, borda, margem extremidade. *The wrong side*, avesso
Side by side, par a par. *It.* (naut.) costado
Side, *adj.* lateral
To Side, *vn.* tomar o partido de alguém
Side-board, *s.* aparador
Side-box, *s.* camarote
Sideling, *Side-long*, *Side-ways*, or *Sidewise*, *adv.* de esguelha [re]
Sideral, *adj.* astral, sidé
Sideration, *s.* apoplecia, morte subita
Siderites, *s.* pedra iman
Sideroxylum, *s.* páo ferro
Side-saddle, *s.* silhão, selim de senhora
Sides-man, *s.* ajudante
Side-way, *v.* sideling
To Sidle, *vn.* juntar-se, unir-se
Siege, *s.* sitio, assedio, cerco. *Siege*, throno
To Siege, *va.* sitiar, cercar
Sieve, *s.* peneira
To Sift, *va.* peneirar, apartar, separar, dividir. *It.* examinar
Sifter, *s.* peneirador
Sigh, *s.* suspiro
To Sigh, *vn.* suspirar
Sight, *s.* vista, noticia, conhecimento
Sightfulness, *s.* perspicacia
Sightless, *adj.* cego, invisivel
Sightly, *adj.* vistoso
Sigil, *s.* sello
Sign, *s.* signal, indicio. *It.* prodigio, maravilha, milagre. *It.* pintura, taboleta. *It.* signo. *It.* monumento. *It.* bandeira. *It.* typo, sym-

bolo, figura, firma, assignado
To Sign, *va.* signalar, marcar. *It.* assignar. *It.* representar
Signal, *adj.* celebre, illustre, insigne, signalado, nomeado
Signal, *s.* signal
Signalify, *s.* qualidade, notavel
To Signalise, *va.* assignar, distinguir (*one's self*) assignar-se, abalizar-se
Signalized, *adj.* assignado, abalizado
Signally, *adv.* assignadamente [dade]
Signalty, *s.* singulari
Signature, *s.* signal, marca, assinatura
Signed, *adj.* signalado, marcado, assignado
Signet, *s.* sinete
Significance, or **Significancy**, *s.* significação, energia, importancia
Significant, *adj.* significativo, expressivo, importante [energia]
Significantly, *adv.* com
Signification, *s.* significação [nificativo]
Significative, *adj.* sig-
Significatory, *adj.* significativo [ou alferes]
Signifier, *s.* signifero,
To Signify, *va.* significar. *It.* declarar, importar; *vn.* significar, exprimir [senhorio]
Signiory, *s.* senhoria,
Sikerness, *s.* segurança
Silence, *s.* silencio. *It.* segredo
Silence! *interj.* silencio
To Silence, *va.* por silencio, fazer callar
Silent, *adj.* silencioso, taciturno. *It.* quieto. socegado. *It.* ommittit

Silently, *adv.* em silencio
 Silentness, *s.* silencio,
 tranquillidade
 Silicious, *adj.* tecido,
 ou feito de sedas
 Silique, *s.* vagem
 Siliquose or Siliquous,
adj. siliquoso
 Silk, *s.* seda
 Silken, *adj.* de seda
 Silk-worm, *s.* bicho de
 seda
 Silky, *adj.* feito de seda
 Sill, *s.* lumiar
 Sillabub or Sillibub, *s.*
 cortia, bebida
 Sillily, *adj.* loucamente
 Silliness, *s.* simplicidade
 Silly, *adj.* innocente,
 sincero, simplez, par-
 vo, tolo, fraco
 Silt, *s.* lama, ou lodo
 Silvan, *adj.* campestre
 Silver, *s.* prata [prata
 Silver, *adj.* feito de
 To Silver, *va.* pratear
 Silver-beater, *s.* bate-
 folha
 Silvered, *adj.* prateado
 Silver-smith, *s.* prateiro,
 ourives da prata
 Silver-thistle, *s.* acanto
 Silvery, *adj.* salpicado
 de prata [horas
 Simar, *s.* vestido de sen-
 Simarouba, *s.* simarouba
 Similar or Similarly,
adj. similar
 Similarity, *s.* semelhança
 Simile, *s.* simile
 Similitive, *adj.* simili-
 tudinario
 Similitude, *s.* similhan-
 ça, simile
 Similitudinary, *adj.* si-
 militudinario
 Simitar, *s.* alfanje
 To Simmer, *va.* abobo-
 rar [niaco
 Simoniacal, *adj.* simo-
 niaco
 Simony, *s.* simonia
 Simper, *s.* sorriso

To Simper, *s.* sorriso
 Simpering, *s.* sorriso
 Simple, *adj.* simplez,
 singelo, liso, sincero,
 innocente, parvo
 Simple, *s.* ingrediente,
 simplicio
 To Simple, *va.* colher
 simplicies [dade
 Simpliceness, *s.* simplici-
 dade
 Simpler or Simplist, *s.*
 ervolario
 Simploton, *s.* simplacho
 Simplicity, *s.* simplici-
 dade, sinceridade, lizu-
 ra, singeleza
 Simply, *adv.* simplez-
 mente, unicamente,
 meramente
 Simulacre, *s.* simulacro
 Simular, *s.* simulador
 Simulation, *s.* simulação
 Simultaneous, *adj.* si-
 multâneo
 Sin, *s.* peccado
 To Sin, *va.* peccar
 Sin-worm, *s.* peccador
 Sinapism, *s.* sinapismo
 Since, *prep.* e *adv.* como
 quer que, porque, desde
 que, depois que. Since,
 desde, ou depois. Since,
 desde então, depois
 daquelle tempo, des-
 pois disso
 Sincere, *adj.* sincero, ima-
 culado, sã [mente
 Sincerely, *adv.* sincere-
 Bincereness or Sincerity,
s. sinceridade
 Sinden, *s.* pano, capa,
 d'um embrulho
 Sine, *s.* vazio [simplez
 Sinecure, *s.* benefício
 Sinew, *s.* nervo (*me-
 taph.*) nervo, força,
 poder [grosso
 Sinewed, *adj.* forte, vi-
 Sinevy, *adj.* nervoso,
 vigoroso
 Sinful, *adj.* peccaminoso,
 reprobado, perverso

Sinfully, *adv.* perversa-
 mente [dade
 Sinfulness, *s.* perversi-
 To Sing, *va.* e *s.* cantar,
 celebrar, louvar
 To Singe, *va.* chameçar
 Singer, *s.* cantor, mu-
 sico, cantora, cantoriz
 Singing-master, *s.* me-
 tre de canto
 Single, *adv.* simplez,
 unico, solteiro, simples,
 singelo, singular
 To Single, *va.* escolher,
 apartar, separar, singe-
 larizar, chamar de
 parte [ção
 Single-hearted, *adj.* sin-
 Singleness, *s.* simplici-
 dade
 Singly, *adv.* sincera-
 mente, por si só. E
 em particular
 Singular, *adj.* singular,
 unico, extraordinario
 Singularity, *s.* singula-
 ridade, particularidade,
 privilegio, prerrogativa
 To Singularize, *va.* sin-
 gularizar, particulari-
 zar
 Singularity, *adv.* singu-
 larmente
 Singult, *s.* suspiro
 Simster, *adj.* sinistro
 Sinistrous, *adj.* abando
 Sinistrously, *adv.* sinis-
 tramente
 Sink, *s.* cloaca, canal de
 limpeza, sumidouros
 To Sink, *va.* e *s.* afun-
 dar, afundar-se, ir a
 pique. It. abaihar-se,
 fazer-se a terra, dar de si,
 cavar, decahir, pen-
 trar, repousar, reter
 To sink, diminuir-se
 minorar-se
 Sinless, *adj.* impassivel
 Sinfulness, *s.* impur-
 tidade
 Sinner, *s.* peccador

Sin-offering, *s.* sacrificio de expiação
 Sinoper or Sinople, *s.* sinopera ou sinopla
 To Sinate, *va.* fazer sinuoso
 Sinuation, *s.* tortuosidade
 Sinuous, *adj.* sinuoso, tortuoso
 Sinuosity, *s.* sinuosidade
 Sinus, *s.* enseada do mar
 Sion, *v.* Scion
 Sip, *s.* sorvinho
 To Sip, *va. e n.* beber a sorvinhos
 Siphon, *s.* cano ou bomba
 Sipper, *s.* libador
 Sippet, *s.* sopinha
 Sir, *s.* senhor. Sir sire
 Sire, *s.* pay (*t. poet.*)
 Siren, *s.* sirena, sereia
 Sirius, *s.* Sirio (*t. astr.*)
 Surname, *s.* apelido, nome de família
 Sirraco, *s.* oventosueste
 Sirrah, *interj.* reprehensiva
 Sirrup, *s.* xarope
 Sirruped, *adj.* doce
 Sirupy, *adj.* adocicado
 Sister, *s.* irmaa. Sister-in-law, cunhada
 Sisterhood, *s.* irmandade
 Sisterly, *adj.* fraternal
 To Sit, *vn.* assentar-se, posar, estar ocioso, habitar, morar, ser tratado, estar em uma sessão. To sit, chocar (*as gallinhas, &c.*) To sit down, disistir, cessar. To sit out, estar sem emprego. To sit up, vigiar, não dormir
 To Sit, *va.* To sit a horse, ter-se a cavallo, assentar
 Site, *s.* sitio, lugar. It. postara [doura
 Sithe, *s.* fouce roupa-
 Bittar, *s.* o que esta assentado

Sitting, *s.* a acção de estar assentado. Sitting, o espaço de tempo em que alguém esta assentado. Sitting, sessão de huma assemblea
 Situate or Situated, *adj.* situado, sito
 Situation, *s.* situação, estado, emprego
 Six, *adj.* seis
 Six pence, *s.* meyo xelim
 Six-score, *adj.* centoe vinte
 Sixteen, *adj.* dezasseis
 Sixteenth, *adj.* decimo sexto
 Sixth, *adj.* sexto
 Sixth, *s.* um sexto
 Sixthly, *adv.* em sexto lugar
 Sixtieth, *adj.* sexagesimo
 Sixty, *adj.* sessenta
 Size, *s.* grandeza, estatura, comprimento, grossura. Size, colla de retalhos. Size, graveira. Size, ração
 To Size, *va.* untar com colla. To size, proporcionar, adaptar, accommodar. To size, aferir
 Sizeable, *adj.* proporcionado
 Sizer, *s.* estudante pobre
 Sizere, *s.* tesouras
 Siziness, *s.* viscosidade, tenacidade
 Sizzy, *adv.* viscoso, pegadizo, glutinoso
 Skain, *s.* incenda
 Skainsmate, *s.* camarada
 Skate, *s.* liza. It. chapins com que rovalaõ, no caramelo
 Skeep, *s.* punhal, faca de mato
 Skeg, *s.* abrunho
 Skegger, *s.* salmaõ pequeno
 Skain, *v.* Skain
 Skeleton, *s.* esqueleto

Skellum, or Skelm, *v.* velhaco, maroto
 Skep, *s.* cesto de fundo estreito
 Skeptic, *s.* Skeptical, *adj.* Skepticism, *s.* v. Sceptic, Sceptical, Scepticism
 Sketch, *s.* delineação, rascunho
 To Sketch, *va.* delinear, rascunhar
 Skewer, or A Squer, *s.* piqueno espeto para segurar a carne
 To Skewer, *up meat*, *va.* segurar uma peça de carne com piquenos espetos
 To Skid, *va.* por os rayos em uma roda
 Skiff, *s.* catraio
 Skilful, *adj.* capaz, habil, perito, versado, sciente, destro [mente
 Skilfully, *adv.* destreza
 Skilfulness, *s.* destreza, habilidade, arte, pericia, saber, capacidade
 Skill, *s.* Id. Skill, qualquer arte ou sciencia
 To Skill, *vn.* ser versado, perito, habil, ou dentro.
 To Skill, importar. A Skilleth not, não importa
 Skilless, *adj.* desunado, ignorante
 Skillet, or Kettle, *s.* caldeirinha
 To Skim, *va.* escurmar, desnatar, roçar; es. rovalar, earrer ligeiramente
 Skimmer, *s.* escurmadeira
 Skim-milk, *s.* leite desnataado
 Skin, *s.* pelle, tez.
 Skin, pelle, pessoa, corpo

To Skin, *va.* esfoliar. *It.* cicatrizar, encourar
Skink, *s.* bebida
To Skink, *vn.* dar de beber
Skinner, *s.* contractador de pellos
Skinny, *adj.* descarnado
Skip, *s.* salto, pulo
To Skip, *vn.* saltar, pular
To Skip, *va.* saltar, omittir
Skipjack, *s. v.* Upstart
Skipkennel, *s.* laçao
Skipper, *s.* o mestre da Náo
Skippet, *s.* esquite
Skirmish, *s.* escaramuça
To Skirmish, *vn.* escaramuçar
Skirmisher, *s.* escaramuçador
To Skirre, *va.* correr a campanha para alimpar os caminhos, de inimigos, de ladroens, &c.
To Skirre, *vn.* fugir com pressa
Skirret, *s.* alquirivia
Skirt, *s.* aba, borda, extremidade
To Skirt, *va.* cercar, rodear, cingir
Skittish, *adj.* medroso, mudavel, vario, liviano, arrebatado, desaforado, arrogante
Skittishness, *s.* inconstancia, petulancia
Skreen, *s.* ciranda
To Skreen, *peneirar*
Skue, *adj.* esguilhado
To Skulk, *or To Sculk*, *vn.* acaçapar-se, agachar-se
Skull, *s.* craneo, caveira
Sky, *s.* o firmamento
Skyey, *adj.* ethereo
Sky-colour, *s.* azul celeste
Sky-dyed, *adj.* azul ce-

Sky-lark, *s.* colovia
Sky-light, *s.* claraboya
Sky-rocket, *s.* foguete
Slab, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso
To Slabber, *vn.* babar ou babar-se; *va.* babar mulhar
Slaberer, *s.* babboso
Slabbering, *adj.* ex. *A Slabbering-bib*, babadouro [dade
Slabbiness, *s.* viscoso
Slabby, *adj.* viscoso
Slab-line, *s.* (*t. naut.*) carregadeira da vela grande
Slack, *adj.* froxo, bambo, relaxado, vagaroso
To Slack, *or Slacken*, *vn.* remitir-se, afroxar-se
To Slack, *or To Slacken*, *va.* afroxar, mitigar, aliviar. *It.* desprezar, perder, caldear
Slack, *s.* carvão pequeno. *It.* cá em pó
Slackly, *adv.* froxamente
Slackness, *s.* froxidão, negligencia, descuido, detença, demora
Slag, *s.* escoria
To Slake, *va.* apagar; *vn.* relaxar-se
To Slam, *vn.* matar
Slander, *s.* aleive, aleivosa, calumnia, infamia, deshonra
To Slander, *va.* infamar, desacreditar, deshonrar, calumniar
Slanderer, *s.* infamador, calumniador
Slandorous, *adj.* aleivo-so, infame
Slanderously, *adv.* aleivosa-mente
Slanderousness, *s. v.* slander
Slank, *or Slanting*, *adj.* obliquo

Slantingly, **Slauntingly**, *or Slantwise*, *adj.* obliquamente
Slap, *s.* palmada, bofetada
Slap, *adv.* com uma pancada violenta e repentina
To Slap, *va.* dar bofetadas ou palmadas
Slash, *s.* golpe, ferida, cutilada
To Slash, *va.* ferir, cutilar, fazer golpes
Slatch, *s.* o meio de uma corda bamba
Slate, *s.* picarra, ardoria
To Slate, *va.* telhar com picarra
Slater, *s.* telhador
To Slatter, *vn.* desprezar
Slattern, *s.* mulher desmazelada
Slave, *s.* escravo, cativo
To Slave, *vn.* laborar, lidar, trabalhar
Slaver, *s.* baba
To Slaver, *vn.* babar; *va.* babar
Slaverer, *s.* baboso
Slavery, *s.* escravidão, cativoiro
Slaughter, *s.* destroço, mortandade
To Slaughter, *va.* matar, fazer carnagem
Slaughter-house, *s.* a-cougue, matadouro
Slaughtorous, *s.* matadeiro
Slaughtorous, *adj.* destrutivo
Slaughter-man, *s.* magarefe
Slavish, *adj.* servil, baixo
Slavishly, *adj.* como escravo
Slavishness, *s.* escravidão, cativoiro
To Slay, *va.* matar
Slayer, *s.* matador

To Sleave, destorcer
Sleaziness, *s.* rareza
Sleazy, *adj.* ralo, raro, delgado
Sled, *s.* carro de rolo
Sledge, *s.* malho
Sleek, *adj.* liso, luzente, nedeo
To Sleek, *va.* alizar, pentear
Sleekly, *adv.* lizamente
Sleep, *s.* sono
To Sleep, *vn.* dormir
Sleeper, *s.* dormilaõ, dorminhoco
Sleepily, *adv.* com sono. It. loucamente
Sleepiness, *s.* sono
Sleepless, *adj.* tresnoitado
Sleepy, *adj.* dorminhoco, sonolento, soporifero
Sleet, *s.* granizo, saraiva
To Sleet, *vn.* nevar
Sleety, *adj.* que causa ou traz com sigo neve
Sleeve, *s.* manga, meada, lula (*peixe*)
Sleeved, *adj.* que tem mangas
Sleeveless, *adj.* sem mangas, vaõ absurdo
Sleight, *s.* adril, estratagemas
Slender, *adj.* delgado, subtil, frugal, fraco, pequeno
Slenderly, *adv.* delgadamente
Slenderness, *s.* delgadeza, subtileza, escacez
To Sley, *va.* separar, urdir
Slice, *s.* fatia, pedaço, espátula
To Slice, *va.* esfatiar, cortar
To Slick, *v.* Sleek, &c.
To Slidder, *vn.* escoorregar, resvalar
Slide, *s.* facil, corrente
To Slide, *va.* escoorregar

resvalar, deslizar-se; *va.* por ou meter imperceptivelmente
Slider, *s.* resvalador
Slight, *adj.* pequeno, leve. It. fraco, tolo. It. ralo, franzino
Slight, *s.* desprezo, zombaria, escarneo
To Slight, *va.* desprezar, derrubar, demolir
Slighter, *s.* desprezador
Slighting, *s.* desprezo
Slightly, *adv.* com desprezo
Slightly, *adv.* levemente, superficialmente, com negligencia. It. sem força
Slightness, *s.* fraqueza, negligencia
Slily, *adv.* astutamente, sorateiramente
Slim, *adj.* delgado
Slime, *s.* lodo lama
Sliminess, *s.* viscosidade
Slimy, *adj.* lodoso, viscoso [licia]
Sliness, *s.* astucia, ma-
Sling, *s.* funda. *Sling*, *s.* tira de panno, &c. para suspender, o braço, quando tem alguma chaga, &c. It. (*naut.*) *Slings of a buoy*, guarnição da boya
To Sling, *va.* atirar (*com funda*) suspender, pendurar
Slinger, *s.* fundeiro
Slink, *s.* bezerrinho
To Slink, *va.* abortar (*os animaes*)
To Slink away, *vn.* lascar, escapular, ou escapular-se, desapparecer, fugir occultamente
Slip, *s.* escorregadella, erro, engano, falta, esgalho, trella, ou coleira, faxa, tira
To Slip, *vn.* e a. escor-

regar deslocar-se, desmanchar-se, lascar, escapular-se, fugir, apartar-se. *To slip*, errar, esquecer-se, escapar da memoria, insinuar-se, introduzir-se imperceptivelmente. *To slip*, despir ou descalçar. It. vestir com pressa. It. calçar com pressa. *To slip his bridle*, desenfrear-se
Slip knot, *s.* nó corredio
Slipper, *s.* chinela
Slipperiness, *s.* instabilidade
Slippery, *adj.* lizo, escorregadioço, lubrico, incerto, inconstante, mudavel, impudico
Slipshod, *adj.* feito chinelo
Slip-slop, *s.* surrapa
Slit, *s.* fenda, racha
Slit, *adj.* fendido
To Slit, *va.* fender, rachar, abrir
Slitter, *s.* rachador
To Slive, or *Sliver*, *va.* escachar, esgalhar
Sliver, *s.* esgalho
Slobber, *s.* baba
To Slobber, babar
To Sloak, *va.* apagar, extinguir
Slocker, or *Slockster*, *s.* aquelle, que desencaminha os criados de outra pessoa para os fazer mudar de amo
Sloe-worm, *s.* licranço
Sloop, *s.* chalupa
Slop, *s.* escurrelhas. It. licor ruim
To Slop, *va.* beber com sofreguidão
Slop, *s.* calças de marinheiro
To Slop, *va.* derramar qualquer licor [greme]
Slope, *adj.* declive, u

Slope, *s.* declividade, pendor
Slope, *adv.* obliquamente
To Slope, *va.* formar ou fazer obliquamente; *vn.* ter pendor
Slopesness, *s.* declividade, pendor
Slopeswise, *adv.* *v.* Slopingly
Sloping, *adj.* declive
Slopingly, *adv.* obliquamente
Sloppy, *adj.* sujo, molhado
Slot, *s.* rasto
To Slot, *va.* dar com força, bater
Sloth, *s.* tardança, detença, demora, vagar, dilacão. *It.* preguiça
Slothful, *adj.* preguiçoso, negligente
Slothfully, *adv.* com preguiça
Slothfulness, *v.* Sloth
Slouch, *s.* cabisbaixo, sorrateiro, rustico, vilão
To Slouch, *vn.* ser cabisbaixo, sorrateiro
Sloven, *s.* homem desalinhado
Slovenliness, *s.* porcaria, sujeidade, desalinho
Slovenly, *adj.* sujo, porco, desalinhado
Slovenly, *adv.* porcamamente
Slovenry, *s.* *v.* Slovenliness
Slough, *s.* paul, atoleiro, lamaçal, tremedal, a pelle velha que, as serpentes despem; sabugo, crusta, sordes
Sloughly, *adj.* apaulado, lodoso, lamacento
Slouth, *s.* rebanho, manada
Slow, *adj.* vagaroso, tardo, desacostado, des-

cançado, preguiçoso, lento
To Slow, *va.* procrastinar, dilatar
Slowly, *adv.* devagar, vagarosamente
Slowness, *s.* vagar
Slow-worm, *licranço*
To Slubber, *va.* fazer alguma coisa grosseiramente com preguiça, e desmazelo, manchar. *It.* cobrir com desmazelo
Slubberdegullion, *s.* desalinhado
Sludge, *s.* lodo
Slug, *s.* homem preguiçoso e vadio. *Slug*, impedimento, obstaculo, lesma (*insecto*). *Slug*, pequena barra de chumbo. *Slug*, navio ronceyro
To Slug, *vn.* perguicar, mandriar
Sluggard, *s.* vadio, mandrião
To Sluggardise, *va.* fazer alguém preguiçoso ou vadio [çoso]
Sluggish, *adj.* preguiçoso
Sluggishly, *adv.* vagarosamente
Sluggishness, *s.* vagar, preguiça, inercia
Sluice, *s.* comporta
To Sluice, *va.* soltar, um dique
Sluicy, *adj.* impetuoso, crudeloso
Slumber, *s.* sono muyto leve
To Slumber, *vn.* toscanear, dormir
To Slumber, *va.* por a dormir. *It.* fazer estapido
Slumberous, *or* **Slumbery**, *adj.* soporifico
Slur, *s.* desdouro, desbora

To Star, *va.* sujar, enegrecer, infamar, desdenhar, manchar, diminuir, incobrir, palliar
To Shurry, *v.* **To Star**
Star, *s.* bisbilhotista, rota
Slut, *s.* sujeidade, torpeza [suj]
Sluttish, *adj.* sordido
Sluttishly, *adv.* sordidamente
Sluttishness, *s.* sordidez, sujeidade
Sly, *adj.* astuto, matreiro, matreiro, soneco
Slyly, *adv.* com astucia
Smack, *s.* sabor, gosto, estalo, beijo, resbio, resbio, rasto, resquicio, vislumbres, sinal, indicio. *Smack*, tintura, noticia superficial. *Smack*, (*embarracão*) sumaca, prova
To Smack, *vn.* ter gosto, saber, dar estalos a boca; *va.* bejar
Smacking, *s.* bejo estalo
Small, *adj.* pequena, curto, pouco, pouco, delgado
Small, *s.* a parte mais delgada de qualquer coisa
Small-beer, *s.* cerveja fraca
Small-coal, *s.* carvão minado
Small-craft, *s.* embarcações. *It.* aparelhos de pescaria
Small-pox, *s.* bexiga
Smally, *adv.* pouco
Smallness, *s.* pequenez
Smalt, *s.* esmalte
Smargdus, *s.* esmeralda
Smarts, *s.* anchova
Smart, *adj.* agudo, acerto, grande, pouco

trante. *Smart*, renhido. *Smart*, vivo, es-
 perto, vigoroso, activo,
 prompto, diligente.
Smart, obibante, cas-
 quilho
Smart, *s.* dor sentimen-
 to, afflicção, magoa
To Smart, *vn.* doer,
 picar, arder, sentir dor
Smarting, *adj.* acerbo,
 agudo, picante
Smartly, *adv.* com dor,
 acerbamente. *It.* com
 vigor, com viveza
Smartness, *s.* agudeza
To Smash, *va.* quebrar
Smatch, *s.* sabor, gosto.
 tintura, noticia super-
 ficial
Smatter, *s.* tintura super-
 ficial noticia de alguma
 arte ou sciencia
To Smatter, *vn.* saber
 ou falar superficial-
 mente
Smatterer, *s.* pedante
Smattering, *s.* noticia
 superficial
To Smear, salpicar, un-
 tar, emporcalhar
Smeary, *adj.* pegadiço,
 viscoso
Smeath, *s.* ave marinha,
Smectis, *s.* greda
To Smeeth, or *Smutch*,
va. defumar [olfacto]
Smell, *s.* cheiro. *It.*
To Smell, *va.* e *a.* chei-
 rar, exhalar algum
 cheiro, presentir
Smeller, *s.* cheirador
Smell-feast, *s.* parasito,
 papajentares
Smelling, *adj.* cheiroso
Smell-smock, *s.* afemin-
 ado, mulherengo
To Smelt, *va.* fundir,
 derreter
Smelter, *s.* fundidor
To Smirk, *vn.* sorrir-se
 afeminadamente

Smerky, *adj.* galhardo
To Snicker, *vn.* lançar
 os olhos amorosamente
Smicker, *s.* camisa de
 mulher
Smile, *s.* sorriso, riso
 brande
To Smile, *vn.* sorrir-se
 favorecer, ser propicio
Smiling, *adj.* risonho,
 agradável
Smilingly, *adv.* com
 sorriso
To Smirch, *va.* sujar,
 denigrar
To Smirk, *v.* *To Smirk*
To Smite, *va.* ferir. *It.*
 matar. *It.* affligir, cas-
 tigar, comover; *vn.*
 chocar roçar-se
Smiter, *s.* percussor
Smith, *s.* forjador de
 metaes. *A black-smith*,
Id. *Lock-smith*, cer-
 ralheiro. *Silver-smith*,
 ourives de prata. *Gold-*
smith, ourives de ouro.
Gun-smith, espingar-
 deiro
Smith-craft, *s.* a arte de
 forjador
Smithery, *s.* forja
Smiting, *s.* percussão,
 ferida, golpe
Smock, *s.* camisa de
 mulher. *Smock-faced*,
adj. afeminado
Smoke, *s.* fumo
To Smoke, *va.* defumar,
 perfumar, presentir,
 conhecer, decubrir,
 achar. *To Smoke*, es-
 carnecer; *vn.* fumar,
 fumegar. *It.* levantar
 muita poeira, presen-
 tir, soffrer um castigo,
 cachimbar
To Smoke-dry, *va.* defu-
 mar, ou curar ao fumo
Smokeless, *adj.* que não
 fuma [defumador]
Smoker, *s.* fumante. *It.*

Smokiness, *s.* quanti-
 dade de fumo
Smoking, *s.* defumador
Smoky, *adj.* fumoso
 denigrado, defumado
Smoldry, *adj.* abafado
Smooth, *adj.* liso, ma-
 cio, brando, aceso;
 brando, meigo, lison-
 jeiro. *It.* fluido, cor-
 rente
To Smooth, *va.* alisar,
 abrandar, mitigar, mo-
 derar, suavizar, facil-
 itar, aliviar o trabalho,
 lisonjejar, palliar, cura-
 brir
Smooth-faced, *adj.* aff-
 vel
To Smoothen, *va.* alisar
Smoothly, *adv.* facil-
 mente, suavemente
Smoothness, *s.* lizura,
 brandura, suavidade
Smother, *s.* soffocação,
 poeira
To Smother, *va.* abafar,
 soffocar, opprimir. *It.*
 encubrir
Smouldering, or *Smoul-*
dry, *adj.* abafado, sof-
 focante
Smug, *adj.* louçã, bô-
 zarro com affectação
To Smuggle, *va.* passar
 por alto
Smuggler, *s.* contraban-
 dista
Smugness, *s.* guaspice
 affectada, louçania, ou
 bizarria no traje
Smut, *s.* mascarra, fer-
 rugem da chemina, &c.
It. alforma, teiras. *It.*
 obacenidade
To Smut, *va.* mascarrar,
 alformar; *vn.* alformar-se
To Smutch, *vn.* defu-
 mar
Smuttily, *adv.* com fer-
 rugem, ou mascarra. *It.*
 com obacenidade

Smuttiness, s. mascarra.

It. obscenidade

Smutty, adj. defumado, mascarado, alforrado, obsceno

Snack, s. parte quinhão

Snaffle, s. bocado (do free)

To Snaffle, va. refrear, manejar, conter, reprimir

Snag, s. dente cavalgado no (das arvores)

Snag, or Snagged, or

Snaggy, adj. nodoso

Snail, s. caracol (insecto)

It. *adj.* vagaroso, preguiçoso

Snake, s. cobra. *Snake-root*, serpentaria

Snaky, adj. serpentino

Snap, s. estrondo, quebradela, dentada, mordedura, estalo, roubo, furto

To Snap, va. quebrar, despedaçar. It. morder, arrepanhar, darestalos. It. reprehender, aboanhar

To Snap, vn. quebrar-se, fazer-se em pedaços

Snapper, s. mordedor

Snappers, s. castanhetas

Snappish, adj. mordaz, impertinente, rabugento, rayvoso

Snappishly, adv. asperamente, rayvosamente

Snappishness, s. raiva, impertinencia, rabugem

Snares, s. abois, buiz, aranhol, laço, armadilha, cilada, enganno

To Snare, enlaçar

To Snarl, vn. rosnar. It. reprehender, assanhar-se

Snarler, s. assanhado, rixoso, atrevido

Snary, adj. insidioso

Snart, s. murraõ

Snatch, s. arrepeleõ, respostada. It. pedaço, bocado

To Snatch, va. arrebat, arrepanhar *vn.* agarrar, pegar, ou apanhar com força e ancia

Snatcher, s. arrebatador

Snatchingly, adv. arrebatadamente, interruptamente

Snead, s. cabo de fouce

To Sneak, vn. lascar, escafeder, escapulir-se, hir-se

Sneaker, s. cangiraõ

Sneaking, adj. servil, baixo, vil, indigno; avarento, miseravel, mofino

Sneakingly, adv. servilmente

Sneakingness, s. vileza

Sneakup, s. cobarde, maroto, velhaco

Sneap, s. reprehensaõ

To Sneap, va. reprehender [prezo]

Sneer, s. escarneio des-

To Sneer, vn. olhar sobre o hombro, zombar, escarnecer, sorrir-se

Sneerer, s. escarnicador

Sneeze, s. espirro

To Sneeze, vn. espirrar

Sneezewort, s. sevadiha

Snet, s. a gordura da corça

Snick and Snee, s. peleja com facas ou navalhas

To Snicker or Snigger, vn. rir-se occultamente

com velhacaria ou por desprezo

To Sniff, vn. tomar respiração

Snip, s. tesourada, pedaço, fragmento

To Snip, or Snip off, vs. tesourar

Snipe, s. narreja. It. tolo, tonto

To Snipe, va. assoar, a-limpar o nariz

Snipper, s. tesourador

Snipnet, s. pequena parte

Snipenap, s. discurso aspero, pungente ou picante

Snivel, s. ranho

To Snivel, vn. correr o ranho, chorar

Sniveller, s. choraõ

Snivelling, or Saively, adj. ranhoso

Snore, s. ronco

To Snore, vn. roncar, resonar

Snores, s. roncador

To Snort, vn. assoptar

Snot, s. ranho, moeco

Snotty, adj. ranhoso

Snout, s. focinho, nariz, tromba

Snow, s. neve

To Snow, vn. nevar

Snow-drop, s. especie de narcisso

Snowy, adj. branco, nevado, nevoso

Snub, s. nó na madeira

To Snub, va. reprehender asperamente

To Snub, vn. soluçar

To Snudge, vn. v. To

Snug, estar ocioso

Snuff, s. murraõ, tabaco rapé, sanha, furor, enfado

To Snuff, va. tomar respiração, cheirar, espitar; *va.* respirar, desprezar

Snuff-box, s. caixa de tabaco

Snuffer, s. aticador, espitador

Snuffers, s. tesoura de vella

Snuffle, *vn.* ser fanhoso
 Snuffer, *s.* fanhoso
 To Snug, *vn.* agalhar-se, acaçapar-se
 Snug, *adj.* abrigado
 To Snuggle, *vn.* abafar-se
 So, *adv.* assim, desta sorte, desta maneira, deste modo. *So, so,* assim assim, nem bem nem mal, nem bom nem mau, medianamente, mediocrementemente.
Why so? por que? *So,* tão. *So, or So that,* com tanto que. *So that, &c.* tanto assim que, &c. *So much,* tanto. *So long,* tanto tempo. *So,* muito bem, assim seja, ou seja assim
 Soaking, *s.* remolho, maceração
 To Soak, *vn.* demolhar-se, embeber; *va.* demolhar, absorver, esgotar, exaurir
 Soap, *s.* sabão
 To Soap, *va.* ensaboar
 Soap-ball, *s.* sabonete
 Soap-boiler, *s.* saboeiro
 Soapy, *s.* saboaria
 Soap-rock, *s.* pedra saponacea
 Soap-wort, *s.* saponaria
 Soapy, *adj.* cheio de sabão
 Soar, *s.* voar alto
 To Soar, *vn.* voar alto
 Sob, *s.* solução
 To Sob, *vn.* solucionar, aspirar
 Sober, *adj.* sobrio, serio, sisudo desapassionado
 To Sober, *va.* fazer sobrio [mente
 Soberly, *adv.* sobriamente
 Soberness, *s.* sobriedade
 Sobriety, *s.* sobriedade, gravidade
 Sociable, *adj.* sociavel

Sociableness, *s.* sociabilidade, socialidade
 Sociably, *adv.* com sociabilidade
 Social, *adj.* social
 Sociality, or Socialness, *s.* sociabilidade
 Society, *s.* sociedade
 Socinian, *s.* Sociniano
 Socinianism, *s.* Socinianismo
 Sock, *s.* escarpim, socco (sapato)
 Socket, *s.* cano do castical, cova dos dentes, canudo, tubo
 Socle, *s.* (f. *arqui.*) socco
 Socotrine-aloes, *s.* azev-re socotrina
 Sod, *s.* terra, de terra
 Soda, *s.* soda
 Sodalitons, *adj.* sodalicio
 Sodality, *s.* sodalicio
 Soder, or Solder, *s.* solda
 To Soder, or Solder, *va.* soldar
 Sodomite, *s.* sodomita
 Sodomitical, *adj.* sodomitico
 Sodomy, *s.* sodomia
 Soever, *adv.* ex. *What love soever,* todo o amor, qualquer amor. *What great thing soever,* qualquer grande coisa
 Sofa, *s.* sofá, canapé
 Soft, *adj.* molle, brando, macio, mudo, medroso, benigno, meigo, cortez; tranquillo, socego, quieto, placido, debil, effeminado; suave, sonoro, harmonico, corrente
 Soft! *interj.* devagar, tenha mais, vamos devagar
 To Soften, *vn.* amollicer, abrandar-se
 To Soften, *va.* abrandar, amollicer. *It.* mitigar, aliviar, aplacar

Softish, *adj.* mollesinho
 Softly, *adv.* brandamente, placidamente
 Softness, *s.* brandura, mollidão
 Soho! *interj.* oh lá!
 Soil, *s.* terreno, terra, terra, paiz. *It.* estercos, estrume
 To Soil, *va.* sujar, estrumar
 Soiliness, *s.* sujidade, immundicia
 Soilure, *s.* sujidade
 Sojourn, *s.* morada, assistencia
 To Sojourn, *vn.* morar, assistir, residir
 Sol, *s.* sol
 Solace, *s.* gosto, prazer, consolação
 To Solace, *va.* divertir, recrear; *vn.* divertir-se, recrear-se
 Solar, *adj.* solar
 Sold, *s.* soldo
 Soldan, *s.* solda, sultão
 Soldanel, *s.* soldanella
 Solder, *s.* solda
 To Solder, *vn.* soldar
 Solderer, *s.* soldador
 Soldier, *s.* soldado
 Soldierlike, or Soldiery, *adj.* marcial guerreiro, soldadesco, militar
 Soldiership, *s.* profissão militar
 Soldiery, *s.* soldadesca
 Sole, *s.* sola, pé
 Sole, *s.* solha
 Soled, *s.* solado
 To Sole, *va.* solar
 Solecism, *s.* solecismo
 Solely, *adv.* unicamente, somente, só
 Solemn, *adj.* solemne, respeitavel, serio, grave
 Solemnness, *s.* solemnidade
 Solemnial, *adj.* solemne
 Solemnity, *s.* solemnidade

Solemnization, *s.* so-
lemnização

To Solemnize, *va.* so-
lemnizar, celebrar

Solemnly, *adv.* solem-
nemente

To Sol-fa, *va.* solfejar

To Solicit, *va.* sollicitar,
induzir, excitar, des-
pertar

Solicitation, *s.* importu-
nação, sollicitação

Solicitor, *s.* sollicitador

Sollicitous, *adj.* sollicito

Sollicitously, *adv.* sol-
licitamente

Solicitude, *s.* diligência

Solicitousness, *s.* sollicita-
dora

Solid, *adj.* solido, mo-
ciço, saõ, rijo, forte,
robusto, real, verda-
deiro, profundo

Solidity, *s.* solidez

Solidly, *adv.* solida-
mente

Solidness, solidez

Solidungulous, *adj.* pa-
tiredondo

Soliloquy, *s.* soliloquio

Solipede, *s.* patiredondo

Solitaire, *s.* solitario

Solitarily, *adv.* solita-
riamente

Solitariness, *s.* soledade

Solitary, *s.* solitario

Solitary, *adj.* solitario,
retirado, medonho

Solitude, *s.* solidão,
soledade

Sollar, *s.* agnafurtada

Solo, *s.* (*t. mus.*) solo

Solmisation, *s.* solfejo

Salomon's seal, *s.* fra-
sinella

Solstice, *s.* solstício

Solstitial, *adj.* solsticial

Solvable, *adj.* explicavel

Soluble, *adj.* solúvel

Solubility, *s.* solubilidade

To Solve, *va.* aclarar,
explicar, solver

Solvency, *s.* possibili-
dade de pagar

Solvent, *adj.* dissol-
vente. *It.* abenado

Solution, *s.* solução,
dissolução

Solutive, *adj.* solutivo

Some, *adj.* algum, al-
gumas huns, humas

Some two thousand,
alguns dois mil, perto
de dois mil; pouco
mais ou menos

Somebody, *s.* alguém

Somersault, or Somerset,
s. salto mortal

Somehow, *adv.* de al-
gum modo, de qual-
quer sorte que seja, por
algum modo, seja co-
mo for

Something, *s.* alguma
cousa, qualquer cousa

Something, *adv.* algum
tanto, um pouco; algu-
ma cousa

Sometime, *adv.* anti-
gamente, em outro
tempo

Sometimes, *adv.* algu-
mas vezes, de quando
em quando, não sempre

Somewhat, *adv.* algum
tanto, de algum modo,
de alguma sorte

Somewhere, *adv.* al-
gures, em algum lugar

Somewhere-else, para
outro lugar

Somewhile, *adv.* por
algum tempo

Somniferous, *s.* soporifico

Somnolency, *s.* somno-
lência

Son, *s.* filho, descendente.

A son in law, genro

Son, filho, ou filhote.

A Godson, afilhado

Sonata, *s.* sonata

Song, *s.* cantiga, poema

Songish, *adj.* que con-
teu cantigas ou trovas

Songster, *s.* cantor

Songsters, *s.* cantores

Saniferous, *adj.* saneroto

Sonnet, *s.* soneto

Sonneteer, *s.* sonetista

Sonorific, *adj.* sonoro

Sonorous, *adj.* sonora,
sonoroso [sonoroso]

Sonorousness, *s.* har-

monship, *s.* filiação

Soon, *adv.* cedo, em
breve tempo. *Very*

soon, muito cedo. *Soon*

after, logo depois,

pouco depois. *As soon*

as, logo que, apenas

Sooner, *comp.* mais ce-
do. *It.* antes, mais

depressa. *I would*

sooner live alone than,
&c. antes quizera viver

só que, &c. [cedo]

Soonest, *superl.* o mais

Soonly, *adv.* logo, im-
mediatamente

Soot, *s.* ferrugem ou
fuligem

Sooterkin, *s.* secundinas

To Sooth, *va.* lisonjeaz.

It. agradar. *It.* abra-
çar, pacificar, aplacar

Sooth, *s.* verdade, sa-
lidade

Sooth, *adj.* agradável

Soother, *s.* lisonjeiro

To Soothsay, *va.* ade-
vinhar

Soothsayer, *s.* adivinho

Soothsaying, *s.* a arte
de adivinhar

Sootiness, *s.* fuligem

Sooty, *adj.* fuliginoso

Sop, *s.* sopa

To Sop, *va.* encher,
molhar

A Soph, *s.* semipato
(*t. de universidade*)

Sopha, *s.* sofa

Sophi, *s.* sophi

Sophism, *s.* sophisma

Sophist, *s.* sophista

Sophister, *s.* sophista

Sophistical, adj. sophístico
Sophistically, adv. sophisticamente
To Sophisticate, va. adulterar, falsificar, corromper
Sophistication, s. adulteração
Sophisticator, s. falsificador
Sophistry, s. sofisteria
To Soporare, va. fazer dormir
Soporating, or Soporiferous, adj. soporífero
Soporific, adj. soporífero
Soporeus, adj. soporoso
Sorbile, adj. bebível
Sorbtion, s. absorvação
Sorte, s. sortes
Sorcerer, s. feitiçeyro
Sorceress, s. feitiçeira
Sorcery, s. feitiçaria, magia
Sord, s. relva, prado
Sordes, s. fezes, escórias
Sordet, s. surdina de trompa
Sordid, adj. sordido
Sordidly, adv. sordidamente
Sordidness, s. sordideza
Sordine, s. surdina
Sore, s. chaga, ferida, ulcera
Sore, adj. fedorento, melindroso, pisado, magado, exulcerado.
Sore, v. vehemente, cruel, violento. *A sore fright*, um grande medo
Sore, adv. muito; com pena, dor, afflicção, magoa, violencia, ou vehemencia
Sorel, s. gano de trez annos
Sorely, adv. v. *Sere, adv.*
Sorrows, s. exulceração, dor &c.
Sorites, s. sorites (t. log.)

To Sorn, ex. *To sorn*, or *to be a sornier*, introduzir-se, para viver a custa de barba longa
Sornance, s. chaga, matadura
Sorrel, adj. alazão
Sorrel, s. azedas (creta)
Sorrily, adv. mal, porcamente
Sorriness, s. miseria, piedade, desgraça
Sorrow, s. tristeza, pesar, dor, sentimento, pena
To Sorrow, vn. ter pesar, sentir, lastimar
Sorrowful, adj. triste, pesaroso, sentido, magado
Sorrowfully, adv. com pesar
Sorrow-proof, adj. insensível
Sorry, adj. vil, desprezível. It. importuno. It. triste, pesaroso
Sort, s. sorte, maneyra, modo, genero
To Sort, va. apartar, separar, escolher. It. *sortir*, ou *sortear*; vn. *ajuntar-se*, *unir-se*, *accommodar-se*, *adaptar-se*, *convir*, *condizer*. *To sort*, *succeder* ou *acontecer*
Sortable, adj. conveniente, proprio
Sortance, s. qualidade, do que convem
Sortilege, s. sorteio
Sortiment, s. sortimento, distribuição
To Soas, vn. recortar-se
Sot, s. tolo, idiota, ignorante
To Sot, va. embrutecer; vn. *embrutecer-se*
Sottish, adj. estapido
Sottishly, adv. loucamente
Sottishness, s. estalicia, [loucura]

Souce, s. salmoura
To Souce, va. salmourar
Sovereign, adj. soberano
A Sovereign, s. soberano, rey
Sovereignly, adv. soberanamente
Sovereignty, s. soberania
Sough, s. sargenta
Soul, s. alma, criatura, grandeza de animo, alma, força, vigor, graça
Soulless, adj. vil, cobarde
Soulshot, s. esmola para as almas
Sound, adj. são, rijo, valente, profundo; adv. profundamente
Sound, s. sonda, mar sondavel
To Sound, va. e n. son-
dar, examinar
Sound, s. som
To Sound, vn. soar
To Sound, va. tanger ou tocar, fazer soar ou retumbar
Sounding, adj. sonoro, sonoro
A Sounding-lead, s. sonda
Soundly, adv. saudavelmente, vigorosamente, profundamente, verdadeiramente, rectamente
Soundness, s. sãde, vigor, força. It. *rectidão*, *rectitude*
Soup, s. sopa
Sour, adj. acido, azedo. It. penoso, aspero, enfadado
To Sour, va. azedar, inquietar, desagradar; vn. *azedar-se*
Source, s. manancial, origem
Sourish, adj. azedinho
Sourly, adv. azedamente. It. com acrimonia [aspereza]
Sourness, s. acrimonia,

Sons, *s.* soldo
 To Souse, *va.* salmourar, curtir em sal; *vn.* cahir com violencia
 Souse, *adv.* com violencia repentina
 Souterrain, *s.* gruta, subterraneo
 South, *s.* sul
 South, *adj.* meridional, austral
 South, *adv.* para o sul. It. do sul
 South-east, *s.* sueste
 Southerly, *adj.* austral
 Southern, *adj.* austral, meridional
 Southing, *adv.* para aparte do sul
 Southmost, *adj.* o mais austral
 South-say, *s.* prognostico [noscicar
 To Southsay, *vn.* pronosticar
 Southsayer, *s.* pronosticador
 Southward, *adv.* para o sul
 South-west, *s.* sudueste
 Souvenance, *s.* lembranca, memoria
 Sow, *s.* porca. It. barra de chumbo
 To Sow, *va.* semear
 To Sowce, *va.* lançar n' agoa
 Sower, *s.* semeador
 Sowins, *s.* caldo de avêa
 To Sowl, *va.* arrastar, pellas orelhas
 Sow-thistle, *s.* serrilhas
 Space, *s.* espaço, intervalo
 Spacious, *adj.* espaçoso
 Spaciously, *adv.* espaçosamente
 Spaciousness, *s.* grande extensão
 Spaddle, *s.* pá, inxada
 Spade, *s.* pa de ferro.
 Spades (das cartas.) espadas

Spadiceous, *adj.* bayo
 Spadille, *s.* espadilha
 Spagyric, or Spagirc, *adj.* chimico
 Spagyrst, *s.* chimico
 Spagiry, *s.* chimica
 Spain, *s.* Hespanha
 Spall, *s.* espalda
 Span, *s.* palmo. It. instante, momento
 To Span, *va.* medir a palmos. It. medir
 Spangle, *s.* palheta, lantejoula
 To Spangle, *va.* ornar de lantejoulas
 Spaniard, *s.* Espanhol
 Spaniel, *s.* caô d'agua
 To Spaniel, *vn.* adular
 Spanish, *adj.* Hespanhol
 Spanish-fly, *s.* cantarida
 Spanish-juice, *s.* alcaçuz
 Spanish-leather, *s.* cordovaô
 Spanish-weed, *s.* orzella
 To Spanker, *va.* esbofetear [tranca
 Spar, *s.* marcasita. It. To Spar, *vn.* escaramuçar
 To Spar, *va.* trancar
 Sparable, *s.* brocha
 Sparadrap, *s.* encerado
 Spare, *adj.* parco, frugal, moderado. It. superfluo. It. magro
 Spare, *s.* frugalidade
 To Spare, *va.* poupar, forrar, guardar, escusar, conceder, dispensar
 To Spare, *vn.* viver frugalmente, perdoar, ser compassivo
 Sparrer, *s.* poupado
 Spare-rib, *s.* entrecosto
 Sparing, *adj.* escasso, poupado, forreta, pouco
 Sparingly, *adv.* escassamente, parcamente, com cautela, com brandura. It. raras vezes

Sparingness, *s.* escasseza. It. frugalidade
 Spark, *s.* scintilla, faísca. It. scio, casquilho
 To Sparke, *vn.* acintillar
 Sparkful, *adj.* vivo, esperto, airoso
 Sparkish, *adj.* guapo
 Sparkle, *s.* faísca
 To Sparkle, *vn.* lançar faíscas; luzir, brilhar, scintillar
 Sparkling, *adj.* scintillante
 Sparkling, *adv.* brilhantemente
 Sparklingly, *adv.* id.
 Sparklingness, *s.* brilhancia
 Sparrow, *s.* pardal
 Sparrowgrass, *s.* espargo
 Sparry, *adj.* consistindo de marcasita
 Spasm, *s.* espasmo
 Spasmodic, *adj.* espasmodico
 Spat, *s.* as ovas dos mariscos
 To Spatiate, *vn.* vagar
 To Spatter, *va.* enlamear. It. infamar; *vn.* cuspir-se [cuspizar
 Spatterdashes, *s.* borbotões
 Spattle, or Spatule, *s.* espátula
 Spavin, *s.* esparavaô
 Spawl, *s.* cuspo
 To Spawl, *vn.* cuspir
 Spawler, *s.* cuspidor
 Spawn, *s.* ovas
 To Spawn, *vn.* desovar-se, proceder, descender
 To Spawn, *va.* criar, produzir, desovar, gerar
 Spawner, *s.* a femêa (do peixe)
 To Spay, *va.* capar a femêa
 To Speak, *va.* e a fallar, soar, celebrar, proclamar, divulgar, mostrar, dizer

Speakable, *adj.* dizível
Speaker, *s.* orador, presidente
Speaking, *adj.* ex. *A speaking trumpet*, uma sarabatana, ou portavoz
Spear, *s.* lança, fissa, venabro
To Spear, *va.* atravessar com uma lança
Spear-man, *s.* lanceiro
Spear-mint, *s.* ortelaa, pimenta
Special, *adj.* especial, particular; extraordinario. It. eccellente
Specially, *adv.* especialmente
Specialty, *or* **Speciality**, *s.* especialidade
Species, *s.* especie, classe. It. representação. It. moeda corrente
Specific, *or* **Specific**, *adj.* específico
Specifically, *adv.* especificadamente
To Specificate, *va.* especificar [cificação]
Specification, *s.* especificação, *v.* **Specify**, *va.* especificar
Specimen, *s.* prova, ensayo, experiencia, tentativa, mostra
Specious, *adj.* especioso, plausível
Speciously, *adv.* especiosamente
Speciousness, *s.* especiosidade
Speck, *s.* mancha, nodo, signal
To Speck, *va.* manchar
Speckle, *s.* signal
To Speckle, *va.* marcar, por malhas
Speckled, *adj.* malhado
Speckt, *s.* picaço (*ave*)
Spectable, *adj.* vistoso
Spectacle, *s.* espectáculo

Spectacles, *apl.* oculos
Spectator, *s.* espectador
Spectatress, *s.* espectadora
Spectre, *s.* espectro
Spectrum, *s.* imagem
Spectral, *adj.* espelhento, transparente
To Speculate, *vn.* e *a.* especular
Speculation, *s.* especulação
Speculative, *adj.* especulativo
Speculatively, *adv.* especulativamente
Speculator, *s.* especulador
Speculatory, *adj.* contemplativo
Speculum, *s.* espelho
Speech, *s.* falla, arenga, pratica, discurso, oração
Speechless, *adj.* mudo
Speed, *s.* pressa, despacho, ligeireza, successo, carreira
To Speed, *vn.* apressar-se, acelerar-se, ter successo
To Speed, *va.* despachar, matar, arruinar, destruir, apressar, acelerar; ajudar, assistir, prosperar
Speedily, *adv.* aceleradamente, com pressa
Speediness, *s.* brevidade, despacho [(erva)]
Speedwell, *s.* veronica
Speedy, *adj.* prompto, diligente. It. ligeiro, veloz
Spell, *s.* encantamento
To Spell, *va.* soletrar, escrever correcto; *vn.* soletrar; ler mal
Speller, *s.* o que soletra
Spelling, *s.* orthographia
To Spelt, *va.* quebrar, despedaçar

Spelt, *s.* espelta
Spelter, *s.* zinco
To Spend, *va.* e *n.* despende ou dispende, gastar. It. empregar, passar, desperdiçar, fatigar, perder-se, desvanecer-se, passar, acabar
Spender, *s.* desperdiçador, gastador
Spendthrift, *s.* gastador
Spent, *adj.* e *part. pass.* do *v.* **To Spend**
Sperable, *adj.* esperavel
Sperm, *s.* esperma
Sperma-ceti, *s.* espermacete
Spermatical, *or* **Spermatic**, *adj.* espermatico
To Spermatize, *vn.* produzir esperma
Spermatology, *s.* espermatoлогия
To Spew, *va.* espalhar
To Spot, *va.* derramar com abundancia
To Spew, *va.* vomitar, lançar fora, *vn.* vomitar-se
To Spacelate, *vn.* gangrenar
Sphacelus, *s.* esphacelo
Sphere, *s.* esfera, globo, capacidade
To Sphere, *va.* meter n'uma esfera. It. dar figura, esferica
Spherical, *or* **Spheric**, *adj.* esferico, planetario
Spherically, *adv.* esfericamente
Sphericalness, *or* **Sphericity**, *s.* redondeza
Spheroid, *s.* esferoide
Spheroidal, *adj.* esferoidal
Sphincter, *s.* esfinter
Spherule, *s.* esferazinha
Sphinx, *s.* esfinge
Spial, *s.* espia
Spice, *s.* especiaria

To Spice, *vs.* adubar
 Spicer, *s.* especieiro
 Spicery, *s.* especiaría
 Spik and Span, *adj.*
 novo, flamante
 Spicy, *adj.* que produz
 especias, aromatico
 Spider, *s.* aranha
 Spiguel, *s.* méo (*planta*)
 Spigot, *s.* espicho
 Spike, *s.* espiga, espigão
 Spike, *s.* nardo
 To Spike, *vs.* pregar,
 encravar
 Spichenard, *s.* spica-nardi
 Spill, *s.* folha, lamina
 To Spill, *vs.* entornar,
 arruinar, lançar fora;
vs. gastar, desperdiçar
 Spillers, *s.* guitas, cor-
 deais, ou sedelas para a
 cansa do pescador
 Spilt, *adj.* entornado
 Spilth, *s.* licorentornado
 To Spin, *vs.* fiar, pro-
 longar, dilatar; *vs.*
 fiar, occupar-se em fiar,
 correr em fio
 Spinach, or Spinage, *s.*
 espinafre
 Spinal, *adj.* espinhal
 Spindle, *s.* fuso, talo
 To Spindle, *vs.* betartalo
 Spindle-shanked, *adj.*
 escanifrado
 Spindle-tree, *s.* fusaro
 Spine, *s.* espinhaço
 Spinel, *s.* espinella
 Spinnet, *s.* espineta
 Spiniferous, *adj.* capin-
 hoas
 Spinner, *s.* fiandeiro
 Spinning-wheel, *s.* roda
 de fiar
 Spinnny, *adj.* espinhoso
 Spinosity, *s.* espinho,
 dificuldade
 Spinous, *adj.* espinhoso
 Spinster, *s.* fiandeira,
 rapariga, solteira
 Spinstry, *s.* o fiar
 Sping, *adj.* espinhoso

Spiroele, *s.* respiradouro
 Spiral, *adj.* espiral
 Spirally, *adv.* espiral-
 mente
 Spiretion, *s.* respiração
 Spire, *s.* linha espiral. It.
 volta, rosca, pinaculo
 To Spire, *vs.* ter remate
 pyramidal ou cornu-
 cheo, respirar
 Spirit, *s.* espirito, alma,
 animo, vigor, seculação,
 valor. *Spirit*, apparic-
 ção, visão, fantasma
 To Spirit, *vs.* animar,
 alentar, indurir, incitar
 Spiritually, *adv.* espi-
 ritualmente
 Spirited, *adj.* vivo, es-
 perto, fogoso, ardente,
 animoso, alentado. It.
 animado
 Spiritedness, *s.* capaci-
 dade, engenho
 Spiritfulness, *s.* espirito,
 viveza ou esperteza
 Spiritless, *adj.* cobardo,
 abatido
 Spiritual, *adj.* espiritual
 Spirituality, *s.* espiri-
 tualidade
 Spirituality, *s.* os ec-
 clesiasticos, o clero
 Spiritualization, *s.* espi-
 ritualização
 To Spiritualize, *vs.* es-
 piritalizar [tuality
 Spirituality, *v.* spiri-
 tualness, or Spiritu-
 ousness, *s.* vivacidade
 Spirituous, *adj.* vivo,
 espirituoso
 Spirit, *s.* veneta, espricho
 To Spirt, *vs.* esguichar,
vs. fazer esguichar
 To Spirtle, *vs.* dissipar,
 dissolver
 Spiry, *adj.* pyramidal
 Spiss, *adj.* espesso, denso
 Spissitude, *s.* densidade
 Spit, *s.* cuspido
 Spit, *adj.* cuspidor

To Spit, *vs.* cuspir,
 passar
 To Spit, *vs.* e. a. cuspir,
 salivar, cuspinhar, e-
 carrar
 Spital, *s.* obra pia
 To Spitchcock, *vs.* en-
 tar em pedaços um
 anguia para a assar
 Spitchcock-eal, *s.* an-
 guia cortada em pedaços
 para assar-se no espeto
 Spite, *s.* raiwa, edic-
 racão, milícia. It.
 aciate, pezar, despejar
 To Spite, *vs.* vingar,
 offender, esconder
 Spiteful, *adj.* vingativo,
 maligno, malvoso
 Spitefully, *adv.* malig-
 namente, por acie
 Spitefulness, *s.* malig-
 nidade
 Spittle, *s.* cuspo, saliva
 Spit venom, *s.* saliva
 venenosa [calcular
 To Splash, *vs.* salpicar
 Splashy, *adj.* lamacento
 Splatchy, *adj.* arabi-
 cado
 To Splay, *vs.* espalhar
 Splay-footed, *adj.* mono-
 Splay-mouth, *s.* escar-
 neo, momo
 Spleen, or Spleno, *s.*
 baço (t. anat.) mis-
 ira, colera. It. sa-
 lancholia
 Spleened, *adj.* com baço
 Spleenful, *adj.* abor-
 rento, melancolico
 Spleenless, *adj.* saço
 affual [douradillo
 Spleenwort, *s.* herva
 Spleeny, *adj.* v. Spleenful
 Splendent, *adj.* es-
 plandecente
 Splendid, *adj.* esplendido
 Splendidly, *adv.* esplen-
 didamente
 Splendor, *s.* esplendor
 Splendetic, *s.* esplendor

Splenic, *adj.* splenico
Splénish, *adj.* v. Splenetic
Splénitive, *adj.* arrebatado
Splént, *s.* (tumor.)
To Splice, *va.* fazer costura n'um cabo
Splicing-fid, *s.* (t. naut.) passador
Splint, *s.* fasquia
Splinter, *s.* lascas, estilhaço
To Splinter, *vn.* lascar
To Splinter, *va.* quebrar
To Split, *vn.* rachar-se, abrir-se, quebrar-se, fazer-se em pedaços
To Split, *va.* fender, rachar, abrir ao comprimento. *It.* apartar, separar, dividir
Splitter, *s.* o que fende, racha, &c.
Spitter, *s.* bulha
Spoil, *s.* despojo
To Spoil, *va.* despojar, zombar. *It.* arruinar; *em.* corromper-se, fazer-se inútil
Spoiler, *s.* roubador, ladrão, arruinador
Spoilful, *adj.* que despoja ou saquea
Spoke, *s.* raio (derada)
Spoken, (part. pass. do v. *To Speak*), fallado
Spokesman, *s.* interlocutor
To Spoliate, *va.* roubar, despojar
Spoilation, *s.* saque, roubo (deo)
Spondonk, *adj.* espon-
Spondee, *s.* espondeo
Spondyl, *s.* espondila
Sponge, *s.* esponja
To Sponge, *va.* borsar, tirar, apagar; *em.* sapar, chupar, jantar
Spranger, *s.* parasito, papajantares

Sponginess, *s.* qualidade esponjosa
Spongiuous, *adj.* esponjoso [monial]
Sponsal, *adj.* matri-
Sponsion, *s.* a acção de ser padrinho do baptismo
Sponsor, *s.* padrinho
Spontaneity, *s.* espontaneidade
Spontaneous, *adj.* espontaneo
Spontaneously, *adv.* espontaneamente
Spontaneousness, *s.* v. Spontaneity
Spontoon, *s.* esposta
Spool, *s.* (t. de tessalão) canela
To Spoom, *vn.* fazer escummas
Spoon, *s.* colher
To Spoon, *em.* (t. naut.) correr em arvore seca
Spoonbill, *s.* colhereiro
Spoonful, *s.* colherada
Spoon-meat, *s.* comer de colher
Spoon-wort, *s.* coquearia
Sporadical, *adj.* (t. med.) esporadico
Sport, *s.* divertimento, brinco, passa-tempo, como acaça, pesca. *It.* esearneo, zombaria, ludibrio
To Sport, *va.* alegar, entreter, deleytar, recrear; *em.* brincar, galhofear, divertir-se. *It.* brincar, zombar, fazer esearneo
Sporter, *s.* brincador, amigo de divertir-se
Sportful, *sporting*, or **Sportive**, *adj.* amigo de divertir-se
Sportfully, *adv.* por brincos, por galhofa
Sportfulness, *s.* brinco, galhofa

Sporting, *adj.* v. Sportful
Sportive, *adj.* festivo
Sportiveness, *s.* festividade
Sportsman, *s.* caçador
Sportule, *s.* esportula
Spot, *s.* mancha, nodosa, o signal deslustre, infamia, vergonha, salpico, pinta, malha, sitio, lugar
To Spot, *va.* manchar, sujar, desluzir, infamar
Spotless, *adj.* limpo, puro
Spotter, *s.* o que mancha
Spotty, *adj.* malhado
Sponsal, *adj.* conjugal
Spousal, *s.* casamento, boda. *It.* *adj.* nupcial, conjugal
Spouse, *s.* esposo, esposa
Spoused, *adj.* casado
Sponseless, *adj.* solteiro
Spout, *s.* bica, bico
To Spout, *va.* fazer, correr, em chorro; *em.* sahir em chorro
Sprain, *s.* torcedura
To Sprain, *va.* torcer (um pé, braco, &c.)
Sprat, *s.* pexinho do mar
To Sprawl, *va.* manear-se, revolver-se, estender-se, encolher-se, virar-se
Spray, *s.* raminho. *It.* rocio [tansa
Spread, *s.* espaço, ex-
Spread, *adj.* espalhado, estendido
To Spread, *va.* espalhar, esparzir, divulgar, publicar, estender; *em.* estender-se
Sprig, *s.* raminho
Spriggy, *adj.* que tem muitos raminhos
Spright, or **Sprite**, *s.* sombra, espirito, visão, apparição. *It.* especie de seta

To Spright, va. infestar
Sprightful, adj. activo, vivo, esperto
Sprightly, adv. com vigor, animosamente
Sprightfulness, s. vivacidade, alegria
Sprightliness, s. vigor, animo, vivacidade, alegria
Spring, s. primavera. It. mola, fonte, manancial, salto, origem, principio
To Spring, va. e n. nascer, crescer, medrar. It. proceder, descender, originar-se. It. saltar, pular. It. manar. It. levantar a caça, brotar.
To spring a leak, (naut.) abrir agua, arrebentar
Spring, adv. com força ou virtude elastica
Springal, s. mancebo
Springant, saltante
Springe, s. abóis
Springer, s. o que levanta a caça
Spring-halt, s. manqueira
Springiness, s. elasticidade
Springle, v. Springe
Spring-tide, s. aguas vivas
Springy, adj. elastico
To Springle, va. e n. espalhar, salpicar, aspergir, esparzir
Sprit, s. renovo
To Sprit, va. e n. brotar, arrojear, sahir
Sprite, s. espirito
Sprit-sail, s. (t. naut.) cevadeira
Sprout, s. renovo, grelos
To Sprout, vn. lançar renovos, grelar
Spruce, adj. guapo,

adamado, lancaõ, pomposo
To Spruce, vn. trajar com affectação
Spruce-beer, s. bebida
Sprucely, adv. com guapice
Spruceness, s. guapice, louçania
Sprunt, s. qualquer cousa curta
Spud, s. navalhinha
Spume, s. escuma
Spumid, Spumy, or Spumous, adj. espumoso
Spun, o pret. e part. pass. do verbo, **To Spin**
Spunge, s. v. Sponge
To Sponge, vn. v. **To Sponge, &c.**
Spunginess, s. v. Spunginess
Spunging-house, s. casa onde poem os devedores antes de os mandarem para a cadeia
Spungious, adj. v. Spongious
Spungy, adj. esponjoso. It. humido, bebedo
Spunk, s. v. Touchwood
Spun-yarn, s. mialhar
Spur, s. espora, esporaõ, estímulo
To Spur, va. esporear, incitar, estimular
Spurrer, s. estimulador
To Spur-gall, va. ferir com a espora
Spur-galled, adj. espo-reado
Spurge, s. tytimalo
Spurious, adj. espurio
Spuriousness, s. illigitimidade
Spurn, s. couce
To Spurn, va. e n. dar ou tirar couces. It. desprezar, calcar, espezinhar, oppor-se, resistir
Spurrier, s. o que usa

de esporas. It. official que as faz
Spurry, s. herva marinheira
To Spurt, vn. sahir de enchorrada
Spurway, s. caminho de besta
Sputation, s. salivação
To Sputter, vn. goçar, babar, deitar perdigotos, espirrar
To Sputter, va. proromper
Sputterer, s. grulha
Spy, s. espia
To Spy, va. e n. espiar, observar, esquadrihar, pesquisar
Spy-boat, s. embarcação de espia
Squab, adj. penugento. It. matulaõ, achavascado
Squab, adv. repentinamente
Squab, s. almofada grande. It. pombinho, penugento
To Squab, vn. cahir de redondo. It. va. espancar
Squabbish, adj. grosseiro, pesado, caruado
Squabble, s. contraste, contenda
To Squabble, va. contender, ralhar, pelear
Squabbler, s. bulhaõ
Squadron, s. esquadraõ
Squadroned, adj. formado em esquadraõ
Squalid, adj. esqualido
Squall, s. grito, refega de vento
To Squall, vn. choramingar, gritar, chorar
Squaller, s. choraõ
Squally, adj. (t. mar.) vento de refegas; peragem sujeita a refegas
Squalor, s. desalinho
Squamous, adj. escamigero

Squamos, *adj.* Id.
To Squander, *va.* desperdiçar, espalhar
Squanderer, *s.* prodigo
Square, *adj.* quadrado, sincero, lizo, refeito, bem feyto, e-forçado, robusto. *Square*, adaptado
Square, *s.* quadrado, praca, quadra, esquadra, esquadrao, quadrado. *Square*, (*t. architect.*) quadro do pedestal
To Square, *va.* quadrar, medir, regular, adaptar, proporcionar; *vn.* quadrar, condizer, contender, contrastar, desavir-se
Square-built, *adj.* edificado em forma quadrada
Squared, *adj.* quadrado
Squareness, *s.* quadratura
Squaring, *s.* quadratura
Squash, *s.* couza molle. *It.* chilacaota. *It.* choque de um corpo molle com outro
To Squash, *va.* esmagar, pizar, comprimir
Squat, *adj.* acaçapado, rochonzudo
To Squat, *vn.* acaçapar-se, agachar-se, abaixar-se
Squatina, *s.* peixe anjo
Squeak, *s.* grito, guincho
To Squeak, *vn.* gritar, guinchar, chiar, grunhir
To Squeal, *vn.* gritar, gemer
Squeamish, *adj.* melindroso
Squeamishness, *s.* melindre
Squeeze, *s.* compressão, aperto

To Squeeze, *va.* e *n.* apertar, comprimir. *It.* espremer. *It.* opprimir, atropellar, avexar. *It.* empurrar, meter por força, entalar
Squeezing, *s.* v. *Squeeze*
Squelch, *s.* grande queda
Squib, *s.* badameco, ba-charel, buscapé
Squill, *s.* scilla, caranguejola. *It.* (*insecto*)
Squinancy, *s.* esquinencia
Squinant, *s.* esquinanto
Squincy, *s.* v. *Squinancy*
Squint, *adj.* vesgo
To Squint, *vn.* envesgar os olhos
Squint-eyed, *adj.* vêsgo, torto. *It.* maligno
Squintifego, *adj.* Id.
Squintingly, *adv.* de torto em travez
To Squiny, *vn.* envesgar os olhos [deiro
Squire, fidalgo, escut
Squirrel, *s.* harda
Squirt, *s.* canudo, esguicho
To Squirt, *va.* e *n.* esguichar, cagar
St! *interj.* xi! ta!
Stab, *s.* punhalada, facada
To Stab, *va.* esfaquear, apunhalar, ferir
Stabber, *s.* assassino
Stability, *s.* estabilidade
Stable, *adj.* estavel
Stable, *s.* estrebaria
To Stable, *va.* meter as bestas na estrebaria; *vn.* morar, ou assistir na estrebaria
Stable-boy, or *Stable man*, *s.* moço da estrebaria
Stableness, *v.* *Stability*
To Stablish, *va.* estabelecer

Staccado, *s.* estacada
Stack, *s.* meda, pilha, fileira, renque
To Stack, *va.* emmedar
Stachte, *s.* stache
Stadium, *s.* estadio
Stadle, *s.* esteyo, pontalete, bordam
To Stadle, *va.* esteiar, segurar
Stadtholder, *s.* statouder
Staff, *s.* bordão, arrimo, apoio, astea, vara de justiça, estancia. *Staff*, estado mayor
Staffish, *adj.* v. *Stiff*
Stag, *s.* o veado
Stag-beetle, or *Stag-fly*, *s.* escaravelho
Stage, *s.* tablado, theatro. *It.* estalagem, passo, grão, degrão. *A Stage-writer*, poeta dramatico [tar
To Stage, *va.* representar
Stage-coach, *s.* coche de deligencia
Stage-play, *s.* comedia, tragedia, &c.
A Stage-player, *s.* comediante
Stager, *s.* Id. *It.* experimentalha
Staggard, *s.* veado de quatro annos
To Stagger, *vn.* vacillar, titubear, desmaiar, descorçoar
To Stagger, *va.* fazer vacillar, assustar
Staggering, *adj.* vacillante
Stagers, *s.* vertigem. *It.* capricho, loucura
Stagnancy, *s.* estagnação
Stagnant, *adj.* estagnado
To Stagnate, *vn.* estagnar
Stagnation, *s.* estagnação
Staid, *adj.* grave, serio
Staidness, *s.* comedimento, seriedade

Stain, *s.* mancha, nodosa, infâmia

To Stain, *va.* manchar

Stainer, *s.* o que mancha

Stainless, *adj.* puro limpo, immaculado

Stair, *s.* escada, degrão

Stair-case, *s.* escadas

Stake, *s.* poste, estaca, estacada, bolo (*no jogo*) aposta

To Stake, *va.* cercar com estacas. *It.* arriscar. *It.* apostar

Stalagmites, *s.* marcasita

Stale, *adj.* velho, antigo. *It.* sedição, frio (*bebidas*) safado

Stale, *s.* atractivo, negaça, puta, miço, ourina sedição. *Stale*, cerveja velha e fria

To Stale, *va.* gastar, usar

To Stale, *vn.* mijar, urinar

Stalely, *adv.* ha muyto tempo, antigamente

Staleness, *s.* velhice

Stalk, *s.* tallo, pé, astea

Stalk, *s.* pavonada

To Stalk, *vn.* passear com affectada gravidade; ir escondido de traz d'um cavallo.

Stalking-horse, animal fingido de que os caçadores se servem para chegar perto da caça

Stalky, *adj.* duro como o tallo

Stall, *s.* curral. *It.* estabulho. *It.* tenda. *It.* balcão

To Stall, *vn.* morrer, abastir; *va.* encurrular

Stall-fed, *adj.* engordado, cevado

Stallion, *s.* cavallo de lançamento, garanhão

Stamen, *s.* estame

Stamina, *s.* estame, filamentos

Stamine, *s.* estamenha

Stamineous, *adj.* filamentoso [jar

To Stammer, *vn.* gaguear

Stammerer, *s.* gago

Stammeringly, *adv.* gaguejando

Stamp, *s.* estampa. *It.* marca, signal. *Stamp*, sello del-rey, laya, classe casta

To Stamp, *va.* trupitar, dar patadas, conculcar, atropellar, pisar, estampar, imprimir, cunhar, marcar, cellar

Stamper, *s.* macho do gral

Stanch, *adj.* saõ, resolutio, forte

To Stanch, *va.* estancar, vedar; *vn.* estancar-se, vedar-se

Stanchion, *s.* espeque

Stanchless, *adj.* invedavel

Stanchness, *s.* firmeza

Stand, *s.* posto, sitio, ponso, officio, cargo, dignidade. *It.* resistencia. *It.* canteiro, difficuldade, embaraço, perplexidade, alto (*t. mil.*)

To Stand, *va.* resistir sustentar, não ceder, sofrer-se

To Stand, *vn.* estar em pe, subsistir, ficar em ser, estar neste, naquello lugar, ou estado, &c.

To stand, fazer alto, parar. To stand, estar firme, não vacillar, significar, resistir, estar em vigor, permanecer, durar. To stand still, estar quieto. To stand, sustentar-se, ou apoiar-se estribar-se.

To stand clear, ficar quite, livre ou justificado. To stand, demorar-se, ficar satisfeito. To stand to, ter tendencia, inclinar-se, encaminhar-se, dar cumprimento, cumprir. To stand forth, apresentar-se. To stand upon, insistir, teimar. To stand in, custar, ex. That stands me in &c. aquillo custa, &c. To stand for, pretender officio, dignidade, &c. To stand for, manter, defender, sustentar, ser padrinho. To stand up, levantar-se

Standard, *s.* estandarte, padraõ, modelo, exemplar

Standard-bearer, a porte-estandarte

Stander, *s.* o que esta em pé. Stander by, circunstante

Standing, *adj.* levantado. *It.* encharcado, permanente, duravel

Standing, *s.* continuacão, posse antiga. *It.* estado, calidade, condicão

Standish, *s.* escripturario

Stang, vara de medir terra. *It.* palanca

Stank, *adj.* estancado, rançado

Stannary, *adj.* concorrente a estanho

Stanza, *s.* estancia

Staple, *s.* emporio, escala

Staple, *adj.* mercantil

Star, *s.* estrella, crachá ou placar, asterisco, estrella, destino

Starboard, *s.* (t. naval) estibordo

Starch, *s.* gomma de engomar

To Starch, *na.* engomar

Starched, *adj.* engomado

Starcher, *s.* gommeadeira

Starchly, *adv.* com affectada gravidade

Starchness, *s.* gravidade affectada

To Stare, *na.* ficar os olhos, pasmar-se, arripiar-se

Starer, *s.* pasmado

Star-fish, *s.* estrella do mar

Staring, *adj.* arripiado, espantado, pasmado, encarnicado, fto

Stark, *adj.* e *adv.* ex.

Stark-blind, cego de todo. **Stark-naked**, nu, sem camiza. **Stark-naught**, pessimo, malvado. **Stark-mad**, louco de todo. **Stark with cold**, enterissado, enregelado com frio. **To grow stark**, enterissar-se, enregelar-se com frio

Starkly, *adv.* ex. **Starkly in the bones**, dentro dos ossos, no meyo dos ossos

Star-less, *adj.* escuro

Star-light, *s.* a luz das estrellas

Star-light, *adj.* estrelado

Star-like, *adj.* estrelado

It. illustre

Starling, *s.* estorninho

Star-paved, *adj.* estrelado

do [unia

Star-rod, *s.* astrono-

Starred, *adj.* estrelado, afortunado

Starry, *adj.* estrelado

Starrying, *adj.* brilhante

Star-shoot, *s.* exbalção

Start, *s.* salto, pulo, estremecimento, estima-

lo, susto, movimento

repentino, partida

To Start, *na.* e *n.* assus-

tar-se, estremeecer, sal-

tar, levantar-se. **To**

start a hare, levantar

uma lebre. **To start**,

mover, propor, susci-

tar, desviar-se, espantar,

assustar, arrancar,

sahir com impeto, des-

locar um osso. **To**

start, **emprender**

Starter, *s.* o que desiste,

ou suscita repentinamente. **It.** caô de bom

faro

Starting, *adj.* espanta-

diço. **It.** barreira

Startingly, *adv.* repenti-

namente [diço

Startish, *adj.* espanta-

Startle, *s.* susto, medo

repentino

To Startle, *na.* assustar,

espantar; *vn.* estreme-

cer, assustar-se, espantar-se [ervas

Start-up, *s.* filho da

To Starve, *na.* matar á

fome, ou frio, debilitar; *vn.* morrer de

fome, perecer, padecer

necessidades

Starveling, *s.* faminto

Statory, *adj.* determina-

do, fixo

State, *s.* estado, reyno,

imperio, herdades, es-

tado, pompa, magnifi-

cencia, docel

To State, *na.* determinar,

estabelecer, dispor, a-

justar, expor, expender

Stateliness, *s.* grandeza,

magestade, brio, fasto,

pompa. **It.** gravidade,

affectada

Statelly, *adv.* com fasto,

arrogancia, magestade,

brio, &c.

Statelly, *adj.* alto, grande,

magnifico, sumptuoso.

It. serio, grave. **It.**

soberbo, arrogante

Statesman, *s.* ministro

de estado, estadista

Stateswoman, *s.* esta-

dista

Statical, or **Static**, *adj.*

statico

Statues, *s.* statua

Station, *s.* sitio, posto,

cargo, officio, condi-

ção, modo de vida

To Station, *na.* por em

algum lugar ou posto

Stationary, *adj.* estacio-

nario

Stationer, *s.* mercador

de livros em branco,

papel, penas, lacre, &c.

Stationery, *s.* papel, pe-

nas, tinta e tudo que

dir respeito á escrita

Statist, *v.* Statesman

Statistical, *adj.* statistico

Statistics, *s.* statistica

Statuary, *s.* estatuaria

Statue, *s.* estatua

To Statue, *na.* collocar

Stature, *s.* estatura

Statutable, *adj.* segundo

o estatuto

Statute, *s.* estatuto, ley,

ordenação, decreto

To Stave, *na.* impedir,

lançar fora, apartar,

destampar, quebrar

Staves, *s.* o plur. de

staff, aduelas

Stay, *s.* dilação, tardan-

ça, demora, detença,

assistencia, morada. **It.**

impedimento, obstacu-

lo. **It.** prudencia, cau-

tela. **It.** esteyo, am-

paro, apoio, arrimo

To Stay, *vn.* estar, de-

morar-se, ficar, es-

perar, estar parado,

dilatar-se. **To stay**,

estribar-se, ficar-se de

alguem, encostar-se;

Stain, *s.* mancha, nodosa, infâmia
To Stain, *va.* manchar
Stainer, *s.* o que mancha
Stainless, *adj.* puro limpo, immaculado
Stair, *s.* escada, degrão
Stair-case, *s.* escadas
Stake, *s.* poste, estaca, estacada, bolo (*no jogo*) aposta
To Stake, *va.* cercar com estacas. *It.* arriscar. *It.* apostar
Stalagmites, *s.* marcasita
Stale, *adj.* velho, antigo. *It.* sedição, frio (*bebidas*) safado
Stale, *s.* attractivo, negaça, puta, miço, ourina sedição. **Stale**, *cerveja* velha e fria
To Stale, *va.* gastar, usar
To Stale, *vn.* mijar, urinar
Stalely, *adv.* ha muyto tempo, antigamente
Staleness, *s.* velhice
Stalk, *s.* tallo, pé, astea
Stalk, *s.* pavonada
To Stalk, *vn.* passear com affectada gravidade; ir escondido de traz d'um cavallo.
Stalking-horse, animal fingido de que os caçadores se servem para chegar perto da caça
Stalky, *adj.* duro como o tallo
Stall, *s.* curral. *It.* estabularia. *It.* tenda. *It.* balcão
To Stall, *vn.* morrer, asustar; *va.* encurrular
Stall-fed, *adj.* engordado, cevado
Stallion, *s.* cavallo de lançamento, garanhão

Stamen, *s.* estame
Stamina, *s.* estame, filamentos
Stamine, *s.* estamena
Stamineous, *adj.* filamentoso [jar
To Stammer, *va.* gaguejar
Stammerer, *s.* gago
Stammeringly, *adv.* gaguejando
Stamp, *s.* estampa. *It.* marca, signal. **Stamp**, sello del-rey, laya, classe casta
To Stamp, *va.* trupitar, dar patadas, conculcar, atropellar, pisar, estampar, imprimir, cumbar, marcar, cellar
Stamper, *s.* maço do gral
Stanch, *adj.* saõ, resolutio, forte
To Stanch, *va.* estancar, vedar; *vn.* estancar-se, vedar-se
Stanchion, *s.* espeque
Stanchless, *adj.* invedavel
Stanchness, *s.* firmeza
Stand, *s.* posto, sitio, ponso, officio, cargo, dignidade. *It.* resistencia. *It.* canteiro, difficuldade, embaraço, perplexidade, alto (*t. mil.*)
To Stand, *va.* resistir, sustentar, não ceder, sosegar-se
To Stand, *vn.* estar em pe, subsistir, ficar em ser, estar neste, naquello lugar, ou estado, &c. **To stand**, fazer alto, parar. **To stand**, estar firme, não vacillar, significar, resistir, estar em vigor, permanecer, durar. **To stand still**, estar quieto. **To stand**, sustentar-se, ou apoiar-se estribar-se.

To stand clear, ficar quite, livre ou justificado. **To stand**, demorar-se, ficar satisfeito. **To stand to**, ter tendencia, inclinar-se, encaminhar-se, dar cumprimento, cumprir. **To stand forth**, apresentar-se. **To stand upon**, insistir, temer. **To stand in**, custar, ex. **That stands me in** &c. aquillo custa, &c. **To stand for**, pretender officio, dignidade, &c. **To stand for**, manter, defender, sustentar, ser padrinho. **To stand up**, levantar-se
Standard, *s.* estandarte, padraõ, modelo, exemplar
Standard-bearer, a porte-estandarte
Stander, *s.* o que esta em pé. **Stander by**, circunstante
Standing, *adj.* levantado. *It.* encharcado, permanente, duravel
Standing, *s.* construação, posse antiga. *It.* estado, qualidade, condição
Standish, *s.* escriptorio
Stang, vara de medir terra. *It.* palanca
Stank, *adj.* estancado, cansado
Stannary, *adj.* conueniente a estanho
Stanza, *s.* estancia
Staple, *s.* emporio, escala
Staple, *adj.* mercantil
Star, *s.* estrella, crachá ou placar, asterisco, estrella, destino
Starboard, *s.* (*t. west.*) estibordo

Starch, *s.* gomma de engomar
To Starch, *aa.* engomar
Starched, *adj.* engomado
Starcher, *s.* gommadeira
Starchly, *adv.* com affectada gravidade
Starchness, *s.* gravidade affectada
To Stare, *aa.* ficar os olhos, pasmar-se, arripiar-se
Starer, *s.* pasmado
Star-fish, *s.* estrella do mar
Staring, *adj.* arripiado, espantado, pasmado, encarniçado, fito
Stark, *adj.* e *adv.* ex.
Stark-blind, cego de todo. **Stark-naked**, nu, sem camisa. **Stark-naught**, pessimo, malvado. **Stark-mad**, louco de todo. **Stark with cold**, enterissado, enregelado com frio. **To grow stark**, enterissar-se, enregelar-se com frio
Starkly, *adv.* ex. **Starkly in the bones**, dentro dos ossos, no meyo dos ossos
Star-less, *adj.* escuro
Star-light, *s.* a luz das estrellas
Star-light, *adj.* estrelado
Star-like, *adj.* estrelado. It. illustre
Starling, *s.* estorninho
Star-paved, *adj.* estrelado [unia
Star-road, *s.* astrono-
Starred, *adj.* estrelado, afortunado
Starry, *adj.* estrelado
Starving, *adj.* brilhante
Star-shoot, *s.* exhalação
Start, *s.* salto, pulo, estremecimento, estrema-

lo, susto, movimento repentino, partida
To Start, *aa. e n.* assustar-se, estremecer, saltar, levantar-se. **To start a hare**, levantar uma lebre. **To start**, mover, propor, suscitar, desviar-se, espantar, assustar, avancar, sair com impeto, deslocar um osso. **To start**, emprender
Starter, *s.* o que desiste, ou suscita repentinamente. It. caô de bom faro
Starting, *adj.* espantadizo. It. barreira
Startingly, *adv.* repentinamente [digo
Startish, *adj.* espantadizo
Startle, *s.* susto, medo repentino
To Startle, *aa.* assustar, espantar; *vn.* estremecer, assustar-se, espantar-se [orvas
Start-up, *s.* filho da
To Starve, *aa.* matar á fome, ou frio, debilitar; *vn.* morrer de fome, perecer, padecer necessidades
Starveling, *s.* faminto
Statory, *adj.* determinado, fixo
State, *s.* estado, reyno, imperio, herdades, estado, pompa, magnificencia, docel
To State, *aa.* determinar, estabelecer, dispor, ajustar, expor, expender
Stateliness, *s.* grandeza, magestade, brio, fasto, pompa. It. gravidade, affectada
Stately, *adv.* com fasto, arrogancia, magestade, brio, &c.
Stately, *adj.* alto, grande,

magnifico, sumptuoso. It. serio, grave. N. soberbo, arrogante
State-man, *s.* ministro de estado, estadista
Stateswoman, *s.* estadista
Statistical, *or* **Static**, *adj.* statio
Statice, *s.* statice
Station, *s.* sitio, posto, cargo, officio, condicão, modo de vida
To Station, *va.* por em algum lugar ou posto
Stationary, *adj.* estacionario
Stationer, *s.* mercador de livros em branco, papel, penas, lacre, &c.
Stationery, *s.* papel, penas, tinta e tudo que dir respeito á escrita
Statist, *v.* Statesman
Statistical, *adj.* statistico
Statistics, *s.* statistica
Statuary, *s.* estatuaría
Statue, *s.* estatua
To Statue, *aa.* collocar
Statute, *s.* estatuta
Statutable, *adj.* segundo o estatuto
Statute, *s.* estatuto, ley, ordenaçã, decreto
To Stave, *aa.* impedir, lançar fora, apartar, destampar, quebrar
Staves, *s.* o plur. de staff, aduelas
Stay, *s.* dilacão, tardança, demora, detença, assistencia, morada. It. impedimento, obstaculo. It. prudencia, cautela. It. esteyo, amparo, apoio, firmeza
To Stay, *vn.* estar, demorar-se, ficar, esperar, estar parando, dilatar-se. **To stay**, estribar-se, ficar-se de alguem, encostar-se;

ve. impedir, fazer pa-
 rar, cessar, desistir, re-
 tardar, deter, estaar,
 apontar. *To stay*
vines, empar
Stayedly, *adv.* seria-
 mente
Stayedness, *s.* prudencia,
 gravidade, seriedade
Stays, *s.* (*l. mar.*) estay,
 estaes ou oetaes. *It.* es-
 partilho
Stead, *s.* lugar, sitio
To Stead, *va.* ser util,
 ou proveitoso, ajudar.
It. estar no lugar ou
 fazer as vezes de
 outrem
Steadfast, *adj.* estavel,
 firme, fixo, constante,
 resolutivo
Steadfastly, *adv.* firme-
 mente
Steadfastness, *s.* estabi-
 lidade
Steadily, *adv.* com fir-
 meza
Steadiness, *s.* immuta-
 bilidade, firmeza
Steady, *adj.* firme, fixo
Steaks, *s.* ex. *Beef-*
steaks, bifes
To Steal, *va. e n.* apa-
 nhar, furtar, roubar, in-
 sinuar-se. *To steal*
away, safar-se, escapu-
 lir-se
Stealer, *s.* ladrao
Stealingly, *adv.* as fur-
 tadelas
Stealth, *s.* roubo, furto
Stealthy, *adj.* impercep-
 tivel, clandestino, se-
 creto
Steam, *s.* vapor, exha-
 lação, fumo
To Steam, *vn.* exhalar,
 evaporar, fumar
Steatoma, *s.* steatoma,
 ou stheatoma
Steed, *s.* cavallo de re-
 gallo

Steel, *s.* aço. *It.* espada,
 alfange, &c. fuzil
To Steel, *va.* dar o aço
 ao ferro. *It.* endurecer
Steely, *adj.* feyto de
 aço. *It.* duro, firme
Steel-yard, *s.* balança
 Romana
Steep, *adj.* alcantilado
 ingreme
Steep, *s.* subida ingreme
To Steep, *va.* macerar
Steeple, *s.* campanario
Steepness, *s.* subida in-
 greme
Steer, *s.* bezerro
To Steer, *va.* governar
 fazer derrota
Steerage, *s.* derrota, go-
 verno, manejo
Steersman, *or* *Steers-*
mate, *s.* piloto
Steganography, *s.* stega-
 nographia
Steganographical, *adj.*
 steganographico
Steganographist, *s.* ste-
 ganographo
Stele, *s.* cabo de uma
 faca, &c.
Stellate, *adj.* radiado,
 estrellado
Stelliferous, *adj.* estel-
 lifero
Stellion, *s.* osga
Stellionate, *s.* stellionato
Stem, *s.* tallo, canna,
 familia, geração, linha-
 gem. *Stem*, a proa de
 um navio
To Stem, *va.* ir contra a
 corrente
Steminate, *s.* origem,
 raiz
Stench, *s.* fedor. *It.* bom
 cheiro
To Stench, *va.* dar máo
 cheiro
To Stench, *va.* estancar,
 vedar
Stenography, *s.* tachigra-
 phia

Step, *s.* passo, passada,
 pegada, pisada. *Step*,
 degráo, lumiar. *Step-*
father, o padrastra.
Step-mother, madrastra.
Step-son, enteado.
Step-daughter, enteada
To Step, *vn.* andar. ca-
 minhar, hir. *To step*
down, descer. *To step*
aside, apartar-se, afas-
 tar-se. *To step in*, en-
 trar. *To step out*,
 sahir. *To step over*,
 passar alem. *To step*
up, subir. *To step*
upon, passar sobre, pas-
 sar por cima
Stepping-stone, *s.* alpon-
 dra, passadeira
Stercoration, *s.* esterca-
 mento
Stereography, *s.* stereo-
 graphia
Stereometry, *s.* stereo-
 metria
Stereotomy, *s.* stereo-
 tomia
Stereotype, *adj.* stereo-
 typo
Steril, *adj.* esteril
Sterility, *s.* esterilidade
To Sterilize, *va.* esterili-
 zizar
Sterling, *adj.* esterlino,
 esterlina
Stern, *adj.* carrancudo,
 truculento, cruel, des-
 brido, aspero, rigido
Stern, *s.* popa ou ré
 trazeira. *Stern* (*me-*
taph.) leme, governo
Sternly, *adv.* cruelmente
Sternness, *s.* crueldade
Sternon, *s.* (*l. anat.*)
 sternon
Sternutation, *s.* sterna-
 tação
Sternutative, *adj.* ster-
 nutativo
Sterutatory, *s.* sterna-
 tatorio

Steven, *s.* grito, gritaria
Stew, *s.* estufa. *It.* bro-
del

To Stew, *va.* afugar,
estofar; *vn.* refogar-se
Steward, *s.* mordomo,
despenseiro

Stewardship, *s.* o offi-
cio de mordomo

Steward, *adj.* afogado,
estofado

Stibium, *s.* antimonio

Stick, *s.* páo, garavatos,
bordaço. *Candle-stick*,
castiçal. *Stick*, ra-
minho, ramo

To Stick, *va. e n.* pegar,
pegar-se, unir-se, ficar
immovel, ser insepara-
vel, entalar-se, adherir,
imprimir-se, cravar-se,
embaraçar, escrupu-
lear, parar, cravar, es-
petar, fincar To stick,
to a thing, applicar-se.
To stick, insistir, pro-
seguir, teimar

Stickiness, *s.* viscosi-
dade [laca]

Stick-lack, *s.* gomma

To Stickle, *va.* lançar-
se, ou acostar-se a um
partido, contractar,
contender, alterar,
disputar, accomodar-
se, defender

Stickler, *s.* padrinho de
duello [tinoso]

Sticky, *adj.* viscoso, glu-
tinoso

Stiff, *adj.* inflexivel, ob-
stinado, pertinaz, soli-
do, duro, ceremonioso,
affectado, rijo, scabroso,
forçado

To Stiffen, *va.* fazer
inflexivel, entezar; *vn.*
fazer-se, inflexivel. *It.*
endurecer-se, obstinar-
se

Stiffener, *s.* coleira

Stiff-hearted, *adj.* obsti-
nado

Stiffly, *adv.* obstinada-
mente [nado]

Stiff-necked, *adj.* obeti-

Stiffness, *s.* inflexibili-
dade

To Stifle, *va.* soffocar,
encubrir, esconder. *It.*
sopear, supprimir

Stigma, *s.* ferrete

Stigmatic, or Stigmati-
cal, *adj.* ferrado

To Stigmatise, *va.* ferrar

Stile, *s.* estilo ou pon-
teiro, v. Style

Still, *s.* silencio, socego.
It. lambique. *It.* can-
teyro

Still, *adv.* ate, agora,
ainda, até este tempo.

Still and anon, con-
tinuamente. Still, to-
davia, com tudo isso
naõ obstante, sempre,
continuamente. *It.* des-
pois, disso

Still, *adj.* quieto, cal-
lado

To Still, *va.* pôr silencio.
It. aquietar

To Still, *va. e n.* estillar

Stillatitious, *adj.* que
estilla

Stillator, or Stillatory,
s. alambique, destilla-
torio

Stillborn, *adj.* nascido
morto

Stilletto, *s.* adaga, pun-
hal

Stillicide, *s.* estilicidio

Stillicidious, *adj.* que
goteja

Stillness, *s.* quietação

Stilts, *s.* especie d'andas
em que os rapazes
montão para se faze-
rem altos

To Stimulate, *va.* esti-
mular, excitar

Stimulation, *s.* estimu-
lação

Sting, *s.* ferraõ, remorso

To Sting, *va.* picar,
affligir, remorder

Stingily, *adv.* sordida-
mente

Stinging, *s.* ferreteada

Stinging, *adv.* picante

Stinginess, *s.* sordideza,
avareza [raõ]

Stingless, *adj.* sem fer-

Stingo, *s.* cerveja velha

Stingy, *adj.* miseravel,
mosino, sordido

Stink, *s.* fedor

To Stink, *vn.* feder,
enjoar

Stinkard, *s.* fedorento

Stinking, *adj.* fedorento

Stinkingly, *adv.* com
vileza [tricção]

Stint, *s.* limitação, res-

To Stint, *va.* refrear, re-
primir, limitar, restrin-
gir

Stipend, *s.* estipendio

Stipendiary, *adj.* esti-
pendiario [riado]

Stipendiary, *s.* assala-

To Stipple, *va.* pintar,
de miniatura

Stiptic, or Stiptical, *adj.*
styptico

Stipic, *s.* styptico

To Stipulate, *va.* estipu-
lar [ção]

Stipulation, *s.* estipula-

Stipulator, *s.* estipula-
dor

Stir, *s.* commoção,
bulha, motim, sedição

To Stir, *va.* mover,
mexer, disputar, agi-
tar, incitar, excitar,
animar, instigar; *vn.*
abalar-se, bolir-se, le-
vantar-se

Stirious, *s.* cousa de
caramelo

Stirp, *s.* estirpe

Stirrer, *s.* instigador

Stirrup, *s.* estribo. *Shoe-*
maker's stirrup, tí-
sape

Stitch, *s.* ponto de costura. It. malha, pontada, dor aguda, margem. It. ruga
 To Stitch, *va.* porpo-
 tear, cezer [agulha
 Stitchery, *s.* obra de
 Stithy, *s.* bigorna
 To Stive, *va.* arrumar,
 aqueitar
 Stiver, *s.* soldo (*moeda*)
 Stives, *s.* casas de al-
 couce
 Stiving, *adj.* suffocante
 Stoccado, *s.* estocada
 Stock, *s.* tronco, gera-
 ção, progeie, ascen-
 dencia. *Stock*, enxerto,
 cronha, cepo, nescio,
 madeiro, tronco, bigor-
 na. *Stock*, cabedal pro-
 vimento. *Stock*, co-
 leira. *Stock*, cabo.
Stocks, estaleiro. *Stock*,
 uma estocada. It. fun-
 dos, cabedões
 To Stock, *va.* prover,
 fazer provimento, guar-
 dar, por de parte. It.
 povoar. It. prender.
 To stock up, extirpar,
 arrancar [trocar
 Stock-dove, *s.* pombo
 Stock-fish, *s.* peixe páo
 Stock-gilly-flower, *s.*
 goivos [mêa
 Stocking, *s.* meia ou
 To Stocking, *va.* calçar
 as meias
 To Stock-job, *va.* e *s.*
 negociar ou especular
 nos fundos publicos
 Stockjobber, *s.* corretor
 Stockish, *adj.* insensato,
 louco
 Stock-loek, *s.* fechadura
 de talambor
 Stocks, *s.* cepos (*nas*
prisiones) [vel
 Stock-still, *adj.* immo-
 Stoical, *adj.* estoico
 Stoicism, *s.* estoicismo

Stoic, *s.* Estoico
 Stoically, or Stoic-like,
adv. estoicamente
 Stole, *s.* estola
 Stolidity, *s.* doudice
 Stomach, *s.* estoma-
 go. It. ira raiva, or-
 gulho
 To Stomach, *va.* enfa-
 dar-se, enfastiar-se
 Stomached, *adj.* enfada-
 do, indignado
 Stomacher, *s.* peitilho
 Stomachful, *adj.* obeti-
 nado
 Stomachfulness, *s.* obeti-
 nação
 Stomachic, *adj.* esto-
 matico, ou estomacal
 Stomachic, *s.* estomacal
 Stomachical, *adj.* Id.
 Stomachless, *adj.* enfa-
 tiado, que tem fastio
 Stomachosity, *s.* desdem
 Stone, *s.* pedra, pedra
 preciosa, calculo, casca-
 bulho, caroço. *Stone*;
 testiculo. It. (*pezo*)
 oito arrateis [pedra
 Stone, *adj.* feyto de
 To Stone, *va.* apedrejar,
 matar as pedradas. It.
 endurecer [gia
 Stone-break, *s.* saxifra-
 Stone-cutter, *s.* canteiro
 Stone-fruit, *s.* fruta de
 caroço
 Stone-horse, *s.* garanhão
 Stone-mason, *s.* canteiro
 Stone-pit, *s.* pedreira
 Stone-pitch, *s.* pez seco
 Stone-work, obra de
 cantaria
 Stoniness, *s.* pedregal
 Stony, *adj.* de pedra. It.
 pedregoso, duro, obeti-
 nado, inflexivel
 Stool, *s.* banquinho,
 curso, escremento
 Stoop, *s.* inclinação, de-
 cadencia
 To Stoop, *va.* dobrar-se

curvar-se, inclinar-se,
 zambir-se, ceder, re-
 geytar-se, ser inferior,
 abaixar-se, abater-se,
 humilhar-se, dignar-se.
 It. lançar-se sobre a
 preza, voar para baixo,
 baixar
 Stoppingly, *adv.* doban-
 do-se ou curvando-se
 Stop, *s.* parada, pausa,
 interrupção, desconti-
 nuação. *Stops*, regis-
 tos, de um orgão. It.
 embaraço, empecilho,
 impedimento, obstacu-
 lo. *Stop*, ponto
 To Stop, *va.* parar, sus-
 pender, deter, estorvar,
 embaraçar, impedir,
 tapar, arrancar, estan-
 car, vedar, atalhar; *va.*
 parar, suspender as pa-
 sos [suspensão
 Stoppage, *s.* obstrução
 Stopper, *s.* v. Stopple
 Stopping, *adj.* obstruc-
 tivo [pulso
 Stopple, *s.* rolha, u-
 Storax, *s.* estoraque
 Store, *adj.* entesourado
 accumulado
 Store, *s.* abundancia,
 thesouro. *Store*, ma-
 timentos. *Military*
stores, petrechos, ma-
 niçoes de guerra, ma-
 timentos
 To Store, *va.* formar,
 prover, bastecer, po-
 ar, entesourar, accu-
 mular
 Store-house, *s.* armazem
 Storer, *s.* accumulador
 Storied, *adj.* historiado
 Stork, *s.* cegonha
 Storks-bill, *s.* bico de
 cegonha (*ave*)
 Storm, *s.* tempestade,
 tormenta, chuva
 motim, sedição, tu-
 multo. *Storm* (*f. mel*)

o scale ou escalada, assalto. *Storm*, afflicção, aperto, infortuna. It. *violenzia*, vehemencia, impeto
To Storm, *vn.* causar tormentas. It. *apalroar-se*
To Storm, *va.* (t. mil.) escalar, tomar d'assalto
Stormy, *adj.* tempestuoso. It. *violento*
Story, *s.* historia
To Story, *va.* historiar, narrar, contar, referir, dizer, relatar
Story-teller, *s.* fabulista mentiroso [fogaço
Stove, *s.* estufa. It.
To Stove, *va.* estufar, conservar em estufa
Stound, *s.* tristeza, dor, pesar, sentimento, passmo, admiração, occasião
Stout, *adj.* forte, vigoroso, valente, esforçado, robusto, intrepido.
Stout, obstinado, pertinaz, resoluto [mente
Stoutly, *adv.* vigorosa-
Stoutness, *s.* força, valor, vigor [estivar
To Stow, *va.* arremar, *Stowage*, *s.* estiva
Strabism, *s.* strabismo
To Straddle, *vn.* escarapachar-se
Straddling, *adj.* escarapachado
To Straggle, *vn.* errar, vagar, vaguear
Straggler, *s.* errante, vagabundo
Straggling, *adj.* errante, vagabundo [treyto
Straight, *s.* direyto, *est-*
Straight, *adv.* immediatamante. It. *direito*
To Straighten, *va.* endireitar
Straightness, *s.* directura

Straightways, *adv.* immediatamente
To Strain, *vn.* coar, apertar, estirar, entesar, filtrar, espremer, forçar, violentar, constriquer, constriquer-se, esforçar-se, torcer, *vn.* esforçar-se, distillar
Strain, *s.* torçidela, familia, geração, linhagem, estilo, mancha, descredito. *Strain*, *sm.* esforço, rasto, easta, raça
Strainer, *s.* coador
Strait, *adj.* estreito, apertado, intimo. It. *rigoroso*, severo
Strait, *s.* estreito, garganta, abertura, entrada
Strait, *adv.* immediatamente, em continente
To Straiten, *va.* estreitar, apertar, reduzir
Strait-handed, *adj.* caço, mofo [mente
Straightly, *adv.* estreitamente
Straight-laced, *adj.* muyto apertado [rigor
Straightness, *s.* estreiteza
Strake, *s.* chapa que cinge as rodas do carroa
Strand, *s.* praya
To Strand a ship, *va.* encalhar
Strange, *adj.* estrangeiro, estranho, pasmoso, extraordinario, raro, notavel
Strange! interj. que milagre! que maravilha!
To Strange, *vn.* estranhar, pasmar, admirar-se
Strangeness, *s.* estranheza, rareza
Stranger, *s.* estranho estrangeiro, hospede, desconhecido
To Stranger, *va.* estranhar

To Strangle, *va.* suffocar, afogar, estrangular
Strangler, *s.* estrangulador
Strangles, *s.* tumor
Strangle-wood, *s.* erva toira [guldaço
Strangulation, *s.* estrangulamento, *or* *Strangulation*, *s.* estrangulamento
Strap, *s.* tira. It. *correa*
Strappado, *s.* correada
A Strapper, *s.* machoa
Strapping, *adj.* grande, desmedido
Stratagem, *s.* stratagem
To Stratify, *va.* arranjar ou dispor em camadas
Straw, *s.* palha
Strawberry, *s.* morango
Strawberry-tree, *morangueiro*
Straw-built, *adj.* feyto de palha
Strawy, *adj.* de palha
Stray, *s.* desgarrado
To Stray, *vn.* desgarrar, andar vagabundo
Strayed, *adj.* perdido, desgarrado [ficial
Straz, *s.* diamante, artificio
Streak, *s.* listra, riscar
To Streak, *va.* listrar com varias cores, entender
Streaked, *or* *Streaky*, *adj.* listrado
Streaks, *s.* (t. naval.) as bordas de um navio
Stream, *s.* corrente, ribeyrinho, ribeiro, curso
To Stream, *vn.* correr, *va.* rajar
Streamer, *s.* flammula
Streaming, *adj.* choroso
Streamy, *adj.* cheio de rios. It. *radiante*
Street, *s.* rua, praça
Street-walker, *s.* miche-la, meretriz
Strength, *s.* força, vigor

castello, fortaleza, poder, espirito
To Strengthen, *va.* fortalecer, fortificar, resistir, dar animo, confirmar, estabelecer; *vn.* reforçar-se
Strengthened, *or* **strengthened**, *s.* corroborante
Strengtheness, *adj.* fraco
Strenuity, *s.* Strenuousness
Strenuous, *adj.* v. valeroso, vigoroso
Strenuously, *adv.* valerosamente, com ardor
Strenuousness, *s.* ardor, vivacidade, pressa, celeridade
Streperous, *adj.* estrepitoso
Stress, *s.* força, peso, importancia, violencia
To Stress, *va.* affligir, perseguir, amofinar
Stretch, *s.* extensaõ, dilataçãõ, força, esfera
To Stretch, *va.* estender, dilatar, entesar, fazer teso, arrastar torcer, fazer força; *vn.* estender-se, espreguiçar-se
Stretchers, *s.* qualquer coisa que serve para estender
To Strew, *va.* juncar. It. espalhar, esparzir
Striae, *s.* strias, estrias
Striated, *or* **Straited**, *adj.* estriado
Striature, *s.* estriadura
Strick, *s.* strige
Stricken, *o part.* artigo do verbo **To Strike**
Strickle, **Strickleless**, *or* **Stritchel**, *s.* o pão da rasoura
Strict, *adj.* restricto, rigoroso, aspero, severo, exacto, limitado, apertado, teso [mente
Strictly, *adv.* exacta-

Strictness, *s.* exactaõ, rigor, severidade
Stricture, *s.* rasgo, toque, contracção
Stride, *s.* passada grande, passo largo
To Stride, *vn.* andar encarranchado ou escanchado
Stridingly, *adv.* com as pernas abertas
Stridulous, *adj.* estrudoso
Strife, *s.* discordia, desavença, contenda
Strifeful, *adj.* rixoso
Striga, *s.* tileira continuaçãõ [trias
Striges, *s.* (i. arch.) es-
To Strike, *va. e n.* dar, esguichar, imprimir, castigar, affligir, amallar, abater, ferir lume, dar horas, rasourar, ferir, encalhar, tocar, dar couces, **To strike blind**, cegar. **To strike out**, borrar, riscar, apagar. **To strike in pieces**, quebrar, despedaçar, começar, principiar. **To strike**, mover, fazer impressãõ, abalar. **To strike dead**, matar. **To strike dumb**, emmudecer, chocar. **To strike**, *or* **strike root**, arraigar, pegar, criar, raizes. **To strike a nail**, pregar um prego, derrubar [curta
Strike-block, *s.* juntaeira
Striker, *s.* o que da pancadas
Striking, *adj.* maravilhoso. It. admiravel
String, *s.* guita, cordel, cordãozinho, atilho
String, corda de instrumento. **String**, f-
bra, tendaõ

To String, *va.* entezar, por cordoens, encordoar
Stringed, *adj.* encordoado
Stringent, *adj.* astringente
String-halt, *s.* convulsãõ, contracção
Stringless, *adj.* desencordado
Stringy, *adj.* fibroso
To Strip, *va.* despir, desnudar, roubar, pilhar, despojar, descascar, esburgar
Stripe, *s.* tira
To Stripe, *va.* raiar, riscar. It. dar corréadas
Stripe, *s.* pancada, golpe, açoute, vergaõ
Striped, *adj.* listrado
Stripling, *s.* adolescente
To Strive, *vn.* esforçar-se, contender, contrariar, competir, compenhar-se
Striver, *s.* contendor, competidor
Strivingly, *adv.* possadamente
Stroke, *s.* pancada, golpe, doença, desgraça, toque do relógio, toque do pincel. **Stroke**, influencia, poder, efficacia, rasgo, de eloquencia, lanço
To Stroke, *va.* acariciar, ordenhar
To Stroll, *vn.* errar, vaguar
Stroller, *s.* vagabundo
Strolling, *adj.* vagabundo
Strong, *adj.* forte, vigoroso, robusto, escorrido, rijo, fetido, poderoso, obstinado, apainado. It. vivo, habil, capaz [bust
Strong-bodied, *adj.* ro-

Strong-fisted, adj. rijo de mãos
Strong-hand, s. força, violência
Strongly, adj. fortemente [forte]
Strong-water, s. agoa
Strop, s. (t. naut.) estropo
Strophe, s. strophe
To Strout, vn. inchar-se, desvanecer-se
To Strout, va. engrandecer, amplificar
Structure, s. estrutura
Strude, s. egoas para castigar
Struggle, s. esforço, contenda
To Struggle, vn. esforçar-se, contender, contrastar, lutar, lidar, resistir
Struma, s. alporneas
Strumous, adj. alporquento
Strumpet, s. michela
To Strumpet, va. desflorar, desourar
To Strut, vn. inchar, inflar
Strut, s. pavonada
To Stub, va. arrancar, desaraygar
Stub, or Stump, s. tronco, madeiro
Stubbed, adj. arrancado. It. reforçado
Stubble, s. rastolho
Stubborn, adj. obstinado
Stubbornness, s. obstinação
Stubbornly, adv. obstinadamente
Stubby, adj. baixo e grosso
Stucco, s. estuque
Stud, s. brocha, tachaõ, ananada de egoas e cavallos
To Stud, va. ornar com pregaria

Studding, adj. (t. naut.) ex. *Studding-sail, barredouras. Main-studding-sail, barredoura mayor. Top-mast-studding-sails, cutelos das gavesas. Studding-sail-booms, botalos*
Student, s. estudante
Studied, adj. lido, douto
Studier, s. estudante
Studios, adj. estudioso, cuidadoso, solitario, quieto
Studiously, adv. estudiosamente
Studiosness, s. estudiosidade
Study, s. estudo
To Study, va. e n. estudar
Stuff, s. materias, ingredientes, estofo. *Stuff, medicina, mezinha, medicamento, remedio. Stuff, alfaya, moveis, adereços da casa. Kitch-en stuff, sebo, gordura. Nasty stuff, porcaria, imundicia. Garden-stuff, hortaliça. Stuff, qualquer sorte de tecido. Stuff (proverbialmente) qualquer cousa roim. Trifling stuff, desvarios, cousas vaas ninharias, chocharrices*
To Stuff, va. rechear, atestar, encher até cima, encher. It. empurrar, meter, empanurrar-se, estofar, entulhar, tapar, entupir; va. empanurrar-se, comer com excesso
Stuke, s. estuque
Stulin, s. poço por onde tiraõ a agua das minas
Stultiloquence, s. stultiloquencia [novo
Stum, s. mosto, vinho

To Stum, va. misturar, vinho máo com mosto, para o concertar
Stumble, s. tropeço tropeçaõ, erro
To Stumble, vn. tropeçar, topar, encontrar-se
To Stumble, va. fazer tropeçar, offender
Stumbler, s. tropeçador
Stumbling-block, or Stumbling-stone, s. tropeço, pedra de escandalo
Stump, s. tronco, raiz
To Stump, va. jactar-se
Stample, s. coto de um membro
Stampy, adj. duro
Stun, va. atoar, estrugar, atordoar
Stunning, s. atordoamento, v. *To Stun*
To Stunt, va. acanhar, não deixar medrar
Stupe, s. esponja, que se usa nas fomentações
To Stupe, va. fomentar
Stupefaction, s. necessidade, estulticia, fatalidade
Stupefactive, or Stupifying, adj. estupefaciente [pondo
Stupendous, adj. estupido
Stupid, adj. estúpido
Stupidity, s. estupidez
Stupidly, adv. tolamente
Stupifier, s. estupefaciente
To Stupify, va. adormentar
Stupor, s. estupor
To Stuprate, va. estuprar
Stupration, s. estupro
Sturdily, adv. briosamente com valor
Sturdiness, s. obstinação, animo, valor
Sturdy, adj. obstinado, forte, resolute, robusto

Surgeon, *s.* porco marinho
 Stark, *s.* novilho
 To Start, *va.* tartamudear, gaguejar
 Starter, *s.* tartamudo, gago tataro
 Stuttering, *s.* gagueira
 Stuttering, *adj.* gage, tataro
 Sty, *s.* posilga, ou chiqueiro, torçol ou torçã
 Sty, *s.* cana de alcosce
 To Sty, *va.* enchiqneirar, meter na chiqueira
 To Sty, *va.* To Sour
 Stygian, *adj.* Stygio, Estygio
 Style, *s.* estilo. Style, nome, estilo, modo.
 Style, estilo, ponteiro, estilo de relógio de colar, etc.
 To Style, *va.* appellidar, chamar
 To Style, *va.* *estylar*, *v.* *estylar*. intitular-se, chamar-se
 Stipobatum, *s.* (*t. arch.*) subestil
 Styptic, *v.* Stiptic
 Stypticity, *s.* adstringência
 Suasible, *adj.* persuasível
 Suasion, *s.* persuasão
 Suasive, *adj.* suasorio
 Suasory, *adj.* Id.
 Suavity, *s.* suavidade
 Sub, *prep.* aquaí, entra, no composições de muitas palavras
 Subacid, *adj.* azedinho
 Subacid, *adj.* gum, tanto picante
 To Subact, *va.* reduzir, converter, transformar, misturar
 Subaction, *s.* mixta
 To Subagitate, *va.* fôrnicar
 Subalid, *adj.* cobran-

Subalmoner, *s.* subemissor
 Subaltern, *adj.* subalterno
 Subaltern, *s.* subalterno
 Subalternate, *adj.* alternado
 Sub-bindle, *s.* segundo bedel
 Subcelestial, *adj.* subltinar
 Subchanter, *s.* tocchante
 Subclavian, *adj.* subclavo
 Sub-commissioner, *s.* sub-commissario
 Subconstellation, *s.* constellação menor
 Subcontracted, *adj.* contratado, depois de outro primeiro contrato
 Subcutaneous, *adj.* subcutaneo
 Subdeacon, *s.* subdiacono
 Subdeaconship, *s.* subdiaconato
 Subdelegate, *adj.* subdelegado
 Subdelegate, *s.* Id.
 To Subdelegate, *va.* subdelegar
 Subdelegating, *or* Subdelegation, *s.* subdelegação
 Subderisorious, *adj.* engratado
 Subditiitious, *adj.* suppositício
 To Subdiversify, *va.* diversificar suavemente
 To Subdivide, *va.* subdividir
 Subdivision, *s.* subdivisão
 Subdulous, *adj.* dissimulado
 To Subduce, *va.* diminuir, subtrahir
 Subduction, *s.* subtração
 To Subdue, *va.* subjugar,

sogear, conquistar.
 It. opprimir
 Subduement, *s.* conquista
 Subduer, *s.* conquistador
 Subduple, *or* Subdupli-
 cate, *adj.* que con-
 tem de duas partes
 uma
 Subjacent, *adj.* que se
 mais baixo
 Subject, *adj.* It. sujeito.
 It. sujeito, exposto
 Subject, *s.* subdito,
 vassallo, it assumpto,
 materia. It. objecto,
 sujeito, pessoa
 To Subject, *va.* someter,
 ou sobmeter, sogear.
 It. expor
 Subjection, *s.* sujeição,
 vassallagem
 Subjective, *adj.* que
 diz respeito ao as-
 sumpto
 To Subject, *va.* acres-
 centar, ajuntar
 Subitaneous, *adj.* sub-
 taneo
 To Subjugate, subjugar
 Subjugation, *s.* con-
 quista
 Subjunction, *s.* accre-
 centamento
 Subjunctive, *adj.* con-
 junctivo
 Sublapsary, *adj.* isto
 depois da queda d'Adão
 Sublation, *s.* subtração
 Sublevation, *s.* subleva-
 ção
 Sublimable, *adj.* subli-
 mavel
 Sublimate, *s.* sublimado
 To Sublimate, *va.* subli-
 mar, exaltar
 Sublimated, *adj.* subli-
 mado
 Sublimation, *s.* subli-
 mation, *s.* vassal
 Sublimatory, *s.* vaso
 para sublimar

Sublime, *s.* sublime
 Sublime, *adj.* sublime
 To Sublime, *v.* To Sublimare
 To Sublime, *vn.* sublimar-se
 Sublimely, *adv.* com sublimidade
 Sublimeness, *or* Sublimity, *s.* sublimidade
 Sublingual, *adj.* que esta debaixo da lingua
 Sublunar, *or* Sublunary, *adj.* sublanar
 Submarine, *adj.* que está debaixo do mar
 To Submerge, *va.* submergir
 Submerged, *adj.* submergido
 Submersion, *s.* sumersão
 To Subministrate, *va.* subministrar
 To Subministrate, *va.* Id.
 Submiss, *adj.* submisso
 Submission, *s.* submissão
 Submissive, *adj.* submissivo, humilde
 Submissively, *adv.* humildemente
 Submissiveness, *s.* submissão
 Submissly, *adv.* Submissively
 To Submit, *va.* sumir, sumir-se, recolher-se, sogetar-se, submeter-se; *vn.* sogetar-se, submeter-se
 Submultiple, *adj.* submultiple
 Subordinacy, *or* Subordinancy, *s.* subordinação
 To Subordinate, *va.* subordinar
 Subordinate, *adj.* subordinado
 Subordinated, *adj.* subordinado
 Subordinately, *adv.* com subordinação

Subordination, *s.* subordinação
 To Suborn, *va.* sobornar
 Subornation, *s.* suborno, soborno *ou* subornação
 Suborned, *adj.* subornado
 Suborner, *s.* subornador
 Subpoena, *s.* sobpena
 Subrector, *s.* vice-reitor
 Subreption, *s.* subrepção
 Subreptitious, *adj.* subreptício
 Subreptitiously, *adv.* subrepticamente
 To Subrogate, *va.* subrogar [ção]
 Subrogation, *s.* sobrogação
 To Subscribe, *va.* e *n.* subscrever
 Subscriber, *s.* subscriptor, assignante
 Subscription, *s.* subscripção
 Subsecutive, *subsequente*
 Subsequence, *s.* subsequencia
 Subsequent, *adj.* subsequente
 Subsequently, *adv.* successivamente
 To Subserve, *va.* servir de instrumento, servir
 Subserviency, *s.* prestímo, serviço
 Subservient, *adj.* servil
 Subsextuple, *adj.* subsextuplo
 To Subside, *vn.* submergir-se, preponderar
 Subsidence, *s.* submersão
 Subsidiarily, *adv.* subsidiariamente
 Subsidiary, *adj.* subsidiário
 Subsidy, *s.* soccorro, ou subsidio
 To Subsign, *subscrever*
 To Subsist, *vn.* subsistir, sustentar-se, viver, alimentar-se, existir

Subsistence, *s.* subsistência
 Subsistent, *adj.* subsistente, existente
 Substancie, *s.* substancia, cabedal, riqueza
 Substancial, *adj.* substancial, real, corporeo, material, rico
 Substantiality, *s.* substancialidade. It. materia, corporeidade
 Substantially, *adv.* realmente. It. fortemente
 Substantialness, *s.* fortidão
 Substantialas, *substancia*
 To Substantiate, *va.* substanciar
 Substantive, *s.* substantivo
 Substantively, *adv.* substantivamente [tituir]
 To Substitute, *va.* substituir
 Substitute, *s.* substituto
 Substitution, *s.* substituição
 To Subtract, *va.* extrahir, subtrahir
 Subtraction, *s.* subtração
 Subaltive, *or* Subultory, *adj.* saltante
 Subultorily, *adv.* dando saltos, saltando
 Subtangent, *s.* subtangente
 To Subtend, *va.* subtender
 Subtense, *s.* subtensa
 Subterfuge, *s.* subterfugio
 Subterranean, Subterrany, Subterranean, *or* Subterraneous, *adj.* subterraneo
 Subtile, *adj.* sutil. It. agudo, penetrante
 Subtily, *adv.* subtilmente
 Subtileness, *s.* subtilidade, sutileza [zar]
 To Subtiliate, *va.* subtilizar

Subtiliation, *s.* subtilização
 Subtily, *s.* subtilidade, sutileza
 Subtilization, *s.* subtilização
 To Subtilize, *va.* subtilizar, requintar em sutilezas
 Subtil, *adj.* subtil
 Subtilely, *adv.* subtilmente
 Subtilty, *s.* sutileza
 Subtle, *adj.* subtil, delgado, agudo, penetrante, malicioso, esperto
 To Subtract, *v.* To Subtract
 Subtraction, *v.* Subtracção [tivo]
 Subtrahend, *s.* subtracção
 Subventaneous, *adj.* subventâneo
 To Subverse, subverter
 Subversion, *s.* subversão
 Subversive, *adj.* subversivo
 To Subvert, *va.* subverter
 Subverted, *adj.* subvertido
 Subverter, *s.* subversor
 Suburb, *s.* arrabalde, suburbio
 Suburban, *adj.* suburbano
 Succade, *s.* doce de cidraõ
 Succedaneous, *adj.* substituido [stituto]
 Succedaneum, *s.* substituto
 To Succeed, *vn.* succeder, seguir-se, lograr o seu intento, abrigar-se, recolher-se, acolher-se; *va.* prosperar, fazer prospero, seguir-se
 Succeeding, *adj.* futuro
 Succeder, *s.* successor
 Success, *s.* successo, successoã
 Successful, *adj.* prospero

Successfully, *adv.* prosperamente
 Successfulness, *s.* prosperidade
 Succession, *s.* successoã
 Successive, *adj.* successivo
 Successively, *adv.* successivamente
 Successful, *adj.* mal sucedido, infeliz
 Successor, *s.* successor
 Succinct, *adj.* succinto, breve, conciso
 Succinctly, *adv.* succintamente
 Succinctness, *s.* brevidade
 Succinum, *s.* succino
 Succotrine-aloes, *s.* aloes succotrina
 Succory, *s.* endivia, ou chicorea
 Succour, *s.* socorro, auxilio, subsidio
 To Succour, *va.* socorrer
 Succourer, *s.* socorredor
 Succourless, *adj.* desamparado
 Succubus, *s.* succubo
 Succulency, *s.* succosidade
 Succulent, *adj.* succoso
 To Succumb, *vn.* ceder
 Succussion, *s.* trote
 Succussion, *s.* abalo, impulso
 Such, *adj.* tal, igual, semelhante
 To Suck, *va.* e *n.* chupar. It. mamar. It. embeber
 Suck, *s.* chupadella
 Sucker, *s.* chupador a alavanca da bomba
 Suckets, *s.* alfeloa, alfenim
 Sucking, *adj.* de mama mamaõ
 To Suckle, *va.* dar de mamar [chupar]
 Suction, *s.* a açãõ de Sudation, *s.* suor

Sudatory, *s.* estufa
 Sudden, *adj.* repentino, improviso
 Sudden, *s.* repente
 Suddenly, *adv.* de repente, repentinamente
 Sudorific, *adj.* sudorifico
 Sudorous, *adj.* suado
 Suds, *or* Soap-suds, agua de sabão
 To Sue, *va.* demandar, armar, demanda, trazer a demanda
 To Sue, *vn.* rogar pedir
 Suet, *s.* sebo ou gordura dos animaes
 Suety, *adj.* sebozo
 To Suffer, *va.* e *s.* sofrer, permitir, tolerar, ser castigado, receber, prejuizo
 Sufferable, *adj.* sofrivel, toleravel
 Sufferably, *adv.* sofrivelmente, toleravelmente
 Suffrance, *s.* dor, miseria, trabalho, sofrimento, tolerancia
 Sufferer, *s.* sofredor
 To Suffice, *va.* e *s.* abastar, ser bastante. It. prover do necessario
 Sufficiency, *s.* sufficiencia. It. califescapã. It. capacidade, soberbia, orgulho
 Sufficient, *adj.* sufficiente, bastante
 Sufficiently, *adv.* sufficientemente
 To Suffocate, *va.* sufocar
 Suffocative, *or* Suffocation, *s.* suffocação
 Suffocative, *adj.* suffocante ou suffocativo
 Suffragan, *s.* suffraganeio
 To Suffragate, *vn.* suffragar
 Suffrage, *s.* suffragio

Suffumigation, *s.* suffumigação
To Suffuse, *va.* diffundir
Suffusion, *s.* suffusão
Sug, *s.* insecto
Sugar, *s.* açúcar. **Sugar-loaf**, fôrma de assucar
To Sugar, *va.* açucarar; adoçar [ado]
Sugary, *adj.* doce açucar
To Suggest, *va.* sugerir
Suggestion, *s.* sugestão
Sugilate, *va.* pisar, fazer sugilações
Sugillation, *s.* sugilação
Suicide, *s.* suicídio
Suit, *s. at law*, demanda, causa, pleito. *qf clothes*, um vestido inteiro. *Suit*, serie, ordem, rogo, petição
To Suit, *va.* acomodar, appropriar, adaptar, condizer, convir. *It.* vestir
To Suit, *vn.* accommodar-se, appropriar-se, quadrar, adaptar-se, condizer, anaspar
Suitable, *adj.* accommodado, adaptado, proprio
Suitableness, *s.* propriedade
Suitably, *adv.* conforme, segundo
A Suitor, *or Suiter*, *s.* supplicante, pretendente, galan
To Suitor, *va.* namorar
Suitress, *s.* uma supplicante
Sulcated, *adj.* lavrado
Sulkiness, *s.* máo humôr, carranca, enfadamento
Sulky, *adj.* enfadado, carrancudo, desconfiado
Sull, *s.* o arado
Sullen, *adj.* carrancudo, enfadado, tetrico, obstinado

Sullen, *or Gloomy*, *s.* v. Gloomy
Sullen, maligno, malefico, nocivo
Sullenly, *adv.* carrancadamente
Sullenness, *s.* carranca, malignidade
Sullens, *s.* máo genio
Sulliage, *s.* nodosa, mancha [manchar]
To Sully, *va.* sujar
Sully, *s.* infamia, mancha
Sulphate, *s.* sulphato
To Sulphur, *va.* enxofrar
Sulphurate, *va.* sulfurar
Sulphur, *s.* enxofre
Sulphureous, *or Sulphurous*, *adj.* sulfureo
Sulphur-wort, *s.* funcho de porco (*erva*)
Sulphury, *adj.* sulfureo
Sultan, *s.* sultão
Sultana, *or Sultanness*, *s.* sultana
Sultanin, *s.* sultanim
Sultry, *adj.* quente, mormaceito
Sultryness, *s.* calma, mormaceira
Sum, *s.* summa, soma, substancia
To Sum, *va.* summar, ou somar, colligir, encerrar
Sumach, *s.* sumagre
Sumless, *adj.* innumeravel
Summage, *s.* carga de um cavallo
Summarily, *adv.* summariamente
Summary, *adj.* breve, sumario
Summary, *s.* sumario
Summer, *s.* estio, verão, trave
To Summer, *va.* aquentar; *vn.* passar o estio ou verão
Summer-house, *s.* casa em que se toma o fresco

Summersault, *s.* salto mortal
Summit, *or Summity*, *s.* sumidade, cume, extremidade
To Summon, *va.* citar, excitar, intimar, mandar, ordenar
Summoner, *s.* citador
Summons, *s.* citação, intimação, chamamento [tanque]
Symph, *s.* reservatorio
Sumpter, *s.* azemela
Sumption, *s.* recepção
Sumptuary, *adj.* sumptuario
Sumptuousity, *s.* sumptuosity, *s.* sumptuosidade
Sumptuous, *adj.* sumptuoso
Sumptuously, *adv.* sumptuosamente
Sumptuousness, *s.* sumptuosidade
Sun, *s.* sol
To Sun, *va.* assoalhar
Sun-beams, rayo do sol
Sun-beat, *adj.* soalheiro
Sun-bright, *adj.* resplandecente
Sun-burning, *s.* queimadura do sol
Sun-burnt, *adj.* queimado
Sun-clad, *adj.* radiante
Sunday, *s.* Domingo
To Sunder, *va.* apartar, separar, dividir
Sunder, *s.* duas partes, ou dous pedaços
Sun-dial, *s.* relógio de sol
Sundries, *spl.* diferentes cousas
Sundry, *adj.* diferente, vario, diverso, muitos
Sun-flower, *s.* girasol, flor
Sunless, *adj.* sombrio
Sun-like, *adj.* semelhante ao sol

Sunny, *adj.* exposto ao sol, brilhante
Sun, or Sun-shine, *s.* o nascer de sol
Sun-set, o por do sol, o sol posto
Sun-shine, *s.* resplendor, do sol. *It.* auge, lume
Sun-shiny, *adj.* resplandecente
To Sup, *va.* dar de cear; *vn.* cear
Sup, *s.* sorvinho
Superable, *adj.* conquistável
Superableness, *s.* superabilidade
To Superabound, *vn.* superabundar
Superabundance, *s.* superabundância
Superabundant, *adj.* superabundante
Superabundantly, *adv.* superabundantemente
To Superadd, *va.* acrescentar, augmentar
Superaddition, *s.* superadição
Superadvenient, *adj.* superveniente
To Superannuate, *va.* inhabilitar, por causa de velhice
Superannuation, *s.* inhabilitação causada, pela velhice
Superb, *adj.* grande, magnífico
Supercargo, *s.* sobrecarga
Supercosstial, *adj.* celestial
Supercilious, *adj.* supercilioso
Superciliously, *adv.* imperiosamente
Superciliousness, *s.* soberba, sobreceño
Superconception, *s.* novo concebimento
Superoonasquene, *s.* consequência remota

Supercrescence, *s.* sobre excrescência
Supereminence, *s.* supereminência
Supereminent, *adj.* superior na eminência
To Superrogate, *vn.* superrogar
Superrogation, *s.* superrogação
Superrogatory, *adj.* feyto de superrogação
Superexcellent, *adj.* sobreexcellente
Superexorescence, *s.* excrescência
Superfice, *s.* superfície
Superficial, *adj.* superficial
Superficiality, *s.* superficialidade
Superficially, *adv.* superficialmente
Superficialness, *v.* Superficiality
Superficies, superfície
Superfine, *adj.* superfino
Superfluity, *s.* superfluidade
Superfluous, *adj.* superfluo
Superfluously, *adv.* superfluamente
Superfluoueness, *s.* superfluidade
Superflux, *s.* sobrejo
Super-human, *adj.* superior ás forças do homem
Superincumbent, *adj.* que está sobre a superfície de alguma coisa
To Superinduce, *va.* acrescentar; produzir
Superinduction, *s.* a acção de introduzir
Superinstitution, *s.* segunda instituição
To Superintend, *vn.* superintender
Superintendency, *s.* superintendência

Superintendent, *s.* superintendente
Superiority, *s.* superioridade
Superior, *adj.* superior
A Superior, *s.* superior
Superlative, *s.* demandada exaggração
Superlative, *adj.* superlativo
Superlatively, *adv.* superlativamente
Superlativeness, *s.* excellência
Superlunar, *adj.* superlunar
Supernal, *adj.* supremo
Supernally, *adv.* de cima, do alto
Supernatant, *adj.* que nada por cima
Supernatation, *s.* o acto de nadar ao de cima
Supernatural, *adj.* sobrenatural
Supernaturally, *adv.* sobrenaturalmente
Supernumerary, *adj.* supernumerario
To Superponderate, *va.* superponderar
Superpurgation, *s.* superpurgação
To Superscribe, *va.* inscrever
Superscription, *s.* inscrição
To Supersede, *vn.* invalidar, desfazer, deixar, largar
A Supersedes, *s.* pro-rogação
Superserviceable, *adj.* demandado servicial
Supersition, *s.* superstição, abuso
Superstitious, *adj.* supersticioso
Superstitiously, *adv.* supersticiosamente
To Superstrain, *va.* entender demasiadamente

To Superstruct, va. edificar sobre alguma coisa
Superstruction s. edificio, fabrica
Superstructure, s. v. Superstruction
Supersubstantial, adj. sobresubstancial
Supervacaneous, adj. superfluo
Supervacaneousness, s. superfluidade
To Supervene, va. acrescentar, juntar-se, sobrevir
Supervient, adj. superveniente
Supervention, s. accrescimento, addicção
To Supervise, va. superintender
Supervisor, s. inspector
To Survive, va. sobreviver
Supination, s. preguiceira
Supine, adj. supino, negligente
Supine, s. (t. gram.) supino
Supinely, adv. de costas, com negligencia
Supinity, or Supineness, s. descuido, negligencia
Suppedaneous, adj. que está debaixo dos pés
To Suppeditate, va. prover
Supper, s. cea or ceia
Supperless, adj. que não cea
To Supplant, va. supplantar, derrubar
Supple, adj. dobradiço, flexível, lisongeiro
To Supple, va. fazer se flexível; *va.* fazer flexível, dobrar, abrandar
Supplement, s. supplemento
Supplemental, adj. que serve de supplemento
Supplementary, adj. id.

Suppleness, s. flexibilidade brandura
Suppletory, adj. suppletorio
Suppliant, adj. summisso, humilde
Suppliant, or Supplicant, s. supplicante
To Supplicate, va. supplicar
Supplication, s. supplicação
Supplied, v. Supplied
Supply, s. suprimento.
It. subsidio, socorro, alivio
To Supply, va. supprir, prover, socorrer, aliviar, ajudar
Support, s. ajuda, sustento, socorro, apoio, arrimo
To Support, va. sustentar, tolerar, soffrer, ajudar, socorrer
Supportable, adj. supportavel, toleravel
Supportableness, s. estado de ser tolerado
Supporter, s. apoio, arrimo, caridades (*nos edificios*)
Supposable, adj. que se pode suppor
Supposableness, s. qualidade do que se pode suppor
Supposal, v.
Suppose, s. supposição
To Suppose, va. suppor, demandar, requerer
Supposer, s. o que suppoem
Supposition, s. supposição [posição]
Supposititious, adj. supposititiousness, *s.* qualidade do que he suppositicio
Suppositively, adv. suppositivamente
To Suppress, va. sup-

primir, callar, extinguir, atabafar, soprar
reprimir, sogetar, proibir
Suppression, s. supressão
Suppressor, s. supressor
To Suppurate, va. suppurar; *va.* suppurar-se
Suppuration, s. supuração
Suppurative, adj. suppurativo
Supputation, s. calculo
To Suppute, va. calcular, computar
Supralapsary, adj. anterior ao peccado do homem
Supravulgar, adj. superior ao vulgo
Supremacy, s. poder supremo
Supreme, adj. supremo, summo
Supremely, adv. summamente
Suraddition, s. alcunha
Surance, s. v. Assurance
To Surbate, va. estropear
To Surcease, va. e *n.* deixar, por de parte, cessar, desistir, parar, acabar
Surcease, s. cessação, fim
Surcharge, s. sobrecarga, nova carga
To Surcharge, va. sobrecarregar [regador
Surcharger, s. sobre car
Surcingle, s. corda de arrochar [renove
Surcle, s. rebentaço
Surcoat, s. casaca
Surd, adj. surdo, mudo
Surdity, s. surdez
Sure, adj. certo, infalível, seguro, firme, estavel
Sure, adv. certamente
Surefooted, adj. firme, que não tropeça

Surely, adv. certamente, seguramento
Sureness, s. certeza, segurança
Surety, s. certeza, fiador, penhor
Suretyship, s. fiança
Surf, s. rissaca, o re-bentar das ondas
Surface, s. superfície
Surfeit, s. barrigada, fartadella, indigestão
To Surfeit, va. empachar empanturrar; *vn.* fartar-se, empanturrar-se
Surfeiter, s. comilão
Surfeit-water, s. agua, que cura indigestoens
Surge, s. vaga, onda decumana
To Surge, vn. empolar-se (*o mar.*)
Surgeon, s. cirurgião
Surgeonry, or Surgery, s. cirurgia
Surgy, adj. empolado, bravo (*o mar.*) [mente
Surlily, adv. descortez
Surliness, s. rayva, sorna
Surloin of beef, s. lombo de vaca
Surly, adj. indigesto, descortez, enfadado
Surmise, s. sospeyta, vislumbres
To Surmise, va. sospeitar, conjecturar
To Surmount, va. sobrepujar, exceder. *It.* vencer, superar
Surmountable, adj. superável
Surname, s. sobrenome. *It.* alcunha
To Surname, va. sobrenomear
Surnamed, adj. sobrenomeado
To Surpass, va. sobrepujar, exceder, aventajar-se

Surpassing, adj. excellento
Surpassingly, adj. excellentemente
Surplice, s. sobrepelliz
Surplus, or Surplusage, s. sobejo cogulo, ver-tedura
Surprisal, or Surprise, s. surpresa, confusão, perplexidade
To Surprise, va. abismar, surprender, admirar, espantar, confundir
Surprising, adj. pasmoso, admiravel, excellento
Surprisingly, adv. admiravelmente
Surquedry, s. arrogancia
Surrebutter, s. trepica
Surrejoinder, Id.
Surrender, or Surrendry, s. entrega
To Surrender, va. e n. entregar, ceder, render-se, entregar-se, renunciar
Surrendry, s. entrega
Surreption, s. subreptição
Surreptions, adj. subrepticio
Surreptitiously, adv. subrepticamente
Surrogate, s. subrogado
To Surrogate, va. subrogar [rogação
Surrogation, s. subrogação
To Surround, va. cercar, rodear [casação
Surtoot, or Surtout, s.
To Survene, va. sobrevir
Survey, s. vista, aspecto, exame, inspecção
To Survey, va. ver, superintender, presidir, abalizar, medir, terras
Surveyor, s. superintendente, abalizador, perito
Surveyorship, s. super-

intendencia, o officio de um abalizador
To Surview, va. dominar, descortinar
Survival, s. v.
Survivance, s. sobrevivencia [viver
To Survive, va. sobreviver
Survivor, s. sobrevivente
Survivorship, s. sobrevivencia [ceptibilidade
Susceptibility, s. susceptibilidade
Susceptible, adj. susceptivel
Susception, s. recepção
Susceptive, v. Susceptible
Susciency, s. recepção
Suscient, s. receptiente
To Suscite, va. suscitar
Suscitation, s. suscitação
Suspect, s. sospeita
Suspect, adj. suspeito
To Suspect, va. & n. sospeitar [peito
Suspectful, adj. sospeitoso
To Suspend, va. suspender, pendurar, dilatar, interromper, suspender, descontinuar
Suspense, s. suspensão, duvida, incerteza
Suspense, adj. suspensao
Suspension, s. suspensão
Suspensory, adj. suspensorio [sorio
Suspensory, s. suspensorio
Suspicion, s. sospeita
Suspicious, adj. sospeitoso, suspecto, suspeito, suspeito
Suspiciously, adv. suspeitosamente
Suspiciousness, s. desconfiança
Suspiral, s. respiradouro
Suspiration, s. suspiro
To Suspire, vn. suspirar, respirar
To Sustain, va. sustentar, sustentar, ter mais, padecer, sofrer, man-

ter. It. assistir, ajudar, soccorrer, aliviar
 Sustainable, *adj.* sustentavel
 Sustainance, *s.* sustentação, sustento
 Sustentation. It. sustentação
 Susurration, *s.* susurro
 Sute, *s.* sorte, laya, casta
 Sutler, *s.* vivandeiro
 Suttle-weight, *pezo* limpo
 Suture, *s.* sutura
 Swab, *s.* lambazes.
 Swab, folhelho
 To Swab, *va.* lavar com lambazes
 Swabber, *s.* barredor grumete
 Swaddle, *s.* fxa
 To Swaddle, *va.* faxar. It. espancar
 Swaddling-band, Swaddling-cloth, or Swaddling-clout, *s.* fxa das crianças
 To Swag, *vn.* e *a.* fundir-se, sumir-se, pender. *A swag belly*, barrigudo
 To Swagger, *vn.* blazonar, gloriar-se, jactar-se, ralhar, fanfarrão, ralhador
 Swaggering, *s.* fanfarrice
 Swagging, or Swaggy, *adj.* pendente, pendurado
 Swain, *s.* mancebo, moço, zagal ou zaglejo pastor moço
 To Swale, or Sweat, *va.* vasar-se, derreter-se depressa, lambear-se
 Swallow, *s.* andorinha
 Swallow, *s.* tragaouro, garganta. It. voracidade
 To Swallow, *va.* engulir, tragar, absorber, crer de leve, devorar, con-

sumir. *A swallowing down*, trago
 Swallow-Tail-Scarf, *s.* (*t. naut.*) rabo de minhoto
 Swamp, or Swump, *s.* paul, pantano
 Swampy, *adj.* apaulado
 Swan, *s.* cisne
 Swap, *adv.* arrebatadamente
 To Swap, *va.* cambiar
 Sward, *s.* pelle de toucinho. It. superficie da terra, relva
 A Swarm, *s.* enxame, multidão, concurso, formigueiro, fervedouro
 To Swarm, *vn.* levantar-se, em enxames enxamear, ferver
 Swart, or Swarth, *adj.* baço, fusco
 To Swart, *va.* embaçar, escurer [mente
 Swarthily, *adv.* fusca
 Swarthiness, *s.* qualidade do que he baço
 Swash, *s.* charco
 Swashbuckler, *s.* fanfarrão
 Swasher, *s.* Id. [farrao
 Swath, *s.* fxa, tira
 To Swath, *vn.* tenir com espadas ou instrumentos de aço ferro, &c.
 Sway, *s.* imperio, dominio, governo, mando. It. influencia, peso
 To Sway, *vn.* ter pendor, pender, influir, contribuir, cooperar. It. mandar, governar, ter poder
 To Sway, *va.* mandar, governar, desviar, apartar, dar pendor. It. mover, vibrar
 To Swear, *vn.* e *a.* jurar, ajuramentar. It. depor
 Swearer, *s.* jurador
 Sweat, *s.* suor, transpi-

ração (*metaph.*) suor, trabalho
 To Sweat, *va.* e *n.* suar, transpirar (*metaph.*) labutar, lidar
 Sweaty, all Sweaty, *adj.* suarento, suado
 Sweep, *s.* varredura
 To Sweep, *va.* e *n.* varrer, arrebat, pavonear, passar com grande velocidade, lançar fora, destruir, devastar, assolar, rapar
 Sweeper, *s.* varredor. *Chimney-sweeper*, alimpador de chaminés
 Sweepings, *s.* varreduras
 Sweepnet, *s.* rede varredoura
 Sweepstakes, *s.* ganhador it bôlo (*no jogo*)
 Sweepy, *adj.* veloz
 Sweet, *adj.* doce, suave, deleitavel, flagrante, melodioso, suave, agradavel, fresco, brando. It. lindo, bello, fermoso
 Sweet, *s.* doçura, doce, perfume. It. palavrinha doce
 Sweet-bread, *s.* panchreas (*glandula dos animais*)
 Sweet-broom, *s.* urze
 Sweet-cicely, *s.* cicutaria
 To Sweeten, *vn.* adoçar, abrandar, mitigar, suavizar, palliar; *vn.* fazer-se doce
 Sweetener, *s.* adocador
 Sweetening, *s.* adoçamento [doce
 Sweet-fennel, *s.* funcho
 Sweet-flag, *s.* calamo
 Sweetheart, *s.* amante
 Sweet-herbs, *s.*ervas finas
 Sweet-hoof, *s.* blata bizantea [doce
 Sweeting, *s.* maçã

Sweetish, *adj.* adocicado
Sweetly, *adv.* docemente
Sweet-marjoram, *s.* mangorona
Sweetmeats, *s.* doces, confeitos
Sweetness, *s.* doçura
Sweet-scented, *adj.* perfumado
Sweet-william, *or* **Sweet-willow**, *s.* especie de violeta
Swell, *s.* inchação, extensão
To Swell, *va. e n.* inchar, inchar-se. *It.* desvanecer-se. *It.* exacerpar-se, irritar-se
Swelling, *s.* inchaço. *It.* desafogo
To Swelter, *vn.* abafar com calor; *va.* queimar
To Swert, *vn.* criar toiva
Sword, *s.* superfície da terra
To Swerve, *vn.* apartar-se, desviar-se, trepar
To Swift a mast, *va. (t. naut.)* cingir um mastro
Swift, *adj.* ligeiro, veloz, agil, rápido, prompto
Swift, *s.* o gavião
Swifters, *s.* (naut.) canoas
Swiftly, *adv.* ligeiramente
Swiftness, *s.* ligeiroza
To Swig, *va.* sorver, beber com sofreguidão
Swill, *s.* bebida. *It.* lavagem para porcos
To Swill, *va.* beber com sofreguidão. *It.* banhar. *It.* embebedar
Swill-bowl, *s.* bebedeira
Swither, *s.* bebedeira
Swilling, *s.* bebedeira
Swim, *s.* a bexiga dos peixes
To Swim, *va.* passar a

nado; *vn.* nadar, pa-
 decer de vertigens, ser
 vertiginoso, nadar,
 abundar, estar alagado,
 nadar
Swimmer, *s.* nadador
Swimming, *s.* vertigem
Swimmingly, *adv.* sem
 embarço
To Swindle, *va.* lograr,
 calotejar
Swindler, *s.* caloteiro
Swine, *s.* porco. *Wild-
 swine*, javali. *Swine-
 herd*, porqueiro
Swing, *or* **Swinge**, *s.*
 arredouça ou redouça.
It. oscilação, desaforo,
 solavanco, balanço,
 movimento de costado
To Swing, *vn.* enredou-
 çar-se; *va.* balançar.
It. vibrar, voltear
To Swinge, *or* **Swinge-
 off**, *va.* acoutar, zurzir,
 fustigar
Swinge-buckler, *s.* fan-
 farra
Swinger, *s.* aquelle
 que balança, &c.
Swingeing, *adj.* des-
 marcado, excessivo
Swingingly, *adv.* muito
To Swingle, *vn.* enre-
 douçar-se, balançar-se
Swingle-staff, *s.* espal-
 della
Swinish, *adj.* porco,
 porcalhão
Swipe, *s.* maquina de
 tirar agua dos rios, &c.
Switch, *s.* varinha
To Switch, *va.* vardascar,
 fustigar
Swivel, eixo, engonzo,
 piaô. *It.* pedreiro de
 piaô
Swobber, *s. v.* Swabber
Swoon, *s.* desmaio
To Swoon, *vn.* desmaiar
To Swoop, *va.* lançar-
 se sobre, aferrar

Swoop, *s.* acto de aferr-
 rar
To Swoop, *va.* trocar
Swooper, *s.* trocador
Sword, *s.* espada
Sword-cutler, *s.* cutileiro
Sworder, *s.* assassino,
 matador
Sword-fish, *s.* peixe
 espada
Sword-law, *s.* violencia
Sword-man, *s.* soldado,
 guerreiro
Sword-player, *s.* gla-
 diador
Sybaritical, *adj.* syba-
 ritico
Sybil, *s.* sibilla
Sycamore, *s.* sycomoro
Sycophancy, *s.* calum-
 nia. *It.* lisonja
Sycophant, *s.* delator
 falso, lisonjeiro, parasito
Sycophantic, *adj.* lison-
 jeiro
Syllabical, *adj.* syllabico
Syllable, *s.* syllaba
Syllogism, *s.* syllogismo
Syllogistical, *adj.* syl-
 logistico
Syllogistically, *adv.* em
 forma syllogistica
To Syllogize, *va.* syl-
 logizar
Sylph, *s.* genio
Sylvan, *adj.* campestre
Sylvan, *s.* sylvano
Symbol, *s.* symbolo
Symbolical, *adj.* sym-
 bolico
Symbolization, *s.* sym-
 bolização
To Symbolize, *va. e a.*
 simbolizar
Symmetrical, *adj.* sym-
 metrico
Symmetry, *s.* symmetria
Sympathetical, *or* **Symp-
 athetic**, *adj.* sympa-
 thetico
Sympathetically, *adv.*
 com sympathia

Sympathetic, *adj.* sym-
-pathico
To Sympathize, *vn.*
-sympatizar
Sympathy, *s.* sympathia
Symphysis, *s.* symphyse
Symphony, *s.* symphonia
Symphyton, *s.* symphyto
Symplegades, *spl.* Sym-
-plegades
Symptom, *s.* symptoma
Symptomatic, *adj.* symp-
-tomatico
Synacrosis, *s.* syneresis
Synagogue, *s.* synagoga
Synalepha, *s.* synalepha
Synarthrosis, *s.* synar-
-throsis
Synellus, *s.* synello
Synchromical, *adj.* con-
-temporaneo
To Syneopate, *vn.* syn-
-copisar
Syncope, *s.* syncope,
desmaio. *It.* syncoipa
Syndic, *or* **Syndick**, *s.*
-stadico
Syndicate, *or* **Syndick-**
ship, *s.* sindicatura
To Syndicate, *vn.* syndicar
Synecdoche, *s.* synec-
-doche
Synod, *s.* synodo
Synodal, **Synodical**, *adj.*
-synodal, synodico
Synodic, *adj.* v. **Syno-**
dal
Synonimal, *or* **Synony-**
mus, *adj.* synonymo
Synonym, *s.* synonymo
Synonyma, *spl.* syno-
-nymos
Synonymy, *s.* synonymia
Synople, *s.* sinopora
Synopsis, *s.* compendio
Synovia, *s.* (*t. anat.*)
-synovia
Synovial, *adj.* synovial
Syntagma, *s.* syntagma
Syntax, *s.* syntaxe
Synteresy, *s.* synderesis,
synteresis

Synthesis, *s.* synthesis
Synthetic, *adj.* syn-
-thetico
Syphilitick, *adj.* venereo
Syringe, *s.* seringa,
oiringa
To Syringe, *vn.* seringar
System, *s.* systema
Systematical, *adj.* sys-
-tematico, methodico
Systematically, *adv.* me-
-thodicamente
Systole, *s.* systole

T

TABARD, *or* **Taberd**,
s. tabardo
Tabby, *s.* tabi
Tabby-cords, *s.* belbu-
-tina de riscas
Tabby, *adj.* malhado
To Tabey, *vn.* fazer-se
tabido
Tabellion, *s.* tabelliañ
Tabor, *or* **Tabour**, *s.*
tamboril
Taberer, *or* **Tabouro**, *s.*
tamborilleiro
Tabernacle, *s.* taberna-
culo
To Tabernacle, *vn.* ha-
-bitar, morar
Tabes, *s.* hectica, tísica
Tabid, *adj.* tabido,
pobre, etico
Tablature, *s.* pintera
em frasco, chicacolo
Table, *s.* mesa. **Table**,
taboa, taboada. **Table**,
mesa, manjares, igua-
rias, taboa, lamina.
Table, taboa, quadro,
pinturas, painel, eta-
bulo. **Table**, taboada
ou indico, palma da
mao. **The Lord's table**,
communhaõ. **Table-**
beer, cerveja taca.
Table-cloth, toalha de

mesa. **Table-diamond**,
diamante tabla. **Tables**
(*t. de arm.*) campo
raso. **Tables**, taboadas.
Table-spoon, colher de
sopa
Tablet, *s.* taboinha. *It.*
retabolo, quadro
Tabling, *s.* roupa de
meza
Tabor, *s.* tamboril
To Tabor, *vn.* tanger
tamboril
To Tabour, *v.* **To Tabor**
Tabour, *or* **Taberet**, *v.*
Taber. *It.* tamborete
raso
Tabouner, tamborilleiro
Tabouret, *s.* tamboril
Tabourine, *s.* tamboril
Tabular, *adj.* disposto
em modo taboada. *It.*
quadrado
To Tabulate, *vn.* com-
por taboas ou taboadas
Tabulated, *adj.* chato
Tacamahaca, *s.* taca-
mahaca
Taces, *s.* coxote
Tache, *s.* presilha, bro-
cha
Tachygraphy, *s.* tachy-
graphia
Tacit, *adj.* tacito
Tactily, *adv.* tacitamente
Tacturnity, *s.* taciturni-
dade
Tack, *s.* tache, bordo.
Tack-wind, vento es-
casso. **Tack**, tacho.
Tacks, escotas, amuras
To Tack, *vn.* cecer,
ajuntar, unir, preparar
com tachos, aguar,
firmar. **To tack the**
ship, visar de bordo,
bordajar, *vn.* e n. **To**
tack about, tomar
outras medidas
Tackle, *or* **Tackling**, *s.*
setta, ou frocha. **Tack-**
le, instrumentos, apa-

rinhos. *Kitchen-tackle*,
 or *Tackling*, trastes da
 cozinha. *Tackle*, cor-
 doalha, e velas de um
 navio. *Tack-tackle*,
 contrapunho (t. *naut.*)
Tackling, s. cordoalha
Tactical, or *Tactic*, *adj.*
 tactica
Tactics, s. arte militar,
 a tactica
Tactile, *adj.* tocarvel
Taction, s. tacto, toca-
 mento
Tadpole, s. raainha
Taffety, or *Taffeta*, s.
 tafeta
Tag, s. agulheta, re-
 mate, de uma ataca,
 &c
To Tag, *va.* arrematar,
 unir, juntar
Tagged-lace, s. atacador
Tail, s. rabo, cauda.
Tail-piece, cifra
To Tail, *vn.* puxar pello
 rabo
Tailed, *adj.* rabudo
Tailage, s. imposto,
Taille, s. tenor [tributo]
Tailor, s. alfayate
Taint, s. mancha, in-
 famia. It. infecção
 corrupção
To Taint, *va.* corrom-
 per, contaminar, infi-
 cionar, manchar; *vn.*
 contaminar-se, infi-
 cionar-se
Tainting, s. infecção
Tainture, s. mancha
To Take, *va. e n.* tomar,
 pegar, tomar beber
 apanhar, comer, pren-
 der, agrada, encantar,
 elevar. *To take*, ape-
 nhar, arrebatado, pegar,
 agarrar, entender, com-
 preender. *To take*
leave, despedir-se. *To*
take down, tragar, en-
 golir. *To take along*,

levar consigo. *To take*,
 escolher. It. retratar,
 aceitar, receber, admit-
 tir. It. adoptar, sofrer.
To take delight, gos-
 tar, tomar gosto. *To*
take root, pegar a raiz,
 tirar. *To take hold*,
 pegar, ou agarrar. *To*
take, tomar, conquista-
 tar. *To take offence*,
 tomar-se, picar-se ou
 agravar-se. *To take*
up, emendar-se. It.
 parar. *To take*, crer,
 julgar, cuidar, ter para
 si. *To take to*, recor-
 rer, ter recurso. *To*
take, seguir *To take*
the field, sair a campo,
 meter-se em campanha.
To take effect, ter ef-
 feito, effectuar-se. *To*
take flesh, encarnar,
 ceber. *To take one in*,
 enganar. *To take for*
granted, suppor. *To*
take to a thing, agrada-
 se, applicar-se a ella
 com gosto. *To take one*
about, abraçar a al-
 guem. *To take after*
one, semelhar, parecer-
 se. *To take asunder*,
 apartar, separar. *To*
take away, tirar, levar.
To take down, deitar
 abaixo, abaxar, aba-
 ter. *To take one down*,
 abater, ou humilhar
Taker, s. tomador, apan-
 hador, &c.
Taking, s. a acção
 de tomar, &c. v. *To*
Take. *Taking*, medo,
 embaraço, perplexi-
 dade, aperto
Taking, *adj.* agradável
Talapoins, s. talapoens
A Talbot, s. especie de
 galgo
Taleum, s. talco

Tale, s. conto, historia.
 It. narração, novela, fa-
 bula. *Tale*, mexicano,
 chocalhice. It. men-
 tira
Tale-bearer, s. mexe-
 riqueiro, chocalheiro
Tale-bearing, s. mexe-
 rico, chocalhice
Talent, s. talento (*orda*)
Talent, talento,
 prendas, habilidade
Tale-teller, s. mentiroso
Talismen, s. talisman
Talismanic, or *Talis-*
manical, *adj.* talismânico
Talismanist, s. feiti-
 ceiro
Talk, or *Tale*, s. talco
Talk, s. falla, boato,
 assumpto
To Talk, *vn.* fallar, re-
 latar, contar, referir.
 It. palrar
Talkative, *adj.* fallador,
 palreiro, loquaz
Talkativeness, s. loqua-
 cidade
Talker, s. fallador, fan-
 farrão
Tall, *adj.* alto, grande
Tallage, s. tributo, di-
 reyto, sisa
Tallow, s. cebo
To Tallow, *va.* conceber
Tallow-chandler, s. ve-
 leiro
Tallowish, *adj.* cebozo
Tally, s. talha, péo em
 se marca [marcar]
To Tally, *va.* talhar
To Tally, *vn.* couvir,
 accommodar-se, ajus-
 tar-se
Tallyman, s. mercador
 que vende fiado
Talmudist, s. Talmu-
 dista [talmu-
Talness, s. altura, es-
Talons, s. garras, unhas
Talshide, or *Talwood*,
 . lenha, achas

Tamarind, *s.* tamarindo
 Tamarisk, *adj.* tamariz
 Tambac, *or* Tambaqua, *s.* tambaque
 Tambarine, *s.* tamboril
 Tambour, *s.* tambor, tamiz, ou peneira
 Tame, *adj.* manso, domestico
 To Tame, *va.* amansar, conquistar, sojugar, sogetar
 Tameable, *adj.* domavel
 Tamely, *adv.* vilmente, timidamente
 Tameness, *s.* mansidão
 Tamer, *s.* conquistador
 Tammy, *or* Tamy, *s.* tamis, durante
 To Tamper with, *or* in, *vn.* entremeter-se, perseguir. To tamper with a disease, tomar muitos remedios porem debalde
 Tan, *s.* casca de carvalho, cumagre, &c. para curtir peles
 To Tan, *va.* cortar, crear
 Tang, *s.* gosto, resabio salinete, som, sonido
 To Tang, *va.* tenir
 Tangent, *s.* tangente
 Tangibility, *s.* qualidade tangivel
 Tangible, *adj.* perceptivel pelo tacto
 Tangle, *s.* enredo
 To Tangle, *va.* enredar, enlascar
 Tan-house, *s.* officina onde se cortem as pelles
 A Tan-vat, *or* Tan-pit, *s.* pelame ou palame
 Tank, *s.* tanque [chel
 Tankard, *s.* caneca, piteiro
 Tanner, *s.* cortidor
 Tanning, *s.* cortimento
 Taney, *s.* athranasia
 Tant, *s.* aranha
 To Tantalize, *va.* zombar, lograr

Tantalized, *adj.* logrado, enganado
 Tantalizer, *s.* logrador
 Tantamount, *adj.* equivalente
 Tantiwy, *adv.* á desfilada
 To Tap, *va.* dar uma pancadinha, fazer uma incisão. It. espichar uma pipa, furar, ou abrir
 To Tap, *vn.* fazer estroado [torno
 Tap, *s.* pancadinha. It. Tap-house, *s.* tavernade cerveja
 Tapassant, *adj.* acaçapado, agachado
 Tape, *s.* treça, cadaço
 Taper, *s.* tocha, cirio
 Taper, *adj.* conico, piramidal
 To Taper, *vn.* adelgaçar-se para a ponta
 Tapestry, *s.* tapeçaria
 Tapet, *s.* tapete
 Tapioca, *s.* tapioca
 To Tappy, *vn.* estar escondido, ou acaçapado
 Tapster, *s.* moço de taverna
 Taptow, *s.* retirada
 Tar, *s.* alcatrao
 To Tar, *va.* alcatroar, brear. To tar on, provocar, irritar
 Tarantara, *s.* tarantara
 Tarantari, *s.* mordidos da tarantola
 Tarantula, *s.* tarantula
 Tardation, *s.* detensa
 Tardigradous, *adj.* vagaroso [mente
 Tardily, *adv.* vagarosa
 Tardity, *s.* vagar
 Tardiness, *s.* vagar, froxidão
 Tardy, *adj.* vagaroso, lento, criminoso, culpavel
 To Tardy, *va.* impedir, retardar

Tare, *s.* servilhaca, joyo, tara
 To Tare, *va.* marcar com a tara [cudo
 Targe, *or* Target, *s.* escudo
 Targum, *s.* Targo
 Tariff, *s.* tarifa
 Tarn, *s.* paul
 To Tarnish, *va.* escurecer, desdourar, enfeitar; *vn.* escurecer-se
 Tarapawling, *or* Tarapauling, *s.* pedaço de lona breada; it. marinheiro
 Tarragon, *s.* estragão
 Tarriance, *s.* tardança
 Tarrier, *s.* demorado. It. casta de cão
 To Tarry, *vn.* demorar-se, tardar; *va.* esperar
 Tarsel, *s.* gavião (ave)
 It. treço
 Tart, *adj.* acido, azedo, aspero, severo, mordaz, picante
 A Tart, *s.* pastel, torta
 Tartan, *s.* tartana
 Tartar, *s.* tartaro (inferno). Tartar, tartaro
 Tartarean, *adj.* tartareo
 Tartareous, *adj.* tartarico
 To Tartarise, *va.* tartarizar
 Tartarous, *adj.* tartarico
 Tartish, *adj.* azedinho
 Tartlet, *s.* pastelinho
 Tartly, *adv.* asperamente, severamente
 Tartness, *s.* severidade
 Task, *s.* tarefa, empreitada. It. occupação, emprego, officio, empreza
 To Task, *va.* dar tarefa, occupar
 Tasker, *or* Taskmaster, *s.* official de empreitada
 Tassel, *s.* borla. Tassef-hawk, açor, treço
 Tastable, *adj.* perceptivel pelo gosto

Taste, *s.* gosto, prova, escolha sabor, ensaio, experiência, mostra, signal, indicio
To Taste, *vs.* e *s.* provar, gustar, saber, ter gosto, gozar
Tasteful, *adj.* saboreoso, gustoso. *It.* de bom gosto, elegante
Tasteless, *adj.* insípido, desenhado, falta de gosto
Tastelessness, *s.* falta de gosto, insípidez
Taster, *s.* provador
Tatous, *s.* tatu
Tattoo, *s.* farrapo
To Tatter, *vs.* esfarrapar, rasgar
Tatterdemalion, *s.* farrapo (do
Tattered, *adj.* esfarrapado
Tattle, *s.* charlatanaria
To Tattle, *vs.* pairar
Tattle-basket, or Tattler, *s.* Billador
Tattling, *adj.* palreiro
Tattoo, *s.* retrêta
Tatu, *s.* tatu
Tavern, *s.* taverna
Tavernor, Tavern-keeper, or Tavern-man, *s.* taverneiro
Taunt, *s.* opprobrio
To Taunt, *vs.* insultar, desprezar, exprobrar, reprehender
Taunter, *s.* insultuoso
Taunting, *s.* insulto
Tauntingly, *adv.* por escarneio
Tautological, *adj.* tautológico [ista
Tautologist, *s.* tautologista
Tautology, *s.* tautologia
Taw, *s.* arriox
To Taw, *vs.* cortir
Tawdriness, *s.* guapies, equipação
Tawdry, *adj.* guapo, casquilho

Tawer, *s.* cortidor
Tawny, *adj.* amarelado, alaranjado
Tax, *s.* imposto, tributo, alcavala, sisa
To Tax, *vs.* impor tributos, tachar, culpar
Taxation, *s.* imposição, accusação
Taxers, *s.* afeidores
Taylor, *s.* alfaiate
Tea, *s.* chá. *Guapowder tea*, chá perola. *Hyson tea*, chá hyson. *Teapot*, bule. *Tea-cup*, chavena, xícara. *Teaspoon*, colher de chá.
Tea-kettle, caldeira do chá. *Bolton-tea*, chá boy
To Teach, *vs.* e *s.* ensinar, instruir
Teachable, *adj.* docil
Teacher, *s.* preceptor, mestre, pregador
Teal, *s.* corôta (ave)
Team, *s.* parselha, junta
Tear, *s.* lagrima, gota
To Tear, *vs.* romper, rasgar, despedaçar, dividir, dilacerar, arrebatar; *vs.* alborotar-se, alvoraçar-se, enfurecer-se, bujar de colera
Tear-falling, *adj.* compassivo
Tearful, *adj.* choroso
To Tense, *vs.* carnear, ou carpear a lã, vexar, importunar
Teasels, or Teazels, *s.* o cardo pentendor
To Teaze, *vs.* pentear, cardar
Teaser, *s.* importuno
Teat, *s.* ubre, teta
Technics, *s.* importunção
Technical, *adj.* tecnico
Techy, *adj.* importunamente [tânico
Tectonic, *adj.* arquitec-

Te Deum, *s.* Te Deum
Tedious, *adj.* enfadado, importuno, lento
Tediously, *adv.* com tedio
Tediousness, *s.* tedio, enfado
To Teem, *vs.* e *s.* gerar, parir, produzir, vazar, despejar
Teemful, *adj.* prenhe, cheio, fertil
Teeming, *adj.* prenhe
Teemless, *adj.* estéril
Teen, *s.* aflicção, magoa
To Teen, *vs.* provocar, incitar
Tooth, *o pl.* de tooth, dentes
To Teeth, *vs.* morder os dentes
Tooth-tree, *s.* til
Teint, *s.* cor, tinta
Telegraph, *s.* telegrafo
Telegraphic, *adj.* telegrafico
Telescope, *s.* telescópio
To Tell, *vs.* e *s.* dizer, relatar, narrar, contar. *It.* descobrir, divulgar, publicar
A Telltale, *s.* mexari-queiro (dor
Teller, *s.* relator, conta-
Temerarious, *adj.* temerário, negligente
Temerity, *s.* temeridade
Temper, *s.* tempera, compeição, gosto, compeição, humor
To Temper, *vs.* temperar, moderar, governar
Temperament, *s.* temperamento
Temperance, *s.* temperança
Temperate, *adj.* temperado, moderado, sábio
Temperately, *adv.* moderadamente
Temperateness, *s.* moderação

Temperature, *s.* temperatura
 Tempest, *s.* tempestade
 Temperativity, *s.* sazaõ, estaçaõ
 Temperatuous, *adv.* tempestuoso
 Tempestuously, *adv.* tempestuosamente
 Templar, *s.* Templario
 Templars, *spl.* Templarios
 Templer, *s.* barrote, viga
 Temporal, *adj.* temporal
 Temporalities, *s.* temporalidades
 Temporally, *adv.* temporalmente
 Temporality, *s.* os seculares
 Temporariness, *s.* estado, transito
 Temporary, *adj.* temporario
 To Temperize with, *va.* temporizar; *va.* procrastinar, dilatar
 Temporizer, *s.* procrastinador
 To Tempt, *va.* tentar, incitar, induzir, sollicitar. It. provocar, intentar, experimentar, attrahis, procurar
 Temptation, *s.* tentação
 Temptable, *adj.* susceptível de tentação
 Tempter, *s.* tentador
 Tempting, *adj.* tentador
 Temulency, *s.* bebedice
 Temulent, *adj.* tenuilento
 Ten, *adj.* dez
 Tenable, *adj.* defensivel
 Tenacious, *adj.* tenaz, viscoso
 Tenaciously, *adv.* tenazmente
 Tenaciousness, *s.* tenacidade
 Tenacity, *s.* tenacidade

Tenaille, *s.* tenalha ou tenax
 Tenancy, *s.* possessão, tenencia
 Tenant, *s.* caseiro, inquilino morador, rendeiro
 To Tenant, *va.* arrendar
 Tenantable, *adj.* habitavel
 Tench, *s.* tenca
 To Tend, *va.* accompanhar, guardar; *va.* concorrer, contribuir, aguardar, esperar, terminar, encaminhar-se, dirigir-se, seguir-se
 Tendance, *s.* expectação, trem, cortejo
 Tendence, or Tendency, *s.* tendencia
 Tender, *adj.* molle, brando, tenro; melindroso, delicado, mimoso; affectuoso; afeminado; amoroso, meigo, affavel, compassivo, enternecido, cuidadoso, attento
 Tender, *s.* offerecimento
 To Tender, *va.* offerecer, amar, estimar
 Tenderling, *s.* favorito. It. corninhos da corça
 Tenderly, *adv.* com ternura
 Tenderness, *s.* affecto, ternura, meiguice
 Tendinose, or Tendinous, *adj.* couma pertencente aos tendons
 Tendon, *s.* tendão
 Tendril, *s.* elo ou efflo da vide
 Tenebriose, or Tenebrose, *adj.* tenebroso
 Tenebrosity, *s.* tenebrosidade, escuridão
 Tenebrous, *adj.* tenebroso
 Tenement, *s.* tenencia
 Tenerity, *s. v.* Tenderness

Tenesmus, *s.* tenesmo
 Tenet, *s.* dogma
 Tennis, *s.* pela. Tennis-play, o jogo da pelha
 Tenon, *s.* macho
 Tenor, *s.* theor, contendo, tenor
 Tense, *adj.* teso, estirado
 Tense, *s.* (*t. gram.*) tempo
 Tenseless, *s.* tezura
 Tensile, or Tensible, *adj.* ductil
 Tension, or Tensure, *s.* teitura, tesaõ
 Tensive, *adj.* que entesa
 Tent, *s.* tenda, barraca, pavilhaõ. It. vinho tinto. It. choça. It. mecha de fios
 To Tent, *va.* tentar
 Tentation, *s.* tentação
 Tentative, *s.* tentativa
 Tenter, *s.* escapola. It. gancho
 To Tenter, *va.* estirar, entezar; *va.* estender-se
 Tenth, *adj.* decimo
 Tenth, *s.* decima, dizima
 Tenthly, *adv.* em decimo lugar
 Tentinous, *adj.* teso, estirado
 Tenuity, *s.* tenuidade
 Tenuous, *adj.* tenue
 Tenuousness, *s.* tenuidade
 Tenure, *s.* titulo, direyto, tenencia
 Tepid, *adj.* tepido
 Tepidity, *adj.* tepor
 Tepor, *s.* Id.
 Terce, *s.* terço de pipa (*medida*)
 Terebenthine, or Terebenthinate, *adj.* terebentinado
 To Terebrate, *va.* furar
 Tergiversation, *s.* tergiversação

Term, *s.* termo, fim, limite; termo, palavra; tempo limitado. *It.* condicão, clausula. *It.* partido. *Women's terms*, menstuo

To Term, *va.* chamar
Termagancy, *s.* turbulencia

Termagant, *adj.* turbulento

A Termagant, *s.* mulher turbulenta

Termed, *adj.* chamado

Terminable, *adj.* limitavel, terminavel

To Terminate, *va.* terminar; *vn.* terminar-se, acabar-se, ter fim

Termination, *s.* terminacão, termo, limite. *It.* fim, conclusão

Termless, *adj.* interminavel

Termly, *adv.* por termos

Ternary, *or* **Ternarius**, *adj.* ternario

Ternary, *or* **Ternion**, *s.* terno

Terrace, *s.* soccalco

Terrain, *s.* manejo, picadeiro

Terraqueous, *adj.* terraqueo

Terrene, *adj.* terreno

Terreous, *adj.* terreo

Terre-plain, *s.* terrapleno

Terrestrial, *adj.* terrestre

Terrible, *adj.* terrivel

Terribleness, *s.* terribilidade

Terribly, *adv.* terrivelmente

Terrier, *s.* casta de cão. *It.* verruma

Terrific, *adj.* terrifico

Terrified, *adj.* terrificado

To Terrify, *va.* terrificar

Territory, *s.* territorio

Terror, *or* **Terror**, *s.* terror

Terse, *adj.* lizo, terço

Tertian, *s.* tercaa
To Tertiate, *va.* treplicar, lavar terceyra vez a terra

To Tessellate, *or* **Tessellate**, *va.* marchetar
Tesseracoste, *s.* quadresma

Test, *s.* copelha ou copella, toque, prova, experiencia, exame, mostra. *To bring to the test*, examinar mindamento. *To make a test*, discernir, julgar, distinguir.

Test, caracter

Testaceous, *adj.* que tem concha

Testament, *s.* testamento

Testamentary, *adj.* testamentario

Testator, *s.* o testador

Testatrix, *s.* testadora

Tester, *s.* meyo xelim.

Tester, o ceo da cama

Testicle, *s.* testiculo

Testification, *s.* testemunho, testificação

Testificator, *or* **Testifier**, *s.* o testificador

To Testify, *va.* e *s.* testemunhar, testificar

Testimonial, *adj.* testemunhavel

Testimony, *s.* testemunho [nencia]

Testiness, *s.* impertinencia

Teston, *s.* testão ou tostaão

Testy, *adj.* impertinente

Tête-a-tête, *s.* cara à cara

Tether, *s.* solta ou pêa

To Tether, *va.* pear, travar

Tethered, *adj.* peado, travado

Tetrachord, *or* **Tetrachord**, *s.* tetracordo

Tetrarch, *s.* tetrarcha

Tetrarchy, *s.* tetrarchia

Tetrastic, *s.* tetrastico

Tetrical, *or* **Tetricous**, *adj.* tetrico [nico]

Teutonic, *adj.* Teuto-

Tow, *s.* materiaes. *It.* cadea de ferro

To Tow, *va.* cançar, fatigar; terçar, caldear; *va.* espadellar

Text, *s.* texto, thema

Textile, *adj.* tecido

Textuary, *or* **Textuarist**, *s.* versado no texto sagrado

Texture, *s.* teia, textura

Thames, *s.* Thamis

ou **Tamiza** [que, de]

Than, *adv.* que ou do

Thane, *s.* nobre, fidalgo

To Thank, *va.* agradecer. *It.* abençoar, louvar

Thankful, *adj.* agradecido, grato

Thankfully, *adv.* agradecidamente

Thankfulness, *s.* agradecimento

Thankless, *adj.* desagradecido, ingrato

Thanklessness, *s.* ingratidão

Thanks, *sp.* graças, agradecimentos

Thanksgiving, *s.* ação de graças

Tharma, *s.* tripas

That, *pron.* aquelle, que, qual, isso, aquillo, que, ou aquelle que

That, *conj.* porque. *It.* que, porque, ou paraque.

To that end that, para que, para, para effeito de

Thatch, *s.* colmo

To Thatch, *va.* colmar

Thatcher, *s.* colmeiro

Thoughts, *s.* banco de remeio

Thaumaturgus, *s.* thaumaturgo [do géllo]

Thaw, *s.* derretimento

To Thaw, *va. e n. des-*
congelar, derreter
The, *artic. o, a, os, as*
Theandric, *adj. thean-*
drico
Theatins, *apl. Theatinos*
Theatral, *adj. theatral*
Theatre, *s. theatro*
Theatric, or Theatrical,
adj. Theatral
Theatrically, *adv. the-*
atralmente
Thee, *pron. obl. to ti*
Theft, *s. furto*
Their, *s. (pron possess.*
de They) seus, suas,
delles, dellas
Them, *caso obliq. do*
pron. They
Theme, *s. thema*
Themselves, *elles mes-*
mos
Then, *adv. então, na-*
quelle tempo; logo
despois, immediata-
mente despois. Then,
por isso, por essa razaõ.
Now and then, *de quan-*
do em quando. Till
then, *ate então*
Thence, *adv. dali, da-*
quelle parte, daquelle
lugar. It. Thence, *por*
isso, por esse motivo
Thenceforth, or Thence-
forward, *adv. desde*
então, desde aquelle
tempo, dali em diante,
dali por diante
Theocracy, *s. theocracia*
Theocratical, *adj. theo-*
cratico
Theogony, *s. theogonia*
Theologer, or Theolo-
gian, *s. theologo*
Theological, *adj. theo-*
logico, theolgal
Theologically, *adv.*
theologicamente
Theologist, *s. theologo*
Theologus, *s. Id.*
Theology, *s. theologia*

Theorbo, *s. tiorba*
Theorem, *s. theorema*
Theorematical Theore-
matic, *adj. theorema-*
tico
Theoretic, Theoretical,
Theoretical, or Theo-
ric, *adj. especulativo,*
theorico
Theoric, *s. theorico*
Theoretically, or Theo-
rically, *adv. especula-*
tivamente
Theorist, *s. theorista*
Theory, *s. theorica*
theoria
Therapeutic, *s. thera-*
peutica
There, *s. ali, naquelle*
lugar, naquelle parte.
There is, there is not,
ha, não ha. There
was, *havia*
Thereabout, or There-
abouts, *adv. acerca,*
pouco mais ou menos
Thereafter, *adv. despois*
disso. It. conforme,
segundo [disso, lá
Thereat, *adv. por isso,*
Thereby, *adv. por isso,*
por essa razaõ
Therefore, *adv. por*
tanto, por esta razaõ,
por esta causa, por
consequente
Therefrom, *adv. da-*
quillo, dela, á disso
Therein, *adv. nisto,*
naquillo, nisso, nelle.
It. ahí, ali
Thereinto, *adv. dentro*
Thereof, *adv. disso,*
dessa cousa, delle,
della, disto
Thereon, *adv. nisto,*
disso, nisso, naquillo.
It. despois disso
Thereout, *adv. dali,*
daquelle lugar, daquel-
la parte
Thereto, or Thereunto,

adv. a isso, para isso,
cerca, perto
Thereupon, *adv. por*
tanto, por consequente,
por esta razaõ, por isso
Thereunder, *adv. lá de-*
baixo, debaixo daquillo
Therewith, *adv. com*
elle, com ella, junta-
mente, no mesmo tem-
po, com elles, com
ellas. It. immediata-
mente, sem demora
Therewithal, *adv. jun-*
tamente, no mesmo
tempo. It. com elle,
com ella, com o mesmo,
com a mesma
Theriacal, *adj. medicinal*
Thermometer, *s. ther-*
metro
These, *o plur. de This.*
These or those, *estes*
ou aquelles, estas ou
aquellas
Thesis, *s. these*
Thew, *s. modo, mane-*
ra, costumes
Thewed, *adj. criado,*
educado, acostumado
habituaço
They, *(o pl. de he e de*
she) elles, ellas
Thick, *s. espesso, denso,*
grosso, basto, turbo,
turvo
Thick, *adv. frequente-*
mente, a miudo, com
frequencia. It. densa-
mente, espessamente
Thick, *s. espessura,*
densidade
To Thicken, *va. e n.*
condensar, espessar,
condensar-se, espessar-
se, corroborar, fortale-
cer, confirmar, engros-
sar
Thicket, *s. balsa, espín-*
hal, mata brava, brenha
Thickish, *adj. algum*
tanto espesso

Thickly, *adv.* densamente [densado]
 Thickened, *adj.* con-
 Thickness, *s.* espessura, densidade
 Thickset, *adj.* bastos
 Thick-skin, *s.* grossinho
 Thick-skinned, *adj.* cheio de callos
 Thick-stuff, *s.* (massa) pranchado
 Thief, *s.* ladrão, ladra
 Thief-catcher, Thief-leader, or Thief-taker, *s.* esbirro
 To Thieve, *vn.* furtar
 Thievery, *s.* ladroice
 Thieves, *o pl.* de Thief
 Thievish, *adj.* furtivo
 Thievishly, *adv.* aldroadamente
 Thigh, *s.* coxa da perna, nadeja
 Thill, *s.* vames de carro
 A Thiller, or Thill-horse, *s.* cavallo das varas [didal]
 Thimble, *s.* dedal ou
 Thime, *s.* tomilho
 Thin, *adj.* delgado, franzino, raro, magro.
 It. raro, delgado, transparente
 To Thin, *vn.* adelgaçar, fazer raro, diminuir
 Thine, *pron.* possess. teu, tua
 Thing, *s.* coisa
 Thingum, or Thingumbob, *s.* coisa
 To Think, *vn.* e a. pensar, cuidar, julgar, ter para si, imaginar, parecer, considerar, meditar, duvidar, *etc.*, *adv.* *adv.* considerar-se
 Thinker, *s.* contemplador, pensador
 Thinking, *adj.* racional, discursivo
 Thinly, *adv.* pouco, delgadamente

Thinness, *s.* tenuidade, delgadoma; raridade; penuria, falta
 Third, *adj.* terceiro
 Thirdings, *s.* terceira, colheita
 A Third, *s.* a terça parte
 Thirdly, *adv.* em terceiro lugar
 Thirled, *adj.* furado, perforado
 Thirst, *s.* sede, vontade, ardente, desejo
 Thirstily, *adv.* com sede
 Thirstiness, *s.* sequidão, secura
 Thirsty, *adj.* sedento, sequioso
 Thirteen, *adj.* treze
 Thirteenth, *adj.* decimotercio
 Thirtieth, *adj.* trigésimo
 Thirty, *adj.* trinta
 This, *pron.* este, esta, Thistle, *s.* cardo
 Thither, *adv.* para alli, para aquella parte, acolá
 Thitherto, *adv.* até alli, até acolá, até quella parte [acolá]
 Thitherward, *adv.* para Tho', *adv.* então
 To Thole, *vn.* esperar um pouco
 Tholes, *spl.* toletes
 Thomist, *s.* Thomista
 Thong, *s.* correa
 Thoracic, *adj.* thorachico
 Thorax, *adj.* thoral
 Thorax, *s.* thorax
 Thorn, *s.* espinheiro, espinho, espinheiro, espinho, espinheiro, espinho, espinheiro
 Thornbut, *s.* especie de redoválho
 Thorny, *adj.* espinhoso
 Thorough, or Through, *prep.* por, através, por meio
 Thorough, *adj.* total, perfeito, completo

Thoroughfare, *s.* passagem
 Thoroughly, *adv.* totalmente
 Thorough-paced, *adj.* acabado, completo
 Thorough-sped, *adj.* acabado, completo
 Thorough-stitch, *adv.* inteiramente, totalmente
 Thorp, *s.* aldeia, lugar
 Those, *o pl.* de That, esses, aqueles
 Thou, *pron.* tu
 To Thou, *va.* tratar por tu
 Though, or Tho' conj. ainda que. *As though*, como se. *Though*, com tudo isso, não obstante
 Thought, *s.* pensamento, parecer, opinião, juízo, um pouco, cuidado, inquietação, afflicção
 Thoughtful, *adj.* atento, cuidadoso, diligente, prudente; pensativo
 Thoughtfully, *adv.* cuidadosamente
 Thoughtfulness, *s.* cuidado [cuidado]
 Thoughtless, *adj.* des-
 Thoughtlessly, *adv.* negligentemente
 Thoughtlessness, *s.* negligencia [quise]
 Thought-sick, *adj.* in-
 Thousand, *adj.* mil
 A Thousand, *s.* mil
 Thousandth, *adj.* millesimo
 Thowls, *s.* toletes
 Thrall, *s.* escravo, cativo, cativoiro
 To Thrall, *va.* cativar
 Thraldom, *s.* catividade
 To Thrash, *vn.* trabalhar, *va.* debulhar trigo, trilhar, machucar, espancar

Thrasher, *s.* malhador
 Thrashing-floor, *s.* eysa
 Thrasenical, *adj.* fan-
 farado
 Thrave, *s.* rebanho,
 manada
 Thread, *s.* fio, brabante,
 linha
 To Thread, *va.* enfiar,
 passar
 Threadbare, *adj.* usado,
 saído. *It.* trilhado,
 vulgar, trivial [*fio*]
 Threaden, *adj.* feyto de
 Threat, *s.* ameaça, ou
 ameaço
 To Threat or Threaten,
va. ameaçar
 Threatener, *s.* ameaça-
 dor
 Threatening, *adj.* amea-
 çante
 Threateningly, *adv.*
 com ameaças
 Threatful, *adj.* amea-
 çador
 Three, *adj.* tres
 Threefold, *adj.* tripli-
 cado
 Three-footed, *adj.* tri-
 pede
 Three-leaved, *adj.* tri-
 folio
 Three-pence, *s.* moeda
 Threepenny, *adj.* trivial,
 vil, baixo
 Threepile, *s.* terciopelo
 Threecore, *adj.* ses-
 senta
 Threnody, *s.* lamentação,
 discurso funebre
 Threshold, *s.* lumiar da
 porta
 Thrice, *adv.* tres vezes
 Thrift, *s.* parcimonia
 Thrifty, *adv.* com par-
 cimonía
 Thriftiness, *s.* parci-
 monia
 Thriftless, *adj.* prodigo
 Thrifty, *adj.* frugal
 Thrill, *s.* barbequim

To Thrill, *va. e n.* furar,
 penetrar, trespassar
 To Thrive, *va.* medrar,
 prosperar, enriquecer,
 adiantar-se
 Thriving, *adj.* prospero
 Thrivingly, *adv.* prospe-
 ramente
 Thro, *s.* em vende through
 Throat, *s.* garganta
 Throb, *s.* solação
 To Throb, *va.* soluçar,
 palpar
 Throbbing, *s.* palpitação
 Throe, *s.* dor de parto
 Throne, *s.* throno, ou
 trono
 To Throne, *va.* entron-
 nizar
 Throng, *s.* multidão,
 aperto
 To Throng, *va.* atro-
 pellar
 To Throng, *va.* con-
 correr
 Throstle, *s.* tordo
 To Throttle, *va.* estran-
 gular
 Through, *adv. e prep.*
 por, por meyo, a tra-
 vés, por via, por cauza
 Thoroughly, *or* Thorough-
 ly, *adv.* inteiramente
 Throughout, *prep. e*
adv. por, por toda a
 parte, em toda a parte
 Throw, *s.* lança, tiro,
 arremção, golpe
 To Throw, *va. e n.*
 lançar, arremçar, atir-
 rar, expellir, derrubar,
 regeitar, recusar. *It.*
 tornar
 Thrower, *s.* atirador
 Thrum, *s.* lição ou
 cadilhos
 To Thrum, *va.* zangar-
 rear. *It.* espancar
 Thrush, *s.* tordo
 Thrust, *s.* empunção,
 impulso, estocada
 To Thrust, *va. e n.* em-

parar. *To thrust*
down, empurrar para
 baixo. *To thrust*
through, correr uma
 estocada. *To thrust*,
 impellir, incitar. *To*
thrust between, intro-
 metter-se, metter-se. *To*
thrust back, rechazar
 Thunb, *s.* polegar (*dedo*)
 To Thumb, *va.* pegar,
 manear, manuzear
 Thumb-stall, *s.* dedal;
It. dedeira
 Thump, *s.* pancada
 To Thump, *va. e n.*
 espancar, bater
 Thumping, *adj.* grosso
 Thunder, *s.* trovão
 To Thunder, *va. e n.*
 trovejar, fulminar
 Thunder-bolt, *s.* rayo
 Thunder-clap, *s.* trovão,
 ou trovoadá
 Thundering, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante, trovejante, estre-
 pitante
 Thunderous, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante
 Thuriferous, *adj.* thuri-
 fero
 Thurification, *s.* thuri-
 ficação
 Thursday, *s.* quinta feyrá
 Thus, *adj.* assim, desta
 sorte, desta maneira
 deste modo. *Thus*
much, tanto, não mais
 Thwack, *s.* golpe, pan-
 cada rija
 To Thwack, *va.* espan-
 car, fustigar
 Thwacking, *s.* cova,
 surra
 Thwart, *adj.* atravessa-
 do, atravessado, per-
 puerco
 To Thwart, *va. e n.*
 travessar, oppor-se,
 atravessar-se
 Thwarting, *s.* atravessa-
 mento

Thwarting, *adj.* opposito, contrario

Thwartingly, *or* Thwartly, *adv.* contrariamente

Thy, *pron.* teu, tua, teus, tuas

Thyme wood, *s.* thymo

Thyme, *s.* tomilho

Thyrse, *s.* thyro

Thyself, *a ti, a ti mesmo, tu mesmo*

Tiar, *or* Tiara, *s.* tiara

Tibia, *s.* tibia

To Tice, *va.* attrahir

Tick, *s.* carrapato, frocha, pano de colção

To Tick, *vn.* comprar fiado

Ticken, *or* Ticking, *s.* panno de colchens, trespano

Ticket, *s.* sedula, bilhete, boletim

To Tickle, *va.* fazer cocegas. *It.* lisonhear

To Tickle, *vn.* sentir cocegas

Tickle, *adj.* instavel

Ticklish, *adj.* coceguento, instavel, melindroso, affectado

Tid, *adj.* delicado, delicoso

Tid, *s.* golodice

Tide, *s.* maré, corrente.

Tide, tempo. *It.* discurso, ou espaço do tempo

To Tide, *va.* levar, consigo, arrastar, *vn.* ir com a corrente

Tide-gate, *s.* comporta

Tides-men, *s.* guardas dos navios

Tide-waiter, official da alfândega

Tidy, *adj.* destro, desembaraçado

Tidings, *s.* novidades, noticias, indícios

Tie, *s.* nó, vinculo. *It.* obrigação

To Tie, *az.* atar, ligar.

It. impedir. *It.* obligar, dar nó

Tier, *s.* renque, ala, fileira

Tierce, *s.* terço de pipa, terça, estocada

Tiercet, *s.* terceto

Tiff, *s.* colera, discordia.

It. golo

To Tiff, *vn.* enfiadar-se

Tiffany, *s.* especie de tafetá

Tiger, *s.* tigre

Tiger-cat, *s.* gato bravo

Tigh, *s.* tapada

Tight, *adj.* apertado. *It.* limpo, aceado. *It.* teso, estanco

Tighten, *vn.* apertar, entesar, vestir com acoo

Tightly, *adv.* apertadamente, firmemente

Tightness, *s.* aperto, estreiteza, aceio

Tigress, *s.* fêmea do tigre

Tike, *s.* carrapato

Tile, *s.* telha

To Tile, *va.* telhar

Tilkin, *s.* forno de telha

Tiled, *adj.* telhado

Tiler, *s.* telhador

Tiling, *s.* telhado

Till, *s.* gaveta, caxinha

Till, *or* Until, *prep.* e *conj.* até, até qué, até o tempo que

To Till, *va.* cultivar, lavar

Tillage, *s.* cultura, agricultura

Tiller, *s.* lavrador. *It.* gavetinha

It. cana do leme. *The tiller-ropes,*

gualdrope

Tilling, *s.* cultura

Tills, *s.* lentilhas

Tillman, *s.* lavrador

Tilt, *s.* toldo. *It.* estocada

To Tilt, *vn.* e *a.* toldar, cobrir com toldo. To

tilt, enristar, justar.

To tilt, brigar com espadas, cahir, pender, emborcar, virar, empinar

Tilt-boat, *s.* barco com toldo

Tilter, *s.* justador

Tilth, *adj.* cultivado

Tilting, *s.* torneio, justa

Timber, *s.* madeira, tronco, traves, madeiras

To Timber, *vn.* pousar; *va.* madeirar, vigar

Timbersow, *s.* caruncho

Timber-yard, *s.* estancia

Timbre, *s.* timbre

Timbrel, *s.* adufe, ou pandeiro

Time, tempo, occasião, oportunidade, vez. *In time,* a tempo. *At no time,* nunca. *In the mean time,* entretanto.

Time (*t. mus.*) compasso

To Time, *va.* obrar, ou fazer a tempo [tiro]

Timeless, *s.* intemporal

Timely, *adv.* a tempo proprio, opportunamente, cedo

Timid, *adj.* timido

Timidity, *s.* timidez

Timoneer, *s.* timoneiro

Timorous, *adj.* timido, timorato, *adj.* temeroso

Timorously, *adv.* timidamente

Timorousness, *s.* temor, medo

Tin, *s.* estanho, lata, folha de Flandres

To Tin over, *va.* estancar

Tincal, *s.* tincal

Tinct, *s.* cor, tinta

To Tinct, *or* Teint, *va.* tingir, dar sabor de

Tincture, *s.* tintura, *côr.* (*t. pharm.*) tintura
To Tincture, *va.* tingir, impregnar
Tinder, *s.* isca
Tinder-box, *s.* corno ou caixa da isca
To Tinge, *va.* tingir
Tineman, *s.* coureiro
Ting, *s.* tinido, *tim*, *tim*
To Tingle, *vn.* zunir, jubilar, alegrar-se
Tingling, *s.* tinido, zunido
Ting-tang, *tim tim*
To Tink, *vn.* tinir
Tinker, *s.* caldeireiro
To Tinkle, *vn.* tirar, murmurar
Tinman, *s.* latoeiro
Tinned, *adj.* estanhado
Tinsel, *s.* ouropel
Tint, *s.* tinta, *côr*
Tiny, *adj.* piquenino
Tip, *s.* ponta, extremidade
To Tip, *va.* encastoar
To tip down, derrubar
To tip one the wink, piscar os olhos. **To tip off**, morrer
Tippet, *s.* palatina
Tipple, *s.* bebida, licor
To Tipple, *vn.* e *a.* bebericar, embebedar-se
A Tippler, *s.* bebedor
Tipstaff, *s.* official de vara
Tipsy, *adj.* borracho
Tiptoe, *s.* a ponta dos dedos dos pés
Tire, *s.* renque, carreira, ála, aparato, ornamento
To Tire, *va.* cançar, fatigar. *It.* ornar, enfeitar; *vn.* cançar-se
Tiredness, *s.* canção
Tiresome, *adj.* enfadonho
Part. II.

Tiresomeness *s.* tedio
'Tis, em vez de *it is*, *he*
Tisane, *s.* tisana
Tisical, *adj.* hectico
Tisick, *adj.* & *s.* hectica
Tissue, *s.* brocado, brocatel
To Tissue, *va.* entretecer
Tit, cavalinho, faca
Titbit, golodica
Tithe, *s.* a decima, dizimo
To Tithe, *va.* e *n.* pagar os dizimos, dizimar
Titheable, *adj.* sogeto a os dizimos
Tither, *s.* dizimeiro
Tithing, *s.* dizimos
Tithingman, official de justiça
Tithymal, *s.* tithymalo
To Titilate, *vn.* fazer cocegas
Titillation, *s.* titillação
Titlark, *s.* cotovia
Title, *s.* titulo, inscripção. *It.* titulo, direyto
To Title, *va.* nomear, intitular
Title-page, *s.* titulo
Tits, *s.* gado miudo
Titter, *s.* riso
To Titter, *vn.* rir manso
Titte, *s.* ponto (.)
Titte-tattle, *s.* loquacidade
Titular, *adj.* titular
Titulary, *adj.* titular
To, *prep.* e *adv.* à; para; em; com; no; ao, como; para com
Toad, *s.* sapo
Toad-eater, *s.* adúlador, liaisoneiro
Toad-stone, *s.* pedra do sapo
Toad-stool, *or* **Tode-stool**, *s.* especie de fungo
Toast, *s.* torrada. **Toast**, saude, brindes
To Toast, *va.* torrar, tostar, brindar
Tobacco, *s.* tabaco
Tobacconist, *s.* mercador de tabaco
Tockay-wine, *s.* vinho de tockay
Tod, *s.* arbusto. *It.* 28 arrateis (*pese*)
Toe, *s.* dedo do pé
Toft, *s.* arvoredor
Toged, *adj.* togado
Together, *adv.* juntamente, no mesmo tempo
Toggel, *s.* buril, eavilha
Toil, *s.* trabalho, fadiga
To Toil, *vn.* trabalhar; *va.* trabalhar. *It.* cançar, fatigar
Toilet, *s.* toucador
Toiling, *s.* lida, fadiga
Toilsome, *adj.* trabalhoso, enfadonho
Toilomeness, *s.* trabalho, canção
Token, *s.* signal, indicio, prognostico, presagio, agouro. *It.* presente
Tolerable, *adj.* toleravel
Tolerableness, *s.* mediocridade
Tolerably, *adv.* toleravelmente
Tolerance, *s.* tolerancia
To Tolerate, *va.* tolerar, dissimular, permittir
Toleration, *s.* tolerancia
Toll, *s.* portagem, direyto, alcavala
To Tell, *vn.* pagar ou receber, portagens, direyos ou alcavalas. *It.* maquir
To Tell, *va.* dar badaladas em sinal de morte
Tollbooth, *s.* casa onde se paga portagens
Toll-corn, *s.* maquia
Toll-gatherer, *s.* cobrador das portagens

obey, *s.* cárcere, cadeia
 olutation, *s.* furtapasso
 omb, *s.* sepultura
 Tomb, *va.* sepultar
 Tombed, *adj.* sepultado
 Tom-bey, *s.* magano, mangaralbona
 tome, *s.* tomo, ou volume
 Ton, *s.* tonelada
 tone, *s.* tom, som, toada, voz
 Tonga, *s.* tanaz, alicate
 Tongue, *s.* lingua
 Tongue, lingua, idioma
 To Tongue, *va.* descompor, maltratar com palavras; *en.* dar á lingua, fallar muyto
 Tongue-pad, *s.* fallador, chocalheiro
 Tonnage, *s.* direyto. It. porte de um navio
 Tonsils, *s.* amygdalas
 Tonsure, *s.* tonsura
 Tony, *s.* torto, simples
 Too, *adv.* demasiadamente, nimiamente, muyto, com demasia, tambem, nimio, demasiado
 Tool, *s.* ferramenta, instrumento
 Tooth, *s.* dente. It. gosto, paladar
 To Tooth, *va.* adentar
 Tooth-ache, *s.* dôr de dentes
 Tooth-drawer, *s.* dentado
 Toothed, *adj.* dentado
 Toothless, *adj.* desdentado
 Tooth-pick, *or* Tooth-picker, *s.* palito
 Toothsome, *adj.* gostoso
 Tooth-wort, *s.* dentaria
 Toothwrest, *s.* boticaõ
 Top, *s.* cume, summitade. *Boot-top*, canhoes de botas. It. superfluo, topo, cimo, cabeça, cumeata, piaõ. It.

(t. naut.) Top, cesto de gavea. Top-mast, mastareo
 Top, *adj.* primeiro, principal
 To Top, *va.* e *n.* sobrepujar, exceder. It. levantar-se, predominar, trabalhar, rematar, decotar, apurar
 Top-gallant, *s.* a vela do joanete
 Top-heavy, *adj.* pezado da cabeça
 Top-knot, *s.* laço que as mulheres fazem no alto da cabeça
 Top-most, *adj.* mais alto
 Topaz, *s.* topazio
 To Tope, *en.* embebedar-se
 Toper, *s.* beberraõ
 Tophet, *s.* inferno
 Topical, *adj.* topico
 Topic, *s.* topico
 Topographer, *s.* topographo
 Topographical, *adj.* topographico
 Topography, *s.* topographia
 Topping, *adj.* airoso, bizarro
 Toppingly, *adv.* airosamente
 Topsyturny, *adv.* ao revéz
 Torce, *s.* grinalda
 Torch, *s.* tocha
 Tore, *o* *pret.* do verbo
 To Tear
 Torment, *s.* tormento
 To Torment, *va.* atormentar, affligir
 Tormenter, *or* Tormentor, *s.* atormentador
 Tormentil, *s.* tormentilla
 Tormenting, *adj.* afflicativo, cruel
 Torn, *o* *part. pass.* do verbo To Tear
 Tornado, *s.* tufão

Torpedo, *s.* torpedo
 Torpid, *adj.* dormente, trêpego
 Torpidness, *or* Torpitude, *s.* torpor
 Torpor, *s.* torpor
 To Torrefy, *va.* tostar, tostar
 Torrent, *s.* torrente
 Torrid, *adj.* torrido
 Torteauxes, *s.* arruças
 Tortile, *adj.* torcido
 Tortion, *s.* tormento
 Tortious, *adj.* injurioso
 Tortive, *adj.* torcido
 Tortoise, *s.* cágado, tartaruga
 Tortoise-shell, *s.* tartaruga
 Tortuosity, *s.* tortuosidade
 Tortuous, *adj.* tortuoso
 Torturable, *adj.* susceptivel de tortura
 Torture, *s.* tortura, afflicção, tormento
 To Torture, *va.* atormentar, affligir, dar tratos, entesar
 Torturer, *s.* atormentador
 Torvity, *s.* fero aspecto
 Torvous, *adj.* carrancudo
 To Toe, *va.* peatear
 Toes, *s.* arremeço
 To Toss, *va.* atirar, lançar, levantar, inquietar. *en.* agitar-se, affligir-se. It. atirar ao ar
 Tossar, *s.* atirador
 Tossingly, *adv.* ás voltas, ás cambotas
 Toss-pot, *s.* beberraõ
 Total, *adj.* total, universal. It. inteiro
 Totality, *s.* totalidade
 Totally, *adv.* totalmente
 T'other, *em* vez de the other
 To Totter, *en.* titubear, vacillar

Tottering, *adj.* vacilante [lando
Totteringly, *adv.* vacil-
Toucan, *s.* tucano
Touch, *s.* tacto, toca-
mento, toque, contacto,
prova, experiencia.
Touch, rasgo de penna.
Touches of raillery,
piques, graças picantes,
feiçãõ do rosto. It.
tactura, abalo ou amea-
ço. Touch, nota, cen-
sura
To Touch, *va. e n.* tocar,
Tolouch, chegar, roçar,
perfencer. It. tocar,
mover, causar, abalo,
delinear. It. notar,
censurar, tocar ou
tanger, impellir, forçar,
inficionar, retocar, arri-
bar
Touch-hole, *s.* fogaõ,
ou ouvido de qualquer
arma de fogo
Touching, *prep.* em tor-
no; acerca; a respeito
Touching, *adj.* contiguo
tocante, pathetic
Touchingly, *adv.* pathe-
ticamente
Touch-me-not, *s.* noli-
me-tangere (planta)
Touch-pan, *s.* cassouleta
Touchstone, *s.* pedra de
tocar [pão
Touchwood, *s.* isca de
Tough, *adj.* elastico.
It. duro, forte. It.
inflexivel. Tough,
difficultoso
To Toughen, *en.* endu-
recer-se
Toughness, *s.* dureza,
firmeza
Toupet, *s.* topete
Tour, *s.* volta, jornada,
vão
Tournament, or Tour-
ney, *s.* torneio
To Tourney, *en.* justar

Tourniquet, *s.* torniquete
To Touse, *va.* pertur-
bar
Tow, *s.* estopa, sirga.
Tow-rape, virador
To Tow, *va.* rebocar,
sirgar, levar a sirga
Towage, *s.* sirga
Toward, or Towards,
prep. para esta, ou para
aquella parte. Toward,
para, ou para effeito de.
Towards, perto, para
o pe, para, para com,
perto de.
Toward, *adj.* prompto,
preparado, engenhoso,
docil, esperto
Towardliness, *s.* enge-
nho, docilidade
Towardly, *adj.* docil,
engenhoso
Towards, *v.* Toward
Towel, *s.* toalha de
mãos
Tower, *s.* torre, fortale-
za, cidadella
To Tower, *en.* levantar-
se subir, voar muyto
alto
Tower, *s.* rebocador
Towered, *adj.* torrendo
Towering, *adj.* alto,
soberbo, sublime
Towery, *adj.* torreado
Towing, *s.* reboca-
mento
Town, *s.* villa, povoa-
ção, cidade
Town-clerk, *s.* procu-
rador do povo
Town-house, *s.* camara
eaza da cidade
Township, *s.* districto
Town-talk, *s.* fabula do
povo. He is become a
town-talk, elle he
fabula do povo, todos
fallaõ nelle
Toxical, *adj.* venenoso
Toxicum, *s.* veneno
Toy, *s.* farandula, bu-

garia, dixe, brinco.
Toy, capricho, veneta.
Toy, brinco, galantão
To Toy, *en.* zombar,
brincar, galantear
Toyish, *adj.* brincalhão
Toyish, *adj.* chocarreiro
Toyishness, *s.* brinca-
deira
Toyishness, *s.* chocar-
rice
Toyman, mercador de
bugiarias, brincos, &c.
Toy-shop, *s.* tenda onde
se vendem bonecos,
fitas, dices, &c.
Trace, *s.* pisada, pegada,
trilha, pisa, rasto, reli-
quin, indicio, sinal,
vestigio
Traces, *spl.* tirantes
To Trace, *va.* indagar,
investigar, seguir a
trilha, imitar
Tracer, *s.* indagador
Trachœa, *s.* (t. anat.)
trachea
Track, *s.* pisada, pega-
da, trilha, rasto, signal,
vestigio. It. carril,
rodeyra
To Track, *va.* seguir a
trilha, seguir pelio
rasto, rastear
Trackless, *adj.* sem
trilha
Tract, *s.* extensãõ,
espaço, tracto, tratado,
dissertação
Tractable, *adj.* tratavel,
affavel [lidade
Tractableness, *s.* affabi-
Tractably, *adv.* com
affabilidade
Tractate, *s.* tratado
Tractile, *adj.* ductil
Trade, *s.* commercio,
negocio, trafego, trato,
officio
To Trade, *en. e a.* com-
merciar, negociar, tra-
tar, contratar

Traded *adj.* versado, *experto*
Trader, *s.* mercante, *mercador, negociante*
Tradesfolk. *Id.*
Tradesman, *s.* lozeiro *mercador*
Trading, *s.* negocio
Tradition, *s.* tradição
Traditional, *or* **Traditionary**, *adj.* que passou por tradição
Traditionally, *adv.* por tradição
Traditionary, *adj.* *v.* **Traditional**
Traditive, *adj.* *Id.*
To Traduce, *vn.* infamar, censurar, desacreditar, caluniar. *It.* propagar
Traducement, *s.* infâmia [dor
Traducer, *s.* calunniador
Traduction, *s.* tradição, propagação, transição
Traffic, *s.* negocio, trafego
To Traffic, *vn.* commerciar
Trafficker, *s.* negociante
Tragacanth, *s.* tragacantho
Tragedian, *or* **Tragediographer**, *s.* o poeta tragico, representante tragico
Tragedy, *s.* tragedia
Tragical *or* **Tragic**, *adj.* tragico, funesto
Tragically, *adv.* tragicamente
Tragicalness, *s.* calamidade, catastrophe
Tragi-comedy, *s.* tragi-comedia
Tragi-comical, *adj.* tragicomico
Tragi-comically, *adv.* a modo de tragicomedia
Trail, *s.* fardo, cheiro, rasto

To Trail, *vn.* arrastar, rastejar, correr em fio
Train, *s.* officio, manha, estratagemas, rabo (*de ave.*) sequito, comitiva, trem, serie. *Train*, cauda, methodo, modo, procissão
To Train, *va.* arrastar. *It.* criar, educar, ensinar, instruir. *It.* attrahir, convidar, pôr negações
Train-bearer, *s.* caudatário
Training up, *s.* ensino, criação
Train-oil, *s.* azeite de balea
Trait, *s.* rasgo, desenvolvimento
Traiterous, *adj.* desleal, perfido, traidor
Traiterously, *adv.* atraiçoadamente
Traitor, *s.* traidor
Traitorly, *adv.* traidoramente
Traitress, *s.* traidora
Tralatitious, *adj.* translaticio
Tralatitiously, *adv.* metaphoricamente
To Tralineate, *vn.* desviar-se, apatar-se não imitar
Tralucet, *adj.* transparente
Trammel, *s.* trasmalho ou trasnalho
To Trammel, *va.* apanhar
Tramontane, *s.* tramontana
To Trample, *va.* atropellar, pisar, conculcar
To Trample, *vn.* *Id.* *It.* trupitar
Trampled, *adj.* atropelado
Trampler, *s.* atropellador
Trance, *s.* extase
Tranced, *adj.* extatico

Trangram, *s.* embrulhada, tramoya, artil, traça
Tranquil, *adj.* tranquillo
Tranquillity, *s.* tranquillidade
To Tranquillize, *va.* tranquillizar
To Transact, *va.* manejar, tratar, negociar
Transaction, *s.* negociação, transacção, negocio
Transactor, *s.* negociador
Transalpine, *adj.* transalpino
Transanimation, *s.* transmigração
To Transcend, *va.* transcender
Transcendancy, *or* **Transcendency**, *s.* transcendencia, exaggeração
Transcendant, *adj.* transcendente
Transcendental, *adj.* transcendente
Transcendently, *adv.* superiormente
Transcolation, *s.* comento
To Transcolate, *va.* transcolar, coar
To Transcribe, *va.* trasladar, copiar, transcrever
Transcriber, *s.* copista
Transcript, *s.* traslado, transumpto
Transcription, *s.* transcrição
To Transcur, *va.* transcurrir, discurrir
Transsexion, *s.* mudança de um sexo para outro
To Transfer, *va.* transferir
To Transfigure, *va.* transfigurar
Transfiguration, *s.* transfiguração

<i>To Transfigure, va.</i> transfigurar	<i>Transmigrated, adj.</i> transmigrado	<i>Transportation, s.</i> trans- porte, desterro, de- greto, extasis, encan- to
<i>To Transfix, va.</i> tres- passar	<i>Transmigration, s.</i> transmigração	<i>Transposal, s.</i> trans- posição [por
<i>To Transform, va. e n.</i> transformar	<i>Transmission, s.</i> trans- missão	<i>To Transpose, va.</i> trans- position, <i>s.</i> trans- posição
<i>Transformation, s.</i> trans- formação	<i>Transmissive, adj.</i> transmissivo	<i>To Transubstantiate, va.</i> transmutar
<i>Transformer, s.</i> trans- formador	<i>To Transmit, va.</i> reme- ter, transmittir	<i>Transubstantiation, s.</i> transubstanciação
<i>Transfulgid, adj.</i> trans- luzente	<i>Transmontane, adj.</i> transmontano	<i>Transudation, s.</i> tran- sudação
<i>To Transfuse, vn.</i> trans- fundir	<i>Transmutable, adj.</i> transmutavel	<i>To Transude, vn.</i> tran- sudar [versal
<i>Transfusion s.</i> transfusão	<i>Transmutation, s.</i> trans- mutação	<i>Transversal, adj.</i> trans- versally, <i>adv.</i> obliquamente
<i>To Transgress, va. e n.</i> transgredir	<i>To Transmute, va.</i> transmutar	<i>Transverse, adj.</i> trans- verso
<i>Transgression, s.</i> trans- gressão [pavel	<i>Transmuted, adj.</i> trans- mutado [mutador	<i>Trap, s.</i> armadilha, aboia, lousa, alçapão, trapa, cepo, abrolho, ratoeira
<i>Transgressive, adj.</i> cul-	<i>Transmuter, s.</i> trans-	<i>To Trap, va.</i> enlaçar, enjaezar
<i>Transgressor, s.</i> trans- gressor	<i>Transom, s.</i> trave, bar- rote, transversaria, gio	<i>Trap-door, s.</i> alçapão
<i>To Transhape, va.</i> trans- figurar, transformar	<i>Transparency, s.</i> trans- parencia	<i>To Trape, vn.</i> saracotear
<i>Transient, adj.</i> transi- torio	<i>Transparent, adj.</i> trans- parente	<i>Trape, s.</i> mulher suja
<i>Transiently, adv.</i> de passagem	<i>Transpicious, adj.</i> Id.	<i>Trapezium, s.</i> trapezio
<i>Transit, s.</i> transito	<i>To Transpire, va.</i> trans- pirar, exhalar, saber- se, divulgar-se	<i>Trappers, or</i> Trappings, <i>s.</i> jaezes
<i>Transition, s.</i> transição	<i>Transpiration, s.</i> trans- piração	<i>Trash, s.</i> porcaria, borras
<i>Transitive, adj.</i> transi- tivo	<i>To Transpire, va.</i> trans- pirar, exhalar, saber- se, divulgar-se	<i>To Trash, va.</i> decotar. It. abater, humilhar
<i>Transitorily, adv.</i> transi- toriamente	<i>Transpiring, s.</i> trans- piração	<i>Trashy, adj.</i> vil, inutil
<i>Transitory, adj.</i> transi- torio	<i>To Transplant, va.</i> transplantar	<i>Travail, s.</i> trabalho
<i>To Translate, va.</i> trans- ferir. It. mudar. It. verter, traduzir, ex- plicar	<i>Transplantation, s.</i> transplantação	<i>To Travail, vn.</i> traba- lhar, lidar
<i>Translation, s.</i> tradução	<i>Transplanter, s.</i> trans- plantador	<i>To Travail, va.</i> cançar, fatigar
<i>Translator, s.</i> traductor	<i>Transport, s.</i> transporte. It. extasis, encanto. <i>Transport, degradado</i>	<i>Travally, s.</i> alvorada
<i>Translucency, s.</i> trans- parencia	<i>To Transport, va.</i> levar, acarretar. It. degradar, desterrar, arrebatrar, encantar	<i>Travel, s.</i> viagem, jor- nada, fadiga
<i>Translucent, adj.</i> trans- luzente	<i>Transportance, s.</i> trans- porte	<i>To Travel, vn.</i> pere- grinar, viajar
<i>Transmarine, adj.</i> ultra- marino		<i>To Travel, va.</i> passar, fazer jornada, viajar
<i>To Transmew, va.</i> transmutar		<i>Traveller, s.</i> viandante, caminhante, viajante
<i>Transmigrant, adj.</i> transmigrante		

Travers, *adj.* de travez
 Traverse, *adj.* atravessado, transverso
 Traverse, *s.* revezes.
 Traverse-board, uma rosa (*t. naut.*)
 To Traverse, *va.* atravessar, atravessar-se, oppor-se, estorvar, examinar
 Travesty, *adj.* trans-formado
 Traumatic, *adj.* vulnerário
 Tray, *s.* gamella, maceira, tarro, coche, treno
 Treacherous, *adj.* perfido, infido, desleal, infiel, aleivoso, traidor, atreído
 Treacherously, *adv.* perfidamente
 Treachery, *s.* perfidia, traição alevisia
 Treacle, *s.* triaga, mel de canas
 Tread, *s.* passo, ou passada, caminho, via
 To Tread, *va. e n.* caminhar, passar, pisar, atropellar, conculcar, pisar, gallar
 Treadle, *s.* premedeyra ou tirapela, galladura.
 Treadles, eaganitas
 Treason, *s.* traição, perfidia, aleivosia.
 Petty treason or petit treason, o crime do criado que mata a seu amo, &c. High-treason, crime de lesa magestade
 Treasonable, *adj.* alai-voso
 Treasonably, *adv.* trai-doramente
 Treasure, *s.* thesouro
 To Treasure up, *va.* thesaurizar

Treasure-house *s.* the-souro
 Treasurer, *s.* thesoureiro
 Treasureship, *s.* the-souraria
 Treasury, *s.* thesouraria
 Treat, *s.* banquette
 To Treat, *vn.* tratar, negociar, discorrer, banquetear; *vn.* ajustar-se
 Treatable, *adj.* tratavel
 Treatise, *s.* tratado
 Treatment, *s.* trata-mento, trato
 Treaty, *s.* negociação, tratado
 Treble, *adj.* triplicado
 Treble, *s.* (*t. mus.*) triple, soprano
 To Treble, *va.* triplicar
 Treble-block, *s.* cadernal
 Trebled, *adj.* triplicado
 Trebly, *adv.* treplicada-mente
 Tree, *s.* arvore. A pear tree, pereyra. A plum tree, ameixieria, &c. A fruit tree, arvore de fruto
 Trefoil, *s.* trifolio
 Treillage, *s.* cançada
 Trellis, *s.* gelosia
 To Tremble, *vn.* tremor, tremolar
 Trembling, *adj.* tremulo
 Tremblingly, *adv.* tre-mendo
 Tremella, or Trementa, *s.* tremonha
 Tremendous, *adj.* tre-mendo
 Tremor, *s.* tremôr
 Tremulous, *adj.* tremulo
 Tremulously, *adv.* tre-mulamente
 Tremulousness, tremôr
 Tren, *s.* foga, arpa
 Trench, *s.* fosso, trin-cheira, rego
 To Trench about, *vn.* trincheirar, cortar,

abrir um fosso, lavar a terra
 Trenchant, *adj.* afiado
 Trencher, *s.* trineho. It. manjares
 Trencherly, *s.* parasite
 Trencherman, comilão
 Trenchermate, *s.* para-sito
 Trenels, *s.* cavilhas
 Trental, *s.* Trintario
 Trepan, *s.* trepano. It. ardil
 To Trepan, *va.* trepanar, enlaçar, enganar
 Trepanner, *s.* enganador, astuto
 Trepidation, *s.* trepi-dação
 Trepidity, *s.* tremor
 Trespass, *s.* trespass, transgressão
 To Trespass, *vn.* ofen-der, agravar. It. trans-gredir, trespassar
 Trespasser, *s.* ofensor, transgressor
 Tresses, *s.* crespos, ca-raços do cabelo
 Trestle, *s.* trepeça, tripó
 Tret, *s.* (*t. com.*) des-conto
 Trethings, *s.* tributos, direyos
 Trevet, *s.* trempe, ou tripó
 Trey, trez (*nas cartas*) terno (*nos dados*)
 Trial, *s.* prova, exam. experiencia, processo criminal
 Triangle, *s.* triangulo
 Triangular, *adj.* trian-gular
 Triarians, or Triarii, *s.* triarios
 Tribe, *s.* tribu
 Triblet, *s.* instrumento de que se servem os ourives para fazer anéis
 Tribulation, *s.* tribula-ção

Tribunal, s. tribunal
Tribune, s. tribuno
Tribuneship, s. tribu-
 nato
Tribunitial, or Tribu-
 nitious, *adj.* de tribuno
Tributary, adj. tributa-
 rio; *s.* tributario
Tribute, s. tributo, con-
 tribuição
Trice, s. ex. *In a trice,*
 em um triz
Trick, s. peça maliciosa
 treta, manha, estrata-
 gema, artifício, engano,
 ligeireza de mãos (*no*
jogo) vasa
To Trick, va. fazer
 peças, enganar. *It.*
 ornar, enfeitar; *vn.*
 trapacear [gatilho]
Tricker, or Trigger, *s.*
Tricking, s. ornamento.
It. engano
Tricking, adj. engana-
 dor, trapasseiro
Trickish, adj. velhaco
To Trickle, vn. gotejar
Tricksy, adj. lindo, bo-
 nito
Trident, s. tridente
Triduan, adj. triduo
Triennial, adj. triennial,
 triennio
Trier, s. o experimen-
 tador. *It.* chuz
Tristerica, s. tristericas
To Trifallow, va. la-
 vrar a terra a terceyra
 vez
Trifle, s. nonnada, nin-
 haria bagatella
To Trifle, va. desestimar;
vn. dizer parvoíces,
 zombar, brincar. *It.*
 engodar, desperdiçar o
 tempo
Trifler, s. nescio, tonto
Trifling, adj. ridiculo,
 frivolo
Triflingly, adv. frivo-
 lamente

Triflingness, s. bagatela
Triform, adj. triforme
To Trig, va. calçar
 (carros)
Trigger, s. calco de
 pedra ou pão
Triglyph, s. triglypho
Trigon, s. trigono
Trigonal, adj. triangular
Trigonometry, s. trigo-
 nometria
Trigonometrical, adj.
 trigonometrico
Trilateral, adj. trilátero
Trill, s. trinado
To Trill, vn. e a. trinar,
 gotejar, correr em fio
Trilling, s. gorgeo, tri-
 nado
Trim, adj. enfeitado,
 polido, limado
Trim, s. alinho, aceyo,
 compostura, ornamen-
 to, enfeite, guarnição
To Trim, or Trim up,
va. enfeitar, ornar,
 guarnecer, zurzir, bar-
 bear, polir, adornar ou
 limar, aprestar, prepa-
 rar ou equipar. *To*
trim, tosquiar, decotar,
 cultivar, abarrotar; *vn.*
 hesitar
Trimly, adv. com aceyo,
 lindamente
Trimmer, s. volta ca-
 saca. *It.* barbeiro
Trimming, s. guarnição
Trimness, s. aceyo,
 alinho
Trinal, adj. trino
Trincums, s. trincolhos
Trine, adj. trino
Trinitarian, s. trinos,
 triaitarios
Trinity, s. trindade
Trinket, s. trincolho
 ninharia
Trinomial, adj. tri-
 nomio
Trio, s. tercetto
Tripe, s. cambapé. *It.*

tropeço; erro; volta
To Trip, va. dar can-
 bapes, resvalar
To trip, vn. tropeçar
 escorregar, cahir, erra-
 saltar, tripudiar
Tripartite, adj. tripe-
 tito
Tripe, s. tripa, inte-
 tino. *It.* *A tri-*
woman, tripeira
Triphthong, s. tritony
Triple, adj. triplic-
 triplicado
To Triple, va. triplicar
Triplet, s. terceto
To Triplicate, triplica-
TriPLICATION, s. tripl-
 cação
TriPLICITY, s. triplicida-
Tripod, s. tripode
Tripping, s. cambape
Tripudiation, tripudic-
Tristful, adj. triste
Trisyllabical, adj. tri-
 syllabo
Trisyllable, s. palavra
 trisyllaba
Trite, adj. trivial
Triteness, s. trivialidade
Triton, s. Tritão
Tritone, s. tritono
Triturable, adj. triti-
 ravel
To Triturate, va. tritun-
Trituration, s. triturac-
Trivet, trempe
Trivial, adj. trivial
Trivially, adv. trivia-
 mente [da]
Trivialness, s. trivia-
Triumph, s. triumpho
 ou triunfo
To Triumph, vn. tri-
 umphar [umph]
Triumphal, adj. tri-
Triumphant, adj. tri-
 umphante
Triumphantly, ad-
 com triunfo
Triumpher, s. trium-
 phador

Thickly, *adv.* densamente
 Thickened, *adj.* con-
 Thickness, *s.* espessura,
 densidade
 Thicket, *adj.* bastos
 Thick-skin, *s.* grosseiro
 Thick-skinned, *adj.*
 cheio de callos
 Thick-stuff, *s.* (coast.)
 pranchão
 Thief, *s.* ladrão, ladra
 Thief-catcher, Thief-
 leader, or Thief-taker,
s. caibiro
 To Thieve, *vn.* furtar
 Thievary, *s.* ladroice
 Thieves, *o pl.* de Thief
 Thievish, *adj.* furtivo
 Thievishly, *adv.* al-
 droadamente
 Thigh, *s.* coxa da
 perna, nadega
 Thill, *s.* varace de carro
 A Thiller, or Thill-
 horse, *s.* cavallo das
 varas [didal]
 Thimble, *s.* dedal ou
 Thime, *s.* tomilho
 Thin, *adj.* delgado,
 franzino, raro, magro.
 It. raro, delgado, trans-
 parente
 To Thin, *va.* adelgaçar,
 fazer raro, diminuir
 Thine, *pron. possess.*
 teu, tua
 Thing, *s.* cousa
 Thingum, or Thingum-
 bob, *s.* cousa
 To Think, *vn.* e *a.* pen-
 sar, cuidar, julgar, ter
 para si, imaginar, pa-
 recer, considerar, me-
 ditar, duvidar, crer,
 figurar-se
 Thinker, *s.* contempla-
 dor, pensador
 Thinking, *adj.* racional,
 discursivo
 Thinly, *adv.* pouco,
 delgadamente

Thinness, *s.* tenuidade,
 delgadeza; raridade;
 penuria, falta
 Third, *adj.* terceiro
 Thirdings, *s.* terceira,
 colheita
 A Third, *s.* a terça parte
 Thirdly, *adv.* em ter-
 ceiro lugar
 Thirled, *adj.* furado,
 perforado
 Thirst, *s.* sede, vontade,
 ardente, dezejo
 Thirstily, *adv.* com sede
 Thirstiness, *s.* sequidão
 segura
 Thirsty, *adj.* sedento,
 sequioso
 Thirteen, *adj.* treze
 Thirteenth, *adj.* decimo-
 terceiro
 Thirtieth, *adj.* trigésimo
 Thirty, *adj.* trinta
 This, *pron.* este, esta,
 Thistle, *s.* cardo
 Thither, *adv.* para alli,
 para aquella parte,
 acolá
 Thitherto, *adv.* até alli,
 até acolá, até quella
 parte [acolá]
 Thitherward, *adv.* para
 Tho', *adv.* então
 To Thole, *vn.* esperar
 um pouco
 Tholes, *spl.* toletes
 Thomist, *s.* Thomista
 Thong, *s.* correia
 Thoracic, *adj.* thoracico
 Thorax, *adj.* thorax
 Thorax, *s.* thorax
 Thorn, *s.* espinheiro,
 espinho, cuidoio, re-
 morso
 Thornbut, *s.* especie
 de redovaio
 Thorny, *adj.* espinhoso
 Thorough, or Through,
prep. por, através, por
 meio
 Thorough, *adj.* total,
 perfeito, completo

Thoroughfare, *s.* pas-
 sagem
 Thoroughly, *adv.* to-
 talmente
 Thorough-paced, *adj.*
 acabado, completo
 Thorough-sped, *adj.*
 acabado, completo
 Thorough-stitch, *adv.*
 inteiramente, total-
 mente
 Thorp, *s.* aldeia, lugar
 Those, *o pl.* de That,
 esses, aqueles
 Thou, *pron.* tu
 To Thou, *va.* tratar
 por tu
 Though, or Tho' *conj.*
 ainda que. *As though,*
 como se. *Though,*
 como tudo isso, não
 obstante
 Thought, *s.* pensamento,
 parecer, opinião, juizo,
 um pouco, cuidado,
 inquietação, afflicção
 Thoughtful, *adj.* attento,
 cuidadoso, diligente,
 prudente; pensativo
 Thoughtfully, *adv.* cui-
 dadosamente
 Thoughtfulness, *s.* cui-
 dado [cuidado]
 Thoughtless, *adj.* des-
 Thoughtlessly, *adv.* neg-
 ligentemente
 Thoughtlessness, *s.* neg-
 ligencia [quinto]
 Thought-sick, *adj.* in-
 Thousand, *adj.* mil
 A Thousand, *s.* mil
 Thousandth, *adj.* mil-
 lesimo
 Thowls, *s.* toletes
 Thrall, *s.* escravo, en-
 tivo, cativoiro
 To Thrall, *va.* cativar
 Thraldom, *s.* cativoiro
 To Thrash, *va.* trabalhar,
va. debulhar trigo,
 trilhar, malhar, espan-
 car

Thrasher, *s.* malhador
 Thrashing-floor, *s.* eira
 Thrasenical, *adj.* fan-
 farado
 Thrave, *s.* rebanho,
 manada
 Thread, *s.* fio, brabante,
 linha
 To Thread, *va.* enfiar,
 passar
 Threadbare, *adj.* usado,
 safado. *It.* trilhado,
 vulgar, trivial [*fio*]
 Threaden, *adj.* feyto de
 Threat, *s.* ameaça, ou
 ameaço
 To Threat or Threaten,
va. ameaçar
 Threatener, *s.* ameaça-
 dor
 Threatening, *adj.* amea-
 çante
 Threateningly, *adv.*
 com ameaças
 Threatful, *adj.* amea-
 çador
 Three, *adj.* trez
 Threefold, *adj.* tripli-
 cado
 Three-footed, *adj.* tri-
 pede
 Three-leaved, *adj.* tri-
 folio
 Three-pence, *s.* moeda
 Threepenny, *adj.* trivial,
 vil, baixo
 Threepile, *s.* terciopelo
 Threescore, *adj.* ses-
 senta
 Threnody, *s.* lamentação,
 discurso funebre
 Threshold, *s.* lumiar da
 porta
 Thrice, *adv.* tres vezes
 Thrift, *s.* parcimonia
 Thrifty, *adv.* com par-
 cimonia
 Thriftiness, *s.* parci-
 monia
 Thriftless, *adj.* prodigo
 Thrifty, *adj.* frugal
 Thrill, *s.* barbaquim

To Thrill, *va. e n.* furar,
 penetrar, trespassar
 To Thrive, *va.* medrar,
 prosperar, enriquecer,
 adiantar-se
 Thriving, *adj.* prospero
 Thrivingly, *adv.* prospe-
 ramente
 Thro, *s.* em vado through
 Throat, *s.* garganta
 Throb, *s.* soluço
 To Throb, *va.* soluçar,
 palpar
 Throbbing, *s.* palpitação
 Throe, *s.* dor de parto
 Throne, *s.* throno, ou
 trono
 To Throne, *va.* entron-
 nizar
 Throng, *s.* multidão,
 aperto
 To Throng, *va.* atro-
 pellar
 To Throng, *va.* con-
 correr
 Throstile, *s.* tordo
 To Throttle, *va.* estran-
 gular
 Through, *adv. e prep.*
 por, por meyo, a tra-
 vés, por via, por cauza
 Thoroughly, *or* Thorough-
 ly, *adv.* inteiramente
 Throughout, *prep. e*
adv. por, por toda a
 parte, em toda a parte
 Throw, *s.* lanço, tiro,
 arremêço, golpe
 To Throw, *va. e n.*
 lançar, arremessar, atir-
 ar, expellir, derrubar,
 regeitar, recusar. *It.*
 tornear
 Thrower, *s.* atirador
 Thrum, *s.* liço ou
 cadilhos
 To Thrum, *va.* zangar-
 rear. *It.* espancar
 Thrush, *s.* tordo
 Thrust, *s.* empurrão,
 impulso, estocada
 To Thrust, *va. e n.* em-

parar. *To thrust*
down, empurrar para
 baixo. *To thrust*
through, correr uma
 estocada. *To thrust*,
 impellir, incitar. *To*
thrust between, intro-
 metter-se, metter-se. *To*
thrust back, rechazar
 Thumb, *s.* polegar (*dado*)
 To Thumb, *va.* pegar,
 manear, manuzear
 Thumb-stall, *s.* dedo;
It. dedeira
 Thump, *s.* pancada
 To Thump, *va. e n.*
 espancar, bater
 Thumping, *adj.* grosso
 Thunder, *s.* trovão
 To Thunder, *va. e n.*
 trovejar, fulminar
 Thunder-bolt, *s.* rayo
 Thunder-clap, *s.* trovão,
 ou trovoadas
 Thundering, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante, trovejante, estre-
 pitante
 Thunderous, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante
 Thuriferous, *adj.* thuri-
 fero
 Thurification, *s.* thuri-
 ficação
 Thursday, *s.* quinta-feira
 Thus, *adv.* assim, desta
 sorte, desta maneira
 deste modo. *Thus*
much, tanto, não mais
 Thwack, *s.* golpe, pan-
 cada rija
 To Thwack, *va.* espan-
 car, fustigar
 Thwacking, *s.* sova,
 surra
 Thwart, *adj.* ataves-
 sado, atravessado,
 perverso
 To Thwart, *va. e n.*
 travessar, oppor-se,
 atravessar-se
 Thwasting, *s.* ataves-
 samento

Thickly, *adv.* densamente (*denso*)
 Thickened, *adj.* con-
 thickened, *s.* espessura,
 densidade
 Thickset, *adj.* bastos
 Thick-skin, *s.* grossoiro
 Thick-skinned, *adj.*
 cheio de callos
 Thick-staff, *s.* (*most.*)
 pranchão
 Thief, *s.* ladrão, ladra
 Thief-catcher, Thief-
 leader, or Thief-taker,
s. cabreiro
 To Thieve, *vn.* furtar
 Thievery, *s.* ladroice
 Thieves, *o pl.* de Thief
 Thievish, *adj.* furtivo
 Thievishly, *adv.* al-
 droadamente
 Thigh, *s.* coxa da
 perna, nadega
 Thill, *s.* vance de carro
 A Thiller, or Thill-
 horse, *s.* cavallo das
 varas [*didal*]
 Thimble, *s.* dedal ou
 Thimble, *s.* tomilho
 Thin, *adj.* delgado,
 franzino, raro, magro.
 It, *raro*, delgado, trans-
 parente
 To Thin, *va.* adelgaçar,
 fazer raro, diminuir
 Thine, *pron. possess.*
 teu, tua
 Thing, *s.* cousa
 Thingum, or Thingum-
 bob, *s.* cousa
 To Think, *vn.* e *a.* pen-
 sar, cuidar, julgar, ter
 para si, imaginar, pa-
 recer, considerar, me-
 ditar, duvidar, crer,
 adjuvatar-se
 Thinker, *s.* contempla-
 dor, pensador
 Thinking, *adj.* racional,
 discursivo
 Thinly, *adv.* pouco,
 delgadamente

Thinness, *s.* tenuidade,
 delgadeza; raridade;
 penuria, falta
 Third, *adj.* terceiro
 Thirdings, *s.* terceira,
 colheita
 A Third, *s.* a terça parte
 Thirdly, *adv.* em ter-
 ceiro lugar
 Thirded, *adj.* furado,
 perforado
 Thirst, *s.* sede, vontade,
 ardente, desejo
 Thirstily, *adv.* com sede
 Thirstiness, *s.* sequidão
 segura
 Thirsty, *adj.* sedento,
 sequioso
 Thirteen, *adj.* treze
 Thirteenth, *adj.* decimo-
 terceiro
 Thirtieth, *adj.* trigesimo
 Thirty, *adj.* trinta
 This, *pron.* este, esta,
 Thistle, *s.* cardo
 Thither, *adv.* para alli,
 para aquella parte,
 acolá
 Thitherto, *adv.* até alli,
 até acolá, até quella
 parte [*acolá*]
 Thitherward, *adv.* para
 Tho', *adv.* então
 To Thole, *vn.* esperar
 um pouco
 Tholes, *spl.* toletes
 Thomaist, *s.* Thomista
 Thong, *s.* correa
 Thoracic, *adj.* thorachico
 Thoral, *adj.* thoral
 Thorax, *s.* thorax
 Thorn, *s.* espinheiro,
 espinho, cuidado, re-
 moroso
 Thornbut, *s.* especie
 de redovalho
 Thorny, *adj.* espinhoso
 Thorough, or Thorough,
prep. por, através, por
 meio
 Thorough, *adj.* total,
 perfeito, completo

Thoroughfare, *s.* pas-
 sagem
 Thoroughly, *adv.* to-
 talmente
 Thorough-paced, *adj.*
 acabado, completo
 Thorough-sped, *adj.*
 acabado, completo
 Thorough-stitch, *adv.*
 inteiramente, total-
 mente
 Thorp, *s.* aldeia, lugar
 Those, *o pl.* de That,
 esses, aqueles
 Thou, *pron.* tu
 To Thou, *va.* tratar
 por tu
 Though, or Tho' *conj.*
 ainda que. *As though*,
 como se. *Though*,
 com tudo isso, não
 obstante
 Thought, *s.* pensamento,
 parecer, opinião, juízo,
 um pouco, cuidado,
 inquietação, afflicção
 Thoughtful, *adj.* attento,
 cuidadoso, diligente,
 prudente; pensativo
 Thoughtfully, *adv.* cui-
 dadosamente
 Thoughtfulness, *s.* cui-
 dado [*cuidado*]
 Thoughtless, *adj.* des-
 thoughtlessly, *adv.* neg-
 ligentemente
 Thoughtlessness, *s.* neg-
 ligencia [*quieto*]
 Thought-sick, *adj.* in-
 Thousand, *adj.* mil
 A Thousand, *s.* mil
 Thousandth, *adj.* mil-
 lesimo
 Thowls, *s.* toletes
 Thrall, *s.* escravo, en-
 tivo, cativo
 To Thrall, *va.* cativar
 Thrallism, *s.* cativo
 To Thrash, *va.* trilhar;
va. debulhar trigo,
 trilhar, malhar, espan-
 car

Thrasher, *s.* malhador
 Thrashing-floor, *s.* eysa
 Thrasonical, *adj.* fan-
 farado
 Thrave, *s.* rebanho,
 manada
 Thread, *s.* fio, brabante,
 linha
 To Thread, *va.* enfiar,
 passar
 Threadbare, *adj.* usado,
 safado. It. trilhado,
 vulgar, trivial [fio
 Threaden, *adj.* feyto de
 Threat, *s.* ameaça, ou
 ameaço
 To Threat or Threaten,
va. ameaçar
 Threatener, *s.* ameaça-
 dor
 Threatening, *adj.* amea-
 çante
 Threateningly, *adv.*
 com ameaças
 Threatful, *adj.* amea-
 çador
 Three, *adj.* tres
 Threefold, *adj.* tripli-
 cado
 Three-footed, *adj.* tri-
 pede
 Three-leaved, *adj.* tri-
 folio
 Three-pence, *s.* moeda
 Threepenny, *adj.* trivial,
 vil, baixo
 Threepile, *s.* teroiopelo
 Threescore, *adj.* ses-
 senta
 Threnody, *s.* lamentação,
 discurso funebre
 Threshold, *s.* lumiar da
 porta
 Thrice, *adv.* tres vezes
 Thrift, *s.* parcimonia
 Thrifty, *adv.* com par-
 cimonía
 Thriftiness, *s.* parci-
 monia
 Thriftless, *adj.* prodigo
 Thrifty, *adj.* frugal
 Thrill, *s.* barbaquim

To Thrill, *va. e n.* farar,
 penetrar, trespassar
 To Thrive, *va.* medrar,
 prosperar, enriquecer,
 adiantar-se
 Thriving, *adj.* prospero
 Thrivingly, *adv.* prospe-
 ramente
 Thro, *s.* em vende through
 Throat, *s.* garganta
 Throb, *s.* solço
 To Throb, *va.* soluçar,
 palpitar
 Throbbing, *s.* palpitação
 Throe, *s.* dor de parto
 Throne, *s.* throno, ou
 trono
 To Throne, *va.* entron-
 nizar
 Throng, *s.* multidão,
 aperto
 To Throng, *va.* atro-
 pellar
 To Throng, *va.* con-
 correr
 Throstle, *s.* tordo
 To Throttle, *va.* estran-
 gular
 Through, *adv. e prep.*
 por, por meyo, a tra-
 vés, por via, por cauza
 Thoroughly, *or* Thorough-
 ly, *adv.* inteiramente
 Throughout, *prep. e*
adv. por, por toda a
 parte, em toda a parte
 Throw, *s.* lanço, tiro,
 arremêço, golpe
 To Throw, *va. e n.*
 lançar, arremear, atir-
 rar, expellir, derrubar,
 regeitar, recusar. It.
 tornear
 Thrower, *s.* atirador
 Thruin, *s.* liço ou
 cadilhos
 To Thrum, *va.* zangar-
 rear. It. espancar
 Thrush, *s.* tordo
 Thrust, *s.* empurrão,
 impulso, estocada
 To Thrust, *va. e n.* em-

puçar. To thrust
 down, empurrar para
 baixo. To thrust
 through, correr uma
 estocada. To thrust,
 impellir, incitar. To
 thrust between, intro-
 metter-se, metter-se. To
 thrust back, rechazar
 Thumb, *s.* polegar (dedo)
 To Thumb, *va.* pegar,
 manear, manuzear
 Thumb-stall, *s.* dedal;
 It. dedeira
 Thump, *s.* pancada
 To Thump, *va. e n.*
 espancar, bater
 Thumping, *adj.* grosso
 Thunder, *s.* trovão
 To Thunder, *va. e n.*
 trovejar, fulminar
 Thunder-bolt, *s.* raye
 Thunder-clap, *s.* trovão,
 ou trovoadá
 Thundering, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante, trovejante, estre-
 pitante
 Thunderous, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante
 Thuriferous, *adj.* thuri-
 ferro
 Thurification, *s.* thuri-
 ficação
 Thursday, *s.* quinta feyrá
 Thus, *adj.* assim, desta
 fôrta, desta maneira
 deste modo. Thus
 much, tanto, não mais
 Thwack, *s.* golpe, pan-
 cada rija
 To Thwack, *va.* espan-
 car, fustigar
 Thwacking, *s.* covas,
 surra
 Thwart, *adj.* ataves-
 sado, atravessadico,
 perverso
 To Thwart, *va. e n.*
 travessar; oppor-se,
 atravessar-se
 Thwasting, *s.* ataves-
 samento

Thwarting, *adj.* oppo-
to, contrario

Thwartingly, *or* Thwart-
ly, *adv.* contrariamente

Thy, *pron.* teu, tua,
teus, tuas

Thyme wood, *s.* thymo

Thyme, *s.* tomilho

Thyrse, *s.* thyro

Thyself, *a* ti, *a* ti mesmo,
tunmesmo

Tiar, *or* Tiara, *s.* tiara

Tibia, *s.* tibia

To Tice, *va.* attrahir

Tick, *s.* carrapato,
frouha, pano de colxaõ

To Tick, *vn.* comprar
fiado

Ticken, *or* Ticking, *s.*
panno de colchens,
trespano

Ticket, *s.* sedula, bilhete,
boletim

To Tickle, *va.* fazer
cocegas. *It.* lisonjea

To Tickle, *vn.* sentir
cocegas

Tickle, *adj.* instavel

Ticklish, *adj.* coce-
guento, instavel, melin-
droso, affectado

Tid, *adj.* delicado, deli-
cioso

Tid, *s.* golodice

Tide, *s.* maré, corrente.

Tide, tempo. *It.* dis-
curo, ou espaço do
tempo

To Tide, *va.* levar, con-
sigo, arrastar, *vn.* ir
com a corrente

Tide gate, *s.* comporta

Tides-men, *s.* guardas
dos navios

Tide-waiter, official da
alfandega

Tidy, *adj.* destro, de-
sembaraçado

Tidings, *s.* novidades,
noticias, indicios

Tie, *s.* nó, vinculo. *It.*
obrigaçãõ

To Tie, *vn.* atar, ligar.
It. impedir. *It.* obri-
gar, dar nó

Tier, *s.* renque, ale,
fileira

Tierce, *s.* terço de pipa,
terça, estocada

Tiercet, *s.* terceto

Tiff, *s.* colera, discordia.
It. golo

To Tiff, *vn.* enfiadar-se

Tiffany, *s.* especie de
tafeta

Tiger, *s.* tigre

Tiger-cat, *s.* gato bravo

Tigh, *s.* tapada

Tight, *adj.* apertado. *It.*
limpo, aceado. *It.* teso,
estanco

Tighten, *vn.* apertar,
entesar, vestir com aceo

Tightly, *adv.* apertada-
mente, firmemente

Tightness, *s.* aperto,
estreiteza, aceio

Tigress, *s.* femoa do
tigre

Tike, *s.* carrapato

Tile, *s.* telha

To Tile, *va.* telhar

Tilkin, *s.* forno de
telha

Tiled, *adj.* telhado

Tiler, *s.* telhador

Tiling, *s.* telhado

Till, *s.* gaveta; caxinha

Till, *or* Until, *prep.* e
conj. até, até qué, ate
o tempo que

To Till, *va.* cultivar,
lavar

Tillage, *s.* cultivaçãõ,
cultura, agricultura

Tiller, *s.* lavrador. *It.*
gavetinha. *It.* cana do
leme. *The tiller-ropes,*

gualdropes

Tilling, *s.* cultura

Tills, *s.* leatilhas

Tillman, *s.* lavrador

Tilt, *s.* toldo. *It.* esto-
cada

To Tilt, *vn.* e *a.* toldar,
cobrir com toldo. To
tilt, enriestar, justar.

To tilt, brigar com es-
padas, cahir, pender,

emborcar, virar, em-
pinar

Tilt-boat, *s.* barco com
toldo

Tilter, *s.* justador

Tilth, *adj.* cultivado

Tilting, *s.* torneio, justa

Timber, *s.* madeira,
tronco, traves, madei-
ras

To Timber, *vn.* pensar;
va. madeirar, vigar

Timbersow, *s.* caruncho

Timber-yard, *s.* estancia

Timbre, *s.* timbre

Timbrel, *s.* adufe, ou
pandeiro

Time, tempo, occasiãõ,
oportunidade, vez. *In*

time, a tempo. *At no*

time, nunca. *In the*
mean time, entretanto.

Time (*t. mus.*) com-
passo

To Time, *va.* obrar, ou
fazer a tempo [tiro

Timeless, *s.* intempe-
stively, *adv.* a tempo
proprio, oportunu-
amente, cedo

Timid, *adj.* timido

Timidity, *s.* timidéz

Timoneer, *s.* timoneiro

Timorous, *adj.* timide,

timorato, *adj.* temeroso

Timorously, *adv.* timi-
damente

Timorousness, *s.* temor,
medo

Tin, *s.* estanho, lata,

folha de Flandres

To Tin over, *va.* estan-
har

Tincal, *s.* tincal

Tinct, *s.* cõr, tinta

To Tinct, *or* Teint, *va.*
tingir, dar sabor de

Tincture, *s.* tintura, *côr.* (*t. pharm.*) tintura
 To Tincture, *va.* tingir, impregnar
 Tinder, *s.* isca
 Tinder-box, *s.* corno ou caixa da isca
 To Tinge, *va.* tingir
 Tineman, *s.* conteiro
 Ting, *s.* tinido, *tim*, *tim*
 To Tingle, *vn.* zunir, jubilar, alegrar-se
 Tinging, *s.* tinido, zunido
 Ting-tang, *tim tim*
 To Tink, *vn.* tinir
 Tinker, *s.* caldeireiro
 To Tinkle, *vn.* tirar, murmurar
 Tinman, *s.* latoeiro
 Tinned, *adj.* estanhado
 Tinsel, *s.* ouropel
 Tint, *s.* tinta, *côr*
 Tiny, *adj.* piquenino
 Tip, *s.* ponta, extremidade
 To Tip, *va.* encastoar.
 To tip down, derrubar.
 To tip one the wink, piscar os olhos. To tip off, morrer
 Tippet, *s.* palatina
 Tipple, *s.* bebida, licor
 To Tipple, *vn.* e *a.* bebericar, embebedar-se
 A Tippler, *s.* beberraõ
 Tipstaff, *s.* official de vara
 Tippy, *adj.* borracho
 Tiptoe, *s.* a ponta dos dedos dos pés
 Tire, *s.* renque, carreira, ála, apparatus, ornamento
 To Tire, *va.* cançar, fatigar. *It.* ornar, enfeitar; *vn.* cançar-se
 Tiredness, *s.* canção
 Tiresome, *adj.* enfadonho

Part. II.

Tiresomeness, *s.* tedio
 'Tis, em vez de *it is*, he
 Tisane, *s.* tisana
 Tisical, *adj.* hectico
 Tisick, *adj.* & *s.* hectica
 Tissue, *s.* brocado, brocatel
 To Tissue, *va.* entretecer
 Tit, cavalinho. *faca.*
 Tiltit, golotico
 Tithe, *s.* a decima, dizimmo
 To Tithe, *va.* e *n.* pagar os dizimos, dizimar
 Titheable, *adj.* sogeto a os dizimos
 Tither, *s.* dizimeiro
 Tithing, *s.* dizimos
 Tithingman, official de justiça
 Tithymal, *s.* tithymalo
 To Titilate, *vn.* fazer cocegas
 Titillation, *s.* titillação
 Titlark, *s.* cotovia
 Title, *s.* titulo, inscripção. *It.* titulo, direyto
 To Title, *va.* nomear, intitular
 Title-page, *s.* titulo
 Tits, *s.* gado miudo
 Titter, *s.* riso
 To Titter, *vn.* rir manso
 Tittle, *s.* ponto (.)
 Tittle-tattle, *s.* loquacidade
 Titular, *adj.* titular
 Titulary, *adj.* titular
 To, *prep.* e *adv.* à; para; em; com; no; ao, como; para com
 Toad, *s.* sapo
 Toad-eater, *s.* adulator, lisonjeiro
 Toad-stone, *s.* pedra do sapo
 Toad-stool, or Tode-stool, *s.* especie de fungo
 Toast, *s.* torrada. *Toast*, saude, brindes

S

To Toast, *va.* torrar, testar, brindar
 Tobacco, *s.* tabaco
 Tobaccoist, *s.* mercador de tabaco
 Tockay-wine, *s.* vinho de tockay
 Tod, *s.* arbusto. *It.* 28 arrateis (*pese*)
 Toe, *s.* dedo do pé
 Toft, *s.* arvoredó
 Toked, *adj.* togado
 Together, *adv.* juntamente, no mesmo tempo
 Toggel, *s.* buril, cavilha
 Toil, *s.* trabalho, fadiga
 To Toil, *vn.* trabalhar; *va.* trabalhar. *It.* cançar, fatigar
 Toilet, *s.* toucador
 Toiling, *s.* lida, fadiga
 Toilsome, *adj.* trabalhoso, enfadonho
 Toilsomeness, *s.* trabalho, canção
 Token, *s.* signal, indício, prognostico, presagio, agouro. *It.* presente
 Tolerable, *adj.* toleravel
 Tolerableness, *s.* mediocridade
 Tolerably, *adv.* toleravelmente
 Tolerance, *s.* tolerancia
 To Tolerate, *va.* tolerar, dissimular, permittir
 Toleration, *s.* tolerancia
 Toll, *s.* portagem, direyto, alcavala
 To Tell, *vn.* pagar ou receber, portagens, direyos ou alcavalas. *It.* maquirar
 To Tell, *va.* dar badaladas em sinal de morte
 Tollbooth, *s.* casa onde se pagão portagens
 Toll-corn, *s.* maquia
 Toll-gatherer, *s.* cobrador das portagens

obey, *s.* cárcere, cadeia
 olutation, *s.* furtapasso
 omb, *s.* sepultura
 Tomb, *ca.* sepultar
 Tombed, *adj.* sepultado
 Tom-bey, *s.* magano,
 mangaralhona
 tomo, *s.* tomo, ou
 volume
 Ton, *s.* tonelada
 Tone, *s.* tom, som,
 toada, voz
 Tonga, *s.* tanaz, alicate
 Tongue, *s.* lingua
 Tongue, lingua, idioma
 To Tongue, *ca.* descom-
 por, maltratar com
 palavras; *en.* dar á
 lingua, fallar muyto
 Tongue-pad, *s.* fallador,
 chocalheiro
 Tonnage, *s.* direyto. It.
 porte de um navio
 Tonsils, *s.* amygdalas
 Tonsure, *s.* tonsura
 Tony, *s.* tonto, simples
 Too, *adv.* demasiada-
 mente, nimiamente,
 muyto, com demasia,
 tambem, nimio, dema-
 siado
 Tool, *s.* ferramenta,
 instrumento
 Tooth, *s.* dente. It.
 gosto, paladar
 To Tooth, *ca.* adentar
 Tooth-ache, *s.* dôr de
 dentes [siado
 Tooth-drawer, *s.* den-
 tist
 Toothed, *adj.* dentado
 Toothless, *adj.* desden-
 tado
 Tooth-pick, or Tooth-
 picker, *s.* palito
 Toothsome, *adj.* gostoso
 Tooth-wort, *s.* dentaria
 Tooth-vest, *s.* boticaô
 Top, *s.* cume, summi-
 dade. Boot-top, can-
 hoê de botas. It. super-
 stio, topo, cimo, cabe-
 ça, cucuruta, piaô. It.

(t. naut.) Top, cesto
 de gavea. Top-mast,
 mastareo
 Top, *adj.* primeiro,
 principal
 To Top, *ca.* e n. sobre-
 pular, exceder. It.
 levantar-se, predominar,
 trabalhar, rematar, de-
 cotar, aprumar
 Top-gallant, *s.* a vela
 do joanete
 Top-heavy, *adj.* pezado
 da cabeça
 Top-knot, *s.* laço que
 as mulheres fazem no
 alto da cabeça
 Top-most, *adj.* mais alto
 Topaz, *s.* topazio
 To Tope, *en.* embebedar-
 se
 Toper, *s.* beberraô
 Tophet, *s.* inferno
 Topical, *adj.* topico
 Topic, *s.* topico
 Topographer, *s.* topo-
 grapho
 Topographical, *adj.*
 topographico
 Topography, *s.* topogra-
 phia
 Topping, *adj.* airoso,
 bizarro
 Toppingly, *adv.* airosa-
 mente
 Topsyturvy, *adv.* ao
 revez
 Torce, *s.* grinalda
 Torch, *s.* tocha
 Tore, *o pres.* do verbo
 To Tear
 Torment, *s.* tormento
 To Torment, *ca.* ator-
 mentar, affligir
 Tormenter, or Tormen-
 tor, *s.* atormentador
 Tormentil, *s.* tormentilla
 Tormenting, *adj.* afflic-
 tivo, cruel
 Torn, *o part. pass.* do
 verbo To Tear
 Tornado, *s.* tufão

Torpedo, *s.* torpedo
 Torpid, *adj.* dormento,
 trêpago
 Torpidness, or Torpi-
 tude, *s.* torpor
 Torpor, *s.* torpor
 To Torrefy, *ca.* torrar,
 tostar
 Torrent, *s.* torrente
 Torrid, *adj.* torrido
 Torteauxes, *s.* arruadas
 Tortile, *adj.* torcido
 Tortion, *s.* tormento
 Tortious, *adj.* injurioso
 Tortive, *adj.* torcido
 Tortoise, *s.* cágada,
 tartaruga
 Tortoise-shell, *s.* tarta-
 ruga
 Tortuosity, *s.* tortuosí-
 dade
 Tortuous, *adj.* tortuoso
 Torturable, *adj.* suscep-
 tível de tortura
 Torture, *s.* tortura,
 afflicção, tormento
 To Torture, *ca.* ator-
 mentar, affligir, dar
 tratos, entesar
 Torturer, *s.* atorment-
 ador
 Torvity, *s.* fero aspecto
 Torvous, *adj.* carran-
 cudo [na
 To Toss, *ca.* poutear &
 Toes, *s.* arremço
 To Toss, *ca.* atirar, lan-
 çar, levantar, inquietar;
en. agitar-se, affligir-se
 It. atirar ao ar
 Tosses, *s.* atirador
 Tossingly, *adv.* ás vo-
 tas, ás cambetas
 Toss-pot, *s.* beberraô
 Total, *adj.* total, uni-
 versal. It. inteiro
 Totality, *s.* totalidade
 Totally, *adv.* totalmente
 T'other, *em vez de the*
 other
 To Totter, *en.* titular,
 vacillar

Tottering, *adj.* vacilante [lando
 Totteringly, *adv.* vacilando
 Toucan, *s.* tucano
 Touch, *s.* tacto, tactamento, toque, contacto, prova, experiencia.
Touch, rasgo de penna.
Touces of raillery, piques, graças picantes, seição do rosto. *It.* tactura, abalo ou ameaço. *Touch*, nota, censura
 To Touch, *va. e n.* tocar, *To touch*, chegar, roçar, pertencer. *It.* tocar, mover, causar, abalo, delinear. *It.* notar, censurar, tocar ou tanger, impellir, forçar, inficionar, retocar, arribar
 Touch-hole, *s.* fogaço, ou ouvido de qualquer arma de fogo
 Touching, *prep.* em torno; acerca; arespeito
 Touching, *adj.* contiguo tocante, pathetic
 Touchingly, *adv.* pateticamente
 Touch-me-not, *s.* noli-me-tangere (*planta*)
 Touch-pan, *s.* cassouleta
 Touchstone, *s.* pedra de tocar [pão
 Touchwood, *s.* isca de
 Tough, *adj.* elastico. *It.* duro, forte. *It.* inflexivel. *Tough*, difficultoso
 To Toughen, *va.* endurecer-se
 Toughness, *s.* dureza, firmeza
 Toupet, *s.* topete
 Tour, *s.* volta, jornada, vóo
 Tournament, or Tourney, *s.* torneio
 To Tourney, *va.* justar

Tourniquet, *s.* torniquete
 To Touse, *va.* perturbar
 Tow, *s.* estopa, sirga.
Tow-rope, virador
 To Tow, *va.* rebocar, sirgar, levar a sirga
 Towage, *s.* sirga
 Toward, or Towards, *prep.* para esta, ou para aquella parte. *Toward*, para, ou para effeito de. *Towards*, perto, para o pe, para, para com, perto de.
 Toward, *adj.* prompto, preparado, engenhoso, docil, esperto
 Towardliness, *s.* engenho, docilidade
 Towardly, *adj.* docil, engenhoso
 Towards, *v.* Toward
 Towel, *s.* toalha de mãos
 Tower, *s.* torre, fortaleza, cidadella
 To Tower, *va.* levantar-se subir, voar muyto alto
 Tower, *s.* rebocador
 Towered, *adj.* torreado
 Towering, *adj.* alto, soberbo, sublime
 Towery, *adj.* torreado
 Towing, *s.* rebocamento
 Town, *s.* villa, povoação, cidade
 Town-clerk, *s.* procurador do povo
 Town-house, *s.* camara de cidade
 Township, *s.* districto
 Town-talk, *s.* fabula do povo. *He is become a town-talk*, elle he fabula do povo, todos fallão nelle
 Toxicall, *adj.* venenoso
 Toxicum, *s.* veneno
 Toy, *s.* farandula, bu-

garia, dixe, brinco.
 Toy, capricho, veneta.
 Toy, brinco, galantão
 To Toy, *va.* zombar, brincar, galantear
 Toyish, *adj.* brincalhão
 Toyish, *adj.* chocarreiro
 Toyishness, *s.* brincadeira
 Toyishness, *s.* chocarrie
 Toyman, mercador de bugiarias, brincos, &c.
 Toy-shop, *s.* tenda onde se vendem bonecos, fitas, dices, &c.
 Trace, *s.* pisada, pegada, trilha, pisa, rasto, reliquia, indicio, sinal, vestigio
 Traces, *spl.* tirantes
 To Trace, *va.* indagar, investigar, seguir a trilha, imitar
 Tracer, *s.* indagador
 Trachea, *s.* (*t. anat.*) trachea
 Track, *s.* pisada, pegada, trilha, rasto, signal, vestigio. *It.* carril, rodeyra
 To Track, *va.* seguir a trilha, seguir pelio rasto, rastear
 Trackless, *adj.* sem trilha
 Tract, *s.* extensaço, espaço, tracto, tratado, dissertação
 Tractable, *adj.* tratavel, affavel [lidade
 Tractableness, *s.* affabilidade
 Tractably, *adv.* com affabilidade
 Tractate, *s.* tratado
 Tractile, *adj.* ductil
 Trade, *s.* commercio, negocio, trafego, trato, officio
 To Trade, *va. e a.* commerciar, negociar, tratar, contratar

Traded *adj.* versado, experto
 Trader, *s.* mercante, mercador, negociante
 Tradesfolk. *Id.*
 Tradesman, *s.* logeiro, mercador
 Trading, *s.* negocio
 Tradition, *s.* tradição
 Traditional, *or* Traditionalist, *adj.* que passou por tradição
 Traditionally, *adv.* por tradição
 Traditionalist, *adj.* *v.* Traditionalist
 Traditive, *adj.* *Id.*
 To Traduce, *vn.* infamar, censurar, desacreditar, caluniar. *It.* propagar
 Traducement, *s.* infâmia [dor]
 Traducer, *s.* calunniador
 Tradition, *s.* tradição, propagação, transição
 Traffic, *s.* negocio, trafego
 To Traffic, *vn.* commerciar
 Trafficker, *s.* negociante
 Tragacanth, *s.* tragacantho
 Tragedian, *or* Tragediographer, *s.* o poeta tragico, representante tragico
 Tragedy, *s.* tragedia
 Tragical *or* Tragic, *adj.* tragico, funesto
 Tragically, *adv.* tragicamente
 Tragicalness, *s.* calamidade, catastrophe
 Tragic-comedy, *s.* tragicomedia
 Tragi-comical, *adj.* tragicomico
 Tragi-comically, *adv.* a modo de tragicomedia
 Trail, *s.* fardo, cheiro, rasto

To Trail, *vn.* arrastar, rastejar, correr em fio
 Train, *s.* artificio, manha, estratagemas, rabo (*de ave*) sequito, comitiva, trem, serie. *Train*, cauda, methodo, modo, procissão
 To Train, *va.* arrastar. *It.* criar, educar, ensinar, instruir. *It.* attrahir, convidar, pôr negações
 Train-bearer, caudatário
 Training up, *s.* ensino, criação
 Train-oil, azeite de balea
 Trait, *s.* rasgo, desenvolvimento
 Traiterous, *adj.* desleal, perfido, traidor
 Traiterously, *adv.* atraiçoadamente
 Traitor, *s.* traidor
 Traitorily, *adv.* traidoramente
 Traitoress, *s.* traidora
 Tralatitious, *adj.* translaticio
 Tralatitiously, *adv.* metaphoricamente
 To Tralinate, *vn.* desviar-se, apatar-se não imitar
 Tralucient, *adj.* transparente
 Trammel, *s.* trasmalho ou trasmalho
 To Trammel, *va.* apanhar
 Tramountane, *s.* tramontana
 To Trample, *va.* atropellar, pisar, conculcar
 To Trample, *vn.* *Id.* *It.* trupitar
 Trampled, *adj.* atropelado
 Trampler, *s.* atropellador
 Trance, *s.* extasis
 Tranced, *adj.* extatico

Trigram, *s.* embrulhada, tramoya, artil, traça
 Tranquil, *adj.* tranquilo
 Tranquillity, *s.* tranquillidade
 To Tranquillize, *va.* tranquillizar
 To Transact, *va.* manejar, tratar, negociar
 Transaction, *s.* negociação, transacção, negocio
 Transactor, *s.* negociador
 Transalpine, *adj.* transalpino
 Transanimation, *s.* transmigração
 To Transcend, *va.* transcender
 Transcendancy, *or* Transcendency, *s.* transcendencia, exaggeração
 Transcendant, *adj.* transcendente
 Transcendental, *adj.* transcendente
 Transcendently, *adv.* superiormente
 Transcolation, *s.* comento
 To Transcolate, *va.* transcolar, coar
 To Transcribe, *va.* trasladar, copiar, transcrever
 Transcriber, *s.* copista
 Transcript, *s.* traslado, transumpto
 Transcription, *s.* transcrição
 To Transcur, *va.* transcurrir, discorrer
 Transexion, *s.* mudança de um sexo para outro
 To Transfer, *va.* transferir
 To Transfigure, *va.* transfigurar
 Transfiguration, *s.* transfiguração

<i>To Transfigure, va.</i> transfigurar	<i>Transmigrated, adj.</i> transmigrado	<i>Transportation, s.</i> trans- porte, desterro, de- greto, extasis, encan- to
<i>To Transfix, va.</i> tres- passar	<i>Transmigration, s.</i> transmigração	<i>Transposal, s.</i> trans- posição [por
<i>To Transform, va. e n.</i> transformar	<i>Transmission, s.</i> trans- missão	<i>To Transpose, va.</i> trans- position, <i>s.</i> trans- posição
<i>Transformation, s.</i> trans- formação	<i>Transmissive, adj.</i> transmissivo	<i>To Transubstantiate, va.</i> transmutar
<i>Transformer, s.</i> trans- formador	<i>To Transmit, va.</i> reme- ter, transmittir	<i>Transubstantiation, s.</i> transubstanciação
<i>Transfulgid, adj.</i> trans- luzente	<i>Transmontane, adj.</i> transmontano	<i>Transudation, s.</i> trans- sudação
<i>To Transfuse, vn.</i> trans- fundir	<i>Transmutable, adj.</i> transmutavel	<i>To Transude, vn.</i> tran- sudar [versal
<i>Transfusion, s.</i> transfusão	<i>Transmutation, s.</i> trans- mutação	<i>Transversal, adj.</i> trans- versally, <i>adv.</i>
<i>To Transgress, va. e n.</i> transgredir	<i>To Transmute, va.</i> transmutar	<i>Transversally, adv.</i> obliquamente
<i>Transgression, s.</i> trans- gressão [pavel	<i>Transmuted, adj.</i> trans- mutado [mutador	<i>Transverse, adj.</i> trans- verso
<i>Transgressive, adj.</i> cul-	<i>Transmuter, s.</i> trans-	<i>Trap, s.</i> armadilha, aboia, lousa, alçapão, trapa, cepo, abrolho, ratoeira
<i>Transgressor, s.</i> trans- gressor	<i>Transom, s.</i> trave, bar- rote, transversaria, gio	<i>To Trap, va.</i> enlaçar, enjaezar
<i>To Transhape, va.</i> trans- figurar, transformar	<i>Transparency, s.</i> trans- parencia	<i>Trap-door, s.</i> alçapão
<i>Transient, adj.</i> tran- sitorio	<i>Transparent, adj.</i> trans- parente	<i>To Trape, vn.</i> saracotear
<i>Transiently, adv.</i> de passagem	<i>Transpicious, adj.</i> Id.	<i>Trapez, s.</i> mulher suja
<i>Transit, s.</i> transito	<i>To Transpierce, va.</i> pe- netrar, trespassar	<i>Trapezium, s.</i> trapezio
<i>Transition, s.</i> transição	<i>Transpiration, s.</i> trans- piração	<i>Trappers, or</i> Trappings, <i>s.</i> jaezes
<i>Transitive, adj.</i> tran- sitivo	<i>To Transpire, va.</i> trans- pirar, exhalar, saber- se, divulgar-se	<i>Trash, s.</i> porcaria, borras
<i>Transitorily, adv.</i> tran- sitoriamente	<i>Transpiring, s.</i> trans- piração	<i>To Trash, va.</i> decotar. It. abater, humilhar
<i>Transitory, adj.</i> tran- sitorio	<i>To Transplant, va.</i> transplantar	<i>Trashy, adj.</i> vil, inutil
<i>To Translate, va.</i> trans- ferir. It. mudar. It. verter, traduzir, ex- plicar	<i>Transplantation, s.</i> transplantação	<i>Travail, s.</i> trabalho
<i>Translation, s.</i> tradução	<i>Transplanter, s.</i> trans- plantador	<i>To Travail, vn.</i> traba- lhar, lidar
<i>Translator, s.</i> traductor	<i>Transport, s.</i> transporte. It. extasis, encanto.	<i>To Travail, va.</i> cançar, fatar
<i>Translucency, s.</i> trans- parencia	<i>Transport, degradado</i>	<i>Travally, s.</i> alvorada
<i>Translucent, adj.</i> trans- luzente	<i>To Transport, va.</i> levar, acarretar. It. degradar, destrer, arrebatrar, encantar	<i>Travel, s.</i> viagem, jor- nada, fadiga
<i>Transmarine, adj.</i> ultra- marino		<i>To Travel, vn.</i> pere- grinar, viajar
<i>To Transmew, va.</i> transmutar	<i>Transportance, s.</i> trans- porte	<i>To Travel, va.</i> passar, fazer jornada, viajar
<i>Transmigrant, adj.</i> transmigrante		<i>Traveller, s.</i> viandante, caminhante, viajante

Travers, *adj.* de travez
 Traverse, *adj.* atravessado, transverso
 Traverse, *s.* revezes.
Traverse-board, uma rosa (*t. naut.*)
 To Traverse, *va.* atravessar, atravessar-se, oppor-se, estorvar, examinar
 Travesty, *adj.* transformado
 Traumatic, *adj.* vulnerario
 Tray, *s.* gameira, macela, tarro, coche, treno
 Treacherous, *adj.* perfido, infido, desleal, infiel, aleivoso, traidor, atreçoado
 Treacherously, *adv.* perfidamente
 Treacherousness, *or* Treachery, *s.* perfidia, traição aleivosa
 Treacle, *s.* triaga, mel de canas
 Tread, *s.* passo, ou passada, caminho, via
 To Tread, *va. e n.* caminhar, passar, pisar, atropellar, conculcar, pisar, gallar
 Treadle, *s.* premedeyra ou tirapela, galladura.
 Treadles, esganitas
 Treason, *s.* traição, perfidia, aleivosa.
Petty treason or *petit treason*, o crime do criado que mata a seu amo, &c. *High-treason*, crime de lesa magestade
 Treasonable, *adj.* alai-voso
 Treasonably, *adv.* trai-doramente
 Treasure, *s.* thesouro
 To Treasure up, *va.* entesourar

Treasure-house *s.* the-souro
 Treasurer, *s.* thesoureiro
 Treasureship, *s.* the-souraria
 Treasury, *s.* thesouraria
 Treat, *s.* banquette
 To Treat, *vn.* tratar, negociar, discorrer, banquetear; *vn.* ajustar-se
 Treatable, *adj.* tratavel
 Treatise, *s.* tratado
 Treatment, *s.* tratamento, trato
 Treaty, *s.* negociação, tratado
 Treble, *adj.* triplicado
 Treble, *s.* (*t. mus.*) triple, soprano
 To Treble, *va.* triplicar
 Treble-block, *s.* cadernal
 Trebled, *adj.* triplicado
 Trebly, *adv.* treplicada-mente
 Tree, *s.* arvore. *A pear tree*, pereyra. *A plum tree*, ameixieria, &c.
A fruit tree, arvore de fruto
 Trefoil, *s.* trifolio
 Treillage, *s.* cançada
 Trellis, *s.* gelosia
 To Tremble, *vn.* tremor, tremolar
 Trembling, *adj.* tremulo
 Tremblingly, *adv.* tremendo
 Tremella, *or* Trementa, *s.* tremonha
 Tremendous, *adj.* tremendo
 Tremor, *s.* tremôr
 Tremulous, *adj.* tremulo
 Tremulously, *adv.* tremulamente
 Tremulousness, tremôr
 Tren, *s.* foga, arpaç
 Trench, *s.* fosso, trincheira, rego
 To Trench about, *vn.* trincheirar, cortar,

abrir um fosso, lavrar a terra
 Trenchant, *adj.* afiado
 Trencher, *s.* trincho. It. manjares
 Trencherly, *s.* parasite
 Trencherman, comilão
 Trenchermate, *s.* passito
 Trenels, *s.* cavilhas
 Trental, *s.* Trintario
 Trepan, *s.* trepano. It. ardil
 To Trepan, *va.* trepanar, enlaçar, enganar
 Trepanner, *s.* enganador, astuto
 Trepidation, *s.* trepidação
 Trepidity, *s.* tremor
 Trespass, *s.* trespasso, transgressão
 To Trespass, *vn.* offender, agravar. It. transgredir, trespassar
 Trespasser, *s.* offender, transgressor
 Tresses, *s.* crespos, caracões do cabelo
 Trestle, *s.* trepeça, tripó
 Tret, *s.* (*t. com.*) des-conto
 Trethings, *s.* tributos, direyos
 Trevel, *s.* trempe, ou tripó
 Trey, *trez* (nas cartas) terno (nas dados)
 Trial, *s.* prova, exame, experiencia, processo criminal
 Triangle, *s.* triangulo
 Triangular, *adj.* triangular
 Triarians, *or* Triarii, *s.* triarios
 Tribe, *s.* tribu
 Triblet, *s.* instrumento de que se servem os ourives para fazerem as
 Tribulation, *s.* tribula-ção

Tribunal, s. tribunal
Tribune, s. tribuno
Tribuneship, s. tribu-
 nato
**Tribunitial, or Tribu-
 nitious, adj.** de tribuno
Tributary, adj. tributa-
 rio; *s.* tributario
Tribute, s. tributo, con-
 tribuição
Trice, s. ex. *In a trice,*
 em um triz
Trick, s. peça maliciosa
 treta, manha, estrata-
 gema, artifício, engano,
 ligeireza de mãos (*no
 jogo*) vasa
To Trick, va. fazer
 peças, enganar. *It.*
 ornar, enfeitar; *vn.*
 trapacear [gatilho]
Tricker, or Trigger, s.
Tricking, s. ornamento.
It. engano
Tricking, adj. engana-
 dor, trapasseiro
Trickish, adj. velhaco
To Trickle, vn. gotejar
Tricksy, adj. lindo, bo-
 nito
Trident, s. tridente
Triduan, adj. triduo
Triennial, adj. triennial,
 triennio
Trier, s. o experimen-
 tador. *It.* chuz
Trieterica, s. trietericas
To Trifallow, va. la-
 vrar a terra a terceira
 vez
Trifle, s. nonnada, nin-
 haria bagatella
To Trifle, va. desestimar;
vn. dizer parvoíces,
 zombar, brincar. *It.*
 engodar, desperdiçar o
 tempo
Trifler, s. necio, toute
Trifling, adj. ridiculo,
 frivolo
Triflingly, adv. frivo-
 lamente

Triflingness, s. bagatela
Triform, adj. triforme
To Trig, va. calçar
 (carros)
Trigger, s. calco de
 pedra ou páo
Triglyph, s. triglypho
Trigon, s. trigono
Trigonal, adj. triangular
Trigonometry, s. trigo-
 nometria
Trigonometrical, adj.
 trigonometrico
Trilateral, adj. trilatero
Trill, s. trinado
To Trill, vn. e a. trinar,
 gotejar, correr em fio
Trilling, s. gorgoejo, tri-
 nado
Trim, adj. enfeitado,
 polido, limado
Trim, s. alinho, aceyo,
 compostura, ornamen-
 to, enfeite, guarnição
To Trim, or Trim up,
va. enfeitar, ornar,
 guarnecer, zurzir, bar-
 bear, polir, adornar ou
 limar, aprestar, prepa-
 rar ou equipar. *To
 trim,* tosquiar, decotar,
 cultivar, abarrotar; *vn.*
 hesitar
Trimly, adv. com aceyo,
 lindamente
Trimmer, s. volta ca-
 saca. *It.* barbeiro
Trimming, s. guarnição
Trimness, s. aceyo,
 alinho
Trinal, adj. trino
Trineums, s. trincolho
Trine, adj. trino
Trinitarian, s. trinos,
 triaitaricos
Trinity, s. trindade
Trinket, s. trincolho
 ninharia
Trinomial, adj. tri-
 nomio
Trio, s. tercetto
Trip, s. cambapé. *It.*

tropeço; erro; volta
To Trip, va. dar cas-
 bapes, resvalar
To trip, vn. tropeçar
 escorregar, cair, errar
 saltar, tripudiar
Tripurite, adj. trips-
 tito
Tripe, s. tripa, int-
 tino. *It.* *A tri-
 woman,* tripeira
Triphthong, s. tritono
Triple, adj. triplic-
 triplicado
To Triple, va. triplicar
Triplet, s. terceto
To Triplicate, triplica
TriPLICATION, s. tripli-
 cação
TriPLICITY, s. triplicida-
Tripod, s. tripode
Tripping, s. cambape
Tripudiation, tripudic
Tristful, adj. triste
Trissyllabical, adj. tri-
 syllabo
Trissyllable, s. palavra
 trissyllaba
Trite, adj. trivial
Triteness, s. trivialidade
Triton, s. Tritão
Tritone, s. tritono
Triturable, adj. triti-
 ravel
To Triturate, va. triturar
Trituration, s. trituração
Trivet, trempé
Trivial, adj. trivial
Trivially, adv. trivial-
 mente [das]
Trivialness, s. trivial-
Triumph, s. triumpho
 ou triunfo
To Triumph, vn. tri-
 umphar [umph]
Triumphal, adj. tri-
Triumphant, adj. tri-
 umphante
Triumphantly, ad
 com triunfo
Triumpher, s. triun-
 phador

Triumvir, *s.* triumviro
 Triumvirate, *s.* triumvirato
 Triune, *adj.* trino
 To Troat, *v.* berrar
 Trochaical, *adj.* trocheo
 Troche, *s.* trocheo
 Trochise, *s.* trochisco ou trocisco
 Trochoid, or Trochois, *s.* curva, cycloide
 Trode, *s.* trilha, caminho trilhado
 Troglodyte, *s.* troglodyta
 To Troll, *vn.* rodear, rodar, vaguear
 Trottop, *s.* rota
 Troop, *s.* multidão, tropa, tropel
 To Troop, *vn.* marchar
 Trooper, *s.* soldado de cavallo
 Trope, *s.* tropo
 Trophy, *s.* trophéo
 Tropic, *s.* tropico
 Tropical, *adj.* tropologico [pologico]
 Tropological, *adj.* tro-
 pology, *s.* tropologia
 Trot, *s.* trote
 To Trot, *vn.* trotar
 Troth, *s.* verdade, fidelidade
 In Troth, *adv.* na verdade
 Trotter, *s.* cavallo trota-
 taõ. It. maõ de carneiro
 Trotting, *adj.* que trota
 Troubadours, *s.* trovadores
 Trouble, *s.* inquietação, perplexidade, trabalho, afflicção, desgosto, infortunjio, descommodo, molestia, enfado, vexame ou vexação, enbaraço, aperto, necessidade, revolta, perturbação
 To Trouble, *va.* incommodar, inquietar, vexar, importunar, perturbar

Troubler, *s.* perturbador
 Troublesome, *adj.* en-
 fadonho, trabalhoso, importuno, molesto, impertinente
 Troublesomely, *adv.* importunamente
 Troublesomeness, *s.* importunação, enfado, vexação, vexame
 Trouble-state, *s.* faccioso
 Troublous, *adj.* perturbado, revoltoso
 Trough, *s.* gamella
 To Troul, *va.* taramellar
 To Trounce, *va.* punir, castigar
 Trout, *s.* truta
 To Trow, *vn.* cuidar, imaginar
 Trowel, *s.* trilha
 Trowsers, *s.* calças
 Troy-weight, *s.* doze onças
 Truant, *s.* vadio, vagabundo
 To Truant, *vn.* madra-
 cear, vadiar
 Truantship, *s.* madra-
 caria, ociosidade
 Trubtail, *s.* gorducha
 Truce, *s.* tregoa
 Trucidation, *s.* trucidacão
 Truck, *s.* escambo, escambio
 To Truck, *va.* e *n.* tro-
 car, escambar
 Trucker, *s.* trocador
 Truckle, *s.* rodinha, roldana
 To Truckle, *vn.* some-
 ter-se, ceder, sogeytar-se
 Trucks, *s.* trunco de
 tacho, coesouros
 Truncence, *s.* trun-
 cencia
 Truculent, *adj.* trun-
 lento [nhar]
 To Trudge, *vn.* cami-
 True, *adj.* verdadeiro,

certo, veridico, fiel,
 leal, perfeito, proprio,
 sincero
 True-bred, *adj.* legitimo
 verdadeiro
 True-hearted, *adj.* fiel,
 leal, sincero, honrado
 True-heartedness, *s.*
 sinceridade, lealdade
 Trueness, *s.* sinceridade
 Truffle, *s.* tubara da
 terra
 Trugg, *s.* o coche da cal
 Truisin, *s.* axioma
 Trull, *s.* rameira, ca-
 baneira, michêta
 Truly, *adv.* verdadei-
 ramente
 Trump, *s.* trombeta,
 trunfo
 To Trump, *vn.* e *s.*
 trunfar, mentir
 Trumpery, *s.* falsidade,
 engano
 Trumpet, *s.* trombeta,
 trombetaireiro. *Speaking*
trumpet, sarabatana
 To Trumpet, *vn.* tocar
 trombeta, publicar
 divulgar
 Trumpeter, *s.* trom-
 betaireiro
 To Truncate, *va.* troncar
 Truncheon, *s.* bastão,
 porrete
 Trundle, *s.* zorra
 To Trundle, or Trundle
 down, *vn.* rodar, rolar;
va.
 Trunk, *s.* tronco. It.
 baul, ou baul, tromba,
 sarabatana ou saraba-
 tana, cabo
 To Trunk, *va.* troncar
 Trunnions, *s.* munhões
 de canhão
 Trusion, *s.* emperreio
 Truss, *s.* fardel, trouxa,
 envoltorio, funda
 To Truss up, *va.* es-
 trourar, enfardelar, es-
 forçar, arrebatat

Trust, confiança espe-
rança. It. posto, cargo,
posto
To Trust, *va.* fiar, crer,
dar credito, vender
fiado; *vn.* fiar-se, ser
credulo
Trusted, *adv.* fiado, da-
do em guarda, &c.
Trustee, *s.* depositario,
curador [doria
Trustee-ship, *s.* cura-
Truster, *s.* fiador
Trustily, *adv.* fielmente
Trustiness, *s.* honra,
fidelidade
Trustless, *adj.* infiel
Trusty, *adj.* verdadeiro,
fidedigno [tempra
Trusty, *adj.* forte, de boa
Truth, *s.* verdade, cons-
tancia, fidelidade,
honra, virtude, reali-
dade
To Try, *vn.* intentar,
estar á cápa
To Try, *va.* examinar,
provar, experimentar,
concluir, decidir, in-
tentar, emprender
Tub, *s.* tina, tonel, dor-
na, cuba ou cubo
Tube, *s.* tubo, cano, ou
canudo
Tubercle, *s.* tuberculo
Tuberosa, *s.* tubarosa,
ou tuberosa
Tuberosity, *or* Tuber-
ousness, *s.* tumor, tu-
berosidade
Tuberous, *adj.* tuberoso
Tuberousness, *s.* v. Tu-
berosity
Tubular, *adj.* &co
Tuck, *s.* estoque
To Tuck, *va.* arregaçar
a vestidura, prender a
roupa da cama
Tucker, *s.* folhos
Tuesday, *s.* terça feyra.
Shrove Tuesday, dia de
entrudo

Tuft, *s.* borla mancho
molho, poupa, topeté.
It. moita
Tufted, *adj.* copado
To Tug, *va.* puxar,
estirar; *vn.* forçar-se
Tuition, *s.* tutela, am-
paro, protecção
Tulip, *s.* tulipa
Tulipant, *s.* trunfa
Tumble, *s.* tombo,
queda
To Tumble, *va.* derru-
bar, deytar abaixo,
tombar, lançar por
terra, revolver, menear,
desmanchar; *vn.* tom-
bar, rodar, cahir, re-
volver-se, menear-se,
saltar
Tumbler, *s.* saltador,
copo (*d'agua*) [carro
Tumbrel, *or* Tumbrel, *s.*
Tumefaction, *s.* tume-
cencia, tumor
To Tumefy, *va.* entu-
mecer
Tumefied, *adj.* tumido
Tumid, *adj.* tumido
Tumour, *s.* tumor
Tumult, *s.* tumulto
Tumultuarily, *adv.* tu-
multuariamente
Tumultuariness, *s.* tur-
bulencia
Tumultuary, *adj.* tu-
multuario
To Tumultuate, *vn.*
tumultuar
Tumultuation, *s.* per-
turbacão
Tumultuous, *adj.* tu-
multuoso
Tumultuously, *adv.* tu-
multuosamente
Tumultuousness, *s.* con-
fusão, sedição
Tun, *s.* tonel, tonelada
To Tun, *va.* embarrilar
Tuna, *s.* tuna ou tunal
Tunable, *adj.* harmo-
nico

Tunableness, *s.* harmonia
Tunably, *adv.* harmo-
niosamente
Tune, *s.* toado, tonilho,
tom, cantiga, canção
To Tune, *va.* afinar
Tuneful, *adj.* musico,
afinado
Tuneless, *s.* desentoadado
Tuner, *s.* afinador
Tunic, *s.* tunica. Tu-
nic (*t. anat.*) tunica
Tunicle, *s.* tunica
Tunnage, *s.* lotação de
um navio. It. (*direito*)
Tunned, *adj.* embarrila-
do
Tunnel, *s.* funil. It.
nassa (*rede*). Tunnel,
caminho, subterraneo
To Tunnel, *vn.* affunil-
lar. It. deitar a nassa
Tunny, *s.* atum
Tup, *s.* carneyro
To Tup, *va.* turrar,
marrar [turbante
Turbant, Turban, *s.*
Turbary, *s.* o direyto de
cavar ou tirar terra de
algum campo
Turbid, *s.* turbado, turvo
Turbinated, *adj.* conico
Turbot, *s.* rodovalho
Turbulence, *or* Turbu-
lency, *s.* turbulencia
Turbulent, *adj.* tur-
bulento
Turbulently, *adv.* tur-
bulentamente
Turcism, *s.* mahome-
tismo
Turcois, *s.* turqueza
Turd, *s.* merda cagalha
Turf, *s.* leiva [leiva
To Turf, *va.* cubrir de
Turgent, *adj.* turgente
Turgescence, *or* Tur-
gency, *s.* turgencia
Turgid, *adj.* turgido
Turgidity, *s.* turgencia
Turk, *s.* Turco
Turkey, *s.* peru

Turkish, *adj.* Turco,
Turquesco
Turkscap, *s.* lirio bravo
Turmeric, *s.* cúrcuma
Turmoil, *s.* perturbação,
tumulto
To Turmoil, *va.* per-
turbar, inquietar
Turp, *s.* volta, indole,
genio, volta ou passeio,
giro, vez. Turn, oc-
currença, occasião,
conjunctão, beneficio.
An ill turn, affronta.
Turns, viravoltas, va-
riedades, mudanças,
inconstancias, revezes.
Turn, geyto, graça,
cadencia, tortura, volta
To Turn, *va. e n.* voltar,
virar, dar volta, volver.
To turn to, recorrer.
To turn off, desviar,
apartar, divertir. To
turn off, despedir, de-
metir. To turn back,
engeytar. To turn
away, despedir. To
turn, trastornar, ou
trastornar, revolver.
To turn the edge, em-
botar, voltar o fio. To
turn or to go back,
(*vn.*) arripiara carreira,
voltar. To turn about,
or round (*vn.*) voltar.
To turn, fazer, pender.
To turn one's self to,
voltar-se ou virar-se.
To turn, torcear. To
turn, fazer ou formar.
To turn, transmutar,
transfigurar, transfor-
mar, mudar, converter,
traduzir. To turn back,
voltar para tras
Turn-back, *s.* cobarde
Turn-coat, *s.* volta,
cazaca
Turner, *s.* torneiro
Turning, *s.* torcedura,

Turningness, *s.* subter-
fugio
Turnip, *s.* nabo
Turnkey, *s.* carcereiro
Turnpike, *s.* cancela
Turnsick, *s.* vertiginoso
Turnsol, *s.* girasol
Turpentine, *s.* termen-
tina
Turpentine-tree, *s.* the-
rebinto
Turpitude, *s.* torpeza
Turret, *s.* torre pequena
Turtle, or Turtle-dove,
s. rola
Turtle, tartaruga
Tuscan, *adj.* Toscano,
Toscana
Tush, or Tusk, *s.* presa
Tutanage, *s.* tutanaga
Tutania-metal, *s.* tuta-
nage [tutela
Tutelage, *s.* tutoria,
Tutelar, or Tutelary,
adj. tutelar
Tutor, *s.* ayo, pedago-
go, tutor
To Tutor, *va.* educar,
instruir, ensinar
Tutoresse, *s.* aya, mestra
Tutorship, *s.* tutela
Tutty, *s.* tutia
Twang, *s.* som agudo,
fanhoso
To Twang, *vn.* soar,
fazer um som agudo
Twang, ein vez de it was
To Twattle, *vn.* palrar
A Twattle-basket, *s.*
palra, palreiro
Twattler, *s.* palradôr
Twattling, *adj.* palreiro
To Tweag, or To Tweak,
va. beliscar, estortelar,
torcer
Tweague, or Tweak,
beliscão, perplexidade,
aperto
Tweezers, *s.* tenazinhas
Twelfth, *adj.* duodecimo
Twelfth-day, or Twelfth-
tide, *s.* a epiphania

Twelve, *adj.* doze
A Twelvemonth, *s.* um
anno
Twentieth, *adj.* vigesimo
Twenty, *adj.* vinte
Twibill, *s.* picaço
Twice, *adv.* duas vezes
Twig, *s.* verga, vergoeta
Twiggen, *adj.* feyto de
vergas
Twilight, *s.* crepusculo
Twilight, *adj.* escuro,
sombrio
Twin, *s.* gêmeo. Twins,
(*t. astr.*) Gemini, ge-
meos
Twin-born, *adj.* gêmeo
Twine, *s.* fio de sapa-
teyro, barbante
To Twine, *va. e n.* tor-
cer fios, encorporar,
unir, enroscar-se, re-
volver-se, torcer-se
Twinge, *s.* pontada
beliscão
To Twinge, *va.* affigir,
atormentar
Twinkle, *s.* scintillação,
triz, momento, instante
To Twinkle, *va.* brilhar,
scintillar, pestanear,
piscar os olhos
Twirl, *s.* volta
To Twirl, *va.* girar
Twirling, *s.* volta
Twist, *s.* cordão, fio
To Twist, *va. e n.* es-
trecer, torcer, enlar,
embaraçar
Twister, *s.* torcedor,
cordoeiro
Twisting, *s.* torcedura,
volvulo, volta
To Twit, *va.* exporlar
Twiter, *s.* exporlar
Twitche, *s.* puchão
To Twitche, *va.* puxar,
arrancar
Twitche-grass, *s.* dente
de cão
Twitter, *s.* capricho,
veneta

To Twitter, *va.* chilrar
 ou chilrear, escarnecer
 Twittle-twatle, *s.* pal-
 reiro
 Twixt, *em vez de between*
 Two, *adj.* dous duas
 Twofold, *adj.* duplicado
 Twofold, *adv.* dobra-
 damente
 Two-handed, *adj.* des-
 marcado, enorme
 Tye, *s.* (*t. naut.*) os-
 taga
 Tymbal, *s.* atabaie
 Tympan, *s.* tambor,
 tympano
 Tympanist, *s.* hydropico
 Tympanitical, *adj.* tym-
 panitico
 Tympany, *s.* tympanitis
 Type, *s.* typo, symbolo
 Typic, or Typical, *adj.*
 typico
 Typhon, *s.* tufaõ
 Typically, *adv.* sim-
 bolicamente
 Typographer, *s.* im-
 pressor
 Typographical, *adj.* ty-
 pografico
 Typographically, *adv.*
 typograficamente
 Typography, *s.* typo-
 grafia
 Tyranness, *s.* tyranna
 Tyrannical, *adj.* tyran-
 nico
 Tyrannically, *adv.* ty-
 rannamente
 Tyrannicide, *s.* tyra-
 nicidio
 To Tyrannize, *va.* ty-
 rannizar
 Tyrannously, *v.* Ty-
 rannically
 Tyranny, *s.* tyrannia
 Tyrant, *s.* tyranno, des-
 pota
 Tyro, *s.* principiante,
 aprendiz
 Tyrocing, *s.* tirocinio
 Tythe, decima

V.

VACANCY, *s.* vacui-
 dade, vazio, vacancia,
 vagueação
 Vacant, *adj.* vasio, va-
 cante, vago
 To Vacate, *va.* invali-
 dar, annullar, despejar
 Vacation, *s.* vagar, des-
 canço, ferias
 Vaccary, or Vacchary,
s. curral de vacas
 Vaccine, *s.* vaccina
 Vacillancy, or Vacil-
 lation, *s.* vacillação
 Vacillant, *adj.* vacil-
 lante
 To Vacillate, *vn.* vacillar
 Vacuation, *s.* vacuação
 Vacuity, *s.* vacuidade
 Vacuous, *adj.* vazio
 Vacuum, *s.* vacuo
 Vagabond, *s.* vagabundo
 Vagabond, *adj.* vaga-
 bundo, vadio
 Vagary, *s.* veneta,
 capricho
 Vagrancy, *s.* vadice,
 madracaria
 Vagrant, *adj.* vagabundo
 Vagrant, *s.* vagabundo
 Vague, *adj.* vagabundo,
 vadio, vago, indeter-
 minado
 Vail, *s.* veo, cortina
 To Vail, *va.* corbrir com
 veo, amainar; *vn.* ceder,
 amainar, respytar
 Vailing, *s.* a acção de
 cobrir
 Vain, *adj.* vaõ, inutil;
 orgulhoso, vaidoso,
 falso, ostentoso
 In Vain, *adv.* *em vaõ*,
 vaamente, inutilmente,
 de balde
 Vainglorious, *adj.* van-
 glorioso

Vaingloriousness,
 Vainglory, *s.* vaid
 vangleria
 Vainly, *adv.* *em vaõ*,
 de balde, vaamente
 Vainness, *s.* vaidade
 Vaivode, *s.* vayvoda
 Valance, *s.* sanefa
 Vale, *s.* valle
 Valcation, *s.* despedid.
 Valentine, *s.* namorado,
 amante ou galan
 Valerian, *s.* valeriana
 Valet, *s.* servo, criado,
 servidor
 Valet-de-chambre, *s.*
 camareiro
 Valetudinarian, or Va-
 letudinary, *adj.* vale-
 tudinario
 Valetudinarian, *s.* Id
 Valiance, *s.* valôr, va-
 lentia
 Valiant, *adj.* valente
 Valiantly, *adv.* valen-
 temente
 Valiantness, *s.* valentia
 Valid, *adj.* valido, valioso
 Validity, *s.* valia ou
 preço
 Valley, *s.* valle
 Valorous, *v.* Valiant
 Valour, *s.* valor, animo
 Valuable, *adj.* precioso,
 estimavel
 Valuation, *s.* avaliação
 Valuator, *s.* avaliador
 Value, *s.* valia, preço
 To Value, *va.* avaliar,
 estimar, apreciar, pre-
 sumir, valer
 Valued, *adj.* avalido
 Valueless, *s.* invalido,
 sem valor
 Valuer, *s.* avaliador
 Valvules, *s.* valvulas
 Vamp, *s.* empanha
 To Vamp, or New-
 vamp, *va.* concertar,
 remendar
 Vamplate, *s.* roca ou gua-
 rama de uma lança

Van, or Van-guard, *s.* vanguarda. *Van*, joeyra
 To Van, *va.* joear
 Vandale, *s.* vandalos
 Vane, *s.* grimpá
 Vanguard, *s.* vanguarda
 Vanilla, *s.* bainha, bainilha
 To Vanish, *va.* desvanecer-se, passar, acabar. *It.* desaparecer
 Vanity, *s.* vaidade
 To Vanquish, *va.* vencer
 Vanquisher, *s.* vencedor
 Vantage, *s.* vantagem
 To Vantage, *va.* aproveitar
 Vanthress, *s.* braçal
 Vapid, *adj.* evaporado
 Vaporation, *s.* evaporação
 Vapour, *s.* vapor
 To Vapour, *vn.* evaporar; *va.* fazer evaporar
 Vapourer, *s.* fanfarrao
 Vapourish, *adj.* rabugento, impertinente
 Vapourous, *adj.* cheio de vapores
 Vardingal, *s.* donayre
 Variable, *adj.* variavel
 Variableness, *s.* variedade, inconstancia
 Variably, *adv.* variavelmente
 Variance, *s.* discordia, dissensão, desavença
 Variation, *s.* mudança, alteração, variação
 Varices, *s.* varizes
 Vari-coloured, *adj.* variegado
 Varicous, *adj.* varicoso
 To Varigate, *va.* variegar
 Variegation, *s.* variedade
 Variety, *s.* variedade
 Various, *adj.* vario, differente, mudavel, variavel
 Variously, *adv.* diversamente, variamente

Varlet, *s.* velhaco
 Varletry, *s.* maganagem
 Varnish, *s.* verniz
 To Varnish, *va.* envernizar
 Varnisher, *s.* envernizador
 To Vary, *va.* variar, mudar; *vn.* mudar-se, variar, apartar-se
 Varying, *adj.* variegado, vario
 Vase, *s.* vaso
 Vassal, *s.* vassallo, subdito [gem]
 Vassalage, *s.* vassallagem
 Vast, *adj.* vasto
 Vast, *s.* vaõ, vastidão, extensão
 Vastation, *s.* vastação, vastidão
 Vastly, *adj.* muyto vasto, immenso
 Vastly, *adj.* muyto, grandemente
 Vastness, *s.* vastidão
 Vat, *s.* tonel, tina, dorina, cuba
 Vatican, *s.* vaticano
 To Vaticinate, *vn.* vaticinar
 Vault, *s.* abobada, caverna, espelunca, adega, sepulcro, carneira
 Vault, *s.* salto
 To Vault, *va.* abobadar, fazer abobada
 To Vault, *vn.* voltear, saltar
 Vaulted, *adj.* abobadado
 Arqueado
 Vaulter, *s.* bolantium
 Vaulty, *adj.* arqueado
 arcado
 Vaunt, *s.* jactancia, fanfarrice
 To Vaunt, *va.* e *n.* jactar-se, gabar-se, gloriar-se, blazouar
 Vaunter, *s.* fanfarrao, ralbador [jactancia
 Vauntingly, *adv.* com

Vayvod, *s.* vayvoda
 Uberous, *adj.* abundante, fertil
 Uberty, *s.* abundancia, fertilidade
 Ubication, or Ubiety, *s.* ubicação
 Ubiquitarian, *s.* ubiquitario
 Ubiquity, *s.* ubiquidade
 Udder, *s.* teta
 Uddered, *adj.* teta; mamuda
 Veal, *s.* carne de vitella
 Vector, *s.* vector
 Vedette, *s.* sentinella a cavallo
 To Veer, *va.* virar, mudar, voltar (*t. mant.*)
 arriar, largar; *vn.* virar, virar-se, mudar-se
 Vegetability, *s.* vegetação
 Vegetable, *adj.* vegetante, vegetativo
 To Vegetate, *vn.* vegetar
 Vegetation, *s.* vegetação
 Vegetative, *adj.* vegetativo
 Vegetativeness, *s.* vegetação
 Vegete, *adj.* vegeto
 Vegetive, *adj.* vegetante, vegetativo
 Vehemence, or Vehemency, *s.* vehemencia
 Vehement, *adj.* vehemente
 Vehemently, *adv.* com vehemencia
 Vehicle, *s.* vehiculo
 Veil, *s.* veo; côr, pretexto, disfarce
 To Veil, *va.* cubrir. *It.* encubrir, esconder
 Vein, *s.* vea, veio
 To Vein, *va.* angu marmore
 Veined, *adj.* venoso
 Veiny, *adj.* venoso
 Velites, *s.* velites
 Velleity, *s.* velleidade

To Vellicate, va. vellicar
Vellication, s. vellicação
Vellum, s. pergaminho
Velocity, s. velocidade
Velvet, s. veludo
Velveteen, s. belbutina
Velvets, s. saramatulos
Velvet, adj. aveludado, macio
Velveting, s. o pello do veludo
Velvet-like, adj. aveludado
Velure, s. veludo
Venal, adj. venal
Venality, s. venalidade
Venation, s. venatoria
To Vend, va. vender
Vendee, s. comprador
Vender, s. vendedor
Vendible, adj. vendavel
Vendibleness, s. qualidade do que he vendavel
To Vendicate, va. revindicar
Vendication, s. revindicação [tação]
Venditation, s. ostensão
Vendition, s. venda
Vendor, s. vendedor
To Veneer, va. embutir
Venefice, s. veneficio
Veneficial, or Venefice, adj. venefico. It. magico
Veneficiously, adv. com veneficio
Venemous, adj. venenoso
To Venenate, va. emvenenar
Venensation, s. veneno
Venene, or Venenose, adj. venenoso
Venerable, adj. veneravel
Venerably, adv. com veneração
To Venerate, va. venerar
Veneration, s. veneração
Venerator, s. venerador

Venereal, adj. venereo
Venereous, adj. luxurioso
Venery, s. deleytes sensaes, veação
Venesection, s. sangria
To Venge, va. vingar
Vengeable, adj. vingativo
Vengeance, s. vingança
Vengeful, adj. vingativo
Venial, adj. venial
Venialness, s. venialidade
Venison, s. veação, carne de veado
Venitian, adj. veneziano
Venoin, s. veneno
To Venom, vn. avenenar
Venomous, adj. venenoso
Venomously, adv. com veneno
Venomousness, s. venenosidade
Venous, adj. venoso
Vent, s. ar. Vent, respiradouro, fresta, venda, desafogo, valla, agoadeiro
To Vent, va. vender, divulgar, publicar, ventillar, desafogar
To Vent, vn. respirar, tomar ou dar o furo, sospeytar, aventar
Ventanna, s. janella
Venter, s. ventre, barriga
Ventiduct, s. respiradouro
To Ventilate, va. ventillar [lação]
Ventilation, s. ventillatorio
Ventilatory, s. ventillatorio
Ventose, s. ventosa
Ventosity, s. ventosidade
Ventricle, s. ventriculo
Venture, s. risco, perigo, ventura, accidente
To Venture, vn. atrever-se, arriscar-se, aven-

turar-se; va. aventura arriscar
Venturer, s. aventureiro
Venturesome, adj. atrevido, arriscado
Venturous, adj. atrevido
Venturously, adv. atrevidamente
Venue, s. (na esgr.) estocada (t. jur.) vizinhança
Venus, s. Venus
Veracious, adj. veridico
Veracity, s. veracidade
Veratrum, s. veratro
Verb, s. verbo
Verbal, adj. verbal, verboso, loquaz
Verbality, s. verbalidade
Verbally, adv. verbalmente
Verbascum, s. verbasco
To Verberate, va. açoutar
Verberation, s. verbeação
Verbose, adj. verboso
Verbosity, s. verbosidade
Verdant, adj. verde
Verderer, s. mateiro
Verde, or Verdea, s. verdea
Verderor, Id.
Verdetum, s. verdete
Verdict, s. juizo, opiniaõ, decisão
Verdigrise, or Verdigris, s. verdete artificial
Verditer, s. verde montanha
Verditure, s. Id.
Verdour, or Verdure, s. verdura
Verdurous, adj. verde
Verecund, adj. verguncundo
Verge, s. vara, maça, insignia de authoridade. It. borda, fim, limite
Verger, s. maceiro
Veridical, adj. -

Veriest, adj. superl. de
very
Verification, s. verifica-
ção [car-ee
To Verify, vn. verifi-
Verily, adv. verdadeira-
mente
Veriloquent, or Verilo-
quous, adj. verídico
Vesine, s. niceotiana
Verisimilar, adj. vero-
simil
Verisimilitude, or Ve-
risimilit, s. verisi-
milhança
Veritable, adj. verda-
deiro
Verity, s. verdade
Verjuice, s. agraço
Vermicelli, s. letria
Vermicular, adj. ver-
micular
Vermicularis, a erva
vermicular
Vermicule, s. verme
Vermillion, s. vermi-
lhaõ
Vermin, s. verme
Vermination, s. vermi-
nação
Vernacular, or Verna-
culous, adj. nacional,
vernacula (lingua)
Vernal, adj. de prima-
vera
Veronica, s. veronica
Verability, or Versa-
bleness, s. flexibilidade
Versal, adj. total, todo
Versatile, adj. versatil
Verse, s. verso
To Verse, va. versificar
Versed, adj. versado,
experimentado
Verseman, s. poeta
Versicle, s. verseto
Verification, s. verifi-
cação
Versificator, or Versi-
fier, s. versificador
To Versify, va. versi-

Version, s. versão
Verno, s. verso
Vert, adj. verde
Vert, s. verde
Vertebral, adj. vertebral
Vertebre, s. vertebra
Vertex, s. vertice, zenith
on zenit
Vertical, adj. vertical
Vertically, adv. no zenith
Vertiginous, adj. verti-
ginoso
Vertigo, s. vertigem
Vervain, or Vervine, s.
verbena
Very, adj. verdadeiro,
real, mesmo. These
very cocks, estes mes-
mos gallos
Very, adv. muito
Vesicatory, s. vesicatorio
Vesicle, s. bexiga
Vespers, spl. vespersas
Vespertine, adj. ves-
pertino
Vessel, s. vaso, navio,
embarcação. Vessel (t.
anat.) vaso
To Vessel, va. envasar,
embarrilar
Vest, s. vestido
To Vest, va. vestir, ro-
vestir-se, investir
Vestal, adj. vestal
Vestal, s. virgem vestal
Vestiar, s. vestiaria
Vestibule, s. portico
Vestige, s. vestigio
Vestment, s. vesti-
menta
Vestry, s. sacristia.
It. congregação dos
parrochianos
Vesture, s. v. Vest
Vetch, s. ervilhaca
Veteran, adj. veterano
Veteran, s. soldado
veterano
Veterinarian, s. alveitar
Veterinary, adj. vete-
rinario
Veto, s. veto

To Vex, va. vexar
To Vex oneself, s. rpl.
vexar-se, affligir-se
Vexation, s. vexame,
perseguição
Vexatious, adj. fasti-
dioso
Vexer, s. vexador
Ugilly, adv. feamente
Ugliness, s. fealdade,
deformidade
Ugly, adj. feo, deforme
Umb, or Phial, s. n-
doma
Viand, s. prato, vianda
Viaticum, s. alforje. R.
viatico
To Vibrate, va. vibrar
Vibration, s. vibração
Vicar, s. vigario
Vicarage, s. vigaria
Vicarious, adj. delegado
Vicarskip, s. vigaria
Vice, s. vicio. A vice,
um parafuso
Vice-admiral, s. vice
almirante
Vice-chancellor, s. vice
chancellor
Vice-consul, s. vice
consul
Viced, adj. vicioso
Viceregent, s. um de-
putado
Viceroy, s. vice-rei
To Viciate, &c. viciar,
corromper
Vicinage, s. vizinhança
Vicinity, s. vizinhança
Vicinal, or Vicine, adj.
vizinho
Vicious, adj. vicioso
Viciously, adv. vicios-
mente
Vicissitude, s. vicissitude
Victim, s. victima
Victor, s. vencedor
Victorious, adj. victo-
rioso
Victoriously, adv. vic-
toriosamente
Victory, s. victoria

Victual, *s.* **vitualha**
To Victual, *va.* **prover**
de mantimentos
Victualler, *s.* **vivan-**
deiro
Victuals, *s.* **vivres**
Vidam, *s.* **vidama**
Widelfcet, *adv.* **convem**,
a saber, isto he
Viduity, *s.* **viuvez**
Vie, *s.* **envite**
To Vie, *va. e n.* **compe-**
tir, emular, repetir, en-
vidar
View, *s.* **vista, vestigio,**
vistoria, frontaria,
mostra, mira, fim, de-
signio, intento
To View, *va.* **ver, fazer**
vistoria, passear mostra
Viewer, *s.* **examinador**
Viewless, *adj.* **invisivel**
Vigil, *s.* **vigilia**
Vigilance, Vigilancy,
or Vigilantness, *s.* **vi-**
gia, vigilia, vigilancia
Vigilant, *adj.* **vigilante**
Vigilantly, *adv.* **com**
vigilancia
Vignette, *s.* **vinhetta**
Vigone, *s.* **certa laa de**
Hespanha
Vigorous, *adj.* **vigoroso**
Vigorously, *adv.* **vigo-**
rosamente
Vigorousness, *s.* **vigor,**
força
Vigour, *s.* **vigor, energia**
Vile, *adj.* **vil, baixo,**
desprezivel
Viled, *adj.* **diffamatorio**
Vilely, *adv.* **vilmente**
Vileness, *s.* **vileza**
To Vilify, *va.* **vilificar,**
aviltar
To Vilipend, **vilipendiar**
Villa, *s.* **quinta, casa**
de campo
Village, *s.* **aldeia**
Village, *s.* **aldeão**
Villain, *s.* **villão, la-**
brego

Villainous, *adj.* **vil,**
baixo, infame
Villainously, *adv.* **vil-**
mente
Villainousness, *s.* **villa-**
nia [**villeza**]
Villainy, *s.* **villania,**
To Villanize, *va.* **aviltar**
Villatic, *adj.* **campestre**
Villous, *adj.* **aspero,**
felpudo
Vimaceous, *adj.* **devimes**
Vincible, *adj.* **vencivel**
Vincture, **atadura, atilho**
Vindemial, *adj.* **de vin-**
dima
To Vindemiate, *va.* **vin-**
dimar
Vindemiation, *s.* **vin-**
dima [**mador**]
Vindemiator, *s.* **vindi-**
Vindemiatrice, *s.* **vindi-**
madora
To Vindicate, *va.*
vindicar
Vindication, *s.* **vendica-**
ção [**cativo**]
Vindictive, *adj.* **vindi-**
Vindicator, *s.* **vindicador**
Vindictive, *adj.* **vinga-**
tivo
Vine, *s.* **videira**
Vinegar, *s.* **vinagre**
Vineyard, *s.* **vinha**
Vinosity, *s.* **qualidade,**
vinhosa
Vinous, *adj.* **vinhoso**
Vintage, *s.* **vindima**
Vintager, *s.* **vindimador**
Vintner, *s.* **taverneiro**
Vintry, *s.* **adega**
Viol, *s.* **guitarra, viola**
Violable, *adj.* **violavel**
To Violate, *va.* **violiar**
Violation, *s.* **violação**
Violator, *s.* **violador**
Violence, *s.* **violencia**
Violent, *adj.* **violento**
Violently, *adv.* **violen-**
tamente
Violet, *s.* **violeta**
Violet, *adj.* **roxo**

Violin, *s.* **violino**
Violist, *s.* **violista**
Violoncello, *s.* **violon-**
cello
Viper, *s.* **vibora**
Viperine, *adj.* **viperino**
Viperous, *adj.* **viperino**
Virago, *s.* **mulher,**
machão
Virent, *adj.* **verde, viçoso**
Virgin, *s.* **virgem, don-**
zella
Virgin, *adj.* **virgineo**
Virgin-like, *adj.* **virgi-**
nalmente
Virginal, *adj.* **virginal**
Virginal, *or* **Virginals,**
s. **espinheta**
Virginity, *s.* **virginidade**
Virgo, *s.* **virgo (signo)**
Virgula, *s.* **virgula**
Virile, *adj.* **viril**
Virility, *s.* **virilidade**
Virtual, *adj.* **virtual**
Virtuality, *s.* **virtude**
Virtually, *adv.* **virtual-**
mente
Virtue, *s.* **virtude**
Virtuoso, *s.* **homem**
versado em antigui-
dades
Virtuous, *adj.* **virtuoso**
Virtuously, *adv.* **vir-**
tuosamente
Virulence, *or* **Virulency,**
s. **virulencia**
Virulent, *adj.* **virulento**
Virulently, *adv.* **com**
violencia
Virus, *s.* **virus**
Virage, *s.* **cara, rosto,**
semblante
Viscera, *s.* **viscera**
Visceral, *or* **Viscerous,**
adj. **viscerozo**
To Viscerate, *va.* **de-**
sentrinhar
Viscid, *adj.* **viscoso**
Viscosity, *s.* **v.**
Viscosity, *s.* **viscosi-**
dade
Viscount, *s.* **viscon-**

Viscountess, *s.* viscondeça
 Viscounty, *s.* viscondado
 Viscous, *adj.* viscoso
 Viscousness, *s.* viscosidade
 Viscum, *s.* visco
 Viser, *s.* viseira
 Visibility, *s.* visibilidade
 Visible, *adj.* visível
 Visibleness, *s.* visibilidade
 Visibly, *adv.* visivelmente
 Visier, or Grand Visier, *s.* vizir
 Vision, *s.* vista, visão
 Visionary, *adj.* visionário
 Visionist, or Visionary, *s.* visionário
 Visit, *s.* visita
 To Visit, *va. e n.* visitar
 Visitant, *s.* visitante
 Visitation, *s.* visita, Visitação
 Visiter, *s.* visitador
 Visitor, *s.* visitador
 Visive, *adj.* visivo
 Visor, *s.* máscara
 Vista, *s.* vista
 Visual, *adj.* visual
 Vital, *adj.* vital
 Vitality, *s.* vitalidade
 Vitals, *s.* as partes vitais
 Vitex, *s.* agno casto (planta)
 To Vitiate, *va.* viciar, depravar, corromper
 Vitiating, *s.* depravação
 To Vitiligitate, *vn.* letificar
 Vitious, *adj.* vicioso
 Vitiously, *adv.* viciosamente
 Vitiousness, *s.* vício
 Vitrean, or Vitreal, *adj.* vitro
 Vitreous, *adj.* vitro
 Vitrescible, or Vitri-
 ficable, *adj.* vitrificável

Vitri-
 ficavel, *adj.* vitri-
 ficavel
 Vitri-
 fication, *s.* vitri-
 ficação
 To Vitri-
 fify, *va.* vitrificar;
vn. vitrificar-se
 Vitriol, *s.* vitriolo
 Vitriolic, or Vitriolus,
adj. vitriolico
 Vitrum, *s.* vidro natural
 Vittles, *v.* Victuals
 Vituperable, *adj.* vitu-
 peravel
 To Vituperate, *va.* vi-
 tuperar
 Vituperation, *s.* vitupe-
 ração
 Vivacious, *adj.* vivi-
 douro, vivo, esperto
 Vivaciousness, or Viva-
 city, *s.* vivacidade
 Vivary, *s.* viveiro
 Vive, *adj.* vivo, eficaz
 Viver, *s.* dragão do mar
 Vives, *s.* alporcas
 Vivid, *adj.* vivo, alegre
 Vividly, *adv.* vivamente
 Vividness, *s.* vigor, vi-
 vacidade
 Vivifical, *adj.* vivificante
 To Vivificate, or To
 Vivify, *va.* vivificar
 Vivification, *s.* vivifi-
 cação
 Vivific, *adj.* vivifico
 To Vivify, *v.* To Vivi-
 ficate
 Vixen, *s.* mulher astuta
 Viz, *adv.* a saber
 Vizard, *s.* máscara
 To Vizard, *va.* emmas-
 carar
 Ulcer, *s.* ulcera
 To Ulcerate, *va.* ulcerar
 Ulceration, *s.* ulceração
 Ulcerous, *adj.* ulceroso
 Uliginous, *adj.* humido,
 lodoso
 Ulna, *s.* ulna
 Ulterior, *adj.* ulterior
 Ultimate, *adj.* ultima-
 do

Ultimately, *adj.* ulti-
 madamente
 Ultion, *s.* vingança
 Ultramarine, *s.* azul
 ultramarino
 Ultramarine, *adj.* ul-
 tramarino
 Ultramontane, *adj.* ul-
 tramontano
 Ultramundane, *adj.*
 imaginario
 Ultroneous, *adj.* es-
 pontaneo
 Umbered, *adj.* sombrio
 Umbilical, *adj.* umbi-
 lical
 Umbone, *s.* (*t. bot.*)
 pistillo
 Umbrage, *s.* sombra
 Umbrageous, *s.* sombrio
 Umbrel, or Umbrella,
s. chapeo de sol ou
 guarda chuva
 Umpirage, *s.* arbitra-
 mento, louvamento
 Umpire, *s.* arbitro
 Unabashed, *adj.* desco-
 cado, descarado
 Unability, *s.* incapaci-
 dade
 Unable, *adj.* inhabil
 Unacceptable, *adj.* de-
 sagradavel
 Unaccessible, *adj.* in-
 accessivel
 Unaccommodated, *adj.*
 desacommodado
 Unaccompanied, *adj.*
 desacompanhado
 Unaccomplished, *adj.*
 imperfeito
 Unaccountable, *adj.*
 inexplicavel
 Unaccountably, *adv.*
 estranhamente
 Unaccustomed, *adj.*
 desacostumado
 Unacknowledged, *adj.*
 não reconhecido
 Unacquaintance, *s.* falta
 de conhecimento
 Unacquainted, *adj.* ig-

norante, inexperto, des-
sacostumado

Unactive, *adj.* indi-
ligente

Unactuated, *adj.* indo-
lente [admirado]

Unadmired, *adj.* não

Unadored, *adj.* desado-
rado

Unadorned, *adj.* desa-
linhado

Unadventurous, *adj.*
prudente

Unadvised, *adj.* impru-
dente, indiscreto

Unadvisedly, *adv.* in-
consideradamente

Unadvisedness, *s.* in-
discricção

Unadulterated, *adj.* puro

Unaffection, *s.* simpli-
cidade

Unaffected, *adj.* desa-
fectado, sincero

Unaffectedly, *adv.* sem
afecção

Unaffectedness, *s.* desa-
fectação

Unaffecteding, *adj.* que
não move os animos

Unagreeable, *adj.* des-
conveniente, improprio

Unaided, *adj.* desaju-
dado

Unaiming, *adj.* sem al-
vo, mira ou direcção

Unaking, *adj.* insensível

Unalienable, *adj.* ina-
lienavel

Unalterable, *adj.* inal-
teravel

Unalterably, *adv.* in-
alteradamente

Unaltered, *adv.* Id.

Unaimazed, *adj.* intre-
pido

Unaimazedness, *s.* in-
trepidez

Unaimable, *adj.* não
amavel

Unaimissible, *adj.* im-
perdivel

Unanchored, *adj.* não
anchorado

Unanimated, *adj.* ina-
nimado [midade]

Unanimity, *s.* unani-

Unanimous, *adj.* una-
nime

Unanimously, *adj.* una-
nimemente

Unanointed, *adj.* não
untado

Unanswerable, *adj.* ir-
refutavel, incontestavel

Unanswerably, *adv.* in-
contestavelmente

Unanswered, *adj.* in-
contestado

Unappalled, *adj.* in-
trepido

Unapparelled, *adj.* des-
pido [placavel]

Unappeasable, *adj.* im-

Unapproachable, *adj.*
inaccessivel

Unapproved, *adj.* de-
saprovado

Unapt, *adj.* inhabil

Unaptly, *adv.* com ine-
ptidão

Unaptness, *s.* ineptidão

To Unarm, *va.* desarmar

Unarmed, *adj.* desar-
mado

Unarrayed, *adj.* desa-
linhado

Unartful, *adj.* inepto,
inhabil [arte]

Unartificially, *adv.* sem

Unatoned, *adj.* não
expiado

Unattainable, *adj.* im-
possivel de alcançar

Unattempted, *adj.* que
não se intentou

Unattended, *adj.* desa-
companhado

Unattentive, *adj.* desa-
tentado

Unavailable, *or* Unavail-
ing, *adj.* inutil, *va.*
Unavoidable, *adj.* ine-
vitavel

Unavoidably, *adj.* ine-
vitavelmente

Unavoided, *adj.* inevi-
tavel

Unawares, *or* At Una-
wares, *adv.* improvisa-
mente, de repente, ines-
peradamente

Unawed, *adj.* indomito,
indomavel

Unbacked, *adj.* indomi-
to, sem auxilio

Unbalanced, *adj.* des-
compassado

To Unbar, *va.* destran-
car, desferrolhar

Unbarked, *adj.* descas-
cado

Unbashful, *adj.* des-
carado

Unbathed, *adj.* enxuto

Unbearing, *adj.* esteril

Unbeaten, *adj.* não
trilhado

Unbecoming, *adj.* inde-
cente, indecoroso

Unbecomingness, *s.* in-
decencia

To Unbed, *va.* levantar,
da cama

Unbesitting, *adj.* in-
decente

To Unbeget, *va.* des-
truir, matar

Unbegotten, *or* Unbegot,
adj. eterno

To Unbeguile, *va.* de-
senganar [vel]

Unbeheld, *adj.* invisit-

Unbelief, *s.* increduli-
dade

To Unbelieve, *va.* descreer

Unbeliever, *s.* incredulo

Unbelieving, *adj.* infiel,
incredulo

Unbeloved, *adj.* desa-
mado

To Unbend, *va.* afrouxar

Unbending, *adj.* inflex-
ivel

Unbenevolent, *adj.* ma-
levolo

To Unbennin, *va.* des-
senregalar

To Unbeseem, *va.* não
estar bem, ser indecente

Unbeseeming, *adj.* in-
decente

Unbesought, *adj.* não
rogado

Unbellowed, *adj.* não
lamentado

To Unbewitch, *va.* de-
senfeticar

Unbiased, or Unbiast,
adj. imparcial

Unbiasedly, *adv.* de-
sapassionadamente

Unbid, or Unbidden,
adj. espontaneo

To Unbind, *va.* soltar,
desatar

Unbitted, *adj.* desen-
freado

Unblameable, *adj.* ir-
reprehensivel, inno-
cente, inculpavel

Unblameably, *adv.* in-
nocentemente

Unblamed, *adj.* ir-
reprehensivel

Unbleched, *adj.* puro

Unblest, *adj.* maldito

Unbloody, or Unblood-
ed, *adj.* não ensan-
guentado

Unbodied, *adj.* incor-
poreo

Unboiled, *adj.* não fer-
vido

Unbolted, *adj.* grosseiro, [rude]

Unbonnetted, *adj.* des-
carapuçado

Unborn, *adj.* innato

To Unbosen, (*v. refl.*)
desafogar, descobrir

Unbought, *adj.* que não
se comprou

Unbound, *adj.* solto,
desatado

Unbounded, *adj.* infi-
nito, immenso

Unboundedly, *adv.* sem
limites

To Unbowl, *va.* de-
sentranhar

To Unbrace, *va.* afro-
zar, alargar

Unbreathing, *adj.* in-
animado

Unbred, *adj.* mal cria-
do, descortez

Unbribed, *adj.* não
peitado

Unbridled, *adj.* desen-
[freado]

Unbroken, *adj.* indo-
mito, vigoroso, invio-
lado

Unbruised, *adj.* não
magoado, vigoroso, [fresco]

To Unbuckle, *va.* des-
[fivelar]

To Unbuild, *va.* arru-
nar, destruir, derrubar

Unburied, *adj.* não
sepultado

Unburning, *adj.* que
não queima

To Unburthen, *va.* des-
carregar, desafogar

To Unbury, *va.* desen-
[botar]

To Unbutton, *va.* des-
[botar]

Uncalled, *adj.* não
chamado

To Uncalm, *va.* desen-
[quietar]

Uncancelled, *adj.* não
rescado

Uncanonical, *adj.* não
[canonico]

Uncapable, *adj.* inca-
paz, indigno

To Uncase, *va.* desen-
caixar, esfoliar, despir

Uncautious, *adj.* des-
cautelado

Uncertain, *adj.* incerto

Uncertainly, *adv.* incer-
tamente

Uncertainty, or Un-
certainty, *s.* incerteza,
dúvida

To Unclean, *va.* descu-
[limpar]

Unchangeable, *adj.* im-
mudavel

Unchangeableness, *s.*
immutabilidade

To Uncharge, *va.* re-
tractar uma accusação

Uncharitable, *adj.* falto
de caridade

Uncharitably, *adv.* sem
caridade

Uncharity, *s.* falta de
caridade

To Uncharm, *va.* desca-
[ntar]

Unchary, *adj.* descuid-
ado, negligente

Unchaste, *adj.* impu-
[dico]

Unchastity, *s.* impudici-
[cia]

Unchastely, *adv.* luxu-
riosamente

Unchasteness, *s.* luxuria

Uncheerfulness, *s.* me-
lancolia

Unchewed, *adj.* não
mastigado

Uncircumcised, *adj.* in-
circumciso

Uncircumscribed, *adj.*
incircumscripto

Uncircumspect, *adj.* de-
satento, negligente

Uncircumstantial, *adj.*
cousa de pouca con-
sequencia

Uncivil, *adj.* incivil,
descortez

Uncivilized, *adj.* inci-
vil, descortes

Uncivilly, *adv.* descor-
teamente

To Unclass, *va.* des-
brochar

Unclassic, *adj.* não
[classico]

Uncle, *s.* tio

Unclean, *adj.* immundo

Uncleanliness, *s.* im-
mundicia

Uncleanly, *adv.* v. Un-
clean

Uncleanne, *s.* immu-
[dia]

Uncleaned, *adj.* sujo

Uncleash, *va.* abrir o
punho

Unclicked, *adj.* inteiro

To Unclog, *va.* ativar,

desabafar, desafogar, soltar
To Uncloister, va. soltar, por em liberdade
To Unclose, va. abrir
To Unclothe, va. despir
Unclouded, adj. claro
To Uncock, va. desen-
 gatilhar
To Uncoif, va. tirar a coisa da cabeça a uma mulher
Uncombed, adj. des-
 penteado
Uncomestable, adj. in-
 accessível
Uncomely, adj. inde-
 cente
Uncomfortable, adj. triste, melancólico, in-
 consolável
Uncomfortableness, s. miséria, desconso-
 lação
Uncomfortably, adv. sem consolação
Uncommanded, adj. espontâneo
Uncommon, adj. raro, não ordinário, extraor-
 dinário
Uncommonly, adv. ra-
 ramente, extraordina-
 riamente [reza
Uncommonness, s. ra-
Uncommunicable, adj. in-
 comunicável
Uncompained, adj. de-
 saconpanhado
Uncompassionate, adj. despiadado
Uncomplaisant, adj. in-
 condescendente
Uncomplete, adj. im-
 perfeito
Uncompounded, adj. simples, claro
Uncomprehensive, adj. in-
 compreensível
Unconceiveable, adj. in-
 compreensível
Unconceivableness, s. in-
 compreensibilidade

Unconcern, s. quistação, desinteresse, negligência
Unconcerned, adj. des-
 cuidado
Unconcernedly, adv. des-
 cuidadosamente
Unconcernedness, s. des-
 cuidado
Unconcludent, or Un-
concluding, adj. incon-
 cludente
Unconcocted, adj. in-
 digesto
Uncondemned, adj. não
 condenado
Unconditional, adj. ab-
 soluto [freio
Unconfineable, adj. desen-
Unconfined, adj. não
 limitado
Unconfirmed, adj. não
 confirmado
Unconform, adj. des-
 semelhante
Unconformable, adj. in-
 concordável, incon-
 gruen-te
Unconformity, s. in-
 congruência
Unconfutable, adj. ir-
 refragável [satado
Unconnected, adj. de-
Unconquerable, adj. in-
 conquistável
Unconquered, adj. in-
 conquistável, invencível
Unconscionable, adj. in-
 justo, desarresado, de-
 almadado, enorme
Unconscionableness, s. sem
 razão, falta de ra-
 zão, consciência ou
 justiça; injustiça
Unconscionably, adv. de-
 sarrezoadamente, sem
 justiça, sem consciên-
 cia [norante
Unconscious, adj. ig-
Unconsecrated, adj. não
 consagrado
Unconsequent, v. In-
 consequent

Unconsidered, adj. in-
 considerado
Unconstant, adj. in-
 constante [pontâneo
Unconstrained, adj. es-
Unconstrainedly, adv. livremente
Unconstraint, s. desen-
 voltura, agilidade, fa-
 cilidade
Unconsulting, adj. de-
 satentado, imprudente
Unconsumable, adj. in-
 consumptível
Unconsummate, adj. não
 consummado
Uncontaminated, adj. puro
Uncontamned, adj. não
 desprezado
Uncontented, adj. des-
 contente
Uncontestable, adj. in-
 contrastável, irrefra-
 gável [tamente
Uncontestably, adv. cer-
Uncontested, adj. certo, evidente [tente
Uncontrite, adj. impeni-
Uncontroverted, adj. indisputável
Uncontroulable, adj. indisputável, irrefra-
 gável
Uncontroulably, adv. in-
 contestavelmente
Unconversible, adj. in-
 sociável
To Uncord, va. desatar
 ou soltar
Uncorrect, adj. in-
 correcto
Uncorrected, adj. in-
 correcto, inexacto
Uncorrupt, or Uncor-
rupted, adj. incorrupto
Uncorruptly, adv. in-
 corruptamente
Uncorruptness, s. incor-
 rupção, integridade
To Uncover, va. desco-
 brir, despir

Uncountable, *adj.* innumeravel
 To Uncouple, *va.* desajonjar
 Uncourteous, *adj.* descortez
 Uncourteously, *adj.* descortezmente
 Uncourtliness, *s.* falta de cortezia
 Uncouth, *adj.* extraordinario, extravagante, raro, portentoso
 Uncouthness, *s.* estranheza
 To Uncreate, *va.* anniquilar
 Uncreated, *adj.* incriado
 Uncredibility, *s.* descredito
 To Uncrown, *va.* descoroar, desentronizar
 Union, *s.* unção
 Unctuous, *s.* unctuosidade
 Unctuous, *adj.* unctuosos
 Unculpable, *adj.* inculpavel
 Uncultivable, *adj.* incultivavel
 Uncultivated, *adj.* inculto
 Uncumbered, *adj.* desembaraçado
 Uncurable, *adj.* incuravel [rioso
 Uncurious, *adj.* não curioso
 To Uncurl, *va.* desenrolar
 To Uncurse, *va.* levantar a escomunhão
 Uncut, *adj.* inteiro
 Undaunted, *adj.* intrepido
 Undauntedly, *adv.* intrepidamente
 To Undeaf, *va.* desensurdecer
 Undebauched, *adj.* incontaminado, incorrupto [goso
 Undecagon, *s.* undeca-

Undecayed, or Undecaying, *adj.* vigoroso
 To Undeceive, *va.* desenganar
 Undecent, *adj.* indecente
 Undecided, *adj.* indeciso
 To Undeck, *va.* desalinhar
 Undeclinable, or Undeclined, *adj.* indeclinavel [delevel
 Undefeasible, *adj.* indefendido
 Undefended, *adj.* não defendido
 Undeiled, *adj.* incontaminado [finivel
 Undefinable, *adj.* indefinido
 Undefined, *adj.* indefinido
 Undeliberated, *adj.* indeliberado
 Undelighted, *adj.* desgostoso
 Undemonstrable, *adj.* indemonstravel
 Undeniable, *adj.* innegavel
 Undeniably, *adv.* evidentemente
 Under, *prep.* debaixo, menos de, em, com, debaixo de pretexto, sob.
 Under hand, *occulta*mente. *Under pain of death*, sob pena de morte
 Under-age, *s.* menoridade
 To Underbear, *va.* soportar, sofrer
 To Underbid, *va.* lançar menos, do que uma coisa vale
 Under-clerk, *s.* segundo secretario
 Underdone, *adj.* qualquer coisa mal assada
 To Undergo, *va.* soportar, tolerar, sofrer, intentar, emprender.
 It. estar sogeito
 Undergovernor, *s.* vice-governador

Underground, *s.* subterraneo
 Underhand, *adv.* secretamente
 Underhand, *adj.* secreto, occulto, clandestino
 Underling, *s.* um inferior
 To Undermine, *va.* minar, cavar, solapar
 Undermost, *adj.* infimo, o mais baixo de todos
 Underneath, *adv.* em baxo; *prep.* debaixo
 Under-officer, *s.* official subalterno
 To Under-pin, *va.* sopter, soportar, sustentar
 Underpetticoat, *s.* anagão, enredo
 To Underprop, *va.* sopter, soportar, sustentar
 Under-rate, *s.* preço vil
 To Under-rate, *va.* avaliar em menos do que a coisa vale
 Under-secretary, *s.* segundo secretario
 To Underseil, *va.* vender por menos que outrem
 Under-servant, *s.* criado subalterno
 To Undersel, *va.* apoiar, escorar
 Undersong, *s.* estribilho
 Undersort, *s.* vulgo, canalha
 To Understand, *va.* entender, perceber, ouvir, compreender
 Understanding, *s.* entendimento, intelligencia, conhecimento, juizo
 Understrapper, *s.* substituto
 To Undertake, *va.* e *s.* intentar, emprender, ter cuidado, prometer, arriscar-se, aventurar-se
 Undertaker, *s.* empretteiro. *An undertaker of funerals*, o que

vende, aluga ou appa- relha o necessario para os enterros	Undiminishable, <i>adj.</i> que não se pode dimi- nuir	Undoubting, <i>adj.</i> indu- bitavel
Undertaking, <i>s.</i> empresa	Undiscernible, <i>adj.</i> in- visivel, imperceptivel	To Undress, <i>va.</i> despir.
Undervalue, <i>s.</i> preço vil	Undiscernibly, <i>adv.</i> in- visivelmente	It. desalinhar
To Undervalue, <i>va.</i> ava- liar em menos; des- prezar	Undisciplined, <i>adj.</i> in- disciplinado	Undried, <i>adj.</i> molhado
Underwood, <i>s.</i> arvores pequenas	Undiscoverable, <i>adj.</i> inaveriguavel	Undubitable, <i>adj.</i> in- dubitavel
To Underwork, <i>va.</i> mi- nar. It. não trabalhar bastante	Undiscovered, <i>adj.</i> en- cuberto	Undue, <i>adj.</i> indevido, illegal
To Underwrite, <i>va.</i> so- breescrever	Undiscreet, <i>adj.</i> indis- creto	Unduly, <i>adv.</i> indevi- damente
Underwriter, <i>s.</i> segura- dor ou assegurado	Undisguised, <i>adj.</i> sem disfarce	Unduteous, <i>adj.</i> dis- obediente
Undescribed, <i>adj.</i> não descripto	Undismayed, <i>adj.</i> in- disposto	Undutiful, <i>adj.</i> Id.
Undeserved, <i>adj.</i> não merecido	Undisposed of, <i>adj.</i> disponivel	Undutifully, <i>adv.</i> de- sobedientemente
Undeservedly, <i>adv.</i> im- meritadamente, injusta- mente	Undisputed, <i>adj.</i> indis- putavel	Undutifulness, <i>s.</i> deso- bediencia
Undeserver, <i>s.</i> desmere- cedor (no	Undissembled, <i>adj.</i> sin- cero	Uneasily, <i>adv.</i> trabal- hosamente
Undeserving, <i>adj.</i> indig- no	Undissolvable, <i>indisco-</i> lavel	Uneasiness, <i>s.</i> inquie- tação, abalo, cuidado
Undesigned, <i>adj.</i> não premeditado	Undistinguishable, <i>adj.</i> indistinguishavel	Uneasy, <i>adj.</i> trabalhoso, inquieta, descontente,
Undesigning, <i>adj.</i> sin- cero	Undistinguishing, <i>adj.</i> confuso	constrangido, embara- çado, trabalhoso, dif- ficil
Undesirable, <i>adj.</i> in- apetecivel	Undistracted, <i>adj.</i> at- ento	Unedifying, <i>adj.</i> que desedifica
Undesired, <i>adj.</i> não de- sejado	Undistractedly, <i>adv.</i> sem distração	Uneffable, <i>adj.</i> ineffavel
Undestroyable, <i>adj.</i> in- destrutivel	Undisturbed, <i>adj.</i> quieto, placido, sosegado, des- cançado, interrupto	Uneligible, <i>adj.</i> inele- givel
Undeterminable, <i>adj.</i> indeterminavel	Undisturbedly, <i>adv.</i> placidamente, sem per- turação	Unemployed, <i>adj.</i> de- soceupado
Undeterminate, <i>adj.</i> in- determinado	Undividable, <i>adj.</i> in- divisivel	Unemptiable, <i>adj.</i> in- exhausto
Undeterminateness, or Undetermination, <i>s.</i> indecisão, irresolução, indeterminação	Undividably, <i>adv.</i> in- divisivelmente	Unendowed, <i>adj.</i> des- tituido de prendas
Undevout, <i>adj.</i> indevoto	Undivided, <i>adj.</i> indiviso	Unentertaining, <i>adj.</i> desagradavel
Undevoutly, <i>adv.</i> inde- votamente	Undivulged, <i>adj.</i> occulto	Unenvied, <i>adj.</i> não en- vejado
Undigested, <i>v.</i> Indi- gested	To Undo, <i>va.</i> arruinar, deitar a perder, destruir, desfazer desmanchar, desatar	Unequal, <i>adj.</i> desigual. It. inferior
Undiligent, <i>adj.</i> indi- ligente	Undoubted, <i>adj.</i> indubi- tavelmente	Unequable, <i>adj.</i> incom- paravel [paravel]
		Unequally, <i>adv.</i> por si só
		Unequitable, <i>adj.</i> par- cial, injusto
		Unequivocal, <i>adj.</i> cla- ro

Veriest, adj. superl. de very	Versão, s. versão	To Vex, ou. vexar
Verification, s. verificação [car-se	Verso, s. verso	To Vex oneself, v. refl.
To Verify, ou. verifi-	Vert, adj. uerde	vexar-se, affligir-se
Verily, adv. verdadeiramente	Vert, s. verde	Vexation, s. vexame, vexação
Veriloquent, or Verilo-	Vertebral, adj. vertebral	Vexatious, adj. fastidioso
quous, adj. verídico	Vertebre, s. vertebra	Vexer, s. vexador
Vérine, s. niceotiana	Vertex, s. vertice, zenith ou zenit	Ugily, adv. feamente
Verisimilar, adj. verosímil	Vertical, adj. vertical	Ugliness, s. fealdade, deformidade
Verisimilitude, or Ver-	Vertically, adv. no zenith	Ugly, adj. feo, deforme
istimilit, s. verisimilhança	Vertiginous, adj. vertiginoso	Vial, or Phial, s. redoma
Veritable, adj. verdadeiro	Vertigo, s. vertigem	Viand, s. prato, vianda
Verity, s. verdade	Vervain, or Vervine, s. verbena	Viaticum, s. alforje. R. viatico
Verjuice, s. agraço	Very, adj. verdadeiro, real, mesmo. <i>These very cocks, estes mesmos gallos</i>	To Vibrate, ou. vibrar
Vermicelli, s. letria	Very, adv. muito	Vibration, s. vibração
Vermicular, adj. vermicular	Vesicatory, s. vesicatório	Vicar, s. vigário
Vermicularis, s. erva vermicular	Vesicle, s. bexiga	Vicarage, s. vigairaria
Vermicule, s. verme	Vespers, spl. vespéras	Vicarious, adj. delegado
Vermillion, s. vermilhão	Vespertine, adj. vespertino	Vicarship, s. vigairaria
Vermin, s. verme	Vessel, s. vaso, navio, embarcação. <i>Vessel (t. anat.) vaso</i>	Vice, s. vício. <i>A vice, um parafuso</i>
Vermination, s. verminação	To Vessel, ou. envasar, embarrilar	Vice-admiral, s. vice almirante
Vernacular, or Vernaculous, adj. nacional, vernacula (<i>língua</i>)	Vest, s. vestido	Vice-chancellor, s. vice-chancellor
Vernal, adj. de primavera	To Vest, ou. vestir, re-vestir-se, investir	Vice-consul, s. vice-consul
Veronica, s. veronica	Vestal, adj. vestal	Viced, adj. vicioso
Versability, or Versa-	Vestal, s. virgem vestal	Vicegerent, s. um deputado
bleness, s. flexibilidade	Vestiary, s. vestimenta	Viceroy, s. vice-rei
Versal, adj. total, todo	Vestibule, s. portico	To Viciate, &c. viciar, corromper
Versatile, adj. versátil	Vestige, s. vestígio	Vicinage, s. vizinhança
Verso, s. verso	Vestment, s. vestimenta	Vicinity, s. vizinhança
To Verse, ou. versificar	Vestry, s. sacristia.	Vicinal, or Vicine, adj. vizinho
Versed, adj. versado, experimentado	It. congregação dos	Vicious, adj. vicioso
Verser, s. poeta	parrochianos	Viciously, adv. viciosamente
Versicle, s. verseto	Vesture, s. v. Vest	Vicissitude, s. vicissitude
Versification, s. versificação	Vetch, s. ervilhaca	Victim, s. vítima
Versificator, or Versi-	Veteran, adj. veterano	Victor, s. vencedor
fier, s. versificador	Veteran, s. soldado veterano	Victorious, adj. victorioso
To Versify, ou. versificar	Veterinarian, s. alveitar	Victoriously, adv. victoriosamente
	Veterinary, adj. veterinário	Victory, s. vitória
	Veto, s. veto	

Victual, *s.* **vitualha**
To Victual, *va.* prover de mantimentos
Victualler, *s.* **vivan-deiro**
Victuals, *s.* **vivres**
Vidam, *s.* **vidama**
Videlicet, *adv.* convem a saber, isto he
Viduity, *s.* **viuvez**
Vie, *s.* **envite**
To Vie, *va. e n.* competir, emular, repetir, envidar
View, *s.* **vista**, **vestigio**, **vistoria**, **frontaria**, **mostra**, **mira**, **flm**, **designio**, **intento**
To View, *va.* **ver**, **fazer vistoria**, **passar mostra**
Viewer, *s.* **examinador**
Viewless, *adj.* **invisivel**
Vigil, *s.* **vigilia**
Vigilance, **Vigilancy**, *or* **Vigilantness**, *s.* **vigia**, **vigilia**, **vigilancia**
Vigilant, *adj.* **vigilante**
Vigilantly, *adv.* **com vigilancia**
Vignette, *s.* **vinhetta**
Vigone, *s.* **certa laa de Hespanha**
Vigorous, *adj.* **vigoroso**
Vigorously, *adv.* **vigorosamente**
Vigorousness, *s.* **vigor**, **força**
Vigour, *s.* **vigor**, **energia**
Vile, *adj.* **vil**, **baixo**, **desprezivel**
Viled, *adj.* **diffamatorio**
Vilely, *adv.* **vilmente**
Vileness, *s.* **vileza**
To Vilify, *va.* **vilificar**, **aviltar**
To Vilipend, **vilipendiar**
Villa, *s.* **quinta**, **casa de campo**
Village, *s.* **aldeia**
Village, *s.* **aldeão**
Villain, *s.* **villão**, **la-brego**

Villainous, *adj.* **vil**, **baixo**, **infame**
Villainously, *adv.* **vilmente**
Villainousness, *s.* **villania** [**vileza**]
Villainy, *s.* **villania**
To Villanize, *va.* **aviltar**
Villatic, *adj.* **campestre**
Villous, *adj.* **aspero**, **felpudo**
Vimineous, *adj.* **devimes**
Vincible, *adj.* **vencivel**
Vincture, **atadura**, **atilho**
Vindemial, *adj.* **de vindima**
To Vindemiate, *va.* **vindimar**
Vindemiation, *s.* **vindima** [**mador**]
Vindemiator, *s.* **vindi-**
Vindemiatix, *s.* **vindimadora**
To Vindicate, *va.* **vindicar**
Vindication, *s.* **vendica-**
ção [**cativo**]
Vindictive, *adj.* **vindi-**
Vindicator, *s.* **vindicador**
Vindictive, *adj.* **vinga-**
tivo
Vine, *s.* **videira**
Vinegar, *s.* **vinagre**
Vineyard, *s.* **vinha**
Vinosity, *s.* **qualidade**, **vinhosa**
Vinous, *adj.* **vinhoso**
Vintage, *s.* **vindima**
Vintager, *s.* **vindimador**
Vintner, *s.* **tavorneiro**
Vintry, *s.* **adega**
Viol, *s.* **guitarra**, **viola**
Violable, *adj.* **violavel**
To Violate, *va.* **violiar**
Violation, *s.* **violação**
Violator, *s.* **violador**
Violence, *s.* **violencia**
Violent, *adj.* **violento**
Violently, *adv.* **violentamente**
Violet, *s.* **violeta**
Violet, *adj.* **roxo**

Violin, *s.* **violino**
Violist, *s.* **violista**
Violoncello, *s.* **violoncello**
Viper, *s.* **vibora**
Viperine, *adj.* **viperino**
Viperous, *adj.* **viperino**
Virago, *s.* **mulher**, **machão**
Virent, *adj.* **verde**, **viçoso**
Virgin, *s.* **virgem**, **douzelha**
Virgin, *adj.* **virgineo**
Virgin-like *adj.* **virginalmente**
Virginal, *adj.* **virginal**
Virginal, *or* **Virginals**, *s.* **espinheta**
Virginity, *s.* **virginidade**
Virgo, *s.* **virgo** (*signo*)
Virgula, *s.* **virgula**
Virile, *adj.* **viril**
Virility, *s.* **virilidade**
Virtual, *adj.* **virtual**
Virtuality, *s.* **virtude**
Virtually, *adv.* **virtualmente**
Virtue, *s.* **virtude**
Virtuoso, *s.* **homem versado em antiguidades**
Virtuous, *adj.* **virtuoso**
Virtuously, *adv.* **virtuosamente**
Virulence, *or* **Virulency**, *s.* **virulencia**
Virulent, *adj.* **virulento**
Virulently, *adv.* **com virulencia**
Virus, *s.* **virus**
Visage, *s.* **cara**, **rosto**, **semblante**
Viscera, *s.* **viscera**
Visceral, *or* **Viscerous**, *adj.* **visceroso**
To Viscerate, *va.* **desentranhar**
Viscid, *adj.* **viscoso**
Viscosity, *s.* **v.**
Viscosity, *s.* **viscosidade**
Viscount, *s.* **visconde**

Viscountess, *s.* viscondeça
 Viscounty, *s.* viscondado
 Viscous, *adj.* viscoso
 Viscousness, *s.* viscosidade
 Viscum, *s.* visco
 Viser, *s.* viseira
 Visibility, *s.* visibilidade
 Visible, *adj.* visível
 Visibleness, *s.* visibilidade
 Visibly, *adv.* visivelmente
 Visier, or Grand Visier, *s.* vizir
 Vision, *s.* vista, visão
 Visionary, *adj.* visionário
 Visionist, or Visionary, *s.* visionário
 Visit, *s.* visita
 To Visit, *ca. e n.* visitar
 Visitant, *s.* visitante
 Visitation, *s.* visita, Visitação
 Visiter, *s.* visitador
 Visitor, *s.* visitador
 Visive, *adj.* visivo
 Visor, *s.* máscara
 Vista, *s.* vista
 Visual, *adj.* visual
 Vital, *adj.* vital
 Vitality, *s.* vitalidade
 Vitals, *s.* as partes vitais
 Vitex, *s.* agno casto (planta)
 To Vitiate, *ca.* viciar, depravar, corromper
 Vitation, *s.* depravação
 To Vitiligitate, *ca.* letificar
 Vitious, *adj.* vicioso
 Vitiously, *adv.* viciosamente
 Vitiuousness, *s.* vício
 Vitrean, or Vitreal, *adj.* vitro
 Vitreous, *adj.* vitro
 Vitrescible, or Vitri-
 ficable, *adj.* vitrificável

Vitri-
 ficavel
 Vitrification, *s.* vitri-
 ficação
 To Vitrify, *ca.* vitrificar;
ca. vitrificar-se
 Vitriol, *s.* vitriolo
 Vitriolic, or Vitriolus, *adj.* vitriolico
 Vitrum, *s.* vidro natural
 Vittles, *v.* Victuals
 Vituperable, *adj.* vitu-
 peravel
 To Vituperate, *ca.* vi-
 tuperar
 Vituperation, *s.* vitupe-
 ração
 Vivacious, *adj.* vivi-
 douro, vivo, esperto
 Vivaciousness, or Viva-
 city, *s.* vivacidade
 Vivary, *s.* viveiro
 Vive, *adj.* vivo, eficaz
 Viver, *s.* dragão do mar
 Vives, *s.* alporcas
 Vivid, *adj.* vivo, alegre
 Vividly, *adv.* vivamente
 Vividness, *s.* vigor, vi-
 vacidade
 Vivifical, *adj.* vivificante
 To Vivificate, or To
 Vivify, *ca.* vivificar
 Vivification, *s.* vivifi-
 cação
 Vivific, *adj.* vivifico
 To Vivify, *v.* To Vivi-
 ficato
 Vixen, *s.* mulher astuta
 Viz, *adv.* a saber
 Vizard, *s.* máscara
 To Vizard, *ca.* emmas-
 carar
 Ulcer, *s.* ulcera
 To Ulcerate, *ca.* ulcerar
 Ulceration, *s.* ulceração
 Ulcerous, *adj.* ulceroso
 Uliginous, *adj.* humido,
 lodoso
 Ulna, *s.* ulna
 Ulterior, *adj.* ulterior
 Ultimate, *adj.* ultima-
 do

Ultimately, *adj.* ulti-
 madamente
 Ultion, *s.* vingança
 Ultramarine, *s.* azul
 ultramarino
 Ultramarine, *adj.* ul-
 tramarino
 Ultramontane, *adj.* ul-
 tramontano
 Ultramundane, *adj.*
 imaginário
 Ultraneous, *adj.* es-
 pontâneo
 Umbered, *adj.* sombrio
 Umbilical, *adj.* umbi-
 lical
 Umbone, *s.* (t. bot.)
 pistillo
 Umbrage, *s.* sombra
 Umbrageous, *s.* sombrio
 Umbrel, or Umbrella, *s.* chapeo de sol ou
 guarda chuva
 Umpirage, *s.* arbitra-
 mento, louvamento
 Umpire, *s.* arbitro
 Unabashed, *adj.* desco-
 cado, descarado
 Unability, *s.* incapaci-
 dade
 Unable, *adj.* inhabil
 Unacceptable, *adj.* de-
 sagradavel
 Unaccessible, *adj.* in-
 accessível
 Unaccommodated, *adj.*
 desacommodado
 Unaccompanied, *adj.*
 desacompanhado
 Unaccomplished, *adj.*
 imperfeito
 Unaccountable, *adj.*
 inexplicavel
 Unaccountably, *adv.*
 estranhamente
 Unaccustomed, *adj.*
 desacostumado
 Unacknowledged, *adj.*
 não reconhecido
 Unacquaintance, *s.* falta
 de conhecimento
 Unacquainted, *adj.* ig-

norante, inexperto, des- acostumado	Unanchored, <i>adj.</i> não anchorado	Unavoidably, <i>adj.</i> ine- vitavelmente
Unactive, <i>adj.</i> indi- ligente	Unanimated, <i>adj.</i> ina- nimado [midade]	Unavoided, <i>adj.</i> inevi- tavel
Unactuated, <i>adj.</i> indo- lente [admirado]	Unanimity, <i>s.</i> unani- mity	Unawares, <i>or At Una- wares, adv.</i> improvisa- mente, de repente, ines- peradamente
Unadmired, <i>adj.</i> não	Unanimous, <i>adj.</i> una- nime	Unawed, <i>adj.</i> indomito, indomavel
Unadored, <i>adj.</i> desado- rado	Unanimously, <i>adj.</i> una- nimeamente	Unbacked, <i>adj.</i> indomi- to, sem auxilio
Unadorned, <i>adj.</i> desa- linhado	Unanoited, <i>adj.</i> não untado	Unbalanced, <i>adj.</i> des- compassado
Unadventurous, <i>adj.</i> prudente	Unanswerable, <i>adj.</i> ir- refutavel, incontestavel	To Unbar, <i>va.</i> destran- car, desaferrilhar
Unadvised, <i>adj.</i> impru- dente, indiscreto	Unanswerably, <i>adv.</i> in- contestavelmente	Unbarked, <i>adj.</i> descas- cado
Unadvisedly, <i>adv.</i> in- consideradamente	Unanswered, <i>adj.</i> in- contestado	Unbashful, <i>adj.</i> des- carado
Unadvisedness, <i>s.</i> in- discripção	Unappalled, <i>adj.</i> in- trepido	Unbathed, <i>adj.</i> enxuto
Unadulterated, <i>adj.</i> puro	Unapparelled, <i>adj.</i> des- pido [placavel]	Unbearing, <i>adj.</i> esteril
Unaffection, <i>s.</i> simpli- cidade	Unappeasable, <i>adj.</i> im- unapproachable, <i>adj.</i> inaccessivel	Unbeaten, <i>adj.</i> não trilhado
Unaffected, <i>adj.</i> desa- fectado, sincero	Unapproved, <i>adj.</i> de- saprovado	Unbecoming, <i>adj.</i> inde- cente, indecoroso
Unaffectedly, <i>adv.</i> sem afecção	Unapt, <i>adj.</i> inhabil	Unbecomingness, <i>s.</i> in- decencia
Unaffectedness, <i>s.</i> desa- fectação	Unaptly, <i>adv.</i> com ine- ptidão	To Unbed, <i>va.</i> levantar, da cama
Unaffecteding, <i>adj.</i> que não move os animos	Unaptness, <i>s.</i> ineptidão	Unbefitting, <i>adj.</i> in- decente
Unagreeable, <i>adj.</i> des- conveniente, improprio	To Unarm, <i>va.</i> desarmar	To Unbeget, <i>va.</i> des- truir, matar
Unaided, <i>adj.</i> desaju- dado	Unarmed, <i>adj.</i> desar- mado	Unbegotten, <i>or Unbegot,</i> <i>adj.</i> eterno
Unaiming, <i>adj.</i> sem al- vo, mira on direcção	Unarrayed, <i>adj.</i> desa- linhado	To Unbeguile, <i>va.</i> de- senganar [vel]
Unaking, <i>adj.</i> insensivel	Unartful, <i>adj.</i> inepto, inhabil [arte]	Unbeheld, <i>adj.</i> invis- ivel
Unalienable, <i>adj.</i> ina- lienavel	Unartificially, <i>adv.</i> sem	Unbelief, <i>s.</i> increduli- dade
Unalterable, <i>adj.</i> inal- teravel	Unatoned, <i>adj.</i> não expiado	To Unbelieve, <i>va.</i> descreer
Unalterably, <i>adv.</i> in- alteradamente	Unattainable, <i>adj.</i> im- possivel de alcançar	Unbeliever, <i>s.</i> incredulo
Unaltered, <i>adv.</i> Id.	Unattempted, <i>adj.</i> que não se intentou	Unbelieving, <i>adj.</i> infiel, incredulo
Unaimazed, <i>adj.</i> intre- pido	Unattended, <i>adj.</i> desa- companhado	Unbeloved, <i>adj.</i> desa- mado
Unaimazedness, <i>s.</i> in- trepidez	Unattentive, <i>adj.</i> desa- tentado	To Unbend, <i>va.</i> afrouxar
Unaimable, <i>adj.</i> não amavel	Unavailable, <i>or Unavail- ing, adj.</i> inutil, vaõ	Unbending, <i>adj.</i> inflex- ivel
Unaimissible, <i>adj.</i> im- perdivel	Unavoidable, <i>adj.</i> ine- vitavel	Unbenevolent, <i>adj.</i> ma- levolo

To Unbennum, *va.* des-
senregular

To Unbeseem, *va.* não
estar bem, ser indecente
Unbeseeming, *adj.* in-
decete

Unbesought, *adj.* não
rogado

Unbewailed, *adj.* não
lamentado

To Unbewitch, *va.* des-
senfetiçar

Unbiased, or Unbias, *adj.* imparcial

Unbiasedly, *adv.* de-
sapaxionadamente

Unbid, or Unbidden, *adj.* espontaneo

To Unbind, *va.* soltar,
desatar

Unbitted, *adj.* desen-
freado

Unblameable, *adj.* in-
reprehensivel, inno-
cente, inculpavel

Unblameably, *adv.* in-
nocentemente

Unblamed, *adj.* irre-
prehensivel

Unbleched, *adj.* puro

Unblast, *adj.* maldito

Unbloody, or Unblood-
ied, *adj.* não ensan-
guentado

Unbodied, *adj.* incor-
poreo

Unboiled, *adj.* não fer-
vido

Unbolted, *adj.* grosseiro

Unbommeted, *adj.* den-
carapuçado

Unborn, *adj.* innato

To Unbourn, (*v. ref.*)
desafogar, descobrir

Unbought, *adj.* que não
se comprou

Unbound, *adj.* solto,
desatado

Unbounded, *adj.* infi-
nito, immenso

Unboundedly, *adv.* sem
limites

To Unbowl, *va.* de-
sentranhar

To Unbrace, *va.* afro-
zar, alargar

Unbreathing, *adj.* in-
animado

Unbred, *adj.* mal cria-
do, descortez

Unbribed, *adj.* não
peitado

Unbridled, *adj.* desen-
freado

Unbroken, *adj.* indo-
mito, vigoroso, invio-
lado

Unbruised, *adj.* não
magado, vigoroso,
fresco

To Unbuckle, *va.* des-
atar

To Unbuild, *va.* arra-
sar, destruir, derrubar

Unburied, *adj.* não
sepultado

Unburning, *adj.* que
não queima

To Unburthen, *va.* des-
carregar, desafogar

To Unbury, *va.* desen-
terrar

To Unbutton, *va.* desa-
botar

Uncalled, *adj.* não
chamado

To Uncalm, *va.* desen-
quiescer

Uncancelled, *adj.* não
rescindido

Uncanonical, *adj.* não
canonico

Uncapable, *adj.* inca-
paz, indigno

To Uncase, *va.* desen-
casar, esfoliar, despir

Uncautious, *adj.* desa-
cautelado

Uncertain, *adj.* incerto

Uncertainly, *adv.* incer-
tamente

Uncertainty, or Un-
certainty, *s.* incerteza,
dúvida

To Unchain, *va.* desen-
cadenar

Unchangeable, *adj.* im-
mudavel

Unchangeableness, *s.*
immutabilidade

To Uncharge, *va.* re-
tractar uma accusação

Uncharitable, *adj.* falto
de caridade

Uncharitably, *adv.* sem
caridade

Uncharity, *s.* falta de
caridade

To Uncharm, *va.* desen-
cantar

Unchary, *adj.* descuida-
do, negligente

Unchaste, *adj.* impu-
dico

Unchastity, *s.* impudici-
cia

Unchastely, *adv.* luxu-
riosamente

Unchasteness, *s.* luxuria

Uncheerfulness, *s.* me-
lancolia

Unchewed, *adj.* não
mastigado

Uncircumcised, *adj.* in-
circuncisado

Uncircumscribed, *adj.*
incircumscripto

Uncircumspect, *adj.* de-
sattento, negligente

Uncircumstantial, *adj.*
cousa de pouca con-
sequencia

Uncivil, *adj.* incivil

Uncivilized, *adj.* inciv-
il, descortez

Uncivilly, *adv.* descor-
tesmente

To Unclass, *va.* desen-
brochar

Unclassic, *adj.* não
classico

Uncle, *s.* tio

Unclean, *adj.* imundo

Uncleanliness, *s.* im-
mundicia

Uncleanly, *adj.* v. Un-
clean

Uncleaness, *s.* imman-
dade

Uncleanness, *adj.* sujo

Uncleach, *va.* abrir o
punho

Unclepped, *adj.* inteiro

To Unclog, *va.* aliviar

desabafar, desafogar, soltar	Unconcern, <i>s.</i> quistacão, desinteresse, negligencia	Unconsidered, <i>adj.</i> inconsiderado
To Uncloister, <i>vn.</i> soltar, por em liberdade	Unconcerned, <i>adj.</i> descuidado	Unconstant, <i>adj.</i> inconstante [pontaneo]
To Unclose, <i>va.</i> abrir	Unconcernedly, <i>adv.</i> descuidadamente	Unconstrained, <i>adj.</i> es-
To Unclothe, <i>va.</i> despir	Unconcernedness, <i>s.</i> descuido	Unconstrainedly, <i>adv.</i> livremente
Uncloved, <i>adj.</i> claro	Unconcludent, or Unconcluding, <i>adj.</i> inconcludente	Unconstraint, <i>s.</i> desenvoltura, agilidade, facilidade
To Uncock, <i>va.</i> desengatilhar	Unconcocted, <i>adj.</i> indigesto	Unconsulting, <i>adj.</i> desatentado, imprudente
To Uncoil, <i>va.</i> tirar a coisa da cabeça a uma mulher	Uncondemned, <i>adj.</i> não condenado	Unconsumable, <i>adj.</i> inconsumptível
Uncombed, <i>adj.</i> des penteado	Unconditional, <i>adj.</i> absoluto [irrado]	Unconsummate, <i>adj.</i> não consummado
Uncomeatable, <i>adj.</i> inaccessible	Unconfineable, <i>adj.</i> desconfined	Uncontaminated, <i>adj.</i> puro
Uncomely, <i>adj.</i> indecente	Unconfined, <i>adj.</i> não limitado	Uncontaminated, <i>adj.</i> não desprezado
Uncomfortable, <i>adj.</i> triste, melancolico, inconsolavel	Unconfirmed, <i>adj.</i> não confirmado	Uncontented, <i>adj.</i> descontente
Uncomfortableness, <i>s.</i> miséria, desconsoação	Unconform, <i>adj.</i> dessemelhante	Uncontentable, <i>adj.</i> incontrastavel, irrefragavel [tamente]
Uncomfortably, <i>adv.</i> sem consolação	Unconformable, <i>adj.</i> inconcordavel, incongruente	Uncontestably, <i>adv.</i> certo, evidente [tente]
Uncommanded, <i>adj.</i> espontaneo	Unconformity, <i>s.</i> incongruencia	Uncontrite, <i>adj.</i> impenitente
Uncommon, <i>adj.</i> raro, não ordinario, extraordinario	Unconfutable, <i>adj.</i> irrefragavel [satado]	Uncontroverted, <i>adj.</i> indisputavel
Uncommonly, <i>adv.</i> raramente, extraordinariamente [reza]	Unconnected, <i>adj.</i> desconquistavel	Uncontroulable, <i>adj.</i> indisputavel, irrefragavel
Uncommonness, <i>s.</i> raridade	Unconquerable, <i>adj.</i> inconquistavel	Uncontroulably, <i>adv.</i> incontestavelmente
Uncommunicable, <i>adj.</i> incommunicavel	Unconquered, <i>adj.</i> inconquistavel, invencivel	Unconversable, <i>adj.</i> insociavel
Uncompained, <i>adj.</i> desacompanhado	Unconscionable, <i>adj.</i> injusto, desarresado, desalmado, enorme	To Uncord, <i>va.</i> desatar ou soltar
Uncompassionate, <i>adj.</i> despiadoso	Unconscionableness, <i>s.</i> sem razão, falta de razão, consciencia ou justiça; injustiça	Uncorrect, <i>adj.</i> incorrecto
Uncomplaisant, <i>adj.</i> incondescendente	Unconscionably, <i>adv.</i> desarrezadamente, sem justiça, sem consciencia [norante]	Uncorrected, <i>adj.</i> incorrecto, inexacto
Uncomplete, <i>adj.</i> imperfeito	Unconscious, <i>adj.</i> ignorante	Uncorrupt, or Uncorrupted, <i>adj.</i> incorrupto
Uncompounded, <i>adj.</i> simples, claro	Unconsecrated, <i>adj.</i> não consagrado	Uncorruptly, <i>adv.</i> incorruptamente
Uncomprehensive, <i>adj.</i> incompreheensivel	Unconsequent, <i>v.</i> inconsequent	Uncorruptness, <i>s.</i> incorrupção, integridade
Unconceiveable, <i>adj.</i> incompreheensivel		To Uncover, <i>va.</i> descobrir, despir
Unconceivableness, <i>s.</i> incompreheensibilidade		

Uncountable, *adj.* innumeravel
 To Uncouple, *va.* desajoujar
 Uncourteous, *adj.* descortez
 Uncourteously, *adj.* descortezmente
 Uncourtliness, *s.* falta de cortezia
 Uncouth, *adj.* extraordinario, extravagante, raro, portentoso
 Uncouthness, *s.* estranheza
 To Uncreate, *va.* aniquilar
 Uncreated, *adj.* incriado
 Uncreditable, *s.* descredito
 To Uncrown, *va.* descoroar, desentronizar
 Uction, *s.* unção
 Uctionity, *s.* unctuosidade
 Uctuous, *adj.* unctuosos
 Unculpable, *adj.* inculpavel
 Uncultivable, *adj.* incultivavel
 Uncultivated, *adj.* inculto
 Uncumbered, *adj.* desembaraçado
 Uncurable, *adj.* incuravel [rioso
 Uncurious, *adj.* não curioso
 To Uncurl, *va.* desenrolar
 To Uncurse, *va.* levantar a escomunhão
 Uncut, *adj.* inteiro
 Undaunted, *adj.* intrepido
 Undauntedly, *adv.* intrepidamente
 To Undeaf, *va.* desensurdecer
 Undebauched, *adj.* incontaminado, incorrupto [goso
 Undecagon, *s.* undeca-

Undecayed, *or* Undecaying, *adj.* vigoroso
 To Undeceive, *va.* desenganar
 Undecent, *adj.* indecente
 Undecided, *adj.* indeciso
 To Undeck, *va.* desalinhar
 Undeclinable, *or* Undeclined, *adj.* indeclinavel [delevel
 Undefeasible, *adj.* indefendido
 Undefiled, *adj.* incontaminado [finivel
 Undefinable, *adj.* indefinido
 Undeliberated, *adj.* indeliberado
 Undelighted, *adj.* desgostoso
 Undemonstrable, *adj.* indemonstravel
 Undeniable, *adj.* innegavel
 Undeniably, *adv.* evidentemente
 Under, *prep.* debaixo, menos de, em, com, debaixo de pretexto, sob.
 Under hand, *occulta*mente. *Under pain of death*, sobpena de morte
 Under-age, *s.* menoridade
 To Underbear, *va.* soportar, sofrer
 To Underbid, *va.* lançar menos, do que uma coisa vale
 Under-clerk, *s.* segundo secretario
 Underdone, *adj.* qualquer coisa mal assada
 To Undergo, *va.* soportar, tolerar, sofrer, intentar, emprender.
 It. estar sogeto
 Undergovernor, *s.* vice-governador

Underground, *s.* subterraneo
 Underhand, *adv.* secretamente
 Underhand, *adj.* secreto, occulto, clandestino
 Underling, *s.* um inferior
 To Undermine, *va.* minar, cavar, solapar
 Undermost, *adj.* infimo, o mais baixo de todos
 Underneath, *adv.* em baixo; *prep.* debaixo
 Under-officer, *s.* official subalterno
 To Under-pin, *va.* sostener, soportar, sustentar
 Underpittcoat, *s.* anagão, enredo
 To Underprop, *va.* sostener, soportar, sustentar
 Under-rate, *s.* preço vil
 To Under-rate, *va.* avaliar em menos do que a coisa vale
 Under-secretary, *s.* segundo secretario
 To Underseal, *va.* vender por menos que o outro
 Under-servant, *s.* criado subalterno
 To Undersel, *va.* apoiar, escorar
 Undersong, *s.* estribilho
 Undersort, *s.* vulgo, canalha
 To Understand, *va.* entender, perceber, ouvir, compreender
 Understanding, *s.* entendimento, intelligencia, conhecimento, juizo
 Understrapper, *s.* substituto
 To Undertake, *va.* e *s.* intentar, emprender, ter cuidado, prometer, arriscar-se, aventurar-se
 Undertaker, *s.* empraiteiro. *An undertaker of funerals*, o que

vende, aluga ou appa-
relha o necessario para
os enterros
Undertaking, *s.* empresa
Undervalue, *s.* preço vil
To Undervalue, *va.* ava-
liar em menos; des-
prezar
Underwood, *s.* arvores
pequenas
To Underwork, *va.* mi-
nar. It. não trabalhar
bastante
To Underwrite, *va.* so-
bescrever
Underwriter, *s.* segura-
dor ou assegurado
Undescribed, *adj.* não
descripto
Undeserved, *adj.* não
merecido
Undeservedly, *adv.* im-
meritadamente, injusta-
mente
Undeserve, *s.* desmere-
cedor [no
Undeserving, *adj.* indig-
Undesigned, *adj.* não
premeditado
Undesigning, *adj.* sin-
cero
Undesirable, *adj.* in-
apetecível
Undesired, *adj.* não de-
sejado
Undestroyable, *adj.* in-
destrutível
Undeterminable, *adj.*
indeterminável
Undeterminate, *adj.* in-
determinado
Undeterminateness, *or*
Undetermination, *s.*
indecisão, irresolução,
indeterminação
Undevout, *adj.* indevoto
Undevoutly, *adv.* inde-
votamente
Undigested, *v.* Indi-
gested
Undiligent, *adj.* indi-
ligente

Undiminishable, *adj.*
que não se pode dimi-
nuir
Undiscernible, *adj.* in-
visível, imperceptível
Undiscernibly, *adv.* in-
visivelmente
Undisciplined, *adj.* in-
disciplinado
Undiscoverable, *adj.*
inaveriguavel
Undiscovered, *adj.* en-
cuberto
Undiscreet, *adj.* indis-
creto
Undisguised, *adj.* sem
disfarce [trepido
Undismayed, *adj.* in-
Undisposed of, *adj.*
disponível
Undisputed, *adj.* indis-
putável
Undissembled, *adj.* sin-
cero [lúvel
Undissolvable, *adj.* indis-
solúvel
Undistinguishable, *adj.*
indistinguível
Undistinguishing, *adj.*
confuso
Undistracted, *adj.* at-
tento
Undistractedly, *adv.*
sem distração
Undisturbed, *adj.* quieto,
plácido, socegado, des-
cançado, interrupto
Undisturbedly, *adv.*
placidamente, sem per-
tubação
Undividable, *adj.* in-
divisível
Undividably, *adj.* in-
divisivelmente
Undivided, *adj.* indiviso
Undivulged, *adj.* occulto
To Undo, *va.* arruinar,
deitar a perder, destruir,
desfazer, desmanchar,
desatar [tavel
Undoubted, *adj.* indubi-
Undoubtedly, *adv.* in-
dubitavelmente

Undoubting, *adj.* indu-
bitável
To Undress, *va.* despir.
It. desalinhar
Undried, *adj.* molhado
Undubitable, *adj.* in-
dubitável
Undue, *adj.* indevido,
illegal
Unduly, *adv.* indevi-
damente
Undutious, *adj.* dis-
obediente
Undutiful, *adj.* Id.
Undutifully, *adv.* de-
sobedientemente
Undutifulness, *s.* deso-
bediência
Uneasily, *adv.* trabal-
hosamente
Uneasiness, *s.* inquie-
tação, abalo, cuidado
Uneasy, *adj.* trabalhoso,
inquieto, descontente,
constrangido, embara-
çado, trabalhoso, dif-
fícil
Unedifying, *adj.* que
desedifica
Uneffable, *adj.* ineffável
Uneligible, *adj.* inele-
gível
Unemployed, *adj.* de-
soccupado
Unemptiable, *adj.* in-
exhausto
Unendowed, *adj.* des-
tituido de prendas
Unentertaining, *adj.*
desagradável
Unenvied, *adj.* não en-
vejado
Unequal, *adj.* desigual.
It. inferior
Unequable, *adj.* incom-
parável [paravel
Unequalled, *adj.* incom-
Unequally, *adv.* por si só
Unequitable, *adj.* par-
cial, injusto
Unequivocal, *adj.* cla-
ro

Unerrableness, *s.* infallibilidade
 Unerring, *adj.* infallível
 Uneschewable, *adj.* inevitável
 Unessential, *adj.* não essencial
 Unestablished, *adj.* não estabelecido
 Unevenly, *adv.* desigualmente
 Uneven, *adj.* desigual
 Unevenness, *s.* escabrosidade
 Unevitable, *adj.* inevitável
 Unexampled, *adj.* sem exemplo
 Unexcusable, *adj.* inexcusável
 Unexempt, *adj.* não isento
 Unexercised, *adj.* inexercido [perto
 Unexhausted, *adj.* inexhausto
 Unexpected, *adj.* inesperado
 Unexpectedly, *adv.* inesperadamente
 Unexpedient, *adj.* inconveniente
 Unexperienced, *adj.* inexperto
 Unexpert, *adj.* inexperto
 Unexplored, *adj.* não explorado
 Unexpoundable, *adj.* inexplicável
 Unexpressible, *adj.* inefável, indizível
 Unexpressive, *adj.* não expressivo, inexplicável
 Unextended, *adj.* não extenso
 Unextinguishable, *adj.* inextinguível
 Unfair, *adj.* fraudulento
 Unfairly, *adv.* fraudulentamente
 Unfairness, *s.* fraudulência

Unfaithful, *adj.* traidor, perdo, alheio, infido, infiel, desleal
 Unfaithfully, *adv.* perfidamente
 Unfaithfulness, *s.* perfidia
 Unfailable, *adj.* infallível
 Unfalsified, *adj.* verdadeiro
 Unfamiliar, *adj.* desconhecido [da moda
 Unfashionable, *adj.* não
 Unfashioned, *adj.* informal
 To Unfasten, *va.* abrir, desfechar, soltar, desatar, desapertar
 Unfathomable, *adj.* insondável
 Unfathomably, *adv.* insondavelmente
 Unfatigued, *adj.* não fatigado
 Unfavourable, *adj.* desfavorável
 Unfavourably, *adv.* desfavoravelmente
 Unfearful, *adj.* intrepido
 Unfeasible, *adj.* impraticável
 Unfeathered, *adj.* implume
 Unfeatured, *adj.* deformado
 Unfed, *adj.* faminto
 Unfeeling, *adj.* insensível, cruel
 Unfeelingly, *adv.* cruelmente
 Unfeigned, *adj.* sincero
 Unfeignedly, *adv.* sinceramente
 Unfeignedness, *s.* sinceridade
 Unfertile, *adj.* estéril
 To Unfetter, *va.* soltar, tirar os grilhões
 Unfinished, *adj.* não acabado
 Unfirm, *adj.* fraco
 Unfit, *adj.* impróprio, incapaz, inhabil

To Unfit, *va.* inhabilitar, incapacitar
 Unfitly, *adv.* imprópriamente
 Unfitness, *s.* inhabilidade, incapacidade, insufficiencia. It. impropriedade
 Unfitting, *adj.* impróprio
 To Unfix, *va.* abalar, dissolver, derreter
 Unfixed, or Unfixt, *adj.* errante, vagabundo
 Unfledged, *adj.* implume
 Unfeiled, *adj.* fresco, vigoroso
 To Unfold, *va.* abrir, desdobrar, desenrolar, desenvolver. It. dizer, manifestar, declarar, descobrir
 Unforced, *adj.* voluntário
 Unforcible, *adj.* fraco
 Unforeseen, *adj.* imprevisto
 Unforeseen, *adj.* circuncidado
 Unforgiving, *adj.* implacável, inexcusável, inflexível
 Unformed, *adj.* informe
 Unfortified, *adj.* não fortificado
 Unfortunate, *adj.* desafortunado
 Unfortunately, *adv.* desafortunadamente
 Unfortunateness, *s.* desventura
 Unfought, *adj.* não combatido [rupto
 Unfouled, *adj.* incoado
 Unframed, *adj.* informe
 Unfrequent, *adj.* raro
 Unfrequency, *s.* raridade
 To Unfrequent, *va.* deixar de frequentar
 Unfrequent, *adj.* não frequentado
 Unfrequently, *adv.* raras vezes

Unfriendly, *adj.* des-
semparado

Unfriendliness, *s.* de-
semparo [humano

Unfriendly, *adj.* des-

Unfrozen, *adj.* descon-
gelado

Unfruitful, *adj.* estéril,
infértil

Unfruitfully, *adv.* in-
fructuosamente

Unfruitfulness, *s.* este-
rildade

Unfulfilled, *adj.* não
cumprido

To Unfur, *va.* largar o
panno ou as velas

To Unfurnish, *va.* de-
sarmar, desmobillar

Unfurnished, *adj.* de-
sarmado, não alfaiado

Ungain, *or* Ungainly,
adj. v. Awkward

Ungalled, *adj.* não ferido

Ungathered, *adj.* não
colhido

Ungenerated, *adj.* não
gerado

Ungenerous, *adj.* não
generoso, ignominioso

Ungenial, *adj.* nocivo,
daninoso

Ungentle, *adj.* severo,
tiranno, aspero. It.

rude, grosseiro não
gentil, grosseiro

Ungentlemanly, *adj.*
grosseiro, vil, baixo

Ungentleness, *s.* vileza,
baixeza, descortezia

Ungently, *adv.* aspera-
mente

Ungilded, *or* Ungilt,
adj. desourado

To Ungird, *va.* desa-
pertar, desprender

To Unglue, *va.* desagruar

Unglued, *adj.* desagru-
ado [mente

Ungodlily, *adv.* impia-

Ungodliness, *s.* impie-
dade

Ungodly, *adj.* impio

Ungored, *adj.* illeso

Ungovernable, *adj.* in-
domito, desenfreado,

descomedido

Ungoverned, *adj.* des-
governado

Ungraceful, *adj.* desen-
graçado

Ungracefully, *adv.* de-
sengraçadamente, de-

sairosamente

Ungracefulness, *s.* des-
mazelo

Ungracious, *adj.* desa-
gradavel, desgraçado

Ungraciously, *adv.* de-
sengraçadamente, im-

piamente

Ungraciousness, *s.* mal-
dade, desagrado

Ungrafted, *adj.* não
enxertado

Ungrammatical, *adj.*
não grammatical

To Ungripple, *va.* de-
sembrasar

Ungrateful, *adj.* ingrato.
It. desagradavel

Ungratefully, *adj.* in-
gratamente, desagrada-

velmente

Ungratefulness, *s.* in-
gratidão. It. desagrado

Ungravely, *adj.* sem
gravidade

To Ungrease, *va.* de-
sengraxar

Ungrounded, *adj.* aereo,
sem fundamento

Unguarded, *adj.* não
defendido

Unguent, *s.* unguento

Unguided, *adj.* sem
guia

Unguiltly, *adj.* innocente

Unhabitable, *adj.* in-
habitavel

To Unhast, *va.* desen-

cavar

To Unhallow, *va.* profa-

nar, violar, contaminar

Unhallowing, *s.* pro-
fanação

To Unhalter, *va.* de-
sencabrestar

To Unhand, *va.* largar,
deixar hbr

Unhandled, *adj.* intacto

Unhandsome, *adj.* feo,
descortez

Unhandsomely, *adv.*
desengraçadamente

Unhandsomeness, *s.*
fealdade, falta de in-

genuidade

Unhandy, *adj.* desma-
zelado

To Unhung the rudder,
va. (t. naut.) desmon-

tar a cana do leme

Unhap, *s.* infortunio-

Unhappily, *adv.* infeli-
zmente

Unhappiness, *s.* infeli-
cidade, miseria, infor-

tunio, aperto, desastre

Unhappy, *adj.* infeliz,
miseravel, desgraçado,

desaventurado, desa-

fortunado

To Unharbour, *va.* le-
vantar a caça

Unharboured, *adj.* de-
sabrigado

Unhardened, *adj.* im-
matureo [tímido

Unhardy, *adj.* fraco,

Unharm, *adj.* intacto,
illeso

Unharmful, *adj.* inno-
cente

Unharmonious, *adj.*
dissonante

To Unharness, *va.* de-
sarmar, desenfear

To Unharp, *va.* abris
um cadeado, &c.

Unhazarded, *adj.* seguro

Unhealed, *adj.* não
curado [to

Unhealthful, *adj.* doen-

Unhealthiness, *s.* doen-
ça emfermidade

Unhealthy, *adj.* doente, enfermo

Unheard, *adj.* inaudito
To Unheart, *va.* desanimar

Unheeded, *adj.* desprezado, nal attendido

Unheedful, *adj.* descuidado, negligente

Unheedily, *adv.* negligentemente

Unheediness, *s.* negligencia

Unheeding, *adj.* Id.

Unheedy, *adj.* subito, repentino

To Unhele, *va.* descubrir, expôr

To Unhinge, *va.* desencaxar, desengonçar

Unholiness, *s.* impiedade, profanação

Unholy, *adj.* profano

Unhonest, *adj.* desonesto

To Unhoodwink, *va.* desvendar

To Unhook, *va.* tirar do gancho

Unhoped, or Unhoped for, *adj.* inesperado

To Unhorse, *va.* desmontar [montado]

Unhorsed, *adj.* des-

Unhospitable, *adj.* inhospitaleiro

Unhurt, *adj.* illeso

Unhurtful, *adj.* innocente

Unhurtfully, *adv.* innocentemente

Unhusbanded, *adj.* inculto [cascar]

To Unhusk, *va.* des-

Unicorn, *s.* unicórnio

Uniform, *s.* uniforme

Uniform, *adj.* uniforme

Uniformity, *s.* uniformidade

Uniformly, *adv.* uniformemente

To Unify, *va.* unir, reconciliar

Unimaginable, *adj.* impossível de imaginar-se

Unimitable, *adj.* imitável

Unimmortal, *adj.* mortal

Unimportant, *adj.* singelo

Unindifferent, *adj.* parcial

Unindustrious, *adj.* negligente

Uningenuous, *adj.* não ingenuo

Uninhabitable, *adj.* inhabitável [bitado]

Uninhabited, *adj.* inhabitado

Uninjured, *adj.* illeso

Unintelligent, *adj.* ignorante

Unintelligible, *adj.* intelligível

Unintelligibly, *adv.* intelligivelmente

Unintentional, *adj.* impensado

Uninterested, or Uninterested, *adj.* desentereçado

Uninterrupted, *adj.* continuado

Unintermixed, *adj.* não misturar

Uninterrupted, *adj.* continuado

Uninterruptedly, *adv.* sem interrupção

Uninvited, *adj.* não convidado

Unjoined, *adj.* apartado

To Unjoint, *va.* deslocar, desmanchar [dia]

Union, *s.* União, concórdia

Unique, *adj.* unico, singular so

Unison, *adj.* unis o no

Unit, *s.* unidade

Unitable, *adj.* susceptível de união

Unitarian, *s.* anti-trinitario, Sociniano

To Unite, *va.* unir; *vn.* unir-se, juntar-se

Unitedly, *adv.* unidamente

Unity, *s.* unidade, união, mesmidade, identidade

Unjudged, *adj.* não decidido, não sentenciado

Universal, *adj.* universal, geral

Universal, *s.* o universo

Universality, *s.* universalidade

Universally, *adv.* universalmente

Universe, *s.* o universo

University, *s.* universidade

Univocal, *adj.* unívoco

Univocally, *adv.* unívocamente

Unjoyful, *adj.* melancólico, triste

Unjust, *adj.* injusto, iníquo

Unjustifiable, *adj.* injustificável

Unjustly, *adv.* injustamente [brir]

To Unkennel, *va.* descascar

Unkind, *adj.* descortez, grosseiro

Unkindly, *adv.* descortezmente

Unkindly, *adj.* malevoloso, desafeiçoado, nocivo, pernicioso

Unkindness, *s.* descortezia

To Unking, *va.* desentronizar

To Unknit, *va.* destecer. It. separar, desatar, desfazer

To Unknot, *va.* desatar

Unknowing, *adj.* ignorante

Unknowingly, *adv.* ignorantemente

Unknown, *adj.* desconhecido, estranho, incognito

Unlaboured, *adj.* incal-

to. It. *spontaneo*, *voluntario*, não forçado
To Unlace, *va.* desaper-
 tar, desatar, desatacar
To Unlade, *va.* descar-
 regar
Unlader, *s.* descarre-
 gador
Unlading, *s.* descarga
Unlarge, *s.* lei injusta,
 tyranna ou iniqua
Unlaid, *adj.* instavel,
 inquieto
Unlamented, *adj.* não
 lamentado
Unlawful, *adj.* illegi-
 timo, illicito
Unlawfully, *adv.* ille-
 gitimamente
Unlawfulness, *s.* illegi-
 timidade
To Unlearn, *va.* desa-
 prender, esquecer-se
Unlearned, *adj.* igno-
 rante
Unlearnedly, *adv.* igno-
 rantemente
Unleasuredness, *s.* ig-
 norancia
To Unleash, *va.* soltar
 os caens
Unleavened, *adj.* não
 levedado
Unless, *conj.* senão
Unlettered, *adj.* igno-
 rante
Unlevelled, *adj.* desigual
Unlibidinous, *adj.* casto
Unlicensed, *adj.* que
 não tem licença
Unlike, *adj.* dessemel-
 hante, inverosímil
Unlikelihood, or **Un-
 likeliness**, *s.* improba-
 bilidade
Unlikely, *adj.* invero-
 símil
Unlikely, *adv.* com
 improbabilidade
Unlikeness, *s.* v.
Unlikeliness, *s.* desse-
 melhança
 Part. II.

Unlimitable, *adj.* illi-
 mitavel [tado
Unlimited, *adj.* illimi-
Unlimitedness, *s.* im-
 mensidade
Unlimitedly, *adv.* sem
 limites
To Unline, *va.* desferrar
To Unlink itself, *vr.* es-
 tender-se, desenroscar-se
To Unload, *va.* descar-
 regar
To Unlock, *va.* desfe-
 char, abrir
Unlooked for, *adj.* in-
 esperado [do
Unlooped, *adj.* desaba-
To Unloose, *vn.* desfaz-
 er-se, desunir-se
Unloved, *adj.* desama-
 do, malquisto
Unlovely, *adj.* desen-
 gracado
Unloving, *adj.* desamo-
 ravel
Unluck, *s.* desgraça,
 infelicidade
Unluckily, *adv.* desgra-
 çadamente, infeliz-
 mente, desaventurada-
 mente, desditosamente,
 desastradamente
Unluckiness, *s.* desgra-
 ça, infelicidade, des-
 ventura, desastre, in-
 fortunio, desdita
Unlucky, *adj.* desgra-
 çado, desafortunado,
 infeliz, desditoso, de-
 sventurado, desastrado.
 It. mingoado
To Unlute, *va.* desbarrar
Unmade, *adj.* por fazer
Unmaimed, *adj.* inteiro
To Unmake, *va.* desfaz-
 er, destruir
To Unman, *va.* embru-
 tecer, capar, degradar
Unmanagable, *adj.*
 desenfreado, solto, in-
 tratavel, descomedido
Unmanlike, or **Unman-**

ly, *adj.* inhumano. It.
 afeminado [manlike
Unmanly, *adj.* v. Un-
Unmannered, *adj.* gros-
 seiro, descortez
Unmannerliness, *s.* des-
 cortezia, grosseria
Unmannerly, *adj.* des-
 cortez, grosseiro
Unmannerly, *adv.* des-
 cortezmente
Unmanned, *adj.* inculto
Unmarked, *adj.* desa-
 tendido
Unmarried, *adj.* solteiro
To Unmask, *va.* des-
 mascarar
To Unmast a ship, *va.*
 desmastear
Unmasterable, *adj.* in-
 conquistavel, invencivel
Unmatchable, *adj.* sem
 igual
Unmatched, *adj.* Id.
Unmeaning, *adj.* vago,
 sem significação
Unmeant, *adj.* não pre-
 meditado, improviso
Unmeasurable, *adj.* im-
 mensuravel
Unmeasurableness, *s.*
 immensidade
Unmeasurably, *adv.*
 immensuravelmente
Unmeet, *adj.* impro-
 prio, inepto
Unmerciful, *adj.* des-
 piadoso, cruel, inflexi-
 vel, inexoravel
Unmercifully, *adv.* des-
 piadosamente
Unmercifulness, *s.*
 crueldade
Unmerited, *adj.* não
 merecido
Unmindful, *adj.* ne-
 gligente, descuidado
Unmindfulness, *s.* des-
 cuido [combinavel
Unminglable, *adj.* in-
 mingled, or **Unmixt**,
adj. puro, estremo

Unmerry, *adj.* inapo
 Unmodest, *immodeste*
 Unmoist, *adj.* enxuto
 Unmolested, *adj.* tran-
 quillo
 To Unmoor a ship, *va.*
 desamarrar um navio,
 fôr as anchoras
 Unmoralized, *adj.* de-
 semfreado, vicioso
 Unmortified, *adj.* im-
 mortificado
 Unmoveable *adj.* im-
 movable
 Unmoveableness, *s.* im-
 mobilidade
 Unmoveably, *adv.* sem
 movimento
 Unmoved, *adj.* firme,
 fixo
 To Unmould, *va.* trans-
 formar, transfigurar
 To Unmuffle, *va.* de-
 semboçar
 To Unmuzzle, *va.* tirar
 o acañho, desacañhar
 To Unvail, *va.* despregar
 Untrained, *adj.* inas-
 duto, inominado
 Unnatural, *adj.* dena-
 tural, artificial, affec-
 tado, não natural
 Unnaturally, *adv.* for-
 çadamente, não natu-
 ralmente
 Unnaturalness, *s.* in-
 naturalidade
 Unnavigable, *adj.* in-
 navegavel
 Unnecessarily, *adv.* des-
 necessariamente
 Unnecessariness, *s.* inu-
 tilidade
 Unnecessary, *adj.* des-
 necessario, inutil
 Unsuccessful, *adj.* Id.
 To Unnerve, *va.* enervar,
 enfraquecer
 Unobole, *adj.* ignobil
 Unremembered, *adj.* in-
 memoravel
 Unrejoiced, *adj.* descho-

Unobservable, *adj.* in-
 observavel
 Unobscured, *adj.* in-
 observante
 Unobserved, *adj.* v.
 Unminded
 Unobstructed, *adj.* de-
 semtapido
 Unobtrusive, *adj.* raro
 Unoccupied, *adj.* desoc-
 cupado
 Unoffending, *adj.* in-
 offensivo
 Unoperative, *adj.* ineffi-
 caz
 Unopposed, *adj.* desem-
 Unorderly, *adj.* desor-
 denado
 Unordinary, *adj.* ex-
 traordinario, inusitado
 Unorganized, *adj.* de-
 sorganizado
 To Unpack, *va.* desem-
 pacar
 Unpacked, *adj.* desem-
 pacado
 Unpaid, *adj.* por pagar
 Unpalatable, *adj.* de-
 agradavel ao gosto
 Unparagoned, *adj.* in-
 comparavel
 Unparallelled, *adj.* Id.
 Unpardonable, *adj.* in-
 remissivel
 Unpardonably, *adv.* in-
 remissivamente
 Unpardoning, *adj.* in-
 exoravel, inflexivel
 Unparted, *adj.* juncto
 Unpartially, *adv.* im-
 parcialmente
 Unpassable, *adj.* in-
 praticavel
 Unpassionate, *adj.* v.
 Impartial
 Unpathed, *adj.* não tril-
 hado
 Unpatient, *adj.* impaciente
 To Unpave, *va.* des-
 calçar
 Unpeevish, *adj.* descom-
 penhado

To Unpay, *va.* des-
 pagar
 Unpeaceable, *adj.* in-
 pace, turbulento, in-
 quieto
 Unpeaceably, *adv.* com
 turbulencia
 To Unpeople, *va.* despo-
 var
 Unpeopled, *adj.* despo-
 vado
 Unperceivable, *adj.*
 imperceptivel
 Unperceivably, *adv.*
 imperceptivelmente
 Unperceived, *adj.* não
 percebido, não practi-
 cado
 Unperceivedly, *adv.* im-
 perceptivelmente
 Unperfect, *imperfecto*
 Unperfectness, *s.* im-
 perfeição
 Unperformed, *adj.* não
 executado
 Unperishable, *adj.* in-
 terminavel, incorrup-
 tivel
 Unpersuadable, *adj.* in-
 xoravel, inflexivel
 Unphilosophical, *adj.*
 antilosofico
 To Unpin, *va.* despregar
 Unpitied, *adj.* descom-
 parado
 Unpitifully, *adv.* des-
 piadosamente
 Unprising, *adj.* inco-
 mavel
 To Unplait, *va.* des-
 fazer pregas
 Unpleasible, *adj.* não
 plausivel
 Unpleasant, *adj.* des-
 agradável
 Unpleasantly, *adv.* de-
 agradavelmente
 Unpleasantness, *s.* de-
 agrado
 Unplished, *adj.* des-
 gradado
 Unpleasing, *v.* Un-
 pleasant

Unpliant, *adj.* inflexível
 Unpliantness, *s.* inflexibilidade
 Unplowed, *adj.* não lavrado
 Unpolished, *adj.* rude, grosseiro {desceitoz
 Unpolite, *adj.* rude
 Unpoliteness, *s.* incivilidade
 Unpolluted, *adj.* puro, incorrupto
 Unpopular, *adj.* não popular
 Unpracticable, *impracticável*
 Unpractised, *adj.* bisco
 Unprecarious, *adj.* independente
 Unprecedented, *adj.* inaudito
 Unpreferred, *adj.* não preferido
 Unpregnant, *adj.* estéril
 Unprejudicate, *adj.* desapaixonado
 Unprejudicately, *adv.* imparcialmente
 Unprejudiced, *adj.* imparcial
 Unpremeditated, *adj.* não premeditado
 Unprepared, *adj.* desapercebido
 Unpressed, *adj.* não trilhado
 Unpretending, *adj.* que não pretende
 Unprevailing, *adj.* não prevalecente
 Unpresented, *adj.* imprevisto
 Unprisable, *adj.* ruim, insignificante
 Unpromised, *adj.* solto
 Unprofitable, *adj.* inútil, não proveitoso
 Unprofitableness, *s.* inutilidade
 Unprofitably, *adv.* inutilmente
 Unprolific, *adj.* estéril

Unpronounced, *adj.* não pronunciado
 Unproper, *adj.* impróprio
 Unproperly, *adv.* impropriamente
 Unpropitious, *adj.* desfavorável
 Unproportionable, *or* Unproportioned, *adj.* desproporcionado
 Unprosperous, *adj.* infeliz, infante
 Unprosperously, *adv.* desgracadamente
 Unprotected, *adj.* desamparado
 Unproved, *adj.* não provado
 Unprovided, *adj.* não previsto {provido
 Unprovident, *adj.* imprevisto
 Unprovoked, *adj.* não provocado
 Unpruned, *adj.* não podado
 Unpublished, *adj.* oculto
 Unpunished, *adj.* impune
 Unqualified, *adj.* inhabil, incapaz, não calificado
 To Unqualify, *vs.* inhabilitar
 Unquenchable, *adj.* inextinguível
 Unquestionable, *adj.* inquestionável
 Unquestionableness, *s.* certeza
 Unquestionably, *adv.* indubitavelmente
 Unquiet, *adj.* inquieto, agitado
 Unquietly, *adv.* sem sossego
 Unquietness, *s.* desassossego, inquietude
 Unracked, *adj.* não torturado
 To Unravel, *vs.* desentranhar, desmanchar, des-

lindar, descecer, desentranhar
 Unread, *adj.* não lido, ignorante {promisso
 Unready, *adj.* não
 Unreasonable, *adj.* desrazoado, despropósito. It. exorbitante
 Unreasonableness, *s.* exorbitância, despropósito
 Unreasonably, *adv.* desrazoadamente
 To Unreave, *vs.* descecer
 Unrebukable, *adj.* irrepreensível
 Unrecallable, *adj.* irrevogável
 Unrecallably, *adv.* irrevogavelmente
 Unreceived, *adj.* não recebido
 Unreconcilable, *adj.* irreconciliável
 Unrecorded, *adj.* não registrado
 Unrecoverable, *adj.* impossível de recuperar-se
 Unrecurring, *adj.* intermitente
 Unreduced, *adj.* não reduzido
 Unreformable, *adj.* irreformável
 Unreformed, *adj.* não reformado {presente
 Unregarded, *adj.* desatendido
 Unregardful, *adj.* desprezível
 Unregistered, *adj.* não registrado
 Unreined, *adj.* desenfreado
 Unremitting, *adj.* inextinguível, inflexível
 Unrelievable, *adj.* que não pode ser socorrido
 Unrelieved, *adj.* não socorrido
 Unremovable, *adj.* não removível
 Unremediable, *adj.* irremediável

Unremembered, *adj.* não lembrado, esquecido
 Unremembering, *adj.* esquecido
 Unremembrance, *s.* esquecimento
 Unremoveable, *adj.* resolute, firme, constante, inflexível
 Unremoveably, *adv.* firmemente
 Unremoved, *adj.* não removido
 Unreparable, *adj.* irreparável [reparado]
 Unrepaired, *adj.* não
 Unrepealed, *adj.* não revogado
 Unrepealable, *adj.* irrevogável
 Unrepenting, or Unrepentant, *adj.* impenitente
 Unreprovable, *adj.* que não admitte dilação
 Unreprovable, *adj.* irreprehensível
 Unreproved, *adj.* irreprehensível
 Unrepugnant, *adj.* compatível
 Unreputable, *adj.* ignominioso [rogado]
 Unrequested, *adj.* não
 Unresembling, *adj.* dissimilhança, diferente
 Unreservedly, *adv.* sem reserva
 Unreservedness, *s.* candura [tível]
 Unresistable, *adj.* irresistível
 Unresolved, *adj.* irresoluto
 Unresolving, *adj.* irresoluto
 Unrespectful, *adj.* insolente, irreverente
 Unrespectfully, *adv.* irreverentemente
 Unrespectfulness, *s.* incivilidade

Unrespective, *adj.* inadvertido
 Unrest, *s.* inquietação, desassossego
 Unrestored, *adj.* não restituído
 Unrestrained, *adj.* livre, desenfreado, descomedido [revelado]
 Unrevealed, *adj.* não
 Unrevenged, *adj.* não vingado
 Unreverent, *adj.* irreverente
 Unreverently, *adv.* com irreverência
 Unreserved, *adj.* não revogado
 Unrevoked, *adj.* Id.
 Unrewarded, *adj.* não recompensado
 To Unriddle, *va.* resolver, soltar dificuldades, adivinhar
 To Unrig, *va.* desatavar, desenfrear, despararilhar
 Unrighteous, *adj.* injusto
 Unrighteously, *adv.* injustamente
 Unrighteousness, *s.* injustiça
 Unrightful, *adj.* v. Unrighteous [maturo]
 Unripe, *adj.* verde, imaturidade [paravel]
 Unrivalled, *adj.* incomparável
 To Unroll, *va.* desenrolar, desenvolver
 To Unroof, *va.* destelhar
 To Unroot, *va.* desimpoleirar
 To Unroot, *va.* desarraigar, extirpar, arrancar [manso]
 Unruffled, *adj.* sereno
 Unruled, *adj.* descomedido, desenfreado
 Unruly, *adv.* desenfreadamente
 Unruliness, *s.* turbu-

lência, soltura, desenfreado
 Unruly, *adj.* turbulento, desenfreado [sella]
 To Unsaddle, *va.* tirar a
 Unsafe, *adj.* perigoso
 Unsafely, *adv.* perigosamente
 Unsaid, *adj.* não dito, não mencionado
 Unsalted, *adj.* não salgado [saudado]
 Unsalted, *adj.* não
 Unsanctified, *adj.* não santificado
 Unsatiabable, *adj.* insaciável, insaturável
 Unsatisfactory, *adj.* não satisfatório
 Unsatisfiable, *adj.* insaciável
 Unsatisfied, *adj.* dissatisfeito
 Unsavourily, *adv.* desenhadamente
 Unsavouriness, *s.* insipidez
 Unsavoury, *adj.* desenhado, insipido
 To Unsay, *va.* retractar, desdizer-se
 To Unscale, *va.* escamar
 Unscanned, *adj.* imenso, immensurável
 Unschoolled, *adj.* ignorante
 Unscoured, *adj.* sujo
 To Unseal, *va.* thar o sello [excrutavel]
 Unsearchable, *adj.* in-
 Unseasonable, *adj.* intempestivo
 Unseasonably, *adv.* intempestivamente
 Unseasoned, *adj.* intempestivo, inhabil, incapaz
 To Unsecret, *va.* divulgar
 Unsecure, *adj.* perigoso, arriscado
 Unseemingly, *adj.* repugnante

Unseemingly, <i>adv.</i> indecente	Unsifted, <i>adj.</i> não joeirado	Unspeakably, <i>adv.</i> ineffavelmente
Unseemly, <i>adj.</i> indecentemente	Unsincere, <i>adj.</i> não sincero, fingido	Unspecified, <i>adj.</i> não especificado
Unseen, <i>adj.</i> não visto, invisível, inexperto	Unsincerity, <i>s.</i> falta de sinceridade	Unsped, <i>adj.</i> não despachado
Unsent, <i>adj.</i> não mandado	Unskilled, or Unskilful, <i>adj.</i> ignorante, inexperto	Unspent, <i>adj.</i> não desvanecido, não exaustido
Unseparable, <i>adj.</i> inseparável [til]	Unskilfully, <i>adv.</i> ignorantemente	To Unspirit, <i>va.</i> desanimar
Unserviceable, <i>adj.</i> inutilidade	Unskilfulness, <i>s.</i> imperícia, ignorância	Unspoken of, <i>adj.</i> de que se não fallou
Unserviceableness, <i>s.</i> inutilidade	Unsleeping, <i>adj.</i> vigilante	Unspotted, <i>adj.</i> puro, limpo immaculado
Unserviceably, <i>adv.</i> inutilmente	To Unslough, <i>va.</i> ex. To unslough a wild boar, levantar um javali	Unstable, <i>adj.</i> instável
Unset, <i>adj.</i> não posto, não plantado. <i>Unset down</i> , não posto por letra	Unsmooth, <i>adj.</i> desigual	Unstability, <i>s.</i> instabilidade
Unsettled, <i>adj.</i> irresoluto, incerto, duvidoso	Unsociable, <i>adj.</i> insociável	Unstaid, <i>adj.</i> inconstante
Unsettledness, <i>s.</i> irresolução, incerteza, inconstância	Unsociableness, <i>s.</i> falta de sociabilidade	Unstaidness, <i>s.</i> inconstância [limpo]
To Unsew, <i>va.</i> descoser	Unsociably, <i>adv.</i> sem sociabilidade	Unstained, <i>adj.</i> puro
To Unshackle, <i>va.</i> soltar dos grilhoens	Unsodden, <i>adj.</i> crú	Unsteadily, <i>adv.</i> sem certeza, com volubilidade
Unshadowed, <i>adj.</i> não escurecido	Unsoiled, <i>adj.</i> puro	Unsteadiness, <i>s.</i> irresolução, volubilidade
Unshady, <i>adj.</i> não sombrio [balável]	Unsold, <i>adj.</i> por vender	Unsteady, <i>adj.</i> irresoluto, inconstante, vario, volúvel, mudável, não fixo
Unshakeable, <i>adj.</i> inalterável	To Unsolder, <i>va.</i> des-soldar	Unstefast, <i>adj.</i> inconstante [stancia]
Unshaken, <i>adj.</i> resolutivo, inflexível	To Unsole, <i>va.</i> tirar as solas. It. desferrar	Unstefastness, <i>s.</i> inconstância
Unshamed, <i>adj.</i> desavergonhado	Unsolid, <i>adj.</i> fluido, não sólido	Unstirred, <i>adj.</i> não mexido
Unshamefaced, <i>adj.</i> descarado	Unsophisticated, <i>adj.</i> não adulterado [cado]	To Unstitch, <i>va.</i> descoser, desfazer uma costura [inflexível]
Unshapen, <i>adj.</i> deforme	Unought, <i>adj.</i> não bus-	Unstooping, <i>adj.</i> firme
Unshaved, or Unshaven, <i>adj.</i> barbudo	Unsound, <i>adj.</i> doente, enfermo, corrupto, podre. It. errado, erroneo	To Unstop, <i>va.</i> abrir, desentupir
To Unsheath, <i>va.</i> desembainhar	Unsound, <i>adj.</i> não sondado [mear]	To Unstring, <i>va.</i> des-sencordoar
Unsheltered, <i>adj.</i> des-samparado	Unown, <i>adj.</i> por se	Unstudied, <i>adj.</i> não premeditado, não estudado
To Unship, <i>va.</i> des-catregar	Unparing, <i>adj.</i> des-poupado	Unstuffed, <i>adj.</i> vazio, não cheio, não estofado
Unshod, <i>adj.</i> descalço	To Unspeak, <i>va.</i> retratar [vel]	Unsubdued, <i>adj.</i> não conquistado
Unshorn, <i>adj.</i> não tosquiado	Unspeakable, <i>adj.</i> ineffável	Unsubstantial, <i>adj.</i> insubstancial
Unshunnable, <i>adj.</i> inevitável		

Unsuccessful, *adj.* mal-sucedido, desafortunado. It. mallogrado
 Unsuccessfulness, *s.* infelicidade, máo successo
 Unsuccessive, *adj.* não successivo
 Unsubmittable, *adj.* insubmissível
 Unsufficiency, *s.* insufficiencia
 Unsufficient, *adj.* insufficiente
 Unsugared, *adj.* não açucarado
 Unsuitable, or Unsuiting, *adj.* desproporcionado, improprio
 Unsullied, *adj.* puro
 Unsupportable, *adj.* insupportável
 Unsure, *adj.* incerto
 Unsurmountable, *adj.* insuperável
 Unsusceptible, *adj.* não susceptível
 Unsuspect, *adj.* não suspeito
 Unsuspecting, or Unsuspicious, *adj.* não suspeito
 Unsustained, *adj.* não sustentado (faxar)
 To Unswathe, *va.* desentão
 To Unswear, *va.* retratar, desdizer-se
 To Unswear oneself, *reflex.* refrescar-se, descansar
 Unsweet, *adj.* desagradável, não suave
 To Unswell, *va.* e *n.* desinchar
 Unswollen, *adj.* desinchado [rido]
 Unswept, *adj.* não varado
 Untainted, *adj.* puro, não manchado
 Untaken, *adj.* não tomado, não apanhado
 Untameable, *adj.* indomável
 Untamed, *adj.* indomito

To Untangle, *va.* desembaraçar, desenlaçar
 Untasted, *adj.* não provado
 Untasting, *adj.* que não tem paladar
 Untaught, *adj.* ignorante
 To Unteach, *va.* desensinar
 Unteachable, *adj.* incapaz de ensino
 To Untear, *va.* tirar os bois do jugo, ou es cavallos dos carros
 Untemperate, *adj.* intemperado
 Untempted, *adj.* não tentado, não induzido
 Untenable, *adj.* indefensável
 Untended, *adj.* desacompanhado
 Untender, *adj.* desamoravel
 Unterrified, *adj.* intrepido
 Unthankful, *adj.* ingrato, desagradecido
 Unthankfully, *adv.* ingratamente
 Unthankfulness, *s.* ingratidão
 Unthawed, *adj.* não derretido
 To Unthicken, *va.* rarefazer; *va.* rarefazer-se
 Unthinking, *adj.* inconsiderado
 Unthought of, *adj.* inopinado, imprevisto
 To Untread, or Unthreadle, *va.* desensiar, desconjunctar, desunir
 Unthrift, *s.* perdulário, dissipador
 Unthrift, *adj.* prodigo
 Unthriftyly, *adv.* prodigamente
 Unthriftiness, *s.* profusão, prodigalidade
 Unthrifty, *adj.* prodigo
 To Untie, *va.* desatar, soltar

Unthronize, *va.* destituir
 To Untie, *va.* desatar, soltar
 To Untie, *va.* destituir
 Until, *adv.* até
 Utilize, *adj.* baldio
 Untimbered, *adj.* desmatado
 Untimed, *adj.* intempestivo
 Untimely, *adv.* intempestivamente
 Untimely, *adj.* imaturo, intempestivo
 Untireable, *adj.* incansavel, infatigavel, indefesso
 Untired, *adj.* não cansado
 Unto, *prep.* a. Unto him, a elle. Unto them, a elles
 Untold, *adj.* não referido, não contado, não relatado [ravel]
 Untolerable, *adj.* intoleravel
 Untoothsome, *adj.* des-saboroso
 Untouched, *adj.* intacto, não movido
 Untoward, *adj.* travesso, rude, volatario, obstinado, caprichoso, perverso, pertinaz, des-sauzreado
 Untowardness, *s.* pertinacia, travessura
 Untowardly, *adv.* pertinaz
 Unfowardly, *adv.* perversamente, pertinazmente
 Untraceable, *adj.* incrutavel
 Untraced, *adj.* não pisado, não trilhado
 Untractable, *adj.* intratavel
 Untrained, *adj.* não educado, não instruido, não indutrido, rude, indisciplinado

Untravelled, *adj.* não trilhado
 Untreatable, *v.* Intractable
 Untried, *adj.* não tentado
 Untrimmed, *adj.* não adornado, não enfeitado
 Untrod, *or* Untrodden, *adj.* não pisado, não trilhado
 Untrolled, *adj.* não lançado, não rodado
 Untroubled, *adj.* descansado, tranquilo, sossegado. It. claro, transparente. It. não interrompido
 Untrue, *adj.* falso, desleal
 Untruly, *adv.* falsamente
 To Untruss, *va.* desentrouçar, desenvolver
 Untrustiness, *s.* deslealdade
 Untrusty, *adj.* infiel, desleal
 Untruth, *s.* falsidade, deslealdade
 To Untuck, *va.* descarregar [quanto
 Untunable, *adj.* dissonante
 To Untune, *va.* desafinar
 Unturned, *adj.* não revirado, não virado
 Untutored, *adj.* rude, ignorante, indisciplinado
 To Untwine, *va.* desenvolver, desenrolar, desmanovellar, destecer, desfilar
 To Untwist, *va.* destorcer, destecer
 To Unvail, *or* Unveil, *va.* tirar o véo, descobrir
 Unvaluable, *adj.* inestimável [venckó
 Unvanquished, *adj.* não derrotado
 Unvariable, *adj.* invariável

Unvariably, *adv.* invariavelmente
 Unvaried, *adj.* não variado
 Unvarying, *adj.* invariável
 To Unveil, *va.* descoratinar, desvendar, &c.
 Unveritable, *adj.* falso
 Unversed, *adj.* inexperito, imperito
 Unviolable, *adj.* inviolável
 Unviolated, *adj.* inviolado [virtuoso
 Unvirtuous, *adj.* não virtuoso
 Ununiform, *adj.* dessemelhante
 Unvoyageable, *adj.* in navegável
 Unused, *adj.* desusado
 Unuseful, *adj.* inútil
 Unusual, *adj.* raro, não comum
 Unutterable, *adj.* ineffável, indizível
 Unvulnerable, *adj.* invulnerável
 Unwakened, *adj.* adormecido
 Unwalled, *adj.* não murado
 Unawares, *adv.* inesperadamente, improvisamente, inopinadamente
 Unwarily, *adv.* descuidadamente
 Unwariness, *s.* descuido, negligência
 Unwarlike, *adj.* não guerreiro
 Unwarned, *adj.* desprezado
 Unwarrantable, *adj.* que não se pode defender, justificar, nem permitir
 Unwarranted, *adj.* incerto
 Unwary, *adj.* imprudente, descuidado, temerário, inesperado

Unwashed, *or* Unwashed, *adj.* não lavado
 Unwatered, *adj.* não regado
 Unwavering, *adj.* firme
 Unweaned, *adj.* não desmamado
 Unweariable, *adj.* incangável, indefesso
 To Unweary, *va.* descansar, refrescar
 Unweather, *s.* tempestade, tormenta
 To Unweave, *va.* destecer
 Unwed, *Unwedded*, *adj.* solteiro
 Unwooded, *adj.* não arborizado, não sado
 Unwooting, *adj.* ignorante
 Unwelcome, *adj.* mal aceito, mal vindo
 Unwet, *adj.* enxuto
 Unwholesome, *adj.* doentio, insalutífero
 Unwholesomeness, *s.* falta de salubridade
 Unwieldily, *adv.* devagar, com trabalho, lentamente
 Unwieldy, *adj.* pesado, carregado
 Unwilling, *adj.* repugnante, relutante, contrariado
 Unwillingly, *adv.* contra a vontade, com repugnância
 Unwillingness, *s.* repugnância, repugnância
 Unwise, *adj.* imprudente
 Unwisely, *adv.* imprudentemente
 To Unwish, *va.* não desejar
 Unwished, *adj.* não desejado, não procurado
 Unwitherable, *adj.* insuportável

Unwitnessed, *adj.* sem testemunhas
 Unwonted, *adj.* raro, não comum
 Unwontedness, *s.* descostume
 Unworshipped, *adj.* desadorado
 Unworthily, *adv.* indignamente, immeritamente
 Unworthiness, *s.* desmerecimento, demérito
 Unworthy, *adj.* indigno, vil
 Unwounded, *adj.* não ferido [cuido]
 Unwoven, *adj.* destetado
 To Unwrap, *va.* desembulhar, desenvolver
 To Unwreath, *va.* destorcer
 To Unwring, *va.* destorcer; *vn.* destorcer-se
 To Unwrinkle, *va.* desarrugar
 Unwritten, *adj.* oral, não escripto
 Unwrought, *adj.* não trabalhado, não lavrado, não obrado
 Unyielded, *or* Unyielding, *adj.* inflexível
 To Unyoke, *va.* tirar o jugo
 Unyoked, *adj.* desenfreado, solto, indomito
 Unzoned, *adj.* descingido [larão]
 Vocabulary, *s.* vocabulário
 Vocal, *adj.* vocal, oral
 Vocality, *s.* vocalidade
 Vocally, *adv.* vocalmente
 Vocation, *s.* vocação
 Vocative, *s.* vocativo
 Vociferation, *s.* vociferação
 Vociferous, *adj.* vozeiro, estrondoso
 Vogue, *s.* credito, reputação, estimação, voga

Voice, *s.* voz
 To Voice, *va.* vozear, vociferar, gritar
 Void, *adj.* vazio, vacuo, desoccupado. *Void*, *va.*, inutil, nullo, vago, vagante ou vacante
 Void, *s.* vacuo
 To Void, *va.* desoccupar, despejar, vomitar, annullar, invalidar
 Voidance, *s.* vacante, vacancia ou vacatum
 Voidness, *s.* vacuo, vacuidade. *It.* nullidade, invalidade
 Volant, *adj.* volante
 Volary, *s.* viveiro
 Volatil, *adj.* volatil
 Volatile, *s.* animal volatil
 Volatility, *or* Volatileness, *s.* volatilidade, volubilidade
 Volatilization, *s.* volatilização [latilizar]
 To Volatilize, *va.* volatilisar
 Volcanio, *adj.* volcanico
 Volcano, *s.* volcão ou vulcão
 To Volitate, *vn.* voar
 Volitation, *s.* vôo
 Volition, *s.* volição
 Volitive, *adj.* que tem volição
 Volley, *s.* carga, descarga de moquetaria
 Volubility, *s.* volubilidade
 Voluble, *adj.* volúvel
 Volume, *s.* volume
 Voluminous, *adj.* voluminoso ou volumoso
 Voluntarily, *adv.* voluntariamente
 Voluntary, *adj.* spontaneo, livre, voluntario (soldado)
 Volunteer, *s.* voluntario
 Voluptuary, *s.* homem voluptuoso [tuoso]
 Voluptuous, *adj.* volup-

Voluptuously, *adv.* voluptuosamente
 Voluptuousness, *s.* luxuria, sensualidade
 Voluta, *s.* voluta
 Vomica, *s.* vomica
 Vomit, *s.* vomito
 To Vomit, *va.* e *s.* vomitar
 Vomition, *s.* vomito
 Vomitive, *adj.* vomitivo
 Vomitory, *s.* vomitorio
 Voracious, *adj.* voraz
 Voraciously, *adv.* com voracidade
 Voraciousness, *s.* voracidade
 Vortex, *s.* redomoinho
 Votarist, *or* Votary, *s.* devoto. *It.* amante
 Votares, *s.* devota
 Vote, *s.* voto, suffragio
 To Vote, *vn.* votar
 Voter, *s.* votante
 Voting, *s.* a acção de votar
 Votive, *adj.* votivo
 To Vouch, *va.* chamar em testemunho, certificar, assegurar, afirmar
 Vouch, *s.* testificação, asseveração, certificação, testemunho
 To Vouch, *vn.* testemunhar, certificar, testificar
 Voucher, *s.* o que testifica
 To Vouchsafe, *va.* e *s.* dar, conceder, conceder, dignar-se, conceder
 Vow, *s.* voto
 To Vow, *va.* consagrar, dedicar-se
 To Vow, *vn.* fazer voto
 Vowel, *s.* vogal
 Voyage, *s.* viagem
 To Voyage, *va.* e *vn.* viajar
 Voyager, *s.* navegante, viajante

Up, adv. e prep. em cima, para cima, levantado. *To be up*, acabar-se, concluir-se. *Up to the knee*, até o joelho. *Up, ea, ea sus*, levantai-vos. *Up to*, conforme, segundo. *To lock up*, fechar a chave. *Up to the ears*, até as orelhas
To Upbear, va. sustentar ou sosteer, levantar
To Upbraid, va. exprobrar, desprezar
Upbrought, adj. criado, educado, nutrido
Upcast, s. malhaõ
To Upgather oneself, or. encolher-se
Uphill, adj. arduo, trabalhoso
To Upboard, va. amontoar, accumular, enthesourar
To Uphold, va. levantar, sosteer, sustentar
Upholsterer, s. armador. It. mercador de alfaias; espelhos, cortinas, camas, &c.
Upland, s. outeiro, eminencia, monte
Upland, or Uplandish, adj. montanhez
To Uplay, va. amontoar, accumular
To Uplift, va. levantar
Uppermost, adj. e superl. superno, superior, mais alto
Upon, prep. sobre, em cima, á, no, na, de.
Upon, por causa, por motivo. *Upon the whole*, sobre tudo, em summa. *Upon the day*, no dia. *Upon*, perto, cerca
Upper, adj. e compar. superior, mais alto
Upper-deck, s. convés

Uppermost, adj. e superl. superno, superior o mais alto de todos, predominante
Upper-works, s. (t. naut.) obras mortas
Uppish, adj. soberbo, arrogante
Uppishness, s. arrogancia
To Upraise, va. levantar, exaltar
To Uprear, va. levantar
Upright, adj. direito, perpendicular; arripado, erigido, arrebitado, recto, justo, inteiro
Uprightly, adv. a prumo perpendicularmente. It. rectamente
Uprightness, s. rectidão, integridade
Uprise, s. o nascer do sol
To Uprise, vn. levantar-se
Uproar, s. bulha, estrondo, confusão
To Uproar, va. perturbar
To Uproot, va. desarraigar, arrancar
To Uprouse, va. despertar
Upsbot, s. fim, conclusão [alta
Upside, s. a parte mais
Upside-down, adv. de cabeça para baixo, ás avessas
Upstaid, adj. sustentado
Upstart, or Upstart-man, s. villaõ rico
To Upstart, vn. levantar-se
To Upstay, va. sustentar, sosteer
To Uptake, va. tomar nas mãos [educar
To Uptrain, va. criar
To Upturn, va. revolver
Upward, or Upwards, adv. para cima

Upward, adj. levantado para cima
Upward, s. cume, alto, sumunidade
To Upwind, va. enrolar, dobrar circularmente
Urania, s. Urania
Urchus, s. uraco
Uranography, s. uranografia
Uranometry, s. uranometria
Uranoscopist, s. astromomo [nomia
Uranoscopy, s. astro-
Urbanity, s. urbanidade
To Urbanize, vn. fazer-se urbano
Urchin, s. ouriço ca-cheiro
Ure, s. pratica, uso, costume, exercicio, habito
Ure-ox, s. uro
Ureters, s. uretras
Urethra, s. uretra
Uretics, s. diureticos
To Urge, va. excitar, incitar, induzir. It. provocar, irritar, exasperar, seguir, apertar, instar, insistir
Urgency, s. urgencia
Urgent, adj. urgente
Urgently, adv. instantemente, importunamente
Urgewonder, s. casta de cevada
Urging, adj. v. Urgent
Urim, s. urim
Urinal, s. ourinol
Urinary, adj. urinario
Urinative, adj. diuretico
Urinator, s. buzio, mergulhador
Urine, s. ourina
To Urine, vn. ourinar
Urn, s. urna
Ursa, s. ura
Urson, s. especie de castor

Usualness, spt. Usualness

Us, o caso obliquo do
pres. ve. *With us,*
com-nosco. Tous, a nós

Usage, s. uso, costume,
habito, pratica, trata-
mento

Usance, s. uso

Use, s. uso, costume,
pratica, habito, usança.
It. necessidade, caren-
cia. **It.** ajuda, assisten-
cia, proveito. **Use, juros**

To Use, va. e n. usar,
servir-se, acostumar-se,
averçar-se, portar-se,
proceder, tratar, prati-
car, exercitar, gastar

Use, adj. usado

Useful, adj. util, pro-
veitoso, conveniente

Usefully, adv. utilmente

Usefulness, s. utilidade

Useless, adj. inutil

Uselessly, adv. inutil-
mente [dade

Uselessness, s. inutili-
dade

Usher, s. escudeiro, por-
teiro, substituto nas
escolas

To Usher in, va. intro-
duzir, publicar, dar á
luz

Usquebaugh, s. especie
de licor

Ustion, s. combustão

Ustorious, adj. ustorio

Usual, adj. usual, com-
mum, ordinario

Usually, adv. commu-
mente, ordinariamente,
frequentemente

Usufruct, s. usufructo

Usufructuary, s. usu-
fructuario

To Usure, va. fazer usur-
rar, ser usureiro

Usurer, s. usureiro

Usurious, adj. usurario

To Usurp, va. usurpar

Usurpation, s. usurpação

Usurper, or Usurpator,
s. usurpador

Usurpingly, adv. com
usurpação

Usury, s. usura

Utensil, s. utensilio

Uterine, adj. uterino

Uterus, s. utero

Utible, adj. prestavel

Utility, s. utilidade

Utmost, adj. o mais re-
moto, extremo, ultimo.

It. excessivo

Utmost, s. ex. *To the*
utmost of my power,
com todo o esforço

Utter, adj. total. **It.**
exterior, apartado, ou
remoto do centro ou do
meio

To Utter, va. fallar, ex-
primir, proferir, publi-
car, divulgar, vender

Utterance, s. eloquência

Utterance, extremo

Utterly, adv. totalmente

Uttermost, v. Utmost

Vulcan, s. Vulcano

Vulcano, s. v. Vulcano

Vulgar, adj. vulgar, vil;
baxe. **It.** publico

The Vulgar, s. o vulgo,
a plebe

Vulgarity, s. vulgaridade

Vulgarly, adv. vulgar-
mente

Vulgate, s. Vulgata

Vulnerable, adj. vulne-
ravel [rio

Vulnerable, adj. vulnera-
vel

To Vulnerate, va. vul-
nerar, ferir

Vulture, s. abutre

Vulva, s. (t. anat.) mu-
triz [rio

Uvula, a. campainha da
garganta

Uxorious, adj. que se
governa por sua mulher

Uxoriousness, s. depen-
dência amor ou de ma-
nha

Uxoriousness, s. depen-
dência amor ou de ma-
nha

Uxoriousness, s. depen-
dência amor ou de ma-
nha

Uxoriousness, s. depen-
dência amor ou de ma-
nha

Uxoriousness, s. depen-
dência amor ou de ma-
nha

W.

Wad, or Wood, s. pastal
(cova). **Wad, pavão.**

It. buxa

To Wad, va. estocar

Wadeable, adj. vadavel

Wadded, adj. estofado

Waddemole, s. hitiro

Wadding, s. entreteia

To Waddle, vn. menear-
se, rebolar-se

To Wade, va. e n. va-
dear, passar a vado, son-
dar, penetrar, indagar

Wadhook, s. sacabapo

Waffer, s. obra, hostia

Waffer, filhó

Waff, s. boia

To Waff, va. combalar,
condazir

To Waff, va. boiar

Waffer, s. barco ou bar-
ca de passagem

Wag, s. brincadeira

To Wag, va. mover; va-
mover-se, bulir-se, an-
dar, hir

To Wage, va. tentar,
arriscar-se, expor-se a,
assalarar

Wager, s. aposta

To Wager, va. apostar

Wages, spt. salarios

Waggery, s. obocarrice

Waggish, adj. faceto

Waggishly, adv. faceta-
mente

Waggishness, s. gale-
teria, facécia

To Waggle, va. mene-
ar-se

Waggon, s. carroça,
carro grande

Waggoner, s. carreteiro

Wagtail, s. a peripita ou
rabeto (ave). **It.** pua

Walf, s. coisa sem nome

Walf, s. pessar, magoa,
sufocamento

To Wail, *va.* lamentar, chorar, prantear
Wailful, *adj.* lugubre
Wain, *s.* carro ou carreta [vel]
Wainable, *adj.* cultivável
Wainrope, *s.* corda de carro
Wainscot, *s.* forro, taboas de ripa
To Wainscot, *va.* forrar, ripar
Wair, *s.* pedaço de madeira de seis pés de comprimento e um de largura
Waist, *s.* cintura [go]
Waist-cloth, *s.* empapezes
Waist-coat, *s.* collete, veste [cada]
Wait, *s.* cilada, emboscada
To Wait, *va. e n.* esperar; aguardar, servir, acompanhar, servir á mesa. *It.* vigiar
Waiter, *s.* erriado que serve a mesa: *Waiters*, os officiaes ou guardas das alfandegas
Waiting, *adj.* ex. *A waiting woman*, or *maid*, camareira, ou moça da camera
Wake, *s.* (*l. naut.*) esteira, que faz o navio. *It.* vigia, ou vigilia
To Wake, *va. e n.* velar, vigiar, não dormir. *It.* despertar, acordar, animar
Wakeful, *adj.* vigilante
Wakefully, *adv.* com vigilância
Wakefulness, *s.* vigilância
To Waken, *va.* acordar, despertar; *va.* despertar
Wakerobin, *s.* jaro (erva)
Wales, *s.* cinta dos navios. *Gun-wales*, amuradas. *Chute-wales*, mecas da guarda

Walk, *s.* passeio, avenida
To walk, *va. e n.* passear, dar um passeio, andar, apparecer. *To walk out*, sair; *To walk in*, entrar
Walker, *s.* passeador
Walking, *s.* passeio
Walking-staff, *s.* bengala
Wall, *s.* parede, muro, muralha
To Wall, *va.* murar
Wallet, *s.* alforge, ou alforges
Wall-eyed, *adj.* gazeo
Wallflower, *s.* violetta amarella
Wallop, *s.* pedaço de gordura
To Wallop, *va.* ferver
Wallow, *s.* persoejo
To Wallow, *va.* mover-se com difficuldade, enxurdar-se no lodo.
Wallowing-place, enxurdeiro [xabido]
Wallowish, *adj.* desenhado
Wallwort, *s.* engos (planta)
Walrus, *s.* ferva
Walnut, *s.* noz
Walrus, *s.* hippopotamo
Waltron, *s.* cavallo marinho
To Wamble, *va.* rincar
Wan, *adj.* pallido, descorado, desmaiado
Wand, *s.* varinha, vara (insignia)
Wanded chair, cadeira de vimes
To Wander, *va. e n.* errar, vaguear, vagar, apartar-se, desviar-se, desencaminhar-se. *It.* distrahir-se
Wanderer, *s.* vadio, vagabundo
Wandering, *adj.* vadio, vagabundo. *It.* distrahido andante

Wane, *s.* o mingotio da lua. *It.* declinação, decadencia
To Wane, *va.* mingoar, declinar
Wanness, *s.* pallidez
To Want, *va.* carecer, necessitar; ter falta. *It.* deesjar; *va.* faltar; ser preciso, precitar
Wanted, *adj.* preciso, coisa de que ha falta, ou que faz falta
Wanting, *adj.* necessitado, faltar, destituído
Wanton, *adj.* solto, petulante, luxurioso, lascivo, dissoluto, deenfreado, insolente, magano, viçoso, loucão
Wanton, *s.* putanheiro, lascivo
To Wanton, *va.* brincar, galhofear, ou folgar lascivamente
Wantonly, *adv.* lascivamente, alegremente
Wantonness, *s.* lascivia, facecia
Wantwit, *s.* louco, necio
Waped, *adj.* abatido, afflicto
War, *s.* guerra
To War, *va. e n.* guerrear; pelejar, fazer guerra
To Warble, *va. e n.* trinar, gargantear, gorgear
Ward, *s.* vigia, guarda, presidio, fortaleza, guarda da fechadura. *It.* guarda, custodia, cadeia, carcere
To Ward, *va. e n.* guardar, estar de guarda; proteger, defender
Warden, *s.* tutor, carcereiro, guarda, reitor, vara (insignia)
Wardmote, or **Wardmote-court**, *s.* junta que se faz em cada bairro

para consultar o que he
melhor para o governo
delle

Wardrobe, *s.* guardaropa

To Ware, *vn.* acautelar-
se, aperceber-se

Ware, *adj.* apercebido,
preparado, acautelado

Ware, *s.* mercancia.

China ware, louça da
China. Earthenware,

louça de barro. Small
wares, mercadoria, mer-
cancias miudas. Hard-

ware, ferragens e quin-
calherias

Wareful, *adj.* precatado,
cuidadoso, acautelado

Warehouse, *s.* almazem,
loja

Wareless, *adj.* descui-
dado

Warely, *adv.* com cau-
tela

Warfare, *s.* serviço, ou
vida militar, milícia,
guerra

To Warfare, *vn.* militar

Wariness, *s.* cautela,
prudência

Warlike, *adj.* guerreiro,
belico

Warlock, *or* Warluck,
s. feiticeiro

Warm, *adj.* quente,
apaixonado, arrebatado

To Warm, *va.* aquecer

Warm-headed, *adj.* en-
thusiasta

Warming, *adj.* que
aquece

Warming-pan, *s.* co-
quentador

Warmly, *adv.* com ca-
lor. It. ardentemente,

com ancia, com fervor

Warmness, *or* Warmth,
s. quentura, ardor, fer-
vor, ancia, zelo

To Warn, *va.* admoes-
tar, avizar, precavar

Warning, *s.* aviso, ad-
moestação

Warp, *s.* fio ordido, or-
dume

To Warp, *va.* rebocar
uma embarcação

To Warp, *va.* ordir, en-
colher, regelar, apartar

To Warp, *vn.* empenar,
entortar-se. To warp,

apartar-se, desviar-se

Warrant, *s.* mandado,
ordem

To Warrant, *va.* susten-
tar, manter, assegurar,

defender, afirmar, au-
thorizar, eximir, isen-
tar, justificar, garantir

Warrantable, *adj.* que
se pode justificar, sus-
tentar, &c.

Warrantise, *or* War-
ranty, *s.* autoridade,
poder, ordem

Warranty, *s.* garantia

To Warray, *va.* guer-
rear

Warren, *s.* coelheira

Warren-keeper, *s.* guar-
dador de coelheira

Warrior, *or* Warriour,
s. guerreiro

Warriour, *v* Warrior

Wart, *s.* veruga, cravo

Wartwort, *s.* verrucaria

Warty, *adj.* verruguento

Warworm, *adj.* roto,
esfarrapado

Wary, *adj.* acautelado

Wash, *s.* lavagem, char-
co, lagoa. Wash-house,

lavanderia

To Wash, *va.* lavar,
banhar, justificar-se;

vn. lavar-se

Washball, *s.* sabonete

Washer, *s.* lavandeiro
ou lavandeira

Washing, *s.* lavagem

Washy, *adj.* lento, hu-
mido

Wasp, *s.* abelha

Waspish, *adj.* imperti-
nente

Waspishly, *adv.* com
impertinencia

Waspishness, *s.* impor-
tinencia

Wassail, *s.* bebida de
maças, açúcar, &c. ;

It. bebertonia

Wassailer, *s.* beberra

Waste, *adj.* assolado,
destruido, arruinado,

superfluo, demasiado,
exuberante, inculto,

agreste, vil

Waste, *s.* estrago, desper-
dício, ruína, desolação

To Waste, *va.* diminuir,
estragar, espediar,

consumir, gastar de-
struir, arruinar, aso-
lar, desolar

To Waste, *vn.* finar-se,
atenuar-se, consumir-se

Wasteful, *adj.* destruc-
tivo, inculto, agreste

Wastelessly, *adv.* com
estrago, prodigamente

Wastefulness, *s.* prodi-
galidade, estrago

Wasteness, *s.* desolação,
estrago, ruína

Waster, *s.* dissipador

Watch, *s.* vigia, vela,
cuidado, atenção, vi-
gilância. It. vigia, co-
pia, guarda, sentinella,

vigilador. Watch, re-
logio de algibeira. It.
(nauf.) quarto

To Watch, *va.* vigiar,
guardar. It. esperar,

observar; *vn.* velar,
guardar, vigiar-se

Watcher, *s.* vigiador,
guarda

Watchet, *s.* azul, celeste

Watchful, *adj.* vigilante

Watchfully, *adj.* com
vigilância

Watchfulness, *s.* vigi-
lância, insomnolencia

Watch-house, *s.* corpo
de guarda

Watching, *s.* vigia, in-
somnia

Watch-maker, *s.* relojeiro
 Watchman, *s.* guarda, sentinella, vigia
 Watch-tower, *s.* atalaia
 Watch-word, *s.* (t. mil.) senha, santo
 Water, *s.* agua
 To Water, *va. e n.* regar, aguar, dar de beber, fazer agoada [ens
 Water-creases, *s.* agriões
 Waterer, *s.* regador
 Water-fall, *s.* catadupa
 Water-fowl, *s.* ave aquática
 Watergreen, *s.* acelgas bravas
 Water gruel, *s.* papas de aveia
 Wateriness, *s.* humidade
 Watering, *s.* regamento.
 A watering-pot, regador
 Waterish, *adj.* aquoso, humido
 Waterman, *s.* arrais ou barqueiro [cia
 Water-melon, *s.* melão
 Water-mill, *s.* azenha
 Water-work, *s.* engenho d'agua
 Watery, *adj.* liquido, agourento, humido
 Wattle, *s.* barbas do gallo
 To Wattle, *va.* entretecer, ensarçar
 Wave, *s.* onda
 To Wave, *vn.* ondear, fluctuar, tremolar, vacillar; *va.* ondear, brandir, vibrar, acenar, desabrir mão de alguma materia
 To Waver, *vn.* ondear, fluctuar, tremolar, fluctuar, vacillar
 Wavering, *adj.* vacillante, irresoluto
 Waveringly, *adv.* irresolutamente

Wavy, *adj.* fluctuoso, undoso, agitado
 Waves, or Waes, *s.* as ondas
 To Wawl, *vn.* mear, nivar
 Wax, *s.* cera. Sealing-wax, lacro. Ear-wax, cera das orelhas. Wax-maker, cerieiro
 To Wax, *va.* encerar
 To Wax, *vn.* erocer, fazer-se maior
 Waxen, *adj.* de cera
 Waxy, *adj.* seroso
 Way, *s.* via, caminho, estrada, passagem.
 Way (metaph.) caminho, instrumentos ou meios, sorte, modo, ou maneira, costume.
 Highway, estrada, caminho publico. Highway-man, ladrão de estradas. The way of a ship, rumo ou derrota do navio
 Wayfarer, *s.* caminhante, viajante passageiro
 Wayfaring, *adj.* id.
 To Waylay, *va.* armar ciladas, emboscar-se
 Wayless, *adj.* não trilhado
 Wayward, *adj.* impertinente, rabugento
 Waywardness, *s.* má condicão, rabugem
 Waywode, *s.* vaivoda
 We (o plural do pron. I) nós
 Weak, *adj.* fraco, debil, doente, flexivel
 To Weaken, *va.* debilitar, enfraquecer
 Weaking, *s.* debilitado, fraco
 Weakly, *adv.* fracamente
 Weakly, *adj.* fraco, doente

Weakness, *s.* fraqueza, debilidade
 Weak-side, *s.* fraqueza, o fraco
 Weal, *s.* felicidade, prosperidade. Weal, republica, estado
 Weal, *s.* vergão
 Weald, Wald, or Walt, *s.* bosque, mato, floresta
 Wealth, *s.* riqueza, dinheiro, fazenda
 Wealthily, *adj.* ricamente
 Wealthiness, *s.* riqueza, opulencia
 Wealthy, *adj.* rico, opulento
 To Wean, *va.* desmamar, vezar, desacostumar
 Weanel, or Weanling, *s.* desmamado de pouco tempo
 Weapon, *s.* qualquer arma offensiva
 Weaponed, *adj.* armado
 Weaponless, *adj.* desarmado
 Weapon-salve, *s.* unguento sympathico
 Wear, *s.* preza, uzo, gasto, duração, dos vestidos, &c.
 To Wear, *va.* gastar, consumir, trazer, vestir, mostrar, fazer ver.
 To wear, desvanecer, acabar-se
 Wearable, *adj.* que se pode trazer ou usar
 Wearied, *adj.* cansado, enfadado
 Weariness, *s.* cansaço, enfado
 Wearing, *adj.* ex.
 Wearing apparel, vestidos, adereços, habitos, vestimentas, &c.
 Wearish, *s.* humido apaulado

Weaselsome, *adj.* tra-
balhoso, enfiadinho
Wearisomeness, *s.* en-
fado, tédio
Weary, *adj.* fatigado,
cansado, enfiado, es-
faziado
To Weary, *va.* cansar,
fatigar, enfadar, enfiar,
molestar
Weasel, *s.* doninha
Weather, *s.* tempo.
Good or bad weather,
bom ou máo tempo.
Weather-sheets, casaca-
tas de barlavento. **The**
weather-shore, a costa
de barlavento. **Blowing**
weather, ventania.
Stormy weather, tem-
po grosso. **Squally wea-**
ther, tempo tempos-
toso. **Clear weather**,
tempo sereno. **Thick**
weather e **foggy wea-**
ther, tempo cuberto ou
nebuloso. **Hazy wea-**
ther, o mesmo
To Weather, *va.* arejar,
expor ao ar. **To wea-**
ther out a storm, pas-
sar uma borrasca
Weathercock, *s.* grim-
pa, voleta, estavento
Weathered, *adj.* arejado
Weather-gage, *s.* barla-
vento
Weatherglass, *s.* baro-
metro
Weather-side of a ship,
s. (t. naut.) o costado
de barlavento
Weather-spy, *s.* astrologo
Weatherwise, *adj.* ver-
dade em fazer prognos-
ticos
To Weave, *va. e a.* te-
cer, trabalhar no tear
Weaver, *s.* tecelão ou
tecedor
Web, *s.* tela. **Apoc-web**,
va. te aranha. **Webb-**

ing-web, mais ou pe-
cas
To Wed, *va. e a.* casar
Wedding, *s.* casamento,
boda
Wedge, *s.* cunha
To Wedge in, *va.* entalar
Wedlock, *s.* casamento,
matrimônio
Wednesday, *s.* quarta
feira
Wee, *adj.* pequeno
Weed, *s.* xixania, joia,
erva-haca, geralmente
toda serventia. **Weed**,
vestido, habito. **Weeds**,
or **black weeds**, vestido
de dó, ou luto. **A friar's**
weed, habito de frade
To Weed, *va.* mondar
Weeder, *s.* mondador
Weeding, *s.* monda
Week, *s.* semana
Weekly, *adv.* por semana
Weekly, *adj.* semanal
Wool, *s.* lã, massa, ovo.
It. voragem
To Ween, *va.* pensar,
imaginar, cuidar
Weening, *s.* imaginação
To Weep, *va. e a.* ver-
ter lágrimas, chorar.
It. lamentar, carpir,
prantear. *It.* lagrimar
Weeping, *adj.* choroso
Wepper, *s.* chorradora,
prantadeira, carpideira
Weerish, *adj.* desexa-
bido, fraco, debil
West, *s.* coiza perdida.
N. teido, textura
Westage, *s.* textura,
teido
To Weigh, *va.* pesar,
ponderar, considerar,
levantar, levar; *va.* pe-
sar, ter peso, opprimir
Weigher, *s.* pesador
Weight, *s.* peso, carga,
opressão, gravidade,
importância, conso-
quencia

Weightily, *adv.* solida-
mente
Weightiness, *s.* peso,
solidex, força, peso,
effluvia, consequência
Weightless, *adj.* leve
Weighty, *adj.* pesado,
efficaz
Welch, *adj.* nome de
principado de Gales
Welcome, *s.* *adj.* bem-
vindo, bem afeito, bem
chegado, bem recebido
Welcome! *interj.* seja
bem vindo
Welcome, *s.* saudação
To Welcome, *va.* acol-
her, saudar
Welcomeness, *s.* grati-
dão, bom acolhimento
Welfare, *s.* saúde, pra-
peridade, felicidade
To Walk, *va.* caminhar
Welked, *adj.* escureci-
do. *It.* entretecido um
com o outro
Wellin, or **Walking**, *s.*
firmamento
Well, *s.* poço, fonte,
olho de água
To Well, *va.* manar,
nacer; *va.* dar, dispen-
sar, distribuir
Well, *adv.* bem. **Very**,
well, muito bem
Well-born, bem nascido.
Well-favoured, *well*
feathered, bem feito.
Well-minded, bem in-
teccionado. **Well-**
wisher, amigo, apai-
nado. **Well-meaning**,
boa intenção. **Well-**
tested, gostoso. **Well-**
doing, o bem fazer
Wellbeing, *s.* felicidade
Wellborn, *adj.* illustre
Wellbred, *adj.* bem
educado
Well-deserved *interj.* ain-
da bem! bem feito! é
fizeste bem.

Welt, *s.* debrum
 To Welt, *vs.* debruar
 Welted, *adj.* debruado
 To Weltor, *vs.* encurdar-se, revolver-se na lama
 Weim, Weimn, or Wemme, *s.* mancha
 Wemb, *s.* a barriga
 Wen, *s.* lobinho (*tumor*)
 Wench, *s.* rapariga
 To Wench, *vs.* fornicar
 Wenchor, *s.* fornicador
 Went, *pret.* do verbo
 To go
 Were, *pret.* do verbo
 To be. *We were*, nos eramos [mem]
 Were-wolf, *s.* lobisfo
 West, *s.* oeste, occidente, poente
 West, *adv.* da parte occidental
 Western, *adj.* occidental
 Westerly, or Western, *adj.* occidental
 Westward, *adv.* para a parte do oeste
 Wet, *adj.* molhado, humido, lento
 Wet, *s.* humidade, agoa
 To Wet, *vs.* molhar, humedecer, regar
 Wet-glover, *s.* pelli-queiro
 Wether, *s.* carneiro capado
 Wetness, *s.* humidade
 Wetted, *adj.* molhado
 Whale, *s.* balea
 Whale-bone, *s.* barba de balea
 Whaler, *s.* pescador de baleas
 Wharf, *s.* caes ou cais
 Wharfage, *s.* diserto que se paga por embarcar ou desembarcar fazendas no caes [caes]
 Wharfinger, *s.* dono do
 What, *pron.* que, e que, aquillo que

Whatever, or Whatsoever, *pron.* qualquer
 Whatsoever, *pron.* qualquer cousa que, ou tudo aquillo que
 Wheel, or Wheel, *s.* pustula
 Wheat, *s.* trigo. *White-wheat*, trigo candio.
Red-wheat, trigo Mourisco [trigo]
 Wheaten, *adj.* feito de
 Wheelie, *s.* engodo, lisonja
 To Wheelie, *vs.* acari-clar, engodar, enganar
 Wheelier, *s.* engodador
 Wheeling, *adj.* v.
 Wheelier
 Wheel, *s.* roda. *Turner's wheel*, um tor- no de torneiro
 To Wheel, *vs.* rodar, mover, circularmente; *en.* rodar, voltar-se, dar voltas, mudar-se [nho]
 Wheelbarrow, *s.* carri-
 Wheeler, *s.* rodeiro, segeiro
 Wheelwright, *s.* carpen- teiro que faz carros
 To Whelm, *vs.* acabru- nhar, abater, abismar
 Wheely, *adj.* circular
 To Wheeze, *vs.* resfo- gar, respirar
 Whelp, *s.* caõsinho, raposinho, leãozinho, &c.
 To Whelp, *vs.* parir (*das cadellas leões, raposas, &c.*)
 Whelpish, *adj.* malicio- so, máo
 When, *adv.* quando, no tempo que
 Whence? *from whence?* *adv.* donde? de que parte? de que lugar?
 Whencesoever, *adv.* de qualquer lugar que for
 Whenever, or Whensoe- ver, *adv.* em qualquer

tempo que for, cada vez que
 Where, *adv.* onde? aonde? em que lugar? em que parte? (*sem in- terrupção*) donde, onde, em que, no qual, na qual, nos quaes, nas quaes
 Whereabout, *adv.* onde, em que lugar, a cerca do qual
 Whereas, *adv.* pelo con- tar, onde. *Whereas*, á vista disto, visto ser isto assim, desta sorte, ainda que, posto que
 Wherest, *adv.* á vista do que pelo qua, pela, qual razão. It. ende, no qual
 Wherety, *adv.* pelo qual, por meio do qual
 Wheresoever, *adv.* algures
 Wherefore, *adv.* pelo que, pela qual razão, pelo qual motivo.
Wherefore? por que razão? por que causa? por que motivo?
 Wherein, *adv.* no qual, nele, nos quaes, nelles, em que, no que
 Whereinto, *adv.* para onde, para dentro do qual
 Wherence, *s.* ubi, ou ubicação
 Whereof, *adv.* do qual, de que, cujo, cuja
 Whereon, *adv.* em que, no qual, nos quaes, nas quaes
 Wheresoever, or Where- so, *adv.* algures, em qualquer parte ou lugar que for
 Whereto, or Wherunto, *adv.* ao que, a qual cousa, a qual, ou ao qual. It. para o qual ou para a qual

Whereupon, *adv.* neste
comenos, entretanto
Wherewith, *Where-*
withal, *adv.* com que,
com o qual
Wherret, *s.* bofetada.
It. coacorraão
To Wherret, *va.* vexar
esbofetear
Wherry, *s.* barca da
passagem nos rios
Whet, *s.* amoladura
To Whet, *va.* afiar,
amolado. It. incitar, ir-
ritar, exasperar
Whether, *conj.* se, quer
ou seja
Whether, *pron.* qual,
qual dos dous
Whetstone, *s.* pedra de
amolar
Whetter, *s.* amolador
Whetting, *s.* amoladura
Whey, *s.* soro do leite
Wheyey, or Wheyish,
adj. soroso
Which, *pron. rel.* qual,
que o qual. *Which do*
you like the best? qual
vos agrada mais?
Which way? por onde?
Whichsoever, or Which-
ever, *adj.* qualquer
Whiff, *s.* bafo de vento,
assopro, baforada
To Whiffle, *vn.* agitar-
se. com o vento. It.
chocarrear
Whiffler, *s.* assoprador
Whig, *v.* Wig
Whigs, *spl.* nome que
derão aos constitui-
ções no tempo de Carlos
II. [dos whigs
Whiggism, *s.* sistema
While, *s.* tempo, espa-
ço de tempo
While, Whilst, *adv.*
durante, entretanto
que, no tempo que,
ate que [tempo
To While, *vn.* perder o

Whilom, *adv.* antiga-
mente [pricho
Whim, *s.* veneta, ca-
himbale, *s.* verruma
To Whimper, *vn.* cho-
ramigar
Whimpled, *adj.* choraão
Whimsical, *adj.* ca-
prichoso
Whimsically, *adv.* ca-
prichosamente
Whim, or Petty-whim,
s. tojo
Whine, *s.* queixa, choro
To Whine, *vn.* chora-
migar
Whining, *adj.* que cho-
ramiga
To Whinny, *vn.* rinchar
Whinyard, *s.* farrum-
peo
Whip, *s.* acoute, correa,
disciplina, azorrague
To Whip, *va.* açoutar,
castigar, arrebatado, ar-
repanhar, sahir ou en-
trar com rapidez
Whipcord, *s.* disciplinae
Whipgrafting *s.* o enx-
ertar
Whiplash, *s.* ponta do
azorrague
Whipper, *s.* o que
açouta
Whipsaw, *s.* garlopa
Whipstaff, *s.* cana do
leme [ligeiro
Whipster, *s.* homem,
Whirl, *s.* giro, volta
To Whirl, *vn.* girar,
voltar
Whirlbone, *s.* rotala
do joelho
Whirlpit, or Whirlpool,
s. voragem
Whirlwind, *s.* redo-
moinho de vento
Whisk, *s.* escova, es-
panador
To Whisk off, *va.* es-
panar, escovar
Whisker, *s.* bigode

Whisper, *s.* sussurro
To Whisper, *va.* e *s.*
segredar, cochichar. It.
induzir ou incitar se-
cretamente
Whisperer, *s.* segredista
Whist, *intery.* silencio!
Whist, *s.* iste (jogo de
cartas)
Whistle, *s.* assovio ou
assobio, apito
To Whistle, *va.* e *s.*
assoviar, zuzair
Whistler, *s.* assobiador
Whistling, *s.* assobio
Whistling, *adj.* sibi-
lante
Whit, *s.* jota, a mini-
ma parte de qualquer
coisa. *Not a whit,*
nada, denenhuma coisa.
Every whit, inteira-
mente
White, *adj.* branco,
alvo, candido, puro,
enfado
White, *s.* brancura,
alvura. *White,* clara
de ovo; a alva do olho
To White, or Whiten,
va. branquear
Whitelead, *s.* alvande
Whitely, *adj.* alvamente,
alvadio [branco
Whitemeat, *s.* matjar
To Whiten, *va.* bran-
quear, caiar; *vn.* em-
branquecer
Whitener, *s.* bran-
queador
Whiteness, *s.* brancu-
ra, candura
To Whitewash, *va.* caiar
White-wort, *s.* matri-
caria
Whither, *adv.* aonde,
onde, donde
Whithersoever, *adv.*
aonde querque seja
Whiting, *s.* cal com
que se caia. It. certo
peixe

Whitish, *adj.* alvacento
 Whittishness, *s.* alvura
 Whitlow, *s.* panarício
 Whitster, *s.* branqueador
 Whitsunday, *s.* Domingo do Pentecoste
 Whitsuntide, *s.* o Pentecoste
 Whittle, *s.* navalha.
 It. especie de cesto
 To Whittle, *va.* cortar
 To Whiz, *vn.* zunir, chiar
 Who, *pron. rel.* quem, que
 Whoever, *pron.* quem quer que; qualquer que, todo aquelle que
 Whole, *adj.* todo, total, inteiro, saõ
 Whole, *s.* o todo
 Wholeness, *s.* totalidade
 Wholesale, *s.* venda por atacado
 Wholesome, *adj.* salutar, saudavel
 Wholesomely, *adv.* saudavelmente
 Wholesomeness, *s.* salubridade
 Wholly, *adv.* inteiramente, totalmente
 Whom, *s. accusativo de who*, tanto no *sing.* como no *plur.*
 Whomsoever, *pron.* quem quer que, qualquer pessoa que
 Whoobub, *s.* gritaria
 Whoop, *s.* poupa (*ave*)
 Whoop, *s.* gritaria, apupada
 To Whom, *vn.* e a. apupar [triz]
 Whore, *s.* puta, mere
 To Whore, *vn.* putear
 Whoredom, *s.* putaria
 Whoremaster, *or*
 Whoremonger, *s.* putanheiro
 Whorenest, *s.* caça de alcouce

Whoreson, *s.* filho da puta
 Whorish, *adj.* desonesto, impudico
 Whorishly, *adv.* a modo de meretriz
 Whose, *pron.* do qual, da qual, dos quaes, das quaes, cujo, cuja, cujos, cujas, de quem
 Whoso, *or* Whosoever, *pron.* quem quer que, todo aquelle que
 Why, *adv.* por que? por que causa, razão ou motivo? It. por que. *Why*, pois que, pois entã, pois bem
 Wick, *s.* pavio
 Wicked, *adj.* perverso, malvado, máo, depravado, flagicioeo. It. pernicioso
 Wickedly, *adv.* perversamente
 Wickedness, *s.* perversidade, maldade
 Wicker, *adj.* de vime
 Wicket, *s.* postigo
 Widdle-waddle, *adv.* ás cambetas
 Wide, *adj.* largo, vasto, grande, espaçoso
 Wide, *adv.* longe, em distancia
 Wide open, aberto de todo
 Widely, *adv.* longe. It. com vastidão, com grande extensã
 To Widen, *va.* alargar; *vn.* alargar-se
 Wideness, *s.* largura, vastidão, extensã
 Widgeon, *or* Widgin, *s.* especie de ganço bravo. It. parvo
 Widow, *s.* viuva
 To Widow, *va.* enivivar, privar uma mulher do seu marido
 Widower, *s.* viuvo

Widowhood, *s.* viuvez
 Widow-hunter, *s.* caçador de viúvas
 Width, *s.* largura
 To Wield, *va.* brandir, vibrar, manejar
 Wieldy, *adj.* manejavel
 Wife, *s.* mulher casada
 Wig, *s.* cabelleira
 Wight, *s.* pessoa, individuo
 Wild, *adj.* bravo, bravo, agreste, baldio, rustico, silvestre; imaginario, fantastico, quimerico; desenfreado, licencioso, desaforado; inconstante, mudavel; tumultuario
 Wild, *s.* deserto, pararamo
 To Wilder, *va.* embarçar, abarbar
 Wilderness, *s.* deserto
 Wildfire, *s.* fogo bravo
 Wildly, *adv.* desordenadamente
 Wildness, *s.* braveza
 Wile, *s.* engano, astucia, ardil, fraudulencia, versucia
 Wilful, *adj.* perverso, máo, contumaz, obstinado, pertinaz, premeditado, deliberado
 Wilfully, *adv.* perversamente, deliberadamente, premeditadamente
 Wilfulness, *s.* pertinacia, perversidade, malicia
 Wilily, *adv.* fraudulentamente
 Will, *s.* vontade, descreição, alvedrio, percito, ordem, mandado, mando, testamento
 To Will, *va.* querer, desejar, ordenar, mandar. It. pedir por favor

Willard, *adj.* *Soff.*
 wilful, obstinado, pe-
 tinaz, teimoso
 Willing, *adj.* conde-
 cendente, prompto,
 espontaneo, voluntario
 Willingly, *adv.* volun-
 tariamente, espontaneamente
 Willingness, *s.* boa-
 vontade, promptidão
 Willow, or Willow-
 tree, *s.* salgueiro
 Willow-plot, *s.* sal-
 gueiral
 Wily, *adj.* fraudulento,
 renato
 Wimble, *s.* rematão
 Wimble, *adj.* ligeiro,
 vivo, esperto
 To Wibble, *va.* furar
 Wimple, *s.* veo
 To Win, *va.* *s. n.* con-
 quistar, ganhar, conse-
 guir, alcançar, vencer,
 alcançar-se
 To Winnow, *va.* dar o sievo
 To Winch, *va.* dar
 cometa, torcer o corpo
 Winching, *adj.* contor-
 cedor
 Wind, *s.* vento. *The*
wind blows, faz vento.
Trade wind, monção,
 vento geral. *Wind,*
respiração, folego.
Wind, vento, foleto. *To*
get the wind, ganhar o
 barlavento. *The break*
wind, arrotar, dar peidos
 To Wind, *va.* enroscuar,
 seguir, pello furo, fere-
 jar. *To wind,* intro-
 duzir. *It.* andar, alte-
 rar. *It.* cercar, rodear,
 abraçar, abarcar. *To*
wind out, desembara-
 çar. *To wind up,* dar
 corda, a um relógio.
To wind up, enovelar,
 envolver, embalar.
To wind up, dar

volta as escanellas,
 temperar, preparar,
 dispor, namorar-se, in-
 sinuar-se, nedar-se,
 alisar-se, enroscar-se
 rodear, cornar, tortuoso
 Wind-egg, *s.* ovo-goro
 Windy, *s.* mapahrio
 Windfall, *s.* fruta der-
 rubada pelo vento. *It.*
parvoite inesperado
 Wind-flower, *s.* anemo-
 na
 Wind-gun, *s.* capir-
 gardo de vento
 Windiness, *s.* ventosi-
 dade, flatulencia
 Winding, *s.* dobra, volta
 tortuosa
 Winding, *adj.* tortuoso,
 sinuoso
 Windless, or Windless,
s. virador, moineiro
 Windle, *s.* dobradura
 Windmill, *s.* moineho
 de vento
 Window, *s.* janella.
Balcony window, ja-
 nellas de sacada
 Wind-pipe, *s.* a trachea
 Windward, *adv.* para a
 parte do vento
 Windy, *adj.* ventoso,
 tempestuoso, astro,
 flatoso
 Wine, *s.* vinho. *Red*
wine, vinho tinto
 Wing, *s.* ala, ala ou
 lado. *Wing,* voo, crevo.
Wing, lado de um edi-
 fício
 To Wing, *va.* dar asas;
va. voar, tomar o voo,
 passar voando
 Winged, *adj.* aligero
 Winged-mullet, *s.* voa-
 dor (peixe)
 Wink, *s.* piscadella
 d'olho
 Th Wink, *va.* piscar os
 olhos, pestanegar
 Winnes, *s.* ganhador.

It. vendedor, conqui-
 tador
 Wining, *s.* ganhar
 To Winnow, *va.* *s.*
criar, passar pela cri-
 vo; *estaminar,* consi-
 derar, apartar, separar
 Winnowing, *s.* a acção
 de esivar o trigo, &c.
A winnowing sieve,
 crievo
 Winter, *s.* inverno.
Winter, (t. de imprez.)
somente
 Winter-month, Novem-
 bro
 To Winter, *va.* inverno
 Winter-cherry, *s.* alque-
 çange
 To Winter-fallow, *va.*
 lavar no tempo d'in-
 verno
 Winterly, or Wintery,
adj. hiberno, hiemal,
 invernal
 Winter-night, *s.* noite
 d'inverno
 Winter-quarters, *s.* qua-
 teis d'inverno
 Wintry, *adj.* hiemal,
 hiberno
 Winy, *adj.* vinhoso
 Wipe, *s.* a acção de
 alimpar, enxugar,
 chiste, piqua
 To Wipe, *va.* alimpar,
 enxugar, esparar, es-
 soar-se, apagar
 Wiper, *s.* alimpador
 Wiping, *s.* a acção de
 alimpar
 Wire, *s.* fio amare,
 corda, verga
 To Wire-draw, *va.* tirar
 a feira, prolongar
 Wire-drawer, *s.* tirador
 Wire-drawn, *adj.* tirado
 pela feira
 Wisdom, *s.* sabedoria
 Wise, *adj.* sabio, docto,
 grava, senio. *foarte*
 Wise, *s.* modo, maneira,

- Wiscacre, s.** sabichão.
It. tolo, ignorante.
Wise, adv. judiciosamente.
Wiser, o compar. de **Wise**.
Wiseest, o superlat. de **Wish**, **s.** desejo, vontade.
To Wish, va. e n. de-
 zajar, pedir, rogar.
Wisher, s. desejoso,
 desejador.
Wishful, adj. desejoso,
 ansioso.
Wishfully, adv. de veras,
 com grandes veras,
 com grande desejo.
Wisket, s. cesto.
Wisky, s. especie de
 agoa ardente.
Wisp, s. mancha de
 poeira ou feno.
Wistful, adj. pensativo.
Wistfully, adv. atten-
 tamente.
Wit, s. juize, entendi-
 mento, engenho, pene-
 tração, agudeza, pers-
 picacia. **It.** conceito,
 ardileza, arte, traça,
 estragemia, manha.
Witch, s. feiticeira. **It.**
 rio, sinistro.
To Witch, va. encan-
 tar, enfeitiçar.
Witchcraft, s. feiticaria.
Witchery, s. Id.
Witchracker, s. chocar-
 piro.
Witcraft, s. invenção,
 traça. [**prehender**].
To Wite, va. culpar, re-
 quizar.
Wite, s. culpa.
With, prep. com. **It.**
 de. **To cut with a**
knife, cortar com uma
 faca. **Tired with run-**
ning, cansado de correr.
Withal, adv. alem
 disso; com.
To Withdraw, va. tirar,
- retirar, privar; **em.** re-
 tirar-se.
Withdrawing-room, s.
 recamara.
Wither, s. vite, verga.
To Wither, va. murchar-
 se, finar-se, consumir-
 se, murrar-se, arabar-
 se; **va.** murrar, mur-
 char.
Witherband, s. ferro
 que fica por baixo do
 arçã da sella, e perto
 de uma mão travez
 distante da cernelha ou
 cruz do cavallo.
Withered, adj. mur-
 chado.
To With-hold, va. im-
 pedir, embaraçar, estor-
 var, reter ou deter o
 adheio.
Within, prep. e adv.
 dentro, em; em casa;
 no interior; interior-
 mente.
Withinside, adv. no in-
 terior nas partes de
 dentro.
Without, prep. sem,
 com falta de; fora;
adv. fora, fora de casa;
 exteriormente; **conj.**
 salvo, excepto, senão.
To Withstay, va. negar.
To Withstand, va. re-
 sistir, oppor-se.
Withstander, s. resis-
 tente.
Withy, s. salgueiro
 (arvore).
Witless, s. estúpido.
Witling, s. pedante.
Witness, s. testemunho,
 testemunha.
To Witness, va. e n.
 testemunhar, testificar.
Witticism, s. affectação
 de engenho.
Wittily, adv. engenho-
 samente.
Wittness, s. agudeza.
- Wittlingly, adv.** presun-
 ditadamente.
Wittol, s. cornudo.
Witty, adj. judicioso,
 engenhoso, arguto. **It.**
 mordaz, satirico, pi-
 cante.
To Wive, va. casar-se
 o homem; **va.** casar.
Wives, o plur. de **Wife**.
Wizard, s. feiticeiro.
Wizardy, s. feiticaria.
Wo, or Woe, s. des-
 graça, infortanio, dor
 afflicção. **Wo, thery,**
Wo do me! ah! desgra-
 çado de mim.
Woad, s. pastel (erva).
Woeful, adj. triste,
 magoado, afflicto, en-
 tido. **It.** afflicto, acerbo.
Woefully, adv. triste-
 mente. **It.** miseravel-
 mente. [**tristemente**].
Woefulness, s. miseria.
Wold, s. campo aberto
 sem matos mas mon-
 tuoso.
Wolf, s. lobo. **It.** lo-
 binho (t. cir.).
Wolf-dog, s. raiziro.
Wolfish, adj. reaz, fe-
 roz, carnívoro.
Wolf's-bane, s. aconite.
Wolf's-milk, s. tithy-
 male.
Wolf's-teeth, s. sobre-
 dentes do cavallo.
Wolves, o plur. de **Wolf**.
Woman, s. mulher.
Woman-hater, s. abor-
 recedor de mulheres.
Womanhead, or Wo-
manhood, s. o ser, as
 qualidades, do ser
 feminino. [**her**].
Womanish, adj. mo-
 to. **To Womanize, va.** effe-
 minar. [**feminino**].
Womankind, s. o sexo
 feminino.
Womanlike, adj. mu-
 lheril.

Womanly, *adv.* afeminadamente

Womb, *s.* utero, ventre

Womby, *adj.* espaçoso

Women, *o plur.* de Woman

Won, *o pret.* e *part. pass.* de To Win

Wonder, *s.* maravilha, admiração, milagre

To Wonder, *va.* maravilhar-se, admirar-se, pasmar, espantar-se

Wonderer, *s.* admirador

Wonderful, *adj.* maravilhoso, espantoso, pasmoso

Wonderfully, *adv.* maravilhosamente

Wonderstruck, *s.* maravilhado

Wonderous, *adj.* estranho, maravilhoso

Wont, *s.* costume, habito

To Wont, *or.* To be Wont, *va.* costumar, soer, frequentar

Wonted, *adj.* costumado, usado

Wontedness, *s.* costume

Wontless, *adj.* insolito, desuzado [tear

To Woo, *va.* e *n.* galan-

Wood, *s.* selva, floresta, bosque, mato ou mata.

It. madeira, páo, lenha

Woodbine, *s.* madressilva

Woodcock, *s.* gallinhola

Wooden, *adj.* de páo

Wood-fretter, *s.* carunchinho [matos

Woodland, *s.* bosques,

Woodlark, *s.* especie de cotovia

Woodlouse, *s.* bicho de conta, contas

Woodman, *s.* mesteiro

Woodmonger, *s.* mercador de lenha

Wood-nymphs, *s.* dridas

Wood-pense, *s.* ervilha brava

Wood-peeker, *s.* picanço

Wood-pigeon, *or* Wood-culver, *s.* pombo bravo

Woodward, *s.* mesteiro

Woody, *adj.* cheio de bosques. It. silvestre, selvatico [galante

Woer, *s.* galan ou

Woof, *s.* o fio tecido

Wool, *s.* lã

Woolcard, *s.* carda

To Woold, *va.* trincar

Woodings, *s.* rotadouras

Woollen, *adj.* de lã

Woollen-druer, mercador de pannos. Wool-

len cloth, pano de lã

Woollen, *s.* pano de lã

Woolly, *adj.* feitor de lã

Woolpack, *s.* fardo de lã

Word, *s.* palavra, termo, vorto, promessa, aviso, recado

To Word, *va.* e *n.* escrever, compor, exprimir, contender, disputar

Wordiness, *s.* verbosidade

Wordy, *s.* verboso

Work, *s.* trabalho, obra, exercicio, labor, infortunio, trabalho

To Work, *va.* e *n.* trabalhar, operar; obrar; fermentar; mover-se; bordar, manobrar; produzir, lavar; fazer lavores; formar, causar, marear. To work out, alcançar, conseguir, effectuar. To work up, levantar, revolver, realçar

Worker, *s.* obrador, artefice, author, obreiro, trabalhador, operario

Work-fellow, *s.* camarada no trabalho

Workhouse, *or* Working-house, *s.* manufac-

tura ou officina. It. caza que ha em todas as freguesias sustentada pela parochia, onde recolhem os pobres e invalidos da freguezia, assim como tambem orfaos, ingeitados e vadios, que fazem trabalhar nos caminhos, &c.

Working-day, *s.* dia de trabalho [do

Workman, *s.* trabalha-

Workmanly, *adv.* com primor

Workmanship, *s.* officio ou arte. It. obra, labor

Workmaster, *s.* artifice

Work-shop, *s.* officina

Workwoman, *s.* trabalhadeira

World, *s.* mundo, universo [avaricia

Worldliness, *s.* cobiça

Worldling, *s.* mundano

Worldly, *adj.* mundano

Worldly, *adv.* mundanamente

Worm, *s.* bicho, guano, carcoma, verme, lombriga, &c. Silk-

worm, bicho de seda.

Hand-worm, ouçã. It. sacatrapo

To Worm, *va.* trabalhar, lidar; *va.* privar, lançar fora, extrahir o bicho da boca do Caô

Worm-seed, *s.* semente de Alexandria

Wormwood, *s.* abastinho

Wormy, *adj.* bichoso

To Worry, *va.* espedaçar; dilacerar; perseguir [bad, por

Worse, *adj.* comp. de To Worse, *va.* peorar, deteriorar

Worship, *s.* adoração.

Worship (titulo) auctoridade, e tambem excellencia. Worship,

respeito, cortesia, reverência. *Worship*, honra, dignidade, excellencia

To Worship, *va.* adorar, respeitar reverenciar, venerar

Worshipful, *adj.* respeitavel, veneravel, adoravel

Worshipfully, *adv.* com veneração

Worshipper, *s.* adorador

Worshipping, *adj.* adoração

Worst, *adj.* e *superl.* de bad, pessimo, muito máo

Worst, *s.* o peor, a peor parte de qualquer coisa

To Worst, *va.* vencer, levar a melhor, ficar vencedor

Worsted, *s.* fio, estambre, *s.* laia. *Worsted stockings*, meias de laia

Wort, *s.* cerveja nova que esta fervendo.

Wort, qualquer erva

Worth, *s.* valor, preço, estimação, merecimento

Worth, *adj.* equivalente, digno, merecedor

Worthies, *spl.* beneméritos

Worthily, *adv.* merecidamente, dignamente

Worthiness, *s.* merecimento, dignidade

Worthless, *adj.* vil, indigno

Worthlessness, *s.* indignidade

Worthy, *s.* benemerito

Worthy, *adj.* digno, merecedor

To Wot, *va.* saber

Would, *pres.* de *To Will*, o qual geralmente he signal do modo conjunctivo. ex. *I would*

not do it, eu não o quizera fazer

Woulding, *s.* propensão, inclicação

Wound, *s.* ferida

Wound-wort, *s.* vulneraria [vulnerar]

To Wound, *va.* ferir

Woundless, *adj.* não ferido

Wrack, *s.* naufragio

Wrangle, *s.* disputa, contenda

To Wrangle, *vn.* alterar, portar

Wrangler, *s.* altercador

Wrangling, *adj.* altercador

To Wrap, *va.* enrolar, enrolhar; envolver, dobrar, embrulhar

Wrapt, *adj.* envolto, enrolado

Wrath, *s.* ira, furia, raiva

Wrathful, *adj.* irado, furioso

Wrathfully, *adv.* furiosamente [paixão]

Wreak, *s.* vingança

To Wreak, *va.* vingar, importar

Wreakful, *adj.* vingativo

Wreakless, *adj.* descuidado

Wreath, *s.* grinalda, torcedura, roscas, volta

To Wreath, *va.* torcer. It. retorcer, entretecer, cingir, cercar

Wreathy, *adj.* retorcido, enroscado

To Wreck, *va.* naufragar, dar á costa. It. arruinar; *vn.* despedaçar-se, naufragar, dar á costa

Wren, *s.* picanço

Wrench, *s.* arrepanhamento

To Wrench, *va.* puxar, arrebatat, tirar, dealoçar, arrambar

Wrest, *s.* impeto, violencia, impulso

To Wrest, *va.* arrebatat, arrancar, torcer

Wrester, *s.* torcedor

To Wrestle, *vn.* lutar, contender

Wrestler, *s.* lutador

Wrestling, *s.* o exercicio da luta

Wretch, *s.* miseravel, desgraçado

Wretched, *adj.* pobre, miseravel, desgraçado, infeliz, desprezivel

Wretchedly, *adv.* infelizmente. It. vilmente

Wretchedness, *s.* miseria, infelicidade, infortunio

Wretchless, *adj.* descuidado, negligente

To Wriggle, *vn.* e *a.* revolver-se, ensinuar-se, enroscar-se, menear-se, rabear [tífice, official]

Wright, *s.* obreiro, artesão

To Wring, *va.* torcer, espremer, affligir, atormentar, opprimir, apertar; *vn.* torcer-se

Wringer, *s.* torcedor

Wrinkle, *s.* ruga

To Wrinkle, *va.* arrugar

Wrinkled, *adj.* arrugado

Wrist, *s.* munheca, punho, pulso

Wrist-band, *s.* punho da camisa [casso, feito]

Writ, *s.* escriptura, pro-

To Write, *va.* escrever; *vn.* compor

Writer, *s.* escrevente, escriptor

To Writhe, *va.* torcer, entortat, retorcer, apertar, arrebatat

To Write, *vn.* encolher-se, torcer-se

To Writhe, *va.* arrugar

Writing, *s.* escriptura, escripto

Wrong, *s.* injuria, af-
fronta, contraria, in-
justiça
Wrong, *adv.* mal, erra-
damente
Wrong, *adj.* prepostero,
desacertado, avesso
To Wrong, *va.* affrontar,
injurjar
Wrong-doer, or Wrong-
er, *s.* oppressor
Wrongful, *adj.* inju-
ríoso, injusto
Wrongfully, *adv.* injus-
tamente
Wronghead, or Wrong-
headed, *adj.* disparatado
Wronghealy, *adv.* jus-
tamente
Wrongly, *adv.* injusta-
mente [fado] *adado*
Wroth, *adj.* irado, en-
Wry, *adj.* torto, curvo
torcido
To Wry, *vn.* desviar-se;
va. desviar
Wryly, *adv.* obliqua-
mente, através
Wry-neck, *s.* torcicollo
Wyche, or Wich, *s.*
marinha ou salina
Wydraught, *s.* cano real

X.

Xebec, *s.* Xaveco
Xerophagy, *s.* xero-
phagia
Xerotic, *s.* tempera-
mento secco
Xyrobatesmum, *s.* xi-
lobatesmo
Xiphoides, *s.* xiphoides

Y.

Yacht, *s.* hiacto
Yap, *s.* aneborinha

Yard, *s.* pateo ou patio.
It. jarda. Yard, (*s.* *de*
samie), verga. A yard-
arm, laiz. Main yard,
verga grande. Main-
top-yard, verga da ga-
vesa. Main-top-gallant
yard, verga do lanete
grande, &c.
Yardwand, *s.* uma vara
Yare, *adv.* prompto
Yarely, *adv.* destramente
Yarn, *s.* lã fiada, fi-
lamentes
To Yarn, *vn.* esgararhar
Yarringles, or Yarringle-
blades, *s.* dobradoura
Yarrow, *s.* mil em ra-
ma (erva)
Yawl, *s.* bote ou esquife
Yawn, *s.* bocejo, hiato,
suaidouro, voragem
To Yawn, *vn.* bocejar
Yawner, *s.* bocejador
Yawning, *s.* bocejo
Yaws, *s.* guinadas
Yclaped, *adj.* chamado
Ye, *o nom. do plur. de*
Thou, nós
Yea, *adv.* v. Yes
To Yean, *vn.* parir
(ovelhas)
Yealings, *s.* cordei-
rinhos
Year, *s.* anno
Yearling, *adv.* que tem
um anno de idade
Yearly, *adv.* annual
Yearly, *adv.* annual-
mente
To Yearn, *vn.* afligir-se,
compadecer-se; *va.* af-
fligir, vexar, inquietar
To Yearn, *vd.* latir
Yearnfully, *adv.* com-
padecidamente, piedo-
samente
Yearning, *s.* latido
Yeast, *v.* Yest
Yeasty, *adj.* espumoso
Yell, *s.* huivo
To Yell, *vn.* huir

Yellow, *adj.* amarello
Yellow-jaundice, *s.* ic-
tericia
Yellow-boy, *s.* (*l. vul.*)
diabeiro de ouro
Yellowish, *adj.* ama-
rellado
Yellowishness, *s.* ama-
rellidão
Yellows, *s.* ictericia
Yellowness, *s.* amarel-
lidão, sianose
To Yelp, *vn.* latir
Yelping, *s.* latido
Yeoman, *s.* lavrador,
rico. Yeoman of the
guard, alabardeiro, ar-
cheiro
Yes, *sim*
Yest, *s.* fermento feito
da escuma de cerveja
Yester, *adv.* como de
hontem
Yesterday, *adv.* hontem
Yesternight, *s.* a noite
passada
Yesty, *adj.* espumoso
Yet, *adv.* *adv.* *adv.* *adv.*
dennis, alem disso. It.
ainda, até como, até
agora; *conj.* como tudo
isso não obstante, to-
davia, ainda assim
Yew, *s.* teixo ou tano
To Yex, *vn.* soltar
To Yield, *va.* render,
produzir, dar, permitir,
conceder, ceder. To
yield up, ceder; *vn.*
render-se, entregar-se,
dar-se por vencido, so-
meter-se, seguir-se,
conceder, confessar, admitir
Yielding, *adv.* que se
rende ou que cede fa-
cilmente
Yieldingness, *s.* docili-
dade, complacência
Yielding, *adv.* Move-
mento, arancamento
Yen, *s.* moeda

Yoides, hioide
 Yoke, *s.* jugo, canga, junta de bois. It. jugo cativoiro
 To Yoke, *va.* jungir, juntar, sojugar
 Yoke-fellow, *or* Yoke-mate, *s.* companheiro, camarada
 Yoke-elm, *s.* carpe
 Yolk, *s.* gemma do ovo
 Yon, Yond, *or* Yonder, *adj.* acola, ali lá; *adv.* acolá, naquella, lugar
 Yond, *adj.* furioso
 Yore, *or* of Yore, *adv.* muito tempo. It. antigamente, ha muito tempo
 You, *o caso obliquo de ye; porem agora usase como nominativo do plur. de thou, vós*
 Young, *adj.* moço, novo
 Young, *s.* animaes novos
 Younger, *o compar. de young, mais moço*
 Youngest, *o superl. de young*
 Youngish, *adj.* arrapa-zado
 Youngling, *s.* animal-sinho
 Youngly, *adv.* cedo, na

mocidade, na idade tenra
 Youngster, *s.* rapazete
 Younker, *s.* grumete
 Your, *pron. poss. vosso, vossa, vossos, vossas*
 Yourself, *s.* vos mesmo.
 You yourself, *vos mesmo*
 Youth, *s.* mocidade, juventude. It. joven
 Youthful, *adj.* moço, novo, sadio, vigoroso
 Youthfully, *adv.* de um modo juvenil
 Youthfulness *s.* mocidade
 Yucca, *s.* mandioca
 Yuck, *s.* sarna
 Yule, *s.* tempo do natal
 Yuz, *s.* soluço

Z.

Zagaye, *or* Hassagaye, *s.* zagaia
 Zamorin, *s.* samorim
 To Zany, *va.* imitar, contrafazer
 Zany, *s.* bobo
 Zea, *s.* espelta, cevada
 Zeal, *s.* zelo
 Zealot, *s.* zelador, fanático, supersticioso

Zealous, *adj.* zeloso
 Zealously, *adv.* com zelo
 Zebra, *s.* zebra
 Zechin, *s.* zequim
 Zedoary, *s.* zedoaria
 Zenizem, *or* Bir-zem-zem, *s.* zenzaõ ou zamzaõ
 Zenith, *s.* zenith
 Zephyr, *or* Zephyrus, *s.* Zephyro
 Zest, *s.* casta de laranja que se espreme no vinho para darlhe gosto. v. tambem Relish
 Zeugma, *s.* zengma
 Zibethum, *s.* a algalia cheiro
 Zig-zag, *s.* zing-zag
 Zinc, *s.* zineo
 Zoete, *or* Zocco, *s.* socco
 Zodiac, *s.* zodiaco
 Zone, *s.* zona
 Zöographer, *s.* Zoographo
 Zöography, *s.* Zoographia
 Zöology, *s.* zoologia
 Zoonomia, *s.* zoonomia
 Zöophyte, *s.* zoophyto
 Zöotomist, *s.* zootomista
 Zöotomy, *s.* zootomia
 Zymology, *s.* a doutrina da fermentaçã
 Zythum, *s.* zitho

FINIS

Wrong, *s.* injuria, affronta, contrariação, injustiça
 Wrong, *adv.* mal, erradamente
 Wrong, *adj.* prepotente, desascertado, avesso
 To Wrong, *va.* affrontar, injuriar
 Wrong-doer, *or* Wrong-er, *s.* oppressor
 Wrongful, *adj.* injurioso, injusto
 Wrongfully, *adv.* injustamente
 Wronghead, *or* Wrong-headed, *adj.* disparatado
 Wronglessly, *adv.* justamente
 Wrongly, *adv.* injustamente, fadado
 Wroth, *adj.* irado, en-
 Wry, *adj.* torto, curvo, torcido
 To Wry, *vn.* desviar-se; *va.* desviar
 Wryly, *adv.* obliquamente, através
 Wry-neck, *s.* torcicollo
 Wyche, *or* Wich, *s.* marinha ou salina
 Wydraught, *s.* cano real

X.

Xeber, *s.* Xaveco
 Xerophagy, *s.* xerophagia
 Xerotes, *s.* temperamento secco
 Xyrobalsamum, *s.* xilobalsamo
 Xiphoides, *s.* xiphoide

Y.

Yacht, *s.* hiacto
 Yap, *s.* machetinha

Yard, *s.* pateco, ou patio. It. jarda. Yard, (*s. de nome*), verga. A gun-arm, laiz. Main yard, verga grande. Main-top-yard, verga da gávea. Main-top-gallant yard, verga do janelo grande, &c.
 Yardwand, *s.* uma vara
 Yare, *adv.* prompto
 Yarely, *adv.* destramente
 Yarn, *s.* lã fiada, fiavellica
 To Yarr, *vn.* esreganhar
 Yarringles, *or* Yarringle-blades, *s.* dobradoura
 Yarrow, *s.* mil em uma (erva)
 Yawl, *s.* bote ou esquife
 Yawn, *s.* bocejo, hiato, sonidouro, voragem
 To Yawn, *vn.* bocejar
 Yawner, *s.* bocejador
 Yawning, *s.* bocejo
 Yaws, *s.* guinadas
 Ycleped, *adj.* chamado
 Ye, *o nom. de plur. de* Thou, nós
 Yea, *adv.* v. Yes
 To Yean, *vn.* parir (ovelhas)
 Yealings, *s.* cordeirinhos
 Year, *s.* anno
 Yearling, *adj.* que tem um anno de idade
 Yearly, *adv.* annual
 Yearly, *adv.* annuamente
 To Yearn, *vn.* affligir-se, compadecer-se; *va.* affligir, vexar, inquietar
 To Yearn, *vd.* latir
 Yearnfully, *adv.* compadecidamente, piedosamente
 Yearning, *s.* latido
 Yeast, *v.* Yeast
 Yeasty, *adj.* espumoso
 Yell, *s.* huivo
 To Yell, *vn.* auirar

Yellow, *adj.* amarello
 Yellow-jaundice, *s.* ictericia
 Yellow-boy, *s.* (*t. vel.*) diabeteiro do ouro
 Yellowish, *adj.* amarelado
 Yellowishness, *s.* amarelidão
 Yellows, *s.* ictericia
 Yellowness, *s.* amarelidão, sintomas
 To Yelp, *vn.* latir
 Yelping, *s.* latido
 Yeoman, *s.* lavrador, rico. Yeoman of the guard, alabardeiro, archeiro
 Yes, *aim*
 Yest, *s.* fermento feito da escuma de cerveja
 Yester, *adj.* coisa de hontem
 Yesterday, *adv.* hontem
 Westernight, *s.* a noite passada
 Yesty, *adj.* espumoso
 Yet, *adv.* *yet, adv.* con-
 de mais, além disso. It. ainda, até goa, até agai; *conj.* com tudo isso não obstante, todavia, ainda assim
 Yew, *s.* taieiro ou tamo
 To Yex, *vn.* soltar
 To Yield, *vn.* render, produzir, dar, permittir, conceder, ceder. To yield up, ceder; *vn.* render-se, entregar-se, dar-se por vencido, submetter-se, sonegar-se, consentir, ceder-se, render, confessar, admitir
 Yielding, *adj.* que se rende ou que cede facilmente
 Yieldingness, *s.* facilidade, complacência
 Yielding, *adv.* Move-
 mente, brandemente
 Yucca, *s.* iera

Yoides, hioide
 Yoke, *s.* jugo, canga, junta de bois. *It.* jugo cativoizo
 To Yoke, *va.* jungir, juntar, sojugar
 Yoke-fellow, *or* Yoke-mate, *s.* companheiro, camarada
 Yoke-elm, *s.* carpe
 Yolk, *s.* gemma do ovo
 Yon, Yond, *or* Yonder, *adj.* acola, ali lá; *adv.* acolá, naquelle, lugar
 Yond, *adj.* furioso
 Yore, *or* of Yore, *adv.* muito tempo. *It.* antigamente, ha muito tempo
 You, *o caso obliquo de ye; porem agora usase como nominativo do plur. de thou, vós*
 Young, *adj.* moço, novo
 Young, *s.* animaes novos
 Younger, *o compar. de young, mais moço*
 Youngest, *o superl. de young*
 Youngish, *adj.* arrapa-zado
 Youngling, *s.* animal-sinho
 Youngly, *adv.* cedo, na

mocidade, na idade tenra
 Youngster, *s.* rapazete
 Younker, *s.* grumete
 Your, *pron. poss. vosso, vossa, vossos, vossas*
 Yourself, *s.* vos mesmo.
 You yourself, *vos mesmos*
 Youth, *s.* mocidade, juventude. *It.* joven
 Youthful, *adj.* moço, novo, sadio, vigoroso
 Youthfully, *adv.* de um modo juvenil
 Youthfulness *s.* mocidade
 Yucca, *s.* mandioca
 Yuck, *s.* sarna
 Yule, *s.* tempo do natal
 Yuz, *s.* soluço

Z.

Zagaye, *or* Hassagaye, *s.* zagaia
 Zamorin, *s.* samorim
 To Zany, *va.* imitar, contrafazer
 Zany, *s.* bobo
 Zea, *s.* espelta, cevada
 Zeal, *s.* zelo
 Zealot, *s.* zelador, fanático, supersticioso

Zealous, *adj.* zeloso
 Zealously, *adv.* com zelo
 Zebra, *s.* zebra
 Zechin, *s.* zequim
 Zedoary, *s.* zedoaria
 Zenizem, *or* Bir-zem-zem, *s.* zenzaõ ou 'zamazã
 Zenith, *s.* zenith
 Zephyr, *or* Zephyrus, *s.* Zephyro
 Zest, *s.* casta de laranja que se espreme no vinho para darlhe gosto. *v.* tambem Relish
 Zeugma, *s.* zeugma
 Zibethum, *s.* a algalia cheiro
 Zig-zag, *s.* zing-zag
 Zinc, *s.* zineo
 Zocle, *or* Zocco, *s.* socco
 Zodiac, *s.* zodiaco
 Zone, *s.* zona
 Zoögrapher, *s.* Zoogra-
 pho
 Zoögraphy, *s.* Zoogra-
 phia
 Zoölogy, *s.* zoologia
 Zoonomia, *s.* zoonomia
 Zoöphyte, *s.* zoophyto
 Zootomist, *s.* zootomista
 Zootomy, *s.* zootomia
 Zymology, *s.* a doutri-
 na da fermentaçã
 Zythum, *s.* zitho

FINIS

T 894

